THE EDDY FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY
Compiled by
RUTH STORY DEVEREUX EDDY, A.B., A.M.
and
PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION
OF
THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
IN COMMEMORATION OF THE
THREE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY
OF THE LANDING OF
JOHN AND SAMUEL EDDY
At Plymouth, October 29, 1630

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
1930
There are two classes of people, one which is interested in its lineage and one which is not. This book is compiled to give pleasure to the first class and to put in permanent form records which otherwise might be lost to posterity. It is submitted with the many imperfections which, even with the utmost care, a work of this kind must necessarily contain. Exactness in dates and names has been the aim, but there are sure to be mistakes due to typographical errors, to oversight in repeated transcriptions or, in some instances, to the difficulty of deciphering bad chirography, either in old records or in correspondence. Often information on the same subject from different sources does not agree in dates or even in names; often copies of the same record by two different persons vary and at times the same record sent twice by the same person is different. Frequently there is a difference of a year, sometimes of a day, seldom of a month, except that June, July and Jan'y or May and Mch are confused. Both private and public records are often inaccurate and when they disagree it is not always that a compiler can tell which is correct. Frequently in the following pages, both the private and public records are given.

William Eddye, the Vicar, when writing his name, spelled it Eddy, but in his will, except for his own name, the spelling is Eddie, even when attached to the names of his children. This spelling was kept by John of Watertown for some time, but it changed to Eddy quite early. The spelling Edy occurs there several times. In Plymouth the early spelling was Edey, but Edey, Eddy, and Eddey frequently appear. In Bristol, R. I., Edy and Adye are found. In order to avoid confusion it has been deemed wise to keep the spelling Eddy throughout the book, except in quotations and in the case of the Vicar. Likewise the forms, Obadiah, Zachariah, and Eleazar, were chosen from the many variations in the spelling of the names.

In the genealogies of the Eddy family published earlier, there were no references to authorities for the statements printed. This Genealogy has been wholly rewritten from the beginning and authorities given for the various dates and statements. So many lines are so entirely different from those in the earlier books, that it has been thought necessary to quote quite fully from deeds and wills to show why a change has been made. The reader can then follow the line of proof and decide for himself whether to adopt or discard the line as herein set forth. For that reason many more abstracts of deeds, which show relationship and mention other members of the immediate family, are given here than are ordinarily found in a genealogy. In addition to such deeds there are many abstracts of those which show the location of the homesteads. It must be admitted that the information in these quotations, when they concern a branch other than one’s own, seems proisy, lengthy, and almost unnecessary, but when they are about one’s own ancestors, they are full of interest, almost thrilling, and seem very short and meagre, when so much more could have been written.

Such records as have no reference to public documents, whether printed or in manuscript, or to other genealogies, town histories, or town and county records, were obtained from family records by correspondence. This is true of almost all of the records of the last one hundred years, when the branch has lived outside of New England. The compiler has to assume that such records are accurate. It is impossible in a work of this size, to check by reference to public documents every such name and date. It is also impossible to give the name of the member from whom each individual item has been obtained. These records are on file in the Eddy Family Association and appear in this volume, either without any reference attached or with the legend, "Family Record."

One great difficulty that the compiler has had to contend with has been to decide just how far back the knowledge sent to the Association was first-hand knowledge, and not copied from some earlier work. Many a weary hour spent in trying to reconcile conflicting data would have been saved, if the correspondent had stated, "Here personal knowledge ceases," and then given references for the rest of the information.
The compiler regrets that the descendants of every adult male have not been traced. This could not be done without the help of every family bearing the name Eddy in these United States. No one knows better than she how very incomplete this book is, but in self-defense she is obliged to say that she has faithfully tried to interest many who have not deemed her personal letter worthy of a reply, and that many others felt that when they had filed their own individual records they had done enough and could not take the time to obtain those of relatives.

The compiler wishes to express her thanks for the kindly assistance which she has received from the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, and the State Record Library at Montpelier, Vt., and the Bristol County Registry of Probate and Land Records at Taunton. She wishes to acknowledge her indebtedness especially to the Rev. William Bell's "Memoir of Rev. William Eddye, M.A., Vicar of Cranbrook, 1591-1616"; and to the Eddy Family Bulletins which have printed the results of the research carried on by Miss Clara A. Avery in England, through the agency of Mr. Bower Marsh, managing director of Phillimore & Co. Ltd., London; and to the "History of Martha's Vineyard" by Dr. Charles E. Banks. She wishes to express her gratitude for the monographs prepared by Myron Asem Eddy, William Justus Eddy, William David Eddy, William Simonson Eddy, Hyron Barnes Horton, and the Eddy Family Association of Eddyville, N. Y.; each of which was a very complete record of a branch from an ancestor of the period of the Revolutionary War or earlier. She wishes to thank Mrs. Elizabeth French Bartlett and Mr. Howard M. Chapin for timely hints and suggestions; Mrs. Ida Ferry Welsh, Mrs. William Norton and Mr. Horace Dickinson for their great help in searching records; Mrs. Alpha (Haight) Ruf, Mrs. Caroline (Haight) Adams, Mrs. Ellen Augusta Eddy and Miss Clara Arlette Avery for their material contributions for research work; the various officials of the Association, whose interest throughout has been most keen and whose help has always been forthcoming when asked for; and the many individuals who have cheerfully given of their knowledge to make this work a success. She also wishes to thank Mr. Will Currier Eddy, who has taken full charge of the illustrating and printing of the book. Especially does she wish to express her gratitude to Mr. James Williamson Eddy, the Executive Secretary of the Eddy Family Association, Inc., for his assistance and co-operation throughout the years, and to Hon. Samuel Alden Eddy, for his encouragement and advice, when the "spirit was weak," but most of all to her long-suffering husband, William Holden Eddy, who in spite of having had the "Eddy Genealogy" as a subject of conversation almost daily for over six years, nevertheless most generously aided in that most arduous task, the reading of the proof of the pages of this book.

RUTH STORY DEVEREUX EDDY.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Illustrations</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of the Eddy Family Association, Inc.</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Genealogy of 1930 and its Predecessors</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;To Our Forefathers&quot;, by David Brewer Eddy, D.D., President of the Eddy Family Association, Inc.</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introductory Notes, by William Holden Eddy, Ph.D.</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviations and Explanatory Notes</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An Appreciation, by D. Brewer Eddy, D.D.</td>
<td>xix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Eddy, Vicar of Cranbrook, Eng., and his Descendants</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eddy of Taunton, Mass., and his Descendants</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J., and his Descendants</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unconnected Branches of Eddys</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Later-comers</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addenda</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix of Unknowns</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>1239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brewer Eddy, D.D. Will Currier Eddy</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Williamson Eddy. Luella (Eddy) Eddy</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Lucius Eddy. George Winslow Eddy</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distant View of St. Dunstan Church, Cranbrook, Kent County, England</td>
<td>xx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>View of Smith Aisle of St. Dunstan's Church</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Memorial Tablet to Rev. William Edye, M.A.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Page from St. Dunstan's Church Register</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Register of St. Dunstan's Church</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The First Parish Church, Middleboro, Mass.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Congregational Church, Jamestown, N. Y. Tablet to Rev. Isaac Eddy</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tablet to John and Samuel Eddy</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tablet to John Eddy</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tablet to John Eddy of Taunton</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy of Deed to Col. Jonathan Eddy</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial Monument to Col. Jonathan Eddy</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Henry Eddy</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt Henry Eddy, M.D.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cotting. Sarah (Eddy) Cotting. Howland Holmes, M.D. Sarah (Cotting) Holmes. Sarah Eddy Holmes</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Zachary Eddy, D.D. Frank Woodman Eddy</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (Shepard) Pierce. Lucretia (Shepard) George. General Palmer Eddy. Eddy Pierce. Caroline (George) Wolf. Clar (George) Pollock</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline (Eddy) Haight</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell Avery</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Clapp (Eddy) Avery</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Jonathan Eddy. John Franklin Eddy</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whittmore Eddy. James Garfield Eddy</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Simonson Eddy</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HISTORY OF THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.

This volume has been produced under the auspices of the Eddy Family Association, Inc., which had its origin in Boston, was organized at Eddyville on Sept. 15, 1920, and incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on October 29, 1923.

One day in the late summer of 1920 John Hardenbergh Eddy and his brother James Williamson Eddy were lunching together in Boston, when the late George Winslow Eddy, a member of a wholly different branch of Eddys, joined them and the conversation turned upon the various branches of the Eddy family. It was the year of preparation for the great Tercentennial at Plymouth and the thoughts of New Englanders were more or less centered upon their earliest ancestors in this country, so that it was quite natural for these three men to recall that 1930 would be the tercentennial of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, and to agree that it would be worth while to celebrate that event. To do this successfully it would be necessary to enlist the aid of all branches of the descendants. This idea was suggested to several representatives of other branches, who lived in or near Boston; namely to Mr. Lyman Kingsley Eddy, Rev. David Brewer Eddy, the late Dr. Samuel Breck of Eddyville, Mass., and the late Clinton Lucius Eddy. These were delighted with the idea and Dr. Breck suggested that a meeting of Eddys be held at his home in Eddyville, Mass., where a family organization might be formed. Accordingly letters were sent to all Eddys living in near-by towns, inviting them to come to a meeting at Eddyville on Sept. 15, 1920. At that meeting the Eddy Family Association was formed and the Rev. David Brewer Eddy was chosen to serve as the first President. Each year he has been re-elected and has now served for ten years. Will Carrier Eddy of Auburndale, Mass., was chosen First Vice-President and James Williamson Eddy of Boston, Secretary. These two have served in their respective offices ever since. Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton was chosen Treasurer and served in this capacity until his death on Sept. 8, 1926, when George Winslow Eddy, his brother, was chosen to succeed him. He served until his death on Dec. 7, 1929. As the work of the secretary increased, it was found necessary to divide the work. The secretary then became the Executive Secretary and a Recording Secretary was added. William Holden Eddy of Providence served in this capacity for two years and was followed by Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy of Providence. He was succeeded by Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Eddy of New York City, who still occupies the position.

In 1922 the need of an Assistant Secretary was felt and Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Smith of Auburndale, Mass., was chosen. She served until 1926, when Beatrice French Eddy of Newtonville, Mass., was elected. She has served ever since.

In addition to the First Vice-President there have been several other Vice-Presidents each year, who represented the various sections of the country. Dr. George S. Eddy of Middleboro, Mass., Charles Summer Eddy of Providence, and Clinton L. Eddy of West Newton, Mass., were elected in 1920, to these three in 1921, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., Earl Dorr Eddy of Akron, O., and Miss Clara Arlette Avery of Chicago, were added. In 1922 the seven elected were William Holden Eddy of Providence, Charles Summer Eddy of Providence, Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton, Mass., William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Earl Dorr Eddy of Akron, O., Miss Clara Arlette Avery of Chicago, Dr. Samuel Breck of Eddyville, Mass., and Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C. In 1923 Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Miss Clara A. Avery of Chicago, Charles Summer Eddy and Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy, both of Providence, were elected, and they served for the following year also. In 1925 Clinton Lucius Eddy of West Newton, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Miss Clara A. Avery of Chicago, Rev. William David Eddy of Spokane, Wash., Samuel Alden Eddy of Cannan, Conn., Hon. Thomas Weston of West Newton, Mass., and Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C. were elected and in 1926 Samuel Alden Eddy of Cannan, Conn., William Holden Eddy of Providence, George Winslow Eddy of West Newton, Mass., William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Rev. William David Eddy of Spokane, Wash., Samuel Alden Eddy of Cannan, Conn., Hon. Thomas Weston of West Newton, Mass., Miss Clara A. Avery of Chicago, and Clifford Otis Eddy of Raleigh, N. C. were chosen; in 1927
to the list for 1926 were added Chancellor Elmer Ellsworth Brown of New York City, Charles Sumner Eddy of Akron, O., and John Hardenbergh Eddy of Newtonville, Mass. and in 1928 and 1929 the same members were re-elected.

For the first three years the secretary, James Williamson Eddy was chairman of the Genealogical Committee, but at his own request, because of the great amount of time necessary for the task, he was relieved of this extra work and in Sept. 1923, Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy of Providence, a member of the Genealogical Committee, was chosen as Chairman of the Committee and in 1925 the compilation of the Genealogy was placed in her hands. In addition to his work as Executive Secretary of the Association, James Williamson Eddy has served as editor of the Bulletin of the Eddy Family Association, which has appeared twice a year. The thought, the time, and the labor, which he has given to the Association to make it a success cannot be overestimated. To him we owe the life of the Association.

John Hardenbergh Eddy of Newtonville, Mass. has served throughout the whole period as the Chairman of the Finance Committee. Under his careful guidance and that of those associated with him each year, there has never been a deficit and funds have always been forthcoming for the various needs as the work progressed. Will Currier Eddy, Lyman Kinsley Eddy, Cyrus T. Eddy, George Winslow Eddy, Kathleen (Eddy) Mundy, and Hon. Thomas Weston have served at various times during the past ten years on this committee.

The personnel of the Genealogical Committee has changed during the various years. The following have served for one or more years,—James Williamson Eddy of Boston (Chairman 1920-1923), Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy of Providence (Chairman 1923-1930), Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy of Providence, William Simonson Eddy of Plainfield, N. J., Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn., Mrs. Ellen Augusta Eddy of Saginaw, Mich., James William Eddy of Waterbury, Conn., Augustus Osborn Bourne of Bristol, R. I., Mrs. Carlie (Bedient) Ford of Little Valley, N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas) Baldwin of Jamestown, N. Y., and Frances (Eddy) Houston of Geneva, N. Y.

In addition to the officers the following have served on the Executive Committee,—Leace W. Eddy, of Dorchester, Mass., Lyman Kinsley Eddy of Jamaica Plain, George Winslow Eddy of West Newton, and Hon. Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn.

In 1926 a Genealogy Publication Committee was formed. Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn. was chosen General Chairman. In 1927 this committee, beside the General Chairman, consisted of Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy as Sub-Chairman of the Editing Committee with Miss Clara Avery and James Williamson Eddy as members and Will Currier Eddy as Sub-Chairman of the Publication Committee with John Hardenbergh Eddy and Hon. Thomas Weston as members. The President, David Brewer Eddy was a member ex-officio.

The first meeting of the Eddys occurred in 1920 at Eddyville, Mass., when the Association was organized. Thereafter the annual meetings occurred in September. In 1921 it was held at the Church of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; in 1922 in Wilder Hall of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston; in 1923 in Providence at the Bell St. Chapel, which was built by James Eddy; in 1924 at the First Congregational Church in Middleboro, Mass.; in 1925 in the Church of the Pilgrims at Plymouth; in 1926 at the Winslow Congregational Church at Taunton, Mass.; in 1927 in Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon St., Boston; in 1928 at the Hotel Bellevue in Boston; in 1929 at the Town Hall in Swansea, Mass. At the first annual meeting the Recording Secretary reported that the Association numbered 191 members. In 1922 there were 325; in 1923, 502; in 1924, 609; in 1925, 661; in 1926, 850; in 1927, 927; in 1928, 1000; in 1929, 1047; and on Jan. 1, 1930 the number had reached 1089.

On October 27, 28, 29, 1930 the Association will celebrate the three-hundredth anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, by appropriate exercises in Boston, Watertown and Plymouth. A tablet in memory of John Eddy will be placed at Mount Auburn Cemetery in Watertown, and one dedicated to the two brothers, John and Samuel Eddy, will be placed in Brewster Park in Plymouth. With the placing of these two memorials and the publishing of this book the Association will have accomplished two of the purposes for which it has been working during the past ten years.
RUTH STORY (Devereux) EDDY (7739)

Compiler of the Genealogy
DAVID BREWER EDDY, D.D. (7500)
President

WILL CURRIER EDDY (7441)
First Vice-President
THE GENEALOGY OF 1930 AND ITS PREDECESSORS

This volume is not the first attempt to compile a genealogy of the Eddy families in America. In 1840 Caleb Eddy of Boston began to collect data on the family. He wrote to all the Eddys he could find, giving an account of his own line. He asked all those to whom the letter was sent to write for him a similar account of their descent and to send a record of their immediate family. This compilation was never published. Upon the death of Caleb in 1859, this collection was inherited by his son, Robert Henry Eddy of Boston.

In 1854 there appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register an article on Capt. Joshua Eddy of Middleboro, written by his son, Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro, an eminent lawyer. Since fifty years of his life had been spent in the companionship of his father it is very probable that Zachariah had from him all of the facts which appear in that article, and they probably represent the history and tradition which Capt. Joshua, as a life-long resident of Middleboro, had accumulated during more than eighty years.

In 1877 a pamphlet of 72 pages by Col. Joseph Porter of Burlington, Me. was printed under the title of "A Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me. with some account of the Eddy Family and of the Early Settlers on the Penobscot River."

Sometime, probably about 1875, perhaps earlier, Dr. Charles Eddy of Brooklyn, N. Y., began the compilation of an Eddy Family Genealogy, which he had ready for publication at the time of the great meeting of the Eddy Family in Providence in 1880. This is a small book of about 170 pages, published in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1881. Whether Dr. Charles Eddy built upon the foundation laid by Caleb Eddy of Boston and Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro, or whether he did personal research in the early lines is not clear, but he probably used the "Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy."

On Oct. 29, 1880,—the 250th Anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth—the great meeting was held at Providence, at the Chapel on Bell St., which had been built by James Eddy of that city. Following this meeting, Robert Henry Eddy of Boston, printed a volume of about 260 pages. This book bears on its title-page the following inscription: "The Eddy Family. Reunion at Providence to celebrate the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1630." It was printed at Boston. The account of the Reunion occupies about 75 pages. This is followed by a genealogy of about 160 pages and an article on the Eddy Family as related to Middleboro. Robert Henry Eddy definitely states that the generations included in this volume are based on the earlier work of his father, Caleb, and that he was greatly indebted to Dr. Charles Eddy for the information relating to the recent generations, which the latter had just published. Thus it is that, while Robert Henry Eddy's book on the Eddy Family is a little more complete than Dr. Charles Eddy's, it does not differ in any noticeable degree. In 1884 a second edition of Robert Henry Eddy's book was published. This contained in an appendix several lines which had been omitted in the edition of 1881.

About 1910 Dr. Charles Eddy began to revise his work and to collect the new material which thirty years would add to his earlier information. But death intervened before he accomplished his purpose. At about this same time Mr. Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., a descendant of Zachariah Eddy of Warren, Pa., became interested in his ancestry and began to collect data on the Eddy Family. When the family of Dr. Charles Eddy learned of this, it most generously gave to Mr. Horton, the note-books, manuscripts, and letters, which had been left by Dr. Charles Eddy. Mr. Horton then began to carry on the work of Dr. Eddy, but before he had gone very far the World War began and he was obliged to lay aside the work on genealogy for more important duties. Before he was able to resume the work, the Eddy Family Association was formed. When he learned that the Association intended to publish a new genealogy, he most generously loaned his own collections and that which he had received from the family of Dr. Charles Eddy, so that there might be the least possible duplication of effort. He felt, however, that he had not fulfilled the trust which he had assumed, so he had the whole collection of papers of Dr. Charles Eddy most beautifully typed and bound. He then presented these six volumes to the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. Unfortunately, Dr. Charles Eddy had not begun, at the time of his death, any more research work into the early history of the Eddy Family, so that these volumes contain the same errors as the two earlier books.
In 1902, when the windows and the tablet, in memory of William Eddye, Vicar of St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, were to be dedicated, the Rev. William Bell, M.A., who was at that time the Vicar, prepared an address on the life of William Eddye, which he read at the first Annual Meeting. This address was printed under the title of "A Memoir of Rev. William Eddye, M.A., Vicar of Cranbrook, 1591-1616 A.D." and in 1921 was reprinted for the Eddy Family Association, by W. T. Simmons, of Cranbrook, Kent, England.

A record of the material in print previous to 1930 must include also the "Bulletins of the Eddy Family Association." The first was issued in 1921. The idea of a Bulletin was conceived by James Williamson Eddy and a copy was for sale at the first Annual Meeting. This contained several facts of interest concerning the early history of the family, which had never before been printed. This Bulletin was so favorably received that it was decided to issue it regularly. Mr. James Williamson Eddy was made the editor and since then he has issued a Bulletin twice a year. These Bulletins contain the reports of the Annual Meetings, the written addresses delivered on those occasions, and much other history of the family previous to 1800. Copies of wills and deeds on file in England and New England have been given, and they have been illustrated by photographs, maps, pedigrees, and diagrams, which make them of inestimable historical value and a permanent memorial to James Williamson Eddy, the Executive Secretary, who has labored so long and so faithfully to make the Eddy Family Association a success.

In addition to these general volumes on the Eddy Family two monographs have been available for reference. Mr. Myron Asem Eddy, whose line was not completed in either of the editions printed in 1881, worked out his own line and deposited a manuscript copy in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. The other monograph, entitled "Eddy Family History," was published about 1910. It gives an account of a branch of the family, descendants of Elisha Eddy of Glocester, R. I., which settled in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

At first the officers of the Eddy Family Association had thought to publish an Appendix to the edition of 1881, but soon after Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy became chairman of the Genealogical Committee and began original research in the early court-records, wills, and deeds of Plymouth Colony and the other towns of New England, she reported that she found so many errors in the early history as recorded in the two genealogies of 1881, that it would not be possible to correct these in an Appendix, owing to the great confusion that would thereby result. It was then decided to celebrate the 300th anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy by the publication of an entirely new genealogy.

With this idea in mind the Association on Sept. 12, 1925 appointed Mr. Samuel Alden Eddy of Canaan, Conn., Chairman of the Genealogy Publication Committee and at a meeting of the Executive Committee on Oct. 12, 1925, Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy was chosen Sub-chairman of the Editing Committee and Will Currier Eddy, Sub-chairman of the Publication Committee. Under the direction of Mrs. Ruth Story (Devereux) Eddy the Association sent out in the fall of 1925 about five thousand genealogical blanks to all Eddy descendants whose addresses could be obtained. When these were returned the vital statistics contained therein were filed in a card catalogue. The catalogue was enriched by the contribution of Mr. Byron Barnes Horton, previously mentioned. The accounts of the earlier Eddys in America have been compiled from records obtained by personal research in the court-records, in the original vital, probate, and land records in the New England states; from vital statistics, records, genealogies, and biographies in printed books; and from town histories. About the period of the Revolution many families moved beyond the borders of New England. The descendants of these branches have generally furnished not only the records of their own generation, but often those of the two preceding ones. In such cases the compiler has been obliged to rely wholly upon these records, without any attempt to verify them by comparison with public records throughout the many states of the country. Such an attempt would demand years of labor. Therefore the accuracy of the records of the last hundred years must depend almost wholly upon the accuracy of those who sent information.

No work in genealogy covering, as this one does, a period of three hundred years can be made complete. It becomes necessary to drop out the descendants of the daughters very early in the line, generally with their marriage and a list of their children. This Eddy Genealogy of 1930 is published by the Eddy Family Association, which consists of the descendants of many of those daughters of Eddys as well as those who still bear the name. So in justice to those loyal members of the Association their line of descent is shown in this new book, no matter how far back the Eddy name occurred. This will explain the inclusion in an Eddy Family Genealogy of what otherwise might seem irrelevant material.
TO OUR FOREFATHERS

OCTOBER 29, 1630—A DAY OF UNDYING INSPIRATION FOR THE LOYAL DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND SAMUEL EDDY.

On that day the little vessel "Handmaid" brought to Plymouth these two sturdy sons of William Eddy, Vicar of Cranbrook, after a voyage whose only record is one of storm and exhausting hardship. Ten out of the twenty-eight cattle brought as cargo perished during the voyage. The record reads that the frail ship battled for twelve weeks against wind and wave, reaching land "with all masts spent."

In imagination we may trace the causes of this journey even as this volume records a portion of its results through three centuries. John, the older brother, had married Amie Doggett of Groton. Since she was a distant connection of the second wife of John Winthrop, first Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, it is easy to believe that John's decision to come to America was a part of the upheaval of thought and conscience that brought 25,000 Puritans to the shores of New England between 1630 and 1643. The counties of Suffolk and Essex in England, whither John and Samuel Eddy went sometime after the death of their father, were aflame with the spirit of reformation and of protest against the indolent corruption of the Church of England. These Puritans were determined to found a colony in which they could worship God according to their consciences, and John and Samuel Eddy were not strangers to this same purpose. Their father's estate had been settled, and young Samuel, in his 21st year, had recently received his inheritance of perhaps £150. Quite possibly the two brothers had acquaintances among the Plymouth Pilgrims, for it is likely that a definite sympathy with the spirit of liberty and of reform within the Church of England had been bred in the Vicarage at Cranbrook in the days of persecution and martyrdom under Elizabeth and James. We would like to think that Vicar William had lent assistance and spiritual sympathy to the early Pilgrim leaders and that this spirit animated the final decision of his two sons.

Possibly the voyage to Plymouth was considered a preliminary to settlement with John's relatives in Boston, for we know the two brothers promptly applied for admission to Massachusetts Bay Colony and were refused only because their papers of dismissal from Plymouth were incomplete. In any event, pioneers to the New World were they, whether Plymouth or Boston bound, and we must believe they were inspired by the deep courage and heroic devotion that marked the struggle of the best hearts in England to find liberty and God on the rugged shores of New England.

In the year 1630, the Town of Plymouth, then only a decade old, faced bleak chances of prosperity. The Dutch settlers in New York were pushing up the Connecticut River with their trading posts. The stronger colony in Boston was soon to cut off the valuable trade routes to the north, the one important source of wealth to Plymouth. The recent loss of more than one cargo of furs shipped to England, and wretched mismanagement of the colony's business affairs by Allerton, had greatly increased their debt to the financial backers in England. The outbreak of serious sickness in the previous winter and the partial scattering of the struggling church through the founding of Duxbury and other centers were to bring gloom to Plymouth skies. These untoward circumstances may have hastened John's decision to join in the founding and settling of Watertown, where he became its first Town Clerk, a member of the first Board of Selectmen, and a Freeman in its early days. In the long record, John's services to his town prove that he must have had clear business judgment, and a degree of sound leadership among his neighbors, helped no doubt by the close connection of his wife with her relatives in nearby Boston.

With eager imagination we can today stand on the spot where the crude log house was built that was sold by Experience Mitchell to Samuel Eddy and to which he brought his young bride, perhaps another result of his recent inheritance. We have a clear picture today of the pioneer life in these early days of the colonies. With tender emotion we think upon the rough log walls, chinked with clay, and the crude roof of thatch that protected the two rooms of that primitive home. The great chimney at the kitchen end was built of stones daubed with clay or of woven withes, always a serious fire hazard. The floors were of clay, and later of flattened logs. With his own hands, Samuel doubtless heaved a table board to be laid across wooden props and a simple bench or stools as seats for himself and his bride, Elizabeth. They ate from a wooden trencher, hollowed
The Eddy Family in America

by fire or possibly by a knife, from "dish timber", with the white finish of poplar or linden wood. Since the first fork in the colonies belonged to Governor Winthrop in 1633, we know that our ancestors ate with their fingers and used a gourd or hollowed block of wood for a cup.

If their hearth fire was extinguished in winter, live coals were brought on a shovel or in strips of green bark from a neighbor's fireplace. When dusk fell, Samuel and Elizabeth talked for a brief space by the light of a wooden torch split into fine splinters in imitation of the Indians, from pine trees "so full of moisture of turpentine and pitch that they burn as cleare as a torch." Later their single home-made tallow candle must be extinguished during prayers by the thrifty housewife, to prolong its days. All grease and tallow was carefully saved and these candles were made in each home by dipping wicks of loosely spun hemp or silk of milkweed in the tallow kettle.

In England, Samuel had been apprenticed to the tailor's trade. We know he followed it in Plymouth, for some years later he was voted a grant of five shillings by the town for having prepared the clothing for some of the soldiers in the early battles with the Indians. It is very suggestive, however, that he never bound out any of his sons to the tailor's trade, and knowing that he lived in poverty for many years we must believe that in the matter of clothes, each family was self-sufficient, and there was scant employment for Samuel as a tailor in Plymouth. We know they dressed in deerskin and a little later in homespun cloth. Each home produced its own flax through a score of difficult processes, and the spinning wheel was a treasure in every household. Many of the early Pilgrims were doubtless familiar with the weaving of woolen cloth, and by 1643 there were 3,000 sheep in Massachusetts. No sheep under two years of age was permitted to be killed for sale, and none could be sent outside the colony, while each family must train up one wool spinner for its own needs. Knitting must have been the regular occupation for the women and girls in their leisure hours.

These early settlers, and our own ancestors were no exception, had the Englishman's desire to acquire fields and lands of his own whereon each man's home might be his castle, whether log cabin or baronial hall. We read of the allotments of land for gardens, and just on the edge of the town for crops of grain, and still farther off wood lots and meadows for the cattle. Much of this land was assigned from the colonies' possessions, while other plots were bought and sold, and their records add interest to the little we know of the actual careers of these two pioneers.

But a man's final ability to establish a comfortable home depended solely on his sturdy arms and brain. To our honored ancestors, each day brought a struggle of exceeding gravity to maintain life for themselves and the children that early thronged around them. We know they depended chiefly on three standard dishes for their food supply—Indian corn, fish, and occasional game. From the Indians these pioneer colonists acquired the knowledge of corn, squash, pumpkins, and beans, and they doubtless brought from England the usual garden vegetables, but never a potato had they until after 1720. Surely the thrifty housewife planted and tended a little orchard near the log house, and soon added to her table such fruits as apples, pears, peaches, plums and cherries.

Oftentimes more in imagination we think of their autumn months as spent in preparing their winter supplies. Nuts were gathered, apples and other fruits were dried, and vegetables were pickled in brine as the only means they knew of saving them for winter use. Some deer meat or wild fowl, and certainly an abundance of salted codfish must be prepared for the winter's needs. Somewhere in that log cabin a supply of dried ears of corn must be stored, and we can imagine the boys whose names we trace with loving interest spent many an evening husking corn or roasting ears in the ashes of the big fireplace.

Certainly in Watertown there was a gristmill grinding out its golden stream of cornmeal, within one year after John Eddy settled there, and we know that entire generations of Pilgrim children were brought up on cornmeal mush or milk porridge, and even Roger Williams spoke of this dish as "a diet exceedingly wholesome for English bodies."

Perhaps these homely thoughts help us to see our forefathers somewhat more clearly, for it must be admitted that no portrait or personal description has been preserved to us that might make them live in our presence. Apart from occasional phrases indicative of some particular quality, we seem to possess no true picture of any ancestor before the days of the Revolutionary War. They were a part of that solid middle class of English freeman and farmers that have revealed themselves to us in deeds rather than in words, as if by the artist's brush. Not many great men come up; not many highly placed leaders of national life are listed among them. Their boast must be those sturdy qualities which braved the hardships of the sea, the dangers of a desolate coast, and the discomfort
James Williamson Eddy (6187)
Executive Secretary

Luella (Eddy) Eddy (8873)
Recording Secretary
CLINTON LUCIUS EDDY (7598)  
First Treasurer

GEORGE WINSLOW EDDY (7595)  
Second Treasurer
of pioneer settlement, to establish on these shores a home for freedom and an
altar to their God.

By as much as life was never soft or easy for them did they create those rugged
qualities of honesty, and fearlessness toward men and of humility toward God
which we now admire. By as much as they were denied comfort, affluence, or
an easy fame, they gave to us an honored line of noble men who offered life with
patriotic zeal in every war that endangered the colony or the nation. In many
capacities of trust and of responsible leadership they served those early towns
with integrity and ability. Hardened by toil, yet with hearts full of love toward
their Maker, they learned and practiced a sympathy toward the weak and the
unfortunate that never shared the bigotry or bitterness of the early attacks
upon the Quakers or the pitiable witches of Salem. Tempered by the restraints
of wise judgment, our ancestors helped to found public institutions and to rear
the structure of government that has stood the test of centuries.

If the America we love continues her favored way among the nations, it will
ever be because of those very qualities woven into the fabric of our nation’s life
by our ancestors in old New England. Thence comes the clear stream of true
Democracy that marks America’s story. Thence springs the path for Liberty’s
sure progress in the earth. Thence burns like a clear flame the reverence for
God that has lifted the Anglo-Saxon race to world leadership. Thence will
ever flow streams of inspiration that shall guide their loyal descendants upon the
untried paths of the future.

John and Samuel Eddy, our forefathers, on this solemn day of commemoration,
we greet you. Never in all the years has your memory been so bright as on this
three hundredth anniversary, when we dedicate in your honor this new volume
representing a decade of toil in which we have gathered the names of your wide-
dling progeny amid the growing story of this land. The Eddy Family of America
assembled in formal celebration of these three hundred years, offer to you their
message of high admiration, of humble gratitude, of profound appreciation. We
accept those obligations which you have passed on to us in the building of a
nation in the fear of God and in behalf of the Brotherhood of Man.

DAVID BREWER EDDY, D.D.
INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The origin of the name Eddy is an interesting subject for research and speculation. Frank R. Holmes, in his "Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1600-1700," suggests two possible origins; from the Gaelic eddee, meaning instructor; and from the Saxon ed, backwards, and ea water,—a whirlpool or eddy; thus making it a place-name. A much more probable origin is the Saxon root ead, meaning success or prosperity. This root occurs in several frequently used names, as Edgar, Edmund, Edward, Edwin, and the obsolete Edwy. It is interesting to note that the earliest record yet found of John Eddy of Taunton spells the name Edway. Eddy might be a diminutive of any one of these names. Robert Ferguson, in his work on "English Surnames" suggests also that it is a place-name, from the Anglo-Saxon Edingas, and Frisian Edje.

The earliest mention of the name is in the form Eddi or Edde, Latinized into Eddius. The bearer assumed the name Stephans on taking orders. He went to Northumbria from Canterbury with Bishop Wilfrid (or Wilfrith) in 699. His special work was the teaching of the Roman method of chanting. In 709 he was an inmate of the monastery of Ripon, where he wrote a life of Wilfrid in Latin, a work of considerable interest and value.

In the "Domesday Book" the name Eddiu occurs in a description of Little Abington, Cambridgeshire, and in the time of Edward I persons named Ede, Edde, and Edway are mentioned as paying taxes in Worcestershire. In 1486 a William Edy, Gent., is recorded in co. Herts. From 1545 the name was found frequently in Gloucestershire under the forms Edie, Eddy, Edde, and Edye. A century and then vanishes, for a century at least.

In the records of the Archdeaconry Court of Cornwall the name is found in various forms, Edy, Eady, Ede, Eddy, or Eddy, in different parishes from 1570 on. In Bristol, the town where William Eddy, the Vicar, was born, a number of wills have been discovered, dated about 1580, of persons bearing the names of Eddie, Eddy or Eddy. In Scotland the names Ade, Adie, Addy, Eadie are frequently found. Some of these are thought to be diminutives of Adam, a favorite name in that country. In 1672 a coat-of-arms was granted to David Eddy of Monaght, Scotland, as noted in the paragraphs on heraldry.

With our present knowledge it is impossible to trace these various names to their sources. It seems quite clear that they come, at least in part, from different origins and having at times been interchanged in inextricable confusion.

Although William Eddy seems to have used two d's consistently in the spelling of his name, his descendants in this country, in the many variations found, frequently dropped one and also often doubled the initial E. This would suggest that the name was pronounced Eddy. As a matter of fact that pronunciation was largely, if not entirely, used in the western part of Rhode Island in the early portion of the nineteenth century. The writer of this article can recall hearing this pronunciation in his boyhood from some of the elderly people of that region. It is interesting to note that the names Edye and Ede, mentioned in the paragraphs on the coat-of-arms, suggest a like pronunciation.

In his introduction to the Genealogy published in 1881 Robert Henry Eddy wrote, "The author has made considerable effort to obtain the 'Armorial Bearings' of Eddy; having sent the same to the Herald's College of London. He has been informed that the arms are not to be found therein; but from the best authorities, the shield had upon it three old men's heads couped at the shoulders. One branch had three cross-crosslets in the shield, with a cross-crosslet and dagger saltierwise for the crest; the motto being 'Crux mihi grata quies.' As only those who were in the holy wars were entitled to have a cross in their armorial bearings, it is fair to presume that, as the Eddy family is a very ancient one (Eedy being a name found in Domesday Book), some if not many of the race, like their descendants, manfully comitted against irreligion and infidelity, and, having devoted the sword to the cross, found in the latter the grateful rest, as is indicated by the above admirable motto."

He did not state who the best authorities were, but in the engraving printed in his book he rejected the crosses crosslet in the shield, retaining the three old men's heads, with the crest described above. This arrangement was also followed in the commemorative tablet erected to the memory of William Eddy in 1902 in St. Dunstan's Church, in accordance with the terms of his will. It has been
used by various members of the family in this country for fifty years and it also appears in Matthew's "American Armoury and Blue Book."

The edition of Burke's "General Armory" published in 1842 does not contain the name Eddy but under the heading Edye, arms are given as follows: Gu. (another, purp.) three men's heads couped at the shoulders ar. crested gray. That is on a red (or purple) shield three men's heads in silver, with gray hair. No crest or motto is given. Under Edy, the arms are given as three boys' heads on a red shield, without motto or crest. In 1615 arms were granted to an Ady family in Kent, on the shield of which were three cherubin's heads. The crest was a stag, but no motto was mentioned. Another family, Ady, Adey, or Addy (of Kent, London, and Herefordshire), had three leopard's faces in its shield, again without a motto. The Edies family also had three leopards' faces.

The motto, "Crux mihi grata quies" (The Cross is to me a welcome rest), is found in Burke (1884) assigned to three families, Adam, M'Adam, and Edie, all Scottish. Edie or Edalle is a Scottish diminutive of Adam. The Edie arms, granted to David Edie of Moneaght in 1672, are apparently those referred to by Robert Henry Eddy. They are described as: Ar. three crosses crosslet fitchée gu. Crest, — A cross crosslet fitchée gu. and a skean in saltire ppr. Motto — Crux mihi grata quies. That is, they consisted of three red crosses crosslet, pointed at the base, on a silver shield, with a crest composed of a similar cross crosslet, crossed by a dagger (skean).

Unfortunately, we lack one piece of evidence that might have been very helpful. Caleb Eddy, father of Robert Henry, wrote in 1840 to the Rev. Ira Eddy, of Portage, Ohio: "I have in my possession a silver tankard which was brought to this country by Samuel Eddy, the Pilgrim and given to his son Caleb, who gave it to his son Caleb, who gave it to his son Benjamin, who gave it to his son Caleb, myself. I have likewise the copy original of Coat-of-Arms worn by David Eddie in the Holy Wars at Jerusalem in the 11th century." ... It will be noted that no mention is made of any armorial engraving on the tankard, but in the article on p. 197 on Caleb Eddy, the great-grandfather of the compiler, it is stated that it "had on it, beautifully engraved, armorial bearings", and also here the mark "Caleb and Martha Eddy, 1747." In 1880 this tankard was in the possession of Robert Henry Eddy, but at his death, without issue, all trace of it was lost, and what the armorial bearings were, or of what value they would be in investigating the matter, is unknown. "The copy original of Coat-of-Arms worn by David Eddie" has also disappeared.

The seal used by William Eddy in connection with the signature on his will has no armorial bearings, but in the list of articles displayed at the Bell St. Chapel during the Reunion of 1880, mention is made of a "Coat-of-Arms and Crest of the Eddy family, the latter having been taken from an old silver seal remaining in possession of the family." Unfortunately there is nothing to tell us which branch it was. Certainly there was no Eddy family in Cranbrook at that time. It is much to be regretted that the reference was not more definite.

It will be seen that we have at present no more knowledge than had Robert Henry Eddy, in fact we seemingly have less. Until further facts come to light the matter must stand as he left it, with no data available either to check his statements or to furnish a clue for further investigation.

The village of Cranbrook is in the heart of the Weald of Kent, the garden of England. It is a quaint, old fashioned place of perhaps four thousand inhabitants, set in the midst of a rolling country filled with great hop and wheat fields. If one goes there from London by railroad, it is necessary to change at Tunbridge Wells, and again at Paddock Wood, to a leisurely little branch, which winds slowly through the rich fields, and finally leaves the traveller nearly two miles from his destination. It is a pleasant walk to the town, however, and conveyance is available. The village consists practically of one street branching into a Y at the farther end. To the left, somewhat above the street level, is the Church of St. Dunstan. Many are half-timbered. There are examples of architecture, it is said, "embracing nearly every style during the last five hundred years." The George Hotel is a fine, old-fashioned, British inn. Queen Elizabeth stopped there in her trip through Kent in 1573.

Edward III (1327-1377) conceived the idea of bringing Flemish weavers to England to manufacture their famous broadcloths, instead of exporting the wool to Flanders for weaving there. Many Flemings came over at his invitation. Cranbrook was found to be an excellent location for the work, having good water power, an ample supply of timber, and a good quality of the marl used in cleansing the cloth. The town became famous for its product and was prosperous for many years. When Queen Elizabeth visited it the weavers laid down on the street a carpet of broadcloth half a mile long for her to walk on.
The use of machinery in spinning and weaving gradually put an end to this hand manufacture, for Cranbrook was too far from the sources of supply, and too difficult to reach. As a result it settled down into a quiet, rather sleepy, trading centre for the farming district that surrounds it.

To a visitor the Church of St. Dunstan is the main attraction. It dates from a very early period. It seems probable that a church existed there before the Norman Conquest; at any rate, traces of Norman work are found in the present building. Even though it has been completely rebuilt most of the present structure is from four to five centuries old. The tower was erected between 1414 and 1443 and the middle aisle completed in 1530. In 1725 the undermining of a column wrecked the aisle, which had to be rebuilt. The tower is square and plain, and rather heavy in effect. The aisles of the church are rather low and when viewed from the rear are not at all pleasing. The view at an angle is more satisfactory. The church is of considerable size,—170 feet long, and 70 feet wide. The tower is 90 feet high.

In the tower is a small room said to have been used as a jail for Protestant prisoners during the persecution under Mary. To the right of the south door is the tablet erected in accordance with the will of Robert Henry Eddy in commemoration of William Eddy. It contains the Eddy Arms with the inscription:

"This Tablet and these three windows were dedicated by Robert Henry Eddy of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, U. S. A., to the memory of his ancestor, the Reverend William Eddy, M.A., Vicar of this church from 1591 to 1616.

Whose sons John and Samuel and whose daughter Abigail were among the Pilgrim settlers of New England and there implanted for the benefit of a numerous posterity the religious principles here taught them."

The three windows (by C. E. Kempe) illustrate the doctrine of the Incarnation. The window to the west contains the figures of David, Isaiah, and Jeremiah; the window to the east of the door has the figures of St. Luke, St. Paul, and St. John; and the other window, St. Stephen, St. Augustine of Canterbury and St. Alban. These figures occupy the upper parts of the various windows. Below, respectively, are the Salutation and Visitation; the Appearance of the Angel to the Shepherds, and the Visit of the Shepherds to Bethlehem; and the Magi.

There are other stained glass windows erected by local families or by popular subscription. There is also a very interesting baptismal font built about 1710, about four feet square and eight or ten feet high, for the use of those who desired baptism by immersion. This was formerly known as the "Dipping Place." Other features of the interior are interesting, especially to the antiquary.

The old churchyard lacks the trimness and regularity so much sought after at the present time. The graves are irregularly placed and many of the monuments are in very poor condition. Steps have been taken to secure new cemeteries at some distance from the town, and as a result the churchyard will be closed to further burial. The earliest legible date to be found on any stone is 1608, though probably some of the memorials are of even greater age.

Those who have no historical interest in Cranbrook may well enjoy its beautiful scenery and its quiet restfulness. As a vacation centre for short walking trips and excursions it has many advantages. Several artists have established studios there, attracted by the picturesque surroundings. But the industrial conditions that have weighed so heavily upon England of late years have affected Cranbrook severely. The dense population supported by the hand weaving of former days cannot be sustained by the agricultural labors of the present, so that economic problems are difficult. That prosperity may return to it in full measure is the wish of all the descendants of William Eddy.

WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY, PH.D.
ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

abt. about
Adj. Adjutant
adm. admitted, administered, administrator, administratrix
b. born
bapt. baptized
B.B.H. Byron Barnes Horton
B.C.P. Bristol Co., Mass. Probate
bef. before
bet. between
Bul. or Bulletin The Bulletin of the Eddy Family Association, Inc.
C.E. Dr. Charles Eddy
C.E.Ms. The manuscript copy of Dr. Charles Eddy's revision.
cem. cemetery
cert. certificate or certified
Ch. church
Col. colonel
coll. collection
Ct. court
d. died
daughter
Eddy Gen. 1881 edition, published by Robert Henry Eddy,
Fam. Bib. Rec. Family Bible Record
Fam. Rec. Family Record
Gen. Genealogy. All family histories of a genealogical type have been included under this generic title.
Gen. General
G.S. Gravestone
Hist. Coll. Historical Collections
Horton Ms. Papers in the possession of Mr. B. B. Horton.
Int. Intentions to marry, published by the contracting parties.
inv. inventory
m. married
M.D. or May. Des. The Mayflower Descendant
N.E.H.G.R. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
P.C.D. Plymouth County Deeds
Prob. Probate
prob. probably
O.S. Old Style
regt. regiment
R.I.H.S. Rhode Island Historical Society
s.p. sine prole
T.R. Town Records
V.R. Vital Records
unm. or unmar. unmarried.
Explanatory Notes

Double Dates. In England and her colonies the year began on March 25 from the 14th century until 1752, when a change was made to January 1, as at present. Other nations had made the change before 1752, and even in English documents the beginning of the year was often reckoned from January 1, long before this reckoning was made legal. Hence to avoid ambiguity the custom arose of giving to dates between January 1 and March 25 a double date. Thus Feb. 1722/23 would mean Feb. 1723 in the present method of writing dates. The double dates are used in this book whenever they were found in the original. In order to make dates previous to 1752 correspond in the solar year in the New Style, it is necessary to add 10 to dates between 1600 and 1700 and 11 to those between 1700 and 1752.

The Quakers disliked to call the months by their Pagan names so that dates in their records appear with a figure for the month. Great care must be used to make sure whether the month referred to is reckoned in the Old Style or the New Style, for in the former the eighth month would be October while in the latter it is August. This is the source of much confusion when dates are copied by those who do not know of this custom of reckoning. So when an apparent discrepancy in dates occurs, they should be examined to see whether a translation from one style of reckoning to the other would prove them the same.

Method of Numbering. In the following pages the children are given consecutive numbers as they appear, except for those groups in which no member is carried on. When such a number is preceded by a plus sign it signifies that farther on in the book a paragraph about that individual appears in which more information of him and his family is given. To trace a line backwards it is necessary to note the number, in bold-faced type, of the father. Then work backwards in the book until such number is found belonging to one of a group of children. Then note the number of that child's parent, and again search for him in the list of children. A few records are without numbers. These were obtained too late to be included in the numbering. They are placed in the lists, instead of in footnotes to avoid confusion.
AN APPRECIATION

The Executive Committee of the Eddy Family Association has requested the President to voice the profound gratitude and appreciation of every member of the Association toward three of its members, who through the past years have been primarily responsible for the success of the Association, and to one alone for the completion of this long-awaited volume.

Mrs. Ruth Story Devereux Eddy, the honored chairman of our Genealogical Committee, has written this book from beginning to end. To this task she has brought a peculiar genius for close and accurate research and for clear and concise statement of her results. She has sought and found obscure trails among the various branches of our family. She has finally placed upon our family tree thousands of names, including hundreds of living Eddys, who have never known their right relation to their ancestry in the past. For three years she has poured her life into the actual composition and editing of these pages, in addition to caring for her home, her husband and three children. With unusual ability to concentrate, she has effectively used every hour, creating leisure where none existed and seizing opportunity amid the engrossing tasks of a busy life. These hours gleaned from her many burdens have been cheerfully invested in this book for the benefit of every member of the Eddy Family. In all this period one or more rooms in her home have been set aside for the careful storing and accumulating of these records, and now that the book is in our own hands, we stand amazed at the contribution made by Mrs. Ruth Eddy to the history of the Eddy Family.

There is no way in which we can repay such sacrificial service, but we can unite with one voice to express our gratitude and undying appreciation, for without her this book had been an impossibility.

Mr. James Williamson Eddy was one of the founders of the Association and his deep personal interest in genealogical research and his indefatigable zeal in building up our membership and finances have been primary factors in the success of the Association. His presence at each annual meeting, his guiding hand upon each program, his vital touch in every letter and communication sent out as Executive Secretary, and above all else his unique contribution in editing the eighteen Bulletins which have come from his mind, his heart, and his pen, have made possible the more than 1090 recorded members and have brought us to our goal in the great Tercentenary Celebration in October, 1930.

Our gratitude must also be expressed to Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Eddy who has served the Association as recording secretary for many years, keeping our records with accuracy and reporting the annual meetings with marked skill. Since her marriage to Mr. James Williamson Eddy, they have together carried these detailed tasks through which the Association has been bound together as one family.

To these three, we thus express our endless debt of gratitude and the future success of the Association will rest upon foundations securely built by them.

D. BREWER EDDY, D.D., President.
For the Executive Committee.
Bird's eye View of Cranbrook.

Distant View of St. Dunstan Church, Cranbrook, Kent County, England
VIEW OF SMITH AISLE OF ST. DUNSTAN'S CHURCH

The tablet and three memorial windows commemorate Rev. William Eddy, M.A., as Vicar of this church from 1591 to 1616.
THE EDDY FAMILY
IN AMERICA
WILLIAM EDDYE, VICAR OF CRANBROOK, ENG., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1 William Eddye, b. at Bristol, England; d. at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England, Nov. 23, 1616; m. (1) at Cranbrook, Nov. 20, 1587, Mary Fosten; dau. of John and Ellen (Munn) Fosten. Mary died in July 1611 and William m. (2) Feb. 22, 1613/14, at Cranbrook, Sarah Tayler, a widow. She d. before Feb. 5, 1639/40 when her will was proved.

Elizabeth became Queen of England in 1558 and reigned until 1603. William Eddy was born probably between 1558 and 1564 and died in 1616, so that with the exception of the last few years, his whole life was spent in that great period, the Age of Elizabeth. His years of life were almost the same as those of Shakespeare, who was born in 1564 and died in 1616.

In spite of many years of research it has not as yet been possible to learn the names of the parents of William Eddy. Upon the first page of the Parish Register at the Church of St. Dunstan in Cranbrook, it is written by the hand of William himself, since his signature is at the foot of the page, that he was "borne in the cittie of Bristoll." The church registers of the towns about Bristol as well as those of Bristol have been searched in vain for this birth record. Among the many wills which have been found (abstracts of which will be found in Bulletin No. 8) the two following seem to be the only ones which might throw any light on the problem. The town of Northleach is in the eastern part of Gloucestershire and the city of Bristol is in the southern part of the same county.

25 March 1578. Thomas Eddie of Norlach (Northleach), co. Glouc, tanner. To be buried in Norlach Church or churchyard. Sons: John; William; Harrie; Thomas; Christopher. To John that house and part of my 3 tenement at east end of Norlach next to a lane leading to the water, one now inhabited by Harrie Mynchin with reversion to son Thomas. To son William second tenement inhabited by George Mynchin. To son Harrie 3rd tenement inhabited by Nicholas Horton. To my sister Anne Lane 40s. Residue to my son Harrie, sole execr. Over­seers: Thos. Herbert the elder, & Christopher Lane. Wit: Thomas Dutton. Harrie Wynchcombe. Wm. Haule. Robert Fyfield. Thomas Herbert the elder. 2 July 1579 Proved at Gloucester by Henry Edie, son.


If the Harrie of the second will was the son, Harrie, of the first will he must have been married before 1557 in order to have a son Thomas, who is of age to inherit immediately. This would seem to place the children of Thomas Eddie, namely, John, William, Harrie, Thomas, and Christopher, one generation earlier than the Vicar William. But it is just as probable that the Thomas and Henry (Harrie) of the two wills were of the same generation. In this case the son William (if second son, as position in will would suggest) must have been born as early as 1552. This date is earlier than has usually been ascribed to William, the Vicar, but of course not impossible. The problem of his parentage, however, must remain unsolved until more information is discovered. It is possible that the family to which our William belonged left the vicinity of Bristol during his childhood and settled in some other part of England, perhaps in the vicinity of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, or in Cambridgeshire, where William became imbued with the desire to become a clergyman.

William Eddy matriculated as "sizar" at Trinity Hall, at the University of Cambridge, and there received the degree of B.A. in 1583. (A sizar is one who performs certain duties in part payment of his expenses at a school or college.) William then went to Thurston, a small parish in co. Suffolk, near Bury St. Edmunds and not very far from Cambridge. There he occupied the position of curate, perhaps from 1583 to 1586, as is shown by his signature on the transcript of the Register which was sent to the Bishop's office at Norwich. This signature was compared with those at Cranbrook and found to be the same, so there can be no question concerning the identity of William the Curate at Thurston, and William the Vicar at Cranbrook. During this period he matriculated at Trinity
College at the University of Cambridge and in 1586 received the degree of Master of Arts — "magister in artibus" as he records it on the Register at Cranbrook.

In this same year, 1586, Richard Fletcher, who since 1559 had been Vicar of Cranbrook, died, and Robert Roades, the President of St. John's College, Cambridge, was chosen by Archbishop Whitgift to succeed him. To have held this position in the College, Robert Roades must have been a very able and distinguished man, probably a Fellow of the University for many years and one who had taken a leading part in moulding its views and spreading its teaching and discipline. It is likely that he had become acquainted with William Eddye and was attracted to him, perhaps because of his scholarship or personality, and invited him to accompany him as his assistant to the Parish of Cranbrook in 1586. To a young man this must have been a wonderful opportunity, this chance to work with and be the companion of one of the scholars of the day. William accepted the invitation and settled in Cranbrook. There he met Mary Fosten and in November of the year 1587 he married her. Upon the Marriage Register in his own handwriting there is the following entry:

| 20 | Nupt: | Willimus Eddy in artib' magister et Marya Fosten Virgo |

Inductus autem fuit in realem actualem
huius Ecclesiae parochialis Vicariae de
Cranbrooke possessionem
Duodecimo die Januarii, A. 1591.

Mary Fosten was the daughter of John and Ellen (Munn) Fosten, who were married Jan. 19, 1562. John Fosten died and his widow married Andrew Ruck on Jan. 14, 1574. There was at least one child by this second marriage as William Eddye in his will mentions "my loving brother Stephen Ruck." It is possible that Mary inherited from her father some property, which would become hers upon her marriage, so that William felt that he could marry when only a curate. This marriage portion may be the "Annuity of five pounds a year granted unto me and Mary my late wife now deceased and to the heires of our body", whereof he makes mention in his will.

This first year of their married life was a very exciting one in the history of England, for it was the year of the war with Spain and the defeat of the great Spanish Armada. Cranbrook is not very far from the coast and must have taken a very active part in furnishing men for the ships and in other preparations for the defense of the coast bordering on the English Channel.

For some reason William Eddye was in Staplehurst, a town about six miles from Cranbrook, in the spring of 1589 and there his son Nathaniel was born and baptized, for the Register of the Staplehurst Church has the following record:

1589 Marche The XXX day was baptized
ye sonne of Wyelyam Eddy
mynyster & preacher of ye
gospel of our lord Jesus
cryst.

The Register at Cranbrook records that on February 24, 1589/90, was buried Master Roberte Roades, "who was President of St. John's College in Cambridge and after Vicar of this parish of Cranbrooke". Archbishop Whitgift then appointed Richard Mulcaster, the Head-Master of the Merchant-Taylors School, to the office of Vicar. But he remained only a year, during which time William Eddye continued as curate. Then on Jan. 12, 1591, Archbishop Whitgift appointed William Eddye to succeed. He occupied this position for twenty-five years, until his death in 1616. Perhaps this appointment gives us the clearest picture of the ability of William Eddye which we have, in that he was deemed worthy to succeed the three brilliant and scholarly men who had occupied the vicarage for the previous thirty years.

Richard Fletcher, the first Protestant vicar, served from 1559 to 1586. He received ordination in the reign of Edward VI, and during the reign of Mary remained in England, in spite of many hardships and imprisonment. When he was Vicar of Cranbrook he had associated with him two men who were so Puritanical in their views that they were ordered to stop preaching their doctrines. This Richard Fletcher was the father of Richard Fletcher who became the Bishop of London and religious adviser and Chaplain of Queen Elizabeth, and he was
First Generation

grandfather of John Fletcher, whose name is so often, associated with that of Beaumont as a writer of brilliant plays. After the death of Fletcher, Archbishop Whitgift, a "strong Calvinist in doctrine and a strict enforcer of conformity," chose Robert Roades, the scholar, a kindly gentleman, one whose views were above suspicion and one whose manners were conciliatory, who, as President of St. John's College, Cambridge, had long shown his ability and genius. These were two of the noted men whom Archbishop Whitgift deemed William Eddye worthy to succeed. Thus it seems likely that in 1591 William Eddye was a strict Conformist and it is probable that he held these views for the greater part of his life, for there seem to be no accounts of any religious disturbances recorded in the parish during his incumbency. If there were any changes they must have come gradually as a natural growth rather than from any sudden adoption of the more radical views of the Puritan element, which was gaining ground in the section to the north-east of London, especially in the counties of Suffolk and Essex.

We can imagine the pride which William felt upon being chosen, when only about thirty years of age, to become the Vicar of the Church at Cranbrook, and we can understand the joy in his heart when he wrote below the record of his marriage those Latin words which when translated are "But he was inducted into the real and actual possession of the Vicarage of the Church of the parish of Cranbrooke on the twelfth of January in the year 1591". Another proof of his installation as Vicar is a record found in the First Fruits' Composition Books in Vol. XI, fo. 131, at the Public Records Office, which contains the following records:

**Kent: Cranbrook Vic:** 17 Dec. 1591: William Eddye, Clerk, compounded for first fruits of the vicarage aforesaid—

*Extending to £19.19.6 the tenth whereof 39s. 11d.*

1 June and 1 Dec 1592 and
1 June and 1 Dec 1593 £17.19.6.6.


Every new incumbent of a feudal or ecclesiastical benefice or of an office of profit was obliged to pay to his superior the "first fruits" or in other words, the income for the first year of the benefice or office. In England up to the time of Henry VIII these "first fruit" taxes were paid to the pope by every new incumbent of a benefice in the pope's patronage, but Henry VIII abolished this payment and the "first fruits" tax was transferred to the Crown. This record shows that the income of William Eddye for the first year of his incumbency, which began on Jan. 12, 1591, was £19.19s. 6d. and that on Dec. 17, 1591 he paid one-tenth of the stipend and arranged with Richard Jurden, yeoman, and Robert Hovenden, clothier, to act as security for his payment of the rest. It also shows that he paid the remaining amount £17.19s. 6d. in four payments, two in 1592, and two in 1593.

Previous to 1598 the Church Registers of England had been written for the most part on paper. In the latter part of that year a law was issued to the clergy that the records must be kept on parchment. William Eddye set about this task and scholar that he was, he wished it well done, so he did it himself. Eighty pages bear his signature. The book bears evidence of careful work as a scribe and it shows some skill in drawing and designing, but a critic states that the illuminations are poor when compared with the work of mediaeval artists, but far superior to those of the average vicar of his time. The Rev. David Brewer Eddy, who visited Cranbrook in 1927, writes as follows:

"The vicar opened the large steel safe which stands in the rear of the entrance hall near his study door, and placed before me, with my two younger boys, Russell and David Brewer, Jr., the sacred pages of the old parish records. He spoke with satisfaction of the painstaking care with which our famous William had recopied on permanent parchment the earlier records. Turning the pages he showed exactly where the handwriting of our ancestor began. He opened several sections of the records to show the decorations that William had added to embellish the pages for Burials, Marriages, Births. Together we sought out the names of the Eddy children noted at birth, the longer lists of parish deaths at the times of plague, a surprising list of vicars with all too brief tenure in these times of the Black Death, possibly related to our modern epidemics of the flu, and vastly more fatal. Each new page of parchment was endorsed with the signature of "William Eddye, Vicar" and one or two names of church officials added to his own as witnesses."
The principal pages show designs of rather crude workmanship, often in a pale green ink, with rulings for margins and an occasional flower pattern with geometric patterns at the corners of the page. It is all free hand work and totally without artistic effect but reveals care and patience thru many years of faithful effort.

This Title Page is of interest, since it is the source of much of our knowledge concerning William Eddy himself.

CRANBROOKE

This Register is divided into three books in which are contained the names of all such persons which have been either Baptised, Married and Buried within the parish of Cranbrooke from yere to yere and from tyme to tyme whch Register was begun to be keapte in the moneth of August Anno Domini 1559.

They were first written in a booke of paper appointed for that purpose and so continued from yere above written unto the first day of December anno Domini 1598 at which tyme all that was written before until then were taken oute of the sayed booke of paper and placed into this Book of Parchemente by commandemente from autoritie for the better continuance of the same unto Posteritie.

The Pastor or minister then of this parish of Cranbrooke was William Eddy in artib' magister of the universetie of Cambridige and borne in the Cittie of Biristol. whoe wroate or coppied owte this Register to the end it mighte more faithfullie donne wh his owne hand.

The Churchwardens at the same tyme of this sayed parish of Cranbrooke were James Kinge Senior church w:ye yeare and Mr. Alexander Brickenenden.

The Rev. William Bell, who was Vicar of Cranbrook in 1902 made a careful study of the Register for the purpose of writing a Memoir of William Eddy. He states that scattered throughout the book are several scholarly quotations. Some are from the Scriptures and others from Latin authors. The following quotation from Cyprian is found on the Title-page preceding the records of Baptisms, — "Ut deus personam non accipit sic nec aetatem item a baptismo atque gratia nemo prohibetur." One from Augustine precedes the records of Burials. "Nec aliquid nocet fidelius negata corum corporibus sepulchra, nec si exhibeatur aliquid infidelibus prodest." Mr. Bell states that here and there after the entry of a burial William Eddy added a comment, such as "an honest man" or "a good woman", "a good Christian." Some places show that sometimes he erased the comment which he had added. From the fact that the names of the children of William were Bible names and not those that were characteristic of the Puritans of the time, such as Faint-not, Comfort, Repent, and Experience, Mr. Bell draws the conclusion that William Eddy did not go to extremes in his beliefs, but was a sincere adherent of the Church of England as it was in the reign of Elizabeth. He adds that this idea is borne out by the fact there are no records of any disputes in the parish while he was Vicar.

One section of this Register contains a description of a plague which fell upon Cranbrook. It is of interest because it was written by William Eddy and is the only piece of his own composition that has been found. It is quoted below in modern spelling.

In this year following 1597 began a great plague in Cranbrook, which continued from April the year aforesaid unto the 13th of July, 1598.

1. First it is to be observed that before this infection did begin that God about a year or two before took away by death many honest and good men and women.
2. Secondly, that the judgment of God for sin was much before threatened and especially for that vice of drunkenness, which did abound here.
3. Thirdly, that this infection was in all quarters at that time of this parish except Hartley quarter.
4. Fourthly, that the same began in the house of one Brightlinge out of which much thievery was committed and that it ended in the house of one Henry Grynchowe who was a writ companion and his wife noted much for incontinency which both died excommunicated.
5. Fifthly, that this infection was got almost into all the inns and victualling houses of the town places then of great misorder, so that God did seem to punish that himself, which others did neglect and not regard.
6. Together with this infection there was a great death at the same time, which was cause also of much heaviness and sorrow.
7. This was most grievous unto me of all that this judgment of God did not draw the people unto repentance the more but that many by it seemed to be more hardened in their sin."
The other matters of interest in the Register are the records of the baptisms of his children, a record which has proved invaluable to his descendants of later generations. It is also noted that the records in the latter part of 1610 and for nearly all of 1611 are written by another hand. When this fact is added to the record that "Thomas Greene, son of Mr. Greene preacher of the word, was baptized in Cranbrook," it would seem likely that for some reason William was away from his vicarage or else was suffering from a long illness. This was the year in which Mary, his wife, and also a new-born child, Nathaniel, died.

Two years later he married again. The second wife, Sarah Taylor, was a widow with several children by her first husband. From her own will and from the will of William Eddy it is evident that she had property. There is on record at Cranbrook a deed, dated 1617, between Dence Weller of Cranbrook, clothier, and Sarah Eddy of Cranbrook, widow, late wife of William Eddy, late Vicar of Cranbrook. This deed bears a seal heraldic and five signatures (Coleman's catalogue of 1875, No. 56).

From the inventory of William's estate it is possible to get some idea of his home. There was a hall with a large fireplace and some armor on the walls and behind it the kitchen, evidently a large room where the family ate. Here also was a large fireplace surrounded by the utensils used in cooking, many of them similar to those used in the very early New England kitchens. The kitchen had two cupboards, one of wood and the other, either with a glass front, or else made for holding glassware. The shelves were filled with pewter dishes and there were also several pieces of brass. On this same floor opening out of the hall and kitchen, were several other rooms. First of all there was a parlor which was well-furnished. There were curtains and "mappes" and pictures on the walls, a carpet on the floor, tables, chairs, and cushions for further comfort and decoration. Then there were six chambers, the Chapel chamber, which was his own and which he probably used for his study and work, a parlor chamber, a hall chamber, a kitchen chamber, a maid's chamber, and another over the shop, which seemed to have been used partly as a storeroom, as was also the shop below. If one recalls the pictures of the interior and exterior of Shakespeare's house and remembers that William Shakespeare was a contemporary of William Eddy it will greatly aid in forming a mental picture of the appearance of the vicarage of Cranbrook. Beyond the kitchen were the regular outbuildings, one where the meal was sifted (or bolted) and then stored and where the loaves were kneaded, another building where the ale and other drinks were brewed and a third where the products of the dairy were cared for and stored. The three buildings generally adjoined the kitchen, while the other outbuildings were entirely separate. There were several of these besides the barn and the woodhouse.

We learn from the Register that at times there were other inmates in the household of William besides his family and servants, for on Feb. 10, 1599 Mistress Bridget died, about whom he wrote "she appeared a maiden and most godly Christian gentlewoman. She lodged with me at the Vicarage and there died." There is also the entry of the death of a gentleman "who was schooling for the Latin tongue." So we may believe that William increased the income derived from his position as a Vicar by tutoring. It is probable that among these scholars was his own son, John, who shows in after life, that he had a very good education.

William Eddy did not live long after his second marriage which took place in Feb. 1614. One daughter, Priscilla, was born to him. Early in 1616, if we can judge by the handwriting on the register, William was too ill to perform his duties as Vicar and on Nov. 23, 1616 he died. He left a will dated Aug. 20, 1616 and proved Dec. 4, 1616 in the Court of the Archdeacon of Canterbury. The seal on this will is not armorial.
shall severally accomplish their several ages of two and twenty years. And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonsne Samuel and Zacharias to deteure this life to God mere before the tyme that his or their said legacies shall be due then shall the said Priscilla and her legacies shalbe devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughter her and or_Leggies to either of them the sume of hundred pounds of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their several ages of twenty years or at their several dates of marriage shall first happen and if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their legacies shalbe due then w'ill I that my Executors shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes of my said legacies or legacies so deceasen and the residew of the same to be divided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes or to be made by the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the

shall severally accomplish their several ages of two and twenty years. And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonsne Samuel and Zacharias to deteure this life to God mere before the tyme that his or their said legacies shall be due then shall the said Priscilla and her legacies shalbe devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughter her and or_Leggies to either of them the sume of hundred pounds of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their several ages of twenty years or at their several dates of marriage shall first happen and if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their legacies shalbe due then w'ill I that my Executors shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes of my said legacies or legacies so deceasen and the residew of the same to be divided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the

shall severally accomplish their several ages of two and twenty years. And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonsne Samuel and Zacharias to deteure this life to God mere before the tyme that his or their said legacies shall be due then shall the said Priscilla and her legacies shalbe devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughter her and or_Leggies to either of them the sume of hundred pounds of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their several ages of twenty years or at their several dates of marriage shall first happen and if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their legacies shalbe due then w'ill I that my Executors shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes of my said legacies or legacies so deceasen and the residew of the same to be divided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the

shall severally accomplish their several ages of two and twenty years. And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonsne Samuel and Zacharias to deteure this life to God mere before the tyme that his or their said legacies shall be due then shall the said Priscilla and her legacies shalbe devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughter her and or_Leggies to either of them the sume of hundred pounds of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their several ages of twenty years or at their several dates of marriage shall first happen and if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their legacies shalbe due then w'ill I that my Executors shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes of my said legacies or legacies so deceasen and the residew of the same to be divided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the

shall severally accomplish their several ages of two and twenty years. And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonsne Samuel and Zacharias to deteure this life to God mere before the tyme that his or their said legacies shall be due then shall the said Priscilla and her legacies shalbe devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughter her and or_Leggies to either of them the sume of hundred pounds of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their several ages of twenty years or at their several dates of marriage shall first happen and if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their legacies shalbe due then w'ill I that my Executors shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes of my said legacies or legacies so deceasen and the residew of the same to be divided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the

shall severally accomplish their several ages of two and twenty years. And if it shall fortune that either of my said sonsne Samuel and Zacharias to deteure this life to God mere before the tyme that his or their said legacies shall be due then shall the said Priscilla and her legacies shalbe devided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto Abigail Eddie Anne Eddie and Elizabeth Eddie my daughter her and or_Leggies to either of them the sume of hundred pounds of lawfull money of England to be paid unto them and either of them at their several ages of twenty years or at their several dates of marriage shall first happen and if any of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their legacies shalbe due then w'ill I that my Executors shall pay unto Priscilla my daughter twentie markes of my said legacies or legacies so deceasen and the residew of the same to be divided betweene the survivor and my executor Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John his heires or assignes make convey and assure unto the said Phinees his heires or assignes to be made by the said Phinees my sonne his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the said Phinees his heires or assignes and at the costs and charges of the
are here underwrytten of God in Cranebrooke taken the sixth day of December 1616 and apprized by those whose names were discovered in 1922 in the Canterbury Probate Registry — Inventoria Book 61 fo. 331 District Probate Registry at Canterbury. Original copy of this will was received by Miss Clara A. Avery, July 27, 1922, from her representatives, Phillimore & Co., Ltd., London, England.

By the greatest of good fortune the Inventory of the estate of William Eddy was discovered in 1922 in the Canterbury Probate Registry — Inventoria Book 43 fo. 36. Because of its description room by room of the possessions of William Eddy and because of the wonderful picture it gives of his home in Cranbrook it is printed in full, together with a glossary of obsolete terms, the gift of Mr. Byron B. Horton.

An Inventory of the goods and Chattells of Mr. William Eddy Minister and Preacher of the word of God in Cranbrook taken the sixth day of December 1616 and apprized by those whose names are here underwritten

Imprimis his purse and Gyrdle and money in his purse in the hall

Item a little square Table a standerd a Costrit two Pykes a houblond and a warbilly

Item two great brandyrons in the Kitchin

Item a table a frame with an olde forme a byond Cubberb with a desk and a Cubberd Cloth and a Cushion upon yt

Item a Klassse Cubberd a Cage two small Chyres with certaine shelves a pewter Cesserne with a frame to yt

Item three splits with Chowles two yron Drippings pans two pot-hangers one brand yron a plate to sett before meat an yron peele a grydyron a toasting yron a skimmer a fyrre a payre of tomes and a payre of bellowes

Item 2 brasse ketles, a brasse pan 3 brasse stappens a Chaffer, a warming pan 3 brasse potts a Cullendr two Chaffindishes 4 latten Candlestickes two hanging Candlestickes a brasse morter 2 brasse potlidds 2 brasse ladles a bastin ladle and a skinner

Item 2 lyttle yron Pottes

in the Pewter

Item one Basin & Ewer 2 other basons viij platters a dozen of large pewter dishes a dozen of smaller dishes 2 plates 19 saucers 3 porrengers 2 saltes one double candlestick 4 other candlestickes a payre of tongs and a payre of bellowes

Item 2 brasse potes a dozen of smaller dishes 2 plates 19 saucers 3 porrengers 2 saltes one double candlestick 4 other candlestickes a payre of tongs and a payre of bellowes

Item 2 Curtayne Rodds & a plate to warme meat

Item 2 dogwheeles & a Chayne

in the boulting howse

Item an oulde kneadyng trough, a boulting lutch, a great peele, a bouller, a meale bag a Reming Tubbe, a Racke & other small things in the brewhouse

Item a furnace a brewing Tunnell two great keelers a sopine keeler a salt queare & other olde Tubbes & 4 pales

Item an olde Coope & a meale sacke in the buttry

Item one Cage a mustard queare a Tobut, 3 halfe kilderkins a Tunnell 3 dozen of Trenchers a stader & a lanterne in the Parlour

Item one long table with a frame and two formes 2 Square tables and a Cubberb with a wrought backe, one turned Chair, 6 mockadow Cushions 6 high byond stools 2 domed Curtains a Curtaine Rod viij mappes & pictures with one Curtaine

Item a Carret 3 needlework Cushions and one needlework Cubberd Cloth

in the Shoppe and an other Roome thereto adjoyning

Item an olde Table, iij Cradles one still two tredelles, one Settell 2 sadles with their furniture, one Pilllion

Item a parcel of bordes & Joystes

First Generation
Item a barrow a Corne sive & two whiptrees.
Item in butter & cheese.
Item a chisipresse & Chieseholes a Churne a Garden Rake a spade a two hand sawe & an axe in the Seller.
Item a bryne tubbe & a dozen of truses & bowles in the Chamber over the Shop.
Item in bordes to the value of
Item one halfe headed bedstede an olde Table wth tressells & a fourrne in the hall Chamber.
Item one high byond bedstede wth two setles a Truckle bedstede two standers a small Table wth a frame & a forme, a sprace boxe upon a frame, one louny chest, a Truncke a little turnd Chayre and two Cussion stools.
Item a small needle worke carpet a stander Cloth bordered wth needle worke, a long needle work Cushions and 2 smaller needle worke Cushions.
Item a fetherbed & bolster a Tapistry Covering & a payre of Curtaines & the vallance in the Parlor Chamber.
Item a byond bedstede wth two setles a truckle bedstede, a byond presse, one chest a stander and a desce.
Item a fetherbed & bolster, 3 needle worke Cushions, a purrell Cushion, a Stander Cushion a payre of small brandryons wth Copper heads and a fyre lyce in the Chappell Chamber.
Item a byond bedstede wth vallance and Curtayns a greene Rugge a byond Chest a turnd Chayre and a bedmat.
Item his wearing apparell Lynnen & woollen in the study and the shelves and a Chayre.
Item a great byond Chest, a borded Chest a small square Table wth a frame and a Settle in the Maydes Chamber.
Item a bedstede wth a halfe head and a Truckle bedstede, a Childes bedstede a Stander two Chayres & a little Table.
The Lynne a as followeth.
Item a payre of fyne sheetes 6 payre of Course sheetes 4 halfe sheetes a dozen of fyne Table napkins a dozen of newe napkins a fyne large Towell and a Table cloth, a small Diaper Table cloth a drinking Cloth, a payre of fyne pillow Coates 6 olde napkins a payre of course pillow coats & 6 Course Towells.
Item 2 payre of sheetes & one olde sheete more.

The bedding.
Item fower flockbeds and lower bolster 3 fether bolster 3 Coverings 9 blankets and 3 pillowes in the Gallet and a lowe Roome.
Item 4 seames of mult.
Item an olde sidlesdale & a basket cradle.
Item an Oste hayre in an outhouse.
Item a Capon Coope.
Item 3 loads of possetes & rayle in the Barne & other outhouses.
Item 20 loads of hay or thereabouts.
Item in barley to the value of
Item 14 loads of wood or fagots.
Item a parcell of Joystes & bordes.
Item certaine small pieces of tymber.
Item a gatte to carrie water into the brewhouse.
Item 2 hoggies in the workhouse.
Item the Copper & fate.
Item the Kitte & Jacie & scanes and other ymplements in the feilds.
Item 6 kyne & a Calfe.
Item 2 mares.
Item 13 sheene.
Item an olde Hardle & a Tayer.
Item the wheate upon the ground.
First Generation

Item in lumber and other small things unnamed
128l.17s.0d.

Item one beare Cup of silver and two wyne Cuppes and a salt seller
xiij

Item in redy money
iiiij

Item in Debts by bonds & bills
93s.9d.

William Bartredige
John Stoogull
Symeon Evernden
George Martin

(Canterbury Probate Registry — Inventoria Book 43 fo. 36)

OBSOLETE WORDS IN THE INVENTORY OF REV. WM. EDDYE

standard — a chest; the upright stem or support of a lamp or candlestick.
brand iron — the cob irons or fire dogs which confine the brands on an open hearth.
pee — a long handled broad shovel used for putting bread into the oven.
flap — a stew pan or skillet.
chaffer — a chafing dish.
hutch — a chest; box; coffer or bin.
boutter — a slice.
keefer — a cooler; shallow vessel of wood wherein milk was set to cream or warm to cool.
quarner — a handmill for grinding grain or seed.
tolvet — a small vessel the eighth part of a tun or vat.
tunnel — a funnel.
stalder — a stillen or frame to put barrels on.
mockadow — moccado; stuff made of wool and silk and apparently of a mixture of either with flax.
dornix — linsey wolsey; also a heavy damask linen having a diaper figure (flowered or figured) formerly much used for church vestments; altar hangings etc.

After the death of William Eddy his widow continued to live in Cranbrook. There seems to be evidence in the Churchwarden's book that her sons and the children of William did not always agree. Zachary Eddy, in his oration in 1880, states that Phineas had a fight with one of them in the churchyard. When Sarah died she left no property to any of the Eddy children and since her own daughter, Priscilla Eddy, is not mentioned in her will she must have died in childhood. Her will was dated Aug. 1, 1637 and proved Feb. 5, 1639/40. (See Bulletin No. 3, p. 29 for an abstract of this will).

Just what happened to the children of William after the death of their father can only be conjectured. It is known that the oldest son, Nathaniel, died before 1611, since another son was given that name. The latter died in infancy. The death of Eleanor (Ellen) is recorded also. The oldest daughter Mary had married Simeon Evernden and had three children before her father's death. It is probable that Phineas, who was twenty-three when his father died, soon married Katherine Courthopp, daughter of Peter and Anne (Sheaffe) Courthopp, and so made a home for his younger brothers and sisters, for by the terms of his father's will he was entrusted with this care.
story of Abigail and Anne is told in the following chapter. Of Elizabeth we have no further record. She may have died in childhood or she may have been the wife of one of the early settlers here in New England.

The marriage of Phineas to Katherine Courthopp, a niece of William Sheaffe, all three of them were members of one of the leading families in Cranbrook. He was appointed as one of the sidesmen at Easter in 1618. Before 1620 two of his children, an unnamed child, the other named Peter. Some time later Phineas left Cranbrook and settled in Portsmouth. Whether his wife Katherine died before or after this change in residence is not known, but she had died and he had married a second wife, Christian ..., before Dec. 18, 1639, when he made a will. This will was proved June 7, 1641. From this will, which follows, it is evident that Phineas left no male descendants, so unless Zacharias married and had sons there are no descendants of William, the Vicar, the name of Eddy, except those who trace back either to John or Samuel Eddy.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. The 18 day of December 1639 and in the sixteenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles by ye grace of God of Great Britaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and of the Raigne of our Soueraigne Lord Charles by ye grace of God of Great Brittaine France and Ireland Kingdom of Ireland and also of the Dominions and Places thereto appertaining and of the Crown and Kingdom of Scotland and also of the Dominions and Places thereto appertaining and in the sixteenth year of the Reign of Charles King of England France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and also of Scotland and also of the Crown and Kingdom...
one in the life of young John Eddy. It is probable that he embraced these views with all the ardor of a young man, so that when the great Puritan migration to New England began under the leadership of John Winthrop in 1630, he was ready to throw in his lot with this group, and probably induced his younger brother Samuel, who was just coming of age, to be also one of those who were setting out to secure religious liberty and a civil democracy in a new land.

The exact spot where William Eddy lies buried is not known. It may be beneath the chancel of the church where the incumbent often was buried, or outside in the churchyard, where at some time a wooden cross may have marked the grave. If so it has long since disappeared. Thus passed the name of Eddy from the memory of Cranbrook and it remained for a descendant some two hundred and fifty years later to restore it to the town.

Robert Henry Eddy of Boston became interested in his ancestry and visited the place which tradition had handed down as the birthplace of his first New England parents. There on the Register he found proof of the truth of this tradition, and wishing to have some permanent record of his ancestor, William Eddy, in the church which he so faithfully served for over twenty-five years, he left a bequest of $5000 for this purpose to the Church in Cranbrook. In 1902 three memorial windows and a tablet were dedicated to the memory of William Eddy and his emigrant children.

Children, by first wife; all born in England:


3 Mary Eddy, bapt. Sept. 1591, at Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng. (Church Register); m. before 1616 Simon Evernden. Simon Evernden was one of the witnesses of the will of William Eddy and one of those who took the inventory of his goods. Their children were Simeon, Katherine, and Robert. Perhaps further research will connect this family of Evernden with those Everndens which appear early in New England.

4 Phineas Eddy, bapt. Sept. 1593, at Cranbrook, Eng. (Church Register); m. (1) Katherine Courtthopp, dau. of Peter and Anne (Sheaffe) Courtthopp. She d. before 1639. He m. (2) Christian . . . , who survived him. (See his will.) His children were Peter, Anne, Margaret, Susanna, and Abigail. Peter died at Cranbrook Nov. 8, 1619 and Abigail between Dec. 18, 1639 and June 7, 1641. Phineas died before June 7, 1641, when his will was proved at Portsmouth.

+5 John Eddy, bapt. 1597, at Cranbrook.

6 Eleanor Eddy, bapt. Aug. 1599; called Ellen when buried Oct. 1610.


+8 Anna Eddy, bapt. May 1603.

9 Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. Dec. 1606. She was living in 1616.


11 Zacharias Eddy, bapt. Mar. 1610. He was living in 1616, according to his father's will. Query.—Is he the . . . Eddy, who according to Savage came to New England in 1639 from Boxted, Eng.? Did he come accompanied by a young son John, who later settled in Taunton and whom we know as John Eddy of Taunton, carpenter?

12 Nathaniel Eddy, bapt. July 1611; d. 1611, aged 9 days.

Child, by second wife:

13 Priscilla Eddy, bapt. Dec. 10, 1614. She was living in 1616, but died, probably unmarried, before 1637, as she is not mentioned in her mother's will, dated Aug. 1, 1637 (See Bulletin, No. 3).
SECOND GENERATION

5 John Eddy (William), bapt. Mar. 1597, at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England; d. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1684, aged about 90 years. He m. (1) in England sometime after May 22, 1619, Amie Doget (or Doggett); dau. of John and Dorothy Doget of Groton, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (Manuscript Winthrop Papers, Vol. I, p. 90, also Bulletin No. 4, p. 48.)* He m. (2) at Watertown, Mass., Joanna . . . , probably Joanna Meade, the widow of Gabriel Meade. She d. at Watertown, Aug. 25, 1683, aged 80 years.

(NOTE. For a much fuller account of John Eddy refer to The Eddy Family Bulletins: No. 9, p. 144; No. 10, pp. 150 and 151; No. 1, pp. 2, 3, 4; No. 3, pp. 32 and 33; No. 4, p. 48.)

The date of the baptism of John Eddy is found on the Church Register at Cranbrook. As his father did not die until John was nearly twenty years of age, it is likely that John received such education as his father could give him. It is not known when he left Cranbrook, nor is the date of his marriage known, except that it occurred after May 22, 1619, which is the date at which John Doget of Groton made his will. In this will John Doget calls his daughter Amie Doget. (NOTE. For the Doggett Pedigree see Eddy Family Bulletin No. 8, pp. 124, 125.) Amie Doget was baptized on July 16, 1597 at Groton, Co. Suffolk. In his will John Doget left certain possessions at Nayland, Co. Suffolk, to his son, Benjamin Doget. Nayland is a small parish not very far from Groton, near the Stour River. Just across the river, in Co. Essex, is another small parish called Boxted. The tradition that has been handed down is that John Eddy came from Boxted, England. When the tradition in regard to Boxted is added to the fact that John Eddy married into the Groton family of Doggetts, which had owned property in Nayland, there can be no doubt that the following entries found on the Church Register at St. Stephen's Church, Nayland, refer to the children of John and Amie (Doget) Eddy.

1622, June 9 was bapt. John the son of John Eddy.
1622, Feb. 8 was bur. John the son of John Eddy. (This date is recorded in the Old Style and should therefore be understood to be 1622/23.)
1624, Mar. 29 was bapt. John the son of John Eddy. (This date should be understood as 1625/26.)
1625, Mar. 10 was bapt. Mary the daughter of John Eddy. (This date should be understood as 1625/26.)

It is known that John Eddy of Watertown had a daughter Mary who was born before he came to New England. After he came he had a son born here, whom he named John; so it would seem probable that the second John, born in England, died young. (NOTE. This supposition cannot be considered absolutely true, because at this time in England it occurred frequently that there were brothers of the same name. This was true in the family of Amie Doget's father. John Doget had a brother called William the Elder, and a younger brother who was called William the Younger. So it is possible that John Eddy of Watertown had two sons by the name of John.) The Parish Registers of Boxted from 1617-1662 are lost. It seems very likely that the birth of Sarah, daughter of John, and perhaps the marriage of John to Amie Doget were recorded there, and also other matters pertaining to the family.

In the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth (1558-1600), a desire for a simpler form of religious worship grew and spread among some of the Protestants in England. These dissenters were called Puritans. They increased rapidly in numbers among the best element of the middle class, especially in the counties of Essex and Suffolk.

During the reigns of James I and Charles I, the persecution of these Puritans became so severe that a great emigration to the shores of New England began in 1630 and lasted until 1643. Over 25,000 came in those thirteen years and of these probably about 15,000 were from Suffolk and Essex Counties. This great emigration started under the leadership of John Winthrop of Groton, in the spring of 1630. Previous to June of that year fourteen emigrant ships had sailed from England. Among the passengers on these vessels were the new governor

*I did marrie Ame Doget the Daughter of old John Doget of Groton.*
of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, John Winthrop, the deputy-governor and many of the assistants, and others who were to aid in the civil affairs of the new settlement. John Doggett, a cousin of Amy (Doggett) Eddy was among the number.

On Aug. 10, 1630 the vessel "Handmaid" left the port of London for New England with John Grant, Master, and with sixty passengers. Among them were John Eddy and his wife Amy and at least two of their children, Mary and Sarah, and also John's brother, Samuel Eddy. After twelve weeks at sea the vessel reached Plymouth harbor in Massachusetts, on Oct. 29, 1630 (O. S.) with her masts "spent," so severe had been the weather.

The following two extracts from the Journal of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, are the sources from which this information is obtained.

Oct. 29, 1630. The Handmaid arrived at Plimouth, having been twelve weeks at sea and spent all her masts, and of twenty-eight cows she lost ten. She had about sixty passengers, who came all well; John Grant, master, Mr. Goffe wrote to me, that his shipping this year had utterly undone him. She brought out twenty-eight beavers, but brought but seventeen alive.

Nov. 11, 1630. The master came to Boston with Capt. Standish and two gentlemen passengers, who came to plant here; but having no testimony, we would not receive them.

NOTE. Although neither John nor Samuel Eddy are named here, it has been handed down by tradition that they were the two gentlemen passengers. This tradition has been accepted without question by genealogists and others.

The Winthrops, Doggetts, and Eddys were known to each other in England, for John Winthrop had married for his second wife Thomasine Clopton of Groton; Thomas Doggett, a cousin of Amy, had married her sister Margery Clopton of Groton; and John Eddy had married Amy Doggett of Groton. This is doubtless the reason why John and Samuel Eddy within two weeks of landing at Plymouth left for the Bay Colony. They wished to settle near their friends and acquaintances. At this time there was an agreement between the two colonies that a man must carry letters of dismissal from one colony before he could be received as an inhabitant by the other. John and Samuel did not carry those letters with them and so were obliged to return to Plymouth, with John Grant and Capt. Standish.

Sometime previous to Feb. 26, 1631/32 John Eddy procured the necessary letters of dismissal and was received into the Bay Colony. He joined the settlement at Watertown, which was rapidly growing to be the largest in New England.

A letter which Gov. Bradford of Plymouth wrote to Gov. Winthrop, regarding the dismissal of several men from the colony is found in the Chamberlain Collection at the Boston Public Library. (See Bulletin No. 1, p. 3, for the whole letter.) The letter closes with these words:

"...one from hence, to dwell and inhabit with you. As Clement Briggs, John Hill, John Eddy, Daniel Ray, &c. The which if either you, or they desire their dismissals, shall be ready to give them. Hoping you will doe the like: in the like cases, though we have heard something otherwise. This with our prayers to ye Lord for your prosperity, as our owne, and our hearty salutations unto you all we rest your assured loving friends. William Bradford. Myles Standish, Thor, Pen: Feb. 6, 1631. (Notes. This date would be Feb. 1632 in the present reckoning.)"

In the three or four years following the settlement of Watertown, the population was greatly increased by families from the counties of Suffolk and Essex in England, the section from which John Eddy had come. Here in Watertown there soon settled the families of two of his brothers, Abigail, who had married John Benjamin, and Anna, who had married Barnabas Wines (Windes). According to the Journal of Winthrop, John Eddy in 1633, soon after his arrival at Watertown, had a temporary attack of insanity. He wrote, as follows:

"One John Edye, a godly man of Watertown congregation: fell distracted and getting out one evening, could not be found, but eight days after, he came again of himself. He had kept his strength and colour that he had eaten nothing (as must needs he conceived) all that time. He recover'd his understanding again in good measure, and lived orderly but would now and then, be a little discontented. (See The History of New England by John Winthrop with notes by James Savage, 1853, in which Savage throws some doubt upon the accuracy of this statement of Winthrop's.)

Savage states that the item was entered in a space preceded and followed by a blank space; that the place for the name of the person thus affected by insanity was evidently left blank for some time and then the name was added in a different ink. He also states that the wording of the last sentences shows that a part of the statement (at least) was written at a much later date than 1633, and so suggests by these remarks that the date and accuracy of all the statements might be questioned. So it is possible that it was the son John Edye who was insane and that his illness occurred at a later date.

If it was John Eddy, Sen., who was ill, his attack could have been only temporary for in the next year John Eddy, having previously joined the church at Watertown, was made Freeman in the fall of 1634, and immediately took his place among the most influential men in the growing town. The very first item on the first page of the Watertown records is as follows:
Thus John Eddy of Watertown, by the vote of his fellow citizens, was one of three men, whom they deemed worthy to receive the highest honor that the town could then bestow. He was also the one chosen to act as Town Clerk. The first pages of the town’s books were written by him and his signature is found on several. The next year the group of “governing” men was increased from three to eleven and in this year, 1636, and the following year, John Eddy was again called upon to serve on the board and to act as Town Clerk. In 1670 he was elected to this position again and it is recorded that on Jan. 17, 1670, the meeting of the Selectmen was held at John Eddy’s, Senr. At various times he was called upon to serve somewhat in the capacity of the modern truant officer or school committeeman. The following are extracts from the town records.

Ordered that John Eddy Senr shall goe to John Fisk his house and to George Lorance and Williaym priest houseis to inquir a bought their Children witther they be lerned to read the English tongue and in case they be defecttue to warne in the said John George and Willyam to the next meeting of the selectmen.

Also John Eddy senr and Isak Sternes wear a pinted to speak with Williaym knop abough the Education of his Daughter and to make return how they find it as to her education and also kept under restraint and Government.

Jan. 3, 1670. It was further a greed that the selectmen should goe through the town in their several quarters to make tryall whether Children and servent be educated in Learneing to read the English tongue and in the Knowledge of the capitall Laws according to the Law of the Country also that they be educated in sum orthodox Catecisme.

In 1645 John Eddy was appointed one of the two executors of the will of John Benjamin, his brother-in-law, whose estate on the banks of the Charles River was one of the largest in Watertown.

For over thirty years he was a member of the military company. When finally he was sixty-two years old and getting infirm he petitioned the court to be excused and understood that his petition had been granted. But much to his surprise he was one day summoned to training and found that he could be excused only by paying a fine. Thereupon he wrote the letter found in Bulletin No. 3 on p. 37, in which he begs the authorities to give him youthful strength and vigor, if they expect the service of a young man.

Bond, in his Watertown History, states that on Dec. 15, 1673, John Eddy “then 77 years of age asked to be excused from military training.” If Bond’s dates are correct, John Eddy must have been summoned a second time, when too old to serve.

When John Eddy first settled in Watertown he came into possession of a Homestead of forty acres, which was situated on the north side of Mill St. (now Mt. Auburn St.). As time went on he received several grants and purchased several other pieces of property, so that he became a large landholder.

On Feb. 28, 1636, a grant of the Plowlands at Beverbroke Planes, Devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townemen then inhabiting being 106 in number. Allowing one acre for a person & likewise for cattle valued at 20 lb ye head, headings next to the small lotts beyond the ware & bounded with the great lotts on the North side, & Charles River on the South devoted by a cartway in the midst, the first lott to begin next to the River, the second on the north side of the Cartway, & so to be laid out successively until all the lotts be ended.

Granted to John Eddy Lot No. 12 Nine acres.

The Dividends mentioned in the following were four in number and comprised the land to the north of the “in lieu of township lands,” which were to the north of the Oldham farms. They extended west from the western boundary of the present town of Waltham.

On July 25, 1636 a grant of the Great Dividends lotted out by the Freemen to all the townsmen then inhabiting being 130 in number, the land being divided into four divisions (Squadrons), every division being 100 rods in breadth, beginning next to the small lots and bounded with the Cambridge Line on the Northside, & the Plowland on the South, to be laid out successively one after another (all the Meddowes & Cartwaies only being exception) for them to inlie or feed in common.

In the Fourth Division Lott 10 John Eddy Fifty Acres.

On June 20, 1637 a grant of the Remote or Westpme Meddowes devoted & lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townemen then inhabiting being 113 in number allowing one acre for a person & likewise for cattle valued at 20 lb ye head beginning next to Plaine Meddow & so to go on until the Lots be ended.

Granted to John Eddie Lott 44 Nine acres.

During the first fifteen years three inventories of the Watertown estates were taken. The first contains both grants and possessions, the second is of grants only, and the third of possessions only.
In the first inventory John Eddie was the owner of
1. An Homestead of forty Acres more or less bounded the South with Mill street the South East with Edward How the East with the highway the North west with Martin Underwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Twelve Acres of meadow more or less bounded the South West with the high way the North West with Richard Woodward & Edmund Eddy.
3. Fifty Acres of upland belonging to a great Dividend in the 4th Division & the 10th Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of upland belonging to a great Divident in the 3rd Division & the 11th Lott.
5. Twenty Acres of meadow & land beyond the further Plaine & the 27 Lott granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of meadow in the remote Meodies being the 43 & 44 Lotts.
7. A Farme of One hundred & twenty three acres upland in the 8th Division granted to him.

Second Inventory 1644.

John Eddie.
1. An Homestead of sixteen Acres by estimation bounded the South with the highway the South West with his own East with the highway the North West with Martin Underwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Two acres of meadow by estimation & one Acre of Upland bounded the South West with the highway the Northwest with Richard Woodward & Edmund Eddy granted to him.
3. Fifty acres of upland by estimation being a great dividend in the Fourth Division & the Tenth Lott granted to him.
4. Nineteen acres and half by estimation of Upland beyond the further Plaine & the twenty seventh Lott granted to him.
5. Nine acres of Remote meadow by estimation & the Forty four Lott granted to him.
6. Six acres of upland by estimation bounded the North & East with Edward How & the South with Martin Underwood granted to him.
7. Two acres & one Rod of Marsh by estimation bounded the East with the River the West with Richard Woodward Granted to him.
8. One acre & half of meadow by estimation lying near the little Plaine by the highway side granted to him.
9. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the higher Plaine bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the East with John Pomeran & the West with Benjamin Crisp granted to him.
10. One acre & half of meadow by estimation in Wades Meodies bounded the North East with the highway the South East with Edward Garfield & Thomas Arnold granted to him.

Third Inventory.

John Eddie.
1. An Homestead of Twenty Acres by estimation bounded The South with Edward How the Northwest with his own land the East with the highway in his Possession.
2. Three acres of Remote meadow by estimation & the forty third Lott in his possession.
3. Twenty Five Acres of Upland by estimation being a great Dividend in the Third Division & the Eleventh lott in his possession.

John Eddie appears in the Land Registry several times (Middlesex Co.).

I John Edy of Watertowne have sold to John Knight one piece of meadow containing three acres and a half more or less, bounded on Sudbury (south west) and Martin Mixture's land on another side. By me John Eddy acknowledged the first (2) mo. 1651 before Increase Nowell. After I John Edy of Watertown, yeoman, sell to T. Straye lands in Watertown in a place commonly called the land in lieu of Township, containing by estimate, 19. A. bounded westerly by Sudbury Road, southerly by Thomas Underwood, northwesterly by John Woodward and easterly by the highway. Dated Nov. 11, 1678. Signed by John Edy sen'r and witnessed by Nathan Fiske. Ack. 9-18-1678.

John Edy of Watertowne husbandman to T. Smith . . . one parcel of upland in Watertown about 30 acres and is part of a great dividend in the 4th Division bounded east with John Thayres granted to him, west with Joseph Smith, south with Thomas Hamilton. His wife Joanna signed the Deed. John signed with the spelling "Eddy." Israel Mead and Samuel Eddy were the witnesses. (Book 7, 260.)

I John Eddy for £24 and four score Acres of farm land sell two parcels of the Great Dividett of Watertowne; one parcel containing 25 acres in the third Squadron bounded with Hastings on the West; east with Anthony Peres and the other 20 acres east with Philip Shattuck, west on John Whitney south on John Dix and Cambridge line. John Eddie and Joanna Eddie both signed and John Eddy and Samuel Eddy both witnessed the deed.

John Eddy's will was made about seven years before his death. A verbatim copy is here given.

Middex Probat Records File #635.

I John Eddie of Watertowne sen'r in the county of middlexe doe declare this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as followeth I being at this present throw gods goodnes in sound memory and understanding though in bodily weakness I returne my Spirit unto god who gave it and my bodie to the earth from whence it came; and for our outward estate which god hath lent we declare this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as followeth I being at this present throw gods goodnes in sound memory and understanding though in bodily weakness I returne my Spirit unto god who gave it and my bodie to the earth from whence it came; and for our outward estate which god hath lent we declare this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as followeth I being at this present throw gods goodnes in sound memory and understanding though in bodily weakness I returne my Spirit unto god who gave it and my bodie to the earth from whence it came; and for our outward estate which god hath lent.

Further I doe give and bequesth unto my son Samuel Eddy a lott of twelve acres of meadow containing three acres and a half more or less, bounded on Sudbury (south west) and Martin Mixture's land on another side. By me John Eddie acknowledged the first (2) mo. 1651 before Increase Nowell. Also I John Eddy's will was made about seven years before his death. A verbatim copy is here given.

Middlesex Probate Records File #635.

I John Eddie of Watertowne sen'r in the county of middlexe doe declare this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as followeth I being at this present throw gods goodnes in sound memory and understanding though in bodily weakness I returne my Spirit unto god who gave it and my bodie to the earth from whence it came; and for our outward estate which god hath lent we declare this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as followeth I being at this present throw gods goodnes in sound memory and understanding though in bodily weakness I returne my Spirit unto god who gave it and my bodie to the earth from whence it came; and for our outward estate which god hath lent

In the first inventory John Eddie was the owner of
1. An Homestead of forty Acres more or less bounded the South with Mill street the South East with Edward How the East with the highway the North west with Martin Underwood the West with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Twelve Acres of meadow more or less bounded the South West with the high way the North West with Richard Woodward & the Northwest with Edmund Eddy.
3. Fifty Acres of upland belonging to a great Dividend in the 4th Division & the 10th Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of upland belonging to a great Divident in the 3rd Division & the 11th Lott.
5. Twenty Acres of meadow & land beyond the further Plaine & the 27 Lott granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of meadow in the remote Meodies being the 43 & 44 Lotts.
7. A Farme of One hundred & twenty three acres upland in the 8th Division granted to him.
Land called Nonesuch and so being all along a farm belonging to the widow Barnard: the said
John Bisco, John Warren, William Bond, Steadman, Ruth Gardner: a hundred acres of upland being
more or less being a farm being near up.

successors: I give and bequeath unto my four daughters Marie Orton, Sarah Miriam Pilgrim
Steadman, Ruth Gardner: a hundred acres of upland being more or less being a farm being near up.

successors: I give and bequeath unto my four daughters Marie Orton, Sarah Miriam Pilgrim
Steadman, Ruth Gardner: a hundred acres of upland beit more or less beeing a farm being neer up.

this 8th of December 1684 by us the subscribers.

December 16: 84 Attested on oath by the witnesses.

impers: His wearing Cloathes linen and woollen 12 0 0

Two flock beds, one fether bolster 2 fether pillows, a flock bolster three sheets, two
pills, beares 2 napkins, 2 bedstead curtins and vihants 3 10 0

two cistens an old trunke a cubard a box 1 10 0

a chaine a small table a parcell of books 10 0 0

a small parcell of preters, much worn 0 8 0

an old greate kitel of brass 1 5 0

2 small brass kitles two old pottage pots, an old copper kitel a brass skilet.... 13 0 0

a paire of cob irons a paire of fongs 2 amells, a frieing pan 13 0 0

two chests an old trunke a cubard a box 1 10 0

Two flock beds, onefether bolster 2 fether pillows, a flock bolster three sheets, two
pills, beares 2 napkins, 2 bedstead curtins and vihants 3 0 0

A dwelling house and barne with about forty Acres of land to it 160 0 0

About seven Acres of Land over against the Widow Barnards 30 0 0

Ten Acres of Lowd land called the township Land being neer stonie brooke 20 0 0

An old Saddle Spitt, old—Sword 0 10 0

A_Renderer the Day and yeer above said by us

Decemb: 16 £ 8 4

Samil Eddy execr took oath hereto in Court


NOTE. It is not known whether this John lived to grow up and marry or not. It is possible
that there were two sons, John, and that this John came to America and was the John Eddy who
settled at Taunton and was a carpenter by trade. The objection to this is the fact that John Eddy of
the above date mentioned only one son John. Here it is often happened in the early
days that the wills did not mention all the children. This was especially true. If during the lifetime
of the parent, the latter had given to the child what he considered to be the share of the property
due him. So it is impossible that John Eddy of Taunton had already received his share of his father's
property and so was not mentioned in the will of John of Watertown.
20

The Eddy Family in America

17 SARAH EDDY, b. in England.
18 PILGRIM EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1634, at Watertown, Mass. (Watertown Rec.); d. young.
19 PILGRIM EDDY, b. at Watertown.
20 JOHN EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1636/37, at Watertown.
21 BENJAMIN EDDY, bur. 1639, at Watertown.
22 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1640, at Watertown.
23 RUTH EDDY, b. probably at Watertown.
24 ABBAGAIL EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1643; d. before 1677. She is not mentioned in her father's will.

7 Abigail Eddy (William), b. at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England; bap. Oct. 1601, at Cranbrook; d. at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 20, 1686/87; m. about 1619 in England, John Benjamin, who was b. about 1598, probably, somewhere in Herefordshire,* and d. at Watertown, Mass., June 14, 1685 (Bond's Watertown). In a volume entitled "Grout and Allied Families," the date of the marriage to John Benjamin is given as 1619 (p. 73).

In the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, the following is found: "June'xxii, 1632; The names of such men transplanted to New England to the Plantation there Pr Cert from Capt. Mason have tendered and taken oath of allegiance according to statute. . . . Jo. Benjamin." *It is claimed that John Benjamin after graduating at Cambridge, became intimate with John Winthrop, afterwards the Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and that this friendship led to the coming of the Benjamin family to America. John Benjamin, together with his wife, Abigail, and several of his children sailed for New England in the ship "Lion" from Bristol, under Capt. Mason. This vessel arrived in Boston, Sept. 16, 1632. He became a member of the church and was admitted Freeman on Nov. 6, 1632, and on May 29, 1633, the General Court appointed him Constable of Newtown (now Cambridge). He settled first in Newtown and built a large house. It is said that he brought with him from England what was then considered a fine library. In a letter Gov. Winthrop says, "Mr. Benjamin's mansion was unsurpassed in elegance and comfort by any in the vicinity." It is very likely that his education and hospitality attracted to his home many others of like tastes for an evening's discussion of many a burning religious or civil question. On Nov. 7, 1634 he was exempt from training, but was required "to have arms for himself and his servants."

In 1635 he was made one of the five surveyors of the lands. The following year his house was burned and the estimated loss was over £100. Instead of building in Newtown, he purchased sixty acres in Watertown on the bank of the Charles River and moved there in 1637. In 1642 the records state that he had the largest homestead in Watertown. Besides the homestead he owned four other plots; a "house and meadow near the mill," 10 acres at Oyster Bank, 10 acres at Rocky Meadow and 8 acres at the "Great Dividends." In 1645 he purchased 16 acres of Capt. Sedgwick at Watertown. In the summer of the same year he died, leaving a will dated June 12, 1645. He appointed "my brother John Eddy of Watertown and Thomas Marret of Cambridge" executors of this will. The inventory of his estate was taken by Simon Stone, John Eddie and Thomas Marret, and the estate showed a valuation of £297-3-2, a large sum for those early days.

(Note. For further account refer to Savage's Dictionary; Bond's Watertown, also to Founders of New England.)

Children (list from Dr. Chester H. Keogh of Chicago, a descendant, who has kindly furnished his line of descent from John and Abigail):

25 JOHN BENJAMIN, m. LYDIA ALLEN. They remained near Boston.
26 ABBAGAIL BENJAMIN.
27 SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. 1628; d. 1669; m. MARY . . . . He resided at Hartford and Windsor, Conn. He left his estate to his widow, who resided in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1670. His brother, Caleb Benjamin, was an executor.

*Note. The Benjamin Family has a Coat-of-Arms. The branch to which John belonged lived in Lower Hereford. They retained the old Coat-of-Arms and added the "crest of a chapeau flammant, with the motto, Pousses en avant."
28 Mary Benjamin, d. May 10, 1646. She left a will in which she mentions Aunt Wines and cousin Anna Wyes (probably meant for Wines).

29 Joseph Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1633.

30 Joshua Benjamin, d. May 6, 1684; m. Thankful

31 Caleb Benjamin, d. 1684; m. Dorothy Hale. They lived in Wethersfield, Conn.

32 Abel Benjamin, m. Amathia Merrick. They lived in Windsor, Conn.

Richard Benjamin. He is added by some, but is not in Mr. Keogh's list.

8 Anna Eddy (William), b. at Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England; bapt. May 1603, at Cranbrook (Church Register); m., probably about 1632, Barnabas Wines (Windes), b. about 1600. He was in Watertown, Mass. in 1635. He was made a Freeman of that town on the sixth of May of that year. This marriage is not proved but is based upon the fact that Mary Benjamin in her will mentioned "Aunt Wines," who must have been the wife of Barnabas Wines. The fact that the daughter is called Anna Wines, suggests that it was Anna, the sister of Abigail (Eddy) Benjamin, who was Mary Benjamin's "Aunt Wines."

Barnabas Wines owned land in Watertown, and the registry of deeds contains two sales by Barnabas, one in Dec. 1642 and the other in 1643. Sometime later he removed to Southold, L. I. It is interesting to note that a brother of John Benjamin also went to Southold, L. I. In 1634 Barnabas Wines was made a corporal of a military company at Southold, and in 1662 he was made a Freeman of Connecticut Colony. In 1664 he was chosen a deputy to the General Court at Hartford. He sold land to his son Samuel Wines in Southold in July 1670. At the time of the Indian Wars a census was taken. In this census of 1676 he was rated on £152 for 15 acres of land, 24 cattle, 6 horses, etc. The dates of the deaths of Anna and Barnabas Wines have not been found.

Children, born probably in Watertown:

i Anna Wines, b. about 1633; m. (1) about 1650, Francis Nichols of Stratford, Conn., as his second wife. He died soon and she m. (2) about 1653, John Elton of Southold, who d. in 1673. She m. (3) in 1686 John Tucker of Southold, as his second wife. (See Southold Town Rec., Vol. I, p. 147 and the Will of John Elton, proved June 3, 1675 in "New York Wills," Vol. I, p. 113; also Southold Town Rec., Vol. II, pp. 214-217.) By her husband Francis Nichols, Anna had a posthumous child named Anna, b. 1651.

ii Barnabas Wines, b. about 1636; m. Mary . . . , b. about 1638; d. June 13, 1727. He died about 1711, aged 75 years. He went with his parents to Southold, L. I., where he purchased land in 1660 (Southold Rec.). On Aug. 26, 1665, he and his wife Mary sold their property in Southold and moved to New Jersey, and settled in Elizabethtown. He lived there for about fifteen years and then returned to Southold. In Mar. 1695/96 he conveyed all the property, which he had acquired, to his wife Mary, in trust. She was to hold certain of the lands for their sons, Barnabas and Samuel, and the rest she was to dispose of to the other children as she saw fit. Their children were Elizabeth, Barnabas, Sarah, and Samuel.

iii Sarah Wines, b. about 1640, at Watertown; m. Oct. 16, 1660, at Southold, L. I., Joseph Youngs.

iv Samuel Wines, b. about 1645; d. Jan. 27, 1728/29, in Southold, aged 84 years; m. about 1670 or 1671, Mary Mapes. She is mentioned in the will of her father, Thomas Mapes, as "daughter Mary Wines." Her mother was Sarah Purrier: dau. of William Purrier, in whose will Mary is called "granddaughter Mary Wyndes." Samuel and Mary had a daughter Susanna Wines, b. about 1671 or 1672.

v Prudence Wines, b. about 1650; m. in 1679, at Southold, L. I., as his first wife, John Goldsmith. They had two children, John and Thomas.

(Note. The information in regard to the Wines Family has been condensed from "The Ancestry of Daniel Bushnell," by J. Gardner Bartlett.)

It is not known whether Samuel and Elizabeth were married before they came to New England. It is supposed that Elizabeth's name was Savery from the following facts: A deed dated Feb. 20, 1662 (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 2:2:111) states that Thomas Savery makes over to Samuel Eddy, his brother-in-law, land in Pincateesett, lying over against Road Island. If Thomas Savery was a brother-in-law of Samuel Eddy, either he married Samuel's sister or Samuel married his sister. Thomas Savery's wife was named Ann. Samuel Eddy had a sister Anna, but there seems to be no doubt that Anna Eddy was the wife of Barnabas Wines. If Samuel's sister Anna was the wife of Barnabas Wines, then she was not the wife of Thomas Savery, and therefore Samuel Eddy's wife was Elizabeth Savery, sister of Thomas. It is possible that both Ann, wife of Thomas Savery and Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eddy, were sisters, but if that were the case it does not seem likely that Ann Savery (Savery) would have used the expression "our brother-in-law" in the following deed, dated Mar. 22, 1677/78. Ann Savery, widow, conveyed to her two sons "land at four mile brook which fell to my late husband Thomas Savery, by exchange with our brother-in-law, Samuel Eddy" (Plymouth Col. Rec. Vol. IV, p. 311).

Of the life of Samuel Eddy in England little is known. In accordance with his father's will, his brother Phineas Eddy was to care for his education and apprentice him to some trade. He learned the trade of a tailor. Upon reaching the age of twenty-two years he was to receive by inheritance £100. So in May of 1630 he must have received this sum and probably used a goodly portion of it to pay his passage to New England. It is known that his brother John, whom he accompanied to New England, lived either in Boxted, County of Essex, or in Nayland, County of Suffolk, in England. These two parishes are on opposite sides of the River Stour, which separates the two counties. It is possible that the records of Boxted Church, which unfortunately are lost for the years between 1617 and 1662, might have contained the record of the marriage of Samuel and Elizabeth.

Samuel Eddy came to New England with his brother John Eddy on the "Handmaid," leaving the port of London on August 10, 1630 and arriving at Plymouth Harbor on the 29th of October, 1630 (Old Style), after a very stormy twelve weeks at sea (See quotations under John Eddy, No. 5). Both Samuel and John intended to join their distant connections, the Winthrops and the Doggetts, who had come to New England earlier in this same year, and who had settled at Boston, but they were not permitted to do so because they had neglected to obtain letters from the Plymouth Colony, dismissing them from that colony to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The following quotation from Goodwin's "Pilgrim Republic" refers to this fact. "As two of the passengers (of the Handmaid) rated as gentlemen, desired to settle at Boston, Standish took them there, but the Bay people refused to receive them because they had no testimony." Both the Eddys returned with Standish to Plymouth and Samuel Eddy remained there. It has been conjectured by some that he found his bride in Plymouth and that she did not want to leave her relatives in Plymouth, so Samuel was persuaded to remain there. He did not accompany his brother, John Eddy, when John and his family left in the winter of 1631/32, having procured the necessary letters from Plymouth to Massachusetts Bay, in accordance with the agreement between the two colonies.

It must be remembered that Samuel Eddy was only twenty-two years of age and had just finished an apprenticeship in the tailoring trade, when he set sail for New England. What remained of his inheritance after paying for his passage must have been nearly all expended when he purchased the property on Spring Hill from Experience Michell (Mitchell). This place was then on South Street and is now No. 34 and 36 Market St. The deed was dated May 9, 1631.

Experience Michell, sold unto Samuel Eddy his dwelling house, garden plot, fence, with all things belonging to ye same; for ye summe of twelve punds sterling, as appears more at large by a writing on ye hands to which Francis Eaton was witness. Only this was excepted in ye above said Experience Michell, so much of ye said garden plot as ye street between ye end of ye house ye street; throw ye notwithstanding he was to allow ye said Samuel a convenient way of Passage, and to fence ye said ground (thus excepted) at his owne charge to maintain ye same. (Plym. Col. Deeds; Vol. I, p. 18.)

Samuel thus acquired a house, perhaps a home for his bride. With the purchase of this property he also acquired whatever rights went with it as a land-
holder in Plymouth. Thus it is that six years later on Nov. 7, 1637, Samuel received three acres of land at New Field, which was set off to him by the town.

The persons mentioned had divers porcons allowed them 3 acres in breadth and 2 in length next to the land of John Dunham, the elder, ... all which pieces have to build in the town of Plymouth and these lands to belong to their dwelling houses there and not to be sold from their houses. (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. I, p. 40.)

The "New Field" was the first section of cleared ground found by the people of Plymouth at a distance from the town. They used it as a planting ground for the most part and so these acres were to be considered as a garden plot belonging to each estate, and could not be sold apart from such homestead.

On Jan. 1, 1632/33 Samuel Eddy was admitted to the "freedom of the colony" and received the oath (Court Orders of Plym., Vol. I, p. 1 and p. 5). A list of the names of the "Freemen of the Incorporation of Plymouth in New England," dated 1633, contains the name, Samuell Eedy. This list at first numbered only 68 men, but later of men (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. I, p. 4). At this time there were about 300 persons in Plymouth.

On Jan. 2, 1633 the "persons were rated for the public use," that is, the tax was assessed. Samuell Eedey's tax was 9 shillings. This was the lowest tax assessed to any man. Of the 89 persons on the tax-list, 44 were taxed 9 sh. This was just half that of Miles Standish, who was assessed 18 shillings, while Governor Winslow's tax was £2-5 sh. and Bradford's was £1-16 sh., Prince's, £5-7 sh. and John Alden's £1-4 sh.

On March 24, 1633, the lists were again made up. Samuel's tax remained the same. At various times lists of the freemen were made and sometimes the records contain the names of the freemen who were present or absent from a given town meeting. A list taken Mar. 7, 1636 contains the name of Samuel (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. I, p. 53). In Oct. 1646 Samuel was absent from the town meeting, but was present in December of the same year (Plym. Rec.).

On Sept. 1, 1640 the order went forth that "every inhabitant of every Towne within the Government fitt and able to bearre armes must be trayned (at least) six tymes in the year." In 1633 Samuel was enrolled as a person capable of bearing arms and was made a member of a troop enrolled for the defense of the Colony against the Indians (Hist. of Middleboro, p. 588). On Nov. 29, 1632, Samuel Eddy was a witness to a deed for the purchase of lands from the Indians, "Wosamequen and Wansaetta my sonne" by Bradford, Standish, Winslow and others. (May. Des. 6:245) This land is now the town of New Bedford (Hist. of New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass. 1858, by Daniel Ricketson). In June 1668 it is recorded that Samuel voted in a town meeting in Plymouth (Plym. Rec., p. 101).

On May 20, 1670 an exact list of all the names of the "Freemen of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth," contains the name of Samuel Eedey. This list was made because the towns of Middlebury and Swansea had been incorporated and all those freemen, who had taken up residence in either were listed as freemen of those towns and no longer as belonging to Plymouth. Samuel remained in Plymouth. His son Zachariah was listed as a resident of Swansea but neither Caleb nor Obadiah appear on the lists, as they had not at this time qualified as freemen.

On Aug. 5, 1677 "The Swamp at Wellingsley a section to the south of the town lying up the brooke is Granted wholly unto the Neighbors living there viz. John Jourdain, Gyles Rickard, Jun., Nathaniel, Abraham Jackson and Samuell Eedey."

On June 27, 1677 Samuel's name appears as a proprietor of land in the Township of Middleborough, but this term proprietor does not mean that Samuel was a resident of Middleborough, but only that he was an owner of property in that town. (Plym. Rec. of Town of Plym., Vol. I, p. 101.)

On June 25, 1678, it was voted that "the collectors to Gather the minnesters maintainence for this year are William Clarke and Abraham Jackson who are to doe it on the same conditions as it was performed the last yeer; . . . five shillings was allowed to Goodman Edey, viz. Samuell Edey for work don by him in time of warr in making Clothes for Souldiers." (Plym. Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 157.) At this time Samuel was seventy years old. Though he could not fight as a soldier, he could aid by using his hands in helping to make the clothes for the soldiers, thereby finding a use for the trade he had learned in boyhood.

From these records it is evident that Samuel and Elizabeth were residents of Plymouth all their lives until this date and never were residents of Middleborough. But at this time both were over seventy years of age. Their four sons had long since left Plymouth, and they were alone. Probably sometime between June 1678 and December 1681 Caleb or Zachariah of Swansea persuaded them that it was time that they gave up their own home at Plymouth, for in Dec. 1681 when giving a deed Samuel and Elizabeth gave their residence as Swansea. They both died there.

By a study of the records, it is possible to learn much about the life of Samuel and his family. Soon after arriving at Plymouth, Samuel must have taken an apprentice boy to teach him the tailor's trade, unless perhaps he had brought him from England, for the records state that on Jan. 10, 1632:

"Then Brian, the serv't of Samuell Eedey was bought before the Gov. and Mr. Will Bradford, Mr. John Done, Stephen Hopkins and William Gilson, Asst. because the said Thomas had runne away and absent himself five daies from his master's service & being lost in the wood & found by another was forced to returne & for this his offense was privately whipped before the Gov't & Council aforesaid."
The following year it is recorded that Francis Eaton, carpenter, owed Sam Eddy £2. Perhaps Samuel had been making some clothes for the Eaton family.

So far as the records show, John Eddy, born on Dec. 25, 1637 was the oldest child of Samuel and Elizabeth. There may have been and probably were other children born before this time. In the first years of his life, there probably was very little opportunity for Samuel to ply his tailoring trade, which in England at that time was so profitable. Instead it was necessary for this young man to wrest a living for himself and his family from the soil, a calling for which he doubtless had no preparation. For these reasons and perhaps for others Samuel and Elizabeth found life in the new country very hard, so that by 1638, they were rated among the "poore of the town." In the spring of 1623 Edward Winslow returned from a trip to England and brought with him the first cattle introduced into the Colony, and a letter from James Shurley, one of the merchant-adventurers, presenting a heifer, with its increase, as a gift for the benefit of the poor of the town. Each year the "poores stock" as it was called, was assigned to those who needed it.

At a meeting of the Townsmen of New Plymouth held at the Governor's the XVI th day of July 1638, Samuel Eddy was rated as one of the "poore of the town." In the division of the "poores stock" in July 1638, it is stated that Samuel Eddy as one of the "poore of the town of New Plymouth received four shares in the black heiffer, which was Henry Howland's, and had the previous year and was now halfe lost. From some of the records it would seem that they had to pay a small sum which might be termed a year's rental, but in many cases there is no reference to any such payment. Perhaps those that were in want of means of support and were dependent on the "poore stock" for their subsistence paid a certain sum which the poor rate was to find. Samuel Eddy's name appeared in the lists of those who received a share in the "poores stock." These years from 1638 to 1639 are the years in which his five children were born and in which he appears to have been the oldest son. John to Francis Goulder of Plymouth, and another son, Zachariah, to John Brown of Rehoboth.

In July 1641 it was voted "For the ordering of the poore stock, Edmund Tilson and Samuel Eddy are to have the cow between them, but Edmund Tilsons two parts and Samuel one part & Edmond to winter her and Samuel to pay his part thereof" (Plym. Rec. Vol. I. p. 19.)

Again in July 1646, "The cow calf that came from Tilson was sold to John Dunham and Samuel Eddy at 18 sh. John Dunham hath paid his part . . . and Edey still is debtor." (Plym. Col. Rec. Vol. I. p. 29.)

In 1648 when the "poore stock" was called, one cow was "in the hands of John Dunham and Samuel Edeey. The increase thereof a yearling heifer and a bull calf." The value of these was £3-4 sh. (Plym. Rec. Vol. I. p. 27.)

From this time Samuel's affairs began to improve; for the next year, "John Dunham had the cow that he and Samuel Eddy had before and after this Samuel has no more of the "poores stock" assigned to him. There are several other items in the records of minor import, but which serve to give a glimpse into the daily life of the family in Plymouth.

In addition to the heifer from which Samuel Eddy and John Dunham were to receive pasture for four goats and a lamb, and he had a dog which was not loved by all of his neighbors as it was by his own family.

On Dec. 7, 1644: "Thomas Sheriff (Shurtleff?) and William Brown complained against James Laxford in an action of trespass," They attached four goats which were in the hands of Samuel Edeey and Josiah Pratt amounting to 33 sh. (Judicial Acts of Plymouth).

It was decided in the case between Sam Eddy and James Dunham, Jr. about ye said John Dunham's giving possyon to the said Samuel Eddy's Dogg, the Court having taken the same into consideration upon heareing what could be said upon both sides the Court doht order yt ye said John Dunham's giveing poysen to the said Samuel Eddy's dogg shall stand suffyent for his next behervior unto the said Samuel Eddy. (Court Orders, Vol. I. p. 107.) Later in the same year it is recorded on Oct. 27, 1636: "In a case of difference twixt John Dunham, Jun. and Sam Eddy, the court orders, & the said John Dunham agreed thresweto, that Mr. Wm. Puddle and John Cooke Jun. shall hear & determine all other civil differences twixt them to this present day." (Court Orders, Vol. II. p. 110.)

During these years of struggle, Robert Hicks, a neighbor and friend died. In his will, probated May 24, 1647, he left to Samuel Eddy a "paver of my weating stockings," not such a small gift as it would seem, when the scarcity of wool in a new settlement and the labor of carding it and the final knitting of the wool into stockings is taken into consideration.

These were the years in which Samuel and Elizabeth apprenticed their three older sons, as the following records show.

Menorand: that Samuel Edeeth hath putt his sonn, John Eddy, to dwell with Francis Goulder and Katherine, his wyfe, vntil he shal accomplishe the age of twelve yeeres (Being seven yeeres of age the xxe of December, last past) the said Francis, and Katherine, his wyfe, fyndinge vnto the said John, their servant, meat, drinke, and apparel during the said term, and either at the end thereof, or at the death of either of the said Francis, or of the said Katherine, his wyfe, whether she shall last happen, to pay him five pounds in country pay, or, if it plese God so to disable the said Francis, or Katherine, his wyfe, that they shall not be then able to pay so much then to pay him so much as I shall be able. And if it happen that both the said Francis, and Katherine, his wyfe, shall dye before the death of the said term, that then the said John shall have all the goods of his parents shall think fit, but if either of them doe live out the said term, the said John to dwell with the said Francis till he shall accomplish the age of xxi yeares as aforesaid. Datd Apr. 3, 1645. (Court Orders of Plymouth, Vol. II. p. 82.)

Whereas Samuel Edeth, & Elizabeth, his wife, of ye towne of Plymouth aforesaid, having many children & by reason of many wants lying upon them so as they are not able to bring them up as they desire and out of ye goode respect they have to Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth, one of ye assistants of this government, did both of them jointly desire that ye said, & Elizabeth, should take Zachary, their son, being of the age of seven yeeres & bring him up in his employment of husbandry for any business he shall see meete for ye good of their child till he come to ye age of one & twenty yeeres, whereupon Mr. Browne, in ye yeares presence of Mr. Bradford Governor, took into his service the said Zachary & promised to provide for & allow him during ye said term all necessaries.
convenient & fitting such a servant according to ye stage and condition of ye country & doth further of his own will provide that if in case he, ye said Mr. John Browne & his wife, shall depart this life that said 2nd. shall attain to ye end of his time of service that then his eldest son, that shall have the government of him during the residue of ye said time not attained unto, shall not make sale of ye said residue of time not attained unto nor any part thereof to any person or persons whatsoever whereby he or may be wronged and if it shall so come to pass that the said Zachary shall be committed unto, after the death of ye said Mr. John Browne & his wife, shall not deal well with him, as such servant ought to be dealt with; thereupon the complaint of any of ye friends of ye said Zachary lawfully ye church of Plymouth aforehand, with the Governor, that shall be and take him wholly away & place him with whom they shall see meete, provided that no sale or merchandise be made of ye remaine of his time by any. Dated Mar. 2, 1652. (Court Orders, Vol. II, p. 172.)

On Mar. 4, 1653, Caleb Eddy, aged 9 years, was "to be taken by Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth who was to bring him up in his employment of husbandry (or any other business)." (Plym. Col. Deeds, Vol. II, p. 30.)

(Note. See Bulletin No. 1, p. 6.)

Twice Elizabeth Eddy was summoned to appear before the Court of Plymouth. It is recorded that on "Oct. 7, 1651. Wee further present Elizabeth Eddy, Senr. of the town of Plymouth for laboring, that is to say, for wringing and hanging out clothes on the Lord's day, in time of publick Exercise." She was fined ten shillings, but this fine was remitted. (Court Orders, Vol. II, p. 73.)

Again on May 1, 1660, it is recorded that "Elizabeth Eedey was summoned to this court, and appeared, to make answer for her traveling on the Lord's day from Plymouth to Boston; and affirmed that she was necessitated to goe on that day, in regard that Mistris Saffin was very weake and sent for her, with an earnest desire to see her, in her weakness with some other pleaes of like nature. The Court considering some circumstances in her answer, although they saw not sufficient excuse for her act therein, saw cause to admonish her and see she was discharged of the Court." (Court Orders, Vol. III, p. 166.)

(Note. It is interesting to note that the wife of John Saffin was Martha, a granddaughter of Mr. John Brown, Sr. of Rehoboth (will of John Brown of Apr. 1642). Query—Was this the Mistress Saffin who so desired to see her friend Elizabeth Eddy?)

Samuel Eddy lived at the house which he purchased from Experience Mitchell until about 1645. During that time he was granted "6 acres of upland on the north west side of Fresh Lake, about the fishing place and 30 acres of Upland at Narrogansett Hill and 4 acres of meddow or else a half there meddow ground to yt" (Plymouth Court Orders, Vol. II, p. 26). Fresh Lake is better known by the name of Billington Sea. Narrogansett Hill was the high land to the west of the town, where a battle between two Indian tribes, the Narragansetts and the Pocha-mocets, had occurred.

On July 6, 1653, Samuel Eddy appears in two transactions as follows:

Memorand, the sixt of July 1638 that Samuel Eddy acknowledgeth that for & in consideration of forty bushells of good Merchantable Indian Corne hath bargained and sold unto Richard Clough all that his house and garden in Plymouth wherein the said Samuel now dwelld with all the boards & sallysades in & about the said house and garden together with all and singular the prises unto Richard Clough his heirs assigns forever and to his onely behoofe forever. The said Corne to be payd in Plymouth by the last of January next but the possession of the said house and garden to be given by the said Richard Clough the first of September next and of the house in October following.

Memorand.—The sixt day of July 1638 that Nicholas Snow acknowledgeth that for and in consideration of the sume of Twelve pounds sterling to be payd him he Hath bargained and sold unto said Samuel Eddy all that his house barnes buildings with the lands thereunto belonging and all his Right title & interest of and unto the said prises .. unto said Samuel Eddy wherewith he is fully satisfied and paid Hath freely & absolutely bargained and sold unto said Samuell Eddy all that his house scituate at the Spring Hill in Plymouth wth the garden place adjoyneing and 3 acres of up­land be it more or lesse lying in the New Field with all and singular .. . (Deeds, Book I, p. 158.)

Samuel moved to this new home sometime before Mar. 3, 1645, when he sold his home on Spring Hill to John Thompson, for four pounds.

On Mar. 7, 1642. Memorand.—That John Allen for and in consideration of a cow to him in hand payed by Samuel Eddy wherewith he is fully satisd and payd Hath freely & absolutely bargained and sold .. unto said Samuel Eddy all that his house barnes buildings with the lands thereunto belonging and all his Right title & interest of and unto the said prises .. (Deeds, Book I, p. 158.)

In 1612 Samuel purchased a house, barn and other buildings at Willingsley and Wayberry Plain. This was a section beginning at Hobbs Hole and extending along a brook which had its source about a mile inland. Wayberry Plain (Playne) appears often on the early maps as Oherry and Woeberry Plain, near the source of the brook aforementioned. Another method of describing this section would be to call it the settlement near Sandwich St. at Hobbs Hole and the South Pond Road.

On Mar. 7, 1642. Memorand.—That John Allen for and in consideration of a cow to him in hand payed by Samuel Eddy wherewith he is fully satisd and payd Hath freely & absolutely bargained and sold .. unto said Samuel Eddy all that his house barnes buildings with the lands thereunto belonging and all his Right title & interest of and unto the said prises .. . (Deeds, Book I, p. 158.)

Samuel moved to this new home sometime before Mar. 3, 1645, when he sold his home on Spring Hill to John Thompson, for four pounds.

Mar. 3, 1643. Memorand That Samuel Eddy doth acknowledge That for and in consideration of the said house and lands wherein is to be paid unto said Samuel Eddy three hundred pounds sterling in November next and the other twenty shillings that tyme twelvemonths in goods as they will passe from man to man Hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Thompson all that his house situate on the Spring Hill in Plymouth with the garden place adjoyneing and 3 acres of up­land be it more or lesse lying in the New Field with all and singular .. . . (Deeds, Book I, p. 218.)
This home at Wellingsley was their home so long as Samuel and Elizabeth lived in Plymouth. Within a month of the time that they purchased this place they apprenticed little John Eddy to one of the neighbors, Francis Goulde, who lived farther down the brook near Hobbs Hole. He was hardly a mile away.

Some time later, in reference to a petition presented to the Court by sundry of the freemen in reference to the grant made to some to look out accommodations of land as being the firstborn children of the government, for the disposing of two several tracts of land lately purchased, the one by Major Window & the other by Captaine Southworth the Court, having viewed the several lists of the names of those that desired to be accommodated therein, have settled it upon those whose names follow—Samuell Eedey, etc. Dated June 3, 1662.

This tract which Capt. Southworth had purchased was divided among twenty-six men and was known as "The 26 Men's Purchase." It was between the Nanaskett River and the Tippecannett Brook. As Samuel had asked for this grant for his posterity, he soon deeded it to them. On March 24, Samuel made over to his two sons, Zacariah Eedey and Obadiah Eedey, all that his share... which had been in the land granted and confirmed by the Court in June last before the date hereof unto sundry parties lying neare unto Nanaskett, bounded as in the Indian deeds of the said lands is at large expressed... both upland and meadow, to be equally divided betwixt them... Whenever he shall think meet to divide betwixt his said sons and in case he shall meet for the time of his life to place any other to improve that said six acres in his behalf, it shall bee with their liking and approbation and at his decease the 6 acres to be divided betwixt Zacariah and Obadiah. But before this was ratified it was "agreed that said Samuell Eedey sould to the said Samuell Ryder... and is satisfied for it.

Some time later there was a question in regard to the title of these lands, so that it was voted

At a Towne meeting held att the meetinghouse at Plymouth the 16th day of february Anno Dom 1673, whereas notwithstanding for what upon search is or can be found in the records of the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth The land which Samuel Ryder bought of Samuel Eedey lying att Nanomsett ponds in the Township of Plymouth is found to be Common and att the Towns dispose: the townes have granted unto the said Samuel Ryder all their Right Interest in the said land, which is twenty-five acres of land lying att Manommet ponds aforesaid as it is now bounded and in the possession of him the said Samuel Ryder. (Plymouth Col. Rec., Vol. I, p. 135.)

During the year 1651 Samuel acquired interest in some lands at Puncateesett "over against Road Island." These lands were in what is now the northern part of Tiverton, R. I., to the south west of Fall River. On March 22, 1663 these lands were allotted. Samuel Eddy and Thomas Savery together received the 3rd lott which is on the west side of the south point bounded on the south end with a wall and on the north with the highway from the town to the south point as far as a white thorne bush at the east side bounded with the highway at the west side with the sea & flogland beach. (Plym. Rec., Vol. I, p. 63.)

This is the land which Thomas Savery on Feb. 20, 1662 made over to his brother-in-law and in exchange obtained from Samuel Edeey, land lying near Four Mile Brook and also a piece of upland lying and being near Fresh Lake. (Plym. Deeds 2-2-11.) Samuel and Elizabeth kept possession of these Puncateesett lands until Dec. 21, 1681 when

Samuel Eddy, Senr of Swansea, yeoman, sold to Job Almy of Portsmouth two shares or two portions of land in a neck of land against Road Island, divided or undivided, the third lot being a part; half of it which was one share did belong to Thomas Savery & also all my two shares right, title & interest of & into a grant of the Honorable Court of the Colony aforesaid. The said Neck being thereof a part which grant was determined by Capt. Miles Standish & Mr. John Brown as by the Record may and Doth Appear. This deed was signed by both Samuel and Elizabeth.

When John, the oldest son of Samuel was about nineteen, Samuel began to look about for some lands for him to possess. Together with others he applied to the court for a grant of land for these "firstborn" children of the colony and it is recorded

In answer to the request of John Morton, Richard Wright, John Dunham, Jr., Samuel Edeey and Frances Billington desiring some proportions of land to accommodate them for their posterity, the Court for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth The land which Samuel Ryder bought of Samuel Eedey lying att Manommet ponds in the Township of Plymouth is found to be Common and att the Towns dispose: The townes have granted unto them for the uses aforesaid (Court Orders. Vol. III, p. 164), and later.

In reference to a petition presented to the Court by sundry of the freemen & in reference unto a grant made to some to look out accommodations of land, as being the firstborn children of the government & for the disposing of two several tracts of land lately purchased, the one by Major Window & the other by Captaine Southworth the Court, having viewed the several lists of the names of those that desired to be accommodated therein, have settled it upon those whose names follow... Samuel Eedey, etc. Dated June 3, 1662.

This tract which Capt. Southworth had purchased was divided among twenty-six men and was known as "The 26 Men's Purchase." It was between the Namaskett River and the Tippecannett Brook. As Samuel had asked for this grant for his posterity, he soon deeded it to them. On March 24, Samuel made over to his two sons viz, Zacariah Eedev and Obadiah Eedey, all that his share... which had been in the land granted and confirmed by the Court in June last before the date hereof unto sundry parties lying neare unto Namaskett, bounded as in the Indian deeds of the said lands is at large expressed... both upland and meadow, to be equally divided betwixt them... Whenever he shall think meet to divide betwixt his said sons and in case he shall meet for the time of his life to place any other to improve that said six acres in his behalf, it shall bee with their liking and approbation and at his decease the 6 acres to be divided betwixt Zacariah and Obadiah. But before this was ratified it was "agreed that said Samuell Eedey sould to the said Samuell Ryder... and is satisfied for it.

By this grant Samuel became one of the first proprietors of Middleberry, as the town midway between Plymouth and the Pokanoket chief was called. In 1669 this town included what had been known as Assawampsett, Nemasket, the
Titicut land of the Indians, the west portion of the town of Halifax and the whole of Lakeville.

At various times during the following years these lands were again confirmed by the Court and their boundaries more accurately defined. On June 7, 1665 Samuel was assigned 30 acres on the west side of the Nemasket River and on July 14, 1667, he was given 5 acres on the South Meadow River which in April 1710 was definitely bounded.

A meadow is granted to Samuel Edey on South Meadow River at a town meeting held at Plymouth July 14, 1667 and is “bounded as followeth from the aforesaid Hugh Coles bounds all the meadow lying down the river to a great pine tree marked on the northeast side of the river and from there to run . . . to the northeasternmost part of John Coles bounds.” (Rec. of Plymouth, Vol. II, p. 79 and p. 83.)

In 1672 the Cedar Swamp (a part of the Major’s Purchase, Duxbury) was divided into seven lots of five shares each. These were distributed to the proprietors, of whom Samuel Eddy was one, as the land had not as yet passed to his sons. On July 4, 1673 the Court repeated its grant of June 7, 1665 and confirmed the bounds of the land in the Major’s Purchase near Namassaket. Thomas Savery’s land adjoined Samuel Eddy’s at this place (Court Orders).

When the list of the proprietors of “the Liberties of the Township of Middleborough” was taken at Plymouth on June 26, 1677 “Samuell Edey and Zachariah Edey” together held one “Propertie.”

As Samuel grew older he sold parts of his holdings Samuel Eedy for and in consideration of 30 sh. or thereabouts already paid by Experience Michell of Duksberry hath . . . sold unto the said experience Michell one acar of marsh medow being nextt unto the medow of experience Michell aforesaid on the one side and unto a small parsell belonging unto James Cole on the other syed with all his right title, etc . . . (Deeds 1-244).

On Feb. 23. 1684/85 “Samuel Eddy of Plymouth sold to Baruch Jordain of Plymouth one house and land belonging to Samuel Eddy, now in the possession of Jordain, excepting 6 acres of meadow land granted him and also lands at Agawam granted Samuel Eddy.”

From this deed, it would seem that during the absence of Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy, Jordain had occupied the home of Samuel at Woberry Plain and that the two elderly people realized that they would never go back to Plymouth again to occupy it. It is also evident that although living in Swansea, Samuel still considered himself a Freeman of Plymouth.

Soon after Samuel’s death the records state that Samuel Eddy’s share in the 26 Men’s Purchase was then in the hands of Obadiah Eddy. In 1695 when a new survey was made Samuel’s share is called the 9th lot, which consisted of a little more than 8 acres near Ravin Brook.

So far as is known Samuel Eddy held no public office. This was due probably to his youth and inexperience with conditions in a colony which had been established for ten years when he joined it, and as time went on the care of his family occupied his entire attention.

Just how many children Samuel and Elizabeth had is not known. Three times in deeds Samuel is called Samuel Eddy, Sen’r (July 21, 1660, Mar. 24, 1662, and Dec. 1681). In 1661, both Zachariah and Caleb had small boys named Samuel, but at the time of the first two deeds, so far as is known, there was no other Samuel Eddy in Plymouth. It is therefore possible to suppose that Samuel had another son, who was named Samuel Eddy and of such an age in 1660 that it was considered necessary to distinguish the father as Samuel Eddy, Sen’r. Likewise Elizabeth also appears on a record as Elizabeth Eddy, Sen’r, so it is possible to add a daughter Elizabeth to the list of the children. But since neither Samuel nor Elizabeth left a will, no way has been found, up to the present, to prove the truth or falsity of these suppositions.

As both Samuel and Elizabeth were elderly people at the time of their deaths and as they both died in Swansea, it seems likely that they were living with either their son Zachariah or their son Caleb, both of whom resided in Swansea. It was the custom in early New England to bury the dead on the day following the death and in a plot near the house, so it would be natural for Samuel and Elizabeth to be buried near the home of one of these Swansea sons. It happens that in December of 1696, just nine years after the death of Samuel and seven years after the death of Elizabeth, Zachariah Eddy sold to his son, Zachariah Eddy, twenty acres in Swansea, lying in a place “Commonly known by the name of Matapoysett, bounded northerly with the highway, easterly with the fence and Spring Brook to the Salt Water, southerly to the land of Ralph Chapman and bounded westerly with the highway which leadeth to the land of Ralph Chapman . . . excepting and reserving the Burying Place on the premises which is to lye and remain as a burying place for and to the families of the said Eddys & for such of their neighbors as the said Eddys shall admit of forever.” Thus it is known that previous to 1696 Zachariah had already buried some members of his family near his home. Since the only Eddys who had died besides his wife Alice were his father and
mother, it seems almost certain that Samuel and Elizabeth lie in the Eddy Cemetery in Swansea Village, perhaps in two of those graves whose locations are marked by stones which bear no inscriptions. This cemetery lies on a hill-top, overlooking a cove of salt water, just south of the main road through the village. It adjoins the estate of Mrs. Frank Stevens and is east of the Swansea Dye Works. This plot was used by the descendants of Zachariah as a burial place for over a hundred years. (Note. Caleb Eddy of Boston writing in 1840 said that he knew where Elizabeth was buried, but he neglected to describe the spot and no traditions have been handed down in any branch of the family as to the location of the grave of Samuel. I had long known that there were some very old graves in this cemetery, but it was not until the spring of 1928 that I had an opportunity to visit it. As I stood on that hill-top and looked about and saw the little brook on the east, the salt-cove to the south, and off to the west the road leading to the neck, there came to my memory a description in an old deed which I had found some years previously, in which a burial-plot had been mentioned, and I realized that I was standing in that very burial place. As I was re-reading the deed upon my return home, there suddenly flashed upon me the full implication of the words "excepting the Burial Place," for I knew that Samuel and Elizabeth had died in Swansea only a few years previous to 1696, and I felt that without doubt I had discovered their final resting-place. Ruth S. D. Eddy.)

Children, b. in Plymouth, Mass.:

+33 JOHN EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1637.
+34 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. 1639.
+35 CALEB EDDY, b. 1643.
+36 OBADIAH EDDY, b. 1645.
+37 HANNAH EDDY, b. June 23 or June 27, 1647. Nothing more is known about her.
THIRD GENERATION

16 Mary Eddy (John, William), bapt. Mar. 10, 1625/26, at Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (Church Register); d. Sept. 13, 1693; m. Thomas Orton of Charlestown, Mass.; b. about 1627; d. May 19, 1687, aged 60 years (Boston Transcript). They were both admitted to the Charlestown Church in 1650 and he was employed to "look about the platform of the Meeting House." Mary is mentioned in the will of her father and received as an inheritance from him a portion of the 100 acres of farm land.

Children (incomplete list):

i SARAH ORTON, d. Feb. 14, 1690/91; m. BENJAMIN MIRICK. Their children were Benjamin, b. Jan. 30, 1674; d. young; Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1678; Benjamin, b. Sept. 16, 1686; and Mary, b. Apr. 7, 1689, d. Sept. 3, 1690 (Boston Transcript).

ii MARY ORTON, m. SAMUEL PEARSE of Boston, cooper.

iii Probably a THOMAS ORTON. (NOTE. Mr. Carlos P. Darling writes, "I have long been led to think that Thomas and Mary (Eddy) Orton were the parents of a Thomas Orton (or Horton) who married Sarah . . . and had a son John Horton who married Mehitable Garnsey. The children of Thomas and wife Sarah, of Milton, Mass., were Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1669; John, b. June 6, 1672; Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1677; David, b. Oct. 14, 1679; and Solomon, b. Jan. 11, 1682. John Horton and wife Mehitable moved to Rehoboth, Mass. Their daughter, Sarah Horton, married John Miller or Millerd and had a daughter Keziah Miller, who married Charles Mason. Their daughter Patience Mason married her second cousin Capt. Jonathan Mason, and they had a daughter Lydia Mason who married Johnson Streeter. Their daughter Nancy Streeter married Capt. Luke Parsons and had a daughter Lucy Mason Parsons, who married Dr. Lewis Darling. Their son Dr. Lewis Darling, Jr. married on Jan. 1, 1867, Julia Lavilla Day and had a son Carlos Parsons Darling, the writer of this ancestry.")

17 Sarah Eddy (John, William), b. in England and came with her parents on the "Handmaid," on Oct. 29, 1630, to New England. She d. Feb. 3, 1709/10, at Boston, in her 85th year (King's Chapel Epitaphs). About 1640 she married John Marion, a cordwainer of Watertown, Mass. (In the early records this name has various spellings, Marion, Merion, Meryon, Meriam, Merriam, and Miriam. Several of these occur among the descendants.) He was the son of Isaac Marion of Stebbe, Co. Essex, Eng., for on Dec. 6, 1648, "John Marion appointed John Marion Sen'r., of Braintree, Eng., his Att'y to collect what was due him from the estate of his father Isaac Marion, late of Stebbe, Co. Essex, Eng."

John Marion was a Freeman of Watertown but sometime previous to 1652 he moved with his family to Boston. On Feb. 15, 1651/52 John and Sarah were admitted to the First Church in Boston, and on May 26, 1652 John was admitted Freeman in Boston, where he soon became a very influential citizen. In 1693 he was made a Selectman, one of the highest honors that the town could bestow. Both John and Sarah were active in the church and both are buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground. Their stones bear the following inscriptions:

HERE LYES 
YE BODY OF 
JOHN MARION 
DIED JANUA 
YE 27—1705 
IN YE 86 YEAR 
OF HIS AGE 

HERE LYES YE 
BODY OF MRS 
SARAH MARION 
WIFE OF YE LATE 
MR JOHN MARION 
DIED FEBRY YE 30 
1709/10 IN YE 85TH 
YEAR OF HER AGE.
This is the only grave of any of the "Eddy" passengers on the "Handmaid" whose site is actually known.

In accordance with her father's will Sarah inherited a part of the farm of 100 acres. On Feb. 9, 1703 this farm was sold to Alexander Miller of Boston (Middlesex Deeds, 16:126). This deed, quoted in full in Bulletin No. 10 (p. 163), is of interest and value because of the many signatures and the acknowledgments, and also because in the one document the name Marion is spelled in several of the ways that John and Sarah's descendants now use. John Marion left a will, which mentions all his living children.

Children, b. in Watertown and Boston:

38 MARY MARION, b. 1641; d. 1641.
39 JOHN MARION, b. 1643; d. 1643.
40 ELIZABETH MARION, b. 1644.
41 JOHN MARION, b. Dec. 22, 1651.
42 ISAAC MARION, b. 30 da. 11. mo. 1652 (Boston First Ch. Rec.); d. June 25, 1724; m. PHEBE . . . , who d. Oct. 27, 1724, aged 67 years. They are both buried at King's Chapel Burying Ground. (Bridgman's "Memorials of the Dead at Boston").
44 SARAH MARION, b. Apr. 24, 1659, also given 25 da. 2 mo., which would be April.
45 THOMAS MARION, b. 23 da. 7 mo. 1660; m. JAMES PENNYMAN.
46 SARAH MARION, b. May 8, 1663.
48 BENJAMIN MARION, b. Aug. 25, 1670.

19 Pilgrim Eddy (John, William), b. Aug. 25, 1634, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.). She married three times: . . . Steadman; William Baker; son of Nathaniel Baker; and . . . Eveleth, which name appears also as Eves and Eules.

In her father's will, dated Jan. 11, 1677, she is called "my daughter Pilgrim Steadman." She was to have one quarter of the 100 acres of farm land. But on Feb. 9, 1703, when she made out a deed she called herself "Pilgrim Baker (formerly the said Pilgrim Steadman), of Boston, widow:" and when she signed the deed on Feb. 23, 1705/6, she signed her name Pilgrim Eules. The marriage of Pilgrim Eddy to William Baker was performed by William Brown on ye 22 of ye 2 nd mo. 1656, according to the Boston Records. It may be that Pilgrim after the death of Steadman or a separation from him called herself the widow of Baker, instead of widow of Steadman. From the marriage record of Pilgrim Eddy and from the dates it would seem that Baker was the first husband, Steadman the second and Eveleth, the third.

Child:

i NATHANIEL BAKER, only son (Deed of 1705/6).

20 John Eddy (John, William), b. Feb. 16, 1636/37, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.) He was living Aug. 6, 1702, when his brother Samuel Eddy made his will as Samuel ordered his two sons "to take the full care to provide and maintaine my Brother John Eddi during his naturell life" (Middlesex Prob. 6829). He is probably the John Eddy whose death is recorded in Watertown on Dec. 27, 1707.

From the will of his father dated Jan. 11, 1677, it is evident that he married in April or May, 1676. He received £30, half of the movables, and "35 acres which I got by exchange with Philip Shattuck." From the letter to Gov. Winthrop (Ms. Winthrop Papers, Vol. II, p. 190; 1618-1618 at the Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston) quoted in Bulletin No. 4 of the Eddy Family Association (p. 48), it would seem that as a child John was sickly, but he probably outgrew the illness and was able to take his place in the town's affairs. John Eddy's name appears as a witness on a deed given by his father in 1682 and it is also on a list of men who "object to having the New Meeting House between Widdow Stearns & Whitneys Hill and refuse to pay one penny toward it, but will help if the building is put toward the Westward end of the town, and choose a Committee to act for them" (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 74). The name of the wife is not known. No records of any descendants have been found. The New Jersey line of Eddys may in time be traced to him. It is possible that all his family left Watertown, so that it was necessary for him to live with his brother Samuel in his old age, or with Samuel's sons.
22 Samuel Eddy (John, William), b. Sept. 30, 1640, at Watertown, Mass. (V.R.); d. Nov. 22, 1711 at Watertown (V.R.); m. Sept. or Nov. 30, 1664, Sarah Meade; dau. of Gabriel and Joanna ( . . . ) Meade (N.E.H.G.R.). It is probable that this Joanna Meade was the second wife of Samuel’s father, John Eddy. Boston records give the date of the marriage of Samuel Eddy and Sarah Meade as Sept. 30, 1664.

Samuel Eddy inherited the homestead lands consisting of 40 acres and also 7 acres of land near Widow Barnard’s, and 12 acres of upland at Stony Brook. By purchase he added to these lands. He was a cordwainer by trade and held public office of various kinds. He was chosen tything-man in 1683/4, 1693/4 and 1704/5. He was fence-viewer in 1695/6 and town-sealer of leather in 1703/4, 1705/6, 1706/7, 1707/8, 1709/10, 1710/11. Samuel and his wife Sarah, who was admitted to full communion in the Watertown Church in 1690, were very active in church matters. The Watertown records contain the following accounts of his work and relation to the church:

On May 9, 1694 he was one of the men who objected and refused to pay one penny toward the new Meeting House unless it was placed in the Westward end of the town (Watertown Records, Vol. II, p. 74). Again Sept. 8, 1696, Samuel Eddy is one of a number who objected “to having Reverend Master Angier to be minister for the whole town in the new meeting house, where they say the Church hath called him to office” (Watertown Records, Vol. II, p. 83). On July 2, 1697. “At a meeting of the two precincts, It was voted that we doe renew our Call once More to the Reverend mer Henry Gibbs that he be assistant to the Reverend mer Samuel Angier in the work of the ministry in the new meeting house for the town. . . . Voted . . . “ (Watertown Records, Vol. II, p. 115). On Feb. 18, 1707/8 “Voted that we do Desire . . . and Samuel Eddy Senr. to procure som Person or Persons for the carrying on of the work of the ministry in sd Society for ye next and last quarter of the present year, upon as reasonable terms as may be.” (Watertown Records, Vol. V, p. 17.) On Oct. 5, 1709 at a meeting of the Easterly society or Congregation in Watertown, it was voted “That we do appoint Denoon Nathaniel Barsham, Denoon Wm. Bond and Samuel Eddy. Sr. to be a Committee to warn meetings for sd society or Congregation when and so often as there be occasion. Voted that we do desire the several Gentlemen viz. . . . and Samuel Eddy, senr. . . . to sit at the table” (Watertown Records, Vol. V, p. 19). Again on May 29, 1711, Benjamin and Samuel Eddy, Senr, subscribe for the purchasing of lands for better accommodation of the minister (Watertown Records, Vol. V, p. 23). In the inventory of his property made at his death there is mention of a Bible and Books on Divinity. From this one would judge that he was a student of the Bible as well as interested in the works of the Church.

His will, dated Aug. 6, 1702, and probated Dec. 30, 1711, mentions wife Sarah; sons, Samuel, Benjamin; and daughters, Deliverance Eddy, Elizabeth Allin, Ruth Stone, Johanna Eddy, and Sarah Coolidge; and brother John Eddy. The inventory taken Dec. 18, 1711 includes a house and 30 acres valued at £150 and 7 acres near the old mill in Watertown, a twelve acre lot, and an 80 acre farm. The inventory and the will in full are found in Bulletin No. 10, pp. 161 and 162.

Children (Watertown Records):

- 49 John Eddy, b. probably about 1666.
- 50 Samuel Eddy, b. June 4, 1668.
- 52 Benjamin Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1673.
- 56 Joanna Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1685.

23 Ruth Eddy (John, William), m. Ezekiel Gardner of Boston, who died before Feb. 9, 1703, when Ruth, a widow, in Newport, R. I., signed off her rights in property left her by the will of her father; where she is called “my daughter Ruth Gardner” (Middlesex Deeds, 16: 126) (Middlesex Probate 6825).

Children, (incomplete list):

- Samuel Gardner, “oldest son, was a tayler.”

26 Abigail Benjamin (Abigail Eddy, William), b. 1624 (Charles Eddy Ms.); m. (1) abt. 1640, Joshua Stubbs; m. (2) John Woodward.

Children:

- 57 Elizabeth Stubs.
- 59 Mary Stubbs, m. Mar. 24, 1674/5 John Traine.
29 Joseph Benjamin (Abigail, William), b. Sept. 15, 1633; d. 1704, at New London (Will at Preston, Conn.). He m. June 10, 1661, at Cambridge, Jemima Lombard (See will of Thomas Lombard; Mayflower Descendants, Vol. XVI, p. 124.). She was dau. of Thomas and Joyce Lombard. He m. (2) Sarah Clarke (See will of William Clarke, 1668). She is supposed to be dau. of William Clarke of Yarmouth.

Children:
60 Abigail Benjamin.
61 Joseph Benjamin.
62 John Benjamin.
63 Hannah Benjamin.
64 Mary Benjamin.
65 Mercy Benjamin.
66 Elizabeth Benjamin.
67 Sarah Benjamin.
68 Aziah Benjamin.

33 John Eddy (Samuel, William), b. Dec. 25, 1637, at Plymouth; d. May 27, 1715, at Tisbury, Marthas Vineyard, aged about 78 years (Tisbury Rec). He m. Hepzibah Doggett of Watertown, b. about 1643; d. May 3, 1726, at Tisbury, aged about 83 years. She was the dau. of John and Bathsheba (Fay) Doggett. (See Doggett Gen. for an account of this family. Also spelled Doget). On Apr. 3, 1645, John was apprenticed by Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy to Francis Goulder and his wife Katherine of Hobbes Hole, Plymouth, or as it was sometimes called, Wellingsley. They were near neighbors. John must have finished this apprenticeship in which he learned the trade of a blacksmith in 1658. In the records of Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, under date of Dec. 28, 1659 is the following record.

The Town (then called Great Harbour) voted to pay the charge of the Smiths Transportation hither if he desires, this is John Edy of Plymouth. (Edgartown Records, I, 133.) On Oct. 22, 1660, he was the owner of one of the shares of land which was given him by the town (Edgartown Rec. I, p. 147). On May 1, 1663 it was voted that John Eddy, having remained three years in town should have a lot of 10 acres and a commonage with two acres of meadow—the meadow lies about the pond at Miles Brook (Dukes Co. Deeds, VI, 115).

From these records it would seem that John went to Great Harbour in the spring or summer of 1660, and remained there from the time of his arrival. In the Plymouth Colony Rec. (Vol. II, p. 37) is a deed dated August 27, 1660, in which

"Aron Knapp of Taunton within the government of New Plymouth, husbandman sold to John Eedy of Plymouth, blacksmith, ten acres of land, bee it more or less Scittuate and lying Neare unto the land of Nicholas White in the plantation of Taunton aforesaid bounded by the land of John Eddy on the Northwest side; by the Comons on the southeast side; and the Mill River on the end of it." At the end of this deed after the signature and the names of the witnesses is the statement "I John Eedy doe by these presents make over this my deed to Daniell Makenny of Taunton."

Thus it is probable that soon after the date of this deed Aug. 1660 and before Oct. 22, 1660, John went to Marthas Vineyard and became the blacksmith of this new settlement. John Doggett, his wife's father, had purchased land in Marthas Vineyard, and one of her brothers was there. It seems likely that this was another inducement for the young man to go to the Island. The records of Edgartown show that he became one of its prominent men and took an active part in its life.

He bought of John Dogget a plot of six acres for a homestead lot. The exact location of this has not been ascertained, but it is supposed to have been on the "Line" (Sup. Judicial Court Files 4974 also Edgartown Rec., I, 4, 7). In 1662 he was constable and became a member of the train band. During the period of dissatisfaction with the government of Mayhew, he, together with Thomas Dogget and a few others would not sign the paper showing disapproval (Banks Hist. of Marthas Vineyard, Vol. I).

On Jan. 29, 1663, the neck of land called Quanomica was divided and John Eddy, the following year, came into possession of one of the twenty-five shares.

The following account is taken from "The History of Marthas Vineyard" by Col. Charles E. Banks. He has made an exhaustive study of all the early families on the Island, and is an authority on all matters pertaining to the early history of the place.
This Memorial Tablet was Dedicated, in 1902, to the Memory of Rev. William Eddy, M.A., Vicar, 1591 to 1616.
"The first booke conteineing the names of all such as ar baptysed within the parrysh of Cranbrook from the 13 daye of August 1559." Page signed by William Eddye, Vicar.
This lot was one of the five and twenty, just south of the cemetery on Tower Hill, having a frontage of 132 rods on the harbor. As proprietor he participated in all the divisions of land during his residence in Edgartown, and in 1667 was granted one sixth of the West Chop Neck by Governor Mayhew (Dukes Co. Deeds, I, 239). At this time the project for the Purchase of Takemmy was under consideration and he entered into negotiations for a division as a proprietor in the proposed new settlement. Accordingly he offered his lands at Holmes Hole as an exchange for this right, as is shown by the following document:

Know all men by these presents that I John Eddy of the town now to be settled and if ye town be not settled then the foregoing land at holmes hole to be returned to me the sd Eddy in widows to all the premises I have set hereunto my hand the day and year above sd.

Within two years the new township being an assured success, he was granted a lot by the proprietors, on May 20, 1671. "if he com according to compaccion."

Whereas we whose names are under written have obtained liberty of Mr. Thomas Mayhew to buy and sell land within the bounds & limits of Takkimmy upon the Vineyard this may signifie unto men that we will; Pebody Josiah Standish James Allen and James Skiff have made an exchange with the whole purchase besides one lott for the mill one for a minister and one lott for John Eddy if he come according to Compacciion and we have admitted certain persons to have shares, etc. (Sup. Jcd. Court Files, No. 4974, Boston) May 20, 1671.

In 1675 John Eddy's name appears on the list of whites, thirty-eight in number, capable of bearing arms. His name appears many times in the description of lands belonging to others whose lands joined his, in the neck of land by John Eddy. He was chosen with Joseph Doggett "to by what land Thay can of the Indians certain additional meadows. This they did on Dec. 24, 1681, purchasing from John Papameck (Deeds, I, 129)."

On Dec. 4, 1680, it was agreed and voted "by the freeholders of Tisbury that goodman robinson and goodman whitney shall procure ye old records that is to say all records of or in ye old books and loose papers of comarntment such as they shall see convenient to cause them to be entered in ye new book and in so doing the town doth impose to knowe and put them for all cost and charge in and about the same."

On Nov. 21, 1684 it was agreed "and voted at a legal town meeting that Mr. Simon Athearn, Thos. Look, John Eddy, Joseph doggett and urber Robinson are chosen a commity for the town of Tisbury for a reasen from the general assembly for an emeasent of their tax and for an addition of Lands unsettled to their townsmen." (Tisbury Rec. p. 26.)

After the death of his father John Eddy of Tisbury entered into an agreement with his brothers in regard to the lands which Samuel had left. This agreement is in the Plymouth Co. Registry of Deeds, Book 7, p. 177. It is very important, because it is absolute proof that John Eddy of Tisbury was a son of Samuel Eddy of Plymouth, when to this deed is added the one which follows it below (Book 9, p. 264).
The Eddy Family in America

34

Full Conclusion of ye Same in Amongst ourSelves wch is as followeth viz. that Zachariah Eddy and Obediah Eddy Shall have all ye land wch is in And upon the East side of Namasket Great River to them . . . wch said land is called and knowne by ye Name of Capt. Southworths purchase; And likewise John Eddy and Caleb Eddy shall have all ye land on ye West side of Namasket Great River, called and knowne by the name of the Sixteen shilling purchase thereof . . . Wee the sd Zachariah Eddy Obediah Eddy John Eddy & Caleb Eddy have hereunto Sett our hands and Seals this Twenty Ninth Day of October one thousand Seven Hundred & Six and in the fifth year of our Sovereigne lady Anne Queen of England. This deed was acknowledged on ye nth day of . . . 1707 and recorded Dec. 1, 1707.

Col. Banks states that John had provided for his declining years by an arrangement with his son Benjamin in 1706, by which all his property was given to this only son on attaining his majority in consideration of support during the remainder of his life (Dukes Deeds, II, 140). But this was destined to be broken by the early death of Benjamin in his 23th year. By a will Benjamin, who had married, required his wife as executrix to see that the agreement which "I have with my honored father and mother, John and Hepzibah Eddy touching their annual allowance shall be well and faithfully observed." (Dukes Probate, I, 27). In the month following Benjamin's death, Hannah, the widow, evidently being desirous of being relieved of the support of the aged couple, transferred the entire property to John Manter, the husband of John's daughter Hannah (Dukes Probate, I, 27), in consideration of his assuming the "Agreement between John and Benjamin Eddy to the value of £9 annually for the support of John Eddy and wife living in one end of the house." John Eddy's homestead was on the east side of the Old Mill Brook abutting on the Mill Path on which it had a frontage of 160 rods. During the rest of his life John lived quietly. He gradually disposed of his several scattered possessions to his various children, so that when he made his will on Dec. 24, 1712 he had very little property to bequeath. He and his wife are buried in the West Tisbury Cemetery. The stones are in good condition and the inscriptions fairly legible.

His will is printed in full in Bulletin No. 16. It mentions wife Hepzibah, daughters Hannah Manter, Beulah Coffin, and Abigail Eddy, grandson Samuel Manter, son-in-law John Manter.

Children, all but Eles born in Marthas Vineyard:
-69 ELES (probably Alice) EDDY, b. May 3, 1659 (Falmouth Rec).
-70 SARAH EDDY, (probably) b. about 1661; perhaps m. May 1, 1661, NATHAN MANTER.
-71 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. about 1663.
-72 HEPZIBAH EDDY, b. about 1665.
-73 HANNAH EDDY, b. about 1670.
-74 AMY EDDY.
-75 BEULAH EDDY, b. about 1680.
-76 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. about 1685.
-77 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Sept. 1687.

34 Zachariah Eddy (Samuel, William), b. 1639 (Court Orders, Plymouth, [Written] 2. 1. 151); d. Sept. 4, 1718, leaving a will; m. (1) May 7, 1663, Alice Paddock (East Bridgewater, V.R., also Plymouth Records, p. 28). She was b. Mar. 7, 1640; d. Sept. 24, 1692; dau. of Robert Paddock, (or Paddock) and his wife Mary . . . (Austin pp. 187, 189). He m. (2) Abigail Smith, widow of Dermit Smith (alias Jeremiah, for which Dermit was a common nickname). She d. Sept. 13, 1720 leaving a will, dated Jan. 2, 1720.

Zachariah was bound out at the age of seven years to Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth. This Mr. John Browne was a man of importance in Plymouth, being the Governor's Assistant from 1636-1655. He was one of the original settlers and proprietors of Taunton and also of Rehoboth. A large tract of land called Wannamosset was granted to him for his services to the government of Plymouth (Hist. of Taunton, p. 32). Mr. John Browne died in 1662, but in a deed dated Dec. 29, 1661, he left to "Zachariad Eedey now resident in my family" 1/3 of 150 acres in Narragansett betwixt Quinnessett and trading house of Richard Smith (Plymouth Col. Deeds, p. 103).
On March 24, 1660 he received from his father Samuel land near "Namassakeet" (Plymouth Col. Records, p. 110), and later "the land was sold by them the proprietor's rights went with the land.

On Jan. 4, 1662, "Zachariah bought of Thomas Savery a piece of land lying near Whetstones Vineyard in the Major's Purchase bounded on or near where Eddy lives" (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 3, 81).

"The court has granted to Zacary Eedey a small gusset of land lying betwixt his land and the brook, from his house below the path to the namassakeet unto the foresaid brook unto a brook or way neare unto a path that turns out of the old way unto Wm. Nelson's house, the sd. parcel of land so bounded as aforesaid, is granted unto the said Zachary Eddy . . . etc. on condition that the said Zachary Eddy doe continue a bridge neare his house in the place where it is needful for horse and cart, for the use of the country, for the full term of twenty years from the date that the said Zachary Eddy doe continue a bridge neare his house in the place where it is needed for horse and cart, for the use of the country..." (Plymouth Col. Records, p. 116), and later "hereof. June 7, 1665." (Court Orders, Plymouth, printed. Vol. IV, p. 95. Hist, of Middleboro, p. 47.)

From these records it appears that upon completing his apprenticeship Zachariah went to Middleboro and settled there, remaining for about eight years. His house stood on the twelve acres, granted him by the court, near what was later known as Eddy's furnace, just south of the present Eddyville. In 1666 his bounds were laid out by Ephraim Tinkham and Henry Wood (Court Orders, 4, p. 128).

In 1667 Hugh Cole, Constant Southworth, Josias Winslow, and others, all of Plymouth, purchased of King Philip all the marsh and meadow land of Mattapoisett. At this time Rev. John Myles, who had been a pastor in Wales and had been driven from his parish by the new laws of the English king (Act of Uniformity issued by Charles II), was in Plymouth, but his preaching did not please the church members there. Myles and his few Baptist Dissenters were sent to Rehoboth. Complaints soon drove him from there, and he was advised by the court of Plymouth to go farther south beyond the borders of Rehoboth. The Court then decided to grant to him and those of like mind the new tract recently purchased from the Indians. On Feb. 22, 1669 fifty-five men signed the articles of agreement which made this section into the new town of Swansea. Two of the signers were Zachariah Eddy and his brother Caleb. Thus Zachariah and Caleb became two of the first purchasers of Swansea and at the same time became members of the First Baptist Church in Swansea. Zachariah took an active part in the Church life. In the old Church Book, now in the vaults of the H. M. Durlie Trust Co. of Fall River, there is a copy of a letter sent to a church in Boston, asking that the brethren in Boston help the Swansea Church in the selection of a pastor. Both Zachariah and Caleb Eddy signed this letter.

In these earliest times Swansea comprised the land which lay between the two upper forks of Narragansett Bay, south of Rehoboth and Taunton, and extended from the Taunton River to the Providence River. There are five main necks or peninsulas extending southward. The most eastern one (now Somerset) is between the Taunton River and Lees River (formerly called the Mattapoissett River). This neck was called Shawomett Neck. The next peninsula lies between Lees River and Coles River. This was called Mattapoissett Neck (now called Gardner's Neck and South Swansea). The third peninsula is divided into two sections by the Kickimuit River. It lies between Coles River and the Warren River. The whole section was called Kickimuit, while the eastern section was often called Tawesett (alias sheep pasture) and the western section was called Mount Hope Neck. The latter extended far to the south and was the great stronghold of King Philip. Between the Warren and the Barrington Rivers was New Meadow Neck (now called Hampden Meadows). The most western neck, between the Barrington River and the Providence River, was called Wannamoissett Neck. The Shawomett lands comprised not only the Shawomett Neck but probably extended as far north as the present Dighton line. These words of explanation will give a clearer idea of the extent and location of the purchases of Zachariah Eddy and his sons.

Soon after the incorporation of Swansea, Zachariah Eddy was made Freeman of Swansea on May 29, 1670. The following year on May 11th, he was chosen waywarden and on June 5th, he was elected surveyor of highways. In 1675 when King Philip's War broke out it is likely that Zachariah and his family took refuge in Plymouth for a few years. While there on June 5, 1677 he was summoned by the court of Plymouth to serve on the Grand Inquest. Some time in June of this same year, 1677, those who had formerly lived in Middleboro previous to the outbreak of the war, together with some who owned property within the borders of Middleboro, sixty-eight persons in all, met and agreed to resettle the town. The list of the names of "The Proprietors of the liberties of the township of Middleberry taken at Plimouth" contains the item, "'Sachariah Eddy, Samuel Eddy, 1 proprition.' When Samuel Eddy became a proprietor of the town of Middleboro, he thereby obtained the privilege of being a participant in all future divisions of the undivided lands belonging to the township. This right was passed on to the sons when they received from him the lands at Namassakett. When the land was sold by them the proprietor's rights went with the land.
On July 23, 1673, Zachariah Eddy's name appears as the recipient of a lot in the South Purchase, which included the present towns of Rochester, Wareham, Carver, and a part of Middleboro. Later, on May 17, 1698, when the tract of land was divided, Zachariah received lots 128 and 129. On May 14, 1675, Zachariah was one of those who received a lot in the tract known as the "16 Shilling Purchase.

He received lot No. 51.

After King Philip's War, when all danger from hostile Indians was over, probably about the spring of 1678, Zachariah and his family returned to Swansea. He was established there on Oct. 21, 1679, when he purchased a piece of land from Thomas Barnes, and by this purchase obtained rights as a "second ranch man"; that is in second division of lands he would receive twice as much as a man of the "third ranch" (or third rank as it is more often written). The "second ranch man" received one unit of a division, a second rank man, two units, a first rank man, three units.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 1, 14.) Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought of Thomas Barnes of Newport... My house lot, being 12 acres and 2 acres which I had of Jonathan Bosworth joining with it... by ye 33rd page of ye book Land records... and all my rt in Common and divisions of land whatsoever may appertain to me as I was a second rank man in Town of Swansea.

In 1681 both Zachariah and his brother Caleb were members of a jury called to view the body of William Makepeace who had been drowned. On June 7, 1681, Zachariah was propounded as Freeman by the court in Plymouth. (Court Orders [written] Plymouth, 6, 1, 47.) There is no record of his having been admitted, but it would seem that he was admitted for he was called upon to perform the duties of a Freeman. He was made constable.

This (Plymouth) court imposes and authorizes Zachery Eddy to be constable of the ward of Shawomet and to act within that ward as in every respect as an other constable might do and present unto the proprietors of Shawomet, respecting them at that place. July, 1683. (Court Orders Plymouth VI, p. 115.)

Zachariah's name appears on the records in connection with several items of minor interest. On Sept. 26, 1697, together with Hezekiah Luther he was appointed to take the inventory of Widow Bartram's estate (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. LXIII). On Apr. 5, 1710, Zachariah Eddy testified at Bristol that he was "then about 70 years of age and that a certain lot of land was laid out by Samuel Luther, Thomas Esterbrooks, and Hugh Cole, about 26 years ago in the right of John Allen."

Most of the first purchases of Zachariah Eddy in Swansea were in the Shawomet Neck probably on its western side, and bordering on the Mattapoisett River, probably along the present highway leading out of Swansea Village toward Fall River.

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought on Nov. 1, 1683 of David Wood of Middlebury, house carpenter

3½ share in land at a place called Shawomett in New Plymouth Colony—part of the first division in ye Great Neck being in number the 4 & 20th lot and in quantity about 45 acres & ye 1st money or half part of second division in quantity 5 acres & also 3½ of ye 3rd division being about 36 acres and all ye same divisions and allotments are bounded as may appear by ye records (Bristol Co. Deeds, 1, 15.)

May 20, 1686. Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought of James Bell a 5 acre lot of upland lying in Shawawmett Neck in Shawomett Purchase, 29 in number of the second division of small lots purchased by me of Nicholas White of Taunton bounding east with Thomas Paine's lot; westly with lot belonging to Gov. Josiah Winslow. Dec'd.; northerly on a highway and southerly on Samuel Winslow, about 5 acres. (B. C. D., 2, 17.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, land near John Road (or Reed) bounded eastwardly with upland belonging to Shawomett Purchase, westerly with the river that parts Mattapoisett Neck and said Shawomet, northerly beginning at a brook of water and from a tree marked 2 on north side said tree and three on south side," etc. (B. C. D., 2, 17.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought of "Richard Winslow of town of Boston, lot of land at Shawomett known by name of Shawomett Neck, part thereof being already laid out in three lots, the great lot being the first of the 3, being 45 acres and in number the 23rd, the second 15 acres and no 23 and the third bears the denomination of the outlett lot and is numbered 16," etc. (B. C. D., 2, 17.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea in County of Bristol bought of "John Borden of Portsmouth and Mary Borden his wife land in the township of Swansea and bounded eastward in part by land of Zachariah and partly by upland belonging to Shawannet Purchase, westerly by the river that driveth the fulling mill that belongeth to the said Zachariah Eddy and extendeth in length northerly from the afore said fulling mill to a small white oak which is marked and showeth near the mouth of the cove. (B. C. D., 1, 286.)

From this deed it would seem that in addition to farming Zachariah had a mill somewhere near the present site of Swansea Village. This mill later came into the possession of his son Zachariah.

On July 30, 1691, James Brown sold to Zachariah Eddy in return for release of land at Narragansett, one rank right and a half of undivided lands, that is ½ of all the land yet undivided at the day of the sale, and the said Zachariah Eddy beholding to B. C. D., 2, 117.

In this deed Zachariah parted with that land which Mr. Brown of Rehoboth had given him just before his death, probably in return for his services when an apprentice. Zachariah passed on the day of the date, pertaining and belonging to the said James Brown of Swansea (B. C. D., 2, 57).

On Apr. 5, 1710, Zachariah Eddy testified at Bristol that he was "then about 70 years of age and that a certain lot of land was laid out by Samuel Luther, Thomas Esterbrooks, and Hugh Cole, about 26 years ago in the right of John Allen."

Most of the first purchases of Zachariah Eddy in Swansea were in the Shawomet Neck probably on its western side, and bordering on the Mattapoisett River, probably along the present highway leading out of Swansea Village toward Fall River.

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought on Nov. 1, 1683 of David Wood of Middlebury, house carpenter

3½ share in land at a place called Shawomett in New Plymouth Colony—part of the first division in ye Great Neck being in number the 4 & 20th lot and in quantity about 45 acres & ye 1st money or half part of second division in quantity 5 acres & also 3½ of ye 3rd division being about 36 acres and all ye same divisions and allotments are bounded as may appear by ye records (Bristol Co. Deeds, 1, 15.)

May 20, 1686. Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought of James Bell a 5 acre lot of upland lying in Shawawmett Neck in Shawomet Purchase, 29 in number of the second division of small lots purchased by me of Nicholas White of Taunton bounding east with Thomas Paine's lot; westly with lot belonging to Gov. Josiah Winslow. Dec'd.; northerly on a highway and southerly on Samuel Winslow, about 5 acres. (B. C. D., 2, 17.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea purchased from Mr. Nicholas White of Taunton a lot of land bounded eastwardly with upland belonging to Shawomet Purchase, westerly with the river that parts Mattapoisett Neck and said Shawomet, northerly beginning at a brook of water and from a tree marked 2 on north side said tree and three on south side," etc. (B. C. D., 2, 17.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea bought of "Richard Winslow of town of Boston, lot of land at Shawomett known by name of Shawomett Neck, part thereof being already laid out in three lots, the great lot being the first of the 3, being 45 acres and in number the 23rd, the second 15 acres and no 23 and the third bears the denomination of the outlett lot and is numbered 16," etc. (B. C. D., 2, 17.)

Zachariah Eddy of Swansea in County of Bristol bought of "John Borden of Portsmouth and Mary Borden his wife land in the township of Swansea and bounded eastward in part by land of Zachariah and partly by upland belonging to Shawannet Purchase, westerly by the river that driveth the fulling mill that belongeth to the said Zachariah Eddy and extendeth in length northerly from the afore said fulling mill to a small white oak which is marked and showeth near the mouth of the cove. (B. C. D., 1, 286.)

From this deed it would seem that in addition to farming Zachariah had a mill somewhere near the present site of Swansea Village. This mill later came into the possession of his son Zachariah.

On July 30, 1691, James Brown sold to Zachariah Eddy in return for release of land at Narragansett, one rank right and a half of undivided lands, that is ½ of all the land yet undivided at the day of the sale, and the said Zachariah Eddy beholding to B. C. D., 2, 117.

In this deed Zachariah parted with that land which Mr. Brown of Rehoboth had given him just before his death, probably in return for his services when an apprentice. Zachariah passed on the day of the date, pertaining and belonging to the said James Brown of Swansea (B. C. D., 2, 57).

On Oct. 14, 1695 the four sons of Samuel came to an agreement in regard to the ownership of the land which they had received from their father. Zachariah's share was on the east side of the Neck, in what was known as Capt. Southworth's Purchase (Plymouth Co. Deeds, Vol. VII, p. 177). This same year he sold to Obediah of Middleboro, his brother, certain lands in Middleboro (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 2, 5).
After the purchase of the lands in Shawomett near the head of the neck and bordering on the east side of the Mattapoisett River, Zachariah seems to have purchased the lands adjoining on the west, so that all the land of the present Swansea Village on the south side of the highway and extending from the main highway on the east, to the road which leads to Gardner's Neck, on the west, was a part of his possessions. This would include the present Stevens estate, the Eddy Burial Plot and the Swansea Dye Works and the land upon which the houses bordering the highway on the south are situated.

It would seem that his homestead was on or near the Stevens estate. This plot he sold to Caleb Eddy his son in a deed dated Jan. 27, 1710/11.

Zachariah Eddy, yeoman, "to son Caleb Eddy, cordwainer, ... my homestead, houses etc. at Mattapoisett ... 50 acres of upland and meadow and salt marsh etc. at the head of Spring Brook, then by Spring Brook to salt water, then rounding by low water until it comes to a stake in the little cove before my door ... to the brook near the Indian line; edge of Rocky Run Brook Country Road. ... (B. C. D., 7, 480.)

The section west of Spring Brook and extending to the road leading down to South Swansea, he sold to his son Zachariah on Dec. 29, 1696. Zachariah Eddy, yeoman, "to son Zachariah Eddy, Jr. yeoman, 20 acres lying at a place commonly called and known by the name of Mattapoisett in Swansea, bounded northerly with a highway, easterly with the fence and Spring Brook to the Salt Water, southerly to the land of Ralph Chapman and bounded westerly with the highway which leadeth to the land of Ralph Chapman, ... excepting and reserving the Burying Place on the premises which is to lie and remain as a burying place for and to the land of the said Eddys & for such their neighbors as the said Eddys shall admit of forever." Dated Dec. 29, 1696. Ack. Mar. 19, 1666/7. (B. C. D., 2, 257.)

The exact location of this land sold to Zachariah is very clear. The highway leading to Ralph Chapman is the road leading off of the main road down to South Swansea. This was the western boundary; the present highway in Swansea village probably was the northern; Spring Brook which is now partly on the Stevens estate and separates the Stevens estate from the Eddy Burial Plot with the eastern boundary, the salt water and Ralph Chapman the southern. The Burial Plot mentioned in the deed to Zachariah was used by the descendants of Zachariah for over a hundred years, as the place to bury their loved ones. The oldest stone therein, which bears any inscription is dated 1700.

On Jan. 22, 1700 Zachariah bought of Capt. T. Brooks, 20 acres. at Mattapoisett. (B. C. D., 3, 56.)

Zachariah Eddy fuller bought of Ralph Chapman of Newport ... upland and salt marsh meadow at Mattapoisett Neck in Swansea about one and a half acres. Bounds mention a mill pond and low water mark. Dated May 18, 1700. (B. C. D., 4, 433.)

On Mar. 23, 1704/5 Zachariah bought of Hugh Cole 4 acres on the River that parts Mattapoisett and Shawomett (B. C. D., 5, 420.)

In addition to these lands at Shawomett and Mattapoisett, Zachariah owned land at Towissett, which he sold to Ralph Chapman and lands at Kickimuit near the Kickimuit Bridge, which he sold to Nathaniel Cole. Besides the purchases already mentioned Zachariah bought several other tracts of land in Swansea, so that he became a large landholder. As his sons grew to manhood and wished to start out in life for themselves, he deeded to them one after another, certain of his properties. The parts given to Zachariah and Caleb have already been mentioned.

On July 8, 1700 Zachariah Eddy sold to "well beloved son John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, a piece of land lying and being in a place called Shumuit and in the township of Swansea, containing 10 acres and two or three acres lots which he paid purchased of James Bell and Richard Wilbur, and John West. (B. C. D. Vol. III, p. 223.) Again on Jan. 7, 1705/6 he sold to "my well beloved son John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, 5 A. and the 3 A. lot, I bought of J. Little, the Kickimuit Bridge, which he sold to Nathaniel Cole. Besides the purchases already mentioned Zachariah bought several other tracts of land in Swansea, so that he became a large landholder. As his sons grew to manhood and wished to start out in life for themselves, he deeded to them one after another, certain of his properties. The parts given to Zachariah and Caleb have already been mentioned.

On July 8, 1700 Zachariah Eddy sold to "my son John Eddy, cooper, for the great love I bear him land and meadow at Mattapoisett which I purchased of Hugh Cole." To his son Obadiah Eddy, tanner, he gave 90 acres near the brook on the Indian line, with the proviso that Obadiah could not sell it without the father's permission. To his son Ebenzer, who was living in Middleboro, he gave the 35 acres of land lying near the Assawamett Neck, and right in Assawamett Neck, and a gusset of 12 A. granted by Plymouth, reserving 12 acres to himself. John Eddy was a witness to this deed. There are many other records of land transactions on file but they contain very little of genealogical interest. The deed was signed by wife Alice (B. C. D. 5, 543); another by wife Abigail (B. C. D. 5, 543); Elizabeth Eddy, Mary Eddy and Samuel Eddy witnessed the deed of April 23, 1690 (B. C. D. 5, 543); Bethia Smith witnessed a deed of Sept. 14, 1690 (B. C. D. 3, 204); Caleb Eddy and Samuel Eddy witnessed a deed of Aug. 4, 1698.

Having thus disposed of most of his possessions to his sons during his lifetime, Zachariah had but little to leave to his children as an inheritance. His will, dated Nov. 4, 1718, mentions his wife Abigail and all of his sons, to whom he states that he gives them the homestead, the land which he considers their share. It mentions also his daughter Elizabeth Whipple, who is deceased and his son-in-law, Samuel Whipple; his grandson Edward Eddy; and his wife's son, Timothy Smith. To his son Joshua he left his great Bible (Bristol Co. Prob., 3, 488). His wife Abigail left a will, dated Jan. 2, 1720, which mentions daughters, Abigail Hatch, Bethia Eddy, Hannah Simmons; son-in-law, Remembrance Simmons; daughter, Hopestill Kelley; and granddaughters, Ann, Abigail, and Amy, daughters of Caleb Eddy, whom she called her son-in-law (Bristol Co. Prob., 3, 693).
In the Eddy Burial Plot which Zachariah set aside to be a place for the burial of the Eddys forever are many graves, marked by stones which bear no inscriptions. Without doubt Zachariah and his two wives lie buried in some of these.

Children, b. in Swansea (Plymouth V.R.):
+78 Zachariah Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1664.
+80 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1670.
+81 Samuel Eddy, b. June 4, 1673; prob. d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
+82 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1675 (also given Feb. 8, 1675).
+83 Caleb Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1678.
+84 Joshua Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1680.
+85 Obadiah Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1683.


At the age of nine years on Mar. 4, 1652, Caleb was apprenticed by his parents to Mr. John Browne of Rehoboth, who was "to bring him up in his Employment of husbandry or any other business." On Dec. 29, 1661 Caleb was still in his household, for in a deed John Browne states:

"Whereas, I John Brown of Rehoboth . . . of my own voluntary good will do give . . . unto Zachariah Edey and Caleb Edey now resident in my house one hundred acres of land lying in the Narragansett Bay betwixt Quiddesett and the trading house of Mr. Richard Smith, Commonly Called and knowne by the name of Mr. Browne's Share." (Plym. Col. Deeds also Eddy Bulletin. No. 2, p. 16.)

When Samuel Edey, Caleb's father, deeded on Mar. 24, 1662, "land lying at Namassaket" unto his two sons Zachariah and Obadiah to be equally divided between them, he added this statement:

"It was mutually agreed before the ratification of the premises by and between the said Samuel Edey and Zachariah Edey that in case Caleb Edey shall Desire a quarter parte of the above said land he shall have it." When the four brothers, after the death of their father, met on Oct. 14, 1695, at Swansea to divide this land it was agreed that John and Caleb should have the lands on the west side of the Great River (Plym. Deeds, Vol. XLVIII, p. 1).

In 1696 Hugh Cole, Constant Southworth, Josias Winslow and others, all of Plymouth, purchased of Philip all the marsh and meadow land of Mattapoisett. And in March 1667 the Court of New Plymouth passed an order called the grant of Swansea, authorizing the formation of a new town to be called by the name of Swansea. Caleb Eddy was among the fifty-five men who became the proprietors of the new town.

He settled in Swansea about the time of his marriage. It seems likely that he made his home nearer the church than did Zachariah, for references seem to indicate that it was not far from the Kickimuit River, while Zachariah was near the Mattapoisett River. Caleb soon began to take an active part in the affairs of the new town. In 1678 he was constable (Plym. Court Orders, Vol. V, p. 258) and he was chosen surveyor of highways. On June 7, 1681 he was propounded as Freeman and on June 6, 1682 "Caleb Edey took up the freedom of this court." On Aug. 19, 1681 Caleb was on a jury summoned to view the body of William Makepeace, who was drowned when crossing the Taunton River. On July 16, 1666 he was chosen a member of the Grand Inquest.

The First Church of Swansea was regarded by its pastor, Rev. Mr. Miles, as a continuation of his earlier church in Wales. He brought with him the old book of records of the Welsh Church and in this the early records of the church in Swansea are found. It contains copies of several letters written from the Swansea Church to other churches. Among these is one written to the church at Boston asking for their advice and help in selecting a new pastor. Caleb was a member of the committee which wrote this letter. He was chosen deacon of this church and in 1682 he was referred to in documents as Deacon Caleb Eddy (probably to distinguish him from his son Caleb). (See Inventory of his property, taken Mar. 23, 1712/13 and recorded Apr. 1.)

Caleb Eddy appears but seldom in the Land Registry. There is one deed executed Aug. 16, 1699, which was signed by his wife Elizabeth.

Caleb Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to George Sisson of Rhode Island 6 acres at a place known by the name of Towersett (alias) Sheep pasture within the township of Swansea, bounded on east with second course of lots and north by lot No. 63 (being Billed Kingsleye) west by a highway, south by lot No. 61—the pasture lot (Swansea book of land records, p. 144). This deed was witnessed by Caleb Eddy, Thomas Hix and John West (Bristol Co. Deeds, 3, 27).
On Oct. 18, 1708 Caleb Eddy sold to his son Caleb Eddy, ship carpenter of Boston, his half share in the 16 shilling purchase, which he held in common with his brother John. Some time later both Caleb Jr. and John of Tisbury sold their shares to Jacob Tomson of Middleboro.

Caleb Eddy was buried in the old Kickemuit cemetery, now in the bounds of Warren, R.I. His stone shows that he died in March 1713 at the age of 69 years. His will mentions wife Elizabeth, elder son Caleb; son Samuel who was to have full care of his mother; son Benjamin; daughters Elizabeth, Hannah, and Hoperstill who are married; and daughter Mary, who is not yet of age or married. (See Bulletin for copy of will.)

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R. of Plymouth and Swansea):
+86 Caleb Eddy, b. May 29, 1672.
+87 Samuel Eddy, b. July 15, 1675.
+88 Benjamin Eddy.
+89 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1678.
+91 Hannah Eddy.
+92 Hoperstill Eddy, m. (Int. Dec. 22, 1705) Jacob Ormsbee (Rehoboth, V.R.).
+93 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1693.

36 Obadiah Eddy (Samuel, William), b. abt. 1645, at Plymouth; d. 1727. His will was probated Nov. 6, 1727; m. Bennett* who d. before him, but after Jan. 21, 1702.

It is probable that Bennett, the wife of Obadiah was Bennett Ellis, dau. of John Ellis and his wife Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Edmund Freeman. The Ellis family were of Sandwich where Obadiah spent his youth. Bennett Ellis was b. Feb. 27, 1649, which is four years later than Obadiah was born and she had a brother Joel Ellis. Note that Obadiah named a son Joel. Obadiah during the rest of his life had many dealings with the Ellis family and a Joel Ellis witnessed the codicil to his will.

Obadiah learned the trade of a shoemaker. It is likely that he was apprenticed to someone living in Sandwich, for the first record found suggests that he was living in Sandwich at the time that he was fifteen or sixteen years of age.

It is recorded under the allotments to Sandwich and Bourne as follows:

"To Obadiah Edie a pound of powder. June 25, 1660 at training day," and later "Obadiah Edie was called by the constable of Sandwich to view the body of Thomas Fish," who had died Aug. 31, 1664. On March 7, 1664/65 he was called to court to give testimony in regard to the case. (Court Orders of Plymouth Vol. IV. P. 83.)

The Court Orders furnish another interesting item in regard to Obadiah (Vol. III. P. 190). Obadiah Eddy and George Barlow appeared before the court and accused John Newland of blasphemy. "Obadiah says that he (Newland) said that he was as holy as God himself was (if hee stood) and soe should remaine to ppetuity" ... The court was unsatisfied in some particulars and adjourned the case to a later date. Later it is recorded that "George Barlow is such a one as hee is a shame and reproach to all his masters and stands convicted of a lye at Newberry." Nothing more is said in regard to the case, so it cannot be determined how Obadiah's accusation was settled.

When Samuel Eddy received from the town of Plymouth the lands at Namsackett, he deeded them to his sons, Zachariah and Obadiah (Plym. Col. Rec. p. 116), although the latter was not of age. On April 29, 1663, Obadiah Edy, shoemaker, deeded to Zachariah Eddy of Plymouth, planter, his brother, all his share of land at Namaskett,—viz. one-half of their father's land there, but on July 7, 1674 Obadiah and Zachariah came into court and nullified the deed by mutual consent.

It is probable that as soon as Obadiah married, he settled on these lands which became incorporated into the town of Middleboro. His name first appears in town affairs as a member of the Grand Inquest in 1673, and in 1679 and in 1681 he again held this position. In 1675 and 1692 he was surveyor of highways and in 1679, 1681, 1683, 1686, he was constable. In 1690 and 1694 he was one of the Selectmen of Middleboro. Among the officers of the towns in the Old Colony, none were of more importance than the selectmen. They were given large discretion and until the Revolutionary War, had almost entire management of the civil affairs. These offices were filled by the most influential and able men.

When King Philip's War broke out in 1675, Obadiah and his family were living in Middleboro. They took refuge in the fort. When this was abandoned, they went to Plymouth. A list of men in the fort was obtained from an old Eddy Note Book "quoted from Mercy Bennett, whose grandfather was on the list and she had the information from him." (Hist. of Middleboro, p. 34.) They remained in Plymouth until the trouble was over. Obadiah was one of the first to return to Middleboro. His home, like all other houses in Middleboro prior to King

*NOTE.—American Ancestry gives the name of the wife of Obadiah in one place as Sally Paddock and in another as Sally Bennett, but gives no authority for either statement, but in a deed in Plym Co. (21, 64) Obadiah Eddy says that his wife is Bennett Eddy and she signs her name to the deed.
The Eddy Family in America

Philip's War, had been built of hewn logs. This had been burned by the Indians, but nothing daunted he set out to rebuild it, not far from the site of the original house. An article in the Eddy Genealogy of 1881 thus describes the location: "He lived in that part of Middleboro, now Halifax, near Winetuxet River. It was hard by two apple trees in the field back of Nathan Fuller's house." The hearth stone of that old house was taken from the cellar and is now part of the foundation of the houses in Eddyville, built by one of his descendants.

Obadiah was admitted a Freeman June 3, 1683, but did not take the oath until 1688. In 1683 he was one of those chosen to lay out a road from Middleboro, Bridgewater, and other places toward Boston and in 1687 he was one of twelve men chosen as a jury to decide cases arising from the laying out of highways. Since all records of previous times had been burnt in King Philip's War, questions of boundaries and ownership arose.

On Oct. 14, 1695 the four brothers agreed to divide the lands which they had inherited from "their honored father Samuel Eddy, late of Swansea, deceased." Obadiah and Zachariah agreed to take those lands on the east side of Namasket River; that is the "26 Men's Purchase." Since Zachariah had already left Middleboro and settled in Swansea, he sold his portion to Obadiah. This land was on the north side of the road from Namasket to Plymouth, between the Namasket River and Mahutchet brook (with the exception of two acres). By several other purchases Obadiah became a large landholder. From time to time as his sons grew up he sold portions of his holdings to them. The Plymouth Registry of Deeds contains many transactions. Among them is one which is of especial interest because it gives the first name of Obadiah's wife. On Jan. 21, 1701/02 Obadiah Eddy of Middleboro deeded to Thomas Parlor of Beverly in Essex Co. . . . 50 acres in the 26 Men's Purchase . . . "in witness whereof l and my wife Bennett Eddy have hereunto set hands and seals." Signed by Obadiah Eddy with a mark and by Bennett Eddy, who spelled her name, Benenete.

Among some old papers owned by the Leonard family is one dated July 1704, written by Major George Leonard, clerk of the Chartley Iron Works, west precinct of Taunton, to his father, Capt. Thos. Leonard . . . "Loving father . . . I have now sent a tun of Iron by Obadiah Edy . . . there is 20 bars for Mr. Pole of Boston, being 1500 and half." (New Bedford Library.)

In 1694 the First Church of Middleboro was organized. For several generations this was one of the largest and most influential in the colony. In the founding of this Obadiah had his part and was one of its staunch upholders as long as he lived. The church still stands and has recently received extensive repairs. Every summer on "Forefather's Sunday" a great audience fills the building to commemorate the families who were its founders.

Obadiah's will was not recorded, but a copy is on file (Plym. Co. Prob. file 7086). It is dated May 18, 1722 and a codicil was added Dec. 17, 1726 and on Nov. 6, 1727 two of the witnesses testified that they saw Obadiah sign the codicil. This will mentions son Samuel; son Benjamin; daughter Elizabeth Delano; granddaughter Sarah, daughter of my son Joel Eddy; granddaughter Mehitable Eddy, the daughter of my son John Eddy; daughter-in-law Malatiah Eddy, the wife of my son Samuel Eddy; son John Eddy, son Jabez Eddy, daughter Hasadiah Samson, deceased; daughter Bennet Woodward, daughter Hannah Clark. Note that neither Mary, who is given by the 1881 Genealogy as the wife of Benjamin Fuller nor Mercy, who is given as the wife of S. Sampson is mentioned in this will. They are added below to the list of children on the authority of the 1881 Genealogy. They are mentioned as Obadiah's children in the Savery Genealogy, p. 30, and Giles Memorial, p. 383. (See Bulletin for the complete will.)

Children (order of birth not known):

- +95 HAZADIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1672 (Plymouth Rec., p. 39); m. May 29, 1695, at Duxbury (V.R.), SAMUEL SAMPSON of Duxbury.
- +96 SAMUEL EDDY, b. 1675.
- +97 ZACHARIAH EDDY.
- +98 JABEZ EDDY.
- +99 BENJAMIN EDDY.
- +100 JOEL EDDY.
- +101 MERCY EDDY (Savery Gen., p. 30; also Eddy Gen. of 1881, and Giles Memorial, p. 383).
- +102 ELIZABETH EDDY.
- +103 MARY EDDY (Eddy Gen. 1881).
- +104 BENNET EDDY, m. Dec. 28, 1696 or 1698 to ISRAEL4 (Israel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) WOODWARD of Swansea (Obadiah's will). He was b. Oct. 4, 1674; son of Israel and Jane (Godefrey) Woodward. He was one of the attorneys appointed to settle Zachariah Eddy's estate.
- +105 HANNAH EDDY, m. . . . CLARK (father's will).
FOURTH GENERATION

41 John Marion (Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Dec. 26, 1651; d. Jan. 3, 1728, in his 78th year; m. Ann Harrison, d. Nov. 3, 1692, in her 35th year, bur. in Granary Churchyard (#1628). She was dau. of John and Persis Harrison.

He lived first in Cambridge, but later moved to Boston. He was a member of the Artillery Co. in 1691 and was a Selectman of Boston in 1698. This was one of the highest positions which the people could confer upon its citizens. He took an active part in church life and was a deacon of the church in Boston.

Children, b. in Boston:
106 JOHN MARION, b. May 30, 1683; d. young.
107 JOHN MARION, b. Aug. 17, 1684 (First Church Rec. gives Aug. 31); d. young.
108 JOHN MARION, b. Aug. 10, 1686 (First Church Rec. gives June 13, 1685).
109 JOHN MARION, b. Aug. 20, 1687 (First Church Rec. gives Sept. 14, 1687); d. young.
110 JOHN MARION, b. June 28, 1689.

43 Samuel Marion (Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Dec. 14, 1655 (Boston V.R.); m. (1) Hannah . . . ; d. in 1688; m. (2) Mary Wilson. He d. Aug. 6, 1726, in his 72nd year. He is buried in the Churchyard at King's Chapel, Boston. His will dated Apr. 11, 1726 mentions wife Mary and children. They lived in Boston. He was a member of the Artillery Co. in 1690.

Children, by first wife (Bridgman's Memorials of the Dead in Boston):
112 HANNAH MARION, b. June 23, 1685.
113 MARY MARION, b. June 15, 1687.

Children, by second wife (Bridgman’s “Memorials”):
114 SAMUEL MARION, b. June 7, 1689.
115 CATHERINE MARION, b. Sept. 15, 1690.
116 EDWARD MARION, b. Dec. 2, 1692; d. May 20, 1771, in his 79th year (King's Chapel Churchyard).
117 ISAAC MARION, b. Nov. 8, 1694.
118 ELIZABETH MARION, b. Nov. 20, 1696.
119 JOSEPH MARION, b. Dec. 18, 1696; d. young.
120 JOANNA MARION, b. May 10, 1701.
121 JOHN MARION, b. Apr. 5, 1703.
122 JOSEPH MARION, b. July 22, 1705.

49 John Eddy (Samuel, John, William), b. probably about 1666; d. July 26, 1694, at Watertown (V.R.); m. July 6, 1693, at Watertown (V.R.), Sarah Woodward; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward. She was b. Oct. 3, 1674.

He was a turner by trade. The Watertown records contain one reference to him (Vol. V, p. 119): "Admitted to the Lord's Supper, John Eddy." At his death his widow Sarah Eddy was made administratrix of his estate and Samuel Eddy, Sen't was one of the bondsmen on Oct. 22, 1694. His property was appraised on Sept. 7, 1693 and the inventory entered Oct. 4, 1694. The inventory shows a dwelling house and ½ acre of land. On Mar. 13, 1696/97 (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 111) the court paid "Widow Eddy 3 sh.-4d." Without doubt this is Sarah Eddy, widow of John. Since the death of John occurred so soon after his marriage and since his father in his will, dated Aug. 6, 1702, made no provision for any children of his son John, it is probable that he died without issue. Sarah married for her second husband, Isaiah Whitney of Cambridge. His will is on file (Whitney Gen., p. 23 and p. 31).
Among the deeds of Middlesex Co., Mass., is one dated Aug. 24, 1700 in which Samuel Eddy, Jr. of Watertown, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife, and Isaiah Whitney of Cambridge, husbandman, and Sarah Whitney, his wife sold "land in ye occupation of Widow Elizabeth Woodward bounding...on Samuel Eddy, Sr." This confirms the statement that the brothers John and Samuel Eddy married sisters, who were daughters of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward.


Samuel first appears on the records in 1684 as a drummer-boy, whom the town refused to pay. From a deed recorded in 1700, we learn that he was a cordwainer, like his father, and that he had some education since he was able to write his name. His wife, Elizabeth, signed with her mark. In Jan. 14, 1714/15, his name appears on "a list of those who are proprietors, who are in possession of the first granted house lots in Watertown" (Watertown Rec.). He was the public sealer of leather in Watertown for the years, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722 (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, pp. 260, 266, 278, 286).

On Mar. 8, 1716/17 it was "Ordered That 2 of the Selectmen do seake for a convenient Place where James Holland A Person maintained by the Towns Charge may be entertained when it may be best for said Holland, and for the Town. And to make report of their doings at next Meeting." Mar. 16, 1716/17 the Selectmen return "That they have been with Samuel Eddy and treated with him in order to taking of James Holland on such terms as the said Samuel Eddy shall agree upon." The sd. Samuel Eddy met the Selectmen at the above sd meeting and made an agreement with them as follows "That the said Samuel Eddy taketh the sd James Holland and to find and provide for him sufficient housing, meat, Drink, washing, nursing and all other such necessaries as may be nedfull for him under his present circumstances, and to be allowed 8 Shillings pr weeke and all other selectmen are desired to take care and move the sd Holland to Samuel Eddies as soon as they can conveniently." (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 245).

On Oct. 10, 1717, "Ordered to pay to Samuel Eddy the sum of four Pounds towards his keeping James Holland one of the Towns poore. (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 256.)

On Oct. 30, 1717, "Ordered to pay to Samuel Eddy the sum of four Pounds towards his keeping James Holland one of the Towns poore. (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 256.)

On Mar. 8, 1716/17 it was "Ordered That 2 of the Selectmen do seake for a convenient Place where James Holland A Person maintained by the Towns Charge may be entertained when it may be best for said Holland, and for the Town. And to make report of their doings at next Meeting." Mar. 16, 1716/17 the Selectmen return "That they have been with Samuel Eddy and treated with him in order to taking of James Holland on such terms as the said Samuel Eddy shall agree upon." The sd. Samuel Eddy met the Selectmen at the above sd meeting and made an agreement with them as follows "That the said Samuel Eddy taketh the sd James Holland and to find and provide for him sufficient housing, meat, Drink, washing, nursing and all other such necessaries as may be nedfull for him under his present circumstances, and to be allowed 8 Shillings pr weeke and all other selectmen are desired to take care and move the sd Holland to Samuel Eddies as soon as they can conveniently." (Watertown Rec., Vol. II, p. 245).


The following record is taken from the Watertown Records, Vol. V., p. 130:

The marriage of Thomas Coolidge and Sarah Eddy was consummated at my House. Att ye same time was ye Consumption of ye marriage of Jonathan Stone & Ruth Eddy all four of Watertown. Dated Nov. 15, 1699 and signed by Rev. Henry Gibbs. Thomas Coolidge was son of Nathaniel (John) Coolidge and his wife Mary Bright. (Note: President Calvin Coolidge traces his ancestry to this same John Coolidge as follows,—Calvin, John Calvin, Calvin Galusha, Calvin, Capt. John, Joshua, Obadiah, Obadiah, Simon, John, Coolidge.)

He was a selectman of Watertown in 1726 and 1733-1735 and an inn-holder. In his will dated April 8, 1734, proved May 30, 1737, he mentioned his daughter Tabitha Stratton. His wife Mary was appointed executrix and Nathaniel Harris and Lieut. Joseph Coolidge his executors (Middlesex Prob. Files, 513).
Children, by first wife; b. at Watertown:

i SARAH COOLIDGE, b. Sept. 1700; m. at Watertown, JONATHAN PARKS, Jr. of Newton.

ii TABITHA COOLIDGE, b. Nov. 2, 1702; m. at Watertown, APR. 29, 1725, JABEZ STRATTON of Watertown. They moved to Sherborn about 1735.

iii DAVID COOLIDGE, b. June 25, 1704/05; d. Dec. 20, 1772; m. about 1736, MARY MIXER, b. at Watertown, Oct. 25, 1714 and d. there May 14, 1786. She was dau. of Deacon Joseph and Anne (Jones) Mixer.

Mrs. Ella Almira (White) Ford traces her ancestry to Tabitha Coolidge as follows.


On Jan. 14, 1714/15, Benjamin Eddy's name is on the list of those, "Who are proprietors, who are in Possession of the first granted House Lotts in Watertown." (Watertown Rec.)

In a deed in the files of Middlesex Co., Mass., dated Apr. 22, 1718, Benjamin Eddy of Watertown was called a turner and the place which he sold was on the road leading through Watertown to Cambridge and near Beaver Brook. Land of Daniel Benjamin was one of the bounds mentioned. His wife Elizabeth signed the deed.

It is probable that he went to Oxford about 1723 or 1724, for the birth of his son William is recorded there in Feb. 1724, and on June 4, 1724 the following deed is recorded in Watertown.

Benjamin Eddy of Watertown, Turner for £400 sold to John Whitney, blacksmith. House and containing a manor house & a barn & shop & 13 A of land adjoining & is orchard, plow & meadow land, bounded by land belonging to Mr. Caleb Church, late of Watertown, dec'd. by Ebenezer Willington, south & west by Highway also to A. of upland & east by Sam'l Eddy, etc. (3) by a part of a dividend lott being 9 A. by estimate bounded southerly by squadron line. Dated June 4, 1724. Wife Elizabeth signed with X. (Middlesex Co. Files.)

He became one of the proprietors in the new frontier town of Oxford. The following are abstracts from two deeds showing sales of land in Oxford by Benjamin Eddy (Middlesex Co., 41, 120; 41, 122).


Benjamin Eddy of Oxford, husbandman, sold to Capt. Ebenezer Learned of Oxford, yeoman, 20 A. on a hill in Oxford Village commonly called and known by name of Prospect being a part of the 20th & 3rd lots in the second range. Mention is made of Jonathan Pratt and Ebenezer Learned. Witnesses were Ebenezer Lamb and John Campbell. Dated Aug. 14, 1727. No wife signed.

Child, by second wife; b. at Watertown (V.R.):

+131 GRACE EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1714.

Children, by third wife (Watertown and Oxford V.R.):


+133 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1719, at Watertown.

134 JONAS EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1721, at Watertown; d. June 3, 1745, at Watertown (Oxford Rec.). He was probably unmarried as no record of a marriage or of births of children has been found.

135 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1724, at Oxford; d. young, or else is the same as the following and recorded twice.


Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Allen:
   i ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Mar. 1, 1701; m. Sept. 30, 1725, SETH SMITH of Norton, Mass.
   ii RUTH ALLEN, b. Aug. 26, 1703; d. unmar.
   iii ABIGAIL ALLEN, b. Sept. 9, 1708; m. . . . NEWLAND. They went to Norton in 1735.
   iv JOSIAH ALLEN, b. Mar. 31, 1708; m. June 15, 1733, ELIZABETH SANGER.
   v PHINEAS ALLEN, b. May 1710.
   vi JOHN ALLEN.


Child:
   JONATHAN STONE, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1702, also given Oct. 4; d. Oct. 27, 1725; m. Feb. 25, 1725, HANNAH JENNISON; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Stearns) JENNISON. She was b. July 17, 1702. See Simon Stone Gen. for further account of this line.

56 Joanna Eddy (Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 24, 1685, at Watertown; m. at Watertown, by Rev. Henry Gibbs, on Dec. 14, 1720, to Thomas Philfieldbrown of Weston, Mass. (V.R.). She was his second wife. In 1723 they lived in Weston. They were dismissed from the church in Boston in February, 1736/37 to Norton. They were in Norton in 1738 and joined the church in Boston again in 1746.

Children (Fillebrown Fam.):
   i ABIGAIL FILLEBROWN, b. July 15, 1721.
   iii LYDIA FILLEBROWN, b. Aug. 1725.
   iv JAMES FILLEBROWN, b. Apr. 14, 1728; m. (1) SUSANNAH . . . ; m. (2) MARY . . . . He had five children by each wife.

57 Elizabeth Stubbs (Abigail Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), m. in 1674, James Stimson, b. 1644; d. 1692; son of Jonathan Stimson. The following descent from Elizabeth Stubbs was furnished by Mrs. Marion Kilpatrick of Beatrice, Neb.

Child:
   JAMES STIMSON; m. Jan. 1, 1698/99, BETHIAH MANSFIELD; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Barsham) Mansfield. Their son James Stimson was b. Dec. 8, 1702 and m. on May 1, 1729, Sarah Cutler, who was b. May 23, 1709; dau. of Ephraim and Deborah (Stone) Cutler. Anna Stimson, dau. of James and Sarah was b. Nov. 27, 1733 at Weston, Mass. and m. in 1754, Lemuel Jones, who was b. in Weston. Their son Amos Jones was b. in Weston, Jan. 21, 1755 and m. May 31, 1779, at Weston, Azubah Russell, b. Mar. 27, 1760, at Weston; dau. of Thomas and Hepzibah (Nichols) Russell. Ann Jones, dau. of Amos and Azubah was b. in Weston, Dec. 15, 1781 and m.
Oct. 27, 1806, Parker Emerson, of Lexington. He was b. Apr. 5, 1775; son of Parker and Rebecca (Pollard) Emerson. Esther Emerson, dau. of Parker and Ann was b. Jan. 2, 1814, at Boston and m. Nov. 29, 1838, James Lewis Jones, b. Oct. 31, 1816, at Boston; son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Dickson) Jones. To them was b. on Dec. 14, 1839, a son, Edward Lewis Jones, who m. Adelaide Howard Field, b. at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 20, 1839, dau. of Timothy Davis and Mary Douglas (Gooding) Field. Their dau. Marion Douglas Jones was b. at Chelsea, Mass. and m. on Dec. 28, 1881 at Beatrice, Neb., Robert Jackson Kilpatrick, son of Samuel and Rachel (Thompson) Kilpatrick. Mr. and Mrs. Kilpatrick have three children; Marion H. who was b. and d. in 1883; Adelaide Davenport, b. July 15, 1884 and m. Irving C. Hancock; and Katherine Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1887 and m. Charles L. Sherwood.

61 Joseph Benjamin (Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. in 1666, in Barnstable; bapt. June 30, 1668, at Stonington, Conn.; d. 1738, at Preston, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1698, at Stonington, Conn. Elizabeth Cooke of Norwich, Conn. She was the dau. of Richard Cooke.

Children:

139 OBED BENJAMIN, bapt. June 7, 1702, at Preston, Conn.
140 ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 15, 1701.
143 GRACE BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 10, 1709.
144 JEDIDIAH BENJAMIN, b. July 15, 1711.
145 DANIEL BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1714.
146 ABIEL BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 16, 1716.

62 John Benjamin (Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), m. 1705, Phoebe Larrabee.

Children (probably others):

147 JOHN BENJAMIN.

69 Eles Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1659; m. Mar. 16, 1682, as his second wife, Benjamin Hatch (Falmouth V.R., Vol. I, p. 122). He was b. 1655; son of Jonathan and Sarah (Rowley) Hatch of Barnstable. Benjamin Hatch's first wife was Mary Hamblin and his third was Experience, widow of Jabez Davis of Barnstable. Some genealogists consider Eles as a spelling for Alice, and others a short form for Elizabeth. Since John had a daughter Elizabeth, it seems more likely that Eles and Alice were the same name in this case.

Children (Falmouth Rec.):

i NATHANIEL HATCH, b. Feb. 7, 1684.
ii BENJAMIN HATCH, b. Oct. 17, 1686.
iii JOHN HATCH, b. Feb. 16, 1689.
iv ELIZABETH HATCH, b. Mar. 25, 1692.
v MELETIA HATCH, b. Oct. 4, 1693.
vi TIMOTHY HATCH, b. Oct. 19, 1695.
vii HANNAH HATCH, b. May 7, 1698.
viii EDDYE HATCH, b. Aug. 2, 1700.
ix SOLOMON HATCH, b. May 7, 1704.

71 Elizabeth Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. abt. 1663; m. Dec. 11, 1683 at Barnstable to Jonathan Lambert (Lombard) a carpenter. He was b. Apr. 28, 1657 at Barnstable. He was the son of Joshua Lambert (son of Thomas and Joyce Lambert) and his wife Abigail
The Eddy Family in America

Linnell (Banks' Hist. of Marthas Vineyard, Vol. III). The Lombards came from Tenterden, Kent County, England and settled in Scituate, Mass. in 1640 they went to Barnstable.

Children of Elizabeth (Eddy) Lombard (Lombard Family, Cape Cod Hist. & Gen., No. 54):

i JONATHAN LOMBARD, b. Nov. 20, 1684.
ii ALICE LOMBARD, b. Oct. 19, 1686; m. JOSEPH NEWCOMB; or DEACON JOHN NEWCOMB (Andrew Newcomb Gen.).
iii EBENEZER LOMBARD, b. Feb. 4, 1688; unmarr.
iv ABIGAIL LOMBARD, b. July 12, 1691; m. ROBERT PARKER.

Children, by a second wife:
v SAMUEL LOMBARD, b. 1693.
vi HANNAH LOMBARD, m. NATHANIEL DAVIS.
vi HANNAH LOMBARD, m. NATHANIEL DAVIS.

72 Hepzibah Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. about 1665, at the Vineyard; m. May 9, 1686 (Otis Gen. Notes, p. 471), DEACON MOSES HATCH, b. Mar. 4, 1662. He was son of Jonathan (Thomas)

Hatch and his wife Sarah Rowley. He m. for a second wife, Oct. 18, 1699, Elizabeth Thatcher of Barnstable; dau. of Col. John Thatcher. She d. May 18, 1716, and he m. (3) Hannah (Scudder) Bangs, widow of Joshua Bangs.

Children of Moses and Hepzibah (Eddy) Hatch:
ii MOSES HATCH, b. Feb. 1, 1686/87; d. Feb. 16, 1686/87.
iii MOSES HATCH, b. Oct. 6, 1688; d. Oct. 23, 1688.

73 Hannah Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. 1670, at the Vineyard; d. Oct. 24, 1724; m. JOHN MANTER, b. about June 1656 or 1658; d. May 26, 1744. He was son of John and Martha (Lombard) Manter. He lived at Tisbury where he was an ensign in the militia. He is mentioned in the will of John Eddy and so also is his son Samuel Manter. To John and his wife Hannah the care of the aged parents fell and in return they received the property which had been given to Benjamin Eddy by the parents for this purpose.

Child:
SAMUEL MANTER, b. Dec. 29, 1693, at Tisbury.

74 Amy Eddy (John, Samuel, William), m. Joseph Daggett (or Doggett) about 1685. She was living in 1712 (Deeds II, p. 349), but is not mentioned in her father's will in 1714, either because he had already provided for her or because she had died.

Children (Banks' Hist. of Marthas Vineyard):
i, ii Two daughters, names not known.
iii ELIZABETH DOGGETT, m. JOHN MERCHANT, as his second wife.
iv AMY DOGGETT.
v JOHN DOGGETT.
vi TEMPERANCE DOGGETT.
vii JOSEPH DOGGETT.
viii HEPZIBAH DOGGETT; m. ENOCH NORTON.

75 Beulah Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. abt. 1680; m. abt. 1701, Enoch Coffin. He was b. abt. 1678, at Nantucket and d. in 1761, at Edgartown. He was the son of John and Deborah (Austin) Coffin. Another authority gives Sarah Austin of Marthas Vine-
yard as wife of Lieutenant John Coffin and mother of Enoch. Enoch was Chief Judge of Duke's County. All of his children lived to old age; six of them were over 80; two over 90; and the rest over 70 at the time of their deaths.

Children (Tisbury and Edgartown, V.R.); (Hist. of Coffin Family) (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. XXIV):

148 LOVE COFFIN, b. 1702 at Edgartown; m. THOMAS DAGGETT; (Thomas, Thomas, John); b. abt. 1692. (Daggett Gen., p. 100).
+149 HEPZIBAH COFFIN, b. 1704.
150 ELIZABETH COFFIN, b. 1706.
151 ABIGAIL COFFIN, b. 1708; m. GRAFTON GARDNER.
152 JOHN COFFIN, b. 1710.
+153 ENOCH COFFIN, b. 1712.
154 DEBORAH COFFIN, b. 1715.
155 BENJAMIN COFFIN, b. 1718.
156 DANIEL COFFIN, b. 1720.
157 BEULAH COFFIN, b. 1726.

76 Benjamin Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. probably about 1685; d. May 9, 1709, at Tisbury, Marthas Vineyard, in his 24th year (Tisbury Rec); m. Hannah . . . . She is probably the Hannah Eddy, who on June 22, 1710, m. Thomas Cole in Boston (Boston Rec., Com. Reports, XXVIII, 277).

On June 21, 1706 he received from his father probably all the estate which the latter possessed, and agreed to care for his parents in return.

Know all men by these presents that I John Eddy of the Town of Tisbury in Dukes County in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Blacksmith, for and in consideration of the love and natural affection which I have and bear unto my natural Son Benjamin Eddy of the Town County and Province aforesaid have given . . . . to him the sd Benjamin Eddy my Son . . . . all my effects in lands lying & being in the Township of Tisbury . . . . my house lot with the house and barn now standing thereon and all other divisions of land thereunto layed out, as also all my right in common or undivided lands in sd Tisbury . . . . also all my right in lands lying in the Township of Middleborough in the County of New Plymouth, and also my right and title to certain meadow land and other lands lying in the Town of Chilmark in Dukes County, as also all my right title and interest in a certain neck of land lying in Edgartown in Dukes County commonly called felix neck; together also I the sd John Eddy have given to the sd Benjamin Eddy my son all my stock of cattle sheep and horses . . . . and in witness and confirmation hereof I the sd John Eddy have caused this my deed of gift to be made and have hereunto put my hand and seal this twenty first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and six . . . .

Benjamin Eddy appears in the Records of the town of Tisbury (p. 52) where there is an order for a "division of Charles His neck Alias seconquet into four quarters . . . . and Benjamin Eddy a half share . . . . the third quarter"; and again as a signer of an agreement in regard to this land on Mar. 23, 1707. On Mar. 25, 1708, he was chosen by the town as "fence wuter."

His early death without an heir, removed all possibility for any male descendants of John Eddy of Tisbury, for so far as has been discovered Benjamin was his only son. On June 4th, 1709, Hannah Eddy, widow of Benjamin, transferred the entire property to John Manter, in consideration of his assuming the "agreement between John and Benjamin Eddy about his son to the value of £9 annually for the support of John Eddy and wife living in one end of the house" (Dukes Probate, I, 27).

The will of Benjamin Eddy was probated in Boston, May 26, 1709. A copy is on file in Dukes Co., Mass. It mentions father and mother, John and Hepzibah Eddy and wife Hannah.

77 Abigail Eddy (John, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 1687; d. Feb. 14, 1717/18; aged 29 yrs. 5 mos.; m. Jan. 18, 1716/17 (Tisbury, V.R.), Thomas Trapp, Jr. He was b. 1683; son of Thomas Trapp. Thomas Trapp, Jr. m. for his second wife, Jean Cathcart. They went to Norwich, Conn.

Child (probably others):
+158 EDDY TRAPP, b. 1718.
8 Zachariah Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 10, 1664, at Middleboro; d. in Glocester, R. I., Apr. 12, 1737; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1683/84, at Middleboro, Mass., Mercy Baker of Swansea (V.R. also East Bridgewater V.R.). She was living, on Oct. 11, 1703, when she signed a deed (B.C.D. 9. 469). He m. (2) Anphillis.

Proof is lacking of the maiden name of Anphillis, but it is thought that she was the widow of Noah Whipple, who died in 1703. If so, she was Anphillis Smith; dau. of Edward and Anphillis (Angell) Smith, and was the second wife of Noah Whipple, whom he had married soon after the death of his first wife, Susanna, by whom he had had four children, Susanna, Enoch, Noah, and Daniel. Noah died very soon after his marriage to Anphillis Smith, and it is thought that she soon married Zachariah Eddy. There is recorded in Gloucester in 1739 the marriage of Ann Eddy to Thomas King. It is possible that Zachariah's widow is the Ann of the record, but it is just as probable that it is the daughter Ann, who was b. in 1708, and who at the time of her father's will in 1737 was not married.

Until about 1706 Zachariah lived in Swansea, in the section where Swansea Village is now situated. On Mar. 10, 1695 he purchased of Joseph Lewis a piece of land "on the highway near Zachariah Eddy's dwelling place," so it is likely that in the first years of his married life he lived in a house, situated on his father's land. In Dec. 1696 his father Zachariah Eddy deeded to him a piece of property (B.C.D. 2. 154) which was located at the present time in Swansea Village. It is the section south of the highway and west of the estate of Mrs. Frank Stevens. It included the place where the Swansea Dye Works are now located, and it excepted "the Burying Place on the premises." This same year Zachariah received from his father another piece, which his father gave to him with the words,—"To my dutiful son, Zachariah Eddy, Jr."

At first Zachariah Eddy, Jr. was a farmer or yeoman as it was called but as his father grew older Zachariah assisted him in running the fulling mill which the elder Zachariah had built on one of the streams so that in the later deeds Zachariah, Jr. bore the title "Fuller." Zachariah added to his holdings by purchases. In 1703 he sold a piece of land to Thomas Lewis. His wife Mercy Eddy signed this deed on Oct. 11, 1703.

On May 25, 1703/05, Zachariah Eddy of Swansea purchased from his brother Ebenezer Eddy of Providence a dwelling house and 25 acres in Providence about four miles from salt water and harbor, a part of the land which John Thornton (now dec'd) purchased of one called Deacon Parks of Roxbury, Mass., and is part of a hill called Nootaconkonit. Boundaries are marked trees and stones, "...and south on the highway." The witnesses of the deed were Caleb Eddy and Joshua Eddy (Prov. Deeds).

The following year on May 1, 1707, Zachariah Eddy, fuller of Swansea sold to Ebenezer Eddy, blacksmith, "my messuage, saw-mill and farm near Mattapoisett, 90 acres, bounded on the north-east corner by the highway...head of Spring Brook, salt water—another brook and the Mattapoisett River...north by a country road, except the burial place for my father's posterity as my said father hath bounded it and with a convenient way to said burying place." Dated May 1, 1707. No wife signed this deed, so it is probable that Mercy died some time since Oct. 11, 1703. It is likely that Zachariah moved to Providence in the spring of 1707.

On May 4, 1708, Zachariah was admitted a freeman to the Colony of R. I.; on June 5, 1710, he was chosen way-warden (Vol. II, p. 147 Prov. Early Records); on April 27, 1711, he was chosen to treat about fish (Vol. II, p. 155, Early Records); on Apr. 28, 1709, he was called upon to appraise a mare (Vol. IX, p. 176, Early Records); on Oct. 1, 1716, he was appointed to administer the estate of Zachariah Coman (Vol. XII, p. 52, Early Records). In 1710 he appeared before the court and asked that a road be laid out to Connecticut (p. 272).

For a better understanding of the locations mentioned in the early R. I. deeds it is well to keep in mind that the Seven Mile Line so often referred to in the deeds was settled upon in 1660. "The bounds of the town of Providence for the 1st division shall be set from the Hill called Foxes Hill, seven miles upon a west line and at end of the west line to go upon a straight line north to Pawtucket River for a distance of about eight miles." This is the line which separates the western boundary of the present towns of Cranston, Johnston and Smithfield, from the eastern boundary of Scituate. At the time of the township's designation Smithfield included North Smithfield and other lands to the east; Glocester included Burrillville and Scituate included Foster.

The following grants and deeds by which Zachariah acquired land are of interest.

June 10, 1710. "Laid off to Zachariah Eddy 10 acres in that tract of land that was bought of Deacon Parks, it being James Thornton's part in that place...bounded as follows: Beginning at a little red oak tree standing in the stone wall which Thomas Burden formerly made and rangeth south...-. Oct. 18, 1712. "Laid out to Zachariah Eddy, 50 acres of land...the seven mile line, said land being near the river called Chepattset and on easterly side of the said river...bounded as...Laid out of James Ashton, Thomas Olney Jr. surveyor in behalf of sons of Noah Whipple, deceased, namely Enoch and Daniel. Recorded May 13, 1714. (Note: This statement "in behalf of sons of Noah Whipple, dec'd" naming the two boys was in the family of Zachariah Eddy and is one bit of circumstantial evidence which suggests the name of the second wife of Zachariah. The compiler also wishes to note that later in the records there is a Daniel Eddy and a Noah Eddy, for
whom she has been able to find no parents and wishes to suggest that these two Whipple boys might have taken the Eddy name.) In addition to these pieces which were laid out to him, Zachariah bought another piece on the westerly side of Neutaconkinitt from William Crawford and another one from Zachariah Field in the present town of Smithfield. "Zachariah Field to Zachariah Eddy, now resident in Providence, 98 acres situate lying and being within the township of Providence on the eastwardly side of the seven mile line and on the southwardly side of a brook or small stream of water that cometh down from Wayunkhege . . . and 56 right of common between the seven mile line and the four mile line," etc.

The Chepattset River and Wayunkhege Hill of these deeds are in the present towns of Glocester and Smithfield.

The exact time when Zachariah left the more settled sections of Providence for the more remote parts in the north is not known. The first deed that shows residence there is dated 1731 when Zachariah Eddy sold land to Samuel Burlingame to be laid out either in the township of Scituate or Glocester. This land was on the border between the two towns. He also owned land on the dividing line between Rhode Island and Connecticut in the western part of Glocester.

He appears in other transactions both as grantor and grantee, in the Glocester, R. I., Registry of Deeds.

Zachariah Eddy, Sen'r and Zachariah Eddy, Jr. both of Glocester, yeoman, sold to John Mash, yeoman, "land which joineth adjoining to the dividing line between the colonies of Connecticut and Rhode Island and is the lot of land on which John Mash now dwelleth." (Glocester Deeds, p. 26.)

In Feb. 1735/36 he deeded "for the love and parental affection which I have and do bear towards my son, Elisha Eddy, 100 acres, situate in the township of Glocester, the which land lieth where I now dwell . . . It is bounded on son Joseph's land and is near the river." From this description it would seem that Zachariah's homestead was in the present village of Chepatchet on the river bank. That is the section where the descendants of Elisha have lived from generation to generation and some are still there today. (Glocester Deeds.)

Zachariah Eddy's will dated Feb. 25, 1736/37 and proved June 4, 1737, is on file in Glocester, R. I. It mentions sons Elisha, Joseph and Zachariah, and daughters: daughter Ann; daughter Jemima Harding; wife Annphillis and grand-daughter Alice Jenk.

Children, by first wife:
159 ALICE EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1684; d. Sept. 24, 1692.
160 ELEANOR EDDY, b. May 16, 1686; not mentioned in her father's will.
161 JEMIMA EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1688; m. Apr. 21, 1707, STEPHEN HARDING. They went to New London, Conn.
+162 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1691.

Children, by second wife:
164 ANNA EDDY, b. Dec. 27, 1708, at Providence (V.R.). See Will.
+167 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1715, at Providence (V.R.) not in father's will; probably died young.

79 John Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1666 (Plym. V.R.); d. in Newport, in Nov. 1726 (Newport Probate Rec.). He m. (1) Mary . . . . She was living July 8, 1700, when she signed a deed (B.C.D., 5, 414) but died later that same year. She is buried in the Eddy Burial Ground in Swansea Village where her stone bears the inscription M E ye W of J E 1700. John m. (2) Hopestill (Butterworth) Luther, b. Jan. 22, 1663 (Descendants of John Hill of Dorchester, Part 2, p. 36, by Bartlett). She was the dau. of John Butterworth, and widow of John Luther; son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Butterworth) Luther (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. XLI, p. 194), whom she m. June 25, 1687 and by whom she had four children, John, b. Aug. 10, 1690; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 17, 1692; Job, b. Dec. 3, 1694; and Patience, b. Jan. 8, 1697. John Eddy's marriage to Hopestill must have been about Jan. or Feb. 1701. He m. (3) Elizabeth . . . . In all probability she was Elizabeth Bond, whose marriage is recorded to a John Eddy in Boston (V.R.) on Nov. 26, 1711. The Bond family in Watertown was neighbor to
the Eddys of Watertown and it seems likely that this was the link which connected the Eddys of Swansea with them. Elizabeth died in Newport in 1747, probably in November. She d. intestate and Ann Thompson a grand-daughter seems to have been her only heir.

There were so many John Eddys living at this time and there has been so much confusion in the past that it seems wise to quote from the records quite fully to prove the identity of John, the son of Zachariah, with the John who married both Mary and Elizabeth and who went to Newport, and to separate him from the other Johns of this period. Between 1680 and 1710 there were at least eight John Eddys. There was John Eddy of Watertown and his son John; John Eddy of Tisbury, the son of Samuel of Plymouth; John Eddy, the son of Zachariah of Swansea; John Eddy, who was the son of Obadiah Eddy of Middleboro, and lived in Taunton; and another John Eddy of Taunton and his son John Eddy; and John Eddy of New Jersey.

On July 8, 1700 Zachariah Eddy of Swansea sold to "my well-beloved son John Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, a five acre piece at a place called Shawomet—the bounds mention trees and marked stones—and like wise 10 acres more, being two five acre lots purchased of James Bell and Richard Winslow, both adjoining the 40 acre." His wife Abigail signed off her dower rights. (B.C.D. 3.367). This deed was witnessed by Thomas Seamans, Daniel Wilbur and John West. (B.C.D. 4.351). Again, on July 8, 1700 Daniel Wilbur of Swansea one of the above witnesses, sold to "John Eddy, blacksmith, land at Shawomet, in Swansea, being about 5 acres...at the north east corner a stake, then running southerly to the Great Meadow...there being a drain on our side of the east and the land was laid out in the first division of said land and is in No. 15." The witnesses to this deed were Thomas Seamans, Caleb Eddy and John West, two of whom were the witnesses to the earlier deeds quoted and the third, Caleb, was the grantee in one. This was one of the three deeds taken together prove without question that the John Eddy who m. Mary...was the son of Zachariah.

John Eddy made his first purchase of land from Zachariah Joanes (or James, or, as one genealogist interpreted the writing, Frances) (See B.C.D. 2.59).

On Mar. 20, 1696/97 Zachariah Joanes sold to John Eddy of Swansea "one 20 acre lot lying and being in Swansea near to Maccottesett, which said lot of land was sold to me by division made between my eldest brother Robert Joanes and myself Zachariah Joanes of our dec'd father's estate...This land is bounded eastward on land belonging to Zachary Eddy, southerly on Shawomet Purchase, westwardly on land of Zachariah Eddy and northerly on a highway." On the next page in a purchase from Robert Joanes (the brother) of the same piece (B.C.D. 3.39). John Eddy made his next purchase of land from Robert Benet of Portsmouth, R. I. (B.C.D., 5.414) who sold on May 20, 1699 to "John Eddy of the town of Swansea, blacksmith, five acres in the tract of land commonly called Shawomet Purchase in Swansea [bounds mention trees, stones, a little pondi...and near to the bank or waterside, the lot being 27th lot in number in Shawomet Purchase...the five acre lot abutting among the five acre lots in ye tract of land called Shawomet Purchase and lyeth near the place called the Narrows, shut in by trees between my son Joshua Eddy and my son John Eddy to the middle of the land as it there then runneth." (B.C.D. 8.35). There are several other records of purchases by John Eddy, amongst them the following.

John Jones of Marshfield to John Eddy of Shawomet and is lot number 24 in 1st Division of the west neck of Shawomet. Dated Mar. 8, 1702/03. (B.C.D. 4.351).

Samuel Sprague of Marshfield to John Eddy of Swansea, lot number 22, Dated June 10, 1702. (B.C.D. 4.433). And again, lot number 31 which was originally Major Church's. Dated Dec. 17, 1703. (B.C.D. 4.352).


He witnessed deeds of Zachariah Eddy Jr. to brother Caleb Eddy on Apr. 13, 1702; of Ebenezer Eddy to Caleb Eddy on Oct. 13, 1707; and of Caleb Eddy to Obadiah Eddy in July 1707. (B.C.D. 3.366).

He sold on July 8, 1702 (B.C.D. 3.223). John Eddy Peleg Sherman of Portsmouth on Rhode Island a part of a five acre lot lying in Shawomet Great Neck being the 15th lot in number and then in January of 1711 John Eddy exchanged with Major James Brown of Newport land in Swansea for a piece in Newbur. The deed was signed on Jan. 8, 1713/14 and wife Elizabeth Eddy added her signature. On the 28th of January it was acknowledged in Newport, by both John and his wife.

John Eddy of the town of Swanse for the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Blacksmith, for and in consideration of five Hundred pounds good and lawful money of New England aforesaid in land before the escauling or delivery of these presents we do grant and convey unto John Eddy and his heirs forever or his assigns the 40 acres at a place called Shawomet—the bounds mention trees and marked stones...and like wise 10 acres more, being two five acre lots purchased of James Bell and Richard Winslow, both adjoining the 40 acre." His wife Abigail signed off her dower rights. (B.C.D. 3.367). This deed was witnessed by Thomas Seamans, Daniel Wilbur and John West. (B.C.D. 4.351). Again, on July 8, 1700 Daniel Wilbur of Swansea one of the above witnesses, sold to "John Eddy, blacksmith, land at Shawomet, in Swansea, being about 5 acres...at the north east corner a stake, then running southerly to the Great Meadow...there being a drain on our side of the east and the land was laid out in the first division of said land and is in No. 15." The witnesses to this deed were Thomas Seamans, Caleb Eddy and John West, two of whom were the witnesses to the earlier deeds quoted and the third, Caleb, was the grantee in one. This was one of the three deeds taken together prove without question that the John Eddy who m. Mary...was the son of Zachariah.

John Eddy made his first purchase of land from Zachariah Joanes (or James, or, as one genealogist interpreted the writing, Frances) (See B.C.D. 2.59).

On Mar. 20, 1696/97 Zachariah Joanes sold to John Eddy of Swansea "one 20 acre lot lying and being in Swansea near to Maccottesett, which said lot of land was sold to me by division made between my eldest brother Robert Joanes and myself Zachariah Joanes of our dec'd father's estate...This land is bounded eastward on land belonging to Zachary Eddy, southerly on Shawomet Purchase, westwardly on land of Zachariah Eddy and northerly on a highway." On the next page in a purchase from Robert Joanes (the brother) of the same piece (B.C.D., 8.35). There are several other records of purchases by John Eddy, amongst them the following.

John Jones of Marshfield to John Eddy of Shawomet and is lot number 24 in 1st Division of the west neck of Shawomet. Dated Mar. 8, 1702/03. (B.C.D. 4.351).

Samuel Sprague of Marshfield to John Eddy of Swansea, lot number 22, Dated June 10, 1702. (B.C.D. 4.337). And again, lot number 31 which was originally Major Church's. Dated Dec. 17, 1703. (B.C.D. 4.353).


He witnessed deeds of Zachariah Eddy Jr. to brother Caleb Eddy on Apr. 13, 1702; of Ebenezer Eddy to Caleb Eddy on Oct. 13, 1707; and of Caleb Eddy to Obadiah Eddy in July 1707. (B.C.D. 3.366).

He sold on July 8, 1702 (B.C.D. 3.223). John Eddy Peleg Sherman of Portsmouth on Rhode Island a part of a five acre lot lying in Shawomet Great Neck being the 15th lot in number and then in January of 1711 John Eddy exchanged with Major James Brown of Newport land in Swansea for a piece in Newbur. The deed was signed on Jan. 8, 1713/14 and wife Elizabeth Eddy added her signature. On the 28th of January it was acknowledged in Newport, by both John and his wife.
Fourth Generation 51

Peleg Shearman's land and partly on the Ministris lott southerly partly on Peleg Shearman Junr land and partly on William Anthony's land and partly on Peleg Shearman's land and partly on ye Ministris lott and partly on the salt meadow westerly partly on the salt water & partly on John Winslow's land. In witness whereof the sd John Eddy & Elizabeth Eddy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals in Swanzey aforesd this eighth day of January and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirteen or fourteen and in ye twelfth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Anne Queen of Great Britain &c. Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William Anthony</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Winslow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Memorandum Colony of Rhode Island

January ye 25th, 1714/15 I personally came before ye subscriber John Eddy and duly acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act and deed and he did sign seal and deliver the same accordingly and also his wife Elizabeth did at the same time sign seal and deliver the same with him as their voluntary act and deed. In witness whereof I have put my hand the day and year above written.

William Wanton, Assistant.

Entered October 25 1714 by John Cary Recorder.

From Book 8, Pages 556 & 557 Bristol County Northern District Land Records.

On the first day of January 1713/14 James Brown of Newport for the sum of £270 to him paid by John Eddy of Swansea for the said Lott of Land in Newport Aforesd Bounded Easterly on Spring Street, Southerly on Daniel Pierce his lott Westerly on Sanford's Orchard, northerly on John Odlins Lott etc. This deed was acknowledged in Newport on Jan. 18, 1713/14. (Manuscript copy p. 190 of old R. I. records on file in the R. I. Historical Society in Prov.)

These two deeds identify the John Eddy of Newport with John, son of Zachariah Eddy of Swansea and so prove that the John Eddy of New Jersey was not his son. It was supposed for a long time that John Eddy the blacksmith upon selling his estate in Swansea went to New Jersey, and it was not until the deed was found in the manuscripts in the R. I. Historical Society that this supposition was proved incorrect.

John Eddy was admitted Freeman to Newport on May 4, 1714 (R. I. Colonial Rec., Vol. IV).

On Sept. 8, 1725 John Eddy, blacksmith, of Newport and wife Elizabeth sold land in Newport bounding easterly on Spring St. . . . together with my now dwelling house and buildings. (Town Records No. 2, p. 75 at the Newport Hist. Society.) John Eddy died in Nov. 1726 leaving a will, which is on file at the Newport Hist. Soc. in a somewhat damaged condition.

When the British evacuated Newport in October 1779 the manuscript records of the town, being in the charge of Walter Chaloner, the Tory Sheriff, were carried off by the troops in a small vessel accompanying the British Fleet. This vessel sank in Hell Gate and the records were under water for several days. Through the efforts of General Washington to whom Gov. Greene explained the loss of the records, they were recovered and deposited in New York, remaining there unopened until the Newport Town Council sent a request for their return on July 26, 1782, which was granted in Dec. 1782 and the Records were recovered. The will of John Eddy was among these papers, as follows:

In the Name . . . Amen The 19th . . . George . . . going over . . . Britain and . . . anno Dom 1726

I John Eddy of Newport . . . Colony of Rhode Island & P . . . Sick in Body . . . and ... in him eternal life and . . . of Jesus Christ to obtain full pardons from . . . of all my sins . . . and in him eternal life and . . . ordain that all . . . shall be in . . . paid as they shall . . . funeral charges being deducted. I will that the real due of all and singular my estate be disposed in . . . form following.

Vis. I give and bequeathed unto my loving wife Elizabeth all the real estate of what nature or kind soever either Real or personal wherefore the same may be found to her and her heirs excepting twenty shillings in Bills which I give and bequeath to each of my children being . . . which sum of twenty shillings . . . to pay to each of my said children in some convenient time after my decease and also appoint my said wife my sole executrix in this my last will and testament excepting that she will see the same performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal ye day and year above written. John Eddy Seal

Signed sealed pronounced and declared by John Eddy to be his Last Will & Testament in presence of us

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Mark X of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mark X of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Du</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Henry Bull Recorded Nov. 7, 1726.

The will is on file in the Newport Hist. Soc. Town Council Rec. Bk. 4, p. 149. An inventory follows on p. 150, with affidavit attached. p. 151.

Elizabeth Eddy died in Newport in 1747 probably about November. On Dec. 7, 1747 Ann Thompson, granddaughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Eddy, dec'd. appeared in Council and chose Henry Sowle as her guardian, she being of age to choose her guardian (Town Council. Bk. 9, p. 268). On this same day an inventory of the
estate of Elizabeth Eddy late of Newport, Dec'd, a widow, who died intestate, was filed and Henry Sowle was made administrator. About a year later he rendered an account, in which is the item "To cash paid Ann Thompson—her account of Sundries"—In Newport is the record of a marriage of Ann Thompson to John Hicks, on Oct. 9, 1760 by the Rev. Gardner Thurston. This is probably Ann Thompson, granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Eddy.

Children, by first wife; b. in Swansea, Mass.: 

+169 JEREMIAH EDDY, birth not recorded.
+170 THOMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1694.
+171 SETH EDDY, b. May 12, 1697.
+172 JEAN EDDY, birth not recorded.

Children, by second wife; b. in Swansea: 

+173 OLIVER EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1701.
+174 CHARLES EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1703.
+175 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1703.

(Perhaps others)

Children, by third wife; b. in Newport: 

+177 Daughter, who m. . . . THOMPSON and had a daughter Ann Thompson.

(Perhaps others)

Children (Whipple Gen. p. 57): 

i ALICE WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 10, 1693.
ii SAMUEL WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 10, 1693, d. young.
iii SAMUEL WHIPPLE, b. Nov. 8, 1695.
iv DANIEL WHIPPLE, b. Oct. 27, 1698.
v HOPE WHIPPLE, b. Aug. 12, 1701.
vi NATHAN WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 5, 1704.
vii ZACHARIAH WHIPPLE, b. Feb. 2, 1707.
viii ZEPHANIAH WHIPPLE.

80 Elizabeth Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 3, 1670, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Feb. 26, 1690, SAMUEL WHIPPLE, of Providence (V.R.), b. 1669, at Prov.; d. Apr. 17, 1728, at Groton, Conn. He was an iron manufacturer at Groton, Conn. He m. (2) Deborah . . . . (See his will.)

Children (Whipple Gen. p. 57):

i ALICE WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 10, 1693.
ii SAMUEL WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 10, 1693, d. young.
iii SAMUEL WHIPPLE, b. Nov. 8, 1695.
iv DANIEL WHIPPLE, b. Oct. 27, 1698.
v HOPE WHIPPLE, b. Aug. 12, 1701.
vi NATHAN WHIPPLE, b. Apr. 5, 1704.
vi ZACHARIAH WHIPPLE, b. Feb. 2, 1707.
viii ZEPHANIAH WHIPPLE.

82 Ebenezer Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 5, 1675, at Swansea (Plymouth V.R. in M.D.); d. in Swansea before Aug. 8, 1726, when Caleb Eddy was made guardian of Ebenezer over 14 years and of Mary and Benj. under 14. (Bristol Co. Probate, 5, 297). Inventory of his possessions was taken Dec. 27, 1726, and Jonathan Kingsley, for whom Caleb Eddy and Obadiah Eddy, husbandmen, both of Swansea, went bonds, administered on his estate Dec. 22, 1727. In the settlement, Caleb Eddy was paid for funeral charges and payments were also made to Obadiah Eddy.

He m. June 17, 1701, Sarah Harding of Providence, R. I. (Middleboro Rec. in M.D., Vol. I, p. 220). Ebenezer was a blacksmith and rather a restless individual, if one can judge from the many changes in his residence. He probably spent his early married life in Middleboro, for on Apr. 13, 1702, his father Zachariah of Swansea, Bristol Co., sold to

Ebenezer Eddy of Middleboro, my son, blacksmith, land in Middleboro, alias Nemasket; 1 lot of 60 A., when Ebenezer was a minor, the said lot of 60 A. being called ye Major's Purchase, and a right in South Purchase and 3 acres of Meadow 1 bought of Robert Ransome and right in Assawammet Neck and gusset of land of 12 acres granted by court of Plymouth which is where my house stands.
and all the rights in townships... etc. The deed is witnessed by John Eddy and Thos. Kiunitz (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 6, 55). In 1707 Ebenezer sold this to Thomas Palmer, and Zachariah, his father, gave up all claims he might have in said piece (Plymouth Co. 7, 213).

The year previous, Mar. 23, 1706, Ebenezer purchased from James Thornton land in Providence consisting of a Dwelling House and 25 acres about 4 miles from salt water and harbor; and is “part of a Hill called Noontakenkoninit.” It bounds south on the Highway and contains fruit trees, orchards, meadows, etc. But the following year Ebenezer Eddy of Providence sold this to his brother Zachariah Eddy of the town of Swansea, May 1, 1707 (Prov. Deeds). The witnesses to this deed were Caleb Eddy and Joshua Eddy, and on this same date, May 1, 1707. Ebenezer took in exchange from Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, fuller, the paternal homestead. To Ebenezer, Ebenezer said, “my messuage, sawmill and farm near Mattapoisett to A. Board N, E. Corner by highway... Head of Spring Brook—Salt water—west another brook & Mattapoissett farm line... Highway to Mattapoisette Neck country road... to a burying place for my father, gave up all claims he might have in said piece (Plymouth Co. 7. 212).” John Eddy and all the rights in townships. . . . etc. The deed is witnessed by John Eddy and Thos. Kinnicut (Plymouth Co. 7. 212); of James Luther (B.C.D., 14, 106); of Aaron Bowen (B.C.D., 15, 625); of John Thurbur (B.C.D., 17, 248).

He was a blacksmith by trade, but at one time he owned a saw-mill which he sold to his brother Caleb, cordwainer, together with the land on which it stood and also rights on the brook for logs etc. for the saw-mill (B.C.D., 9, 106). In 1707 Ebenezer sold this piece with the burying around to his brother Caleb Eddy, cordwainer.

Ebenezer occupied the farm in Providence only a short time. His wife, Sarah Harding, was a Providence woman and her relatives were there, but for some reason Ebenezer went back to Swansea where he purchased land in Swansea of Caleb Luther (B.C.D., 13, 87); of James Luther (B.C.D., 14, 106); of Aaron Bowen (B.C.D., 15, 625); of John Thurbur (B.C.D., 17, 248).

He was a blacksmith by trade, but at one time he owned a saw-mill which he sold to his brother Caleb, cordwainer, together with the land on which it stood and also rights on the brook for logs etc. for the saw-mill (B.C.D., 9, 106). In 1707 Ebenezer sold this piece with the burying ground to his brother Caleb Eddy, cordwainer.

In the old records of the First Church in Swansea on p. 218 is a record concerning Ebenezer Eddy.

Dec. 5, 1720. At a Church Meeting the Church made choice of Bro. Theophilus Luther and Bro. John Round to notify Bro. Ebenezer Eddy to appear before ye Church ye next Church Meeting then and there to answer to Such things as shall be alleged against him.

Jan. 5, 1720/21. Bro. Ebenezer Eddy having been notified to attend the Church Meeting Did accordingly this day make his appearance before ye Church and did there acknowledge yt he had done much amiss and was very thankful yt ye Church had taken Such Care concerning him and desired ye Church to forgive him and desired also yt he might refrain from coming to ye Lord's Table till he had made up some Difference with some particular Brother or Brethren and untill ye Church Granted advising him to take ye Rule of God's Word to make up ye breaches which were betwixt him and any of his brethren.

Mar. yr 2, 1720/21. Ebenezer Eddy notified to attend ye next Church Meeting to then and there answer to such things as shall be alleged against him.

April 6, 1721. Ebenezer Eddy appeared and did not having given ye church satisfaction for his irregular walk. ye Church exhorted him to forbear his unruly word and actions and to labor after moderation, repentance and reformation and endeavor to come to and keep his place in ye Church.

At his death Ebenezer left six minor children. His brother Caleb became guardian for Ebenezer, Mary and Benjamin and Jonathan Hill for Stephen, Sarah and Phoebe.

Children:

178 LYDIA EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1703, Swansea (V.R.); m. ... BULLOCK of Freetown. She sold some of her father's land in the South Purchase to Joshua Eddy of Middleboro.

179 EBBENZER EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1706 (Bristol Co. Prob. 5, 297).

180 NATHAN EDDY, b. June 19, 1709; probably died young. No guardianship papers were taken out for him.

181 PHOEBE EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1712 (Bristol Co. Prob.). She was over 14 on Nov. 16, 1731. She m. May 17, 1733, at Rehoboth, William Sabin.

182 SABRA EDDY, b. before 1717 (Bristol Co. Prob. 7, 239).

183 STEPHEN EDDY, b. after 1717. He was under 14 on Nov. 16, 1731.

184 MARY EDDY, b. after 1712 (Bristol Co. Prob. 5, 297).

185 BENJAMIN, b. after 1712 (Bristol Co. Prob. 5, 297).

83 Caleb Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 21, 1678, at Swansea, Mass.; d. Nov. 21, 1748, at Swansea, where he is buried; m. Jan. 11, 1703, Bethia Smith, daughter of Dermit (or Jeremiah, for which Dermit was a nickname) and Abigail Smith. This
Abigail Smith was the second wife of Caleb's father, Zachariah (Will of Abigail Eddy in Bristol County Probate).

Caleb Eddy learned the trade of a cordwainer, but as time went on he became a farmer. His homestead was in the southern part of Swansea, in what is now Swansea Village.

His first purchase of land was from his brother John Eddy on July 8, 1700, when he bought 20 acres at Mattapoissett bounded on land of Zachary Eddy, Sen'r on the east; north on the common, west on Zachary Eddy and south on the Shawomet Purchase line (B.C.D., 5.414).

On Oct. 13, 1707 when the brothers were exchanging their properties he sold to Obadiah Eddy, his brother, 12 acres near a place called Mattapoissett in Swansea. One of the bounds was a heap of stones in the middle of Rocky Run Brook, so called, in the Indian line, which is the south-west corner, etc. (B. C. D., 7. 311), and he purchased from Ebenezer Eddy (B. C. D., 5.417) "at a place called Mattapoisett within the township of Swansea ... 33 acres bounded north by the highway ranging by Spring Brook to the salt water; bounding westerly by a brook and the Mattapoisett farm line by the way which leadeth to Mattapoisett Neck. ... A burying place to be excepted as it is bounded by our honored father in his will, with a way to it ... and also a way for Ebenezer to get to his meadows". This deed was signed by Ebenezer and his wife Sarah.

On Jan. 27, 1710/11 Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to son Caleb Eddy, cordwainer, "homestead, houses, etc. at Mattapoissett being 50 acres of upland, meadow and salt marsh ... at the head of Spring Brook and thereby Spring Brook to the salt water, then rounding by low water to the stake in the little cove before my door ... other bounds are the brook near the Indian line, the edge of Rocky Run Brook, the country road. ..."

It seems likely that Zachariah and Abigail from this time on made their home with Caleb and Bethiah Eddy, their son and daughter. Caleb purchased several other pieces of land, one being from his brother Zachariah and another from William Salisbury of Swansea, which were two lots, nos. 30 and 31 laid out in the 10 acre division, bounding north on the Highway ... other bounds were Jeremiah Child, Caleb Eddy and Nathaniel Luther. Caleb appears on the records many times as grantor; generally selling to members of his own family. At one time he seems to have been in partnership with Benjamin Fiske for together they sold to Thomas Seaman, Jr. lot No. 79, "land laid out in the 10 acre Division in the right of Zachary Eddy."

On Apr. 13, 1734, he sold to Daniel Hill, who married his daughter Elizabeth, lot No. 30 and 31 in the 10 acre division (B. C. D., 22. 135). On March 25, 1735/36 he sold a piece of the Amendment Division, bounding south on the Highway and west on Joseph Hix and north on his own land (B. C. D., 37, 324).

On May 11, 1734 he sold to "my son Edward Eddy of Swansea, husbandman land at Mattapoisett ... 50 acres on the highway that leads to Shawomet ..." bounds mention Rocky Run Brook and Obadiah Eddy (B. C. D., 39, 84).

On April 18, 1743 he sold to "son Michael Eddy, yeoman, a farm lying in Mattapoissett in Swansea being 40 acres, at the head of Spring Brook and to the salt water and across ye brook—... other bounds are the brook near the Indian line, the edge of Rocky Run Brook the country road. ..."

On Jan. 27, 1710/11 Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to son Caleb Eddy, cordwainer, "homestead, houses, etc. at Mattapoissett being 50 acres of upland, meadow and salt marsh ... at the head of Spring Brook and thereby Spring Brook to the salt water, then rounding by low water to the stake in the little cove before my door ... other bounds are the brook near the Indian line, the edge of Rocky Run Brook, the country road. ..."

Two other deeds are of interest. On Nov. 14, 1738 Caleb sold to William Case land on the north side of the New Meadows River, near Kickamuit, about 12 acres in all. The bounds mention the School line, the highway that leads from Kickamuit to Miles Bridge (B.C.D., 5.414) and on Jan. 11, 1738/39 he sold to John Mason ... land and hill called Brown's hill in Swansea, bounded south on the School line, the edge of Rocky Run Brook, the country road. ..."

On the various deeds Caleb appears as cordwainer, farmer, yeoman and husbandman. He does not seem to have taken any part in the political life of the town. His name appears on the records on Aug. 8, 1726 as guardian of Ebenezer, Mary and Benjamin, three of the minor children of his brother Ebenezer and as bondsman for Jonathan Kingsley who was administrator on Ebenezer's estate. When the estate was settled Caleb received payment for the funeral charges. His name is signed as a witness to several deeds and he was a witness to the will of Obadiah Bowen and was one of the appraisers of the estate. He was executor to the will of his mother-in-law, Abigail Eddy. The old Church Book of Swansea has an entry of the baptism of Bethiah Eddy on July 17, 1744.

Caleb left a will which mentions wife, Bethiah; son, Elisha, son Edward, son Michael; dau. Ann Kinnicutt, deed and her five children, Elizabeth, John, Abigail, Ann, Daniel; dau. Abigail Child, wife of John Child; dau. Almy (or Amy) Harding; wife of John Harding; dau. Elizabeth Hill, wife of Daniel Hill; dau. Bethiah Anthony, late wife of Job Anthony and her two children, Eunice and Job. Son Michael was the sole executor. Job Eddy was one of the witnesses to the will. It was probated Jan. 5, 1748 and the inventory taken Feb. 4, 1748. This showed the total value of his estate to be £5162 10sh. 6d.

His stone in the Eddy Burial Plot is marked IN MEMORY of Caleb Eddy who died Nov 21 1748 in ye 71 year of His AGE.
Fourth Generation

55

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
+187 **ANN EDDY**, b. Sept. 8, 1705.
+188 **ABIGAIL EDDY**, b. Oct. 11, 1708.
+189 **ELISHA EDDY**, b. May 2, 1711.
+190 **AMY (or Almy) EDDY**, b. Mar. 27, 1713; m. Dec. 24, 1730, **JOHN HARDING** (Swansea V.R.).


Joshua learned the cooper's trade (B.C.D., 8,507). Just before his marriage, he received from his father a large tract of land (B.C.D. 7,479). Zachariah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, "for the great love which I bare to my son Joshua Eddy, cooper ... land and meadow at Mattapoisett, ... and also salt meadow which I purchased of Hugh Cole being about 2 acres." Dated Jan. 7, 1705/06.

(B. C. D., 8,507) On Aug. 22, 1713 John Winslow of Swansea for £300 sold to Joshua Eddy of Swansea, cooper, a certain parcel of land lying in Shawomet Purchase in Swansea, aforesaid ... bounding northerly on a way and easterly on a way, south on John Winslow's land and west on the salt water or freeman's meadow. The deed was signed by John and Mary Winslow and witnessed by Sylvanus Soule and William Anthony.

In Feb. of 1722/23, Joshua and William Anthony made partial exchanges of lands. (B. C. D., 15, 183) William Anthony of Shawomet, farmer, "for £940 sold to Joshua Eddy of Shawomet Purchase, farmer, a house and land in Shawomet Purchase—about 91 acres—bounding easterly on Peleg Sherman and partly on salt water and partly on salt meadow northerly partly on land of Peleg Sherman and partly on land of William Slade; westerly, partly on William Slade and partly on Daniel Wilbor and southerly partly on the great meadow and partly on salt water. The Book of deeds show a driftway thro' a part of the land." (B. C. D., 15, 215) Joshua Eddy of Shawomet Purchase, farmer, for £40 to William Anthony "sold my homestead, house and lands in Shawomet Purchase 69 acres ... bounding northward on John Winslow's easterly partly by John Eddy's and partly by said John Eddy's and partly by the salt water ... His wife Hannah Eddy signed this deed.

On Aug. 26, 1729 Joshua purchased of Peter Place 100 acres at Wayunkheague which land was east of the 7 mile line and was his homestead; and three days later he purchased of Stephen Harding 150 acres east of the 7 mile line. This land was probably in the western part of Smithfield not far from the Glocester border. In 1733 Joshua added to this by purchasing of Peter Place "land in Smithfield near where Joshua now dwells" and by purchasing from Stephen Harding "6 acres in Smithfield and adjacent to the easterly side of the farm which I sold to Joshua Eddy at Wayunkheague and adjacent to land of Resolved Waterman and is on the south side of the River that runs thro the farm on the original right of Daniel Brown and of the 40 acre division." Dated Dec. 11, 1733. In 1739 he added two more acres on the west. This land was in Glocester and purchased from Hosanna Brown, "land now adjoining the westward part of the dwelling place of me and adjacent to the southward part of the dwelling place of Hosanna Brown, ... a small brook runs through my homestead place."

Later in this same year he sold to his son Daniel Eddy of Smithfield, husbandman, 100 acres in Smithfield, "being the southerly part of my homestead farm where I now dwell ... a river runs through said farm." Dated Aug. 24, 1739.

This was just before Daniel's marriage to Lydia Olney. On July 15, 1743 he purchased a large tract of land in Salisbury, Conn. (Vol. I, p. 56 of Salisbury Land Records) "James Beebe of Canaan. Conn. to Joshua Eddy of Smithfield, R. I., one share or allotment of the 25 into which the town was divided exclusive of the college grants of the General Assembly" etc.
Again in 1742 he purchased 75 acres more in Salisbury, and in 1744, 225 acres more; and finally in 1746 he purchased 150 acres. At various times he gave this land to three of his sons, Zachariah, James and Peter.


(Vol. II. p. 137, Salisbury Rec.) Joshua Eddy, "to my loving son Zachariah Eddy," 1/3 of his right in the undivided land of the property of Salisbury.

(Vol. II. p. 46, Salisbury Rec.) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I., yeoman, to my loving son, Peter Eddy, carpenter, four parcels of land, about 245 acres in all, May 4, 1750.

On the 4th of November 1743 Joshua Eddy, yeoman of Smithfield sold to Benjamin Wilkinson of Scituate, R. I., "a farm at wayunkheague, where I dwell on the south side of the river—being 200 acres in all except the highway that leads to Killingly. He must have moved to his other purchase in the northern part of Scituate for in the next year on Mar. 14, 1744 the Scituate town records have the following:

"The easement whereby Joshua Eddy marks his cattle is a slash cut in the top of the left ear" (Scituate Records). The following year on May 1, 1744, Joshua was made a freeman in the town of Scituate.

According to the records Joshua of Scituate sold for £350 to William Rhoads land in Scituate and in the part called Westconaid—being the farm where I now dwell. Hannah Eddy wife, signed the deed May 21, 1745.

On Nov. 20, 1745 Joshua Eddy of Scituate, yeoman, bought another farm in Glocester. It was 250 acres in extent and had been the homestead farm of Elisha Knowlton (Glocester Deeds 2, 174). It is likely that he spent the rest of his life on this farm, which in his will he states he has deeded to his son John. He was made a freeman in Glocester in 1752. All the later land transactions give his residence as Glocester. In 1750 (Glocester Deeds, 6, 474) he sold to James Eddy, his son, "the northerly part of the farm where I now dwell" and on Jan. 26, 1760 he sold 20 A. the south east portion of his farm to son John Eddy. Although a man of means, he does not seem to have taken any part in the political life of his town. His name appears only once in the records of Glocester.

Just before his marriage he purchased from his brother Caleb Eddy of Swansea, Cordwainer for £1, 12 acres near a place called Mattapoisett in Swansea, bounded by a heap of stones in the middle of Rocky Run Brook, so called in the Indian line, which has the south-west corner. This deed was dated July 1707 and witnessed by John Eddy and John West. (B. C. D. 7, 211.)
Fourth Generation

On Mar. 26, 1708 (B. C. D. 3, 415) Obadiah Eddy, husbandman, purchased from Elizabeth Burton of Marshfield, "land in Shawomet Great Neck . . . bounded by the twelfth lot in the last division of Shawomet Great Neck . . . the 14th lot a little brook and a highway were the other boundaries.

On Mar. 10, 1708 (B. C. D. 7, 453) he purchased from William Seed of Swansea, "22 acres in Swansea in the last Division" . . . lots 11 and 12, and again (B. C. D. 7, 453) he purchased from Mr. Barker of Scituate, "land in Shawomet Great Neck . . . the 14th lot in the last division lying near a place called Hix's landing place in the Constabulerist of Swansea . . . bounds mention Widow Burton's land . . . the Swansea line—land of Obadiah Eddy, which is the 15th lot—and south by the country road that leads to Nir—ginnett.

On Oct. 1720 (B. C. D. 16, 208) Obadiah Eddy of Shawomet, yeoman, purchased from John Devotion, school master and Priscilla his wife, 6 acres of salt marsh meadow in Swansea, which bounded west on the New Meadow Road and on the land of Thomas and Hezekiah Bowen.

There are other purchases of land by Obadiah Eddy in the land registry in Bristol Co. He sold most of this to his sons during his lifetime. The following deeds are of interest:

(B. C. D. 24, 82) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, Yeoman, "to son Ichabod Eddy, 20 acres in Swansea on the highway going down to Samuel Chace" . . . other bounds are Jonathan Hill, Constant Eddy and Edward Eddy. Dated Sept. 25, 1734.

(B. C. D. 24, 68) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman—to my son Constant Eddy, Yeoman—land in the Mendment Division in Swansea, 20 A . . . north on the Highway.


(B. C. D. 38, 74) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, for 4,000 to Constant Eddy of Groton, Co. of New London, Conn. yeoman, a farm in Swansea.—120 or 130 acres where I now dwell—bounded south on the highway and northerly on Eleazer Chace and Job Eddy and east on Jonathan Slade and John Sherman . . . also 13 or 15 acres of upland and salt meadow . . . bounds are Michael Eddy, Rocky Run Brook—thence westerly down stream of said brook to the salt water—land which has been known as the Old fields and lies between ye river and ye farm with the highway between . . . and a piece of 3 or 4 acres of salt-meadow and upland, bounded by Robert Sherman's land.

On Mar. 23, 1736/37 (B. C. D. 26, 269) Obadiah Eddy and Oliver Earl of Swansea, yeoman, sold to Samuel Milerd of Swansea, shipwright . . . two lotts in the right of Robert Jones in Brooks pasture in the second division in Swansea . . . bounded southerly by a highway leading to the ferry . . . on the east by Hugh Cole to the salt meadow or Ditch Fence . . . and land of John Peddock.

Obadiah lived quietly on his farm. He seems to have taken very little part in the town's activities. In 1727 he was bondsman for J. Kingsley who administered on the estate of Ebenezer Eddy. His name appears as witness on a few deeds and also as a person to whom money is due, when several estates were settled.

Abigail Eddy is buried in the Eddy Burying Ground in the present village of Swansea. Her stone is marked as follows:

Hear : L : Ye : body : of
A E : Ye : W : of : O E : died : March
YE : 14 : 1730.

In all probability Obadiah lies by her side in the grave which is marked by a headstone and a foot stone, neither of which has any inscription.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
+205 CONSTANT EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1710.
+206 ICHABOD EDDY, b. June 1, 1713.
+207 ALICE EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1715.
+208 MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1716; m. May 16, 1737, GEORGE CORNEL of Dartmouth. (V.R.)
209 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1721; m. Mar. 12, 1748, JOSEPH BURDON (Friend's Church Rec). He was son of Joseph and Sarah Burdon of Freetown.

In all probability Obadiah lies by her side in the grave which is marked by a headstone and a foot stone, neither of which has any inscription.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
+205 CONSTANT EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1710.
+206 ICHABOD EDDY, b. June 1, 1713.
+207 ALICE EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1715.
+208 MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1716; m. May 16, 1737, GEORGE CORNEL of Dartmouth. (V.R.)
209 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1721; m. Mar. 12, 1748, JOSEPH BURDON (Friend's Church Rec). He was son of Joseph and Sarah Burdon of Freetown.

+211 JOB EDDY, b. July 23, 1726.

86 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 29, 1672, at Swansea (Plym. V.R.); d. 1747; m. June 5, 1696, Sarah Butcher of Boston (Boston Registry Office). She died May 15, 1711. He m. (2) Hannah Brown on Sept. 25, 1711 (Boston V.R.). It is thought that she was a daughter of Joseph Brown of Swansea. After Caleb's death she m. on Nov. 13, 1749, Ebenezer Clap of Boston, a shipwright (Boston V.R.). She d. in 1750.

Caleb is mentioned in the will of his father as "elder son," to whom he bequeathed "one musket and cutlass, the Reason why I give no more now of my Estate to my son Caleb is; I have gave him a Certain Tract of land by a deed of gift."

Caleb Eddy was a shipwright and merchant in Boston as early as 1708 and in 1710 he rented the shipyard on the lower side of Battery St., formerly Capt. Gillam's (Suffolk Co. Deeds, 46.56). In 1708 he received from his father the
latter's share of lands, divided and undivided, in the 16 Shilling Purchase and Assawampsett Neck, both of which he sold in 1717 to Jacob Tomsen of Middleboro (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 12.190 and 10.83). This was the half share which Caleb Eddy, Sen. had received from his father, Samuel, and had held in common with his brother John Eddy of Tisbury, Mass. Jacob Tomsen bought from John Eddy the other half share in this piece.

On Jan. 31, 1708, he bought of John Alline, a piece of land at the south part of Boston. This was Eddy’s shipyard, which in 1842 was known as Tleston Wharf. On Sept. 16, 1714, he sold this land to Richard Gridley.

(Suffolk Co. Deeds, 25, 240) “Caleb Eddy of Boston, shipwright and Hannah his wife sold to Capt. Richard Gridley . . . land at the southerly end of Boston; land and wharfs, bounded on the north west by a rope walk, formerly belonging to John Harrison and now in occupation of James Barton . . . down to low water mark.”

On Jan. 30, 1730, Caleb and John Clough bought for £100 of his Excellency Jonathan Belcher land bounding partly on the highway leading into Orange St. He hired of Samuel Phillips for £6 per year the shipyard of Samuel Gillam on the lower end of Batterymarch Street, Boston.

On Mar. 2, 1730, Gov. Belcher’s wife conveyed to Caleb Eddy and others a piece of land upon which the Hollis Street Church was later erected. Caleb was greatly interested in the building of this church and during his whole life was a very influential member of the congregation. His pew was No. 4, and it was appraised at a value of £22. “At his decease his total estate was valued at £2330. In the inventory was included a “Negro woman” named Luce, valued at £100. There was also a “Silver Tankard,” which went to his son Caleb. In 1880 this was in the possession of Robert Henry Eddy of Boston. It was marked “Caleb and Martha Eddy, 1747.” It was decorated with beautifully engraved armorial bearings.” (1881 Edition of the Eddy Gen.)

Caleb’s will does not mention this silver tankard nor is it mentioned specifically in the inventory of his estate taken Jan. 1748, but it may be included in 39 oz. 8 pwt. 12 gr. of silver plate worth £15, which appears in the inventory. But in the inventory of the possessions of his brother Benjamin Eddy taken in 1738 there is an item, “Tankard, 2 spoons and a porringer, 36 oz. Silver” and worth £45.

In the inventory of the estate of Caleb’s son, Caleb Eddy, Jr., taken Jan. 1753 is the item “1 Silver Tankard, wt. 26 oz. 15 pwt.” listed among other articles of silver.

Children, b. Boston (V.R.):
+212 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1716.
213 HANNAH EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1718; m. Feb. 7, 1761, JOHN SIMPSON (Boston V.R.).
+214 CALEB EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1721.

87 Samuel Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1675, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 27, 1744, at Swansea (V.R.); m. Apr. 10, 1707, Sarah Easterbrooks.

He is mentioned in the will of his father, from whom he received “one End of my Dwelling house and home lott and meadow belonging thereto Together with a lott of the land of John Paddock and John Wheaton’s land and also all my Right of undivided lands or Commons within ye Township of Swansea and also my Sword. The Reason why I give no Cattle to Samuel is; I gave him Cattle at the time of his Marriage and I also Give to my son Samuel all my Carpenter Tools and Allso all my Iron working Gear, Horse Chines, Plows, Carts and all Iron thing belongs to husbandry work and furthermore I Engage my son Samuel to take full care of his mother to Provide all things necessary and Comfortable for her Subsistance and Support in this life Dureing the time she Remains my Widow.” (Bristol Co. Prob. 3.123.)

He spent all his life in Swansea, where he was a weaver. On Nov. 21, 1709, he sold to Hezekiah Luther, “Land on the East Side of New Meadow River at Mattapoisett” (B.C.D. 6.123) and again on June 9, 1715, Samuel Eddy, weaver, and Joseph Butterworth, yeoman, both of Swansea, sold to John Butterworth of Bristol, land in Mattapoisett, (B.C.D. 9.335). On Feb. 1, 1731, Samuel Eddy, weaver, and wife Sarah, sold land near New Meadow River (B.C.D. 24.152).

Three other deeds (B.C.D., 25.354; 27.454; 27.555) show that Caleb’s estate was partly on the east side of New Meadow River and also on the west side of Kickingmuit River and he had also 60 acres near Capt. John Brown on the Highway from Kickingmuit to Miles Bridge. Before his death he sold much of this property to his son.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
Fourth Generation


217 Sarah Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1713.


88 Benjamin Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, William) d. bef. 1730; m. Nov. 13, 1712, Mary Hallowell (Boston, V.R.). After his death she m. David Law on May 25, 1736 (Boston V.R.).

Benjamin is mentioned in the will of his father Caleb. From him he received "10 acres in Swansea lying to the East of Mattapoiset and one Musket" (B.C. Prob. 3.123). He was a shipwright and mariner in Boston, as early as 1719, and it is probable that he accompanied his brother, Caleb, to Boston and was either employed by Caleb or in company with him as early as 1710 or 1711 (Suffolk Co. Deeds).

Suffolk Co. Deeds (33.250; 38.3; 41.139; 41.140) show land transactions of Benjamin and wife, Mary, during the years 1718 and 1719.

Children, b. in Boston, (V.R.):

219 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1713; m. John Shepard, May 24, 1736 (Boston, V.R.). (See also Suffolk Co. Prob. 64.606).

220 Benjamin Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1721.

221 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1723.


223 Probably Elizabeth (See Bristol Co. Deeds 37.445). (Since going to press his will has been found and there is no dau. Elizabeth.)

89 Elizabeth Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1678 (Swansea V.R.); m. about 1700, Nathaniel Cole (John, James) who was b. in Swansea and d. 1744 (Cole Gen., p. 36.).

Elizabeth is mentioned in the will of her father. She received a shilling in addition to what she had when she was married.

Children (Cole Gen. p. 36):

224 Nathaniel Cole, b. Aug. 20, 1702; m. Sarah... They had several children among whom was Barnard Cole, b. Feb. 11, 1723/24.

225 Patience Cole, b. Apr. 5, 1705.

226 Caleb Cole, b. May 7, 1708.

91 Hannah Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 27, 1701, Benjamin Cole, b. 1678; d. Sept. 29, 1748. They are both buried in the Kickemuit Cemetery in Warren, R. I., near the farm where they spent all their lives. Hannah is mentioned in the will of her father. She was given a shilling in addition to what she had received at her marriage. Benjamin Cole left a will in which he mentions, wife Hannah and five sons and two daughters; namely Hopestill Butterworth and Hannah Ormsbee.

Children (Cole Gen.):


iv Foxtill Cole, b. Sept. 1708.

v Israel Cole, b. Mar. 4, 1710.

vi Ebenezer Cole, b. Mar. 29, 1712.

vii Andrew Cole, b. May 28, 1714.


93 Mary Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 30, 1793, Swansea (V.R.); d. Apr. 19, 1738 (Cole Gen.); m. Jan. 9, 1717, Joseph Cole (Hugh, Hugh, James) b. Mar. 19, 1687; d. July 18, 1730 (Cole Gen.). She is mentioned in the will of her father and received as
her portion one shilling in addition to what she had received when she was married.

Children (Cole Gen., p. 42):
2. Son, b. Sept. 20, 1720; d. young.


Both John and Sarah were living on Mar. 6, 1713/14 when "Samuel Haskins, Sr. of Taunton, whose first wife was Abigail Stacey, daughter of Richard Stacey of Taunton, dec'd; Samuel Haskins, Jr., son of said Abigail; Samuel Cobb with wife Lydia, daughter of said Abigail; Thomas Linken, grandson of Thomas Linken and wife Mary, daughter of Richard Stacey; Morgan Cobb, Jr. the last of them; and William Ashley, James Woodward and wife Hannah, daughter of Richard Stacey and Edmund Andrew and Esther his wife Sarah and Esther daughters of Esther Stacey daughter of said Richard Stacey" together with John Eddy and Sarah his wife, who was the youngest daughter of said Richard Stacey, signed a deed.

John Eddy is mentioned in his father's will, dated May 18, 1722 and proved Nov. 6, 1727 (Plymouth Co. Prob. Office, No. 7086). "I have heretofore given unto my son, John Eddy . . . full part and portion which I intended . . . of my estate." The will also mentions "grand-daughter, Mehitable Eddy, daughter of son John."

John Eddy of Taunton for £9 to John Hascal of Middleboro two lots of land lying in the south purchase, Middleboro, one in fourth division, lot No. 96 and other in fourth division, lot No. 101, both containing 90 A. Feb. 1, 1699/1700 (Plym. Deeds, Vol. X, p. 385).

John settled in Taunton, amid the descendants of John Eddy of Taunton, the carpenter. He owned 20 acres on the Three Mile River, which his three children later sold to Edmund Andrews (B. C. D., 34, 372). The bounds mentioned are "land that was formerly Samuel Haskins . . . land that was formerly Mr. Samuel Danforth's to ye brook then running down said brook to ye old cartway; then by said cartway till it comes to William Briggs Land . . . Edmund Andrews, his dwelling house . . . the highway laid out to ye river called Sektaseanct River." Dated Feb. 7, 1731.

Another deed (B. C. D., 42, 504) given by Seth Eddy, son of John, shows the location of the homestead of John. . . . The south west part of my homestead situate and being in said Taunton which homestead was my honored father's, Mr. John Eddy's of Taunton, dec'd, bounded south west by Hoskin's land and on ye North west by ye meadows of Morgan Cobb and—south east by land of Hoskins—etc. Still another deed shows that the land was in Taunton (B. C. D., 43, 57) and about "four miles from ye Meeting House."

John Eddy's name is on the Roster of the First Military Company of Taunton, on May 30, 1700 (Hist. of Taunton, Emery, p. 354). Among the Capt. Thomas Leonard Papers is a record dated 1691. "Accounts of First Mil. Co. of Taunton."

"An account of all the fines I ever gathered as Military Clarke in Taunton and disbursements,—John Eddy (his name is one of eight)—6 shillings besides in a general way of repairing all the drums of yours, which by law comes to about £10 out of which must be taken one shilling on Eddy."

A fac-simile of his signature may be seen on page 160 of the History of Taunton by Emery. He signed as witness to a bond which has been preserved.

"On the Expedition to Little Compton 1691, King William's War (City Hall Papers), an account of who of Taunton went with Mr. Samuel Goodin to Little Compton and how long they were out, they and their horses, except Sabbath day, and what money they spent: Uriah Leonard and his horse, 5 days. John Eddy and his horse, 6 days. John Eddy's horse." (Hist. of Taunton, p. 303.)

Here follows one other mention of this John Eddy in the old papers.

The lists of the heads of families in Taunton in 1709, besides those belonging to the North Purchase Military Co. and the South Purchase and the farms over the river as high as James Phillips, Eleazar Eddy, John Eddy, Joseph Eddy, etc."

Children (B.C.D., 54, 472):
227 Mehitable Eddy, mentioned in her grandfather's will and was of age in 1731 when she sold land. She m. Benjamin Knapp on Feb. 17, 1731/32 (Taunton V.R.).

†228 Obadiah Eddy, bef. 1750.

+229 Seth Eddy.

96 Samuel Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1675; d. 1752 (Eddy Gen. 1881, p. 207); m. Feb. 3, 1702/03, Melatiah Pratt of Middleboro (May. Des., Vol. II, p. 43). She was b. Dec. 11, 1676;
d. 1768 or 1769, in her 93rd year (Boston Transcript, for Aug. 1921).
She was dau. of Jonathan Pratt (Joshua) and his wife Abigail Atwood, who was dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Dunham) Atwood.

"He was a wheelwright and owned and occupied that part of his father's estate which included most of what is now known as Eddyville. His house stood by the great pear-trees, long a landmark, and famous in all the region for their size and fruit. It stood on a gentle knoll with a spring at its foot, the soil being fertile and easy of tillage, and well-watered.

"His home was burned to the ground about 1721, so he built another a little farther to the south of the site of the first. This is the one that is now standing in Eddyville, the oldest house existing in this line of ancestry and today it is in good preservation, cheerful and homelike." (Eddy Gen. 1886).

Melatiah was born in the fort where the inhabitants of Plymouth had taken refuge in the first year of King Philip's War. When she was an elderly woman she used to tell about the "times when the Indians were ten to one of the whites."

"He was a man of uncommon strength and robust constitution, his frame being very large. Tradition has preserved remarkable proofs of his powers." (Eddy Gen. p. 208.)

Children, b. Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.: 
1. SAMUEL EDDY, b. 1710.
2. MELATIAH EDDY, m. Mar. 23, 1730, SAMUEL TINKHAM of Middleboro.
3. BENNETT EDDY, m. WILLIAM REDDING, on Feb. 7, 1738; son of Ebenezer Redding.
4. FEAREDDY, m. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, Nov. 7, 1738. They went to New Jersey.


(Hampshire County Probate, 332) "Letters of Administration on the estate of Zachariah Eddy late resident in Hatfield, for ye County of Hampshire deceased were granted to Samuel Eddy and Israel Woodward, they having given bonds. Dated June 28, 1712.

"Know that I, Obadiah Eddy of Middlebury in the County of Plymouth, yeoman, have ordered my well beloved son Samuel Eddy of Middlebury in Plymouth, wheelwright and my son-in-law, Israel Woodward of Swaney, Bristol Co. attorneys for me to receive goods or other estate sometime belonging to my beloved son Zachariah Eddy, late resident in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., deceased." Dated June 16, 1712. Signed by Obadiah Eddy, with a mark.

A true inventory of the goods of Serg't Zachariah Eddy, a transient person dec'd at Hatfield, Dec. 9, 1711. Apprised at Hatfield, Dec. 30. An inventory of clothes follows (book III, p. 303).

98 Jabez Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Mary Rickard (Plympton V.R., also Jennings Gen.). She was b. Oct. 27, 1677 (M.D. Vol. II, 19); dau. of Deacon John Rickard (Giles), who mentions him in his will, and his wife Mary.

Mary, the wife of Deacon John Rickard is said to have been the daughter of William and Rebecca (Brown) Snow of Bridgewater and granddaughter of Peter Brown of the Mayflower.
Jabez Eddy resided in Plympton and in Carver. In 1731 he and his two sons appear on the records as subscribers to the Congregational Church in Plympton. In 1734 and 1735, Jabez was "one of three chosen to take care that there be no stoppage in the South Meadow River in Carver, to obstruct or hinder the course of the fish either going up or down the said stream" (Hist. of Carver).

Jabez is mentioned in his father's will as having already received his share. His name occurs many times in the Plymouth Registry of Deeds where his many land transactions are recorded.

Children (Plympton V.R., also May. Des., Vol. V.):
- 235 Jabez Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1700.
- 236 Mary Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1701/02.
- 237 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1703/04; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1730, Theophilus Crocker of Plympton; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1745/46, Josiah Richmond (Richmond Gen., p. 28).
- 239 Moses Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1709; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1735, Jedidah Wood, d. Mar. 9, 1788, aged 73 years. She was dau. of Elnathan and Mary (Billington) Wood. He m. (2) Keziah Keith on Dec. 30, 1788 (Brockton, V.R.). The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that they had no children.
- 240 Hazadiah Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1711; m. Shubael Lewis.


Benjamin is mentioned in his father's will. He spent the earlier part of his life in Middleboro, where he was a member of the First Military Co. on Jan. 19, 1710/11 (Hist. of Plym. Col.). On Mar. 30, 1717, he was one of a group who purchased a tract of land in the "26 Men's Purchase" to be used for a Burying Ground. He owned land in both Middleboro and Plympton. About 1733 he became a resident of the town of Halifax, where he died.

Children, b. in Middleboro (May. Des. Vol. II):
- 241 Joel Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1717.
- 244 Obadiah Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1722/23.
- 246 Elizabeth Eddy (Betsey) b. Aug. 25, 1727.
- 248 John Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1732. (Query—Did he marry Priscilla Richmond?)
- 249 Barnabas Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1734/35 (Halifax V.R.).

100 Joel Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. 1708, Sarah Harris (Eddy Gen., p. 207). He is mentioned in his father's will. He made his home in Halifax and owned land in Halifax and Plympton (Plymouth Co. Deeds).

Child (Eddy Gen., p. 207):

101 Mercy Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Samuel Sampson (Eddy Gen.). She is not mentioned in her father's will. (Savery Gen., p. 30. Giles Memorial, p. 383.)

Children (Sampson Gen., p. 383):
i Obadiah Sampson, m. Mary Soule. (See 1211, viii).
ii Gershon Sampson, m. Bethiah Clark.
iii Ichabod Sampson, m. (1) Priscilla Alpens, m. (2) Mercy Savery; dau. of Thomas and Esther (Saunders) Savery (Savery Gen., p. 30).
iv Esther Sampson, m. 1726, Abraham Barden. They lived in Stafford, Conn.

v Mary Sampson, m. Isaac Fuller.

102 Elizabeth Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Jan. 9, 1705/06, David Delano (May. Des., Vol. II). She is mentioned in her father's will.

   Children (Eddy Gen., p. 207):
   i Lemuel Delano.
   ii Betty Delano.
   iii Abigail Delano.
   iv David Delano, b. Mar. 17, 1745.

103 Mary Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Benjamin Fuller, b. Mar. 7, 1696; son of Samuel and Mercy (Eaton) Fuller (Fuller Gen.).

   Children b. in Plympton (Fuller Gen.):
   i Jeptha Fuller, b. July 26, 1720.
   ii Hazadiah Fuller, b. Mar. 3, 1721/22; m. May 22, 1740, James Sturtevant.
   iii Samuel Fuller, b. May 14, 1724.
FROM REGISTER OF ST. DUNSTAN'S CHURCH
THE FIRST PARISH CHURCH, MIDDLEBORO, MASS., ERECTED 1828

The Society was organized and Rev. Samuel Fuller was ordained Pastor, December 26, 1694.

Here was held the Fourth Annual Meeting of The Eddy Family Association, Inc., September 6, 1924.
108 Joseph Marion (John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. June 10, 1686; in Boston (Savage); d. Oct. 11, 1761. He is buried at the Granary Burying Plot in Boston, where his stone bears the inscription, "aged 75 yrs., 3 mo. 21 da."; son of John Marion, Jr. He m. June 7, 1711, at Boston (Boston Marriages, p. 36) Ellen Bridge; dau. of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Bridge. She is buried at the Granary Burial Plot. Her stone states that she d. Jan. 20, 1744, aged 56 years, 3 mo., 12 da. (See No. 1648 and 1649).

Bridgman's History of Families has the following statement—"Mr. Joseph Marion was very aristocratic and exclusive, valued himself on his pedigree, had a genealogy of his family upon parchment illuminated and painted as though it had just come from the limner's and printer's hands. He was the first person who put tablets or monuments upon the church walls in Boston." His home in King Street was destroyed by fire, after which he lived with his son-in-law, William Story, whom he told where he wished to be buried—the exact spot. When digging the grave on this spot a tomb was found with room for one person.

Child, b. in Boston:
+251 ELIZABETH MARION, b. Sept. 22, 1721.

117 Isaac Marion (Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Nov. 8, 1694; m. July 17, 1717, Rebecca Knight, bapt. 11-9-1694.

Children (incomplete):
+252 i IGNATIUS MARION, b. 8-15-1724. (He spelled his name Meriam.)

123 John Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 6, 1696, at Watertown; bapt. Sept. 12, 1697, at Cambridge (Watertown and Cambridge Records); d. 1762, at Oxford. His will, dated Jan. 21, 1762, was probated Apr. 20, 1762, at Oxford, Worcester Co. He m. Jan. 20, 1725, at Marlboro, Mass., Marcy (also called Mary) Bellows (V.R.). She was b. Mar. 28, 1705 and died Apr. 23, 1747, at Oxford (V.R.). She was the dau. of John and Hannah (Newton) Bellows (Newton Gen., p. 40). He m. for his second wife Patience Towne, widow of Edmund Towne of Oxford. She was the dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Stone) Gould, and was b. Aug. 25, 1709; m. June 18, 1747; d. in 1767. Her will was proved on Dec. 17, 1767 (Family of Zacheus Gould of Topsfield and Worcester Probate).

Soon after his marriage John Eddy joined his Uncle Benjamin Eddy in Oxford, where he lived the remainder of his life, enjoying all the advantages and suffering all the privations of a new town on the frontiers of civilization. His will mentions wife Patience; son Hezekiah; son Josiah; son Edmund; dau. Mary Moore, wife of Richard Moore; dau. Hannah Eddy and in a codicil, dau. Esther. After the proving of the will sons "Josiah, aged 17; Edmund, aged 16; sons of John Eddy, late of Oxford," chose Samuel Harris for their guardian. The will of Patience dated July 4, 1766, mentions "my beloved sons, Josiah and Edmund." John Towne...
was made the executor of this will on Dec. 14, 1767. On May 31, 1770, the children came to an agreement which was signed by Hezekiah Eddy; Esther Eddy (her mark); Edmund Eddy; Richard Moore and Mary Moore, his wife; Thomas Eddy and Hannah Eddy, his wife; and Josiah Eddy.

Children, by first wife; b. at Oxford (V.R.):
+253 JOHN EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1726/27.
+254 JOSIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1728; d. June 7, 1738, aged 10 yrs. (Oxford V.R.)
+255 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1731/32; d. Apr. 28, 1756, aged 25 yrs. (Oxford V.R.) He was probably unmarried.
+256 HEZEKIAH EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1732/33.
+257 MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1735.
+258 HANNAH EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1738/39; m. May 10, 1762, at Oxford, THOMAS EDDY; son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Ward) Eddy. (See No. 274.)
+259 ESTHER EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1742/43; d. Mar. 30, 1743, aged 3 mo. (Oxford V.R.)
+260 ESTHER EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1744. She was living in 1770 and unmarried.
+261 MARCY EDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1746; d. Nov. 2, 1748, aged 7 mo. (Oxford V.R.)

Children, by second wife; b. in Oxford (V.R.):
+263 EDMUND EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1749.
+264 JOHN EDDY, b. June 23, 1751; d. Oct. 4, 1756, aged 5 yrs. (Oxford V.R.)
+265 MARCY EDDY, b. May 28, 1754; d. Sept. 28, 1756. (Oxford V.R.)

125 Sarah Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 21, 1700, at Watertown (V.R.); d. Oct. 14, 1779; m. June 11, 1730, Peter Hurd (Watertown V.R.). He d. in 1750.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):
i PETER HURD, b. May 2, 1735.
iv SARAH HURD, b. Apr. 30, 1740; d. May 7, 1816, aged 76. Unmar.


The V.R. give the date as 1763 for the death of John but the probate records show that Elizabeth refused on Aug. 30, 1762 to administer the estate of her husband and requested that her son Samuel should be appointed in her place.

Samuel Eddy was a husbandman. Soon after his marriage he sold all his holdings in Watertown to his brother Ebenezer Eddy and joined his brother John Eddy at Oxford. Neither Samuel nor his wife could write. All the deeds are signed with a mark. The following abstract is of interest,—

(Middlesex Co.) Samuel Eddy of Watertown, Husbandman, for £300 sold to Ebenezer Eddy of Watertown, Husbandman, 30 acres, a dwelling house, barn, ... bounded on the county road and north east upon a town road partly and partly on lands lately of Elnathan Whitney, dec'd, northerly on the watering place and lands of John Woodward and on the west and north by John Stowell and south west by lands of Ebenezer Eddy and Deacon John Coolidge. Dated Mar. 16, 1727/28. Signed by Samuel and Elizabeth with marks.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):
+269 JONATHAN EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1735, also called John.
Fifth Generation

270 Samuel Eddy, b. July 31, 1738.
271 Abigail Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1740.
272 Levi Eddy, Apr. 25, 1745.


In the early part of his life he lived in Watertown where he was much interested in the church. The records state that on Apr. 24, 1732, Ebenezer Eddy had a side gallery pew in the meeting house in the East Precinct in Watertown. In the latter part of his life he moved to Oxford where two of his brothers were already living. He settled at Eliot Mill Place. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as found in the Mass. Archives was as follows,—

(Vol. XCV, page 32) Ebenezer Eddy appears as a private from Oxford on a Muster Roll sworn to Boston Feb. 17, 1757, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Learned. Entered service, Sept. 24 ... Served until, Nov. 11, 7 weeks ... Endorsed 1756. On Crown Point Expedition.


From the Worcester Probate Records (18705) it is learned that Ebenezer left a wife Ruth, who refused to administer his estate and desired that her son Thomas Eddy be appointed in her place. The children mentioned are eldest son Thomas Eddy, son Abel; and dau. Sarah Gleason, wife of Joseph Gleason; dau. Tabitha Towne, wife of Samuel Towne; dau. Eunice and two minor daughters, Jemima and Ruth, who chose John Hart for their guardian. He was the husband of their cousin, Ruth Eddy. On Jan. 18, 1769, Thomas was made administrator and about a year later, on Feb. 12, 1770, he bought the rights to the property from all his brothers and sisters, thereby owning the property in common with his mother who still kept her thirds.

Ebenezer Eddy settled the estate of his brother-in-law, Jonas Ward, on May 17, 1748, at Oxford, Mass. He charged for a journey which he was obliged to make to "Exeter and Portsmouth to collect wages due to Mr. Ward." From his father-in-law, Eleazar Ward, he received interest in a grist-mill in Oxford (Ward Gen.).

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):
275 Abel Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1741.
276 Tabitha Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1743.
277 Eunice Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1746.
278 Enoch Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1748; d. May 9, 1768, at Oxford in the 20th year of his age (Oxford V.R.).
279 Jemima Eddy, b. July 11, 1751; m. Aug. 20, 1776, at Oxford (V.R.), William Talle of Leicester (V.R.). This name is spelled Tollay in intentions dated Apr. 27, 1776, at Leicester (V.R.).
280 Ruth Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1755.

129 Benjamin Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 30, 1707, at Watertown, Mass.; d. May 2, 1799, at Newton, Mass. (V.R.); (Int. Nov. 13, 1733); m. Nov. 17, 1733, at Newton (V.R.)

Elizabeth Truesdale, b. Mar. 12, 1709, at Newton; d. Nov. 15, 1751, at Newton (V.R.). She was the dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hammond) Truesdale. He m. (2) Hannah Day, b. about 1714 and d. Feb. 24, 1794, aged 80 years (Newton V.R.). They were mar. Apr. 12, 1753, at Newton (V.R.).

Benjamin was a tailor by trade. He did not follow his brothers to Oxford, but settled in Newton, after selling all his Watertown property. He first bought land in Newton in 1731, when he purchased a piece of property upon which there was a "Mansion House." It was a little north of the centre and not far from the school house. Before his death he sold part of his large estate to his son, Benjamin, and to several others. Since the town of Newton was so near to Boston, it was especially aroused by the events leading up to the Revolutionary War. On the 17th of June, 1776, the town of Newton voted, "In case the Honorable Continental Congress should declare the American Colonies Independent of The King of Great Britain the inhabitants of this town solemnly engage, with their lives and..."
fortunes to support them in the measure.” Benjamin Eddy lent the town £52 in 1777, so that the soldiers could be paid. This was one twentieth of the amount which Newton raised in part redemption of that promise. This generous subscription of Benjamin’s shows us the important place which Benjamin held both in influence and in wealth in the town.

Although sixty-eight years of age, he marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 (Hist. of Newton from 1630 to 1800 by Francis Jackson). Benjamin Eddy, Newton. Private Capt. Amariah Fuller’s Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list. Also, Lieut. Joseph Crafts’s Co., which marched to join Col. Crafts’s reg’t at Boston Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days.

(Middlesex Deeds) Benjamin Eddy, “Taylor, and Hannah, my wife,” sold to Henry Gibbs “a piece of land upon the plain, so called in Newton, near the school-house in said town—containing 5 A., bounded easterly on the road from Watertown to Dedham, south on land of Timothy Cheney, and west on land of Benjamin Eddy, and north on land of Henry Gibbs. Dated Apr. 13, 1756.

(Middlesex Deeds) Benjamin Eddy, tailor, for £200 “To my son Benjamin Eddy, Jr., tailor, three pieces of land”... Signed by Benjamin and wife, Hannah. Dated Apr. 14, 1785.

Children, b. in Newton, Mass. (V.R.); all by first wife:

283 TABITHA EDDY, b. July 19, 1738; m. N. BLACKINGTON of Needham (Hist. of Newton).
284 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1739.
286 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1744. The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he went to Detroit in 1764.
287 JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1745.


Children:

i KEZIAH STOCKWELL, b. May 3, 1756, at Sutton.
ii LYDIA STOCKWELL, b. Nov. 29, 1759, at Sutton.

133 Elizabeth Eddy (Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 13, 1719, at Watertown, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1736/37, at Oxford (V.R.), Jacob Comins (or Cummings).

Children, b. at Oxford (V.R.):

i REUBEN COMINS, b. Dec. 4, 1737.
ii MARTHA COMINS, b. July 25, 1739.
iii SOLOMON COMINS, b. May 1, 1741.
iv LEMUEL COMINS, b. May 20, 1743.
v LEMUEL COMINS, b. Jan. 21, 1744/45.
vi ELIZABETH COMINS, b. Mar. 15, 1748.
vii JACOB COMINS, b. Jan. 21, 1766/67. (There is some question as to whether this Jacob is a son or grandson.)


He was a soldier in the French and Indian war. In the Mass. Archives the record is as follows.


When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted as a private. His service follows:
William Eddy, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was living in Oxford, the head of a household consisting of one male and two females. William was a farmer in Oxford.

In the Worcester Registry of Deeds there are several on record given by William, of which the following are of interest:


His will was probated Apr. 2, 1805, at Worcester. It mentions wife Sarah; eldest son Jonas; sons Silas, Pearley, Reuben; and dau. Persis Barton, wife of John Barton; Lydia Burnet, wife of Isaac Burnet; and Rachel Cummings, wife of Elisha Cummings. Reuben was the executor of the will.

Children, b. at Oxford (V.R.):
+289 Jonas Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1747.
+290 Silas Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1749.
+291 Reuben Eddy, b. May 20, 1751.
+292 Persis Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1753.
+294 Lydia Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1758; m. Dr. Isaac Burnett of Dummerston, Vt.
+297 Sarah Eddy, b. May 20, 1766; d. Nov. 30, 1769, in her 4th yr. at Oxford (V.R.).
+298 Rachel Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1769.

138 Joseph Benjamin (Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. Aug. 15, 1699; bapt. at Preston, Conn., June 7, 1702; m. Apr. 23, 1722, Deborah Clarke of Preston, Conn.; dau. of John Clarke and his wife Deborah Parke (Thomasi).

Children (List sent by Walter Benjamin):
299 Joseph Benjamin, b. 1723.
+300 Elijah Benjamin, b. June 8, 1725.
301 James Benjamin, b. Apr. 1727.
302 Barzillia Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1730.
303 Deborah Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1732.
304 Josiah Benjamin, b. Mar. 13, 1734.
305 Nathan Benjamin, b. Apr. 19, 1737.
306 Mary Benjamin, b. June 22, 1739.

140 Elizabeth Benjamin (Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. Aug. 15, 1701; m. Robert Park of Preston, Conn. Mr. Harry Denton Moore of Seattle has sent the following descent from Elizabeth Benjamin.

Child, b. in Preston, Conn. (incomplete list):

147 John Benjamin (John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), m. 1740, Margaret Jamison.

Children (probably others):
+308 David Benjamin.


Children:
8. Francis Norton, b. Feb. 7, 1745; m. Lydia Davis.

153 Enoch Coffin (Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William), b. 1712, at Edgartown, Mass.; d. 1774, at Edgartown. She was the dau. of James and Mercy Norton (Norton) Claghorn.

Children:
+309 Jean (or Jane) Coffin, b. 1740 at Edgartown.
310 Love Coffin, b. 1742.
311 Abigail Coffin, b. 1744.
312 James Coffin, b. 1746.
313 Beulah Coffin, b. 1748.
314 Enoch Coffin, b. 1750.
315 Mary Coffin, b. 1755.
316 Henry Coffin, b. 1755.
317 Sarah Coffin, b. 1758.

158 Eddy Trapp (Abigail Eddy, John, Samuel, William), b. 1718; d. 1751; m. 1745 or 1746, Elizabeth Vincent.

Children, (incomplete list):

Hannah Trapp.

162 Zachariah Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 13, 1691; d. after July 15, 1743 (Gloucester Deeds, 5.332) and before Nov. 1, 1749; m. Ruth Thornton who died after 1770. She m. (2) before Nov. 1, 1749 Valentine Inman, whose first wife was Barbara Ballou. Thomas Thornton of Freetown, Mass., whose wife was Mehitable Tripp, left a will, which was proved Apr. 21, 1730, in which he mentions "daughters Ruth Eddy" (Austin, p. 201).

At the end of a deed to Joseph Aldrich on file in Glocester, R. I., the following is added:
"I, Ruth Inman, late wife to Zachariah Eddy of Glocester . . . release all right of dower in the farm which he did purchase of Zachariah Eddy . . . which lies in Glocester; the deed was dated in said Glocester, Oct. 6, 1731, and I do give unto the said Joseph Aldrich a clear acquittance from the beginning of the first day of Nov. 1749." This was signed by VInn In-nn and by Ruth Inman with a mark, and witnessed by William and Thomas Wood. This deed was given to Joseph Aldrich by Zachariah Eddy, Jr. of Glocester on Oct. 6, 1731 but as Ruth had not signed off her dower rights she did so in 1749 in the addition to the deed.

Zachariah was probably married when he left Swansea for Providence. He first purchased land in Providence on Oct. 28, 1714 from Edward Hawkins, "on the east side of the seven-mile-line, which was to be laid out in the original right of Mr. Joseph William." He also received a piece from his father which he sold back to him and later he purchased 90 acres in the original right of Benjamin Smith on the west side of the seven-mile-line. It would seem that his only resi-
dence in R. I. was in the Glocester section of Providence, which later became the town of Glocester. He was admitted freeman to Providence on May 2, 1727.

He does not seem to have held any town offices. His name appears as witness to deeds and very many times in land transactions. He owned large tracts of land which he purchased of various individuals. This was generally un divided land on the west side of the seven-mile-line, some in the original rights of Christopher Unthank, of Richard Scott and of Benjamin Smith.

Two deeds are of especial interest.

(Glocester Deeds, Bk. III, 218.) Zachariah Eddy, Jun'r of Glocester, husbandman, to Joseph Whipple of Newport, merchant, "as part of a right of Richard Scott's original right, which was given to me by my honored father, Zachariah Eddy of Glocester." Dated Sept. 13, 1732. Signed by Zachariah and acknowledged in Newport by him.

(Glocester Deeds, I, 331.) Zachariah Eddy, Jr. of Glocester yeoman to my son Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester 50 acres "at a white oak near Pascoague sawmill and to extend south-east to a corner of land of Joseph Whipple of Newport," etc. Dated Feb. 14, 1736/37. This deed was witnessed by Joseph Eddy.

The following abstract gives the location of his home:

(Glocester Deeds, p. 28.) Zachariah Eddy, Jr. of Glocester, yeoman, to Joseph Aldrich of Smithfield for £220... "70 acres of land lying in Glocester and is the farm where Zachariah now dwelleth... Hosannah Brown's line... Pascoague swamp... together with the dwelling house thereon." Dated Oct. 5, 1731.

There is no authentic record of the names of all the children.

Children, order of births not known:

+318 ENOCH EDDY.
+319 THOMAS EDDY.
+320 ELIPHALET EDDY.
321 RUTH EDDY, m. Jan. 3, 1750, OZIEL INMAN (Glocester V.R.).
322 ALICE EDDY, m. Oct. 14, 1745, JOHN INMAN (Glocester V.R.)
323 Probably ELIZABETH EDDY, who m. May 20, 1746 at Glocester (V.R.)

Children of Zachariah Eddy:

EDWARD EVANS.

Query,—Are the Sarah and Mary Eddy mentioned in the will of Valentine Inman, children of Zachariah?

163 Alice Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 5, 1694; m. May 21, 1713, at Providence (V.R.), Obadiah Jencks (or Jenks); son of Gov. Joseph Jencks. She was his second wife. He d. Sept. 26, 1758, at Providence.

Obadiah Jenckes received from his father 139 acres which he and Alice later sold to Peter Wells on Nov. 10, 1725. After the death of Obadiah "Ellis Jenckes, widow on July 2, 1759 purchased of the Estate of Obadiah Jenckes dec'd for 2992 all the deceased's right in the land and tenement dwelling house and slaughter house and wharf, a little west of Weybosset Bridge, bounding north on a Gangway; south on a line parallel with the north side of Long Wharf... the town st."

By his first wife Annah Blake, Obadiah had two sons, Jeremiah and Ebenezer and probably a daughter, Martha.

Children of Obadiah and Alice (Eddy):

+325 OBADIAH JENCKES.
326 JOHN JENCKES.
+327 ZACHARIAH JENCKES.
+328 ALICE JENCKES.

165 Elisha Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 14, 1710 (Prov. V.R.); d. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Dec. 2, 1734, at Glocester, R. I. (V.R.), Sarah Phetteplace, dau. of Walter and Joanna (Mowry) Phetteplace. She is mentioned in her father's will, Jan. 15, 1751. She d. Nov. 9, 1795, leaving a will dated Aug. 16, 1795. In her will she makes bequests to Sarah Eddy, widow; to granddaughters, Sarah Greene and Rebecca Eddy and to grandsons George Eddy, Enos Eddy, Eli Eddy, John Eddy, and to Abigail Pain, granddaughter, and wife of Zattee Pain; and two sons Jesse and Amasa. The will was witnessed by Duty Smith and John Eddy. Elisha was a farmer and lived on the farm which had been his father's and which his father gave to him shortly before his death.
The Eddy Family in America

(Glocester Deeds, p. 212.) Zachariah Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for the love and parental affection which I have and do bear towards my son Elisha Eddy ... 100 acres situate in the township of Glocester, the which land lyeth where I now dwell ... bounds mention “My son Joseph’s land ... a maple tree near the river” ... etc. Dated Feb. 9, 1735/36.

Somehow Zachariah sold this to his brother Joseph Eddy.

(Glocester Deeds I, 340.) Elisha Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, to my brother Joseph Eddy ... 100 acres—and is my homestead farm. Dated Mar. 19, 1738. He then bought another larger farm of 200 acres of Richard Sayles where he lived the rest of his life. He deeded to his son a half of this in 1762.

When Elisha died he left a will dated June 20, 1763 of which his son Enos and wife Sarah were executors. He requested that he should be buried in "my father's burying place," and he set aside a plot “six poles square on my now homestead farm for a burying place, where it is now." To his son Jesse he left the south westerly part of his homestead farm, 12 acres on Beaver Dam on the Pascoag River on the easterly side. To son Stephen and son Amasa, he left other portions. These two were not yet sixteen years of age.

Elisha Eddy seems to have taken very little part in the town’s affairs. He was an executor of Isaiah Inman’s will, and he was a witness to a few deeds. He took the oath of freeman in Glocester in 1733 and again in 1747. The census of 1774 records Widow Eddy as the head of a household in Glocester, consisting of two males over 16, and one female over 16. In all probability this refers to Sarah, widow of Elisha and her two younger sons.

Children (wills):
+330 Enos Eddy.
+331 Jesse Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1751.
+332 Amasa Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1754.
+333 Stephen Eddy.

166 Joseph Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1713 (Prov. V.R.), d. before Sept. 19, 1781, m. Nov. 23, 1735, Barsheba Smith (V.R.); dau. of Joseph Smith and his wife Patience Mowry, who was daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Inman) Mowry. She was living Sept. 19, 1781, when she signed the following deed in Glocester.

Barsheba Eddy, widow of Joseph Eddy, late of Glocester ... We suppose by law I have a right of thirds in that farm which Benjamin Brown, George Brown, Israel Brown and Ezekiel Brown and Joseph Brown are all now owners ... I release all my rights ... etc. Dated Sept. 19, 1781 and witnessed by Sarah Eddy and William Ross.

Bathsheba Eddy, another spelling for Barsheba wife of Joseph Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £70 sold to ... Harris the full 1/4 part portion and divident of a tract of land containing in the whole 150 acres ... Mr. Joseph Smith, late of Smithfield, by his will gave to his four daughters, Susanna Aldrich; Abigail Harris; Rebecca Smith and Barsheba Eddy. Dated Apr. 26, 1744.

Joseph was made freeman in Gloucester in 1733 and again in 1750. He took the oath of freeman. At the time of the R.I. Census of 1774 there was a Joseph Eddy in Glocester as the head of a family consisting of two males over sixteen and one female. This may refer to this Joseph or to his son Joseph. During the French and Indian Wars he served in the campaigns of 1760 and 1761 from R.I.

In nearly all of the deeds Joseph calls himself yeoman. On July 6, 1754, he sold to Noah Aldrich and Israel Sayles 1/2 of the forge or iron-works and is known as the Chepachet forge with right and title I said Joseph Eddy have and all beds of iron mines or bog ore in the forge yard with the dam and the tools. This would seem to show that he was at that time a manufacturer of iron and perhaps utensils made of iron (Glocester Deeds 6.220).

Soon after his marriage he received from his father 100 acres in Glocester. This was near a river, and there was a highway across the piece. It was where Joseph was then living. In 1753 he sold "the homestead farm whereon I Live to Jeremiah Ballou," and bought another but after a short while sold that also. It was on the Pascoag River. In June of 1765 Joseph of Glocester, yeoman, "for the love I bear to my son-in-law Abraham Brown of Glocester, husbandman ... a part of the farm where I now dwell in Glocester, including my dwelling house ... 80 acres on the Pascoag River" etc. (Glocester Deeds, 7.472), and again he sold "the northerly part of my farm on the western bank of the Pasque River from Abraham Brown’s corner" etc. ... to Andrew Herendeen (7.499). These deeds give in a general way the location of his homes. It would seem that his first home was on the Chepachet River about where the present village of Chepachet now is situated (Deed 6,198 mentions Killingly Road, Chepachet River and Forge Pond). Then he probably moved farther north and made his home on the bank of the Pascoag River.
The Glocester Registry of Deeds contain many in which Joseph Eddy appears as grantor and grantee. But it is not always known whether it is Joseph senior or his son Joseph since the date of the death of the former and the date of the birth of the latter are not known. It is probable that Joseph and his wife were Quakers as all his children belonged to that faith. There is no authentic list of his children, but it would seem that the following is accurate as far as it goes. There may have been others.

Children, order of births not known:

- 334 Joseph Eddy.
- 335 Zilpha Eddy.
- 336 Eliza Eddy.
- 337 Jacob Eddy.
- 338 Grisken Eddy.
- 339 Eliakim Eddy.

168 Samuel Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 13, 1690 (Swansea V.R.); m. Sept. 4, 1730, Deborah Lewis of Swansea (V.R.). She was b. Mar. 4, 1699/1700; dau. of Thomas Lewis (Thomas, Edmund) and his wife Elizabeth Brooks (Timothy). Thomas Lewis was a weaver. In his will dated Aug. 12, 1717 and probated Nov. 4, 1717, he left a legacy to "Deborah when of age." (Lewis Gen. p. 13.) Elizabeth Lewis, his wife, died in 1731 and she left a will in which she mentioned "daughter Deborah, wife of Samuel Eddy, and their daughter Abigail Eddy." The Lewis family was a well-to-do and prosperous family in Swansea and Deborah was a woman very well educated for the times. She was noted as a writer of both prose and poetry.

One story, handed down, is that Deborah m. (2) . . . Whipple and had several children by him. Another is that she married Nathan Angell and had two children by him. No proof of either story has been discovered except that the various lines of descendants think that she married a second time.

Samuel Eddy was a blacksmith by trade. He spent the early part of his life in Swansea. In 1723 he witnessed a deed given by his brother Seth (B.C.D. 22.178). In 1741 he bought land of Benjamin Eastabrooks of Bristol (B.C.D., 30.446) 1/3 part of two 10 acre lots . . . in Swansea on the south side of the road leading to Taunton. In 1743 he sold this tract to "Jeremiah Eddy, mariner," his brother and in 1747/48 he purchased another tract in Swansea.

Upon the death of Seth Eddy he was made guardian to Enos, a minor son of Seth, over 14 and of Mercy Eddy, dau. of Seth under 14 (Bristol Co. Prob.). After the death of his brother Seth Eddy and of the latter's wife Patience who had married Meletiah Martin for a second husband, Samuel was given charge of the affairs of their children. In the Bristol Co. files is the "account of Samuel Eddy, etc. . . . it being the account of what came to his hand of the administration of Patience Martin, also dec'd, the late widow and administratrix of aforesaid Seth Eddy, shipwright, for her first husband." Another paper on file is a notice sent by the court to "Samuel Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, . . . your brother Seth Eddy . . . and Patience, his widow, since dec'd, . . . etc. Dated July 19, 1743 and also Oct., 1744.

Samuel Eddy went to R. I. after 1752 and before Mar. 20, 1758, the date upon which he witnessed a deed given by Daniel Eddy and his wife Lydia at Providence (Deeds 16, 23). He settled in Glocester. Like his father he was a blacksmith and it is worth noting that the trade of a blacksmith has been handed on from generation to generation until the present, in one line of his descendants.

Children, b. in Swansea:

- 340 Abigail Eddy, b. 1731 (Swansea V.R.).
- 342 Lewis Eddy, b. May 28, 1735.
- 343 Samuel Eddy, b. June 17, 1736.
- 344 Deborah Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1738, m. Sept. 12, 1756, John Aldrich.
- 345 Wealthy Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1739. She witnessed a deed May 31, 1759, of Benajah Whipple to Job Waterman.
The Eddy Family in America

346 Patience Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1741. Query—did she marry on Sept. 24, 1761 James Woodmansee (V.R.) or did she marry Ezra Bowen?

347 John Eddy, b. June 7, 1743. It is possible that this is the John Eddy who went to Dutchess Co. and later to Saratoga Co. See No. 12230.

169 Jeremiah Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), birth not recorded; d. Feb. 9, 1758 in the 61st year of his age (Gravestone); m. July 30, 1724, Elizabeth Pierce, b. 1700; d. Sept. 11, 1801, at the age of 101 years (Newspaper—The U.S. Chronicle). She was the dau. of Ephraim Pierce (Pearse) and his wife Mary Low.

Jeremiah was a mariner. On Mar. 1, 1735 he bought of his brother Seth Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, a house and twenty acres of land where “Jeremiah Eddy now dwells, bounded on the north by the Taunton Road and easterly by land of Stephen Cornell and on the west by Seth Eddy” (B.C.D., 27.64). Somewhat later he purchased from his brother, “Samuel Eddy of Swansea, blacksmith, 1/3 part of a piece of land laid out to Samuel Thurber.”

On the 10th of Dec. he and wife Elizabeth sold to Luther Thurber of Swansea, joiner, a piece of land on the Taunton Great Road. This deed was acknowledged by Capt. Jeremiah Eddy on Dec. 17, 1757 and witnessed by Stephen Eddy. This same month he made his will (B. C. Prob. XVI, 781).

1. Jeremiah, mariner, being in perfect health and bound on a voyage to sea, etc. ... give to my eldest son, Peleg Eddy, all my homestead; to son Barnard Eddy, 1/2 of two ten-acre lots, lying on the north side of Taunton Great Road; to son, Esek Eddy, the other half. The will also mentions eldest daughter, Mary Chase, and daughters, Rhoda Martin, Elizabeth Eddy, and Phebe Eddy. His wife Elizabeth and son Peleg Eddy were the executors.

Jeremiah never returned from this voyage for the stone erected to his memory in the Eddy Burial Plot in Swansea states that he died in Maryland on Feb. 9, 1758. The son Peleg died the same spring at Surinam (Dutch Guiana) on Mar. 18, 1758, as the same stone records.

Although the birth of Jeremiah Eddy is not on record, there is no question of his parentage, for Mercy Eddy, daughter of Seth Eddy, whose birth is recorded and whose parents were John and Mary Eddy, after the death of her father Seth, chose “my uncle Jeremiah Eddy to be my gardiner” on Oct. 5, 1747. Jesse Eddy, son of Seth Eddy left a will probated in 1752 and he gave “to my uncle Jeremiah Eddy, a silk and cotton handkerchief and to my aunt Elizabeth Eddy, 1 large silk handkerchief and two beaker glasses; to my cousin Rhoda Martin, a cotton handkerchief, to my cousin Barnard Eddy my broad ax.” “Uncle” Jeremiah Eddy was the executor of the will. These two records prove that Jeremiah was a brother of Seth Eddy.

Another record of interest concerning Jeremiah Eddy is found in the records of Newport, where it is stated that Jeremiah Eddy, Master on Sloop, Sarah and Esther, entered Newport Harbor on July 18, 1744. The Sloop was of 30 tons. He again entered the harbor on Dec. 21, 1745. Soon after the death of Jeremiah and Peleg the two remaining sons left Swansea and went to Providence. Elizabeth, the mother accompanied them. Her father Ephraim Pierce lived in Glocester, R.I. At his death he made Barnard Eddy executor of his will, wherein he made a bequest, to “my daughter Elizabeth Eddy of Providence, of ten acres of land on the south east corner of my homestead” etc. Later by deed “Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Jeremiah Eddy, etc.” sold to Ephraim Pierce of Glocester, land given to my father in his will. Dated Apr. 16, 1773 and acknowledged at Providence July 15, 1774. Joseph Eddy was one of the witnesses of the deed (Glocester Deeds 9, 439).

U. S. Chronicle, Sept. 17, 1801. Prov. “On Friday morning last Mrs. Elizabeth Eddy, relict of the late Mr. Jeremiah Eddy, aged 101 years, 3 months, 2 days. It may be justly said of the aged lady that through life she possessed many of the best qualities and above all that of a sincere Christian. She was a member of the Baptist Society 77 years. Her funeral was attended on Sunday (16th) afternoon by a numerous train of her Progeny and friends to the north generation. The corpse was conveyed to the Rev. Mr. Snow’s meeting house where a discourse adapted to the occasion was delivered before a large assembly by the Rev. Mr. Gano. after which her remains were deposited at the westerly part of the town.” The U. S. Gazette states that the funeral would be from the house of Mr. Joseph Eddy.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

348 Mercy (or Mary) Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1725; m. Oct. 6, 1745, at Swansea, Barnabas Chase, son of Hezekiah Chase.

349 Peleg Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1726 (V.R.); d. Mar. 18, 1758, in Surinam, Dutch Guiana.


351 Esek Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1731.

352 Rhoda Eddy, b. June 3, 1734.
Fifth Generation


354 Elizabeth Eddy.
355 Phoebe Eddy, m. Joseph Eddy; son of Benjamin Eddy. (See No. 411.)

170 Thomas Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 15, 1694, in Swansea (V.R.). Nothing is known about him. He may have been the Thomas Eddy who served on the Bermuda privateer "Popple" (named for Governor Popple of Bermuda) which was commissioned Dec. 31, 1739. The boat came into New York Harbor on May 17, 1740 (R. I. Privateers in King George's War, by Howard Chapin, p. 178). He may have been the Thomas Eddy who was a carpenter on board the privateer "Reprisal" in 1745 (List of R. I. Soldiers and Sailors in King George's War 1740–1748 by Howard Chapin). He probably was Thomas who m. Joanna...

Child:

356 Thomas Eddy, b. in Swansea, Feb. 22, 1730.

171 Seth Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1697, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Dec. 30, 1737, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Sept. 20, 1722 in Swansea (V.R.), Patience Millard (also spelled Miller). She mar. (2) on Dec. 24, 1739, Meletiah Martin. She died before Nov. 15, 1743 (B.C. Prob. 10, 381–386).

On Dec. 27, 1723, Seth Eddy of Swansea and Patience his wife sold for £5 to Samuel Millerd of Swansea, shipwright, and Ruth his wife, 1/9 part of 8 acres in Swansea. Samuel Eddy and Charles Eddy were witnesses of the deed. This was probably some land inherited by Patience. There are numerous other land transactions on record in the Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds, from which it is evident that Seth lived most of the time in Dighton, but owned land in Swansea even as far south as the salt water. At one time he lived in Freetown and at another in Swansea Village. When he died in 1737, he left several minor children. Seth's brother Samuel became guardian of Enos, over 14 years of age (B. C. Prob. 10, 381) and of Mercy who was under 14. Later Mercy chose her uncle Jeremiah Eddy for her guardian. In 1743 Samuel Miller was guardian of Jesse, over 14 and of Thomas and Seth, under 14. Later Benjamin Miller was guardian of Seth (Warren, R. I. Prob. 1, 58).

Patience Martin, the mother, died soon after her second marriage so that the care of Seth's children and estate was put into the hands of Samuel Eddy who filed his account,—"it being the account of what came into my hand of the administration of Patience Martin, also deceased, the late widow and administratrix to the estate of Seth Eddy, shipwright, for her first husband."

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):

358 Enos Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1725.
359 Patience Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1728; d. probably before 1743 as no guardians were appointed, when her father and mother died.
360 Jesse Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1729.
361 Mercy Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1732. It is possible that she married Luther Thurber and was his wife in 1757 (B.C.D., 45.522). This deed refers to land near Mary Eddy, wife of Luther Thurber. (Note. She is also called Marcy Eddy.)
362 Seth Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1734/35.
363 Thomas Eddy, b. not recorded; d. before Sept. 5, 1757 (Warren Records 1:580), when his brother petitioned for powers of administration. He had Samuel Miller for guardian Nov. 15, 1743. He may have been the Thomas Eddy who served on the privateer "Popple" and on the privateer "Reprisal." (See account under Thomas Eddy, No. 170.)

172 Jean Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Swansea; m. May 24, 1721, at Newport, Richard Morris of Newport (Records of Trinity Church). She was his second wife. They lived for a while in Newport, but later moved to Milford, Conn. On Apr. 30, 1738, Jean joined the Congregational Church, in Milford (N.E. H.G.R., Vol. LXXI). In his will, dated Mar. 24, 1759 and proved in May 1759, Richard Morris named his wife Jane and his son John

Children of Richard Morris:

i JOHN MORRIS, m. at Woodbridge, Conn., Nov. 12, 1750, SYBIL NEWTON.
ii SUSANNA MORRIS, m. SAMUEL BASSETT.
iii MERCY B. MORRIS, d. Mar. 25, 1778.
iv Probably also the THOMAS MORRIS who d. at Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 21, 1777; the
v JOSEPH MORRIS, who d. at Milford, Jan. 3, 1778; and the
vi GEORGE MORRIS, who d. at Milford, Mar. 10, 1776.

173 Oliver Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 17, 1701, at Swansea (V.R.). He was bapt. when an adult at St. Michael's Church in Bristol, R. I., on Feb. 7, 1733/34; d. Feb. 4, 1734/35 at Bristol, R. I. (V.R.). He m. Feb. 16, 1723/24, at Bristol, SARAH MUNRO, b. Feb. 23, 1705/06; dau. of George and Mary Munro. She was bapt. when adult at St. Michael's Church, on Aug. 2, 1724.

Children, b. in Bristol, R. I. (St. Michael's Church Records):

368 MARTHA EDDY, b. May 23, 1732; bapt. June 11, 1732.

174 Charles Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 14, 1703, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Feb. 1, 1771, at Glastonbury, Conn.; m. (1) Susanna Hill on Apr. 24, 1727, at Suffield, Conn. She d. July 6, 1734, aged 27 years and is buried at the Center Church Cemetery in Hartford, Conn. He m. (2) about Sept. 12, 1739, MARY MEAKINS of Hartford; dau. of "Joseph and Mary Meakins, both dec'd." She d. Aug. 1, 1743, aged 29 years. He m. (3) HANNAH LOVELAND Jan. 11, 1743/44; dau. of John and Kezia (Williams) Loveland. She was b. June 14, 1712.

There is very little trace of Charles Eddy in Swansea. He witnessed a deed given by his brother, Seth Eddy in 1723 (Bristol Co. Deeds, 22, 178). From Swansea, he probably went next to Suffield, Conn. where he married. There were others from Swansea in this town, among them John Devotion, Jr. In Springfield, Mass. in the Registry of Deeds in Book E, 371 is filed the following deed.

Charles Eddy and Susanna Eddy alias Susanna Hill, of Suffield, in consideration of £80 by our father-in-law (father-in-law often meant step-father), Edward Foster . . . land in Suffield being 20 acres on the west side of the road leading to Windsor . . . north bounds formerly Zerubabel Filer, now Edward Foster. Dated Sept. 30, 1729. Signed by Charles Eddy and Susanna Eddy. Witnessed by John Ashley, Susanna Weeb and Elizabeth Adams. It was acknowledged the same day.

From Suffield he went to Hartford where he was living in 1731. While in Hartford he became involved in an action at law, which is recorded under the number 102 in volume M of the Hartford Co. Court Records, Feb. 1731/32. He brought action against James Eno, Jr. of Windsor, in a plea of debt due by note dated Sept. 15, 1731 for the sum of sixteen pounds. The record seems to state that the suit was begun by writ January 24, 1731/32 etc. The defendant appeared by attorney and confessed judgment for fifteen pounds, three shillings and seven pence and cost whereupon the court rendered judgment accordingly and granted execution February 22, 1731/32.

(Hartford Land Rec. 6, 397) Charles and Mary Eddy on Sept. 5, 1740 sold to their brother Joseph Meakins land which had previously belonged to their honored father, Joseph Meakins, late of that place.

(Hartford Town Rec. 7, 25) Charles Eddy of Hartford on Nov. 29, 1742 sold to Benjamin Roberts for five hundred pounds, "land situated on the Hockanum River together with a dwelling house, being the same land which he had purchased from David Smith in 1740."
It was doubtless about this time that he removed from Hartford to Glastonbury; for it appears from an entry in the Hartford County Court Records, under date of June 1743, that a suit on a note was then pending which had been brought against Joseph Spencer of Hartford by Charles Eddy, described as of Glastonbury, formerly of Hartford. Glastonbury was formerly a part of Wethersfield and is located on the east side of the Connecticut River. It was incorporated between 1690 and 1693.

From this time on he conveyed to different grantees several pieces of land in Glastonbury. In 1770 on June the 11th he sold to his son Charles, twenty acres at the place where he then dwelt.

After his death in 1771 there appears on the Glastonbury Town Records a deed in which his widow Hannah, his daughter Anne, with her husband, Daniel Andrews, and his daughter Hannah, with her husband, Remembrance Brewer, "Being all the persons interested in his estate" united in conveying to Thomas Eddy of Champlain, Conn., a piece of land which undoubtedly belonged to the estate of Charles.

Children by first wife, Susanna; b. at Suffield, Conn.:

Child by second wife, Mary:
-372 ANNA EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1740.

Child by third wife, Hannah:
-373 HANNAH EDDY, b. June 11, 1746.
-374 CHARLES EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1748.

175 Joseph Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 6, 1706, in Swansea (V.R.) m. (intentions Oct. 5, 1728, Bristol, R. I.)

Mary Smith. When his father went to Newport in 1714 he probably accompanied him, since the marriage intentions call him Joseph Eddy of Newport. On April 20, 1736 he witnessed a deed between Edward and Caleb Eddy (Warren Deeds 25.104).

On Nov. 21, 1737 Joseph Waldron, a shopkeeper of Bristol, late of Swansea, sold to Joseph Eddy of Swansea, shipwright, "all right in the house of Ephraim Andrews, late of Swansea, and set off to me by virtue of an execution Oct. 7, 1731." One of the bounds mention Peleg Carr of Newport.

On Apr. 28, 1743 Peleg Carr of Newport sold to Joseph Eddy of Swansea a house in Swansea and adjacent to the house of said Eddy, being obtained by execution of father, Peleg Carr. In 1740 (Warren Deeds 4, 118) Joseph sold this to William Hill and his wife Mary signed the deed. On Feb. 10, 1746/47 Joseph Eddy took the "oath of bribery" at Bristol. On Apr. 9, 1754, he sold to George Thurell one certain part of a dwelling house and land thereto belonging, situate in Bristol, being obtained by execution of father, Peleg Carr. In 1749 (Warren Deeds I, 116) Joseph sold this to William Hill and his wife Mary signed the deed. On Feb. 10, 1746/47 Joseph Eddy took the "oath of bribery" at Bristol. On Apr. 9, 1754, he sold to George Thurell one certain part of a dwelling house and land thereto belonging, situate in Bristol, being obtained by execution of father, Peleg Carr. In 1749 (Warren Deeds I, 116) Joseph sold this to William Hill and his wife Mary signed the deed.

Children:
-375 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1729.
-376 CHARLES EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1731, Warren, R. I.; d. before 1792 when administration was granted to his brother Jeremiah. Inventories of goods on file. It is not known whether he married and had a family or not.
-377 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1733/34; d. young.
-379 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1738.
-381 OLIVER EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1741.
-382 JEREMIAH EDDY.

176 Parker Eddy (John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 24, 1716/17, in Newport, R. I.; m. at Charlestown, Mass. (V.R.), on Jan. 11, 1738 to Abigail Waters. Very little has been found about Parker Eddy. He died before 1759, when Benjamin Waters, baker, of Salem, Essex Co. and Abigail Eddy of Charlestown, widow, sold a house lot in Charlestown. Dated Sept. 5, 1759. Benjamin Waters and his wife Esther and Abigail Eddy signed.
The Eddy Family in America

In Vol. I, p. 318 of Charlestown Genealogies is the following item, "Abigail Edye (widow) claims loss by the enemy in 1775." The date of her death is not known.

Children (Charlestown, Mass. Rec.): probably others.

384 ABIGAIL EDDY, bp. Aug. 2, 1741; m. JOHN WILLIAMS, in 1766 at Charlestown (V.R.).
385 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1741.


It seems likely that the Ebenezer Eddy of the advertisement and this Ebenezer Eddy are the same, but proof is lacking.

183 Stephen Eddy (Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1720 (Bristol Co. Prob., Vol. XVII, p. 333), d. about Sept. 3, 1759 on a campaign (Bristol Co. Prob.); m. Sarah . . . His name is found on a deed given by Jeremiah Eddy on Dec. 10, 1757, which he witnessed (B.C.D. 43, 522). On Nov. 1, 1731 he chose Jonathan Hill for guardian (B.C. Prob.), being a minor under 14 yrs.

Benjamin Eddy, brother of Stephen, applied to the court Mar. 13, 1760, saying "My brother Stephen Eddy died in campaign last summer without any will, and has none left only his widow, whereupon the court summoned Sarah. . . .


Sarah was appointed administratrix and Jonathan Hill, Ezek Brown and Jeremiah Luther were chosen to take the inventory. In Sarah's report to the court she speaks of "Cash received for his wages as he was a soldier, £8, 12 sh. 2 d." Dated Apr. 7, 1761 (B. C. Prob. 17, 133). The service of Stephen Eddy as recorded on the muster rolls on file in the Mass. Archives is as follows:


(Vol. XCVII, p. 310) Stephen Eddy appears on a Return dated Rehoboth, April 12, 1759 of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Daniel Carpenter's Reg't; to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffrey Amherst, Esq. Gen. and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age 39. Residence: Swansea; enlisted, April 2. Reported served on a former expedition 1757 at Lake George. Remarks: Reported 22 days travel allowed.


(Vol. XCVII, p. 222) Stephen Eddy appears on an Account made up from June 20, 1759 to Nov. 27, 1759, for men belonging to 2d Mass. Reg't. of Provincials in Hospital at Fort Edward. Troop or Co. not given. Charged for from Aug. 24, to Sept. 11. No. of days, 11. Amount at 1d. per day, 2s. 7d. Endorsed, died. Endorsed Co. on the Crown Point Expedition.

Fifth Generation

(5) Stephen Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll of Capt. Job Williams’ Co., 1st Battalion, Col. Ruggles’ Regt., sworn to at Taunton, April 1, 1760. Billeting commenced May 1, year not given, probably 1759. Date of receiving King’s provision, May 10. Year not given, probably 1759. 9 days billeting allowed.

Children (incomplete list):

186 Edward Eddy (Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 8, 1703; living on Jan. 27, 1750, when he signed a deed (B.C.D. 37, 445). He m. Oct. 12, 1726, Elizabeth Comins (Swansea V.R.). She also signed the deed (B.C.D., 37, 445) on Jan. 27, 1750.

On June 20, 1746 Edward Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife, sold to John Shepard of Boston, yeoman, and Mary Shepard, his wife, all rights which they the said Edward and Elizabeth have in 1/5 part of two twenty-acre lots situated in Swansea bounded by the highway... Nathaniel Toogood... James Cole... lots 79 and 80 as by records (B.C.D., 37, 445). Edward’s home was in Swansea where he had purchased a piece of land from his father. On Dec. 4, 1749, he sold 60 acres which he owned in that part of Swansea called Mattapoisett, where one of the bounds was the highway leading to Shawomet... Rocky Run, etc. (B.C.D., 37, 445). Edward Eddy was mentioned by Samuel Eddy, when he settled the estate of Seth Eddy. His name appears several times as witness to deeds. He held no public office so far as is known.

Children, b. Swansea (V.R.):

187 Ann Eddy (Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1705, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Sept. 8, 1735, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Feb. 3, 1725, John Kinneckat (also spelled Kinnecut and other ways). He was b. in 1700 and d. in 1783; son of John and Elizabeth (Luther) Kinnecutt. She is mentioned in the will of her father as deceased.
The names of her five children are given. They lived in Warren R. I.

Children (Will of Caleb Eddy):
ii ELIZABETH KINNECUTT.
ii JOHN KINNECUTT.
ii ABIGAIL KINNECUTT.
v DANIEL KINNECUTT, b. 1735; d. 1817, m. HANNAH KENT. They had a son Josiah, whose son Benjamin was father of Mary Leonard Kinnecutt. She was the mother of George A. King, who is an authority upon the earlier history of Taunton.

188 Abigail Eddy (Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 11, 1708, in Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 7, 1794 (Child Gen., p. 693); m. Oct. 11, 1726, John Child (See Cole Gen., p. 78 and Child Gen., p. 693). He was son of John and Margery (Howard) Child. He was b. 1702, in Swansea and d. Jan. 17, 1788. She is mentioned in the will of her father.

Children (Child Gen., p. 693):
ii CROMWELL CHILD, m. ROBY EDDY; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Comins) Eddy.
ii CALEB CHILD.
ii WILLIAM CHILD.
iv JAMES CHILD.
vi ABIGAIL CHILD, m. EDWARD EDDY; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Comins) Eddy.
vii ANN CHILD.


The maiden name of Hannah is not known. Mrs. Morris, a descendent through the daughter Bethiah, thinks that Hannah was a daughter of Isaac Mason, who m. for her first husband . . . Loin (Also spelled Lewin). It is also possible that she belonged to the Barnard or Hale families.

(B. C. D. 41, 339) Elisha Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, and wife Hannah sold to John Lewin of Swansea, joyner, land in Swansea on Dec. 8, 1748.

(B. C. D. 54, 271) Elisha Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to John Loewin, Jr. "my homestead farm, etc. in Swansea, in a place called Leonard's Neck in ye Freeman's purchase containing two 16 acre lots . . . and all my salt marsh . . . down to low water . . . and two lots numbered 8 and 9 and bounded east on lot 7, south on the river or salt water down to low water . . . west on the 10th lot north on ye head of ye half mile or ye Bride Way," etc. Dated Mar. 2. 1772. (These two deeds add a little to the evidence that Hannah was the widow of John Lewin when she married Elisha. The form of the first deed suggests that the piece of property was Hannah's and that she was selling to her son who was then of age.) Elisha witnessed a deed of Constant Eddy (B. C. D. 32, 40).

Elisha Eddy was a farmer in Swansea. He held no public office, but it is claimed that although about 60 years of age he served in the Revolutionary War, with the following service:

Elisha Eddy. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 24, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including travel from Providence and North Kingston home; credited to town of Swansea; also, same co. and regt., service from Oct. 13, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, including travel from Swansea to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer.

Children, b. in Swansea (V.R.):
+397 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1742.
+398 ELISHA EDDY, b. Dec. 7, 1746. No further records. Possibly he is the Elisha of the Rev. War record quoted above.
+400 BETHIAH EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1748.

191 Michael Eddy (Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 25, 1715; in Swansea (V.R.); d. May 23, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1740 (Swansea V.R.) Jael (also spelled Jale) Chase, who d. May 19, 1814 at the age of 90.

Jael Eddy accompanied some of her children to western Massachusetts. She died there at the age of 90 years and was buried in Cheshire Cemetery. On her
stone in Cheshire there is also added "In memory of Michael Eddy who died at Swansea May 16, 1801 aged 85 years. He was buried in Swansea." His stone is in the Eddy Cemetery in Swansea Village.

Michael Eddy was mentioned in the will of his father, and was made the sole executor. He lived in Swansea on part of the estate which had been his father's. The plot containing the burial place was in his possession. He was a farmer and although greatly respected in the town, he held no public office. He and his wife Jael sold a portion of their property.

Michael Eddy, Yeoman for 300 Spanish milled dollars to Israel Gardner, land in Swansea, at a turn in the highway near Gardner's land. Dated May 16, 1781. Witnessed by Christian Chase and David Peirce.

Michael Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, quitclaimed to James Trott all right in 1/4 acre in Swansea near James Brians. Dated May 6, 1791. Signed by Michael and Jael. Witnessed by Hezekiah Eddy and Ruth Hill.

Michael Eddy's name appears on records as witness (B. C. D., 37, 445). He served in the Revolutionary War. In the record listed below, he is probably the one mentioned in the early enlistment and the son Michael in the later one.

Michael Eddy (also given Jr.), Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; also, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos.; at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Sled all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

At the time of the 1790 Census Michael Eddy was a resident of Swansea, with a family consisting of one male over 16 and two females. He left a will dated 1793 and probated July 7, 1801 (Bristol Co. Prob.) It mentions "Jael, my wife," grand-daughter Betsey, dau. of Hezekiah; grandson Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah; son William; dau. Anna, wife of Brooks Mason; grandson William, son of William; and grand-daughters. Amie, Anna, Roba, Sibel, Unice, Patience and Mary, all daughters of William; dau. Jael Read; dau. Sibel; grand-daughter, Betsey, and son Michael. Michael was made the executor.

Children, b. Swansea (V.R.):
+401 ANN EDDY, b. Dec. 13, 1741.
+402 HEZEKIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1744.
+403 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1748.
+405 JAEEL EDDY, b. May 6, 1763; m. READ (Father's will.) (William Heath is given in the Boston Transcript of Oct. 1924.)
+406 SIBEL EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1757.
+407 MICHAEL EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1760.

192 Elizabeth Eddy (Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 8, 1717/18 in Swansea (V.R.); m. Daniel Hill, a shipwright (Will of father and also deed B.C.D., 22.134). Daniel Hill purchased land of Caleb Eddy in 1734 and he was a witness to a deed of Constant Eddy on Sept. 16, 1737 (B.C.D., 32.40). In the will of her father Elizabeth is spoken of as wife of Daniel Hill. She was a member of the Friends Meeting and was under discipline for marrying out of the Meeting and was disowned 10-7-1741.

Children (incomplete list):
SARAH HILL, m. JOHN EDDY, son of Peter Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William).


Children (Will of Caleb Eddy):
i EUNICE ANTHONY.
ii JOB ANTHONY.

194 Benjamin Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 5, 1709/10; d. 1761/62; m. Elizabeth . . . (Will of father). He died intestate. Barnard Eddy was administrator (Providence Probate, Feb. 16, 1762). The Providence Gazette of Mar. 27, 1781, records the death of Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Capt. Benjamin Eddy, late of this
The Eddy Family in America

town. A later paper states that Elizabeth Eddy, relict of Capt. Benjamin Eddy, who died Mar. 27, 1781, was interred on the 30th after a sermon by President Manning of Brown University.

Benjamin Eddy learned the trade of a ship carpenter and started in his business in Warwick, where he probably married. On Sept. 12, 1734 he was a resident of Warwick, R. I., when he purchased a piece of land in East Greenwich, R. I., of Benjamin Carr of East Greenwich. The land was between the Country Road and the sea or Salt water, and was known as lot No. 25. He was made freeman in East Greenwich in 1735. On Apr. 13, 1737 he and his wife Elizabeth sold this piece to William Wall of Prudence I., Portsmouth, for £200 (Book 5, 279).

Benjamin Eddy then bought a piece of property in Warwick, R. I. on Aug. 19, 1737 on the edge of the water so as to carry on his trade.

(Warwick Deeds 5, 431) John Gibbs of Warwick, boatman, sold to Benjamin Eddy of Warwick, ship-carpenter, the land is between the bridge at Apponaug (Apponaug) and the Wood point to ye northward of ye shipyard adjoining to said yard... bound's mention Joseph Gordon, Benjamin Gordon and Peter Green. Dated Aug. 19, 1737 and witnessed by Philip Arnold and Susanna Arnold. On May 24, 1739, Benjamin Eddy sold this piece... "It is what I bought of John Gibbs lying to the southward of the fulling mill and ye northward of Snouts meadow where I now dwell and is ye half part of the lot No. 42 with my mansion house thereon standing and is on the side of Nicholas Hart." Benony Waterman and Stephen Low were the witnesses to this deed. It is probable that he went soon after to Providence where on Nov. 26, 1744, he gave a bond to Mercy Arnold, widow, for £66, 16l. 14d. which he agreed to pay on Nov. 19, 1745.

He established a business on the west side of the Providence River about where Ship St. and the present Eddy St. now come together and was made a Freeman in Providence in 1749. Later his son-in-law Barnard Eddy and Barnard's brother Esek joined him in the ship-building business. This establishment of shipbuilders was the largest in Providence at this time. When Washington wanted ship-carpenters for the building of vessels in the upper Hudson and southerly Lake George he sent to Providence to this firm and Barnard Eddy set out with a company of fifty in response to the call.

On the military list of R. I. the name of Benjamin Eddy appears as Ensign in Providence in 1746-1747; as Lieutenant in 1748, 1749 and 1750; and as Capt. in 1751, 1752 and 1753. Benjamin served in Col. Hopkins Reg't in 1756 and as 1st Lieut. of Captain Jenckes Co. in 1758 and as Capt. of the 9th Co. in 1759. The R. I. Colonial Rec., Vol. V, state that Benjamin Eddy was made 1st Lieut. of the 5th Co. Mar. 17, 1758 and Capt. on Feb. 26, 1759 to command the troops of this colony.

After Benjamin's death the records state:

Whereas Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Benjamin Eddy of Providence, deceased has refused to accept the administration on said husband's estate, ... letters are granted to Barnard Eddy. Then Barnard Eddy reported that the estate was insolvent, whereupon George Jackson and Benjamin Pearce were chosen to receive claims on the estate and report in six months. Among those to whom money was due were Caleb Potter, Solomon Drown, Barnard Eddy and John Clark. To John Clark he owed for "Filling one barrel of cider and for carting it to where he lived in Providence. When Barnard Eddy sent in his account he spoke of paying "Mother Eddy from Aug. 31, 1761 to June 3, 1761," thereby showing that he had married a daughter of Capt. Benjamin Eddy. A mother debt that was paid was to Zachariah Eddy of Johnston. An inventory of the goods set off to the widow included "a chest with drawers, a plain Chest, a spit, two tables, blue earthenware, andirons, tongs, shovel, old tea-kettle, and bellows, bed, bedstead and four old chairs, warming-pan, fly-pan, gridiron-tramel, three iron pots, tea-pot, coffee mill, old tin, pewter, bread-trough, mortar and pestle, knives and forks and glass bottles. (What treasures these would be today!)

Children (order of birth not known):

408 HANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1734, at East Greenwich, R. I. (V.R.).

409 ZACHARIAH EDDY.

410 WILLIAM EDDY.

411 JOSEPH EDDY. See will of Margaret Tyning, dated 1765. (Prov. Prob.)

412 BENJAMIN EDDY.

413 ELIZABETH EDDY.

414 PATIENCE EDDY, m. BARNARD EDDY, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Eddy. No. 350.

415 ANNE EDDY, m. Feb. 16, 1773, at Providence, THOMAS ELLIS.

416 NANCY EDDY (perhaps).

417 LYDIA EDDY, m. BARNARD EDDY, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Eddy. No. 350.

195 Jonathan Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 20, 1711/12, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Mar. 12, 1791 in Glocester, R. I.; m. June 6, 1732, Sarah Evans, b. May 2, 1709; d. Apr. 17, 1770. She was the dau. of Richard Evans (son of Richard and Mary Evans)
and his wife Sarah Hawkins (dau. of John and Sarah Hawkins). From a deed in Glocester in which Jonathan and wife Sarah sold land to their son Jonathan Eddy it is learned that Sarah was "the daughter and only lineage of Richard Evans, Jr., late of Providence, Deceased."

Jonathan first purchased land in Glocester in 1734. From this time on he appears in the records as grantor and grantee many times. Often he sold to his sons and his wife Sarah Eddy signed the deeds. He was a farmer and was made freeman in Glocester in 1736. He took the oath again in 1752. At the time of the R. I. Census in 1774 his household consisted of two males over 16, one female over sixteen, and one under 16. His name appears on the military census of R. I. in 1777 as a resident of Glocester and over 60 years of age. He does not appear in the Census of 1790 by name but may be included in the registration of the household of one of his sons, perhaps Jonathan. The History of Glocester (p. 127) states that Jonathan and his wife were members of the old Baptist Church at Chepachet in 1780 and that he went to church even though he had to walk miles. His family has the tradition that he was a very religious man and very upright. It is related of him that on the morning of his death he called the family together, addressed each one of them and then told them he was going to die at sunset. Death came just as he foretold it.

Children, b. in Glocester:
418 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1733; d. July 6, 1764.
419 LUCRETIA EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1735.
420 RICHARD EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1736.
423 SARAH EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1743; m. Apr. 15, 1764, J. MATHEWSON (Eddy Gen., p. 147).
424 JONATHAN EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1746.
425 JOHN EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1748 (also given Oct. 31, 1748).
426 EVANS EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1750; d. Mar. 29, 1757.

196 Daniel Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 7, 1713, in Swansea (V.R.); d. at Johnston, Jan. 7, 1793. The Gazette of Jan. 26, 1793 (a newspaper) speaks of the death of Daniel Eddy on Jan. 24, and states that he was of "an advanced age." (The Probate of Will gives date of death as Jan. 7, 1793.) Daniel Eddy married three times. His first wife was Mary Plummer of Smithfield, R. I., whom he married on Dec. 12, 1734 (V.R. Smithfield). She was the daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Evans) Plummer. Mehitable Evans was the daughter of Richard and Mary Evans. After the death of Samuel Plummer, his widow Mehitable married Thomas Steere. In her will dated Jan. 4, 1737 (she died June 28, 1741), Mehitable Steere left "£6. to her grandson Zephaniah Eddy, when he became of age" (Austin p. 191).

On Sept. 13, 1739 (Prov. V.R.), Daniel Eddy married for his second wife, Lydia Olney; dau. of Thomas and Patience (Burlingame) Olney. She was b. June 2, 1711; d. Mar. 4, 1782 (Olney Gen., p. 24). The will of Thomas Olney which was proved at Providence, Sept. 26, 1752, mentions "Son-in-law, Daniel Eddy" (Austin p. 355). Thomas Olney was one of the wealthiest men in Providence, at that time. His two daughters inherited his property. On Nov. 12, 1786 (Prov. V.R.) Daniel married Amy Brown, widow of George Brown, who died Mar. 7, 1798 (Prov. Prob. Rec. A. 1880). James Larsher was appointed to administer her estate, on March 31, 1798. (See also Johnston Prob. Rec. 1.194.)

Daniel Eddy left a will, dated June 12, 1792. It is on file in Providence (J.I.)
The Eddy Family in America

pp. 265, 266, 258). The following is a partial abstract: I, Daniel Eddy of Johnston, R. I., Yeoman, to my son Thomas Eddy, I give 60 acres; to wife Amy my little farm I purchased of Nathaniel Day; ... daughter Patience Manton; dau. Mary Eddy; dau. Esther Waterman; son Olney; son Zephaniah; son Daniel.

To son Thomas he gave a log chain, iron-bar, cross-cut saw, small draught-chain two sets of harrow teeth and farming utensils ... and all my carpenter tools. There is a fine inventory of his goods on file. In this inventory is a list of the goods which his wife Amy had when she married her. Wife Amy and son-in-law Daniel Manton were the executors of the will. On Jan. 28, 1793 Amy Eddy and Daniel Manton of Johnston as principals and Daniel Thornton and Daniel Wilbor of Johnston as sureties gave bonds for £400 as executors of the will of Daniel Eddy, late of Johnston, dec'd. This document was signed by Amy Eddy with a cross.

Daniel came to Providence with his father. On Aug. 24, 1739 Joshua sold for £700 "to my son, Daniel Eddy of Smithfield, husbandman ... a river runs through the farm." In 1740 Daniel was made a Freeman in Smithfield and was living there as late as 1748 in District No. 15, where he was obliged to work on the highway of the town for a few days, as every male over twenty-one was obliged by law to do. (Hist. of Smithfield, p. 30.) In 1758 he was living in Providence. Early in 1759 he sold his homestead in Smithfield and purchased a place near Triptown Bridge (Johnston Deeds 1, 1) and became a resident of Johnston. He was chosen a member of the Town Council in April 1759. The meeting of the Council frequently was held at his home. Once he was chosen to be one of the directors of a lottery held to obtain money for the building of a Baptist Church, a project which was to be erected on the land of Daniel Manton. Some time later he removed to Glocester, where he remained for a time and then returned to Johnston.

At the time the R. I. Census of 1774 was taken he was a resident of Glocester, with a household consisting of two males over 16, one under 16, three females over 16. In 1790 his household numbered one male over 16, one under 16 and three females. He was then a resident of Johnston.

One of the descendants of this Daniel Eddy states that a silver spoon once owned by Mary Plummer was later owned by her son Zephaniah Eddy, who gave it to his son, Zephaniah Carey Eddy. He gave it to Charles Giles Eddy, who gave it to his brother, Zephaniah Carey Eddy.

The following abstracts of deeds are of interest.

(Providence Land Evidence, 4, 207) Daniel Eddy of Providence, yeoman, for £4500 sold to Andrew Waterman of Smithfield, 100 acres with a dwelling house thereon. Dated Feb. 28, 1759 and signed by wife Lydia. Witnessed by Caleb Harris and Daniel Manton.

(Providence Rec. 16, 23) Daniel Eddy, yeoman, and Lydia Eddy, his wife, of Providence sold to Phineas Brown for £2000, land in Town Neck and is the land that did belong to our honored father, Thomas Olney, Esq. of Providence, deceased, and bounded according to deed of Sept. 1, 1713 and May 11, 1717. Dated Mar. 20, 1758. Samuel Eddy and Henry Harris were the witnesses.

(Providence Rec. 16, 31) Daniel Eddy, yeoman, and Lydia Eddy, his wife, sold to ... Thurbler land at Stumpters Hill. Town St. 1 lot, said lot being one chosen by Thomas Olney as may appear by map or Plan of the second Division of House Lots on said Stumpters Hill. Dated May 31, 1758.

(Providence Rec. 17, 139) Daniel Eddy of Johnston and Lydia Eddy, his wife, sold for £2000 to Daniel Cahoon land at Stumpters Hill. Dated Mar. 16, 1764.

(Providence Rec. 7, 95) Daniel Eddy of Johnston, yeoman, for £4000 sold to Joshua Winsor of Smithfield land in Glocester and joining to the south side of the country road and is part of the tract of land called Manton's Absalona Farm ... 115 acres in all ... bounds mention Red Earth. Obadiah Bowen, and Daniel Manton. Dated May 20, 1760. The witnesses were: Ann McDonald, Richard Steere, Job Potter and Daniel Manton.

(Providence Rec. 7, 107) Daniel Eddy of Johnston, yeoman, sold to Ephraim Pearce of Johnston, Cooper. 95 acres in Glocester at a place called Absalona and is part of the 85 acres I purchased of Ephraim Pearce. Dated Apr. 8, 1762. Witnessed by Jabez Bowen, George Bowen and Susanna Bowen.

(Providence Rec. 7, 451) Daniel Eddy of Glocester bought David Manton's farm in Glocester on the south side of the road to Killingly and near to the land of Daniel Eddy, also near Leonard Smith and Samuel Winsor. 135 acres. Dated Nov. 7, 1764. Patience Manton releases her dower rights.

(Providence Rec.) Daniel Eddy sold "to my son Olney Eddy." Dated Jan. 30, 1777.

(Cranston Rec. 1, 461) Thomas Westcott of Cranston sold to Daniel Eddy of Glocester, land in Cranston on the west side of Pawtuxet Road ... running westerly on land of Richard Waterman and William Field and Nathaniel Williams and northerly on John Pain to the highway that leads from Providence to Pawtuxett. Dated May 23, 1765.

(Providence Rec. 25, 218) James Larcher of Providence, Hatter, sold "To my honored grandmother Amey Eddy, late recit of my grandfather, George Brown, deceased, ... land near the Congregational Burying Ground." Dated Oct. 1, 1766.

(Providence Rec.) Amey Eddy of Johnston, widow of Daniel Eddy, deceased, sold 1/3 of a 7½ lot on Weybosset Street on the north side and 1/3 part of the water works of Field's fountain now used and occupied by tenants of the western part of the house. Dated Oct. 10, 1766. Witnessed by Thomas Eddy.

(Providence Rec.) I hereby certify that it appears by the last will of Daniel Eddy, late of Johnston, that he gave to his son Thomas Eddy 60 acres in Johnston, Thomas Eddy being on side of Moswansicutt Pond and adjacent to the same and northerly on land David Smith bought of Emor Olney and partly with land of John O. Waterman, easterly on land of Elder Samuel Winsor and southerly on land said Daniel Eddy sold to Robert Thornton. Witness: Joseph Borden, Jr., C. Ck. Dated Johnston June 1, 1793.
Fifth Generation

85

Child, by first wife:
+427 ZEPHANIAH EDDY, b. before Jan. 4, 1737 (Will of Mehitable Steere).

Children, by second wife:
+428 DANIEL EDDY.
+429 PATIENCE EDDY.
+430 ESTHER EDDY.
+431 THOMAS EDDY.
+432 MARY EDDY, or Mercy Eddy. It is stated that she married LABAN NEWEL.

No proof in the Eddy files.

+433 OLNEY EDDY.

197 Nathaniel Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 4, 1716, in Swansea; d. Nov. 16, 1759, in Glocester, R. I.; m. Feb. 22, 1738, at Smithfield (V.R.), Hannah Whipple; dau. of Capt. Job Whipple. She m. (2) on May 18, 1755, William Arnold (Smithfield, V.R.). She m. (3) Uriah Mowry.

In Smithfield, R. I. in the year 1748 every male over 21 years of age was required by law to work on the highway. Nathaniel worked in district 16 (Hist. of Smithfield, p. 30).

The following abstracts are of interest:

(Smithfield Deeds) Hannah Arnold of Smithfield, R. I., widow of William Arnold, late of Smithfield for £130 sold to "David Eddy of Smithfield and son of said Hannah, ... land I bought of Caleb Buxton."

(Smithfield Deeds) "Uriah Mowry and wife Hannah Mowry for the love and good will to our son, Stephen Eddy, yeoman, a farm of 23 acres ... south-east corner on Benedict Remington,—bank of river called Branch—David Buffum's land where Stephen Eddy now dwells." Dated Jan. 1, 1785.

Children, born in Smithfield (V.R., also Hist. of Woonsocket):
434 MARY EDDY, b. Dec. 7, 1739.
435 RUTH EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1742. (Query—Did she marry Israel Tifft, Tafft?) (See Smithfield Deeds, 9,459.)
+436 STEPHEN EDDY, b. May 18, 1745.
+437 DAVID EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1747.
438 MARY EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 17... probably 49/50; m. RICHARD THORNTON. She died on Mar. 27, 1787.

199 Zachariah Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 23, 1720, in Swansea, Mass.; d. before Aug. 7, 1781, when his will, dated June 6, 1780, was proved; m. Marcy Burch of Stonington, Conn., on May 9, 1741, according to Stonington Rec., but May 9, 1743, according to Arnold's V.R. of Smithfield where name is spelled Burik. She was b. Aug. 18, 1717 at Stonington; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Rathbun) Burch (Stonington Rec.).

From Swansea Zachariah went to R. I. with his father, Joshua, and settled in Glocester. About the time of his marriage his father, Joshua, bought some land in the northwestern part of Connecticut, and Zachariah left Rhode Island and settled in Salisbury, upon a portion of this land.

(Salisbury Land Recds., Vol. I, p. 356) Joshua Eddy of Providence, R. I., sold to "my well-beloved son Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury, Conn. ... two parcels of land containing 200 acres in the first lot of land which was laid out in the 4th Division of land granted, to be laid out in Salisbury, to Sharon bounds." Dated Sept. 23, 1745.

(Salisbury Land Recs., Vol. II, p. 42) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I., yeoman, sold to "Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury, Conn. Husbandman ... about 100 acres in a place called the Great Hollow, being the ninth lot in the third division of the town and on the Sharon boundary." Dated Sept. 24, 1746.


Whether Zachariah Eddy did not find success attending his endeavors is not known, but for some reason he returned to R. I. in 1759.

(Glocester Rec.) John and Obadiah Brown sold to Zachariah Eddy of Salisbury in the County of New Haven in Conn., on Oct. 10, 1749, 200 acres in Glocester, besides meadow. The bounds mention Richard Waterman, Benjamin Waterman, Samuel Winsor and Resolved Waterman and heirs of John Tracy.

Sometime before 1759 Zachariah received from his father a portion of his estate which was in the town of Johnston, probably in its northernmost part, adjacent to Glocester. Here he lived for a while but on Sept. 3, 1759, he sold to William Hawkins a part of this farm, namely the land opposite Job Waterman's farm, "an estate of inheritance and is the farm where I now dwell." (Johnston Deeds, Book 1, 24.)
The Eddy Family in America

(Note. When Mary, the wife, signed off her dower rights, sometimes she spelled her name Mary and at others Marcy.)

In 1763 Zachariah Eddy of Johnston, Yeoman, bought for £1000 from Benjamin Waterman, Jr., 175 acres in Johnston west of Gideon Waterman's and is the farm left to Benjamin by his grandfather Benjamin Waterman. (Johnston Deeds.)


Two years later, Zachariah Eddy, now called Capt. Zachariah, bought another piece in Johnston south of Zachariah Eddy's sawmill, and this same year 1765, Zachariah Eddy of Johnston, gentleman, sold to Benjamin Waterman of Conn. some of his land in Johnston. Richard Eddy witnessed this deed. During this period Zachariah Eddy's name appears on the deed of John Brown to Aaron Dor, and the deed of Joseph Field to Daniel Eddy.

About 1766 Zachariah Eddy left Rhode Island again and this time found a home in northern Massachusetts at Belchertown. He was established there by Jan. 15, 1767, when he bought 257 acres in Wilbraham (Springfield Deeds, 8, 83). The following year, Zachariah Eddy of Belchertown bought land in Springfield on the east side of the Connecticut River, "land originally granted to Mr. Holyoke." Dated Nov. 7, 1768. (Springfield Rec. 8, 391.) This piece of land he sold the following year, to G. Williston of Brookfield (Springfield Rec., 8, 469) and he also parted with the land in Wilbraham the same year. From this time on he confined his purchases of land to Belchertown. In 1776 he bought a piece on the south west of a hill called Turkey Hill, which on Aug. 7, 1777 he sold "unto Abner Eddy of Belchertown" about 100 acres and the bounds mention Silvanus How.; Capt. Stacy; Martin Bardwell; Phinehas Smith and Joseph Bardwell.

He was too old for active service in the Revolutionary War, but he served on the Committee of Safety in 1776 (Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration of East Hampton, Mass. given by Payson W. Lyman on July 4, 1776 and printed at Springfield 1877; p. 80). Moreover on the twelfth day of the 12th month "The town (Belchertown) voted 10 sh. 8d. for Capt. Zachariah Eddy for his horse's journey to Providence to fetch powder for the town's use."

He died in Belchertown, Mass. His will mentions "Mercy Eddy, my wife; son, Daniel Eddy; son, Newbury; dau. Rhoda, dau. Anna; son Asaph who is made the sole executor. In the latter part of the will the wife is called Mary Eddy. The witnesses of the will were Isaac Stacy and Elizabeth Stacy and Amasa Scott. It was probated Aug. 7, 1781 (Probate of Hampshire Co., 13, 418).

Children (Will of Zachariah):
+441 Asaph Eddy (also called Asa Eddy), b. about 1745 or 1746.
+442 Abner Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1747.
+443 Rhoda Eddy. Query,—Did she marry David Shumway, who d. 1818, aged 75 years and were her children Eddy Shumway and Zebulon Shumway?
+444 Mercy Eddy.
+445 Anna Eddy.

200 Thomas Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Williams), b. Aug. 14, 1723, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 30, 1795, at Johnston, R. I., aged 72 yrs. (U. S. Chronicle). He m. (1) Elizabeth Bowen, b. Mar. 20, 1719; dau. of Aaron and Experience (Whitaker) Bowen. She died before Mar. 20, 1791 at Coventry, R. I., in her 72nd year. The Providence Gazette of Mar. 26, 1791 and the U. S. Chronicle of Mar. 31, 1791 record the death of Elizabeth Eddy, wife of Capt. Thomas Eddy, at Coventry, R. I. The diary of Elisha Fish, quoted in the N.E.H.G. Register, Vol. LVI gives under the date of Mar. 1791, "The 20th of this month I was at the funeral of Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Eddy of Coventry, R. I." Thomas Eddy m. (2) Rosanna (or Roxanna) Hicks.

The will of Thomas Eddy begins, "I, Thomas Eddy, late of Coventry, Kent Co. but now living in Johnston at an advanced age give . . . to my present beloved wife Rosanna Eddy . . . to Thomas Eddy, grandson of my brother Peter Eddy . . . to Thomas Eddy grandson of my brother Daniel Eddy . . ." The will is dated Aug. 14, 1792 and was recorded Mar. 9, 1796.

Thomas Eddy served in the Colonial Wars. As early as 1758 the Colonial Records mention Capt. Thomas Eddy of Coventry, R. I. It would seem that he is the Thomas of the following records.

In Nov. 1756 Thomas Eddy enlisted (in or near Pomfret, Conn.) under Capt. Israel Putnam in a company raised for the defence of Fort Edward (Hist. of Windham Co., p. 305, also Conn. Historical Soc. Collections, French and Indian War Rolls, p. 79).
When Thomas Eddy bought land in Coventry on the 28th of Aug. 1749, he gave his residence as Coventry, so he must have left home earlier. Perhaps he established himself there after his return from King George's War. His land was on the east side of the Moosup River. It was 54 acres in extent and was the piece which Richard Herendeen sold to Colegrove. In 1761 he bought the piece on the opposite side of the river. This was bounded on the north by the Scituate town line.

( Coventry Rec. 3. 393, also 2. 212.) At another time he bought land, with a corn-mill on it, from William Love. This also was on the Moosup River.

When the 1774 Census of R. I. was taken, Thomas Eddy was in Coventry with a household consisting of one male over 16 and two females. In 1777 he was listed as between the ages of 50 and 60 and able to bear arms. When the U. S. Census of 1790 was taken he was still in Coventry with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16, and five others.

After the death of his first wife, Thomas was alone in the world since he had no children. It seemed to Thomas that he should have some one to care for him. The Records tell how he solved the problem.

(Glocester Deeds 8. 209) Thomas Eddy of Coventry, yeoman, in consideration of the love, goodwill and affection which I have to and bare to my well beloved friend Rose Hicks, now residing in Johnston,—single woman,—sell one piece of land in Coventry bounded northerly on the line between Coventry and Foster, east on the Moosup River, south on Purdon Peace and west on the land of Richard Herendeen, deceased. Dated Mar. 29, 1792. Thomas Eddy purchased himself thereafter his return from King George's War. His land was on the east side of the Moosup River. It was 54 acres in extent and was the piece which Richard Herendeen sold to Colegrove. In 1761 he bought the piece on the opposite side of the river. This was bounded on the north by the Scituate town line.

(Glocester Deeds 8. 210) Thomas Eddy, late of Coventry. Yeoman and Rosanna Eddy, wife of said Thomas, give to and bequeath to our beloved friend John Hicks, now residing in Johnston,—single woman,—all the land in Coventry, consisting of 10 acres, bounded northerly on the line between Coventry and Foster, east on the Moosup River, south on Purdon Peace and west on the land of Richard Herendeen, deceased. Dated Mar. 29, 1792.

( Coventry Deeds 8. 117) Thomas Eddy, late of Coventry. Yeoman and Rosanna Eddy, wife of said Thomas, give to and bequeath to our beloved friend John Hicks, now residing in Johnston,—single woman,—all the land, described in a deed to Rosanna, etc.” Dated Aug. 14, 1792. Again on Jan. 27, 1795, Thomas and Rosanna sell the old Mill Dam. Thomas Eddy, Jr. was one of the witnesses to this deed. There are one or two other records of purchases and sales, but they are of no genealogical interest.

No children.

201 James Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 21, 1725, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.); d. in Palmer, Mass. before Oct. 6, 1795, when his will was proved. He married on Oct. 11, 1748, Anne Burch of Stonington, Conn. (Glocester, V.R.). She was living Dec. 18, 1775, when she released her dower rights to a piece of land (Deeds at Springfield, Mass. 14, 253). He married (2) before Oct. 6, 1791, Abigail . . . , who survived him and is mentioned in his will.

James left Swansea and went to R. I. with his father. He lived in Glocester until the spring of 1748, when he left to look over the lands in Connecticut, which his father had purchased. He returned to marry as the record in Glocester states that James Eddy of Salisbury married Anne Burch of Stonington, Conn. On the day of the marriage Joshua gave to James as a wedding gift, three parcels of land in Salisbury, consisting in all of about 325 acres. The stay in Salisbury must have been short, if he returned there after his marriage, since in 1751 he was again listed as between the ages of 50 and 60 and able to bear arms. When the 1774 Census of R. I. was taken, Thomas Eddy was in Coventry with a household consisting of one male over 16 and two females. In 1777 he was listed as between the ages of 50 and 60 and able to bear arms. When the U. S. Census of 1790 was taken he was still in Coventry with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16, and five others.

After the death of his first wife, Thomas was alone in the world since he had no children. It seemed to Thomas that he should have some one to care for him. The Records tell how he solved the problem.

(Glocester Deeds 3, 196) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £1000 sold to James Eddy, my son, of Glocester, yeoman, the southerly part of the homestead, where I now dwell.” Dated Feb. 10, 1748 and the northerly part on Dec. 10, 1759.

(Salisbury, Conn. Land Rec. Vol. II, p. 126) Joshua Eddy sold to his loving son, James Eddy of Salisbury, Conn., 3 parcels of land in Salisbury, first, the 14th lot in the 1st Division, being 100 acres; 2nd, 75 acres, being my second pitch in the 6th Division of the proprietors land in the township of Salisbury; 3rd, 150 acres being my whole part in the seventh Division together with 1/3 of my right or single share in the proprietor’s undivided land in Salisbury. Dated Oct. 11, 1758.

(Glocester Deeds) James Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, sold to Elijah Cook of Smithfield “all my farm in Glocester, where I now dwell—215 acres—being all my land by virtue of two deeds from my honored father dated Dec. 10, 1759 and Jan. 20, 1762 and one from Richard Tucker, Jan. 28, 1769 and one from Obadiah Brown.” One of the bounds was Jonathan Eddy. Dated May 24, 1766. Anna Eddy signed with a mark.


Peter Eddy left Swansea with his father Joshua Eddy and lived with him in Glocester, R. I. He had already given to Zachariah and James a portion. When Peter became of age he deeded the remainder to him.

(Salisbury, Conn. Land Records, Vol. III, p. 46) Joshua Eddy of Glocester, R. I., yeoman, to my loving son Peter, in the town of Salisbury, 64 parcels of land—(1) 73 acres which was the first part in pitch on 5th Division which was the 18th pitch drawn by Proprietors. (2) 73 acres being second part of Eddy's pitch in the 6th Division. (3) 72 acres and is the first pitch of the 6th Division. (4) 20 acres in the west part of Eddy's pitch laid out to James Eddy, Wilbraham. Dated Feb. 18, 1776.

Whether Peter ever joined his brothers in Salisbury and lived there for any time has not been ascertained, but the fact that his father gave him this suggests that he joined them expecting to stay and so was given the land. But if he ever did take possession in person it is evident that he did not settle for in 1751 he was married in Scituate, R. I., and then settled in Smithfield, R. I., where he lived until 1776, when he bought land in Scituate.

(Scituate Deeds, 4, 350) Peter Eddy of Smithfield, yeoman, bought of Richard and Jeremiah Knight, heirs of John Jones, on the original right in Palmer. Peter of Smithfield sold this piece on Mar. 23, 1756 (Scituate Deeds, 4, 335) and on Apr. 4, 1776, he purchased another piece in Scituate near the line dividing it from Providence (4, 397).

In 1758 Peter was living in Scituate where he was admitted Freeman in May. In this year he purchased more land.

This farm was partly in Scituate and partly in Glocester, so that this farm was the result of land that Peter of Glocester bought from David Thurber.

(Glocester Deeds, 7, 245) Peter Eddy of Glocester, wheelwright, for £2255 sold to Nathan Herendeen of Scituate. "All my farm on which I now dwell in Glocester, being 541/2 acres." Mary, wife of Peter yielded her dower rights. Dated June 24, 1760.

(Springfield Deeds, 5, 500) Peter Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £1600 sold to James Round, 51 acres—land I purchased from David Thurban.

Peter then purchased land in Scituate adjacent to the east side of the Punhugansett River near James Seaman and Peleg Round. Dated May 31, 1763. He immediately sold this and purchased other land (5,327). Again in 1765 he sold the land where he did lately dwell on the east side of the Punhugansett River (5,615) and again (5,676) he sold to David Hopkins, 60 1/2 acres east of the Pun-
hungansett River and near a small brook that runneth to the River, called Round Hill River.

When the Census of 1774 was taken Peter was living in Scituate with a family consisting of one male over 16; 2 under 16; 2 females over 16; and 1 under. In the Revised Revolutionary Records of Vermont it is found that Peleg Eddy, who was the son of Peter, enlisted on Dec. 28, 1776 at Clarendon for service in the Revolutionary War. These two items would place the date of Peter's removal to Vt. as probably the early spring of 1775. He took with him all of his sons except John whom he left with John Round, his wife's brother, who brought him up.

Peter first attempted to settle near Rutland, but he and his family were driven farther south by the Indians, and they took up their abode on the banks of the Otter Creek. The following account taken from a letter written in 1915 brings Peter and his wife Mary very close to the present. Eleanor Wade, who was then eighty-five years old and next to the youngest of seventeen children of Polly (Eddy) Wade was living in Chatauqua, N.Y. Her Aunt Sally (Eddy) Fisher told her that she had been the favorite granddaughter of Mollie (Round) Eddy and that her grandmother often told her stories of the Indians. The one about the Indians coming to massacre the Eddys ran as follows: "Grandmother Eddy said, 'David, after being friends so long with us you surely are not going to kill us, are you?' David said, 'No, but you go away.' Whereupon the Indians began to ruin everything. They ripped up the feather beds and let the feathers fly away and then they proceeded to set fire so that our grandparents were glad to escape with their lives."

This accords with a tradition handed down in another line from Peter which is that Peter and his family with the exception of one son came to Vermont from R.I. and settled near Rutland, Vt., but that the Indians very soon drove them farther south. Another descendant, Jonathan Eddy, in a letter to Mr. B. B. Horton about 1910 said, "We were so fortunate as to get the story of Peter's life and family from the living lips of his grand-daughter Sally Eddy Fisher, my own great aunt, who was a pet of her grandmother, Peter's wife. Sally remembered her grandmother very well."

Another branch has the tradition that the grandfather of Anice Eddy, who married David Hawthorne, moved to Rutland at the time of the Revolution but the Indians very soon drove him off. Still another branch has the story that Molly arrived in Vermont riding on a pillion behind her husband, Peter, carrying a flat-iron in her lap.

When the call came for soldiers to man Fort Pittsford, Peter and all his family gave aid. His service follows:

Peter Eddy. Private, pay roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's company in Otter Creek, raised in Clarendon, by advice of comm. of safety and principal inhabitants of the towns of Wallenford, Clarendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, on being alarmed by the enemy's coming to Pittsford. Service, at Pittsford, Oct. 17 to Oct. 23, 1777.

Peter Eddy. Private, pay roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company, Col. Gideon Warren's regt. of militia under command of Levi Calvin, Ensign, in the service of this, and the United States. Enlisted Nov. 7, 1778; discharged Nov. 11, 1778; service, 5 days; also, same co. service at Pittsford, Oct. 17th to Oct. 23, 1777. Service, 6 days at one dollar per day.

In Feb. 1781 a list of those who had taken the Freeman's oath was made. Peter Eddy's name is eleventh on the list (Clarendon Records). On May 9, 1781 he bought land of Joseph Smith for £60 on the right of Jeremiah Whittemore, 100 acres in extent (Bk. I, p. 257). In Sept. 1782, the town laid out more land for him in Clarendon (Vol. I of Town Records).

He was a carpenter and wheelwright by trade, a strong, energetic man, fearless and capable, a pioneer in the true sense of the word with a fitting helpmate in Molly Round. He lies buried in the Chippenhook Cemetery in Clarendon, Vt. His stone bears this inscription, "In memory of Mr. Peter Eddy, who died Nov. 9, 1799, aged 72." His son Peleg is buried by his side.

Children, b. in Scituate or Glocester (order of birth unknown):

- 449 John Eddy, b. about 1754.
- 450 Peleg Eddy, b. about 1759.
- 452 Jonathan Eddy.
- 453 Zerviah Eddy.
- 454 Mary Eddy.

203 William Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 6, 1729, in Swansea, Mass. He was living in 1788 (Smithfield Deeds). He m. Aug. 12, 1756 (Smithfield V.R.), Hadassah (Sprague) Angell, widow of Stephen Angell, Jr. whom she had m.
Oct. 21, 1750. She was b. June 2, 1732; dau. of Capt. Hezekiah Sprague (Jonathan 3, Jonathan 2, William 1) and his wife Sarah Smith (Edward 3, Edward 2, Christopher 1) (Sprague Family, p. 161). She was living in 1788 (Smithfield Deeds).

When the Census of R. I. was taken in 1774, William Eddy was in Glocester as the head of a family consisting of one male over 16, four under 16; two females over 16, and two under 16 years; and in 1777 he is listed as between the ages of 16 and 50 and capable of bearing arms. He is possibly the William Eddy who is Ensign in Glocester in 1789 and Capt. in 1790 (Civil and Military Lists of R. I.). He was a private in Capt. N. Blackmar's co. in the Rev. War.

On Dec. 7, 1759 he purchased from his brother James Eddy and wife Anne a piece of land in Glocester upon which he dwelt until 1788 when he sold it to Stephen Keech. This deed was signed by both William and Hadassah Eddy.

No authentic record of the names of the children of William and Hadassah Eddy has been found. The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 confuses this William of Glocester with the William Eddy of Scituate, R. I. and ascribes to him the children of the Scituate William. From the two censuses of 1774 and 1777 it is clear that he lived in Glocester and had a family. It is possible that the Noah Eddy who witnessed one of the above deeds was one of his sons and perhaps also the William who witnessed the other. This latter William may also be the Ensign and Capt. spoken of above.


He settled in Glocester and in 1760, he purchased from his father 20 acres on the south-eastern part of the farm of his father, bounded on the land that his brother James had just bought (Glocester Deeds 6, 56). In the distribution of his property which the father Joshua made just before his death, John received 100 acres more (Glocester Deeds 8, 119). "Joshua Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for the love I bear to my son John Eddy of Glocester all my farm where I now dwell, situation in said Glocester, bounded on the north side by my son James ... and is all my said farm, that I have not before disposed of." Dated Feb. 4, 1762. In 1762 he served in a campaign.

In 1770 John of Glocester, gentleman, for £480 sold to Simeon Smith, all my farm where I dwell—begun between Daniel Eddy's land on the Baker Farm, the dividing line between his own and Tatham land, and further on the land of Daniel Eddy on the north. Wife Sarah Eddy signed. Deed dated Apr. 9, 1770. John then purchased land in Smithfield, R. I. and lived there for about five years. On Nov. 4, 1775, John Eddy of Smithfield, yeoman, sold the land "I purchased of Benjamin Lapham in Smithfield, 100 acres, where I now dwell" (Smithfield Deeds 6, 451). This date probably is the time of his removal to Northbridge, Mass., where he was a resident at the time that the 1790 Census was taken. He was then the head of a household which consisted of two males over 16, one under 16 and two females.

He left a will (Worcester Prob.) in which are mentioned wife Sarah; son Jesse; dau. Huldah Bowen; dau. Hannah Moshier, heirs of son Thomas. These are omitted because Thomas received his part of the estate during his life. The will was dated Jan. 1, 1803 and filed Apr. 1, 1823.

Children:
455 HULDIAH EDDY, b. May 27, 1756; m. . . . BOWEN.
457 ASA EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1760; d. young.
458 HANNAH EDDY, b. May 29, 1763.
459 JESSE EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1769.


He spent the early part of his life in Swansea as a farmer. He received a piece
of land from his father in the Mendment Division (B.C.D. 38, 74) and there are several land transactions on file in which he took part. His name occurs as witness to deeds. In the inventory of Seth Eddy’s estate, he is mentioned as having received money. He is mentioned often in connection with other Eddys. Once it is recorded that he received money for digging a grave.

On Jan. 28, 1769, Constant, Devotion, and Tisdale Eddy, all of Swansea, sold to Peleg Slead, land in Swansea (B.C.D.; 52, 404) and on Jan. 30, 1769, the three sold land in Swansea to James Luther (B.C.D.; 55, 270).

The year 1769 is probably the time of his removal to Groton for a deed dated Apr. 6, 1769 from John Spicer of Groton, Conn., was given to “Constant Eddy, late of Swansea, Province of Massachusetts Bay and now residing in Groton.”

On Dec. 1, 1769 Constant Eddy and Tisdel Eddy, both of Groton, Conn., sold to David Luther, land in Swansea. Wife Mary Eddy signed and Obadiah Eddy was a witness to the deed. It is probable that Constant and Tisdel left Swansea in the spring of 1769 for Groton (B.C.D.; 54-56), where they spent the remainder of their lives.

In the Records of the state of Conn., Vol. II, p. 512, is the following record which without any doubt refers to Constant Eddy although the name is given Consid.’

“At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety held at Lebanon, Mar. 27, 1780, it was voted as Follows, ‘Permitted Consid’ Eddy of Groton to drive out to Swansea in Mass., a yoke of oxen for the use of his son, on a farm he owns there.’”

The Catalogue of Deaths in the Second Society of Groton, Conn. 1770-1815 gives the date of Constant’s death as 1784. His will is on file in Groton, Conn. It was executed Oct. 30, 1784. Son-in-law Simeon Button was the executor.

The year 1769 is probably the time of his removal to Groton for a deed dated Apr. 6, 1769 from John Spicer of Groton, Conn., was given to “Constant Eddy, late of Swansea, Province of Massachusetts Bay and now residing in Groton.”

On Dec. 1, 1769 Constant Eddy and Tisdel Eddy, both of Groton, Conn., sold to David Luther, land in Swansea. Wife Mary Eddy signed and Obadiah Eddy was a witness to the deed. It is probable that Constant and Tisdel left Swansea in the spring of 1769 for Groton (B.C.D.; 54-56), where they spent the remainder of their lives.

In the Records of the state of Conn., Vol. II, p. 512, is the following record which without any doubt refers to Constant Eddy although the name is given Consid.’

At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety held at Lebanon, Mar. 27, 1780, it was voted as Follows, ‘Permitted Consid’ Eddy of Groton to drive out to Swansea in Mass., a yoke of oxen for the use of his son, on a farm he owns there.’

The Catalogue of Deaths in the Second Society of Groton, Conn. 1770-1815 gives the date of Constant’s death as 1784. His will is on file in Groton, Conn. It was executed Oct. 30, 1784. Son-in-law Simeon Button was the executor.

In the Records of the state of Conn., Vol. II, p. 512, is the following record which without any doubt refers to Constant Eddy although the name is given Consid.’

At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety held at Lebanon, Mar. 27, 1780, it was voted as Follows, ‘Permitted Consid’ Eddy of Groton to drive out to Swansea in Mass., a yoke of oxen for the use of his son, on a farm he owns there.’

The Catalogue of Deaths in the Second Society of Groton, Conn. 1770-1815 gives the date of Constant’s death as 1784. His will is on file in Groton, Conn. It was executed Oct. 30, 1784. Son-in-law Simeon Button was the executor.

In the Records of the state of Conn., Vol. II, p. 512, is the following record which without any doubt refers to Constant Eddy although the name is given Consid.’

At a meeting of the Governor and Council of Safety held at Lebanon, Mar. 27, 1780, it was voted as Follows, ‘Permitted Consid’ Eddy of Groton to drive out to Swansea in Mass., a yoke of oxen for the use of his son, on a farm he owns there.’

The Catalogue of Deaths in the Second Society of Groton, Conn. 1770-1815 gives the date of Constant’s death as 1784. His will is on file in Groton, Conn. It was executed Oct. 30, 1784. Son-in-law Simeon Button was the executor.
entered service, Sept. 29, 1746. Served until Oct. 5, 1746. Length of service, 1 week. He also served in Capt. Smith's Co. in the R. I. forces at Louisbourg in 1745. (Chapin.)

A descendant of Ichabod, Orson Eddy, who was born in 1829, writing in 1905, stated that he had learned from his parents that at one time Ichabod followed the sea, that he sailed out of New Bedford and often was gone for several years on whaling voyages and would return with large cargoes of whale-oil and whale-bone. In this way he amassed quite a fortune for those times. After the death of Ichabod he says that his grandfather Henry Eddy took his share of the estate and moved to Easton, N. Y., where he purchased a large tract of land, a portion of which he possessed at his death. He continues in this letter, "I often heard my father (Russell Eddy) in a bragging way say that his father in his young days used to go over to Martha's Vineyard and shear a hundred sheep and return home to the main land in one day. He said that his father always advocated short handled hoes, so that the slaves could get close to their work. He was quite a slave owner. He passed seven of them over to my father (Russell) who freed them. Mother said that when grandfather was eighty years old, he married a second wife, who was thirty years younger. They lived together about five years when he died and was buried in the family burying ground on his own farm. My father was laid to rest beside him."

It is very probable that he became interested in the Society of Friends about 1750. They were very numerous at this period in Tiverton. His wife was one of their number and most of his children became Friends also. This faith has been retained by their descendants in many branches to the present day.

On Apr. 13, 1734 he witnessed a deed given by Caleb Eddy (Bristol Co. Deeds, 27, 520). In 1739 he sold his land in Swansea to Constant Eddy (Bristol Co. Deeds, 27, 520). The bounds mention Edward Eddy, Constant Eddy and Obadiah Eddy. This is the land that he had received from his father in 1734.

The following abstracts also are of interest:

(26, 344) John Tillinghast of Newport sold to Ichabod Eddy of Tiverton, yeoman, orchard, etc., a part of Stephen Gifford's farm.


(72, 488) Mrs. Ichabod Eddy of Westport, Bristol Co., widow and relay of Ichabod Eddy, late of Westport, dec'd for 30 pounds sold to Zephaniah Eddy of Dartmouth, yeoman, and to Ebenezer Eddy of Westport, yeoman, sons of Ichabod. . . . all my dower rights. Dated Apr. 17, 1795. Mary signed with a cross.

When the Census of 1790 was taken Ichabod was in Westport, with a family consisting of one male and one female.

His will dated Jan. 1, 1794, mentions wife Mary; sons Ebenezer, Henry, Zephaniah, Nathan; grandson Ichabod, son of David Eddy, dec'd; Hope and Mary, daughters of David; granddaughter Prudence Davis; dau. Betty Lion or (Linn) and her dau. Eunice; dau. Lois Gifford; dau. Rhoba Anthony, dec'd; grandsons George Lion, Nathan Lion and Edward Lion (or Linn). He signed the will Ichabod Eddy Eddy.

Children, b. in Westport, Mass. (V.R.) or in Swansea (V.R.):

+469 BETSEY EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1737 (Swansea V.R.).

470 HULDAH EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1739 (Swansea V.R.); m. June 5, 1762, HENRY BRIGHTMAN, Jr., (Dartmouth Rec.).

471 HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1741 (Swansea V.R.).

472 DAVID EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1743.

473 ZEPHANIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1745.


475 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1753.

476 BETHANY EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1758 (date given 29, first mo. 1755); m. . . . DAVIS. (Will of her father.)


478 LOIS EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1759, at Westport; m. Apr. 29, 1779, at Westport (V.R.), JONATHAN GIFFORD, son of Ephraim and Esther Gifford of Little Compton.

479 GILBERT EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1763. (This birth was taken from a Bible in the possession of M. A. Eddy of Schenectady, N. Y.) He is not mentioned in his father's will. (Query—Was this Gilbert son of Ichabod, or is it the record of the birth of Gilbert, son of Henry and Ruth (Gifford) Eddy?)

See No. 1075.


The records for this line were contributed by Mrs. John Blackburn of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

+480 i WILLIAM ANTHONY, b. 1735.

ii MARY ANTHONY.
iii Zephaniah Anthony.
iv David Anthony, b. Mar. 6, 1747; d. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Judith Hicks.

208 Mary Eddy (Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 10, 1716, in Swansea (V.R.); m. May 16, 1737; Int. Apr. 9, 1737 at Swansea (V.R., also Leonard Papers at the New Bedford Library)

George Cornell of Dartmouth, son of Samuel Cornell.
Children (Cornell Gen.):
  i Ebenezer Cornell, b. 1738; m. Peace Macomber.
  ii Mehitable Cornell, b. about 1748.
  iii William Cornell.
  iv Seth Cornell.
  v Ruth Cornell.
  vi Elizabeth Cornell.

210 Hannah Eddy (Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 23, 1723, at Swansea (V.R.); m. Mar. 20, 1742, Elkanah Pierce of Middleboro; son of Isaac and Judith (Booth) Pierce. (Friends Church Record). They were Quakers.
Children (Pierce Gen. pp. 45 and 83):
  i Eunice Pierce, b. Oct. 25, 1743; d. May 27, 1783; m. May 25, 1769, Deacon Amos Nelson of Middleboro; son of William and Elizabeth (Howland) Nelson. He was a "Minute Man" in the Revolution.
  ii James Pierce, m. Abigail Smith, Jan. 20, 1774.
  iii Patience Pierce, b. May 31, 1754; m. Sept. 16, 1773, Seth Spooner of Dartmouth; son of Walter Spooner.
  iv Job Pierce, m. Betty Pain of Freetown.
  v Phebe Pierce, m. Feb. 22, 1799, Benjamin Winslow; son of Ebenezer and Esther (Atwood) Winslow.
  vi Judith Pierce, b. 1761; m. Oct. 6, 1796, George Williams.
  vii Elizabeth Pierce, b. 1764; d. Oct. 24, 1843; unmar.
  viii Roba Pierce, m. Abner Pitts of Taunton.

211 Job Eddy (Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 23, 1726, at Swansea, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1799; m. Dec. 29, 1745, Patience Phillips; dau. of James Phillips. He was a cordwainer and also a farmer and lived all his life in Swansea. He was one of the witnesses to Caleb Eddy's will. (B.C. Prob. 11.624). In 1747 he received 30 A from his father, bordering on Capt. Slade, Edward Eddy and Eleazar Chase (B.C.D. 37, 446).

It is not known whether all the following references to Job Eddy belong to Job Eddy of Swansea, but it seems probable that they are records of his service.

(Vol. XCII, p. 76) Job Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, January 25, 1747/8 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, July 29, year not given, probably 1747. Served until Jan. 29, year not given, probably 1747. Length of service, 25 weeks, 1 day.

(Vol. XCII, p. 91) Job Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, August 12, 1748, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, Jan. 21, year not given, endorsed 1747/8. Served until May 10, year not given, endorsed 1747/8. Length of service, 7 weeks, 1 day.

(Vol. XCII, p. 132) Job Eddy appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, August 13, 1748, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. David Cargill. Quality, Centinel. Residence, not given. Entered service, July 29, year not given, probably 1748. Served until July 28, year not given, endorsed 1748. Length of service, 39 weeks, 1 day.


(Vol. XCIII, p. 227) Job Eddy appears on a List dated Swansea, May 29, 1750, returned by Capt. Obadiah Baker of persons within the limits of his Co. who are Quakers and decline to do militia service.
When the census was taken in 1790 Job Eddy was the head of a household consisting of 3 males over 16 and 2 females.

In a deed which Job Eddy gave to Weston Earl (B.C.D. 82:391) he mentioned "my sister Westcot." When Job Eddy died Silas Chase, Jabez Pratt, Sylvester Chase, Job Eddy, and Joshua Eddy said that they thought that their mother was not capable of administering the estate and asked that their brother Preserved might be appointed. He was appointed on Jan. 30, 1800 and Reuben Chace was made guardian of the son Zachariah, who was "non-compos."

Children, b. Swansea:

481 ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1746 (Middletown R. I. Rec.) (Swansea Rec. give A-n). She m. Mar. 12, 1775, SAMUEL WYATT of Middletown (V.R.)

482 PRESERVED EDDY, b. July 1748.

483 HOPESTILL EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1749. She is probably the Hope Eddy who m. JABEZ PRATT of Dighton in 1773 (Dighton Rec).

484 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1752.

485 JOB EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1753.

486 JAMES EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1755.

487 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1758. He was non-compos. At one time he had Reuben Chace as his guardian. In 1803 he was entrusted to Job and Joshua Eddy. In 1799 he owned rights in land near James Eddy and a share in his mother's thirds. On Apr. 2, 1839, he was declared insolvent.

488 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1760; m. May 20, 1784, SYLVESTER CHASE of Swansea (V.R.).

489 JOHN EDDY, b. May 28, 1763.

490 RICHARD EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1765 (Swansea V.R.).

491 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1767.

212 Samuel Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 5, 1716, Boston (V.R.); m. (1) Dec. 21, 1738, Mary Grover, Boston (V.R.); m. (2) July 29, 1756, Joanna Savage (Boston, V.R.); m. (3) Mar. 8, 1764, Lucy Clark (Boston V.R.). He was a tallow chandler. Nothing more is known about him except that Sept. 30, 1749, he united with his mother, Hannah Eddy, widow, and with Caleb Eddy, trader, in selling a piece of land. Caleb's wife, Martha, signed, but as no wife of Samuel signed, probably Mary had died previously. (Suffolk County Deeds 77:118.)

214 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 30, 1721, (Boston V.R.); d. Nov. 3, 1752. He m. Sept. 11, 1740 (Boston V.R.), Martha Marks. She m. (2) John Youngman, Jan. 17, 1760, (Boston V.R.), and d. Nov. 1777, aged 49 yrs.

He began business as a tallow chandler and shopkeeper on Orange St., Boston, and as business increased he became a trader on a larger scale, and was interested in shipping. He owned a share in "The good Brigantine, Polly and Molly" of 116 tons, of which he sold one sixth part on Sept. 27, 1748. He was in partnership for a time with John Rider. The Suffolk County Deeds show a number of transactions in land, many of which are signed by wife, Martha. We have also evidence that he was interested in music and poetry. He signed an agreement for a Singing School. (See John Leigh Fam., p. 168.) Several poetical compositions have been handed down, of which the following is a sample:

"Long have I sought that wish of all,
True happiness to find.—
That some would health, some pleasure call,
And some a virtuous mind;
Sufficient wealth to keep away
Of want, that doleful scene,
And joy enough to gild the day
And make life's cares serene;
Virtue enough to ask my heart,
Hast thou performed that honest part.
Hast thou no private sin?
Now these, and these alone possessed,
Will raise a noble joy!
Will constitute a happiness,
That nothing can destroy!"
From the muster rolls on file in the Mass. Archives (Vol. XCI. p. 328) it is learned that Caleb Eddy entered upon an expedition against the Spanish West Indies. His name appears on a list of men sworn to, at Boston, July 29, 1740, who entered to serve in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies, under Capt. Stephen Richard. Age 37. Birthplace, Boston. Calling, mariner. Time of enlistment, not given, probably 1740. Year not given. List of volunteers. Capt. Stephen Richard raised a company of volunteers to proceed upon the expedition to the Spanish West Indies but their services were not being required they dismissed themselves. 

On Dec. 27, 1751, his widow, Martha, presented her account as administratrix of his estate. She speaks of him as mariner. Upon the death of Martha, Hannah Gardner, daughter of Caleb, succeeded as administrator to his estate. One deed in particular shows the great care which was given to division of estates. 

Children, b. in Boston: 

215 Caleb Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 2, 1708/09, Swansea (V.R.); d. Feb. 19, 1793, aged 83 yrs. II mo. 7 days (Bible record from affidavit made by Elkanah Eddy for pension. R. I. State House. Revolutionary Archives); m. June 18, 1730 (Swansea, V.R.), Mehitable Luther, b. Apr. 19, 1712; d. Jan. 4, 1780, aged 67 yrs. 8 mo. 24 d. (Elkanah Eddy's pension affidavit). 

In the land transactions, he is called Caleb Eddy Junior, and also Caleb the second. He was a farmer and husbandman in Swansea near Kickemuit Bridge where he made his home until about 1752, when he moved to Scituate, R. I. Between 1746 and 1752, deeds are found in Warren, R. I. since that part of Swansea was ceded to Rhode Island and became the town of Warren. In Warren is recorded Caleb's earmark for cattle, Apr. 1, 1747, "which is a slit in the top of the right ear and a crop on the left ear," and he was made Freeman in Warren in 1747 and again in 1748 he took the Freeman's oath in Warren. In Scituate, R. I., he is recorded on May 17, 1753, "The earmark with which Caleb Eddy marks his creatures is a crop of the top of the left ear and a slit in the top of the right ear."


He bought this back in 1739. 


(B. C. D. 38, 355) Caleb Eddy, yeoman, to Oliver Salisbury of Swansea, joiner, land in Swansea. 

-2 A of land originally laid out to John Brown—bounds mention. 

Benjamin Cole—Capt. Joseph Mason—Oliver Salisbury; dated Nov. 19, 1749; wife Mehitable signs also. 


(B. C. D. 30, 112) Caleb Eddy, the second, of Swansea to Joseph Mason—23 A., bounds—easterly on a highway—Nathaniel Cole—Benjamin Cole—Benjamin Miller—Easterbrooks—Isaac Wheaton—and partly on a part of land belonging to my honored father, Samuel Eddy, described in my father's records. 

Dated Mar. 20, 1744/45, and signed Caleb Eddy, 2nd. 

(B. C. D. 33, 202) Caleb Eddy, Jr. of Swansea to Caleb Cole, 20 A. on west side of Kickemuit Creek which he buys back (B. C. D. 34, 330) describing it as "a house and tract of land containing about 20 A. being said Caleb Eddy's homestead by or near Kickemuit Bridge in Swansea." 


It is probable that Caleb Eddy was in the left Warren in the fall of 1751, since he sold to John Cole in August of that year most of his property in Swansea. 


(Scituate, R. I. 1, 4) Caleb Eddy of Scituate, yeoman, to Bays Manchester, yeoman, 30 A. and is the eastern part of farm whereon I now live. Dated and witnessed by Elkanah Eddy. 

(Scituate, R. I. 3, 104) Caleb Eddy of Scituate for the natural affection which I bear to my son, Samuel—10 A. of the south-east corner of my farm at Samuel Gorton's southeast corner unto him my son. 

Dated Feb. 1, 1758. 

(Scituate, R. I. 5, 320) Caleb Eddy of Scituate, yeoman, to Bays Manchester, yeoman, for £28, "farm where he dwells," boundaries mention James Thomas, Samuel Eddy, Phoebe Thurston, William West. 

Dated Apr. 20, 1763. 

Fifth Generation
The Eddy Family in America

(Scituate, R. I. Deeds) Caleb Eddy of Scituate to Bay's Manchester for $600, land near William West's line and Phoebe Thurston's. Signed by wife Mehitable Eddy and witnessed by William Eddy.

The above abstracts give absolute proof that the descendants of Samuel Eddy who married Rachel Smith, who are later found in Vt., trace back their ancestry to Caleb Eddy who m. Elizabeth Bullock.

He was made guardian of Simeon Read Apr. 13, 1743, who chose "my unkel Caleb Eddy Jr. to be my guardian." Mehitable Eddy witnessed the document.

Children:

495 CALEB EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1730, at Swansea; d. Sept. 14, 1750, Warren. He was buried in Kickemuit Cemetery in Warren where his stone is still standing.
+496 ELKANAH EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1732, at Swansea (V.R.).
+497 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1736, at Swansea (V.R.).
+498 MEHITABLE EDDY, b. May 22, 1739, at Swansea (V.R.).
+499 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1746, at Warren (V.R.).
500 CALEB EDDY, b. May 2, 1751, at Warren (V.R.).

217 Sarah Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 8, 1713, at Swansea; m. Nov. 5, 1730, in Swansea to Daniel Carpenter; m. (2) Elkanah Bullock before May 18, 1744. (Warren Deeds, 1:28.)

John Bullock and Hannah Bullock, my wife, Elizabeth Eddy, spinster, Elkanah Bullock and Sarah Bullock, my wife, all of Swansea, sold "to our brother Caleb Eddy of Swansea ... all belonging to our honored father Samuel." Dated May 18, 1744. Warren, R.I.

Among their children was a daughter, Hannah Bullock, who m. John Simmons. Their son Constance Simmons m. Lydia Briggs, whose son John Simmons m. Hannah Howe, whose daughter Frances Simmons m. Charles Estes of Warren. Mr. Estes is a genealogist and compiler of the genealogy of the Estes family.

220 Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1721; d. at Jamaica in West Indies before Aug. 29, 1764. (Boston Prob.) (Eddy Gen. 1881 Edition, p. 234.)

He was a sailor and in 1751 was a resident of Somersetshire in England. (B.C.D., 41:160.) "I, Benjamin Eddy of Somersetshire in old England, mariner to Samuel Baker of Swansea, 2/5 of a certain lot lying in easterly part of Swansea, land laid out to Caleb Eddy,—bounds—Isaac Chase—Nathaniel Toogood—Mary Shepard." Dated Oct. 13, 1751. Before going on his next trip he made Benjamin Hallowell his attorney, and in that capacity Hallowell sold to Joseph Eddy of Boston, mariner, all interest of Benjamin Eddy of Boston, mariner, in house and lands in tenure of Mary Shepard. Dated Oct. 19, 1759.

221 Nathaniel Eddy (Benjamin, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 22, 1723 (Boston, V.R.); m. June 24, 1746 (Boston, V.R.). Mary Obins (or Obbins).

He began business as a shipwright in Boston and in Jan. 24, 1750 sold out all his rights in land in Swansea (B.C.D. 38:125). Nathaniel Eddy to Ezekiel Chase of Swansea ... 1/5 part of two 20 A. lots in Swansea laid out to Caleb Eddy. But he soon purchased at auction, house and lands in Battery March St. formerly Capt. Benjamin Gillam's, where he opened a retail store. He sold this in 1762. Wife Mary signed. Nothing further is known of him. It is possible that the Nathaniel Eddy, who mar. Oct. 31, 1782 in Boston, Sarah Calden, was his son.

222 Joseph Eddy (Benjamin, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 24, 1727 (Boston, V.R.). Very little is known of him except that he was a mariner and lived in Boston.

(Suffolk County Deeds 80:208.) Joseph Eddy of Boston, mariner, to Mary, wife of John Sheppard of Boston, mariner, my sister, all my rights being 1/5 part etc. ... also (Suffolk County Deeds 9:181).

1. Joseph Eddy, now residing in Boston, mariner, for love and affection, I bear my sister, Mary Sheppard of Boston, widow, etc. ... all my rights which I today purchased from Benjamin Hallowell, the attorney of my brother Benjamin. Dated Oct. 19, 1759. No wife.

It is possible that he is the Joseph Eddy, mariner, who was in Salem, Mass. in 1762, but as yet no proof has been found to establish this as a fact. See No. 12358.
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, JAMESTOWN, N. Y.

IN MEMORY OF
ISAAC EDDY
1774 — 1833
THE FIRST SETTLED PASTOR OF
THIS CHURCH 1824 TO 1830.
KNOWN TO EARLY SETTLERS AS
GOOD FATHER EDDY.
THE FIRST CHURCH EDIFICE IN
JAMESTOWN WAS A RESULT
OF HIS EARNEST LABORS.
"A WINNING PREACHER,
A WISE PASTOR, A GOOD FATHER,
A SAINTLY MAN."
1630 – 1930
TO HONOR AND PERPETUATE THE MEMORY OF
JOHN EDDY AND SAMUEL EDDY
ARRIVED AT PLYMOUTH ON THE “HANDMAID” OCT. 29, 1630
SONS OF REV. WILLIAM EDDYE, B.A., M.A., CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND
VICAR OF ST. DUNSTAN CHURCH, CRANBROOK, KENT, 1591-1616
JOHN EDDY
BORN AT CRANBROOK, MARCH 1597—DIED AT WATERTOWN, OCT. 1684
FREEMAN, FIRST TOWN CLERK AND SELECTMAN OF WATERTOWN
SAMUEL EDDY
BORN AT CRANBROOK, MAY 1608—DIED AT SWANSEA, NOV. 1687
FREEMAN OF PLYMOUTH—ONE OF THE FIRST PURCHASERS OF MIDDLEBORO
AS A TRIBUTE TO OUR PIONEER ANCESTORS
THIS TABLET IS DEDICATED ON THE 300TH ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR LANDING
BY THE EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION INC.

DEDICATED IN BREWSTER PARK, PLYMOUTH, OCTOBER 29, 1930
226 Caleb Cole (Elizabeth Eddy, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Jemima Thomas (Cole Gen.):

Children (Cole Gen.):

501 Patience Cole, b. Feb. 3, 1732; d. Jan. 16, 1820; m. May 22, 1751, Elkanah Eddy; son of Caleb Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William) and his wife Mehitable Luther. Perhaps she m. (2) Apr. 21, 1771, William Salisbury. (See No. 496.)

502 Caleb Cole.

503 Constant Cole, b. 1736.

504 Eddy Cole, b. 1739.

505 Levi Cole.

228 Obadiah Eddy (John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. before 1710 in Taunton. (He signed a deed in 1731. B.C.D., 34.472), d. bef. May 12, 1748; m. Aug. 1, 1730, at Rehoboth (V.R.) (The Attleboro V.R. give the date of m. Aug. 20, 1730), Susanna Hill of Rehoboth, b. Mar. 14, 1711. She was the daughter of George and Susanna (Grime) Hill (N.E.H.G.R., Vol. LVIII). He was a husbandman and lived in Rehoboth, probably in the extreme northern part and in Attleboro.

On Feb. 7, 1731, he joined with Seth Eddy and Mehitable Eddy in selling land, which was a part of their inheritance from their father (B.C.D. 34.472). Obadiah, Mehitable, and Seth Eddy to Edmund Andrews—Land lying and being on 3 Mile River, so called—containing 20 A. . . . beginning at south east corner of said land that was formerly Samuel Hoskins, then ranging on said Hoskins line to a black oak tree for a corner bound, then bounded by land that was formerly Mr. Samuel Danforth's to ye brook, then running down said brook to ye old Cartway, then by said Cartway till it comes to William Briggs land, then turning westerly in line of William Briggs, his land till it comes to a rock with stones upon it for a common bound, then turning and ranging to a great oak tree on ye hill north east from said Edmund Andrews, his dwelling house . . . highway that was laid out to ye River that was called Sekete-ganset River, then turning and running westerly by side of said highway to ye first mentioned line. Dated Feb. 7, 1731.


In 1732 Obadiah and wife Susanna were admitted to communion in the church at Norton. When Obadiah died he left minor children, for two of whom, Obadiah and Susanna, "James Hill of Attleboro became guardian." Susannah Eddy may have mar. (2) Peter Hoskins, Mar. 24, 1763, but it is more likely that Peter Hoskins mar. the dau. Susannah Eddy.

Children:


507 Obadiah Eddy, over 14 on Aug. 30, 1749, when he chose James Hill of Attleboro as guardian.

508 Susanna Eddy, under 14 May 12, 1748, when James Hill became her guardian. She is probably the Susanna Eddy who m. Peter Hoskins of Taunton, Jan. 24, 1763 (Taunton V.R.).


229 Seth Eddy (John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. before 1710; living May 29, 1761, when he acknowledged a deed (B.C.D. 50.206); m. Patience (Fisher) Simons of Taunton; the daughter of Eleazar and Hannah (Eddy) Fisher. She is mentioned in her father's will as Patience, wife of Seth Eddy; and a deed (B.C.D. 43.415) states that she inherited land from her father Eleazar Fisher, deceased. She died before May 24, 1757.

After the death of his wife Patience, he m. Sept. 22, 1758 Joanna Hoskins, 2nd, of Taunton. He left a will dated May 14, 1761 (B.C. Prob., 17.611), in which he mentions wife Joanna, sons
The Eddy Family in America

Abiell and John, and daughters Lydia, Rhodah, Joanna, and Bethiah. The will was probated June 8, 1761.

(B. C. D., 42, 550) Seth Eddy of Norton, yeoman, to Thomas Carpenter . . . land set out to
Ps. Heming Eddy, deceased; for her part of her father's estate to which it comes to Eleazer Fisher.
Joseph Hodges... to Mary Darby for her portion out of her father's estate, bounds also
mention Nathaniel Fisher, John Gray, Charity Carpenter, John Fisher.

(B. C. D., 43, 415) Seth Eddy of Norton, land in Norton bounded by land of my wife. Patience
Eddy, deceased, for her part of her father Eleazer Fisher’s, deceased, estate, and land set out to
Mary Darby for her portion of her father’s estate. Dated May 12, 1759.

Seth Eddy was a husbandman and lived most of the time in Attleboro, where he and his wife
were members of the Second Congregational Church. He was a soldier in the colonial wars.

The following items are taken from the Massachusetts archives:

(Vol. XCVII, p. 327) Seth Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to—[not given] of Lt. Col. Daniel
Carpenter’s Co. Col.—[not given]—Regt., which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William
Marched from Rehoboth or Swansea, Aug. 17 to within 5 miles of Worcester. Distance travelled
more than 45 miles. Time in service, 7 days.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 166) Seth Eddy appears on a card of John Eddy of Norton, as said Eddy’s
father of master—1759.

(Vol. XCVI, p. 400) Seth Eddy appears on a card of Abiell Eddy of Norton, as said Eddy’s
father—1759.

(B. C. D. 34, 472) Seth Eddy of Taunton, husbandman, joined with Obadiah Eddy of Attleboro,
husbandman, and Melibee Eddy of Taunton, spinster, on Feb. 7, 1731 in selling land to Edmund
Andrews near the Sckettamnet River.

(B. C. D. 34, 410) Seth Eddy of Attleboro, husbandman, sold to David Stacy of Taunton, husbandman,
a certain tract or pond of Cedar Swamp lying and being in Taunton North Purchase. Bounds
mention Nathaniel Cobb’s swamp, Samuel Stacy’s swamp, etc. Nathaniel Cobb and Obadiah Eddy
were witnesses to the deed, dated Feb. 24, 1734/5.

(B. C. D. 42, 504) Seth Eddy of Taunton, husbandman, sold to Samuel Hoskins, husbandman,
5 A. of land being ye southwesterly part of my homestead scituate lying and being in said Taunton
which homestead was my honored father Mr. John Eddy’s of said Taunton, deceased, bounded
on ye south west by Hoskins land and on ye north west by ye meadows of Morgan Cobb, ye second
of said Taunton and on ye north easterly side by land of said Hoskins and to extend into said
Eddy farm. Dated Apr. 8, 1734.

(B. C. D. 43, 57) Seth Eddy of Attleboro, husbandman, to Morgan Cobb 3rd of Taunton, land
in Taunton about 4 miles from ye meeting house, bounded by land of John Stacy, deceased, Nathaniel
Signed by Seth Eddy and wife Patience. Dated Oct. 18, 1737.

Children:

510 ABIEL EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1737 (Attleboro, V.R.).
511 JOHN EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1739.
512 LYDIA EDDY, m. Feb. 25, 1762, AARON PRATT of Norton (V.R.).
513 RHODAH EDDY, m. Apr. 21, 1763, DAVID STACY, Jr. of Taunton (Norton V.R.).
514 JOANNA EDDY, bp. May 21, 1761.
515 BETHIAH EDDY, m. ABIEL or CALEB BRIGGS. She was over 14 on Nov. 8, 1762 when she chose Aaron Pratt for her guardian. (Mar. Rec. gives Caleb Briggs as her husband, m. Nov. 29, 1764 (Norton V.R.).

230 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. abt. 1710, at Middleboro; d. Nov. 3, 1746, aged 36, at Middleboro, Mass.; m. Lydia Alden, b. Dec. 18, 1710; d. Mar. 1, 1803, aged 92 yrs. She was daughter of John Alden (Joseph, John) and his wife, Hannah White. After Samuel’s death she m. Apr. 27, 1762, John Fuller, b. Mar. 20, 1692. He was son of John and Mercy (Nelson) Fuller, d. at Halifax, Mass. in 1766, aged 74 (Alden Gen. p. 17).

Samuel’s home was near that of his father in Eddyville, in the house now known as the Clark house. He was admitted to the church June 12, 1735. Lydia also was a member. In 1745 Samuel’s name was on a list of those who agreed to build a new meeting house. In 1746 he was appointed executor to the estate of John Alden, since both executors named by him in his will, namely wife Hannah and son David were dead. Samuel also died before he made his report and his eldest son Nathan was appointed in his place. (Plym. Co. Prob. Rec., 10.298). The Probate Records (10.436) contain an inventory of the possessions of Samuel showing a value of £1559-2-0 old tenor. His brother Zachariah was appointed to administer his estate (Plym. Prob., 10.298). When he filed his account, (Plym. Co. Prob. Rec., 10.238) the estate was valued at £2245; the house and the most westerly part of the land where the house stands was worth £2145 and the easterly part that is separated by a cartway was valued at £100.

Some fifty years later a person who knew him well said of him,—"He was among the best hopes of the church which he joined at an early age." We find his name
in every important connection and especially in the troublous times which followed Mr. Thacher's death, he was relied on as well-qualified to meet the crises. The Committee of the General Court said "We could not understand the difficulties until Samuel Eddy came before us." The old people have told us, "we had no member of so much intelligence, firm and constant piety and sound discretion in the things of the kingdom." His early death was much lamented. Such are the tributes handed down by friends and neighbors.

Lydia received her papers of dismissal from the church at Middleboro to join the church at Halifax upon her removal thither. All Eddys who can trace their descent back to Samuel and Lydia (Alden) Eddy, are eligible for the Mayflower Society.

Children, b. at Middleboro:
+516 NATHAN EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1733. (M.D. Vol. XIII, p. 6.)
+517 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1734/35; d. young. (M.D. 13, p. 6.)
+518 SUSANNAH EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1736; d. July 29, 1817. Unmar. (M.D. 12, p. 201.)
+519 MARY EDDY, b. May 9, 1740; d. young.
+520 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1742/43.
521 SETH EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1744/45; d. young. (M.D. 16, p. 19.)

231 Zachariah Eddy (Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1712, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1777, at Middleboro; m. Nov. 18, 1737, Mercy Morton; b. abt. 1712; d. in Middleboro, Aug. 25, 1802; aged 80 years. She was the daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton.

Zachariah received from his father the old homestead; here he passed all the days of his life. This was the same land that the first Samuel had received as his share in "The 26 Men's Purchase" and it had come down through Obadiah and Samuel to Zachariah, for Samuel ten years before his death gave this land to Zachariah "in consideration of the love and good affection I have and do bare unto my son, Zachariah," the right of use and occupation being reserved to the parents during their natural life. He and his wife were staunch members of the church. Zachariah Eddy was among those who on Feb. 17, 1745 agreed to build a new meeting house. It is written of him that he was a well-informed man for his day. His general character was that of a mild, sedate and discreet man. He served the town in many ways. He was an ardent Whig, and several stories of his tilts with Judge Oliver, a staunch Tory, have been handed down in his family. He died of the small-pox in 1777.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881 Edition):
+523 MARY EDDY, b. May 9, 1740.
+526 MARCY EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1746.
+527 JOSHUA EDDY, b. May 5, 1748.
+530 SETH EDDY, b. May 30, 1754.
+531 THOMAS EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1756.
532 LUCY EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1758.
+533 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1760.

235 Jabez Eddy (Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 14, 1700, at Plympton (May. Des., Vol. V., p. 180); m. Oct. 16, 1729, Patience Pratt, of Plympton, m. (2) Nov. 21, 1755, Elizabeth Jackson of Dartmouth, Mass. (V.R.). He lived in Carver and was interested in the furnace. He held the position of precinct collector.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881 Ed., p. 230):
534 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1730; d. Nov. 15, 1730, at Plympton.
536 MARY EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1732; m. Nov. 27, 1755, Eleazer Lewis.
+537 JOHN EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1733.
538 MARGARET EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1735.
+539 Jabez Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1744.

Children (incomplete list):
Mary Rickard, b. 1733 or 1734; m. Joseph Lucas.

241 Joel Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 27, 1717, at Middleboro, Mass. (M. D. Vol. III); d. 1776, in service while living at Woodstock (V.R.); m. Mar. 1, 1741/42, Rachel Vose of West Bridgewater; b. abt. 1718; d. July 22, 1788. She is buried in East Woodstock Cemetery.

Somewhere about 1750, Joel left Middleboro and made his home in northeastern Connecticut. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Joel was on the Lexington alarm list from the town of Woodstock and served 22 days. He enlisted in the 7th Co. of the 3rd Regt. (Gen. Putnam's) on May 10, 1775 and was discharged Dec. 15, 1775. (Conn. Rev. War. Rolls). His will executed Feb. 10, 1776 and filed Nov. 4, 1777 states that he is now in the Continental Service at Cambridge. It mentions sons, Jonathan, Levi, Benjamin; daughters, Rachel, Olive, and wife Rachel. Levi and Benjamin were the executors (Conn. State Library Papers).

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881, also, V.R.):
544 Benjamin Eddy, b. June 20, 1754, at Woodstock, Conn.
549 Submit Eddy.

242 Caleb Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 31, 1718/19 at Middleboro, Mass. (May. Des., Vol. III); m. July 11, 1745 at Halifax, Phoebe Babbitt (or Bobbit), b. June 6, 1722; dau. of Elkanah and Mary (Hathaway) Babbitt. Elkanah was son of Elkanah, Edward) Babbitt of Berkeley, Mass. Caleb went to New Jersey. He was a Revolutionary Soldier enlisting from Halifax, Mass. and also from New Jersey.

Children:
550 Lucy Eddy, went to New Jersey; died in Trenton, 1834. She left a will.
551 Phoebe Eddy, b. July 30, 1746, m. Feb. 20, 1766, Abraham Lyon, and lived in Mendham, N. J.
553 Caleb Eddy, b. 1754.
554 Benjamin Eddy.


He was a cordwainer by trade and lived in Bridgewater. According to the age given on the Muster Rolls, he was born in 1726, instead of the date given above.

Obadiah Eddy served in the Colonial Wars. His service appears on the Muster Rolls on File in the Mass. Archives as follows:
The name appears in the form Eadey, Eday, Edey, Eede.
(Vol. XCI, p. 143) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1751 of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern Frontiers under


(Vol. XCVIII; p. 124) Obadiah Eddy appears on a Certificate on reverse of a return of men enlisted for His Majesty's service for the total reduction of Canada—1760, dated Plymouth ss. Feb. 5, 1760. Signed by Thomas Clapp, Commissary of Musters and Justice of the Peace, stating that said Eddy and others were enlisted, and were attested, mustered, and delivered to Josiah Dunbar by said Clapp. Discharged Aug. 9, 1760; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1760.

Children (Bridgewater V.R.):

555 MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1751; m. Sept. 20, 1772, TERRY OWEN, of Bridgewater (V.R.).

556 DESIRE EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1754; d. Nov. 26, 1830, aged 76 years. Unmar.

557 AZOR EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1759.

246 Betty Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 25, 1727, at Middleton; m. July 9, 1747, at Halifax, John Leach of Halifax.

Children:

558 SIMEON LEACH.

559 JOHN LEACH.

560 GILES LEACH.

561 ANNA LEACH.

562 ABIGAIL LEACH.

563 ELIZABETH LEACH.

Fifth Generation
102

The Eddy Family in America

564 BETSEY LEACH.
565 MOLLY LEACH.
+566 LUCY LEACH.
DEBORAH LEACH.

247 Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 19, 1729/30; m. Jane La Pierre. He was a blacksmith. His service in the Revolutionary War follows.


Benjamin Eddy, Hadley. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry’s Co., Col. David Brewer’s (6th) regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; also, Capt. Henry’s Co., Col. Rufus Putnam’s (late D. Brewer’s) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith’s Co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777, and endorsed “Col. R. Woodbridge’s return”; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson’s Co., Col. Putnam’s regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson’s Co., Col. Rufus Putnam’s 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Joshua Benson’s Co., Col. Putnam’s (4th) regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 2, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; under command of Capt. Dix; also, list of men raised for the 6 months’ service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Tontoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged May 13, 1781; term, 3 years. 

Benjamin Eady, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cook’s Co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson’s Co., Col. Putnam’s regt.; term, 3 years.

Benjamin Eddy, Hadley. Pay roll for 6 months’ men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; also, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by Selectmen, of bounties paid said Eddy and others by the several classes in said town; said Eddy hired by Class No. 9 to serve for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Children:
+567 WILLIAM ROBINSON EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1761, at Ashford, Conn.
+568 BENJAMIN EDDY.
+569 JOEL EDDY.

Perhaps also
570 BETSEY EDDY, who m. JOSEPH STEBBINS in 1790 at Guilford, Vt.
571 MARY EDDY, who m. SIMON HALL, 1786 at Guilford, Vt.
572 POLLY EDDY, who m. BARNUM STONE at Guilford, Vt.

249 Barnabas Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 9, 1734/35 at either Middleboro or Halifax (V.R.); m. Nov. 1, 1750, Zerviah Carpenter, at Ashford, Conn. (V.R.):

Barnabas united with Joel, both of Woodstock, Conn. on July 1, 1758, in selling land to Benjamin Eddy.

Barnabas Eddy served in the 9th Co. of the 3rd Reg’t under Capt. Leach. He enlisted Sept. 8, 1755 and was discharged Dec. 11, 1755 (Vol. I, p. 46, Conn. Hist. Soc. Col.) and on Apr. 14, 1756 he again enlisted in the 4th Co. of the 3rd Reg’t and was discharged Dec. 2, 1756. (Conn. Hist. Soc. Col., Vol. I; p. 133.) Both these regiments were made up in general of men from Tolland Co.

Children:
573 HANNAH EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1754, at Ashford, Conn.
574 BARNABAS EDDY.
576 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1760, at Killingly, Conn.
577 BETTY EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1766.
578 CALEB EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1766 at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.).
SIXTH GENERATION

251 Elizabeth Marion (Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Sept. 22, 1721; d. Oct. 15, 1745; m. Aug. 13, 1741, William Story, b. Apr. 25, 1720; d. Nov. 24, 1799 at Marblehead, Mass. He was the son of Elisha and Sarah (Cooper) Renouf Story.

The tradition is that Elizabeth was a woman of great culture and refinement, of keen intellect and very well-educated. Her picture hangs in the museum of the Essex Institute in Salem, Mass. They had several children.

Child (incomplete list):
+579 Elisha Story, b. Sept. 9, 1745.


Children:
+580 William Meriam.
+581 Joseph Meriam. (Joseph used one "r" in the spelling of his name.)

253 John Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 28, 1726/27, at Oxford; d. Oct. 30, 1749, at Oxford (V.R.) (also Newton, V.R.). He was probably unmar. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as given on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:

(Vol. XCII, p. 171) John Eddy appears on a Muster Roll, dated Boston, November 3, 1748 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Major Israel Williams. Detachment under the command of Capt. Israel Williams at Fort Shirley. Quality, Centinel. Residence not given. Entered service, Aug. 5, year not given. Endorsed, 1748. Served until Oct. 31. Year not given. Length of service, 12 weeks, 4 days.


(Vol. XCIII, p. 5) John Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Hatfield, June 1749 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Israel Williams. Quality, Centinel. Residence not given. Entered service, April 4 and served until June 21. Year not given. Length of service, 11 weeks, 2 days. Remarks: Endorsed "Dismissed."

(Vol. XCIII, p. 4) John Eddy appears on a list of men in Col. Israel Williams Co. who were dismissed in June 1749 and to whom money is due for Travel from Deerfield home. Credited with 73 miles travel to Shrewsbury.

256 Hezekiah Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Jan. 19, 1732/33, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Nov. 23, 1758, at Oxford (V.R.), Susannah Shumway, b. Aug. 21, 1733; dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Pratt) Shumway.

Hezekiah was a farmer and soldier in the French and Indian War and took part in the expedition to Crown Point. He also served in the Revolutionary War. He spent his early life in Oxford and lived for a while in Sutton and Grafton. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was a resident of Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y., where he was head of a household consisting of one male over 16 and three females. His service in the French and Indian War as recorded in the Mass. Archives was as follows:


The Eddy Family in America


His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Hezekiah Eddy, Sutton. Private. Capt. Isaac Bolster's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.


Children:

583 Mercy Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1761, at Oxford (V.R.).
584 Sarah Eddy, b. July 18, 1763, at Oxford (V.R.).
586 Joseph Eddy, b. July 14, 1771.
587 Mary Eddy, b. July 14, 1771 (Grafton Records).


Child:

John Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1761.


When his father died Josiah, then 17 years of age chose Samuel Harris for guardian on June 19, 1765 (Worcester Prob.). When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Charlton, Mass., with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, at one time serving as corporal and later as sergeant. He received a pension (Worcester Prob.). His service was as follows:

Josiah Eddy, Oxford (also given Sturbridge). Private. Capt. William Campbell's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 3 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Corporal. Capt. Moore's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Fish's Co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) Regt.; muster roll returned Feb. 3, 1779; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; enlistment, during war; also, same Co., and Regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; also, same Co., and Regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; also, same Co., and Regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1766; also, Capt. William Moore's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1768, to Dec. 31, 1768; also, Capt. Moore's Co., Col. Shepard's (4th) Regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; also, same Co., and Regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; also, Sergeant. Capt. William Moore's Co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) Regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; also, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also, muster roll for Oct., 1781; also, York Huts; also, muster roll for Oct., 1782; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1783, and Dec. 1782; also, 4th Mass. Regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Sturbridge.

When Josiah died Sarah, Benjamin, Jason, and William Eddy declined to
Sixth Generation

administer the estate and on Mar. 13, 1824 requested that Reuben Clemons should be appointed (Worcester Prob.).

Children (probably not in order of birth):

588 ZILPHA EDDY.
589 SALLY EDDY.
590 JOSIAH EDDY, b. about 1788.
591 BENJAMIN EDDY.
592 LEONARD EDDY.
593 LUCINDA EDDY.
594 AMOS EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1795, Charlton (V.R.).
595 JASON EDDY, b. July 1800.
596 WILLIAM EDDY.

(Note. This is the list of children given by one of the descendants, but in a partial list among the papers of Dr. Charles Eddy, Orrin Eddy is also given.)

263 Edmund Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 16, 1749, at Oxford; d. Sept. 8, 1839 (Worcester Prob.). He m. Oct. 15, 1772, at Oxford (V.R.) Phoebe Nichols, of Oxford; b. Sept. 11, 1770; d. before 1813, when Edmund made his will. She was dau. of William and Mary (Willson) Nichols.

When Edmund was 16 years of age, he chose Samuel Harris as his guardian, on June 17, 1765, since his father John Eddy had died, leaving him a minor son. When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident in Charlton with a household consisting of one male over 16, five under 16, and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and had a pension. His service follows:

Edmund Eddy, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, I mo. 3 weeks, 1 day.
Edmund Eddy, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, I mo. 3 weeks, 1 day.

He lived in Charlton all his life. The Worcester Registry of Deeds contains several in which he appears as grantor or grantee, when he calls himself husbandman. His will dated June 18, 1813 mentions son Samuel; son John; son Henry; dau. Phebe Blood; dau. Ruth Eddy; and dau. Polly Eddy; also son Edmund. Dexter Blood was appointed administrator. At the settlement of the estate money was paid to widow Lucy Eddy and furniture was given to Phebe Blood and Ruth Ammon.

Children, all but the first b. in Charlton (V.R.):

597 EDMUND EDDY, b. May 5, 1773; d. June 10, 1773, at Oxford (V.R.), aged 5 weeks.
598 PHOEBE EDDY, b. July 1774; m. May 30, 1804, at Charlton (V.R.), JACOB BLOOD.
599 EDMUND EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1776.
600 ZILPHA EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1779; d. before 1813; not mentioned in father's will.
601 JOHN EDDY, b. May 8, 1781.
602 RUTH EDDY, b. abt. 1784.
603 HENRY EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1785.
604 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1787.
605 AMOS EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. before 1813; not mentioned in father's will.
606 POLLY EDDY, b. July 27, 1796; m. Aug. 25, 1816, at Charlton (V.R.), DANIEL BLOOD. They went to Richfield, O. They had a dau. Julia (Whitney Gen., p. 1303).

269 Jonathan Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 23, 1735, at Oxford (V.R.). He enlisted in the French and Indian War and died at Fort Edward, while in service. The Mass. Archives have the following account of his service:


(3) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Learned's
The Eddy Family in America


270 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 31, 1738, Oxford; d. July 4, 1798, at Auburn, Mass. aged 59 y. 10 m. 4 d. (V.R.). He m. Mar. 13, 1760, Susannah Meriam of County Gore, Mass. She was b. Oct. 23, 1736 (Town of Lexington Gen.) and d. Jan. 17, 1803, at Auburn, aged 66 years (V.R.). She was the dau. of Joshua and Susannah (Gleason) Meriam. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as given on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives was as follows:


According to the Genealogy of 1881, he kept a public house in Oxford during the time of the Revolutionary War. There seems to be no record of any service as a soldier of a Samuel Eddy of Oxford or Ward. He inherited the estate of his father. When the Census was taken in 1790 his home was in that part of the original town of Oxford known as Ward. He was the head of a household consisting of three males over 16, one under 16, and four females. The Worcester Registry of Deeds contains several purchases of land which he made, one of them being from Joshua Meriam in 1762, soon after his marriage. Samuel was always known in the early days as Lieut. Samuel Eddy, and when the inventory of his property was made after his decease he is spoken of as Capt. Samuel Eddy, so it is possible that he saw service in the Revolutionary War.

His will, dated Jan. 9, 1793, mentions sons, Samuel, John, and Rufus, and daughters, Susannah and Ruth. This was proved Oct. 2, 1798. The inventory contains a reference to a pew which he owned on the "northeasterly wall of the lower floor in the meeting-house in Ward."

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):

607 Isabella Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1761; not mentioned in her father's will, in 1793.

608 Samuel Eddy, b. July 11, 1764.

609 Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. June 16, 1765 (C.R.); not mentioned in her father's will in 1793.

610 John Eddy, b. May 31, 1768.

611 Jonathan Eddy, bapt. Mar. 4, 1770 (C.R.); not mentioned in his father's will.

612 Rufus Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1772.

613 Ruth Eddy, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774. Query—Did she marry William Meriam on Aug. 27, 1795?


271 Abigail Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 5, 1740, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Nov. 28, 1768, in her 28th year (Town of Lexington Gen.). She m. Jan. 2, 1759, at Oxford (V.R.), Joshua Meriam, Jr. of County Gore, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1734; d. Jun. 7, 1784. He was son of Joshua and Susannah (Gleason) Meriam. In the Worcester Probate under Elizabeth Eddy, who died about 1782, is a statement signed by Joshua Meriam and others in which he says that he married a sister of Elizabeth Eddy spinster, who was also a sister of Samuel and Levi Eddy.

Children (Oxford Records):

i Jonathan Meriam, b. Mar. 4, 1760. He was a Revolutionary soldier.
ii Abigail Meriam, b. July 18, 1761; m. (1) William Forbes; m. (2) John Plummer of Thompson, Conn.
iii Lydia Meriam, b. Feb. 15, 1765; m. Jonathan Nichols.
iv John Meriam, b. Nov. 6, 1768.
Sixth Generation

272 Levi Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 25, 1745, at Oxford; d. May 6, 1821, at Auburn, Mass. His gravestone in Auburn gives his age as 76 years. He m. Sept. 24, 1766, at Charlton (V.R.), Sarah Smith, but the Oxford records give the name as Sarah Stone. From the fact that a daughter was named Sarah Smith Eddy it seems more likely that her name was Smith. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1780, in Auburn, Mass., Mrs. Molly Pratt, who d. May 3, 1821, aged 61 years (Auburn V.R.).

At the death of his father in 1762, Levi Eddy, a "minor of 16; son of Samuel, late dec'd", chose Ebenezer Eddy late of Oxford as his guardian. (Worcester Prob.). When the 1790 Census was taken he was in that part of Oxford which was known as Ward, with a family consisting of one male over 16, five under 16, and three females.

He was one of the Minute Men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. His service follows:

Levi Eddy. Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men. Col. Learned's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford, later named Ward.

The Registry of Deeds in Worcester Co. shows transactions beginning in 1773. Beside owning land in Oxford and Ward, he also had a piece of 58 A. in the 4th Dist., lot No. 6, which bordered on the so-called Great Farm. This he sold in 1772 (Hampshire Deeds 12:130).

His will dated June 24, 1805 and presented June 5, 1821 (Worcester Co., 18748) mentions son David; son Levi; son Isaac in Newfane, Vt.; son Artemas; son Amos: son Harvey; son Amasa; son Jesse of Ward; dau. Abigail Brayton; dau. Betsey Gillat; dau. Polly.

Children, by the first wife (Oxford and Auburn V.R.):


617 Abigail Eddy, b. May 4, 1771.

618 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1773, according to Oxford Records; but Aug. 11, 1773, according to the Auburn Records. She m. Abraham Gillat, according to the records at Adams on Dec. 25, 1803; but according to Cheshire Records the date was Jan. 10, 1803.


620 Eliphalet Eddy, b. May 22, 1778, probably died young; not in father's will.

Children, by the second wife:

621 Jesse Eddy, b. May 18, 1781.

622 Isaac Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1782.


624 Artemas Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1787.


627 Harvey Pratt Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1794.


274 Thomas Eddy (Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 15, 1738/39, at Oxford; m. May 16, 1762, at Oxford (V.R.), Hannah Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1738, dau. of John and Marcy (Bellows) Eddy. He left Oxford and purchased land in Belchertown, a part of which he and wife Hannah sold in 1792 (Hampshire Co. Deeds). He was a farmer and one of the first to settle in this section of Mass.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as recorded in the Mass. Archives was as follows:

The Eddy Family in America


His service as a soldier in the Revolutionary War is as follows:

Thomas Eddy. Private. Capt. Joseph Hooker's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; roll dated Morristown; service, 3 mos. 14 days' travel included; roll discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

The Worcester Co. and the Hampshire Co. Registry of Deeds contain several land transactions of Thomas and Hannah Eddy. When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Belchertown, Mass., with a household consisting of two males over 16, four under 16, and five females. From this it would seem that there were other children born after he left Oxford who should be added to the following list.

Children, b. Oxford (V.R.):

629 Mary Eddy, b. May 21, 1762.
630 John Eddy, b. May 4, 1764. 
631 Amy Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1766 (One account gives this name as Lucy) d. Jan. 15, 1769, at Oxford at the age of 3 years (V.R.).
632 Hannah Eddy, b. May 12, 1768.
634 Esther Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1773.


In 1769 Abel sold out his property to his brother Thomas (Worcester Co. Deeds, 61.73) and moved to the new country of Warwick, Mass. Here he purchased a piece of land and gradually acquired a very good farm. He settled near the parents of his wife from whom she inherited a portion of a farm. The Hampshire Co. Deeds on file at Springfield have this record.

(Bk. 10. 082) We, being heirs of the estate of our father, Benjamin Conant, late of Warwick, dec'd, sell to our brother Ezra Conant, etc. Among those who signed the deed were: Benjamin Conant, Abiah Conant, Abel Eddy and Abigail Eddy; and Asa Conant. Dated June 26, 1770. (a. 147) Abel Eddy of Warwick bought 120 acres in Warwick—lot No. 18 and No. 26. Dated Sept. 27, 1777.

(13. 517) Abel Eddy of Warwick yeoman, to my son, Ebenezer of Warwick, yeoman, for $430 as his portion out of my estate—half part of my farm. 80 acres bounded by Benjamin Conant and Jesse Warwick, Eleazar Wheelock, etc. Dated Mar. 6, 1790.

(18. 620) Abel and Ebenezer Eddy sold .... lot No. 18 and a part of lot 26. This deed was signed by Abel and Abigail Eddy and Ebenezer and Sarah Eddy and witnessed by Lucy Eddy. Oct. 24, 1803.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was in Warwick, the head of a household consisting of two males over 16, four males under 16, and four females.

Children, b. in Warwick (probably not in order of birth):

635 Ebenezer Eddy.
636 Abijah Eddy, b. June 1, 1776.
637 Benjamin Eddy. He was a drum major in the war of 1812. He d. at Eaton, N. Y.
638 Asa Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1786 (according to a record sent in by a descendant, but the 1850 Census says he was 59 years old in 1850).
639 Phineas Ward Eddy, b. May 13, 1790.
640 Warner Eddy.
641 Ezra Eddy.
642 Lucy Eddy. Unm. in 1803, when she witnessed a deed (18.620 Hampshire Co.).
643 John Eddy.
276 Tabitha Eddy (Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 27, 1743; m. Mar. 9, 1769, at Oxford (V.R.), Samuel Towne, b. Mar. 12, 1747; son of Samuel and Bathsheba (Moore) Towne. Child, b. at Oxford (V.R.):

**Tabitha Towne**, b. Dec. 8, 1769.


In 1769 John Hart was the guardian of Ruth Eddy, aged 14; dau of Ebenezer Eddy (Worcester Prob.).

Children (Livermore Gen.):

i Ruth Livermore, b. May 12, 1776; m. Jan. 8, 1839, her cousin, Salem Livermore.

ii Elizabeth Livermore, b. Aug. 23, 1778; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Leveus Sibley.

iii Silas Livermore, b. Mar. 28, 1781; m. Martha Putnam.

iv Paul Livermore, b. June 28, 1783; m. Sally Snow.

v Lydia Livermore, b. Feb. 2, 1786; m. Daniel Fitz, Jr.

vi Elisha Livermore, b. July 26, 1788; d. 1814.

vii Levina Livermore, b. 1790; m. Moses Putnam.

viii Paris Livermore, b. Mar. 10, 1794; m. Apr. 18, 1819, Elijah Putnam. They moved to Hermon, N.Y.

ix Sylvanus Livermore, b. Sept. 16, 1796; m. Maria Rice.

x Elsie Livermore, d. in infancy.

xi Lucy Livermore, b. Sept. 16, 1802.

284 Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 21, 1739; d. June 11, 1832, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.), at the age of 92 years. He m. (1) Dec. 23, 1760, Sarah Holland (V.R.) at Newton. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1810, at Winchendon, Mrs. Tabitha Bixby, widow of Levi Bixby (Bigsby). She died Feb. 10, 1845 at the age of 96 (V.R.).

He was a soldier in the French and Indian War with the following service as shown by the Massachusetts Archives:


He purchased land in Newton from his father. In 1796 he and wife Sarah sold this land and it is likely that he moved farther north at about this time.

When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted. His service follows:

286 Samuel Eddy (Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 29, 1744, at Newton, Mass. He went to Detroit as early as 1764.

There was a Samuel Eddy at work in a ship yard in Detroit from Dec. 1777 to Apr. 24, 1778, where he was a carpenter, or blacksmith; probably the former (Vol. VIII, p. 411 of Michigan Hist.). It seems very likely that he was this Samuel, son of Benjamin. The other references to an Eddy at this early time in this section are as follows. Probably they all refer to this branch of the Eddys, and so are given in this place. On Apr. 6, 1780, it was ordered to deliver to James Eddy, Neil Jones and Robert Landers, etc. of the 2nd Reg't, each one shirt.

1793, Concerning an expedition to Detroit,—Four British officers came from the garrison, namely Crawford, Vandeleine, Ross and Eddy, for a treaty with the Indians.

Vol. VIII of the Hist. of Michigan states that in 1795 Samuel Eddy is on the Tory list. He is living on the Detroit River.

287 John Eddy (Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 25, 1745, at Newton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 13, 1786, at Newton (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry Ann Jeffries of Boston on Sept. 22, 1782, Newton (V.R.). She d. Mar. 23, 1793 at Newton at the age of 44 (V.R.). She was the dau. of David Jeffries, Esq. of Boston. He was a scholar and studied for the ministry. Owing to ill-health he preached for only a short time. He became private secretary to Mrs. Henry Gibbs. After her husband's decease, he had the management of her large estate. At her death she left this estate to him.

The Middlesex and Suffolk Co. Registry of Deeds have transactions on file made by this John Eddy. At one time John Eddy of Newton, in the Co. of Middlesex, Gentleman, purchased a parcel of land situate in Boston, with a brick ware-house and three brick tenements thereon standing bounding northerly on Cornmarket, so called, westerly on land and warehouse of Edward Bromfield, dec'd etc. Dated Dec. 20, 1780 (is8, 119).

(142, 114) John Eddy of Newton, Gentleman and Ann my Wife, for £150 sold the brick ware-house, Jonathan Homer and Anna Homer witnessed this deed. After the death of the mother, Jonathan Homer was made the guardian of “Gibbs Wadsworth Eddy, Sarah Jaffrey Eddy and John Eddy, minors and children of John Eddy, late dec'd of Newton.” Their property in Newton...
Sixth Generation

was 70 acres on the country road leading from Watertown to Dedham, one of the bounds was Prentice Lane. This contained the mansion-house, barn and several other buildings. There was also other property on Mill Lane.

Children, b. in Newton (V.R.):
657 SARAH JEFFRIES EDDY, m. Sept. 20, 1810, DR. JOHN DIX of Boston, at Providence. Their son Dr. John Dix was the owner and manager of the Hotel Pelham, the first family hotel on this continent.
658 ANN EDDY, b. May 5, 1787; d. young.
659 JOHN EDDY, b. May 5, 1789; d. May 1, 1805. He was drowned at Boston at the age of 16 years (V.R.).

288 Ward Eddy (Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 5, 1747/48, at Newton (V.R.); m. (1) (Int. published July 31, 1774) Susannah Draper. He m. (2) on July 28, 1779, at Dublin, N. H., Rebecca Greenwood.

He was a physician. He died about 1831 in New Hampshire. He was a Revolutionary soldier, with the following service:
Ward Eddy, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775, service, 12 weeks, 6 days; also, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

When the 1790 Census was taken, he was a resident of Stoddard, N. H. and head of a family consisting of two males over 16, and one female.

Children, by first wife:
660 Perhaps the SUSANNAH EDDY who m. Nov. 1795, BENJAMIN SLOW of Charlton, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Sow.
661 Perhaps a JOHN EDDY.

Child, by second wife:
662 BETSEY EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1780, at Dublin, N. H.


Jonas Eddy, Corporal, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776"; also, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsberry's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days, on an alarm; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates at the Northward; roll dated Oxford.

And also the following, though given "Jonah."


In 1790 when the U. S. Census was taken, he was a resident of Oxford, and head of a family consisting of two males over 16, four under 16, and three females. He left a will dated Oct. 5, 1821, in which he speaks of Reuben as dec'd and of his children "if any are alive or should be alive at my decease and apply for same within four years of my decease." He was always known as Lieut. Jonas Eddy.

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):
+663 SARAH EDDY, b. May 21, 1771.
+664 WILLIAM EDDY, b. July 30, 1773.
+666 JONAS EDDY, b. June 19, 1778.
+667 REUBEN EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. before 1821, when the father made his will.
+668 RUFUS EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. young (twin).
+669 LUCY EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1785.

The Eddy Family in America

29, 1773, Ruhamah Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1751; d. Mar. 1840 (Oxford V.R.), but Grafton Records give the date as Mar. 5, 1839. She was the dau. of Josiah and Prudence Brown. He lived at Howarths Village in the town of Oxford where he had a farm and brought up a large family. He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service follows:

Silas Eddy. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor’s co., Col. Porter’s regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days; travel included; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

When the Census was taken in 1790, he was in Oxford and the head of a family consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and five females. He left a will dated Mar. 9, 1805, in which he mentions all his children, except Ruhamah.

Children:
671 STANTON EDDY, b. Feb. 29, 1776, at Myrsfield.
672 SARAH BELLOWS EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1777, at Myrsfield.
674 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1782, at Oxford.
675 WILLIAM WHITING EDDY, b. July 23, 1784, at Charlton; d. Oct. 31, 1836; m. Mar. 13, 1809, at Winhall, Vt., ANNA HOWARD; dau. of Nathan and ... (Holbrook) Howard. Their intentions to marry were published in Barre, Mass., Sept. 10, 1808.
676 RUHAMAH EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1788, at Charlton, Mass.; d. before 1805 (Father’s will).
677 NANCY EDDY, b. May 17, 1790, at Charlton (Oxford V.R.); d. Nov. 3, 1864, at Barre; m. Nov. 2, 1823, at Barre, Mass., SAMUEL S. GATES of Barre. He was the son of Capt. Benjamin and Experience Gates. They had no children.
678 SILAS EDDY, b. May 3, 1792, at Charlton (Oxford V.R.).


He was the executor of his father’s will. He lived on the Eddy homestead, and enlarged its extent. He was a Revolutionary soldier, with the following service:


When the Census was taken he was a resident of Oxford, and head of a family consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and five females. Joel Eddy was administrator on his estate (Worcester Prob.).

Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):
682 JONATHAN EDDY, baptized Mar. 23, 1777, at Oxford (V.R.); d. before 1814. There is no mention of him in the settlement of the estate (Worcester Prob.).
683 ELIZABETH EDDY (Betsey), b. Apr. 13, 1779, at Oxford (V.R.).
686 POLLY EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1791.

His brother Joel was administrator on his estate, Nov. 1, 1825 (Worcester Prob.).
688 RACHEL EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1797.
292 Persis S. Eddy (William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William),
b. Sept. 18, 1753, at Oxford (V.R.); d. July 3, 1838, at Providence,
Jan. 23, 1755, at Oxford; d. Sept. 7, 1834, at Providence. He was
son of John and Abigail (Dana) Barton of Oxford.

Children (from notes of A. O. Bourn):
   i JOHN BARTON.
   ii RUTH BARTON, m. OHADIA OLYNE.
   iii DAVID BARTON, b. Jan. 28, 1783; m. June 8, 1806, CELINDA W. CARPENTER,
of Prov.; dau. of Oliver and Susannah (Potter) Carpenter.
   iv PERSIS BARTON.
   v MARY BARTON.
   vi CELINDA BARTON.
   vii ANN BARTON.
   viii LYDIA BARTON.

296 Parley Eddy (William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b.
Oxford (V.R.); m. Dec. 18, 1786, at Oxford (V.R.), Amity Parker;
dauf. of Aaron and Abigail (Covel) Parker. She was b. June 12,
1762; d. Sept. 19, 1801, at Oxford (V.R.). He m. (2) June 27, 1804
(Int. Mar. 31, 1804 Leicester V.R.), Hannah Nichols; dau. of
Thomas and Dorothy (Boyden) Nichols.

He lived most of his life in that part of Oxford known as the North Gore. He
served in the Revolutionary War, and was always called Capt. Parley Eddy. His
service follows:

9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point; company raised for 3
months; roll sworn to at Charlton; also, Capt. Alton's co.; order for wages for 3 mos. service in
1780, dated Oxford, April 2, 1782.

When the Census was taken in 1790, he was living in the North Gore with a
household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and two females.

Parley's will dated Dec. 6, 1851, and probated Aug. 5, 1856, mentions wife
Hannah; son Rufus; son Alexander; son Thomas Flint; dau. Lydia; dau. Laura;
dauf. Clarissa Shumway (Worcester Prob.).

Children, by the first wife; b. in Oxford:
690 PARLEY EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1790.
691 RUFUS EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1797.

Children, by the second wife:
692 POLLY EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. before Nov. 2, 1838 (Worcester Prob.).
693 LAURA EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1857; unmar. She left a will
dated Jan. 13, 1857 (Worcester Prob.).
694 CLARISSA EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1809.
695 LYDIA EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. May 23, 1878; unmar. (Worcester Prob.).

In the last years of her life she lost the use of her mental faculties. Clar­
issa, Alexander and Thomas inherited her property.
696 ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. 1890, unmar. He lived in
Sutton and Milbury, Mass. At the death of his father, he was a minor
Mar. 14, and he chose on Feb. 16, 1832, Thaddeus Hall for his guardian.

697 THOMAS FLINT EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. 1879, at Nettle Creek, Ind.; m. in
1852, SUSAN PHILLIPS, dau. of James Phillips of Nettle Creek. She d.
in 1879. They had several children.

298 Rachel Eddy (William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b.
Nov. 7, 1769, at Oxford; d. Nov. 12, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt.
(Cummings Gen.); m. at Ward, Mass., Elisha Cummings of Mont­
pelier, b. Jan. 22, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1860, at Montpelier. He was
son of Daniel and Rachel (Hayden) Cummings (Cummings Gen.,
p. 330.).
The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Montpelier (Cummings Gen.):

i JOEL CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 10, 1797.
ii SOPHIA CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 25, 1799.
iii OREN CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
iv AVERY CUMMINGS, b. Apr. 8, 1803.
v AMASA CUMMINGS, b. May 18, 1805; d. Apr. 17, 1891, at Montpelier.
viil LORINDA CUMMINGS, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Jan. 29, 1891, at Montpelier.
ix LUMAN CUMMINGS, b. Mar. 10, 1812 (twin).
See Cummings Gen. for their descendants.

300 Elijah Benjamin (Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. June 8, 1725; m. Hannah Taft.

Children (incomplete list):

+698 CHESTER BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 9, 1752, at Norwich, Conn.

308 David Benjamin (John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), m. in 1769, Lucy Parke.

Children:

+699 PARKE BENJAMIN, b. 1770.
700 STEPHEN BENJAMIN.
701 ELIJAH BENJAMIN.
702 MOSES BENJAMIN.
703 LUCY BENJAMIN.

309 Jane Coffin (Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William), b. in 1740 or 1741, at Edgartown, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1830; m. Cornelius Butler, b. 1734; d. 1794, in the West Indies. He was son of Nicholas and Thankful (Marchant) Butler of Edgartown.

Children:

704 BEULAH BUTLER, b. about 1771.
705 ABIGAIL BUTLER.
706 JANE BUTLER.

318 Enoch Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1721; d. Nov. 1783; m. Hannah Lippitt, who d. 1798. Her parentage has not been ascertained but probably she was closely related to Moses Lippitt who sold land to Joseph Eddy in Glocester, in 1756 (Glocester Deeds, 2.127).

In the old Church Book of the Swansea Church is the entry (p. 241) “Baptized Enoch Eddy, Aug. 24, 1742.” In 1740 Enoch was witness to a will. When the 1774 Census was taken, he was a resident of Glocester, R. I., the head of a household containing two males over 16, three under 16, one female over 16, and three under 16. In 1777 he was listed as unable to bear arms. The tradition is that he lost an arm, when young. In 1782 his household consisted of one male and one female over 50, one female between 16 and 22, and two males and one female under 16.

Children, probably all born in Glocester (list may be incomplete):

707 LOIS EDDY; m. JOHN HOWLAND, of Glocester. The Glocester Registry of Deeds contains several transactions in which John Howland and wife Lois take part about 1784 and 1786. Eddy Howland witnessed one of these deeds in 1786. Probably he was a son. Eddy Howland was on a commission to lay out a highway from John Howland’s near the Buck Hill road.
708 RHODA EDDY or ROHA EDDY. Unmar.
709 ZACHARIAH EDDY.
710 LIPPITT EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1755.
712 HANNAH EDDY.
Sixth Generation

319 Thomas Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Dec. 21, 1751, in Glocester; m. Dec. 22, 1749, Jemima Inman; dau. of Valentine and Barbara (Ballou) Inman; she is mentioned in the will of her father, Valentine Inman, who gave to her the house where Thomas Eddy did lately dwell for the bringing up of her child. When the 1774 Census was taken Jemima Eddy was the head of a household in Glocester consisting of two females over 16.

Child:

717 Ruth Eddy, b. about 1750; m. Apr. 10, 1791, John Smith, Jr., son of Samuel Smith (Johnston Rec., Vol. XVII, p. 438).

320 Eliphalet Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Nov. 10, 1737, at Glocester, R. I., Phebe King (See James King’s will); dau. of James King and his wife Phebe Ballou (Peter, Maturin). He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1745, Tabitha Inman; dau. of Valentine Inman and his wife Barbara Ballou (Peter, Maturin) (See will of Valentine Inman). She was living in 1753 (Glocester Deeds, 6, 308).

James King’s will dated Oct. 15, 1762 and proved Apr. 4, 1763 mentions his grandchildren Eliphalet, Jerusha and Mercy Eddy.

Valentine Inman’s will mentions his dau. Tabitha Eddy and farther on speaks of Mary Eddy and Sarah Eddy without giving their relationship. To these two he leaves a small bequest. It seems likely that they are Tabitha’s children.

NOTE. Valentine Inman had, according to his will, four children, John, Oziel, Tabitha and Jemima. These four children married four of the children of Zachariah Eddy of Glocester, and when Zachariah Eddy died, his widow Ruth Eddy married Valentine Inman, who was a widower. The first wedding was a double one. Eliphalet Eddy married Tabitha Inman and Alice Eddy married John Inman on Oct. 14, 1745. The next marriage was between the widow Ruth and the father Valentine Eddy. Then on Dec. 22, 1749 Thomas Eddy married Jemima Inman and the following June 3, 1750, Oziel Inman took Ruth Eddy for his wife.

In 1736/37 Zachariah Eddy, Jr. deeded to “son Eliphalet Eddy” land in Glocester “at a white oak near Pascogue saw-mill.” This would place the date of the birth of Eliphalet as probably preceding 1715. On May 25, 1741, Ebenezer Cook sold land to Eliphalet Eddy, yeoman, at a place near Pascogue Falls (Glocester Deeds, 6, 253).

On this same date Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, for £143 sold to Josiah Arnold late of Smithfield . . . 50 acres lying in Glocester, being the farm on which Eliphalet lately dwelt, near a place called Pascague Falls . . . also a dwelling house . . . (Glocester Deeds, 2, 91).

On Mar. 19, 1743, Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, husbandman, bought of Ananias Mowry 55 acres to be taken up on the west side of the 7 mile line. Zachariah Eddy witnessed this deed.

On Sept. 7, 1745 Eliphalet Eddy, husbandman, for £200 sold to Philip Petteplace . . . 47 acres of my homestead place . . . and a tract at the southerly end of Pascoag swamp (Glocester Deeds, 2, 91). On Oct. 3, 1751, Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, husbandman, for £190 sold to Nathaniel Bowdish, 20 acres, where Nathaniel Bowdish dwells with a dwelling house (Glocester Deeds, 5, 20).

On Apr. 7, 1753, Eliphalet Eddy sold to James King of Glocester “all the farm where I dwell. . . . 40 acres . . . ” Tabitha Eddy signed the deed (Glocester Deeds, 6, 308). There are several other deeds which give additional proof that he owned large tracts of land and farms of considerable value in Glocester.

The Deeds in Scituate, R. I., contain a record of the purchase of land by Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, which land lies in the north part of the town and “is the land where Henry Jones now dwells” (4, 252) and later (4, 371) Eliphalet Eddy of Glocester, gentleman, sold Thankful Collins of Warwick, land partly in Glocester and partly in Scituate—73 1/8 acres—house, shop and building, where “I now live.”

Eliphalet Eddy was made a Freeman of Glocester in 1738 and again on May 1, 1744 his name appears on the Freeman’s list and once more in 1754. In 1756 he was made Captain of the West Co. of Glocester, and he served in Capt. Kimball’s Co. in 1761 in the French and Indian War. The date of his death has not been found. He does not appear in the Census of 1774 or 1777 in R. I. [It is possible that he is the Eliphalet Eddy who took the Freeman’s oath in Clarendon, Vt. in Feb. 1781. It does not seem likely that Eliphalet Jr. was in Clarendon in Feb. 1781 and made...
n6

The Eddy Family in America

a Freeman there and later in the same year served from Glocester in the Revolutionary War. So far as known these are the only two Eliphalet Eddys of adult age at this time.)

A full list of his family is not known.

Children, by first wife (James King's will):

+718  ELIPHALET EDDY, Jr., b. abt. 1739.
+719  JERUSA EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1740 (Angell Gen.).
+720  MERCY EDDY.

Children, by second wife (Appendix of 1884 Edition of Eddy Gen.):

+721  THOMAS EDDY, b. 1754.
+722  SARAH EDDY (probably) (See will of Valentine Inman).
+723  MARY EDDY (probably) (See will of Valentine Inman).
+724  DORCAS EDDY, m. ASA RAY.
+725  PHILE EDDY.
+726  BARBARA EDDY, m. NATHAN PLACE.
+727  THANKFUL EDDY, m. Jan. 4, 1789, at Clarendon, Vt., JOHN CONGDON.

325  Obadiah Jenckes (Alice Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Sept. 13, 1750; m. Mar. 5, 1734, Meribah Herenden; dau. of William and Deliverance Herenden.

Children:

i  WILLIAM JENCKES, b. July 26, 1735.
ii  MARTHA JENCKES, b. Oct. 25, 1737; m. 1752, WILLIAM HARMON.
iii  FREELOV JENCKES, b. Nov. 15, 1740.
v  MERIBAH JENCKES, b. Nov. 20, 1748; m. June 11, 1769, SIMEON HATCH.
vi  MEHITABLE JENCKES.

327  Zachariah Jenckes (Alice Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Deborah . . . .

Children:

i  DEBORAH JENCKES.
ii  ZACHARIA JENCKES.
iii  ELLEN JENCKES.
iv  WILLIAM JENCKES.
v  MARY JENCKES.
vi  DEBORAH JENCKES.

328  Alice Jenckes (Alice Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Joseph Wilkinson of Scituate, R. I.

Children:

i  ANNE WILKINSON, b. Mar. 17, 1743, at Scituate.
iii  ANNE WILKINSON, b. Mar. 23, 1748.
iv  JOSEPH WILKINSON, b. Mar. 11, 1750.
v  MARTHA WILKINSON, b. June 15, 1755.

330  Enos Eddy (Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. between 1737 and 1740, in Glocester, R. I.; d. June 25, 1782, in Glocester; m. Aug. 30, 1761, Sarah Brown of Glocester. His will dated May 28, 1782, mentions wife Sarah, and Sarah's father, called "Father Brown"; two sons, George and Enos, not yet 21 years of age; and two dau. Rebecca and Sarah under 18 years. His brother Jesse and wife Sarah were executors.

He was made a Freeman of Glocester in 1750 and again in 1760, and his name appears on the Civil and Military lists of R. I. When the Census was taken in R. I. in 1774 he was a resident of Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16, and two under 16. In 1777 he was living in Glocester and between the ages of 16 and 50 years. In 1782 he had two sons and two daughters under 16. On Aug. 2, 1769, he witnessed a deed given
Sixth Generation

by Gideon Eddy (Glocester Deeds 8:450). On Dec. 11, 1775, a road was laid out near Enos Eddy's house in Glocester (Hist. of Gloc.).

Children:
728 George Eddy, b. before 1774.
729 Rebecca Eddy, b. before 1774.
730 Sarah Eddy, b. before 1774, m. . . . Green.
+731 Enos Eddy, b. June 6, 1774.

331 Jesse Eddy (Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William),

He does not appear in the Census taken in R. I. in 1774, but in 1777 he appears as a resident of Glocester between the ages of 16 and 50 years and capable of bearing arms. In 1782 he had one son and one daughter under 16. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was still in Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and one female.

He is mentioned in the will of his brother Stephen in 1782. On July 16, 1792 his wife Lydia joined with him in selling the farm in Glocester “where I now live,” bounded on Ezekiel Sayles, Thomas Owen, and Amasa Eddy, about 128 acres in extent. This is about the date of his departure for western Massachusetts. In Adams, Mass. (3:124) a deed given on Aug. 1, 1793 speaks of Jesse Eddy of Glocester, R. I. and one of Oct. 24, 1793 (3:444) calls him Jesse Eddy of Cheshire, Mass., so probably he left Glocester in the late summer of 1793. The former deed was witnessed by George Eddy and Zattee Pain.

Children (order of birth not known):
733 David Eddy.
734 Lydia Eddy.
735 Abigail Eddy; probably m. Zattee Pain. (See will of her grandmother, Sarah Eddy.)
+736 Jesse Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1787.

332 Amasa Eddy (Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William),

He is not mentioned in the Census of 1774 or 1777, but in 1790 he was a resident of Glocester, the head of a household with one male over 16, four under 16, and three females. In the old Amasa Eddy farmhouse which is situated on the Putnam Pike about one mile north-west of Chepachet, there used to hang a register upon which had been copied the births and deaths of Amasa’s children. This was framed like a picture. The following, with the exception of the statement concerning Elisha which has been added, is a copy. This register contained also the birth, marriage and death dates of the parents.

Children, b. in Glocester:
737 Marcy Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1810. (She mar. her cousin Eli Eddy.)
738 Elisha Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1777. (He left home and was never heard from again.)
743 Abigail Eddy, b. May 2, 1796; d. Mar. 20, 1818.

333 Stephen Eddy (Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William),
d. May 12, 1782; m. Zeruah Ross; d. Feb. 7, 1857, at the age of 96 yrs. 10 mo. 18 days. A great-grandson says that he feels sure that she married a second time a man by the name of Blackmar.

He is mentioned in the Census of 1777 as between the ages of 16 and 50 and capable of bearing arms. On Dec. 19, 1775, he purchased of his mother a piece
of land in Glocester (Glocester Deeds 9.413). His will dated Mar. 28, 1782,
mentions wife Zeraiah; mother Sarah Eddy, a widow; his sons, Eli and John, to
whom he left his homestead farm; two brothers, Jesse and Amasa, and states that
his children are not of age.

Children:
+744 Eli Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1779.
+745 John Eddy.
+746 Rowena Eddy.

Another daughter.

334 Joseph Eddy, Jr. (Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. probably about 1740, perhaps a little earlier or a few
years later; m. Mary ... He was of age to buy land, from his
brother Gideon Eddy in 1767 (Glocester Deeds, 8.118). He was
mar. before Mar. 7, 1769, when he sold a piece of land and wife Mary
signed off her dower rights (Glocester Deeds, 9.231).

The maiden name of Mary has not been ascertained. Dr. Charles Eddy said
that it was Harrington and that the children were those given in the list below.
The names also suggest a Sprague ancestry, for Mary, Peter, Stephen, William,
Silas, Elias, Roby, and Bethany are all common in that family. The "Chronicle"
of Mar. 13, 1794 notes the death of Mary Eddy, wife of Joseph. It is probably
this Joseph who is thus mentioned. Joseph was a husbandman in Glocester and
lived for a time near Brandy Brook on the farm which he purchased from Gideon
Eddy. The Glocester Deeds contain many transactions of this Joseph as well as
those of his father. When the 1774 Census was taken in R. I., Joseph Jr. lived in
Glocester with a family consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, one female
over 16, and one under 16. His name does not appear in the Census of 1777 or
1790.

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
+747 Nahoth Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1770 in Smithfield, R. I.
+748 Peter Eddy.
+749 Stephen Eddy.
+750 William Eddy.
+751 Alfred Eddy.
+752 Silas Eddy.
+753 John Eddy.
-754 Elias Eddy.
-755 Roby Eddy.
756 Bethany Eddy.
   Perhaps Jacob Eddy, No. 765.
   Perhaps Joseph Eddy, No. 11742.

335 Zilpha Eddy (Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William),
m. Apr. 19, 1765, at Glocester (V.R.), Abraham Brown. They
settled in Adams, Mass. They were Quakers.

Children:
   iii Chad Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1770.
   iv Daniel Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1772.
   v Jesse Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1774.
   vi Elisha Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1776.
   vii Abraham Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
   viii George Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1781.
   ix Joseph Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1785.
   x William Brown, b. June 18, 1788.

336 Elisha Eddy (Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William),
b. in Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) Rachel ... (Query, Was she a Sprague?), who was living on Nov. 29, 1791, when she signed a deed
(Adams, Mass. Deeds); m. (2) July 15, 1796, at Adams, Mass.,
Sarah Baker (V.R.).
Sixth Generation

He was a farmer and bought land in Adams, June 9, 1790 (Deeds 2. 345). He sold a part in 1791 and another part in 1800. About 1805 he went to Farmington, N. Y. He was a Quaker. At the time of the 1790 Census he was in Adams, Mass. and the head of a household which consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and five females. It is possible that the following record of the children is incomplete. In 1823 and 1824 Elisha was in Palmyra, N. Y., where he sold land.

Children, by first wife:
+757 ISAAC EDDY.
758 MOLLY EDDY, m. . . . MAYNARD.
759 LYDIA EDDY, m. Nov. 29, 1804, ELIHU CHESEBOROUGH; son of Sylvester and Hannah (Carpenter) Cheseborough of North Kingston, R. I. Elihu's first wife was Anne Chase (Cheseborough Gen.).

Children, by second wife; probably all b. in Adams:
760 Phebe Eddy, b. 1796.
761 John Eddy.
762 Asa Eddy.
763 Esther Eddy.
764 Serena Eddy.

337 Jacob Eddy (Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Smithfield or Glocester, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1770, Susannah Sprague; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Sprague.

In 1773 Jacob bought land of Joseph Eddy of Glocester (Glocester Deeds, 9, 126). On Apr. 30, 1772, Jacob Eddy of Glocester sold to Ezekiel Burlingham the farm where I now dwell, my dwelling house and 60 acres.” Susannah signed off her dower rights (Glocester Deeds 9, 46). On Nov. 14, 1773, Jacob Eddy and Susannah sold to John Smith, 60 acres on Buck Hill in Glocester.

Sometime between 1774 and 1780, Jacob left R. I. and settled in Danby, Vt. In 1780 Jacob Eddy and Joseph Sprague were chosen jury men in Danby. From 1785 to 1788 Jacob was town clerk. In 1788 he was chosen town moderator. In 1790 he was a resident of Danby with a family of two males over 16, two under 16, and seven females. He appears in Danby on the list of Freemen in 1800 and the Census of 1800 gives his household as one male under 10, one from 16 to 25, one from 25 to 45, and one over 45. There were four females under 16, one between 16 and 25, and one over 45.

Many of the earliest settlers of Danby were Quakers. Jacob belonged to this sect. He first settled on a farm, later owned by Phillips, and there he taught a select school expressly for young men to prepare them for teaching. He was a very quiet, unobtrusive Quaker gentleman, but very strong in his belief. Between 1800 and 1805, he left Danby with most of his family and finally settled in that part of Hamburg, N. Y. known as Potter's Corners, where the Quaker element soon began to locate and become very conspicuous.

Turner's History of the Holland Purchase, N. Y. (p. 460) states that Jacob Eddy was located in the 7th Range of township No. 9 in 1805. He is said to have been the first white settler of Orchard Park. He was buried in the Quaker burial ground where, according to the custom of the early Quakers, no stone marks his grave.

Children:
+765 Jacob Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1771. (Birth date taken from a paper in an old Bible in the possession of Mr. Levi Eddy of Williamson, N. Y. There is no proof as yet that this Jacob is son of above Jacob, but everything points to a close relationship.
766 John Eddy.
767 Hosea Eddy. His name is on a list of Freemen in Danby in 1800.
+768 David Eddy.
769 Bersheba Eddy, m. Mar. 7, 1802, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.), Josiah Davis.
770 Mary Eddy. She accompanied her brothers David and Aaron to East Hamburg and there kept house for them. In 1806 a lot was set apart for a school and Mary Eddy became the teacher (Hist. of Holland Purchase, p. 471). She later married a man by the name of Thorn and had a son Abram Thorn, who was a well-known lawyer in Erie Co. of which county he was for some years a surrogate. The Thorn family have since kept up the traditions and are now well known lawyers of Hamburg and the surrounding sections.
I20  

The Eddy Family in America

771 ANN EDDY, m. . . . GRIFFIN. They had a son who was a physician in Philadelphia, having been a professor in a medical college. He was a leader from the first in the great anti-slavery movement.

772 SARAH EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1779, at Danby, Vt.; m. SPENCER NICHOLSON. They lived in or near Danby. He was a doctor in the Baptist Church, of which both were members. They had a daughter Orpha who was a school teacher. She m. . . . Rudd. Their other children were Ira, Arnold, Russell, Hiram, Julius, David E. and Anson A. Nicholson.

773 AARON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1783, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.) He accompanied his brother David to East Hamburg in 1804 and helped him to build the first log house in that section (History of Holland Purchase, p. 475).

774 LYDIA EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1785, at Danby, Vt. (V.R.) m. . . . THORN.

338 Gideon Eddy (Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. before Feb. 13, 1808, in Glocester (Glocester Deed); m. Apr. 4, 1769, at Glocester, Rachel Bowditch (also spelled Bowdish); dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (King) Bowdish.

On Oct. 22, 1765, he purchased of Andrew Herendeen a parcel of land in Glocester. In 1767 he purchased of Joseph Eddy the 100 acre farm, at Cobling Rock, where Joseph then dwelt (Glocester Deeds 8.82).

In 1769 he sold a piece a little west of Wolfe Hill. In the following years he sold parts of the farm upon which he dwelt. Several of these transactions were signed by wife Rachel. One deed was witnessed by Enos Eddy and Joseph Eddy. In 1774 he sold to Abraham Brown land in Glocester. . . . "where I dwell on the west bank of the Pascoague River" (Glocester Deeds 9.201). He was living as late as Apr. 29, 1794 when he signed a deed (Glocester Deeds, 12.452).

When the Census of 1774 was taken in R. I., Gideon was a resident in Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and one female. He is listed in the Census of 1777, as between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1782 he had two sons and one daughter under 16 and in 1790, his household consisted of one male over 16, two under 16, and five females. The name of only one child is known.

Gideon Eddy's name appears on a pay abstract in the 4th Vol. of Military Papers on file in the R. I. Historical Rooms.

Children (incomplete list):

339 Eliakim Eddy (Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), birth date not known, but b. probably about 1745; d. in Farmington, N. Y. in 1831; m. Eunice Farrand, who was living in N. Y. in 1844.

He probably left Glocester at about the same time as his brother Elisha and perhaps as early as his brother Jacob, who settled in Danby, Vt. He lived in Adams, Mass. as one of the rather large Quaker colony there. He became a Quaker preacher and brought up his family in accordance with the simple and plain rules of that group of believers. About 1806 he moved to Genessee Co., N. Y.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was the head of a household in Adams, Mass., consisting of one male over 16, and three females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in the Berkshire County Regiment. His service follows:


Children (order of birth not known):

776 JIRAH EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1772, in Glocester, R. I.

777 PRUDENCE EDDY, m. TIMOTHY ALLEN. They had a son Marvin Allen, who m. Mary Gardner.

778 LORINDA EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1788, at Adams, Mass. (Bible Rec.).

779 SALOME EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1792.

780 CYNTHIA EDDY. Query—Did she marry . . . Sheffield?

781 MARY ANN EDDY, m. . . . RANDOLPH.


783 EMMA RILLA EDDY, m. . . . HARRIS.

784 ELI EDDY. He lived in Wayne Co., N. Y. not far from the lake.
Sixth Generation 121


He inherited the literary talents of his mother. He was a very good scholar. The tradition is that he lost his mind through overwork. He witnessed a deed of Daniel and Lydia in Providence in 1758. He resided in Johnston, but in 1760 he was living in Glocester. He was a blacksmith like his father and grandfather. In 1756 he served in Col. Angell’s Co. and in 1758 in Capt. Jenckes Co. In 1759 he is registered as a drummer. At the time of the 1774 Census in R. I., he lived in North Providence as head of a household consisting of three males over 16, one female under 16, and one over 16.

Children, b. in Glocester (V.R.):
785 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1764.
786 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1766.
787 LYDIA EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1769; m. Mar. 28, 1790, at Foster, CALEB CLARKE; son of William and Mary Clarke of Foster (Clarke Gen., p. 275).

343 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 17, 1736, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Aug. 1, 1804, in Thompson, Conn. He is buried in the West Thompson Cem. He m. Peggy McDonald in 1758. She was b. Feb. 27, 1739; d. May 24, 1822, in Thompson, Conn., aged 83 years.

Samuel was a blacksmith and owned a farm in Glocester (now Burrillville) on Buck Hill near a pond called Eddy pond (now Wakefield pond). He carried on quite a trade in repairing and making farm implements. He also conducted a saw and grist mill. In 1790 he purchased land of Stephen Brown near the Rhode Island line in Thompson, Conn. The house where he lived was on the Connecticut side, and about 300 rods south-west of the house on a sunny knoll on the Burrillville side is the burying ground, which is known to this day as the Eddy Burying Ground. Peggy McDonald was the daughter of an officer in the British army, who was killed during the French and Indian Wars. Tradition says that one of her brothers was killed in the Revolutionary War on Lake Champlain. She was a tailoress by trade and as was the custom of the times, worked in the homes of her patrons.

Samuel was in Nova Scotia, a short time before the Revolution, but returned to the states just before its outbreak. At the time of the R. I. Census of 1774, he was a resident of Glocester, R. I. with a family consisting of one male over 16, four under 16, one female over 16, and two under. In 1790 his household consisted of two males over 16, one female over 16, three under 16, and six females. He sold land in Glocester to Esek Eddy, blacksmith, and to Samuel Eddy, Jr., blacksmith, between the years 1791 and 1796.

Children:
788 DEBORAH EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1759; d. Jan. 30, 1759 (also given 1769).
790 ESER EDDY, b. May 27, 1762.
791 BARACK EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1765.
792 JOHN EDDY, b. May 30, 1767.
793 ALICK EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1770.
794 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1772.
796 LAVINA EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1776.
797 ASEL EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1778.
798 PATIENCE EDDY, b. July 19, 1781; d. June 1, 1821, in her 40th yr. She is buried in West Thompson Cem. Unmar.

350 Barnard Eddy (Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 11, 1729, in Swansea; d. Aug. 21, 1776 (Prov. Church Rec.). His first wife was Lydia Eddy, whose marriage to Barnard Eddy on Feb. 23, 1752, in Providence is given in Prov. V.R. The parents of Lydia have not been ascertained. Probably she was daughter of
Capt. Benjamin Eddy. No other reference to Lydia has as yet been found. His second wife was Patience Eddy; daughter of Capt. Benjamin Eddy. They were married about 1753. She d. after May 12, 1769, when she signed off dower rights to land in Swansea (B.C.D. 52.346). He m. (3) Mary Barber (or Barker) of Rehoboth, July 2, 1770 (Rehoboth V.R.). She d. in Mar., 1775. (Gazette of Mar. 18, 1775.)

The Gazette of Sept. 7, 1776 has the following, "Capt. Barnet Eddy, who left this place (Providence) some time since with carpenters to build vessels on the lake, died near Albany, N. Y. of the Small Pox."

Just how early Barnard left Swansea and settled in Providence is not known, but it was probably soon after 1754. He was made a Freeman of Providence in 1757 in May (R. I. Col. Rec., Vol. V.). He was Ensign in the Prov. 5th Co. in 1758 and served until 1763, when he became Captain. He appears as a captain in 1763 and 1768.

When the French and Indian War broke out Barnard Eddy volunteered on the alarm of Aug. 1757 (List of R. I. Soldiers and Sailors in the Old French and Indian War, by Howard Chapin).

When Barnard and Esek Eddy came to Providence the first piece of land they purchased was in 1756 at Muddy Dock. This was about where Ship St., Eddy St., and Dyer St. now come together. Zachariah Eddy, the brother of Barnard's wife, her father, Capt. Benjamin Eddy, and three other sons, Joseph, William, and Benjamin, were all shipwrights. It is very likely that they all were engaged in building ships at this shipyard. Probably as Capt. Benjamin grew older he relinquished the management of the business to Barnard. From all the records it seems that Barnard was the most prominent one among them. It is this group of Eddys that has given the name of Eddy Street to one of the most important streets in Providence.

On Mar. 16, 1759, Barnet Eddy and Esek Eddy of Providence sold to Luther Thurber of Swansea two lots in Swansea; one containing 20 acres bounding northerly on a country road, westerly on a highway, southerly on land laid out to Mary Eddy, easterly on land of Luther Thurber and also one acre, bounding north on the country road, west on Luther Thurber, south on land laid out to Marcy Eddy and east on land of Barnard and Esek Eddy. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 43. 526). Zachariah Eddy was a witness.

On June 18, 1759 Barnard and Esek Eddy of Providence with their wives Patience and Mary and with Zachariah Eddy again as witness sold to Benjamin Hix land in Swansea bounding southerly on the country road, west on the highway, north on Elisha Cornell and east on Hezekiah Chase (Bristol Co. Deeds, 58. 344).

On Mar. 10, 1776 Barnard Eddy bought from Esek Eddy of Providence, shipwright, lands in Swansea. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 51. 269). Mary Eddy signed the deed.

On May 12, 1769 Barnard Eddy of Providence, shipbuilder, for £60 sold to Luther Thurber, land in Swansea on the Taunton road and bounding on Elijah Cornell's land. Wife Patience signed (Bristol Co. Deeds, 52. 246).

On July 11, 1768 Ephraim Peirce and Ephraim Peirce, Jr. both of Glocester, R. I. sold to Barnard Eddy of Providence, shipbuilder, 82 acres in Glocester, land where they now dwell and is on the southerly side of the farm; bounding north on Gideon Mowry of Glocester and Abram Sanders; Mary Peirce, wife of Ephraim Peirce, Jr. signed and Samuel Ingraham was a witness of the deed (Glocester Deeds). This same year Barnard and the two Peirces united on Oct. 11, 1768 in trying to get a highway laid out in Glocester.

On Oct. 30, 1770, Barnard Eddy sold to Elizabeth Eddy, widow, land at a place called Cow-Pen point at or near the end of Ship St. and the land is to extend to low water mark. Wife Mary Eddy signed the deed. Recorded in 1783, Feb. 12.

The Providence Deeds contain several transactions of Barnard Eddy, but they all have to do with land in this section except one piece which he bought of Gideon Comstock on the north side of Plainfield road about a mile west of the compact part of Providence, in 1762. This was about 12 acres in extent.

In Feb. 1762 Benjamin Eddy, his wife's father, died intestate and Barnard was appointed administrator (Prov. Probate, W. 5. 299).

The name of Barnard Eddy appears several times in the records of Providence. In Feb. 18, 1757 Barnard Eddy shipwright and wife Patience who were of Swansea took a poor boy as apprentice (No. 238 of Providence Town Papers).

On Jan. 10, 1761 Barnard Eddy was taxed £1-10 sh. for freight on a large water engine, then in transit from London where he had purchased it for the use of the town in case of fire (No. 344 of Town Papers). The town treasurer's report for 1765 shows that £310-13 sh. had been paid him for construction work in the town, probably for bridges and highway work.

On Feb. 2, 1775 Barnard Eddy was appointed by the town to find a road and stop all traffic from passing Widow Brown's where a smallpox patient had been
Sixth Generation

taken. From these items it would seem that Barnard Eddy was what today
would be called City Engineer and Highway Commissioner.

When the Revolutionary War broke out Barnard Eddy was called upon for the
defence of the town. On May 15, 1775 he served three nights as a watchman to
prevent the town from being taken by surprise (Providence Town Paper No. 803).
On the 6th of Sept. 1775 he was chosen to take a list of men's names, guns, bayo­
ets, cartridge boxes, flints, powder and balls, swords and pistols which
he found in the hands of the people of Providence, so that the strength of the town
might be known, and on Feb. 9, 1776 he was one of those listed in whose hands
powder and arms might be found. Later in the spring Barnard Eddy was given
charge of the construction of the fortifications which were to be built at Field's
Point and at Sassafras Point. These became known as Fort Independence and
Robin's Hill Fort.

The following is an interesting letter, copied from the Archives of the American
Forces. (Vol. I, Fifth Series, p. 377; and p. 378.)

To the President of the Congress.

I have appointed Captain Barnard Eddy, a very suitable person, the chief
 carpenter. He has already enlisted twenty men who are to be provided well
with tools and arms at the same rate at which the Marine Committee have
enlisted those at Philadelphia. He informed me that he shall be able to procure
the whole number required of us and march with them on Monday or Tuesday
next at the farthest. He proposes to send off baggage on Saturday.

Governor Nicholas Cole.
Providence, R. I.

Captain Eddy to General Gates. "On Saturday last I was honored with the
command of the General Congress to procure fifty ship carpenters to build ships
for the defense of the lakes."

contains the following. "Sir, I am requested by Captain Eddy, commander of a
company of ship carpenters from Rhode Island, to inform you that said captain
and company having been exposed to take the small-pox on their march from
Rhode Island have since been inoculated and are now sick with some disorder in
Williamstown, and that Captain Eddy . . . despairs of his life, but is still most
anxious for the welfare of his soldiers."

The Military Census of R. I. taken in 1774 lists Barnard Eddy as the head of
a family consisting of four males over 16 years of age, and two under 16, and
four females over 16, and three under 16.

In the R. I. Historical Rooms in Providence there are two cups and a pewter
tankard which were given by Barnard Eddy to the Fruit Hill Church in 1774. The
tankard bears the inscription

A GT to YE CH by BD EY #1774#

At his death Zachariah Eddy, brother of his wife, was appointed administrator
on June 10, 1778. On March 3, 1783 Zachariah was released from further admin­
istration on account of ill health and Jeremiah Eddy and Joseph Grafton were
appointed to serve in his place.

On Feb. 12, 1783, widow Elizabeth Eddy sold to her grandchildren Elizabeth,
Rhoda, Jeremiah, Patience, Barnard, Abigail, Eunice, and Ruth Grafton, wife of
Joseph Grafton, children of my son Barnard Eddy, the land which Barnard had
sold to her in 1770. Joseph Eddy and William Eddy witnessed this deed (20.701).

Later, after the death of Elizabeth and Eunice Eddy, and Ruth Grafton, the others
divided this land. This was in 1794.

Children, b. in Providence (order of birth not known):

800 Ruth Eddy, d. before 1794; m. Joseph Grafton.
801 Jeremiah Eddy, b. about 1759.
802 Barnard Eddy, b. July 12, 1762.
803 Patience Eddy, lived on Eddy St. Unmar.
804 Rhoda Eddy, lived on Eddy St.
805 Elizabeth Eddy, d. before 1794. Unmar.
806 Abigail Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1765.
807 Eunice Eddy, d. after Apr. 2, 1794.
The Eddy Family in America

351 Esek Eddy (Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 14, 1731, at Swansea; d. Aug. 23, 1820 (Prov. Gazette); m. Sept. 12, 1758, at Providence, Mary Perry; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Sabin) Perry of Rehoboth, Mass. She was b. July 7, 1738; d. Apr. 12, 1826 (Newspaper). (All dates also in Family Bible.)

With his brother Barnard Eddy he came to Providence somewhere about 1752. In 1759 Esek united with his brother Barnard Eddy in selling to Luther Thurber a part of their inheritance in Swansea (Taunton Deeds, 43:526 and 48:344), and Esek sold the rest to Barnard (Bristol Co. Deeds, 51:260). Esek Eddy of Providence, shipwright, to Barnard Eddy of Providence shipwright for £1000 quitclaims a certain small farm in Swansea of 20 A. with a dwellinghouse, bounding north on the highway, east and south on Stephen Cornell and west on Luther Thurber's. Dated Mar. 1, 1762. When Mary signed the deed.

On Dec. 8, 1760 Esek Eddy sold to Barnard Eddy, lot on the west side of Weybosset bridge and a workshop on a dock . . . (Providence Deeds) and again in 1770 Esek sold . . . a certain lot of land lying and being on said Providence on the west side of the Salt river opposite the long wharfs and on the west side of the Main St. beginning at the north east corner of my Mansion House where I now dwell . . . to land of Mr. John Larcher, etc. (Providence Deeds, 19:117).

On Sept. 9, 1771 Esek Eddy of Providence, boat builder, sold to Benjamin Eddy of Providence, shipwright, a lot of land bounding southerly on Westminster St. which runneth from the Great Bridge directly up to the westward on which said street, said lot fronts 40 ft. and extends back northerly to Esek, easterly bounding on Jacob Whipman and westerly on a lot of Solomon Drowne . . . together with a store or workshop thereon (Providence Deeds, 20:217).

Esek went surety for Joseph Shaw, when the latter was settling the estate of David Shaw. Upon the records of the Town Council the statement is found that "Esek Eddy is appointed to remove David Brown's shop that stands in the Highway and to rebuild the Chimney and lay the account thereof before the Council as soon as may be."

There are several other transactions on the books which show that he was a man of means. He was made a Freeman of Providence in 1760. He witnessed the will of John Martin on July 14, 1763 (Providence Prob. 5:403) and the will of Jonathan Ballou on Aug. 13, 1770 (Providence Prob. 5:539). When the Census was taken in R. I., his household consisted of three males over 16, two under 16, three females over 16 and five under 16. In 1777 when the population of Prov. was taken for military purposes his name did not appear because he was already enrolled in the army. At the time of the 1790 Census his household contained two males over 16, one under 16, and 5 females.

When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted and in 1777 his name appears as Esek Eddy on the Providence lists and he was chosen to command the Alarm Co. in Prov. (Providence Col. Rec. Vol. VIII, p. 548). Esek Eddy of Providence, captain of a company of artificers acting as boatmen; engaged Aug. 8, 1778; service, 28 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

Children, b. in Providence (Family Bible):

+808 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1759.
+809 Peleg Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1762.
810 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1764; d. Aug. 5, 1839.
+811 Esek Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1766.
813 Thomas Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1767 (twin); d. Jan. 6, 1768.
815 Martha Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1772.
816 Amy Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1774; d. Apr. 6, 1774.
817 Cyrus Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1774 (twin); d. Apr. 3, 1774.
+818 Cyrus Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1775.

352 Rhoda Eddy (Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 3, 1734, in Swansea (V.R.); m. Apr. 5, 1752, Peleg Martin of Swansea (V.R.); b. Aug. 30, 1734; son of Melatiah Martin, Jr. and his wife Abigail (Martin Gen.).

Children:

i Abigail Martin, m. 1785, in Killingly, Conn., Zephaniah Greenman.

ii Elizabeth Martin, m. (1) Sept. 21, 1777, Benjamin Buffington; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1792, Richard Webber.

iii Ruth Martin.

iv Rhoda Martin.

v Mary Martin, called Polly, m. her cousin Samuel Eddy; son of Joseph and Phebe Eddy. (See No. 910.)
Sixth Generation

354 Elizabeth Eddy (Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Samuel Ingraham, Nov. 8, 1761, at Providence (V.R.). He was a blacksmith. Richard Anthony was appointed guardian of his daughter Elizabeth Ingraham and of the estates of Samuel when the latter became incapable of caring for them.

In the Probate files of Prov. there are many original papers, showing accounts with several members of these Eddys of Providence, namely Jeremiah, Esek, Barnard, Elizabeth, Patience, Peleg Eddy and Zephaniah Andrews.

Child:

Elizabeth Ingraham, d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 82 yrs.

357 John Eddy (Seth, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 13, 1723. Nothing more is known about this John. He may have died before his father as no guardian was appointed for him in 1743. He may be the John Eddy who was in Providence in 1749 and 1750, with a wife Grace (Prov. Deeds). He may be the John who with a wife Frances had a son John, born in Swansea, Mar. 3, 1742. (V.R.)


He was a cordwainer and lived in Dighton, Mass. On Nov. 15, 1743, Enos Eddy, son of Seth Eddy, late of Swansea, shipwright, over 14 years of age, chose Samuel Eddy as guardian. (B.C. Prob., 10,381-386.) Samuel Millar and Edward Eddy gave bonds for Samuel Eddy. On Apr. 21, 1747 he prayed for a division of his parent's estate, stating that his father had been dead about ten years and that he was now twenty years old.

On May 5, 1745 Enos Eddy cordwainer, mortgaged to Ezra Richmond of Dighton 1/3 part of a parcel of land situate in Swansea, containing 120 acres, bounded south on Isaac Chase; west on Easterbrooke's land; north on "ye King's High Road; east on Jeremiah Eddy, ... ye tract of land that my father Seth Eddy of Swansea died possessed of." Enos Eddy was in Boston when he acknowledged this deed on May 8, 1746. Joseph Marion was one of the witnesses. It was recorded June 24, 1746 (B. C. D., 34.328). In Aug. 1747 Enos Eddy, now resident in Dighton, cordwainer, sold to Jeremiah Eddy, mariner, 21 acres in Swansea, bounded north on the highway, west on Jerusalem Eddy, and south on Marcy Eddy. On Oct. 17, his wife Elener Eddy, signed and on that date both Enos and Elener Eddy acknowledged the deed in Boston (B. C. Deeds, 39.157). All further trace of this line is lost.


He left a will dated Aug. 7, 1752 and probated Sept. 2, 1752 (B.C. Prob., 13.214). It mentions brother Seth Eddy; sister Mary Eddy; uncle Jeremiah Eddy; aunt Elizabeth Eddy; cousin Rinda Martin and cousin Barnard Eddy. Uncle Jeremiah Eddy was the executor and Samuel Eddy, one of the witnesses. This will is of great importance, because it proves that Jeremiah Eddy, whose sons settled in Providence was son of John Eddy of Swansea and not a son of Ebenezer Eddy of the Taunton line, as was stated in the earlier Genealogy of 1881.

362 Seth Eddy (Seth, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 10, 1734/35 in Swansea (V.R.). On Nov. 15, 1743 he had Samuel Millar as guardian (B.C. Prob., 10,381-386). On July 3, 1749, he petitioned the town of Warren to appoint Benjamin Millar as his guardian (Warren Prob., 1. 58). In the will of his brother Jesse he is mentioned as not yet 21 (B.C. Prob., 13.244). On Sept. 5, 1757, he petitioned the town of Warren for permission to administer the personal estate of Thomas Eddy, late of Warren, dec.; said estate being in Warren. In this petition he gave his residence as Warren and his business as "Curier."

369 Asa Eddy (Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 4, 1727, in Suffield, Conn. (V.R.); d. before Jan. 4, 1774, when a guardian was appointed for Josiah Eddy, his son (Great Barrington
The Eddy Family in America


On Dec. 16, 1754, Asa and Anna Eddy quitclaim to Gershom Woodworth, all right in the estate of Jonah Evarts (Salisbury Rec. Vol. III, p. 22s). In 1757 Asa Eddy of Salisbury, Conn., sold to Jonathan Chisman about 43 acres in the 18th lot of the 1st Division in Salisbury, Conn.

Children (probably an incomplete list):

819 Susannah Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 175-
820 Asa Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1752.
821 Josiah Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1755.
822 Probably also Bryant Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1760, at Canaan, Conn.; who is in Salisbury at the time of the Revolution.

370 Thomas Hill Eddy (Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 2, 1729, at Suffield, Conn. (V.R.); m. May 16, 1749, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.), Bethiah Fox; b. about 1723; d. July 17, 1789, aged 66 years. She is buried in the Portland Cem. at Hartford (Conn. State Lib. Records). She was the dau. of John Fox.

(Middletown, Conn. Land Rec. 22 144) Oct. 18, 1768, Uriah Fox; Josiah Lomine and Anna, his wife, of the town of Hartford; Joseph Fox and Martha, his wife; Samuel Williams and Susanna his wife, Joseph Lam and Rhodah his wife; Benjamin Tryon of Glastonbury, Thomas Eddy and Bethiah, his wife; Nathaniel Hartbert and Abiga his wife; and Zeriah Fox.

From an old Bible, which belonged to Asa Eddy, now in the possession of William Billings Eddy, the following list of children, together with the birth dates was taken. One page which probably contained other data was torn out of the Bible.

Children:

823 Thomas Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1749.
824 Penelope Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1751; m. Aug. 10, 1775, S. Pennfield, at Chatham, Conn.
826 Seth Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1757.
829 David Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1765.
830 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 3 (illegible).


Children (Hamblin Genealogy):

i John Andrews, m. Lucy Eddy; dau. of Thomas and Bethiah (Fox) Eddy.

(See No. 827.)


829 David Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1765.
830 Joseph Eddy, b. Aug. 3 (illegible).


In Portland Cemetery, Conn. are stones for Elisha Hale, d. July
Sixth Generation

13. 1805 and Mrs. Elisha Hale, d. May 21, 1822. Probably these are Hannah's and her husband Elisha's stones.

Children:

i Hannah Brewer, b. June 1, 1766, at East Haddam; bapt. Dec. 13, 1767.

ii David Brewer, bapt. Apr. 10, 1768.

iii Jacob Brewer, b. Apr. 8, 1770.

iv Rachel Brewer, b. Aug. 23, 1772.

374 Charles Eddy (Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 22, 1748, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.); d. before Apr. 22, 1819, when his will was proved. He m. Oct. 25, 1770 (Julius Gay Rec., Vol. II), Hannah Kelsey of Weathersfield, Conn.; b. Aug. 14, 1751; dau. of Enoch and Mary (Bidwell) Kelsey. He m. (2) Mary Dobson, widow of John Dobson, and mother of his grandson William's wife. She d. in 1823.

The 1790 Census gives him as a resident of Berlin, Conn. and head of a household of two males over 16, four under 16, and five females. A descendant states that he was a soldier in the Revolution, but the files of the Eddy Family Association do not yet contain his service, so it cannot here be quoted. His will, dated July 8, 1813, is on file and mentions wife Mary and divides property among sons, etc. Son Charles was executor.

His name appears several times in the Registry of Deeds. The following are of interest. Mercy Bass of Berlin, executrix of the will of Samuel Bass, sold to Charles Eddy, Jr. in Aug. 1803, a piece of land in the south part of New Britain called Walnut Hill. (Berlin and New Britain Land Records, 3:358.)


NOTE. This deed proves that the Charles Eddy who m. Susanna Hill, and the one who m. Mary Meakins and the one who m. Hannah Loveland are the same person for here are children of the two last wives quitting their rights to a son of the first.

Children, by first wife:

+832 Ruth Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1771, at Glastonbury, Conn.

+833 Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1773, at Glastonbury, Conn.

+834 Billy Eddy, bapt. Dec. 25, 1774, at Glastonbury; probably d. young.

+835 Hannah Eddy, b. July 11, 1776.

+836 Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1778; bapt. Apr. 8, 1781, at New Britain, Conn.


+840 Joseph Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1786; bapt. July 6, 1788, at New Britain.


375 Joseph Eddy (Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 24, 1729, at Warren, R. I.; d. 1800 at Corinth, N. Y. (Cem. Rec.); m. June 13, 1756, at Warren (V.R.), Lydia Jolls, of Bristol, R. I. She d. 1807, at Corinth, N. Y., aged 75 years (Cem. Rec. at Corinth). She was dau. of Thomas and Mehitable Jolls. He lived first at Bristol and later at Warren, R. I., adjoining towns. He was a shipwright.

The following abstracts are of interest:


(Warren Deeds, 3:408) Jeremiah sold this on Apr. 13, 1795. This probably marks the time of the removal of these two, father and son, to Corinth, N. Y.
The R. I. Census of 1774 records Joseph Eddy as a resident of Warren with a household comprising one male over 16, and four under 16; one female over 16, and three under 16. In 1790 there are four males over 16, one under 16, and two females.

Children, b. in Warren, R. 1. (V.R. except the last):

842 Caleb Eddy, b. June 27, 1757; d. in 1792. Adm. on his estate granted to brother Jeremiah Eddy. It is probable that the Anne Eddy, relict of the late Caleb Eddy of Warren, R. I. who died Feb. 14, 1833, aged 69 yrs., and who is buried in Swan Point Cem., Providence, was his wife. There is a mar. on Jan. 10, 1790 of a Caleb Eddy to Anna Mason, which is probably his.


844 John Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1761; d. before Aug. 27, 1793 (Warren Probate Rec.).

845 Roby Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1770; d. about 1795, and is buried in Corinth Cem., in Corinth, New York.


847 Ebenezer Eddy, b. June 1, 1773.

848 Samuel Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. before Mar. 3, 1800, when Joseph Munro was appointed to administer on his estate in Warren (Warren Probate).

849 Hope Eddy.

381 Oliver Eddy (Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1741, at Warren; d. Apr. 18, 1817 (Warren Probate); m. Dec. 15, 1774, Sarah Wheaton; d. Mar. 20, 1822, aged 71 years. No record of the children of this couple has been found.

When the 1774 Census was taken he was a resident of Warren and his household consisted of one male and one female. He was a shipwright. The following deeds are of interest.

(Warren Deeds, 3:330) Moses Tyler sold to Oliver Eddy, shipwright, lot No. 2 on the Josias Lyndon plat bounding north on King St. and west on Benajah Cole, etc. Dated July 4, 1793.

(Warren Deeds, 6:122) Oliver Eddy, shipwright, sold to James Maxwell, merchant, land with a dwelling house; lot No. 2 on Josias Lyndon Plat, etc. Dated Dec. 18, 1812. In 1816 he sold to the town of Warren land bounding north on King St. west on Benajah Cole, etc., being lot No. 2 on Josias Lyndon Plat.

383 Benjamin Eddy (Parker, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), bapt. Sept. 2, 1739, at Charlestown, Mass. (V.R.). Apart from the fact that he is probably the one who served in the French and Indian War, with the following service nothing has been found concerning him.

(Vol. XCVIII, p. 138) Mass. Archives: Muster Rolls. Benjamin Eddy appears on an Account dated Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1761, rendered by John Fosse, rating the Province of Mass. Bay, for money paid to and disbursements for invalids and others on the Albino St. and returning from the Westward. Said Eddy reported as belonging to Capt. Porter's Co. of Capt. Martin's Co. Antum charged to him under date of Nov. 22, 1760.—12sh.


388 Mary Eddy (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 22, 1748, at Swansea (V.R.); d. July 1, 1843, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1768, at Swansea, William Morse (Vital Rec. gives Morel, but this would seem to be a mistake of the scribe). He was b. Apr. 28, 1746, at Newport; d. Feb. 12, 1800, at Pittstown, N. Y. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Tucker) Morse.
TO THE MEMORY OF

1597  JOHN EDDY  1684

FREEMAN OF WATERTOWN IN 1634, FIRST TOWN CLERK IN 1635
MEMBER OF THE FIRST GOVERNING BOARD IN 1635
SELECTMAN IN 1636, 1637, 1638 AND 1670
MEMBER OF THE MILITIA AND OF THE FIRST PARISH CHURCH

BORN AT CRANBROOK, ENGLAND, SON OF WILLIAM EDDYE, VICAR OF
ST. DUNSTAN'S CHURCH. HE MARRIED AMY, DAUGHTER OF JOHN
DOGGETT OF GROTON, SAILED WITH HIS FAMILY FROM LONDON ON
THE SHIP "HANDMAID," ARRIVING IN PLYMOUTH IN 1630. HE CAME
TO WATERTOWN IN 1631 AND RESIDED HERE UNTIL HIS DEATH

ERECTED BY THE
EDDY FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC., 1930

DEDICATED IN THE ARlington STREET CEMETERY, WATERTOWN, October 28, 1930
Dedicated in the Old Colony Historical Society Rooms, Taunton
October 27, 1930
Sixth Generation

Children, b. in Swansea:

i BENJAMIN MORSE, b. Dec. 20, 1768.
ii JOSEPH MORSE, b. Apr. 4, 1770.
iii STEPHEN MORSE, b. Mar. 25, 1772.
iv POLLY MORSE, b. June 4, 1774.
v ISRAEL MORSE, b. July 21, 1776.
vi WILLIAM MORSE, b. Mar. 11, 1778.

Children, b. in Warren, R. I. (V.R.),

vii BETSEY MORSE, b. Mar. 28, 1780.
viii MARTHA MORSE, b. Mar. 11, 1782.
ix PRESERVED MORSE, b. Aug. 7, 1783.
x JAMES MORSE, b. May 15, 1786.


Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):

851 MARTHA CHILD, b. Dec. 5, 1748.
852 ELIZABETH CHILD, b. Sept. 17, 1752.
853 HOPE CHILD, b. May 14, 1756.
854 JOHN CHILD, b. Jan. 16, 1761.
855 Perhaps ROBY CHILD.


When the Military Census was taken for R. I. in 1774, Edward was a resident of Warren with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and one female. In 1777 he was between the ages of 16 and 50 and in 1790 his household comprised four males over 16, one under 16, and one female.

Children, b. Warren, R. I. (V.R.):

485 CALEB EDDY, b. May 2, 1763.
487 EDWARD EDDY, b. June 12, 1766.
488 ENOS EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1767.
489 JOHN CUMMINGS EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1775.


On Nov. 7, 1768, Sarah Eddy, widow of Caleb Eddy, late of Warren, declined to administer on her husband’s estate and asked that Ebenezer Cole should be made adm. (Book 1,344). The petition was granted (1,345). On Nov. 17, 1768, an inventory was presented and on Dec. 5, 1768, the inventory was accepted. On Oct. 1, 1770, Ebenezer Cole, administrator, together with widow Sarah Eddy prayed for allowance out of her late husband, Caleb Eddy’s estate “for supporting my two children, one four months old, the other two years and five months.” (These were ages at the time of the father’s death.) This was accepted Oct. 8, 1770. Ebenezer Cole adm. on the estate of Caleb, late of Warren, shipwright, was permitted to sell land in 1771.

Children, b. in Warren (V.R.):

601 CALEB EDDY, b. June 12, 1768.

397 John Eddy (Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 23, 1742, in Swansea, Mass.; d. before Mar. 12, 1770. Admin-
istration on his estate was given to Martha Eddy, widow, on Apr. 18, 1770. Inventory was made Mar. 12, 1770. Elisha Eddy and William Buffington were bondsmen. He m. Nov. 29, 1764, Martha Buffington in Swansea (V.R.). She was b. July 24, 1744; dau. of William (or Sam'l) and Susanna (Chase) Buffington. She m. (2) Theophilus Luther, b. May 27, 1734; son of Theophilus and Sarah (Child) Luther.

There is a deed given by David Chase and wife Elizabeth, to Samuel Buffington and John Eddy of Swansea on April 21, 1763, which William Buffington and William Buffington, Jr. witness. The John Eddy mentioned is probably this John Eddy. There is a John Eddy who on May 5, 1788, together with Thomas Lewin, witnessed a deed given by Samuel Buffington and wife Susanna of land in the south-east corner of Rehoboth near the dividing line between Swansea and Rehoboth. Perhaps he was a son of John and Martha Eddy.

400 Bethiah Eddy (Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 28, 1748, in Swansea; m. Mar. 20, 1766, John Linn or Lewin. He was b. 1743, and lost at sea. His will was filed in 1793.

Children:

- 862 Hale Lewin, b. 1767.
- 864 Sally Lewin.
- 865 Betsey Lewin.
- 867 Nathan Lewin.
- 868 Nancy Lewin.
- 869 Golen Lewin.


Children, four b. in Swansea, last seven in Lanesboro:

i Michael Mason, b. Jan. 18, 1760.
ii Susan Mason, b. May 13, 1762; m. Nathaniel Bliss, May 10, 1782. She d. Feb. 23, 1844.
iii Malachi Mason, b. June 9, 1764; m. Elizabeth Hale.
iv Andrew Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1766; m. (1) Jemima Cole; m. (2) Sally Cowen.
iv Brooks Mason, b. May 21, 1769.
vi Anna Mason, b. Sept. 25, 1771; m. Samuel Bliss. She d. Jan. 10, 1840.
viii Rhoda Mason, b. Apr. 18, 1777.
ix Candace Mason, b. July 5, 1779; m. Martin Nichols.
x Eddy Mason, b. Sept. 27, 1781.
xii Sarah Mason, b. Sept. 13, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1849; m. Jesse Bliss.

(Note. Among Andrew Mason's children was Jemima, who m. Sylvester Griswold. Their daughter, Sarah Griswold, m. Bolivar Blood. They had a daughter M. Isabella Blood of Galesburg, Ill., who has in her possession a sampler worked by Ann Eddy in 1755.)

402 Hezekiah Eddy (Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 2, 1744; d. Apr. 11, 1770, G.S. in the Hortonville Cem. He was lost at sea. He m. Apr. 14, 1768, Lydia Wilbur, b. about 1750; d. Mar. 21, 1822, at Boston, aged 72 years (G.S. in Hortonville, Mass., Cem.). Lydia was made admx. on his estate and Thomas Wilbur and David Pierce went bonds for her (Taunton Probate).
Sixth Generation

Children:
870 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1768.
871 HEZEKIAH EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1770.

403 William Eddy (Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1748; d. May 3, 1826, in his 79th year; m. Sept. 27, 1770, Amy Eddy, b. about 1751; d. Aug. 11, 1829 in her 78th year (Taunton V.R.). She was the dau. of Elkanah and Patience (Cole) Eddy. William left a will, dated June 17, 1825 and proved July 7, 1826. It mentions wife Amie; son Hezekiah; dau. Elizabeth Eddy; dau. Anna Richmond; dau. Roba Waldron; dau. Sibel Mason; dau. Amie Ripley; dau. Patience Gardner; dau. Mary Kingsley. Son Hezekiah was made executor on May 26, 1826.

William was always known as Deacon William. He and his wife are buried in the Eddy Cemetery in Swansea Village. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:
William Eddy, Swansea. Private. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Stead all the men in Swansea were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

He lived in the present Swansea Village on a part of the land originally purchased by his great-grandfather, Zachariah, probably to the north of the present dye works. To his property he added a piece by purchase from John Brown in 1781.

On Aug. 13, 1781 John Brown and Betty of Warren sold to William Eddy of Swansea, yeoman . . . a certain house and an acre of land in Swansea on the easterly side of the way that leads down the neck . . . bounds mention Edward Stead, Michael Eddy . . . reserving 1/3 part of profit for the use of Margaret Pratt, now wife of John Pratt (60.34s).

On Dec. 8, 1780 William Eddy and Amy sold to Stephen Munro 3 A. on the road leading from Slade's Ferry to Warren . . . bounds mention Thomas Lewin's land. Thomas Lewin and wife Phebe also sold land here to Stephen Munro on Jan. 22, 1801 (Taunton Deeds, 86.430; 87.53); and again Mar. 31, 1800 William and Amy sold 23 A. . . . bounds mention Elder Michael Eddy's land; salt water—Thomas Lewin's land and others (Taunton Deeds, 86.125).

When the Census was taken in 1790 William was living in Swansea with a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and eight females.

Children, list copied from Amy Eddy's Bible:
872 ANNA EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1772; m. JOHN RICHMOND (Father's will).
873 ROBY EDDY, b. May 20, 1774; m. Sept. 26, 1795, at Swansea (V.R.), GEORGE WALDRON.
874 EUNICE EDDY, b. May 13, 1776; d. 1779.
876 EUNICE EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. 1801.
877 AMEY EDDY, b. May 28, 1781; m. (Int. 1802, at Kingston, Mass.) Apr. 24, 1803, at Swansea, CHARLES RIPLEY.
878 WILLIAM EDDY, b. July 15, 1781; He sailed away on Nov. 26, 1818 and was never heard from again. On June 26, 1806, William Eddy, Jr. of Swansea, mariner, for 200 dollars sold to William Eddy, Sr. "land given me by my grandfather, Michael Eddy, late of Swansea, dec'd, in his will."
879 PATIENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1786; m. LUTHER GARDNER on Dec. 11, 1806.
880 MARY EDDY, called Polly; b. Apr. 7, 1790.
881 HEZEKIAH EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1793, in Swansea.
882 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1827, SALISBURY LUTHER.

407 Michael Eddy (Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1760, in Swansea, Mass; d. June 3, 1835, in Newport, R. I. He is buried in a cemetery on West Broadway, near the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument. He was m. Sept. 27, 1787, to Phebe Wilbour, of Johnston, R. I. She was probably the daughter of Joseph and Phebe Wilbour of Little Compton, R. I. She was b. about 1761; d. Aug. 10, 1855, aged 94 years (G.S.).

(Note. The vital records of Johnston, R. I. give Mary Wilbour as the name of Joseph's wife, but the Swansea Vital Records and a newspaper under date of Sept. 27, 1787 give the name as Phebe. It would seem that the Johnston record is a mistake.)

When the 1790 Census was taken Michael was in Newport with a household consisting of one male over 16 years and two females. He was a soldier in the Revo-
The Eddy Family in America

The Revolutionary War and his wife Phebe was a pensioner. His service follows: (See also Newport Records, 19-192.)

Michael Eddy (also given Jr.), Swanzey. Private. Capt. Peleg Shearman’s co., Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1776; served 6 mos. at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1772; also, Capt. Joseph Cole’s co., Col. John Jacobs’s regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos.; at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; also, Capt. Peleg Peck’s co., Col. Thomas Carpenter’s regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; served 6 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Shead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

In 1789 Michael Eddy became the pastor of the First Baptist Church in Newport, the duties of which office he continued to carry on for nearly fifty years. "He possessed a liberal mind, was a pleasant companion and in the sick room and at the bedside of death, he excelled in giving comfort. He was respected and beloved by his friends in the church and congregation and by the inhabitants of Newport. During his labors in the church he baptised more than five hundred persons. He was a man worthy of the name Elder Eddy for he was an elder brother to all."

His will, on file in Newport, mentions wife Phebe, and a daughter Pamela, who evidently is an invalid, for whom he makes careful provision. It mentions also daughter Sarah Ann; son Michael Eddy, Jr. and his wife Sarah Eddy; son Joseph W. Eddy and his wife Anna. His great Bible he gave to son Michael after the decease of wife and Sarah Ann. This Bible is still treasured in the family of a descendant, George Albert Eddy of Newport. The inventory gives a minute description of all his possessions, which were to be found in each room of the home. It is a very interesting document. The will was dated June 23, 1830 and presented June 8, 1835 (Newport Probate, 10.227). On Apr. 15, 1786, Michael Eddy, Jr., laborer, purchased from his father, Michael Eddy, yeoman, a piece of land in Swansea (Taunton Deeds, 79.218). On June 1, 1800 Michael Eddy, Jr. of Newport sold to Job Mason. This deed was signed by wife, Phebe. In 1821 he sold to John Winslow land in Swansea "on the road from Swansea to Slades Ferry." Wife Phebe Eddy signed the deed. In Newport he owned a lot on Thames Street running west to the Cove.

Children:
+884 Phebe Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1793, in Johnston; d. May 30, 1816 (C.S. Newport Cem.).
+885 Pamela Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1796. Living in 1859. She was an invalid and in 1859 was insane, with her sister Sarah for guardian.

409 Zachariah Eddy (Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. probably about 1735; d. July 13, 1783; m. Eunice ... (perhaps Chester), who d. Feb. 16, 1777; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1777, Abigail Perry, b. May 25, 1733, at Rehoboth; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Sabin) Perry.

In his will, dated Apr. 2, 1783, Zachariah mentions sons Benjamin, Nathaniel, Zachariah, and Jonathan, who is not yet 14, and wife Abigail, who is not the mother of his children. In 1753 he was made Freeman in Providence. In 1761 he was a resident of Johnston, R. I. In 1764 he was in Norwich, Conn., where Benjamin was born. Soon after this he returned to Providence and joined with his father and Barnard and Ezekiel Eddy in the shipbuilding trade which they had established at Cowpen Point, at the foot of the present Ship St. He served a few days during the Revolutionary War, but as he was not in good health, his young son Benjamin took his place. His service follows:

Zachariah Eddy. Capt. Ezekiel Eddy’s co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

He was appointed adm. on the estate of Barnard Eddy, who was his brother-in-law. On Mar. 3, 1779 he applied to court for permission to sell and divide it. On Feb. 16, 1780 he filed an account of his administration and a few days later on Feb. 16, 1780 he asked to be released as he had business in Connecticut. On Mar. 3, 1783 he presented a final account with a balance and Jeremiah Eddy and Joseph Grafton were appointed to care for the estate in his stead. He asked to be released "on account of his long indisposition and want of health."

The inventory of his possessions contains among other things, one boat and oars, oyster tongs, eel pens, crab spear; also one large Bible (now in Mrs. Harris’s possession) and two small ones, Barclay’s Apology and several books and pamphlets.
Sixth Generation

Children (Bible Rec.):

888  EIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1762; d. Sept. 30, 1772.
889  BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
891  ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. June 16, 1769. On Jan. 5, 1784, Zachariah Eddy, son of Zachariah Eddy, late of Providence, dec'd, now in his 15th year chose his uncle Benjamin Eddy for his guardian.
892  CHESTER EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1771; d. Sept. 18, 1775.
893  JONATHAN EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1774. He probably died early in 1799 for in the old Bible of Zachariah Eddy, is a note, which states "Mar. 8, 1799, Jonathan Eddy, Dr. to Remembrance Jones . . . . Funeral, Digging grave etc. Payment was received from Benjamin Eddy on Feb. 1, 1800."

410  William Eddy (Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 26, 1751, at Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 4, 1835; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1771, Huldah Ide, b. June 11, 1754; d. Aug. 12, 1788; dau. of Josiah and Bethia Ide. He m. (2) Bethiah Hayes on May 12, 1789. She was dau. of Zebedee and Mary Hayes and was b. Oct. 1, 1751 and d. Sept. 30, 1837, at Providence.

He was a shipwright and one of the group of Eddys engaged in shipbuilding at Cowpen Point at the foot of Ship St. and on Eddy lane, which later became Eddy Street. He owned a piece on the north side of Eddy St. and in 1798 he had a house bounding west on Eddy St. It was of wood two stories high, 27' x 26', with 16 windows of 24 squares 6x8 glass (Tax Book). On Nov. 5, 1793 William Eddy, shipwright, was made guardian of Huldah, John, and Ezra, minors and children of William and of Huldah Eddy, dec'd, late wife of William and grandchildren of Josiah Ide, late of Rehoboth. His name appears in the Providence Registry of Deeds in several transactions. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner. His service follows:


William Eddy, Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778, service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

When the Census was taken in R. I. in 1774 his household consisted of two males over 16, and one under 16, and one female. He lived in Providence. He does not appear in the Census of 1777 in R. I., probably because he was already a soldier. In 1790 he was a resident of Providence with a household of two males over 16, two under 16, and three females.

Children, by first wife:

894  WILLIAM EDDY, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1773.
895  PATIENCE EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1775; d. Aug. 9, 1775.
896  HULDAH EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1778.
897  JOHN SWEET EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1780.
898  PAMELA EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1781; d. young.
899  JOSIAH EDDY, b. May 3, 1783; d. Aug. 1785.
900  EZRA EDDY, b. July 10, 1785.
901  HANNAH EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Feb. 25, 1789.

Children, by second wife:

903  JOSIAH IDE EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1792.
904  MARGARET SNOW EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1794.

411  Joseph Eddy (Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1745; d. Sept. 14, 1809 in his 64th year (Newspaper, Phoenix); m. June 10, 1766, at Providence (V.R.), Phebe Eddy; dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pierce) Eddy. (See No. 355.)

The following will in the Providence Probate Records has been discovered which proves that Joseph and his three brothers are not sons of Zachariah Eddy, of Gloucester, as stated in the 1881 Gen. of the Eddy Family. After several bequests Margaret Tyning gave "to Joseph Eddy, son of Capt. Benjamin Eddy of Providence, late dec'd" £10, when he is 21 years old. This was in 1765.
Joseph Eddy left a will dated Aug. 18, 1809. To his daughter Elizabeth, he gave his household furniture. He then ordered that the house and lot where he lived and his ship-yard lot should be sold and the money divided among his heirs, Joseph Eddy, Elizabeth Eddy, Nancy Taber, Samuel Eddy, Phebe Warner, George Eddy and grandson Asa Eddy, son of my son, Jesse Eddy. To his son Joseph Eddy, he left "my India-joint cane" (Prov. Prob. 10,493 and 494). He appointed his son-in-law, Thomas Taber, and his nephew, John Andrews, as his executors, and in this capacity they sold to Joseph Martin and William Mason two lots of land in Providence, one of which is bounded northerly on Ship St. and extends from Eddy St. to the Channel, and westerly on Eddy St. and is the same which John Field conveyed to Joseph Eddy on May 5, 1772 (Bk. 20,702). The second lot was south of the other one and was purchased in 1784 of John Field (21,490). This transaction was dated May 16, 1816 (33.108).

On the 5th of April 1779 Joseph Eddy sold a piece of land and wife Phebe signed off her dower rights (5.18).

Beside this land Joseph Eddy of Providence, shipwright, purchased of Edward Hawkins, "land in Cranston on the highway that goeth from Providence to Pawtucket Falls, and bounds northerly on Jonas Wanton's farm where he now dwells." Barnard Eddy witnessed this transaction on May 11, 1770. (Cranston Deeds, 3.11.)

In Oct. 1775 it was decided by the people in Providence that measures should be taken to obstruct the harbor so that the British could not reach the town. Joseph Eddy, Barnard Eddy and John Updike were appointed to block the channel. Joseph gave other service in the War, as follows:

Joseph Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

At the time of the 1774 Census, Joseph was a resident of Providence with a household of three males over 16, and two under 16; two females over 16 and three under 16. He appears in the Census of 1777 in Providence as between the ages of 16 and 50 and capable of bearing arms. In 1790 he was a resident of Providence with four males over 16, two under 16, and five females in his household.

Children, order of birth not known:

+905 JOSEPH EDDY.
+906 ELIZABETH EDDY.
+907 NANCY EDDY, b. 1769.
+908 JESSE EDDY, b. about 1770.
+909 GEORGE EDDY.
+910 SAMUEL EDDY.
+911 PHEBE EDDY, b. 1773 or 1774.

Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1748; d. Mar. 30, 1831, aged 83 years. He is buried at Swan Point, Prov. He m. Aug. 17, 1766, Lydia Perry, b. about 1743; d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 77 years; dau. of Thomas and Martha (Sabin) Perry. They lived on Richmond and South Sts., Providence.

When the Census was taken in 1774 in R. I. Benjamin was a resident of Providence with two males over 16, two under 16, and two females; in 1790 there were two males over 16, one under 16, and one female in his household.

Benjamin Eddy gave the following service in the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 12 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

On June 7, 1790 Benjamin Eddy of Providence, shipwright, sold to William Young, mariner, land in Providence, bounding southerly on Westminster St. and northerly by low water mark and west by lot of John Young, with house thereon and shop and other buildings, except the strip in the agreement. Lydia Eddy signed off her dower rights and Esek Eddy witnessed this deed.

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):

+912 CYNTHIA EDDY.
+913 NANCY EDDY.
+914 WILLIAM EDDY.
+915 HENRIETTA SABIN EDDY.

Eliza Eddy (Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. July 24, 1763, Col. Zephaniah Andrews, b. Feb. 9, 1739,
Sixth Generation

He settled in Providence, where he was one of the first Universalists in the city. He was a man of active mind, a reader and a writer. He was colonel of the Providence Marine Artillery. He left a will in which he mentions wife Elizabeth, to whom he left the portraits of himself and wife; son John Andrews; Elizabeth, widow of son Benjamin, dec'd.; granddau. Elizabeth Richardson, wife of Moses and dau. of son Benjamin, dec'd.; granddau. Pamela Whitaker, wife of Josiah Whitaker and dau. of son Benjamin, dec'd.; dau. Mary Grinell, dec'd.; whose husband was Peter; granddau. Mary A. Grinell; dau. Elizabeth Taylor; widow of William; granddau. Elizabeth Taylor; grandson Charles Andrews Taylor; dau. Susanna, wife of Benjamin Howland and grandson Charles Andrews Howland; son Zephaniah, who is to receive the estate purchased of Thomas Taber and John Andrews as executors of Joseph Eddy and who is to have son-in-law, Peter Grinell and nephew, Thomas Andrews, to care for his share as he is not of sound mind. Dated June 25, 1812.

Elizabeth also left a will in which she mentions several of the above persons.

Children, b. in Providence:

916 Benjamin Andrews, b. Feb. 19, 1764; d. June 25, 1812; m. Elizabeth... who d. Sept. 18, 1837. Their children were Elizabeth and Pamela.

917 Mary Andrews, b. Dec. 2, 1765; d. Sept. 12, 1808; m. Dec. 9, 1784, Peter Grinell. Their children were Thomas Eddy, Mary Andrews, William T., Peter, who d. young; Peter, Cornelius, George, and Benjamin Andrews.


920 John Andrews, b. Nov. 4, 1773; d. 1776.

921 Susannah Andrews, b. Apr. 3, 1776; m. 1779, Benjamin Howland. Their children were Charles, George, Susan A., Juliette, Edwin, John, who d. young, another John, who d. young, Henry Augustus, Cyrus, John Andrews, Elizabeth Eddy, and Thomas G.


923 John Andrews, b. Feb. 2, 1782; d. young.


Children:

i Asaph Potter, b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. Feb. 27, 1756.


iii Evans Potter, b. July 25, 1759; d. 1825.


xi Sally Potter, b. Jan. 27, 1778.


He settled in Johnston, R. I. where he resided until 1783. He was a cooper. In 1758 he was admitted as Freeman (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. VI) in Glocester, but
The Eddy Family in America

later moved to Johnston, R. I., where he resided until 1783 when he moved to Providence to become Steward of Brown University, which position he occupied at his death. His widow was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by his death until the end of the year. She is probably the first woman to be officially connected with Brown University.

According to the Town Council Papers on file at the City Hall, Prov., Richard Eddy was present at a meeting of the Town Council in July 1772 and Feb. 1773. His name appears in various land transactions in the town of Johnston from 1761 until his death. He was a cooper by trade and seems to have lived on the south side of the road leading to Killingly, Conn., perhaps somewhere near the present village of Manton. In 1759 and 1760 he was an Ensign and became a lieutenant in 1761. When the Census of 1774 was taken he was a resident of Johnston, with a household of three males over 16, three under 16, two females over 16, and one under 16, and his name appears in the Census of 1777 as between the ages of 16 and 50 and able to bear arms. In 1777 he was chosen by the town of Johnston to make the list of those between the ages of 16 and 50. His service in the War follows:

Richard Eddy. Private, Capt. Generals Cavaliers Co., for service in the expedition to the Island of R. I., from July 24 to Aug. 31, 1778; 21 days service.

Children, b. in Johnston, R. I.:
+925 Moses Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
+926 Samuel Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1769.

424 Jonathan Eddy (Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1746, in Glocester; d. July 15, 1832, at Glocester, R. I. (Newspaper); m. Apr. 12, 1772, Lydia Randall; dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Mathewson) Randall.

In the R. I. Civil and Military Lists, he is called Capt. Jonathan Eddy. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:


In the Census of 1774, the household of Jonathan Eddy, Jr. consisted of one male over 16, one female over 16. His name is not mentioned in the Census of 1777. In the Census of 1790 he was the head of a household of two males over 16, three under 16, and three females. The Glocester Registry of Deeds contains several transactions in which he had a part. It would seem that at one time he ran a forge, for on Nov. 11, 1785, he sold 25 acres and part of the forge known as Hopewell, which he had purchased of Job Randall.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I. (V.R.):
928 Sarah Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1775.
929 Job Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1775 (twin).
930 Lydia Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1776.
931 Betsey Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1778.
933 Cyrus Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1782.
934 Thomas Randall Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1783.


He lived in Glocester until the latter part of 1777 or early 1778, when he removed to Dudley, Mass. He was prominent in public matters. In 1761 he was an Ensign; in 1763 he was made Lieutenant; and in 1765, Captain. He fought in the Revolutionary War, and served from Glocester. On three pension depositions he is referred to as Capt. John Eddy. At the time of the Census of 1774, he was a resident of Glocester, as head of a family comprising one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. In 1777 he was still in Glocester and rated among those capable of bearing arms between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1790 he was a resident of Dudley, Mass. and his family had two males over 16, three under 16, and five females. A deed dated Mar. 25, 1777 and signed by John and Deborah Eddy.
Sixth Generation

probably shows the date of the removal to Dudley. He sold the land next to his brother Jonathan's to John Matthewson. His will dated Feb. 14, 1816 was filed Mar. 6, 1821.

Children, first two b. in Smithfield, others in Dudley:

936 AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. May 6, 1774; d. Apr. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1796. He published his int. to marry HANNAH DAY of Dudley on Nov. 14, 1796. She was b. Sept. 6, 1778; d. June 29, 1866; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Mayo) Day. They had no children. On a pension affidavit, Augustus says that Capt. John Eddy had a Co. and served one year from 1778 to 1779 and he remembers perfectly hearing his father and Joseph Arnold, father of William and Rhoda Arnold, recount their experiences. (2nd page in blue paper in Ms. at R. I. Hist. Soc.) His name appears often in the Worcester Co. Registry of Deeds and his will is on file at Worcester.

937 RICHARD EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1775.

938 SARAH EDDY, b. June 25, 1777.

939 HORATIO EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1779.

940 MARTHA EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. before 1816; not mentioned in father's will.


942 ALCEY EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. 1836, at Woodstock.

943 JOHN EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1789.

944 STEPHEN EDDY, b. April 5, 1791; m. Oct. 5, 1817, at Charlton, Mass., MARIA M. RIDER (Ryder). He was a Justice of the Peace and a sheriff. His name appears many times in the Worcester Registry of Deeds. He had a beautiful voice and it is said that he sang a patriotic song, standing upon the cornerstone of the Washington Monument, when it was laid with Masonic ceremonies on July 4, 1848, and that the account of these proceedings can be found in the Library of Congress, among works pertaining to the City of Washington. They had no children.

945 EATON EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1793.


947 PASCAL PAUL EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1805.

427 Zephaniah Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. between 1734 and 1737; m. (1) Ellis (or Alice) McDonald; m. (2) Prudence . . . . From 1763 to 1769 Ellis signed deeds; Prudence signed in 1807.

He is mentioned in the will of Mehitable Steere. In 1759 he was admitted Freeman in Gloucester, R. I. In 1763 he was made Ensign and he appears on the Civil and Military lists of Johnston, R. I. In 1790 he was a resident of Gloucester, R. I., the head of a household, consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and six females. Zephaniah Eddy appears on the Smithfield Alarm List as drafted on Aug. 1, 1778 for service in the Revolutionary War. Zephaniah also appears in the Land Registry of Johnston, and Gloucester, R. I. and also in Chenango Co., Cayuga Co., and Ontario Co., N. Y. Except in those cases where the wife signs off her dower rights, it is not possible to tell whether the Zephaniah is the father or son Zephaniah. In Oct. 1807 Zephaniah Eddy, a blacksmith, and wife Prudence, conveyed land which he "had inherited from my father, Daniel Eddy." At this time he was a resident of Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and the land was in Gloucester, R. I.

Children (perhaps incomplete):

948 LYDIA EDDY, b. about 1755; d. Feb. 9, 1844, aged 88 yrs.; m. SIMEON SMITH; son of John and Sarah (Arnold) Smith. He d. Mar. 14, 1836.

949 ZEPHANIAH EDDY. (No birth record has been found.)

950 MARY EDDY, b. 1761.

951 ADUR EDDY, b. 1763.

952 FREEMAILY EDDY; d. unmar. She lived with Simeon Smith's family.

953 DESIRE EDDY.

954 PRUDENCE EDDY.

428 Daniel Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William); m. Nov. 2, 1782, at Johnston, R. I., Elizabeth Mackay (V.R.). It is likely that she is the Elizabeth Eddy who d. Apr. 26, 1786 (Arnold's Rec., Vol. X, for the Congregational Church).

Very little is known of this Daniel Eddy. On Feb. 3, 1787, Daniel Eddy, Jr.
of Johnston, of adult age had Edward Manton appointed as his guardian. In
1770 he lived in Glocester, when he purchased land west of the Ponagansett

On May 15, 1786, Daniel Eddy, Jr. of Johnston, yeoman, sold 47 acres lying in Foster, R. I.
which I purchased of Joshua Winsor.” (Foster Deeds).

On May 21, 1795 he sold more land near this same place.

On Feb. 21, 1817 Esther Waterman of Johnston sold to Jemima Bowen “all rights we have as
heirs at law to Daniel Eddy, formerly of Foster, but late of Killingly, dec’d.” This deed is signed
also by Anna Eddy.

From these deeds it would seem that Daniel Eddy, Jr. lived in Johnston, Gloce­
ster, Foster, R. I. and Killingly, Conn. and that he died without children since his
sister and a brother’s son were among the heirs. He was still living in Mar. 1795
(Foster Deed).

429 Patience Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William),
b. about 1743; d. Dec. 6, 1820, in Johnston (also given as Dec. 11).
She m. in 1759 Daniel Manton of Johnston; son of Edward and
Tabitha Manton.

He was a captain in a troop of R. I. Light Horse Cavalry, during the Revolu­
tion and later a colonel. He was a deputy in the Colonial Legislature and very
conspicuous in the civil and religious matters in his own town. The whole family
became so prominent in the town’s business that a section bears their name today.

Children, b. in Johnston, R. I.:

i Edward Manton, b. May 27, 1760.

ii Jeremiah Manton, b. Feb. 13, 1763.

iii Mehitable Manton, b. July 31, 1766.

iv Elisha Manton, b. Apr. 21, 1769.

v Oleny Manton, b. Feb. 27, 1772.

vi Daniel Manton, b. Nov. 27, 1774.

vii John Manton, b. May 23, 1777.

viii William Manton, b. May 27, 1780.

ix Esther Manton, b. Sept. 8, 1782.

x Thomas Manton, b. Apr. 7, 1785.

430 Esther Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William),
b. about 1755; she was living in 1840, aged 85 years, d. 1843. She m.
Jan. 22, 1786 (Gazette of Jan. 28, 1786) Capt. Laban Waterman,
b. 1745; d. Apr. 25, 1795, aged 42 years; son of John and Mary
(Whipple) Waterman. He left a will dated Apr. 15, 1795.

Children:

i Betsey Waterman; m. Earl Knight.

ii Benoni Waterman; d. before 1807.

iii Resolved Waterman.

431 Thomas Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William),
b. about 1750; d. Mar. 29, 1810, at Kinderhook, N. Y. in his 60th year
(Providence Gazette); m. (1) Anne Jenckes. He m. (2) Rosanna
(QUERY—Was she the young widow of his Uncle Thomas?)

At the time of the 1774 Census he was a resident of Scituate with a household
consisting of two males over 16, three under 16, and two females over 16. In 1790
he was a resident of Smithfield with a household of four males over 16, one under
16, and two females. On Dec. 31, 1770 he purchased from Chad Brown land near
the north-western part of the Moswansicut River in Scituate, R. I. (6.140).
Daniel Eddy witnessed the deed. On June 13, 1778, he sold a part of this and wife
Anne signed the deed. In 1794 he got a divorce from Anne. He testified that
he was “Thomas Eddy, formerly of Glocester, but now of Johnston, a cooper,”
and that in Jan. of 1768, he married Anne Jenckes, but “she had an uneasy and
restless temper and notwithstanding the utmost condescension on the part of the
petitioner, she eloped April 1791.”

On Jan. 27, 1795 Thomas Eddy sold land. Rosanna signed this deed and
Thomas Eddy, Jr. was a witness. The father is doubtless the Thomas Eddy
mentioned in the following records:

Thomas Eddy, Private. 2nd div. Joseph Kimball’s Co. of Scituate: Feb. 7 to Mar. 8, 1777;
dated Warwick, Mar. 8, 1777.
Sixth Generation


He left a will dated Apr. 27, 1804 in which he gave his residence as Johnston and mentioned wife Rosanna, and children Amos Eddy, Jeremiah Eddy, Welcome Eddy, Sarah Eddy and son Thomas Jenks Eddy. Rosanna and Thomas were executors. (Columbia Co., N. Y. Probate Book C, p. 334.)

Children:

+955 Amos Eddy. b. Feb. 27, 1768.
+956 Jeremiah Eddy. b. Apr. 18, 1770.
+957 Welcome Eddy. b. May 4, 1772.
958 Charlotte Eddy. b. Sept. 7, 1776; d. 1778.
959 Sarah Eddy.
960 Thomas Jenks Eddy.

433 Olney Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 16, 1750 (Revolutionary Certificate); d. Feb. 4, 1835, aged 84 yrs. (gravestone in South Plymouth, N. Y.); m. Sarah ... (probably Smith) who d. Mar. 12, 1835, aged 80 years (gravestone in South Plymouth).

The name Sally Ann Smith occurs two or three times among the descendants and the name Smith very frequently, so that it seems most probable that Smith was her maiden name and the fact that Augustus frequently is used with Smith suggests that her father may have been Augustus Smith.

Olney lost an eye in an accident, while he was handling a shot-gun. This story has come down in the branch in New York and also in the one in R. I. He was a Minute Man in the Revolution. He received a pension. The full account of his services is on file at the State House in Providence. A condensed account follows:


In the Census of 1790 Olney Eddy is given as a resident of Glocester, R. I. with a family of one male over 16, three under 16, and five females. He remained in Glocester until about 1800, when he removed to Smithfield, R. I.; but after a short stay there he went to Chenango Co., N. Y. He was in Middfield in 1802, together with his brother Zephaniah, and in Norwich in 1809. Probably for a year or two previous he was in Plymouth, N. Y., for one document is dated Plymouth, 1808.

From an old chest which has come down in the New York branch, Mrs. Frances (Eddy) Houston has found several interesting old documents relating to Olney Eddy. There is a deed from Job Steere to Olney Eddy of Glocester, dated Dec. 15, 1794; a note to Thomas Eddy dated Johnston, June 30, 1794; several receipts among which the following is of interest.

Middfield, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1802, "Know all ye that I, Zephaniah Eddy and my heirs Doth Clear Olney Eddy and his heirs from my father's Estate by receiving the sum of fourteen Dollars and forty-eight cents, I say received by Zephaniah Eddy as Witness my Hand." Abraham Allen.

Zephaniah Eddy.

January the 15th, 1811. Received of Olney Eddy by the hand of Daniel Scott two Dollars and twenty cents to answer on a judge's I hold against Olney Eddy and Daniel his son before Judge Noyes. Joseph Mart.

Record of Messrs. Augustus Eddy and Olnie Eddy their note payable the first May next for the sum of twenty one Dollars eighty six cents, etc. Feb. 22, 1811.

Received of Olney Eddy by the hand of Augustus Eddy the sum of fourteen Dollars and forty-eight cents, etc. Feb. 22, 1811.

On the first day of July next we the subscribers do severally and jointly Promiss to Pay Asa Whitney or Bearer Seventy Dollars within this for value received. May 17, 1812. (Signed) Augustus Eddy; Daniel Eddy.

Children:

+962 Elizabeth Eddy (called Betsey).
+963 Augustus Smith Eddy. b. July 17, 1788.
964 Martha Eddy; m. Joseph Brown. They lived in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.
+965 Esther Eddy. m. Nathan Philips.
+966 Daniel Eddy.
Probably also SARAH EDDY, who was b. July 17, 1786; d. Mar. 9, 1819; m. Feb. 4, 1781 at E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1873.

436 Stephen Eddy (Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1745, in Smithfield, R. I. (V.R.); d. May 18, 1815, aged 70 years. He is buried in the Quadis Cem.; m. before 1773 Lydia . . . (Smithfield Deeds 6.460). She was living in 1799.

In 1774 at the time of the Census in R. I. Stephen was living in Smithfield with a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16 and one under 16. He appears again in the Census of 1777 and in 1790 as a resident of Smithfield. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:


He may have had a son Daniel Eddy. There is a Daniel Eddy who is buried in the same cemetery who d. Aug. 25, 1830, aged 78 years.


David was a tanner. He purchased land in Smithfield from his mother, who was then Hannah Arnold, and in 1772, he sold to his brother Stephen land on Front Brook, in Smithfield. In 1778 his wife Naomi joined with him in selling 80 acres of his farm to Gideon Mowry and a part of his homestead farm to Israel Aldrich. There are several other sales of land through the years up to 1784. At the time of the 1774 Census in R. I. his household was comprised of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. In 1790 he was still a resident of Smithfield with a household of two males over 16, and three females. He served in the Revolutionary War and became a captain. His service follows.


Children (full list not known):

967 AMY EDDY, m. AARON ARNOLD, Feb. 19, 1799 (Vol. II; Narra. Hist. Reg.).
968 PELEG ARNOLD EDDY, b. about 1785; m. at Mendon, Mass. on Dec. 27, 1805, HANNAH TUCKER, of Mendon, Mass. (Mendon Rec.). It is likely that he is the boy of the following advertisement in a newspaper dated Aug. 1, 1804:

Ran away from the subscriber on July 1, an apprentice boy named Peleg Eddy, about 16 years of age, $ ft. 6 in., light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, his clothing uncertain. Whoever will return said Boy to the Subscriber shall have Ten Cents Reward. Signed Penelope Aldrich of Smithfield, R. I. (Johnston Records).


Children (incomplete list):

969 JOYE EDDY, d. Oct. 17, 1774.
970 DANIEL EDDY.

440 Newbury Eddy (Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. "ye second son Jan. 2, 1743/44" (Salisbury, Conn., Hist. Assoc.); d. Nov. 27, 1815, aged 73 years and buried in Greenbush Cem. at Weathersfield, Vt.; m. MARGARET . . .; who d. Aug. 30, 1828, aged 83 years; bur. in Greenbush Cem.

When the 1790 Census was taken, he was a resident of Weathersfield, Vt., with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and one female. At the time of the 1800 Census he was still in Weathersfield. It is not known just how early he went to Vermont, but probably before 1770, as it is claimed that his son Allen was born there.
Children, b. probably all in Weathersfield:

- 971 ALLEN EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1770.
- 972 ISAAC EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1777.
- 974 JOAB EDDY, d. at Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 12, 1861, aged 82 years (V.R.).

441 Asaph Eddy (Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. probably about 1745. He is mentioned in the will of his father probated in 1781 and made executor of the will. He mar. Elizabeth . . .

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Asaph Eddy. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; also, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; also, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777; to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1778; mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

Asaph Eady. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; service to Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 mos. to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777.


The following deeds help to trace him.

I. Asa Eddy of Clarendon, Vt., cordwainer, sell to Ezekiel Russell of Wilbraham land in Wilbraham in the south division of outward common, formerly Springfield, etc. Dated May 7, 1780 andacknowledged in Hampshire Co. in May 1785. In Feb. 1781 Asa Eddy was on the list of those made Freemen in Clarendon, Vt. On Jan. 15, 1785 Asa Eddy of Clarendon, Vt., cordwainer, purchased land in Wilbraham, Mass. On Mar. 3, 1787 Asa Eddy of Clarendon, sold 120 acres in Brandon, Vt., land which he had purchased from Capt. Tuttle. Nothing later concerning Asa has been found. (NOTE. There was another Asa Eddy with a wife Elizabeth, living at this same time in Salisbury, Conn. whose brother Jonathan went to Vermont and was living there at this time. There is a possibility that this Asa also was in Clarendon, Vt. for a time.)

Child (incomplete list):

- 975 HANNAH EDDY, b. May 5, 1783 in Clarendon, Vt.

(NOTE. In New York State it is recorded that in 1708 Asaph Eddy was an Ensign in the company of Capt. Joseph K. ... in the Brigade of Brigadier General Henry K. Van Rensselaer. This refers probably to this Asa Eddy.)

442 Abner Eddy (Zachariah Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1747/48, in Salisbury, Conn. (Hist. Asso. Col.); d. before Nov. 2, 1824 (Northampton Prob.); m. (1) July 12, 1777, Elizabeth Colton (Greenwich Town and Church Rec). She d. Oct. 1, 1790, in Greenwich, Mass. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1791, Dorcas Gross. (NOTE. On Sept. 28, 1791 the intentions of marriage between Dorcas Norcross and Abner Eddy were filed. This is probably a clerical error.)

Abner Eddy lived in Belchertown, Mass. On Aug. 7, 1777, he purchased 100 acres from his father. On Sept. 28, 1779, he sold "a part of the farm on which I now live" and "formerly of Abner Smith." The land extends to Capt. Eddy's lane and the Hackmatack Swamp is on the western border. Again in 1780 he sells a part of the same farm (Deeds at Northampton, Mass., 18.55; 18.56).

Dorcas Eddy, together with Simeon Waters and Benjamin Harwood, settled the estate of Abner Eddy, "late of Enfield." They were appointed Nov. 2, 1824. On Dec. 5, 1826, they paid certain sums to Richard Eddy, Jonathan Gross, Abner Eddy, Jr. and others.

In 1790 he was a resident of Greenwich, Hampshire Co., the head of a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and six females.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the following service:

Abner Eddy, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (6th) regt.; muster roll dated April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775) also, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Abner Eddy, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; travel included; roll dated Belchertown.
The Eddy Family in America

Children, by first wife (Greenwich Town and Church Records):

- 976 CLARAMOND EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1779 (Winslow Gen., p. 448).
- 977 ABNER EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1788.
- 979 DEXTER EDDY, d. in Enfield, Mass.

Children, by second wife:

- 980 DANIEL EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. in Enfield, Mass.
- 981 NEWBURY EDDY, b. July 15, 1794.
- 983 HANNAH EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
- 984 RICHARD EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1799. He lived in Enfield, Mass. A guardian was appointed for him on Nov. 15, 1824, because he was wasting his property.
- 985 ELBRIDGE EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1801.

Perhaps also the following, who were married in Greenwich:

- 986 ELIZABETH EDDY, who m. Mar. 20, 1807, LEVI KETH, both of Greenwich (now Enfield).
- 987 EMILY EDDY, m. Int. Oct. 18, 1806, JOHN ROBBINS, of Belchertown, Mass.
- 988 LOUISA EDDY, m. EBENEZER RICH, between Oct. 6, 1808 and Apr. 1, 1809. Their children were Clarinda, b. Jan. 28, 1810; Joseph Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1813; Benjamin Colton, b. Sept. 18, 1813; and Emily, b. 1815.


The will of Joshua dated Sept. 17, 1819 was filed Dec. 22, 1819. He was of Sterling and he mentioned his eldest son, Barnet Eddy, son Daniel, and dau. Betsey Bailey, wife of Capt. Manasseh Bailey. Daniel was executor. Joseph Pearson, Samuel Brown, Jr. and Jonas Ball were the witnesses.

The Worcester Co. registry contains several deeds signed by Joshua and his wife Jemima after 1800. One in 1812 witnessed by Polly Eddy was land sold to Daniel Eddy. One in 1814 was witnessed by Betsey Eddy. In 1816 he sold to Barnet Eddy of Sterling. This deed was witnessed by Daniel Eddy. These were all signed by wife Jemima except the last one on Sept. 14, 1819, which was signed by Joshua alone.

(Springfield Deeds, 19, 409) William Scott of Palmer, gentleman, "for the love I bear to my daughter, Margaret, the wife of Mr. Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, inn holder . . . land in Palmer formerly belonging to Brimfield, being 24 of a 60 acre lot purchased of Joseph Froot." Dated Dec. 31, 1778.

The will of Joshua dated Sept. 17, 1819 was filed Dec. 22, 1819. He was of Sterling and he mentioned his eldest son, Barnet Eddy, son Daniel, and dau. Betsey Bailey, wife of Capt. Manasseh Bailey. Daniel was executor. Joseph Pearson, Samuel Brown, Jr. and Jonas Ball were the witnesses.

The Worcester Co. registry contains several deeds signed by Joshua and his wife Jemima after 1800. One in 1812 witnessed by Polly Eddy was land sold to Daniel Eddy. One in 1814 was witnessed by Betsey Eddy. In 1816 he sold to Barnet Eddy of Sterling. This deed was witnessed by Daniel Eddy. These were all signed by wife Jemima except the last one on Sept. 14, 1819, which was signed by Joshua alone.

(Springfield Deeds, 15, 203) Joshua and Margaret Eddy witnessed a deed from Caleb Eddy to Charles Eddy on Feb. 2, 1778.

(Springfield Deeds, 44, 560) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham sold to the First Baptist Church of Wilbraham . . . the home lot on which I live on the Boston Post Road. Dated Feb. 24, 1779.

(Springfield Deeds, 32, 441) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, yeoman, sold to Elizabeth Dwight of Springfield land in Wilbraham . . . 4 acres with buildings . . . same as conveyed to me by my honored father Feb. 20, 1776; also a piece in Palmer, bounding west on land lately owned by Caleb Eddy, being land conveyed to my late wife by her honored father, etc. Feb. 20, 1792. (This was a mortgage deed.)

(Springfield Deeds, 31, 479) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham, yeoman, sold land in Wilbraham and Palmer . . . 190 acres on the road from Springfield to Boston, near the Baptist Meeting house; also land in Monson on the Wilbraham line. Apr. 8, 1794.

(Springfield Deeds, 32, 243) Joshua Eddy of Wilbraham sold to Abraham Knowlton, a part of the farm where I now dwell on the Boston Post Road, together with buildings and brook and the privilege of turning Brook. Sept. 9, 1785. There are several other deeds but not of such interest as these.

Joshua Eddy's name is on the Lexington alarm list of Dec. 5, 1775. Residence is given as Wilbraham. There is also a statement that Joshua Eddy received $30 for soldier's bounty (Hist. of Wilbraham by Stebbins).

Children, by first wife:

- 989 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1780, at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. before 1790.
- 990 ASEHATH DICKINSON EDDY; d. July 28, 1780, in Wilbraham.

Children, by second wife:

- 991 BARNET W. EDDY.
- 992 DANIEL EDDY.
Sixth Generation

993 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. CAPT. MANASSEH BAILEY, on Mar. 30, 1815, at Sterling, Mass. (V.R.).
Perhaps also

447 Caleb Eddy (James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1750/51, at Gloucestor, R. I. (V.R.); d. before Feb. 13, 1781, when adm. on Caleb Eddy, late of Wilbraham, was granted to Joshua Eddy, and he was made guardian of James and Caleb Eddy, minors under 14 years, children and heirs of Caleb Eddy, late of Wilbraham. (13.357). Int. to marry Mary Clark published Jan. 29, 1774, at Wilbraham, Mass. (Springfield, Mass. 4th Precinct 1740–1763, p. 152.)

Caleb’s name appears as the head of a family in 1780 in V.R. of Wilbraham.

448 Charles Eddy (James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 24, 1755, at Gloucestor, R. I. (V.R.); d. Apr. 5, 1830, at Oakland Twp., Ontario, Canada. He published his intentions to marry Maranda (also spelled Myrane) King, of Palmer, Mass. on May 10, 1775. He was married on Aug. 31, 1775. (According to the Palmer Rec. her name was Mercy King.) She d. Sept. 28, 1829, in Canada. She was dau. of Aaron King.

Charles provided meat for the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War, but the tradition does not tell whether he was as a contractor or as an enlisted man. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was a resident of Wilbraham with a family consisting of one male over 16 years, three under 16, and six females.

999 ANNA EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1778.
+1000 CHARLES EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1781.
1001 MYRANE EDDY, b. July 15, 1782.

449 John Eddy (Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1754, in Rhode Island, in that section where Scituate, Foster and Glocester come together. It is not known in which of the towns Peter was living at this time, but it was probably Foster. John d. Nov. 24, 1823, in Foster. He is buried there in a cemetery near the Barden reservoir in a long grave marked by a stone upon which there is no lettering. His wife Sarah lies beside him. He m. Nov. 9, 1778, at Plainfield, Conn., Sarah Hill, dau. of Daniel Hill (Pension Affidavit at Statehouse, R. I. This affidavit gives the date of the death of John as Nov. 30, 1823.). Sarah m. (2) Sept. 5, 1830, in Foster (V.R.), Abraham Walker. The Foster
When his father went to Vermont, John remained in R. I. with his uncle, Capt. John Round, and aunt, Anna Round. They had no children and John was treated as a son. At the death of John Round, John Eddy received a large portion of his property. Among the articles were a tall clock and a chest of drawers, called a highboy, which have been handed down in this line and now are in the possession of William Holden Eddy, a great-great-grandson of this John Eddy.

John Eddy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and his widow Sarah was a pensioner. Her affidavit on file in R. I. gives an account of John’s service, an abridged account of which follows:


In the Census of 1777, taken in R. I. for military purposes, John Eddy was a resident of Scituate between the ages of 16 and 50 years. He is found in the U.S. Census of 1790 as a resident of Foster, with a household consisting of two males over 16, three under 16, and four females. In the Civil and Military lists of R. I. John Eddy occurs as Ensign in 1793-1795; Lieutenant in 1797 and Capt. in 1798 and 1799.

On Mar. 3, 1792, John Round of Foster sold to John Eddy of Foster ... 6 A. in Foster, a part of my homestead farm and the same place whereon the said John Eddy now dwells ... on the highway ... from where I the said John Round propose to build a barn for the said John Eddy.

He purchased and sold land at other times. He died intestate. There is a fine inventory on file and all the children take part in the settlement and division of the estate.

Children (as given in the pension affidavit):
+1002 PELEG EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1779.
+1003 THOMAS EDDY, b. May 5, 1781.
+1004 NATHAN EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1783; d. May 17, 1821. (Newspaper.) Unmar.
+1005 DANIEL EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1785.
+1006 JARVIS EDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1787.
+1007 PETER EDDY, b. June 15, 1789.
+1008 MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1792.
+1009 JAMES EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1795; d. Jan. 18, 1827. (He is called Gardner in the deeds; probably his name was James Gardner Eddy.) Prob. mar. as his brothers were his heirs.
+1010 ANNE EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1798.


He was a Revolutionary soldier. His service follows:


Peleg Eddy. Private, pay roll. Capt. Abraham Salisbury’s co. for services in the year 1780. Time, 2 days. Thirteen miles to travel. Also, pay roll, Capt. Ichabod Robinson’s co. of militia in Clarendon. 1780; term of service, 2 days, and 30 miles travel.

Peleg Eddy. Private, a pay roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury’s co. of militia for year 1781; service, 1 day.

At the time of the Census of 1790 Peleg was a resident of Clarendon, Vt. and head of a household consisting of one male and one female. Peleg’s name was on the list of those who have taken the Freeman’s oath Feb. 1781 in Clarendon. On Nov. 7, 1785 a highway was laid out in the west part of Clarendon ... that is
Sixth Generation

145

travelled against Peleg Eddy's house, ... to Oliver Westcott's ... to Andrew Potter's grist-mill (Clarendon, Vt. Records). He sold land to Andrew Potter. On Feb. 1, 1798 he contributed $28 toward the building of a church to be paid Feb. 1, 1799. This was a Baptist church. This contribution was double that given by most of the contributors. From the date of this promise and the date of his will, it is evident that he died quite suddenly. His will dated Feb. 4, 1798, mentions wife, Charlotte; eldest son, Peter; daughter Sally; son Jonathan, and others including "child not yet born." The executors were his brothers, Jonathan and James Eddy (Rutland Probate, Doc. 22). Distribution of the estate was made May 10, 1803. "To Abraham Eddy, Peleg Eddy, Peter Eddy, Sarah Eddy, Jonathan Eddy, Jr., Zephaniah Eddy."

On Oct. 31, 1798, a committee was appointed to set off to Charlotte Eddy, widow, her dower of her late husband, Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon.

Peter Eddy, eldest son of deceased, chose Abraham Salisbury for his guardian. Jonathan Eddy gave bonds. Ezekiel Salisbury was made guardian of Zephaniah Eddy, son and heir of said deceased (Rutland Probate, 3.176). Jonathan Eddy, minor and heir of Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon, dec'd, on Oct. 25, 1805 had James Eddy of Clarendon appointed guardian, and Jonathan Eddy gave bonds (Rutland Probate, 4.224). Abraham Eddy, minor and heir of Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon on Nov. 23, 1805, and Abraham Salisbury appointed guardian and Andrew Potter gave bonds (Rutland Probate, 4.233). In April 1812 Preserved Fish became guardian of Jonathan Eddy. When Jonathan Eddy became of age Preserved Fish submitted his account on Jan. 13, 1817. It was accepted by Jonathan Eddy, son of Peleg Eddy, late of Clarendon (Rutland Probate, 10.50).

Children, by first wife (order of birth not known):
+1011 Peter Eddy.
+1012 Sarah Eddy.
+1013 Jonathan Eddy, called Jr. to distinguish him from his uncle Jonathan.
+1014 Zephaniah Eddy, b. about 1787, in Clarendon.
+1015 Abraham Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1789.

Child, by second wife:
1016 Peleg Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1798, in Clarendon or Ira (Vt. V.R.). He is probably the Peleg who m. Aurilla Robinson. (See No. 12169.)

451 James S. Eddy (Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 8, 1764, Scituate, R. I., (Pension Affidavit); d. June 29, 1849, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. Mary Salisbury, b. Nov. 16, 1763 (Clarendon Rec.); dau. of Abraham and Ezilpha Salisbury. She d. Aug. 1, 1844, at Clarendon (V.R.), aged 82 years. They are buried in the Clarendon Cemetery. He was always called Capt. James. He was a soldier in the Revolution and received a pension for his services which follow:

James Eddy, Private, Capt. James Brookin's co. of Infantry, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion. Pay Table Office, Bennington, 17 March, 1782. Service, July 1, to Nov. 21, 1781.

James Eddy, Private, Capt. William Hutchins' Independent Company in the Service of the State of Vermont, stationed at Castleton, and Pittsford Forts during the service. Enlisted Nov. 20, 1781, discharged May 1, 1782; service 162 days.

In Feb. 1781 his name appears among those that have taken the Freeman's oath. In 1790, his household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females, dwelling in Clarendon. In 1800 the Census stated that his household has one male under 45, three boys under 10, three girls under 10, one between the ages of 10 and 16, and one female between the ages of 25 and 45. In 1799 he was a surveyor of highways and from 1799 to 1813 he served often as petit-juror, and again in 1819 as highway surveyor. In 1802 he registered his cattle mark as "a slit on the under side of the left ear," and on Nov. 25, 1805, he was called upon to appraise a cow (Clarendon records). His name appears often in the land records. He sold to Peleg Eddy and Ezekiel Eddy and several others. One piece is in the west part of Clarendon on the Mill River and another on the west bank of the Otter Creek River.

Many traditions in regard to James have been handed down in his family. He had the reputation of being a swift traveller on snowshoes and he was an expert marksman. In spite of his seventeen years, he was chosen as a member of a scouting party, which went through the wilderness from Ticonderoga to Montreal in the winter time to reconnoitre. They were to learn the number of troops there and get information as to the likelihood of an invasion in the spring. On the way back the party was caught in a storm. One of the number was nearly frozen to death as he dropped back by the wayside. Only the heroic efforts of young James saved his life.
Children, b. in Clarendon, Vt.:

1017 Hannah Eddy, b. 1783.
1018 James Eddy, b. about 1790; d. Jan. 12, 1813, buried at Chippenhook Cemetery, Clarendon, Vt.
1019 Peleg Eddy, b. about 1796.
1020 Ruth Eddy, b. about 1796.
1021 Mary Ann Eddy, b. 1798.
1022 Ezekiel Eddy.
1023 Nancy Eddy, b. 1803.
1024 Zephaniah Eddy, b. about 1806.

(Probably another son and another daughter; see 1800 Census.)

452 Jonathan Eddy (Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Scituate, R. I. According to a descendant he was the fifth child. He went with his father to Vermont and there married about 1785 or 1786 Temperance Lewis. He d. before May 1823, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Temperance, and Linsey Rounds. One account states that Temperance mar. a second time... Thorpe and moved to Michigan.

Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War. The record of his service follows:

Jonathan Eddy. Pay roll of Capt. Abm. Salisbury's co. on Otter Creek raised in Clarendon by advice of Committee of Safety of the towns of Wallafood, Clarendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, on being alarmed by the enemy's coming to Pittsford, taking some Prisoners and plundering some houses. Service at Pittsford, Oct. 17, 1777, to Oct. 28th, 1777.

Jonathan Eddy. Private, Lieut. David Power's co. of Volunteers, belonging to Maj. Ebenezer Allen's detachment raised by the town of Clarendon. Enlisted, Aug. 17, 1780; discharged, Nov. 8, 1780. Term, 84 days; also, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's co. of militia of Clarendon for the year of 1780; service, 2 days; also, Private, Capt. Israel Hurlburt's Detachment, raised as a levy from Col. Thomas Lee's regt. of militia for the defense of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in Oct. 1781, stationed at Castleton by order of the Hon. Brig. Gen. Enos; service, 10 days; also, pay roll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's co. in Clarendon, for the year 1781, service, 5 days.

When the 1790 Census was taken, he was a resident of Clarendon and head of a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and three females. In 1800 his family consisted of four boys and two girls under 10; one boy and one girl between 10 and 16, and one male and one female between 25 and 45, and one female over 45; the latter was probably his mother, for traditions state that she lived with this son.

The Clarendon Records mention Jonathan several times. On Feb. 1, 1798, he contributed $10 toward building a new church (Baptist) in Clarendon which he promised to pay on Feb. 1, 1799 (Clarendon, Vt. Rec. Bk., I, p. 203). On June 4, 1811, he recorded his cattle mark as "a crop of the left ear and two slits in the same ear." In Feb. 1781 his name was on the list of those who had taken the Freeman's oath. In 1808 and 1814 he was chosen petit-juror. In 1796, 1800, 1813, 1820, and 1823 he was chosen highway surveyor. It is probable that Jonathan lived in the section toward Ira and somewhat up on the mountain, as there is a tradition that an Eddy who had a very large family lived on the mountain. The church at Ira has the item that Temperance Eddy was restored to church on July 21, 1809.

At the death of Jonathan, Linsey Rounds and Temperance were appointed administrators and Linsey Rounds was made guardian of Wealthy, a minor of 16, of Sally, a minor of 14, and Betsey Maria Eddy, a minor of 12 years. A committee was appointed to set off to the heirs of Jonathan, who are mentioned as sons John, Levi, William, Lewis, Jefferson, Nathan, and to daughters Polly Wade, Lois Blanchard, Annis Harthorn, Phebe, wife of Wilmot Robinson, Wealthy Eddy, Sally Eddy, and Betsey Maria Eddy; each to receive 1/13 and Jacob Eddy, a son, has already had his share (Rutland Prob.).

On May 26, 1884 Jacob Eddy of Hinesburg, son of Jonathan Eddy, late of Clarendon, by his agent, says that he will appeal from the order of the court cutting him out from a share of the estate. When the estate was divided it was stated that John, Levi, Jefferson and Polly resided without the state.

A descendant of Sally states that when Sally was about 18 years of age her mother Temperance and several of her younger brothers and sisters went to Chatauqua Co., N. Y. where they settled. Later some of them went to Michigan.

(Note. The greater part of the information concerning Jonathan Eddy's descendants was collected by Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Pa., and given to the Eddy Family Association by him.)
Children, b. in Clarendon or Ira, Vt.:
+1025 MARY EDDY, called Polly; b. Mar. 23, 1787.
+1026 JOHN EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1789.
1027 LOLA EDDY, m. SOLOMON BLANCHARD.
1028 JACOB EDDY, ... and lived in Hinesburg, Vt.
1029 WILLIAM EDDY, d. unmar.
1032 PHEBE EDDY, m. WILMOT ROBINSON.
1033 LEWIS EDDY, m. Dec. 10, 1829 BETSEY CARTWRIGHT at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.). He had no children but adopted one. He witnessed a deed in Clarendon in 1824, but later moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon in 1822 and on Mar. 1 he was made highway surveyor. He bought land of Temperance Eddy. 1034 JEFFERSON EDDY. He took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon, Sept. 2, 1823. He sold land to Temperance Eddy. He later went to N. Y.
+1035 NATHAN EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1806.
1036 WEALTHY EDDY, b. about 1807, 16 years old in 1823 (Rutland Probate).
1037 SALLY EDDY, b. about 1809 (Rutland Prob.).
1038 BETSEY MARIA EDDY, b. about 1812 (Rutland Prob.); m. ANDREW POTTER. Five others who died in infancy or childhood.

453 Zerviah Eddy (Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Glocester, d. in Clarendon, Vt., 1847; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1778, in Scituate, R. I., Peregrine Smith. He d. 1813. They went to Clarendon. According to the Tower Genealogy she m. (2) Joseph Tower at Ira, Vermont.

Children:
 i JOHN SMITH. He is mentioned in Capt. John Round's will and received the house where the Capt. lived.
 ii JAMES SMITH, b. Aug. 6, 1782 in R. I.; m. HANNAH EDDY, dau. of James and Mary (Salisbury) Eddy. (See No. 1017.)
 iii JOB SMITH.
 iv LEVI SMITH.
 v ARNOLD SMITH.
 vi POLLY SMITH.

454 Mary Eddy (Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Glocester, R. I.; d. about 1800; m. William Randall.

Children (incomplete list):
 EDDY RANDALL.


In 1783 he had land laid out to him at Northbridge. Mass. about 17 acres of Common land (Prop. Rec. of Mendon).

(Handshire Co., Deeds 26:69) Thomas Eddy of Northbridge. Husbandman. bought 70 acres in Orange in the south west part. Apr. 8, 1785.

(Hamshire Co., Prob. 13:3) His will on file in Hampshire Co. Prob. 13:3, leaves to wife. Sarah, 2/3 of the estate and he. the profits until the youngest child shall be of age, and to the children Asa, Amasa and Lyman all the estate, etc. Wife. Sarah, George Smith of Mendon and Asa Aldrich of Northbridge are the executors.

Children (Wills):
 +1039 ASA EDDY, b. July 30, 1780.
 +1040 AMASA EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1783 (Church Record).
 +1041 LYMAN EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. June 8, 1787 (Uxbridge V.R.).

The Eddy Family in America

Children (Boston Transcript, Apr. 13, 1921):

i MERIBAH ALLEN MOSHER, b. Nov. 13, 1782, at Uxbridge, Mass.
iii THOMAS MOSHER, b. May 17, 1787, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Apr. 26, 1789, at Cambridge, N. Y.
viv HENRIETTA MOSHER, b. July 29, 1789, at Cambridge.
v AUGUSTUS MOSHER, b. Apr. 3, 1791; d. May 27, 1802, at Cambridge.
viii THOMAS MOSHER, b. May 29, 1797, at Cambridge.
ix SARAH MOSHER, b. May 7, 1799.
x NANCY MOSHER, b. July 7, 1801.
xi AUGUSTUS MOSHER, b. Nov. 27, 1803, at Cambridge.

459 Jesse Eddy (John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 29, 1769; d. Mar. 1855, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. (1) Sarah Congdon, b. Feb. 5, 1762, at Uxbridge, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 3, 1805, at Uxbridge (V.R.); dau. of Joseph and Susanna Congdon. He m. (2) Hannah Shove of Mendon, b. Nov. 9, 1781 (Uxbridge V.R.). His will, dated 1851, was proved in 1855.

Children, b. in Northbridge, Mass. (Uxbridge V.R.):

1042 SARAH EDDY, b. May 14, 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1870, at Farmington, N. Y.; m. (1) JOSIAH SHOVE of Mendon; m. (2) WILLIAM BIRDSALL of Macedon, N. Y.
+1043 MARY EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1793.
+1045 JOHN EDDY, b. July 18, 1799.
+1046 JESSE EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1801.
+1047 HANNAH STEVENS EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. JESSE L. BENNETT of Millford, N. Y.
1048 JOANNA H. EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Sept. 16, 1861, L. NUISSBAUMER.

460 Devotion Eddy (Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1734, in Swansea (V.R.); d. June 9, 1813, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Mercie Sherman, who died Sept. 2, 1834, at the age of 95 years. They are both buried on the farm which he bought in Pittstown.

Devotion went to Groton from Swansea with his parents. He became interested in farming and later in shipping. It is stated that during the Revolutionary War he owned several privateers, which greatly assisted the American cause. He appears in the Land Registry of Groton until about 1781. At about this time he went to New York State and settled near Pittstown.

Children:

+1049 GILBERT EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1761.
+1050 TISDALE EDDY, b. about 1762.
1051 SHERMAN EDDY, b. about 1765; m. ABBY THURBER. They lived at Schaghticoke, N. Y. They had no children.
1052 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1761; d. 1868, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. THOMAS WILLIAMS of Albany, N. Y. The "Rhode Island Mercury" of March 21, 1867 gives the following:

An interesting meeting was held at Pittstown, N. Y. on Saturday last, which brought together some two hundred of the descendants of the R. I. Eddys to honor the one hundredth birthday of Elizabeth Williams, dau. of the late Devotion Eddy, who moved to the State (N. Y.) in 1781. Mrs. Williams is still in perfect health, and has a very retentive memory. She was eleven years of age when the siege of Newport took place and the British troops made their devastating march, destroying all the shipping at New Haven, and burning Fairfield, Norwalk, and Greenwich. She was in Connecticut with her father when Arnold burned New London, in 1781 and she herself witnessed the conflagration while sitting on her father’s ox-cart.

+1053 ROBERT EDDY, b. 1769.
+1054 JOHN EDDY, b. June 10, 1772.
1055 RUSSELL EDDY, b. 1774. He had no children.
+1056 LUTHER EDDY, b. 1776.
Sixth Generation 149

461 Silva Eddy (Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 27, 1738, in Swansea (V.R.); m. June 4, 1753, at Groton, Conn., Jacob Avery.

Children (Avery Gen., p. 179):
   i SOLOMON AVERY.
   ii JACOB AVERY, b. Apr. 6, 1757.
   iii CONSTANT AVERY. He was in the Revolutionary War. He was in N. Y. in 1840.
   iv CYRUS AVERY.
   v FREDERICK AVERY, m. ELIZABETH STODDARD.
   vi RUSSELL AVERY.
   vii PRUDENCE AVERY, m. GILBERT EDDY, son of Devotion Eddy. (No. 1049).
   viii POLLY AVERY.
   ix SALLY AVERY.
   x OLIVE AVERY.

464 Obadiah Eddy (Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 21, 1742, in Swansea (V.R.); m. June 15, 1769, at Swansea (V.R.), Lois Palmer. He m. (2) Rose Chase. She was living in 1795. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 76.40).

There are two deeds showing that Obadiah was a resident of Swansea.

(84.767 Bristol Co. Prob.) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, sold to Avis Lee the salt meadow on the south west corner of Robert Shearman's land. Wife, Rosanna, signed off her dower rights, but when she signed she called herself Rose. Dated Apr. 16, 1773.

(84.768 Bristol Co. Deeds) Obadiah Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, for £200 sold to Edward Gray, blacksmith, a 1/4 acre with a dwelling house. Wife, Roxy Eddy, signed this deed. Dated Jan. 23, 1779 and acknowledged Apr. 28, 1792. Ebenezer Winslow and Daniel Shearman were the witnesses.

At the time of the 1790 Census Obadiah was a resident of Somerset with two males over 16, one under 16, and six females in his family. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Obadiah Eddy, Swanzey. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Hill's (2d) co., 1st Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thomas Carpenter; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1777, and April 20, 1777, 90 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm and were stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey by order of Brig. George Godfrey; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day; on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Friends Records state that in 1784 a society of Friends was organized in Pittstown and Mrs. Rose Eddy was one of the first speakers.

Children (from a list given by a great-granddaughter):
   1057 LOIS EDDY, b. May 13, 1770; m. WILLIAMS.
   1058 JONATHAN EDDY, b. 1775.
   1059 RUTH EDDY, m. AUSTIN.
   1060 MARY EDDY, m. LEE.
   1061 ELSE EDDY, m. LAMB.
   1062 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1784; m. JOHN LAMB.
   1063 NANCY EDDY, m. SHERMAN.
   1064 SETH EDDY.
   1065 WINSLOW EDDY.


He owned property in Groton, Conn. His brother Devotion was appointed adm. and Jacob Avery was allowed a sum for the care of Avery Eddy, son of Tisdal, also a son Umphrie and daughters.

Children (grandfather's will):
   1066 SYLB EDDY; m. WATSON.
   1067 HANNAH EDDY; m. FELLOWS.
1068 AVERY EDDY.
1069 NANCY EDDY; m. . . . HANER (or Hayner).
1070 HUMPHREY EDDY.

466 Elizabeth Eddy (Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 25, 1845, in Swansea (V.R.); d. Apr. 2, 1797 (Winslow Gen.); m. Feb. 27, 1766, at Swansea (V.R.), Ebenezer Winslow.

Children:

ELIZABETH WINSLOW; m. DARIUS CHASE. Their daughter Nancy Gardner Chase married William P. Eddy of Warren, R. I., son of Caleb and Abigail (Maxwell) Eddy. See No. 1915.

Probably others.


Child:


469 Betsey Eddy (Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 1, 1737, in Swansea, (V.R.); m. . . . Lion or Linn (will of father).

Children:

i EUNICE LIND.
ii GEORGE LIND.
iii NATHAN LIND.
iv EDWARD LIND.


He spent his early life in Dartmouth, where he purchased land and carried on a farm. He went to New York State between 1782 and 1784 as the following abstracts show:

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 71.54s) Henry Eddy of Dartmouth, yeoman, to Ebenezer Eddy of Dartmouth land . . . to driftway . . . south on Ichabod Eddy's; west on Wesson Kerby's; east on Henry Eddy's . . . and all else granted me by Philip Allen. Dated Oct. 22, 1782, and signed by wife, Ruth Eddy.


A grandson writing in 1905 states that he remembers that his mother told him when he was a boy that when Henry Eddy was about eighty years old he married a widow very much younger, and lived about five years after this marriage. He left her $1500. He was buried on the farm in Easton. This grandson states that Henry owned slaves and that his father inherited seven of them, but that his father did not believe in slavery and so liberated them. This letter also states that Ichabod Eddy was a seafaring man and was often away for two or three years at a time on whaling voyages, and that in this way he amassed a large fortune which he left to his children. Henry settled on the east bank of the Hudson where he purchased a large tract of land. It was called Easton. Henry and his wife were Friends.

Another story told about him has to do with his early days in Dartmouth. It is said that the family owned property on Marthas Vineyard, and there they kept their sheep. When shearing time came Henry would arise early, go over to
the island, shear 100 sheep and return the same day. Such is the story handed
down to the present.

Children, from will (order of birth unknown):

+1702 SUSANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1765.
+1703 FREEBORN EDDY, m. . . . UPTON.
+1704 CHARLES EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1770.
+1705 GILBERT EDDY. In 1790, at time of Census, he was a resident of Easton, N.Y. and his household consisted of one male over 16, and two females.
+1706 PATIENCE EDDY, m. . . . HOAG.
+1707 LYDIA EDDY, m. . . . UPTON.
+1708 PRUDENCE EDDY, m. . . . STILES.
+1709 RUSSELL GIFFORD EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1788, at Easton, N.Y.

472 David Eddy (Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 17, 1743, in Swansea (V.R.); d. June 20, 1789 (V.R.). His will was proved July 1789; m. Dec. 13, 1767, Cynthia Cook of Tiverton (V.R.). Their Int. were filed Nov. 20, 1767.

At the time of the 1774 Census, he was in Tiverton; in 1777 he was resident in Tiverton and between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1790 Mrs. Cynthia Eddy was the head of a household consisting of one male over 16, and two females. The names of the children are given in the will of their grandfather, Ichabod. He was a shoemaker as shown by a deed (B.C.D. 54:506).

David Eddy of Dartmouth, cordwainer, for £72 sold to Zephaniah Eddy of Dartmouth the land he purchased of Benjamin Waites; bounds mention the River, westerly on a highway; southerly on Peckham’s land and east on the River, etc. Dated Jan. 3, 1772. Deed was also signed by Cynthia Eddy.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. His widow Cynthia received a pension. In her affidavit on file at the State House, Providence, she tells something about her life and family. The following is a brief resume of her story.

David was a soldier and served before the Revolution broke out. They lived in Tiverton about a mile from the western shore and two miles from the village of Fall River. When the British came to Newport in Dec. 1776 her husband was called to guard the shore and until Nov. 1779, he was mostly in service by terms of a month or more. Her husband was a poor man. His musket was furnished him by the state, and as the state had never asked for it she had it still. As their home was in a secluded spot away from the road, the neighbors, during the war frequently brought their household goods and concealed them there so that the British might not find them. Their trials and sufferings during that time were many. Often the children cried for bread and it was not in her power to furnish it to them. They suffered also much for clothing. At various times her husband served under Capt. Benjamin Durfee, Capt. Richard Durfee, Capt. Benjamin Borden; Lt. Davol; pensioner, d. June 20, 1789.

Children (Grandfather’s will):


He owned property in Dartmouth, Mass., some of which he sold and his wife Anna united in signing the deeds (B.C.D. 83:15). On Dec. 21, 1798, he purchased land in Ontario Co., N.Y. (Ontario Co. Deeds, 22:73). There is a deed on file in Canandaigua, N.Y. and one in Norwich, N.Y. in which Zephaniah Eddy of Dartmouth is the grantor. He was one of the executors of his father’s will in 1795. His widow Anna left a will which mentions, dau. Mary Morton; dau. Sarah Barker; granddau. Mary Ann Eddy; grandson Zephaniah Barker, son of Caleb Barker; dau.-in-law Lydia Eddy; five granddau., children of my son John Eddy, dec’d; Nancy, Mary, Abigail, Eliza, Lydia; granddau. Ann E. Almy; granddau. Anna Barker; granddau. Amy Barker; granddau. Sarah Sisson; and son Job, who is executor. At the time of the Census of 1790, he lived in Dartmouth with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and three females.
Children, b. in Dartmouth, Mass.:
+1083 MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1770.
+1084 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1772.
+1085 SARAH EDDY, b. June 19, 1774.
+1086 NANCY EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1777; d. young.
+1087 JOE EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1778.

475 Ebenezer Eddy (Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 30, 1753 (Westport V.R. give Aug. 30, as the date); d. Mar. 4, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1790, Rachel Sherman of Dartmouth (Westport V.R.). She d. Oct. 30, 1828. She was dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Lawton) Sherman. Another record states that she was dau. of Israel Sherman.

He owned land in Westport, forty acres of which he sold in 1799. His wife Rachel signed the deed. At the time of the 1790 Census he was living in Dartmouth with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. They were Quakers.

Children:
1092 RHODIE EDDY, b. May 10, 1801; d. Feb. 2, 1830; m. James Norton, who had been the husband of her sister.
1093 PHEBE EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. Nov. 12, 1826; m. JAMES NORTON.
(One of these sisters had a son Hiram Norton, who had a son Eugene.)
1094 NATHAN EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Aug. 20, 1876. Unmar.
+1095 ZEPHANIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1807 (twin).

477 Nathan Eddy (Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1757 (according to the Westport V.R. Aug. 19, 1757); d. Dec. 12, 1843, at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., aged 86 years. He m. May 9, 1799, Mary Allen; dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna Allen of Adams, Mass. (N.E.H.G.R. Vol. LXX, p. 27). She was b. in 1759 and d. May 5, 1847. (These records were taken from Nathan Eddy’s Bible owned in 1928 by Mrs. Fayette Baker of Mechanicsville, N. Y.) They were Friends and spent the latter years of their life in Half Moon, N. Y. The Adams, Mass., Records mention them as heirs of Ebenezer Allen.

Children (Bible Record):
+1096 ALLEN F. EDDY, b. 1786.
1097 MARY EDDY, d. young.
1098 MERCY E. EDDY, d. July 22, 1822; m. Mar. 2, 1821, ETON (or Ethan) P. ALLEN.
1099 LYDIA EDDY.
1100 LOIS EDDY, d. 1843; m. Feb. 26, 1827, . . . TURNER.

480 William Anthony (Alice Eddy, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1735; m. Sarah Sherman; dau. of Seth and Ruth (Lapham) Sherman.

Child (incomplete list):
Preserved Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 25, 1748, at Swansea (V.R.); d. 1838, aged 90 years, at Somerset, Mass.; m. Jan. 1771, at Swansea (V.R.), Lydia Davis, who d. Sept. 30, 1818, aged 66 years. She was dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Nichols) Davis.

He was a carpenter and lived in Swansea. In 1790 when the Census was taken he had a household of one male over 16, two under 16, and six females. In 1800 on Dec. 16 he united with his brother Job and brother Joshua in selling his rights in his mother's thirds left by his father Job Eddy (B.C.D., 79.400).

Children, b. in Swansea (order of birth unknown):
+1102 Preserved C. Eddy.
+1103 Wing E. Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1781.
+1104 Daniel Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1775.
1107 Eunice Eddy; m. Stephen Chase (N.E.H.G. Vol. XX), Nov. 8, 1819, in Swansea (V.R.). Their children were Noah, Stephen, and Elisha.
1111 Ruth Eddy, m. June 2, 1816, David Hathaway (Providence Newspaper). He m. for his second wife Elizabeth Eddy; dau. of Joshua and Isabella (Baker) Eddy. (See No. 1137.)
+1112 David Bourne Eddy, b. June 1, 1797, at Swansea.

Patience Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. May 11, 1780, Silas Chase; son of Silas and Hannah Chase (Chase Gen., p. 23).

Children (Chase Gen.):
1114 Benjamin Chase, b. Mar. 16, 1782; m. (1) Lydia Shove, Sept. 12, 1804; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1812, Patty Chase, dau. of Paul Chase.
1115 Anna Chase, b. Mar. 16, 1783; m. Jan. 19, 1804, Samuel Shove.
1116 Silas Chase, b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. Lydia Slade.
1117 Hannah Chase, b. Mar. 7, 1786; d. 1847. Unmar.
1118 Elizabeth Chase, b. Nov. 17, 1788; d. 1861. Unmar.
1119 Phoebe Chase, b. May 27, 1792; m. Moses Chase.
1120 Patience Chase.

Job Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 23, 1753; d. 1812. Adm. on his estate appointed Feb. 17, 1812. He m. Anna...

When the 1790 Census was taken his household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and six females. In 1790 and 1800 Job Eddy, Jr. and wife Anna sold land. Preserved Eddy was a witness of the deed (B.C.D. 76.256 and 79.421).

Children:
1113 James Eddy. Perhaps his dau. was the Anne Eddy, who mar. James Mason of Swansea on Mar. 28, 1818, who is called dau. of the late James Eddy.
1114 Probably the Anne Eddy of Swansea who m. Jan. 17, 1799, Philip Chase. (See Friends Rec. of Swansea.)

James Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 30, 1755, in Swansea, Mass. His will was dated May 28, 1831. He is buried on his home farm in North Adams. He m. Dorothy Wilbur; dau. of Daniel Wilbur.
He went to Adams previous to 1784 and settled in the Bowen District. On Feb. 7, 1800, James Eddy of Adams, Mass., yeoman, sold "all rights to land of my father Job Eddy, late of Swansea" (Bristol Co. Deeds, 78:476).

His will mentions dau. Patience Carpenter; granddau. Mardula Burlingame; sons Stephen, James, John, and Preserved; daughter Mehitable Burlingame and grandchildren, Arnold Carpenter and Harrison Carpenter. James and Preserved Eddy were the executors. He was probably a shoemaker by trade, as he left shoemaking tools in his will.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the following service:

James Eddy. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from June 24, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge, enlisted June 24, 1777, enlistment during war.

Children (order of birth not known):

1.117 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1783; probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in the will.
1.118 James Eddy, m. Feb. 8, 1814, Delia Carter.
1.119 John Eddy. He was in Adams in 1834.
1.120 Mehitable Eddy, m. Aug. 14, 1814, Smith Burlingame. She had a dau. Mardula Burlingame.
1.121 Stephen Eddy.

489 John Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 28, 1763; m. May 20, 1784, Mercy Chase; dau. of Ichabod Chase of Swansea (Friend's Church Records). On May 6, 1779 he requested of the Friend's Meeting a letter of dismissal to the meeting in East Hoosic, which was granted to him. It is likely that he did not remain there long for he is found living in Swansea a few years later where he was a cooper. The land records state that he sold his land left him by Job Eddy and all his rights in the thirds of his mother Patience Eddy.

Children (incomplete list):

1.112 Phebe Eddy, b. about 1794; d. July 3, 1868, in Swansea, aged 74 years. Unmar.
1.113 Gardner Eddy, b. about Jan. 1, 1798; d. Oct. 9, 1839. His three sisters were his heirs.
1.114 Sarah Eddy, b. about 1790.
1.115 Marcy Eddy.
1.116 Probably John Eddy.

490 Richard Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1765. In 1800 Richard Eddy of the District of Marian, South Carolina, cooper, son of Job Eddy of Swansea, yeoman, appointed Benjamin Slade and Gilbert Sisson his attorneys to act for him, and in this capacity they sold his rights in the thirds of Patience Eddy, widow of Job Eddy. Nothing more is known of him.

491 Joshua Eddy (Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 7, 1767; d. May 12, 1835, at Dighton (gravestone); m. Nov. 14, 1793, Isabelle Baker; d. Sept. 17, 1855, in Seekonk, aged 81-2-6 (gravestone). They lived in Swansea. He left a will.

In 1794 and 1798 Joshua Eddy sold land in Swansea and at the latter date Isabel Eddy sold her dower rights (B.C.D., 82:380 and 72:455).

Children, b. in Swansea (Bible in the possession of Caroline (Eddy) Westgate),
1.117 Francis Eddy, b. May 22, 1797.
Sixth Generation

1130 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1802.
1131 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1804.
1132 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1805.
1133 LAVINIA EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1805 (twin). (Called Lovina Eddy.)
1134 JABEZ EDDY, b. July 1, 1808.
1135 MARY ANN EDDY, b. May 3, 1810.
1136 STEPHEN EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
1137 ELIZABETH EDDY.


The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 gives the following account of Hannah Eddy:

In her youth she was a very beautiful woman. After the death of her husband, she became a teacher, and during the siege of Boston, was so employed. She was a very intelligent person and one of uncommon industry and perseverance. Her wit and anecdotes were pungent and interesting, always marked by good sense and modesty. She had almost committed the "Holy Bible" to memory. She was a member of Rev. John Murray's church and was free from all bigotry and censoriousness. She was affectionate and liberal to excess.

Children:

1138 ROBERT GARDNER.
1139 HANNAH GARDNER, b. Dec. 1, 1765, in Boston; m. JUDGE BENJAMIN WILLIAMS of Boston.

493 Benjamin Eddy {Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William}, b. Feb. 19, 1743; d. Aug. 11, 1817, at West Cambridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 11, 1763, at Boston, MARTHA BRONSDON, b. Nov. 11, 1742; d. Dec. 28, 1830, at West Cambridge. He was a wheelwright by trade, but soon abandoned that business. The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 has the following account of him.

"He was an honest man, a good husband, an affectionate and indulgent father, possessing the qualities of a true Christian. His wife was a treasure to him, devoted to him and his children. She was a woman of great energy and perseverance, and was beloved by all who knew her. During the siege of Boston she was driven out by the British and with a few dollars sought shelter with her five children in Needham, where she remained until joined by her husband, who after having his ship captured by the English, was thrown into prison at Halifax, N. S. He with several others escaped, and travelled on foot by land to Needham. At nineteen years of age he began a seafaring life, and shortly arose to the command of a vessel in the West India trade. In 1776 he and his family removed to Shrewsbury, Mass. While there he kept a store and was a large land-holder. After the end of the war, he became interested in and commanded packets in the London trade. In 1804 he purchased an estate in Waltham, which a short time before his death he sold. He then removed to West Cambridge. He and his wife are buried there in the tomb of his son-in-law William Cotting."

At time of 1790 Census, he was a resident of Shrewsbury, with a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and five females.

Children, b. in Boston:

1140 MARTHA EDDY, b. July 24, 1764.
1141 MARY EDDY, b. July 22, 1766.
1142 HANNAH EDDY, b. July 11, 1768.
1143 SARAH EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1778.
1144 CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1773; d. Mar. 21, 1773.
1147 SARAH EDDY, b. May 17, 1779.
1149 CALEB EDDY, b. May 27, 1784.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881) (not in order of birth):

1150 ELIZABETH GRICE, b. Apr. 30, 1775; m. PHILIP AMIDON of Boston. Their children were Philip, Eliza, Angeline, Melanina, and Sylvia.

1151 MARTHA GRICE, b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. BACH.

1152 HANNAH GRICE, b. July 31, 1768; m. FRENCH.

1153 MATTHEW GRICE.

1154 CALEB EDDY GRICE.

1155 SUSAN GRICE.

496 Elkanah Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William). This name is spelled Elkani, Elcony and in various other ways in the records. B. Jan. 31, 1732/33, in Swansea (V.R.). He d. before Dec. 7, 1759; m. May 22, 1751, at Warren, R. I., Patience Cole of Swansea (V.R.); b. Feb. 3, 1732; d. Jan. 16, 1820; dau. of Caleb and Jemima (Thomas) Cole (Cole Gen., p. 80). According to the Cole Gen., she m. (2) William Salisbury. (See No. 226.)

He was a soldier on the Crown Point expedition and probably died before its return. He must have left Warren soon after his marriage and settled in Scituate, R. I. for the Scituate Records under the date of May 17, 1753 state that the "Earmark with which Elkana Eddy marks his cattle is two happeny in ye upper side of the left ear." Probably Patience went back to her home in Warren while her husband was a soldier, for the settlement of the estate is in Warren. On Dec. 7, 1759, in Warren, "Patience Eddy, widow and relict of Elkanah Eddy, late a soldier in service of the Colony of R. I. prays that administration on estate of said husband be granted to her." She was made administratrix.

In the inventory, there is a note due from Samuel Eddy and "money due to people or soldiers at Crown Point," an account against Caleb Eddy and one against Jeremiah Pierce, Jr. In the account of Patience on Apr. 5, 1762, mention is made of cash paid William Eddy, and she was allowed money for bringing up a young child (Warren Rec.).

Children:

1156 AMY EDDY, b. Jan. 31, 1752; m. Sept. 27, 1770, WILLIAM EDDY; son of Michael and Jale Eddy. (See No. 403.)

+1157 ELKANAH EDDY, b. before 1759.

1158 PATIENCE EDDY, m. Mar. 13, 1774, JOHN BUSHEE (Cole Gen., p. 80).

497 Samuel Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 8, 1736, in Swansea (V.R.), but in 1732 according to the gravestone record; d. Aug. 23, 1811, at Dorset, Vt., according to gravestone, but Nov. 12, 1812, according to an old note-book belonging to Smith Eddy, and now in the hands of a descendant. He m. Mar. 7, 1754, at Scituate, R. I., Rachel Smith, who d. Apr. 6, 1811. They are buried in the Whitney Cemetery, at Dorset, Vt.

On Apr. 23, 1747, he registered his earmark for cattle at Warren, R. I., as "one half-penny on the fore side of the right ear." Some time before 1753 the whole family removed to Scituate, R. I. and there on May 17, 1753 he registered the earmark "with which Samuel Eddy marks his creatures is two Happeny in the upper side of the right ear." Soon after his marriage he purchased of Daniel Whitaker "30 acres on a plain called High Plain" which bounds on William Seams, Samuel Gorton, and John Hulett. Dated Jan. 14, 1756 (Scituate Deeds, 4.402). On Apr. 18, 1757 he sold this farm "upon which I now live" in a deed which his wife Rachel signed and which was witnessed by Elkanah Eddy and Caleb Eddy (Scituate Deeds, 4.403). On Feb. 13, 1760, he purchased 100 acres of the Westconnaid Propriety in the western part on the right of Benjamin Carpenter in the 3rd and last division (Scituate Deeds, 5.114). This he sold in March 1761 and in 1763 purchased of Joshua Read land adjoining Caleb Eddy's land. This deed was witnessed by his parents Caleb and Mehitable Eddy (Scituate Deeds, 5.724). On Feb. 24, 1768 he sold his property to Bayes Manchester, in a deed which his wife Rachel signed and which was witnessed by Caleb Eddy and Caleb Eddy Jr. (Scituate Deeds, 5.726).

This date probably marks the time of his removal from Scituate to the town of New Providence, Cheshire. A church was formed there and the roll in 1769 con-
tained the name of Samuel Eddy. The Berkshire Historical Society Collections (p. 93) state that Samuel Eddy is one of those "who is recommended and received from distant places" to the Church of Christ at Cheshire. He seems to have lived in Windsor. Perhaps he went there later, but he was established there in 1777 when the Revolutionary War needed help from that section to protect Vermont. He was one of the famous company of "Silver Grays", which marched for the defense of Bennington. His service follows:

Samuel Eddy. Private, Capt. Thomas Buxton's co., Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 38 days; company known as the "Silver Grays," and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

Samuel Eddy. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; also, same co., same regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; also, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Samuel Eddy. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pierce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Samuel Eddy was made lieutenant during the war. The records refer to him frequently as Lieutenant Eddy. In 1783 when the town of Windsor was divided into school districts he and two sons, James and Andrew, were in the northeastern and son Reuben was in the northern district. In 1784, 1790, 1791, and 1793, Samuel was a Selectman of the town. In 1786, 1788, and 1791 he was a Surveyor of Highways, and in 1790 he was collector of taxes. In 1790 the U.S. Census states that he was a resident of Windsor, Mass., with a household consisting of three males over 16, and four females. On Oct. 4, 1794 it was voted to abate the ministerial tax against the following persons,—the list included Lt. Samuel Eddy and Israel Eddy and Andrew Eddy, together with several others. There is also on record a deed which states that Samuel Eddy purchased a pew in the Church (Baptist) from Joseph Pierce. Mary and Anna Eddy witnessed this deed (Windsor town records). The deeds at Adams, for the northern section of Berkshire Co. contain several given by Samuel, which were witnessed by various members of his family, namely Smith Eddy, Anna Eddy, Andrew Eddy, Amos Eddy. His wife Rachel signed one in 1794. Somewhere about 1800 Samuel went to Wallingford, Vt. The exact date has not been learned. He spent the remainder of his life in this section.

Children (Bible Rec. sent by Cyrus V. Eddy of Los Angeles, Cal.):

+1159 REUBEN EDDY, b. July 23, 1754, in Scituate, R. I.
+1160 ANDREW EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1756.
+1161 JAMES EDDY, b. May 26, 1758.
+1162 AMOS EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1760.
+1163 ISRAEL EDDY, b. July 29, 1762.
+1164 SAMUEL EDDY, b. June 1, 1765.
+1165 SMITH EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1768.
+1166 MARY EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1770.
+1167 ANNA EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. JOHN EDDY; son of Caleb and Prudence Eddy. (See No. 1177.)

(A descendant of another branch adds the two following names to these.)

1168 RACHEL EDDY.
1169 MARTHA EDDY.

498 Mehitable Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 22, 1739, in Swansea, Mass.; d. May 7, 1808, in Scituate, R. I.; m. Bayes Manchester, b. about 1722 (Elkanah Eddy's Pension affidavit); d. Feb. 10, 1800, in his 78th year. He was son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Norton) Manchester. [Elizabeth Norton was the dau. of Joseph and Mary (Bayes) Norton.] They had no children. They owned considerable property in Scituate, R. I. Each left a will. He mentions wife Mehitable, to whom he left everything. Her will dated June 5, 1807 mentions Zilpha Eddy, dau. of Luther Eddy; William Eddy, son of Oliver Eddy; Elizabeth Eddy, dau. of Oliver Eddy; George Washington Eddy, son of Elkanah Eddy; children of Amy Yeaw, wife of Job; and Patience
Taylor, wife of Richard Taylor; also George Yeaw, son of Job; and Abial Taylor and Bayes Manchester Taylor, sons of Richard Taylor, Jr.; and Sibra Yeaw, dau. of Job. Job Yeaw and Jonathan Salisbury were the executors.

499 William Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 25, 1746, in Warren, R. I. (V.R.); d. before Sept. 23, 1782 (Indenture of Luther Eddy at Scituate, R. I.).

At the time of the 1774 Census he was a resident of Scituate, R. I., with a household consisting of one male over 16, five under 16, and one female. He does not appear in the 1777 Census of R. I. Probably about 1775 he joined his brother Samuel in western Mass. for he served in the Revolutionary War, from Gageborough with the following service:

William Eddy, Gageborough. Sergeant. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sandge's reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apr. 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775.

It is not known whether his family accompanied him or not. If they did his wife must have returned to Scituate after his death, for the indenture of his son Luther Eddy is recorded there on Sept. 23, 1782. (Note. In the Genealogy of 1881 the following children are given as the children of William Eddy, son of Joshua Eddy. This error was caused probably because the existence of William Eddy of Scituate was not known to the compiler.)

Children, b. in Scituate, R. I.:
+1170 Allen Eddy.
+1171 Bayes Eddy (also spelled Bayse or Bayze).
+1172 Oliver Eddy, b. about 1764.
+1173 Luther Eddy, b. about 1767.
+1174 Asahel Eddy, b. 1768.

1175 Perhaps the Amy Eddy, who m. Job Yeaw in Scituate. She d. June 22, 1854, aged 78-9-6 and is buried in N. Scituate. He d. Jan. 20, 1852, aged 74-2-3, and is buried beside her. They had a son, Job Smith Yeaw, b. July 22, 1807; d. Oct. 5, 1830 (gravestone).

500 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 2, 1751, at Warren, R. I. (V.R.). Pension affidavit states 1750; d. Jan. 23, 1820 (Pension); m. Prudence ... Perhaps she was a Round or Westcott.

At the time of the Census of 1774 in R. I., he was a resident of Scituate with a household of one male over 16, two under 16, and one female. He is not in the R. I. Census of 1777, probably because he was a soldier. He seems to have left the company in which he intended to enlist and for which he was drafted and joined another. His record is as follows:

Caleb Eddy, Providence. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; reported deserted; also, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (3rd) reg't., dated Nov. 10, 1778; age 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; residence, Providence; engaged for town of Scituate; deserted March 1, 1777; reported never joined.


He is perhaps the following Caleb Eddy, since this is the section in which his brothers lived, and from the records of the town of Scituate, R. I. it would seem that Caleb Eddy was still away from the town.

Caleb Eddy, Private. Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's reg't.; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; also, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barn's (Berkshire Co.) reg't.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Probably his long continued absence as a soldier brought many hardships upon his family and they became so poor that the town had to assume the care of them. These items are recorded in Book 2 at Scituate, R. I.
John Eddy on Apr. 28, 1781, infant son of Caleb Eddy, Jr., late of Scituate, is fallen under the
care of the Town Council and is put and bound to Amos Williams of Glocester until he be 21 Years.
On the same date John Westcott brought in a bill to the town for writing the indenture of William
Eddy, an infant son of Caleb Eddy, Jr., one of the poor of the town.
By Apr. 12, 1794. Caleb was a resident of Glocester, but the town of Scituate agreed with
Glocester that Caleb was a legal resident of Scituate. He is probably the one who in 1790 was
a resident of Scituate with a household consisting of one male over sixteen, and three females.

Children (Bible Record sent by Cyrus V. Eddy of Los Angeles):
- 1176 MEHITABLE EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1769.
- 1177 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1771.
- 1178 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1773.
- 1179 PELEG EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1775.
1180 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1778. At the time of the 1850 Census she was
a resident of Wallingford, Vt. and living with her sister, Mehitable Cole.
She was unmarried.

504 Eddy Cole (Caleb Cole, Elizabeth Eddy, Caleb, Samuel, William),
b. Apr. 5, 1739, in Swansea; d. 1814; m. Dec. 11, 1760, Ruth Salisbury.
Children:
- LEVI COLE, b. Jan. 11, 1761, at Warren, R. I. He had a son, Eddy Cole.
- MARY COLE, b. Oct. 23, 1765.
- PATIENCE COLE, b. Nov. 16, 1771.

507 Obadiah Eddy (Obadiah, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b.
before 1735. He was a soldier in the War against the French and Indians. His service as found in the Massachusetts Archives was as follows:
Obad‘h Edey appears on a Billeting Account sworn to in Hampshire ss on Jan. 25, 1759, ren­
Obadiah Eede Appears on a Billeting Account sworn to Wrentham, Jan. 3, 1761, rendered
by Pelatiah Man for billeting invalids as they came down from the camps. Capt. Dunbar’s Co., Col. Thomas’ Reg’t. Charged with one meal. Remarks. Residence, Attlebor­
Obadiah Eddy appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1761 of a company in His Majesty’s
weeks. Endorsed. 1760. Remarks.—Reported. 105 miles travel home allowed. (Vol. XCVIII,
p. 316.)

510 Abiel Eddy (Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov.
3, 1737, in Attleboro, Mass. (V.R.); m. Int. Dec. 12, 1761, at Norton,
Mass. (V.R.), Constant Torrey; dau. of Samuel and Constant
(Lincoln) Torrey. (NOTE. Constant Lincoln was the daughter of
Nathaniel and Alice (Andrews) Lincoln.)
Abiel was one of the administrators on his father’s estate in 1761. While
living in Norton he served as a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. His
service taken from the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives was as follows:
NOTE. There were two Abiel Eddys living in Norton at this time. The other
was son of Caleb and Judith Eddy on the John Eddy of Taunton line. He was
three years younger than this one. To the compiler of this book it seems that both
served in this war. She has done her best to separate the two. It is possible that
she has made a mistake. It would be well to compare the two records and form a
personal judgment.
(Vol. XCV, p. 264) Abiel Eddy appears on a list dated April 9, 1757, of the 1st co. of Militia
in the town of Norton, commanded by Maj. George Leonard, Jr., comprising the Train band and
Alarm list—of men between 16 and 60 years. Rank, Private. Reported belonged to the Train
band.
(Vol. XCVI, page 91) Abel Eddy appears on a Billeting Roll dated—Not given, of Capt. Philip
Walker’s Co., Col. Philip Walker’s Reg’t. Enlisted, March 30, 1758. Roll made up to May 31,
(Vol. XCVI, page 120) Abel Eddey appears on a Billeting Roll, endorsed 1758, of Capt. Philip
£2 ish. 4d.
(Vol. XCVI, page 406) Abiail Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1759, of a
company in His Majesty’s service under Capt. Philip Walker in Col. Thomas Dov’s
Reg’t. Raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Of what town—
until Dec. 8. Year not given. Length of service, 8 mos. 17 days. Days travel.
24. Remarks.—Reported.—Discharged Nov. 1. Father or Master; Seth Eddy.
(Var. XCVII, page 370) Abial Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1760, of
a company in His Majesty’s service under the command of Capt. Nathan Hodges. Quality, Ser-
The Eddy Family in America

The Eddy Family in America

The baptisms of the two oldest children are recorded in Norton, while the births of all are recorded in Westmoreland, N. H., to which he probably removed about 1767 or 1768. On Dec. 4, 1782 Abiel Eddy of Westmoreland, N. H. purchased 200 acres of land in Londonderry, Vt. of Henry Montgomery. He probably moved there in the following spring for the next record, dated Dec. 23, 1783 states that Abiel Eddy of Londonderry, Vt. purchased 122 acres. On Jan. 15, 1789 Abiel Eddy, Gentleman, purchased land in Londonderry. Abiel Eddy, Jr. and John Eddy witnessed the deed. In 1794 when Abiel sold land in Londonderry, Constant Eddy and Seth Eddy were witnesses of the deed (Londonderry, Vt. Rec.). It was about this time that he moved just over the border of Vermont into New York. In Dec. 1798 Abiel Eddy of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. sold his land in Londonderry, Vt. At the time of the 1790 Census it is stated that Eliel Eddy was an inhabitant of Londonderry with a household of four males over 16, one under 16, and five females. This is probably a clerical error for Abiel, since he is the only Eddy of whom any trace can be found in Londonderry at this time. The size of the family also corresponds with that of Abiel's.

While living in Westmoreland, N. H. Abiel fought in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Abiel Eddy, 2d Lieutenant, Pay Roll of Capt. John Coles CO., Col. Samuel Ashley's regt.; marched on the alarm of June 28, 1777 from Westmoreland to within five miles of Otter Creek when they were met by an express from Col. Bellows, advising that the enemy had retired, later to be ordered to return which was done, and met the Army on their retreat three miles beyond Col. Meads. Time of engagement, June 29, 1777. Time of service, 1 mo. 3 days. Residence, Westmoreland, N. H.

From the Revolutionary War record of James Eddy it is learned that he was one of the selectmen of the town in 1782.

Children (Westmoreland N.H.V.R.)


1182 Abiel Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1766 (Westmoreland Rec.); bapt. June 29, 1766, in Norton. He purchased 100 acres in Londonderry, Vt. in 1788. On Apr. 8, 1789, he sold to Rufus Thayer 13 acres in Londonderry, which land bordered on John Eddy's land. On Jan. 19, 1793, he sold about 100 acres to his father, Abiel Eddy. Patience Eddy witnessed this deed. He probably went to Granville, N. Y. with the rest of the family. See No. 12066, Abial Eddy, for some who are possibly his descendants.

1183 Bethiah Eddy, b. July 24, 1768. (This name appears also as Beniah Eddy.)

1184 John Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1770. John Eddy, a minor, purchased 100 acres in Londonderry, Vt. in the westerly part on Nov. 29, 1788. On Feb. 1, 1796 he being then a resident of Granville, N. Y. sold property in Londonderry. His name appears also as a witness to deeds in Londonderry records. See No. 12667 for descendants.

1185 Constant Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1772. He witnessed a deed in Londonderry, Vt. in 1791.

1186 Seth Eddy, b. July 1, 1774. He witnessed a deed in Londonderry, Vt., 1794.

1187 Patience Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1776. She witnessed a deed in Londonderry, Vt. in 1793.

1188 Heber Eddy, b. July 18, 1778.

1189 Lydia Eddy, b. May 21, 1780. Probably also the Ely Eddy, who was born in Londonderry, Vt., July 14, 1783.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, President of the United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of the act of Congress passed on the eighteenth day of February, 1801, entitled "An Act regulating the grants of Land appropriated for the Refugees from the British Provinces of Canada and Nova Scotia," there is granted unto

Jonathan Eddy, 

a certain tract of land estimated to contain three hundred eighty-nine acres, thirty-nine tenths, being three sections number fifty-four, third in Township, numbers twenty-one, and Range twenty-one, part of the lands set apart and reserved for the purpose of satisfying the claims of the Refugees aforesaid and,

Surveyed and located in pursuance of the act aforesaid recited: To have and to hold the said described tract of land, with the appurtenances thereof unto the said Jonathan Eddy, and to his heirs and assigns forever, subject to the conditions, restrictions and provisions contained in the said recited act.

IN WITNESS whereof, the said THOMAS JEFFERSON, President of the United States of America, hath caused the Seal of the said United States to be hereunto affixed, and signed the same with his hand, at the City of Washington, the Eleventh day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two.

BY THE PRESIDENT.

Secretary of State.

COPY OF DEED TO COL. JONATHAN EDDY OF EDDINGTON, MAINE, SITUATED IN TOWNSHIP NO. XII AND RANGE XXI OF CHILlicothe DISTRICT, NOW COLUMBUS, OHIO
MEMORIAL MONUMENT, DEDICATED AT EDDINGTON, MAINE,

JONATHAN EDDY
1726 1804
A CAPTAIN IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.
A COLONEL IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
A REPRESENTATIVE IN THE MASS. GREAT AND GENERAL COURT 1783.
FIRST MAGISTRATE ON THE PENOBSCOT RIVER.
THIS TOWN OF EDDINGTON NAMED IN HIS HONOR, AND PART OF THE ORIGINAL GRANT TO HIMSELF AND SOLDIERS.
THIS MEMORIAL ERECTED BY HIS DESCENDANTS IN 1892.
While living in Norton, he enlisted at the age of 19 years in the French and Indian War. His service as found on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:


(Vol. XCIX, p. 146) John Eddy appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, Apr. 8, 1762 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lemuel Bent. Quality, Private. Residence, Norton. Entered service, June 12, year not given—endorsed, 1761. Served until Dec. 28—year not given—endorsed, 1761. Length of service, 7 months, 4 days.

He is without doubt the John Eddy who purchased of David Darby of Norton two pieces of land in Norton on Jan. 15, 1763.

One piece on the southerly side of the road leading from Norton to Taunton, being a "corner of ye land of heirs of Samuel Eddy," late dec'd . . . Sylvanus Braman. The second piece is on side of ye way where ye house standeth . . . bounds mention Elkanah Lincoln's land, the river and George Leonard's road to the Grist-Mill.

Just how early John left Norton and settled in Brookfield, Mass. is not known, but it was about 1764. John Eddy of Brookfield, yeoman, bought land, part in Brookfield and part in Ware on Dec. 1, 1783 (Worcester Deeds, 23.129). At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Brookfield with a family of three males over 16, two under 16, and three females. The name of one daughter is not known. His will dated July 27, 1814 was filed April 30, 1819. It mentions wife Elizabeth; son Seth; daughter Elizabeth Lambert, wife of Seth Lambert, and grandson, Titus Eddy.

Children, b. in Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.):
+1190 Seth Eddy, b. July 2, 1765.
1191 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1769; m. Feb. 2, 1788, at Brookfield (V.R.), Seth Lambert, of Ware, Mass.
1192 John Eddy, b. May 13, 1773; d. Oct. 29, 1796, aged 23-5-16 (V.R.). Probably unmar. as no mention of children is made in his father's will.


Nathan Eddy spent his early life in Middleboro and as eldest son received his father's property (Plym. Prob., 15.497-8), but was to pay his mother her right of dower and to his sister, Susannah, and brother, Samuel, £40-16-8 and upon the death of his mother the further sum of £20-8-4.

The Plym. Registry of Deeds contains several of interest, among them (47.173-174) one signed by his mother, Lydia, and wife, Eunice, who gave their consent to the sale. In 1768 he joined the church in Middleboro. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Nathan Eddy, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., Col. Ebenezer Strout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged Mar. 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Probably in the late fall of 1779, Nathan went to Woodstock, Vt., for Dana in his History of Woodstock states that "Nathan was a member of M. Aaron Hutchinson's congregation and served from Sept. 3, 1774, for five years." On Nov. 1, 1779 he purchased from Ebenezer Curtis lots 7 and 8 in the 3rd Range in the Apthorp Tract (Woodstock Rec. 1.32).
Among the Woodstock records (1.83) is one in which Nathan Eddy on Apr. 2, 1782 gave a bond to John Murdock of Middleboro, the condition of which was "the maintenance of his honored father, Ephraim Sampson," etc. John Murdock was the brother-in-law of Nathan as both had married daughters of Ephraim Sampson.

At the time of the Census in 1790, Nathan was living in Killington (now Sherburne) and his household consisted of four males over 16, one under 16, and two females. By 1800 he was in Pittsfield, Vt. (Census of 1800). When the town of Sherburne was organized in 1794 the meeting was held at the home of Nathan Eddy, inn-holder, and Nathan Eddy was one of the selectmen chosen. He was a strong vigorous man with all the characteristics of the early pioneer settlers.

As Eunice Sampson was the granddaughter of Isaac and Lydia (Standish) Sampson and since Lydia Standish was the daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Alden) Standish and granddaughter of Miles and Barbara Standish, all Eddys who can trace their descent to Nathan and Eunice (Sampson) Eddy are eligible to the Mayflower Society through both Nathan (See No. 230) and Eunice.

Children, b. in Middleboro (Family Bible in the possession of Leroy C. Eddy, of Warren, Pa.):
+1195 EPHRAIM EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1759.
+1196 LYDIA EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1762.
+1197 HANNAH EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1763 (Eddy Gen. gives 1766). She was bapt. June 15, 1766; m. . . . SYLVESTER (probably Seth Sylvester).
+1198 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. July 6, 1767 (Eddy Gen. gives 1768).
+1199 NATHAN EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1770 (Eddy Gen. gives 1771).
+1200 ISAAC EDDY, b. June 24, 1774.
+1201 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1778.


Upon the death of his father, Noah Thomas was appointed guardian and later in 1760 he chose his uncle Zachariah as his guardian, because Noah Thomas had died.

He was a soldier in the latter part of the French and Indian War. His name appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 14, 1762, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Jabez Snow.


When the Revolutionary War broke out he joined a company of Minute Men. In the records of service, he is frequently called Samuel Eddy, Sr. to distinguish him from his cousin Samuel Eddy; son of Zachariah Eddy, who was a youth some eighteen years younger than he. He became a Sergeant. From these facts it seems likely that all the following references of service belong to this elder Samuel of Middleboro.

Samuel Eddy (also given Sr.), Middleborough. Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); also, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch. Enlisted by Capt. Eddy; also, Sergeant Major Capt. Eddy's (7th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (7th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; said Eddy credited with 84 days' allowance; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Elisha Paddock. County Master; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; also, Sergeant Major Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

In 1780 he purchased of Joseph Tucker of Milton, land in Colerain, Mass. and soon moved there with his family.

(Franklin Co. Deeds, 2.704) Joseph Tucker of Milton . . . sold to Samuel Eddy of Middleborough, land in Colerain, Mass., consists of 100 acres, being lot No. 30 in the 3rd Division, containing 100 acres. Dated Aug. 25, 1780. At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Colerain, with a family consisting of five males over 16, two under 16, and five females.

(Franklin Co. Deeds, 3.808) Samuel Eddy of Colerain, yeoman, sold 63 acres of lot 30, . . .
Sixth Generation

etc., and his wife Anne, signed off her dower rights. David Eddy witnessed the deed together with Moses Donelson. Dated Aug. 17, 1793, but acknowledged in Kingsbury, N.Y. in July, 1795. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 9.60) Samuel Eddy sold more land in Lot No. 30. (Franklin Deeds, 14.350) Samuel Eddy of Colerain sold 39 acres in the west part of lot No. 30. His wife Anne signed this deed and David Eddy together with David Morton witnessed it. Dated Apr. 21, 1794.

In the spring of 1794 Samuel took up residence in Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y. for his next sale of land in Colerain (Franklin Deeds 14.4159 and 14.303) gives “Samuel Eddy of Hartford, yeoman, lot No. 19 to . . .” etc. These deeds were witnessed by Ephraim Eddy, Joseph Purinton and Leonard White. A part of the Patterson family had already preceded the Eddy family in settling in Washington Co. They were located in Westfield and Kingsbury (Franklin Co. Deeds, 22.439).

From certain other deeds it would seem that Samuel returned to Colerain for a time, but it is possible that these refer to his son Samuel Eddy, who remained there. Some time probably between 1800 and 1810 Samuel went farther west to what is now Wayne County and settled in the section near Williamson and Marion.

(Note. A descendant, Alfred D. Eddy, has a letter, which was written by Samuel to Capt. Joshua Eddy, a cousin in Middleboro. In it he states “I would like to meet you again and talk over the trials and perils we passed through at the battle of Saratoga and of Valley Forge.”

Letters of administration on his estate were issued to his son William on Feb. 11, 1822.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass. (order of birth not known):
+1202 SAMUEL EDDY, b. June 21, 1764 (Plym. V.R.).
+1203 SUSANNAH EDDY.
+1204 DAVID EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1774.
+1205 WILLIAM EDDY.
+1206 SETH EDDY, b. 1780.
1207 LYDIA EDDY.
+1208 REBECCA EDDY.
1209 MARTHA EDDY, m. Elisha Hutchinson. In 1827 they lived in Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H., when they quitclaimed to Seth Eddy, all rights in the estate of William Eddy, except the widow’s thirds of the estate. (Deed at Lyons, N. Y., 10.273.)

522 John Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 14, 1738; d. 1761; m. May 29, 1760, Hannah Pomroy. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War and died while on the campaign near Lake George. The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he was a great mathematician and that he was also a publisher of almanacs, the last one being dated Sept. 1759.

Child:
1210 SALLY EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1761; d. 1832; m. Apr. 3, 1783, JONAH WASHBURN, of Middleboro, Mass. He was son of Jonah and Huldah (Sears) Washburn, b. Jan. 3, 1760. The Vt. Gazetteer states that the Washburns came to Vt. via Keene, Windsor and Woodstock; that they had six children, one of whom married Rev. Mr. Orr. The Orrs went as missionaries to the Indians in Arkansas. They had a son who was also a missionary.


Children (Standish Gen.) order of birth not known:
i EBENZER STANDISH, b. Sept. 6, 1760; d. June 27, 1834; m. LYDIA CUSHMAN, b. May 13, 1784; d. Feb. 28, 1840.
ii HANNAH STANDISH, b. Sept. 6, 1760 (twin).
iii MOSES STANDISH, m. SARAH REDDING.
iv NATHANIEL STANDISH, m. PHEBE MURDOCK.
v JOSHUA STANDISH, m. SUSANNA CORB.
vi JOHN STANDISH, m. MAPLITT HAMMETT.
vii JONATHAN STANDISH, m. (1) IRENE SHAW, (2) MRS. FANNY WHITMARSH, widow of William.
viii OLIVE STANDISH, m. ABNER WASHBURN, Mar. 1, 1781 (Plympton V.R.).
(Note. Mrs. Annie Olive (Stevens) Jones has furnished the following descent from Olive Standish.)
The Eddy Family in America

Olive Standish, b. in March 1763; mar. Abner Washburn, b. Oct. 12, 1757, son of Jonah and Huldah (Sears) Washburn. Soon after his marriage Abner accom­panied his father to Randolph, Vt. In 1786 the rest of the Washburn family joined them and they settled on a large tract of land (See Heminway's Vt. Gazetteer). Abner and Olive had six children. Among them was Abner Standish Washburn, b. Aug. 12, 1802, who studied medicine and went south, where he married July 25, 1833 at Augusta, Ga., Margaret Camilla Micon. Their daughter, Olive Augusta Washburn, mar. Capt. James Holmes Stevens and Annie Olive Stevens, their daughter was b. July 19, 1871 and mar. Jan. 6, 1897, Claude L. Jones. To them on Nov. 9, 1913 was born a daughter, Olive Standish Jones. (The Standish Gen. gives the mar. of Olive to Abner Curtis instead of Abner Washburn. This is probably a clerical error as the Plympton V.R. gives marriage to Abner Washburn and no record of a marriage of Abner Curtis to an Olive Standish can be found on file.)

ix MARY (or Polly) STANDISH, m. . . . HAMMETT.


Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

+1211 JOSIAH FREEMAN, b. June 11, 1780.
1212 HANNAH FREEMAN, b. 1783; d. Sept. 22, 1842. Unmar.
1213 MORTON FREEMAN.
1214 JOHN FREEMAN, b. 1787.

NOTE.—A descendant states that John should not belong in this list and if there was a Morton he died young.


Joshua Eddy was a man of spirit and great decision of character, and of a firm and discerning mind in things pertaining to religion. He was very punctual in the observance of every religious duty and required of others great strictness in the observance of the Sabbath. He always attended public worship and had regular family worship. He was a member of the Congregational Church at Middleboro. It was the custom for the congregation to spend its "noonings" at the Old Sproat Tavern not far distant and pass the time between sermons in interesting and instructive conversation, especially on the sermon of the morning. Joshua was one of the leaders in these discussions. He always was able to treat the subject from a theological, argumentative and scriptural point of view. His views were treated with as much consideration as those of the pastor.

He was a man of large frame, robust and vigorous. His interests were many. He was a large landholder and could turn his hand to any of the many operations required in making a success of a farm. As time went on, he added to his agricultural pursuits several others. After the Revolutionary War he built up a very prosperous business known as Eddy's Furnace. It was located on Whetstone's Brook. It made use of the bog iron ore deposits found in the near neighborhood, and when they failed it imported from New Jersey. This ore was made into pots, kettles and all sorts of hollow ware. At its most flourishing period over twenty-five men were employed at the "Furnace". He owned and operated a saw-mill on Rocky Meadow Brook. Soon after the Revolution he built a vessel at Woodward's Bridge. Various other pursuits occupied his attention during his long life.

When the Revolutionary War broke out, he was among the first to respond to the call. He began as a private, became an Ensign, Lieutenant and in 1777 he was made Captain. He was in the disastrous retreat from Ticonderoga, the battle of Saratoga and at Monmouth. His service as given on the Revolutionary Rolls was as follows:

Joshua Eddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mos. 6 days.
Joshua Eddy, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co., Col. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; also, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; [name crossed out on roll].
Joshua Eddy, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; list of officers of Col. Marshall's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; [name crossed out on roll].
Joshua Eddy, Middleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; list of officers of Col. Marshall's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; [name crossed out on roll].

These rolls contain valuable information about the Revolutionary War and the service of the Eddy family members.
Sixth Generation

shall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; also, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 14, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; also, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 31, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; reported deranged Oct. 15, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 31, 1777"; commissioned Feb. 20 (year illegible); also, 6th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776.

This tribute was paid to him at the time of his death. "No man was more beloved by his children, grandchildren and neighbors. He was truly a patriarch of the village in which he resided, to whom all repaired for counsel and succor in time of need. Happy are the children who are blessed with such a father."

Children, b. in Middleboro:
+1215 JOSHUA EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1779.
+1216 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1780.
+1217 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1783.
+1218 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1785.
+1219 LYDIA EDDY, b. July 23, 1787.
+1220 WILLIAM SHAW EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1789.
+1221 JANE EDDY, b. June 6, 1792.
+1222 MORTON EDDY, b. May 7, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1796.
+1223 MORTON EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. 1888; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1822, IRENE FEARING LAZELL; dau. of Isaac and Jane (Byram) Lazell. She d. Sept. 28, 1847 (Bridgewater V.R.). He m. (2) MARY WHITMAN, who d. 1874. He m. (3) ELIZABETH A. CLEVELAND. He lived in Bridgewater, where he was a highly esteemed citizen and deacon of the church. The latter days of his life he spent in Fall River.
+1224 JOHN MILTON EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1800.

530 Seth Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 30, 1754, at Middleboro (Eddy Gen. 1881); d. Aug. 17, 1837; m. Jerusha Barden, b. 1759; d. Nov. 29, 1835, aged 76 years.

He served in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:
Seth Eddy, Middleborough. Private. Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19-1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; also, company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 22, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 6, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth; also, Corporal. Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Starhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; at Boston; also, Private. Capt. Jonah Washburn's co. Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

At the time of the 1790 Census, he was a resident of Middleboro, with a household comprising one male over 16, three under 16, and two females.

Children:
+1225 JOHN EDDY, b. July 22, 1780.
+1228 SETH EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1786.
+1229 SALLY EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1788.
+1230 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1790; d. July 20, 1792.
+1231 APOLLOS EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1792. He went to Buffalo, N. Y. No further records of this branch have been found.
+1232 LUCY EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
+1233 EZRA HOLMES EDDY, d. Feb. 2, 1859, aged 63 years. He m. NANCY CHURCHILL. They had no children (Eddy Gen. 1881).


Thomas Eddy served in the Revolutionary War from Middleboro. His service follows:
Thomas Eddy, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co. Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's
The Eddy Family in America

It is not known just how early he went to Vermont. He is probably the Thomas Eddy who purchased lot No. 60 in Randolph, Vt. This consisted of 200 acres. In 1790 he was in Woodstock, Vt., where his family comprised one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. In 1800 he was in Charlotte, Vt. At this time beside his wife and himself, there were two boys between the ages of ten and 16 and two girls under ten.

Children (incomplete list):
1234 Thomas Eddy, b. June 17, 1785.
1235 William Eddy, b. May 17, 1787.
1236 Elizabeth Eddy.


Children (order of birth not known):
i Zachariah Eddy Fuller.
ii Thomas Fuller.
iii Jabez Fuller.
iv Seth Fuller.
v Betsey Fuller.

533 Samuel Eddy (Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 29, 1760, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1813, in the War of 1812. He m. Nov. 25, 1784 (Early Mass. Mar., p. 106), Sally Paddock; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Thomas) Paddock. She was a cousin of Lydia Paddock, the wife of Samuel's brother Capt. Joshua Eddy and was living in Victor, N. Y. in 1838.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows. He is called Samuel Eddy Jr. to distinguish him from his older cousin, Samuel Eddy, son of Nathan and Eunice (Sampson) Eddy, who also lived in Middleboro at this time and fought at times in the same company with him.

List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; also, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777, dated Boston; said Eddy credited with 165 days' allowance; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; reported sick and absent; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; credited with 126 days' allowance; also, same co. and regt.; muster return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; mustered by Elisha Padock, County Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains, reported joined April 30, 1777.

He was a soldier in 1812, probably serving from New York State. Between the years 1772 and 1787 about fifty families left Middleboro for Vermont. Among these was Thomas Eddy, brother of Samuel, but Samuel did not go until after 1790, for at the time of the Census he was still a resident of Middleboro, with a family of one male over 16, three under 16, and two females. It is probable that he joined his brother in Woodstock, Vt. but that he remained there only a short time, before going on into New York. He settled somewhere near Auburn and died there before 1815, probably about 1813. The exact dates have not yet been found.

The following list was obtained from two entirely separate lists, one in the hand of a descendant in the handwriting of a granddaughter. The other was obtained from an old paper in a wholly different branch of the Eddy family which had received it evidently in answer to a query as to the branch to...
which the writer belonged. This writer was a descendant of the son Sylvanus. These two records agree absolutely and so serve as proof of this list of children whose birth records are probably lost.

Children:
1237 SAMUEL EDDY.
+1238 SYLVANUS EDDY.
1239 THOMAS EDDY.
1240 JOHN EDDY.
1241 ZACHARIAH EDDY.
+1242 MARTIN EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1804 (Martin's Bible owned by Mrs. Connell.)
+1243 POLLY EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1800.

537 John Eddy (Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 26, 1733, in Middleboro; d. 1803; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1757, Ruth Hayford; m. (2) before 1792, Joanna Haskins, a widow, who d. Nov. 6, 1839, aged 100 years and 1 mo.

He was a soldier during the time of the French and Indian War. His service as given in the Massachusetts Archives, on the Muster Rolls, follows:
John Eddy appears on a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 10, 1762 of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Ephraim Holmes. Quality, private. Residence, Middle­borogh (probably). Entered service, May 31—year not given; endorsed, 1761. Length of service, 22 weeks. (Vol. XCIX, p. 124 and again on p. 162, except that the endorsement is 1762.)

John Eddy left Middleborough about 1780 or a little later and settled in New Salem, Mass. At the time of the 1790 Census, he was there with a household consisting of one male and one female. It is likely that none of his family went with him, and that the wife mentioned in the Census was Joanna.

The following abstracts from deeds are of interest.
(23.257) Joanna Eddy of New Salem, widow, sold to William Haskins of Shutesbury . . . 50 acres on June 25, 1806.
On Jan. 2, 1839 Joanna became incapable of carrying on her affairs and William Whittaker was made her guardian. She was a Revolution pensioner.

Children (order of birth not known):
+1244 MOSES EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1762.
+1245 JACOB EDDY.
+1246 SOLOMON EDDY.
1248 LYDIA EDDY; d. 1840; m. SAMUEL MOULTON.

539 Jabez Eddy (Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 5, 1744; d. probably before 1790, as he is not listed in the Census; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Mehitable Barrows of Middleboro (V.R.).

Nothing more is known about him except that he served in the Revolutionary War from western Mass. His service follows:
Jabez Eddy, Springfield (also given South Hadley). Corporal. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days.
Jabez Eddy, Middleborough. Private. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Tilton's regt.; service, 5 days. In April, May and June, 1777, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; also, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (24th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.
Jonathan Eddy (Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1744, in Halifax, Mass.; d. between May 8, 1794, when he and wife Mercy sold land (Springfield Deeds, 46.747) and Oct. 7, 1794, when "Calvin Moulton, a guardian of Jonas and Joel, children of Jonathan, late of Monson" sold land for them. He m. Jan. 17, 1770, at Brooklyn, Conn. (V.R.), Mercy Cady (also called Mary). She was b. about 1750 and d. at Bethel Vt., aged 87 years in 1837.

Jonathan was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in the 7th Co. of the 3rd Reg't at Woodstock, Conn. on May 10, 1775, and was discharged, Dec. 15, 1775 (Conn. Rev. Rec.).

After living a while in Woodstock, Conn., Jonathan purchased land in Monson (Springfield Deeds, 31.139) and took up his residence there. This was close to the Brimfield line. He lived there until his death. Othniel Eddy settled his estate.

In 1796 David Williams was a guardian of Resolved Eddy, non-compos. Asher Knight was guardian of Lucy, Clarissa, Rachel and Thankful Eddy, heirs of Jonathan Eddy, late of Monson. In another record the name of Asahel appears in place of Rachel. This is probably a clerical error. (Springfield Rec., 40.259; and Northampton Rec., 19.65 and 19.227). There are several other deeds of interest. The settlement of an Olive Eddy to whom money is owing. Levy Eddy, Barnabas Eddy and Othniel Eddy are witnesses of other deeds.

Children (Woodstock, Conn. Rec.):
- 1249 RESOLVED EDDY. Died unm. Non-compos.
- 1250 OTHNIEL EDDY, b. May 8, 1773.
- 1251 JONAS EDDY, b. about 1775. (He was 19 in 1794.)
- 1252 JOEL EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1777.
- 1253 LUCY EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1782. She had Asher Knight for guardian in 1796.
- 1254 CLARISSA EDDY, b. May 1, 1784. She had Asher Knight for guardian.
- 1255 RACHEL EDDY, b. probably 1786 or 1787.
- 1256 THANKFUL EDDY, b. June 20, 1791.

Levi Eddy (Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 19, 1748, at Ashford, Conn. (V.R.). The Pension papers give the date as June 12, 1749. He died Sept. 12 or 17, 1837, at Lebanon, N. Y. (Pension papers). He m. at Woodstock, Conn., Rhoda Hyde, b. Sept. 13, 1751 or 1752 at Woodstock; d. Sept. 3, 1844. (Pension papers.)

Levi Eddy marched from Woodstock on the Lexington Alarm to Cambridge and enlisted May 1, 1775. He served in Capt. Ephraim Manning's Co. and was discharged Dec. 15, 1775. He enlisted in 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Morris' Conn. Co. and later enlisted for three years under Capt. David Force of the Conn. troops. He lived in Woodstock, Conn., Sturbridge, Mass. and Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. During the last twenty years of his life he was a resident of Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. He received a pension and after his death his widow Rhoda was allowed a pension. In 1799 he was a resident of Woodstock, Conn., with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16 and three females. His name appears in the settlement of the estate of Jonathan Eddy of Monson, when it was administered upon by Othniel Eddy in May 1796 (Northampton Records, 19.234). In 1791 he was living in Monson and in 1794 in South Brimfield (Springfield Deeds, 31.502 and 33.44). In 1794 his wife Rhoda joined with him in signing a deed, which was witnessed by Submit Belding Eddy (Springfield Deeds, 33.44).

Children (Pension papers):
- 1258 CYRIL, b. Nov. 18, 1782. See No. 11991.
Sixth Generation

1259 Adolphus Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1784. See No. 11990.
1260 Nancy Eddy, b. May 28, 1788; m. . . . Chapman. She was living in 1844 in Mich.
1261 Polley Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1790; m. . . . Kibbey. She was living in 1844 in Mich.
1262 Charles Eddy, b. May 16, 1792. Died before 1844.
1264 Rhoda Eddy, b. July 18, 1799.

543 Othniel Eddy (Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 30, 1751, in Ashford, Conn. Nothing more is known about him. He is not mentioned in his father's will, so probably he had died before 1776. There is however a possibility that he had already received his share and so was not mentioned. It is also possible that it was his widow who was in Randolph, Vt., with children as follows:
1265 Jane Eddy, b. June 11, 1780, in Randolph, Vt.
1266 Moses Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1781, in Newbury, Vt.
1267 Samuel Eddy, b. May 16, 1786, in Randolph.

544 Benjamin Eddy (Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William) b. June 20, 1754, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.); d. Mar. 1, 1813, at Rockingham, Vt.; m. Mar. 30, 1785, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.), Alice Abbott of Woodstock, b. about 1762; d. Nov. 14, 1826, aged 64 years.

At the time of the 1790 Census he was a resident of Woodstock, Conn., with a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and four females. On Apr. 26, 1827, his estate was divided. Each son received a seventh and four daughters received a fourteenth each.

Children (order of birth not known):
+1268 Justin Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1787, at Woodstock, Conn.
1269 John Eddy, b. Dec. 1789, at Woodstock; d. Apr. 22, 1862, at Rockingham, Vt., aged 73 years. He is buried in the cemetery near the beautiful Rockingham Church. In 1850 he was living with Uriel Hazelton, aged 62 years and Amy Hazelton, aged 62 years. He was 60 years old. Probably he did not marry.
+1270 Amy Eddy, b. about 1788.
1271 Chester Eddy, b. about 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1827, in Rockingham. Unmar. His will mentions a brother Charles, a sister Polly and a sister Hannah and a nephew Lewis S. Eddy.
+1272 Rensalier Eddy, b. about 1795.
1273 Anna Eddy, b. Apr. 3, in Woodstock, Conn. This is probably the Hannah mentioned below. If not, she died before her father and unmar.
+1275 Olive Eddy, m. Richard Hazelton, Jr., son of Richard Hazelton (father's will).
1276 Hannah Eddy.
1277 Charles Eddy, b. about 1802, in Rockingham, Vt.

549 Submit Eddy (Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William). He or she is not mentioned in the father's will. There is a Submit Belding Eddy who witnessed a deed given by Levi and wife Rhoda Eddy of South Brimfield, Mass. on Mar. 21, 1794, which may be this one. No other record of Submit Eddy has been found.

553 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1754 (Family Rec. of Mrs. Arrasmith); d. Apr. 21, 1818; m. (1) 1779, Esther . . . , b. 1756; d. Oct. 15, 1786, aged 30 yrs. (Morristown,
The Eddy Family in America


Caleb and his wife Esther received the Covenant and were baptized at the Morristown First Presbyterian Church on June 23, 1782. He was drafted to serve in the Revolutionary War. The record has been handed down in the family that Caleb's father had already gone to the war, leaving him to care for the farm and rest of the family. He received his "draft" summons on Monday at noon, with orders to appear at the Registration Office the next Thursday at noon. His mother knowing the need of good warm clothes and knowing that soldiers had to furnish their own, went directly to work. She called in their little flock of sheep, caught the only black one in it, sheared it, carded the wool into rolls, spun the rolls into yarn and wove the yarn into cloth, and made a suit from the cloth in time for the son to appear at the Registration Office at noon on Thursday. Probably her young daughters gave her a little help, if not much in the actual work, yet they probably relived her from all other care, so that every moment was spent on the suit of clothes. She was a typical mother of a soldier in the Revolution, loyal, patriotic and energetic. Caleb later went west stopping perhaps for a while in Penn. and finally settled near Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Children (Bible Records in possession of Mrs. Arrasmith):
+1280 David Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1783; bapt. May 11, 1783.
1281 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1784; m. . . . Emmons. They had a daughter, Fanny Emmons, who mar. . . . Cole.

Children, by second wife:
1282 Esther Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1789.
+1283 Caleb Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
+1284 Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1793.
1285 Phene Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
+1286 Samuel Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1799.
1287 Isabel Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1804.

554 Benjamin Eddy (Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 20, 1754; probably unmar. He d. in 1818 leaving a will (Trenton, N. J., Files, 1718. Vol. III). He was of Mendham, Morris Co. He mentioned his sister Lucy of Trenton and niece Elizabeth, eldest daughter of his brother Caleb; also Timothy and David, sons of his brother Caleb. (See also Wills, B. p. 242. Morristown).


At the time of the 1790 Census, Azor Eddy was a resident of Bridgewater with a household consisting of one male over 16, and two females. The descendants of Azor have been obtained from public records as far as was possible. No descendant has been found to help to identify the families. There may be some mistakes made in the grouping of children.

Children (Bridgewater V.R.):
Child, d. Mar. 29, 1788.
Child, d. May 5, 1789.
Child, d. Jan. 25, 1791.
+1288 Martin Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1792.

566 Lucy Leach (Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Asa Hall of Raynham.

Children:
i Ruth Hall.
ii Lucy Hall.

William was a soldier in the Revolutionary War serving from Hadley and Shutesbury and Sunderland. From the description of his appearance at the time of enlistment, it is learned that he was five feet tall and was of a light complexion, and only 16 years of age when he first enlisted. At the time of receiving his pension he was a resident of Concord, Lake Co., Ohio. His service follows:

William Eddy, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's (also given Capt. Samuel Cook's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt. Also pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to July 4, 1777; reported discharged July 4, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster return dated Albany, Feb. —, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

William Eddy, Sunderland. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of Court of June 2, 1780; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; rank, Private; mustered July 17, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's Co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

In 1790 at the time of the Census he was a resident of Guilford, Vt. and the head of a household consisting of two males over 16, and two females. It is possible that his father and mother lived with him. He was a farmer.

Child, by first wife:
1290 LAURA I. EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1791.

Children, by second wife:
1291 DENNIS EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1793.
1292 ACHSAH H. EDDY, b. May 1, 1797.

Children, by third wife:
1294 AMOS PORTER EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1807. Unmar. He went to Geauga, Ohio.

Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William). He lived first in Hadley, but by 1790 he was in Guilford, Vt., where he was chosen hayward. His household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female. In 1800 a male over 45 years and a female over 45 years made up his family. Nothing more is known about him.

Joel Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. about 1760; d. Nov. 28, 1856, in Guilford, Vt. (gravestone),
aged 96 years. He m. (1) Feb. 25, 1791, Easter Hall; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1797, Olive Lynde of Guilford, Vt. (V.R.), who d. June 9, 1820; m. (3) Jan. 21, 1822, Sarah Cole; m. (4) Olive Washburn. His monument in the cemetery has the names of the four wives, but no dates of birth or death are given.

In 1790 he was in Guilford, Vt., with a household consisting of one male over 16 and one female. In 1800 he had two boys and one girl under ten years and one female between the ages of 16 and 25 years. He owned land in Guilford, Vt. and Leyden and Bernardston, Mass. (Franklin Co. Deeds).

Child, by first wife, b. in Guilford, Vt.:
1299 Rodolphus Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1792. He served in the War of 1812 and received land in the West. He took up his claim. Nothing more is known of him.

Children, by second wife:
+1300 Chester Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1798.
+1301 Ruth Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1799.
+1302 Willard Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1802; m. July 24, 1829, Mahala Andrews. He went West.
1303 Erastus Eddy, b. 1805; d. Dec. 7, 1883, at Guilford, aged 78 years; m. (1) Jan. 31, 1849, at Guilford, Lovina Weatherhead, dau. of Abel and Ruth Weatherhead. He m. (2) Mar. 5, 1874, M. Nancy Graves, at Guilford, Vt. They had no children.
1304 Emily Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. David Merrill Whitney. Int. pub. April 20, 1838. She d. in Shelburne Falls. They had no children.
+1305 Alexander Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1812.
+1306 Almon Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1815.
1307 Diantha Eddy, d. in childhood.

Children, by third wife:
+1308 Olive Eddy, b. 1822.

No children by fourth wife.

574 Barnabas Eddy (Barnabas, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. probably about 1756. He lived in Hadley at one time. He is probably the one who lived in Granby on Apr. 19, 1790 and who had a wife Mindwell (also called Mindal) who signed a deed with him (Northampton, Records). There is a Barnabas Eddy Jr. who witnessed the deed, so it is possible that Mindwell was a second wife of the Barnabas of the previous generation. At the time of the 1790 Census a Barnabas Eddy was a resident of South Hadley with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and two females. This is probably the younger Barnabas. On May 8, 1794, Barnabas Eddy witnessed a deed given by Jonathan Eddy (Springfield Deeds 46:747) and money was due to him from Jonathan's estate. This might have been the elder Barnabas also.
SEVENTH GENERATION

579 Elisha Story (Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Sept. 9, 1745; d. Aug. 27, 1805, at Marblehead: m. May 14, 1767, Ruth Ruddock, b. Mar. 5, 1745/46; d. Mar. 21, 1778; dau. of Major John and Tabitha (Drinkwater) Ruddock of Boston. He m. (2) Nov. 29, 1778, Mehitable Pedrick.

Dr. Elisha Story was an eminent physician and surgeon of Boston and later of Marblehead. He was a member of the famous "Boston Tea-Party," which boarded the vessels that were laden with tea and lying at anchor in Boston harbor. This party of men threw about three hundred forty-two chests of tea overboard. He was also one of the "Sons of Liberty," who captured the two brass field-pieces, which had been placed on Boston Common by order of the British commander-in-chief. He fought at Concord and Lexington, pursuing the British at every step of their retreat to Charlestown and he was in the trenches as volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill, fighting beside his friend, Warren, until he was forced to assume the duties of a surgeon in caring for the wounded. He is buried in Marblehead. The inscription on the gravestone bears a wonderful tribute to his skill.

Children, by first wife:
+1310 Tabitha Story, b. Mar. 8, 1770.
1311 John Ruddock Story.
1312 Abel Ruddock Story (twin); m. Feb. 2, 1799, Huldah Clough.
1313 Elisha Marion Story (twin).
1314 Rebecca Story.
1315 William Story, m. Oct. 6, 1792, Betsey Pattin.
1316 Ellen Story, m. Oct. 19, 1794, Samuel Roads.

Children, by second wife:
1317 Joseph Story. He became Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court.
1319 Mehitable Story, m. June 17, 1804, William Fettysplace.
1321 Harriet Story, m. Aug. 9, 1808, Capt. Stephen White.
1322 Caroline Story.
1324 Frederick Washington Story, bapt. Apr. 5, 1797.
1326 Isaac Story, bapt. Mar. 2, 1783.


Children (incomplete list):


Children, b. at Ashburnham:
+1328 Philip Russell Meriam, b. Jan. 4, 1784.
1329 Joseph Meriam, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
1330 Nathan Meriam, b. Oct. 21, 1787.
1331 Phebe Meriam, b. Dec. 12, 1804.
1332 Jonas Meriam, b. Nov. 25, 1805.
585 Solomon Eddy (Hezekiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 26, 1768, at Grafton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Aug. 23, 1830, at Readsboro, Vt.; buried at North Hill Cem., at Readsboro. He m. Sarah ... b. about 1767; d. June 6, 1819 (Cem. Rec. at Readsboro). He m. (2) Phebe ... .

On Sept. 1, 1830 his widow Phebe declined to serve as administratrix. A fine inventory is on file at Bennington, Vt. When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., with a household consisting of one male over 16, and one female.

Child:
1334 SARAH EDDY, a minor in 1830 (Bennington Prob.).

590 Josiah Eddy (Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. about 1788, at Sturbridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1859, at the age of 71 yrs., at Webster, Mass. (V.R.); m. Apr. 2, 1815, at Sturbridge, Dolly Le Doyt (V.R.).

Children:
+1335 PENUEL EDDY, b. June 25, 1816, at Sturbridge.
+1336 HENRIETTA EDDY.
+1337 EMILY EDDY, b. May 5, 1825.
+1338 WILLIAM EDDY, m. MARY ANN ... . He went to California in '49.

591 Benjamin Eddy (Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), d. Oct. 25, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1827, at Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.), Lucia Lee. He left a will dated Dec. 26, 1853, which mentions wife Lucia; son Orrin, and Mary Jane Ammidown. Lucia was the executor and Elbridge Ammidown went bonds for her.

Children (will of father):
1339 ORRIN EDDY, b. in Woodstock.
1340 MARY JANE EDDY, b. in Woodstock; m. ELBRIDGE AMIDON, lived in Dudley, Mass. They had a son, Edward Amidon. The name is also spelled Ammidown.

594 Amos Eddy (Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 28, 1795, at Charlton, Mass.; m. (Int. published Apr. 11, 1813 at Charlton) Chloe Brown (V.R.). He was a blacksmith.  

Children:
1341 JOSIAH CHANDLER EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Charlton (V.R.).
Perhaps others. (Dr. Charles Eddy thinks there was a Jacob Eddy who went to Charlotte, Mich.)


Children:
1342 FRANCIS RABEAN EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1872, at Philadelphia. He was wounded at Gaines Mills on June 27, 1862.
1344 CAROLINE VANDERHOOF EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Apr. 11, 1865. He was wounded in the battle before Petersburg on Apr. 2, 1865.
1346 ELIZA VANDERHOOF EDDY, b. July 7, 1841; m. Apr. 1866, HENRY WATSON. They had a son, Henry S. Watson.
1348 EMILIE HOPKINSON EDDY, b. July 24, 1846; living in 1927. Unmar.
1349 GEORGE VANDERHOOF EDDY, b. May 14, 1849; d. Dec. 1900. Unmar.
1350 LOUISA K. EDDY, b. May 8, 1851, at Philadelphia; m. JAMES THOMPSON HATCH. They had a son, William Howard Hatch.

The Hampshire Co. deeds at Springfield contain several records referring to transactions of William and wife, Marcia Eddy. These are often in company with Prudence Rosebrooks, widow. Probably she was mother of Marcia. They owned land on the line between Holland and Sturbridge. (92.540; 103.422; 92.539. Deeds at Springfield.) There are also several transactions on file in Worcester Co.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
1351 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 15, 1826, at Sturbridge.
1352 Henry Dwight Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1828, or 1829, at Sturbridge.
1354 Lyman Rosebrooks Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. May 15, 1914; m. Jan. 16, 1863, Josephine Amelia Dresser, b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1907. He was a wealthy man and at his death he left a large estate, most of which fell to his nephew.
1355 Sarah Louise Eddy, m. Edwin Bartlett.


( NOTE. No records have been sent in by any descendant of this line. The compiler has had to rely wholly on the town records for the following placement of the names.)

Child, by first wife:

Children, by second wife:
1357 Sally Eddy, b. about 1824; m. John Erastus Eddy. See No. 1379.

601 John Eddy (Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 8, 1781; at Charlton, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1853, at Calais, Vt. He is buried at East Calais. He m. Oct. 9, 1808, at Montpelier, Vt., Relief Merritt, of Charlton, b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. July 25, 1860, at Calais (Grave at East Calais). She was the dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Merritt. He was in Calais as early as 1803. His will mentions son Alfred; son Amos, and his wife Harriet; grandchildren Amos and Eleanor Hall; dau. Recty Hall; and wife Relief. Her will mentions dau. Cornelia; dau. Celestina; and dau. Recty Hall. It was dated Aug. 20, 1853.

Children, b. in Calais (V.R.):
1360 Alfred Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1812.
1362 Celestina Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1881, at Cabot, Vt. She left a will dated Nov. 29, 1880 (V.R.).
1364 Lorenzo Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1843; buried at East Calais (V.R.).

602 Ruth Eddy (Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. 1784 (Amidon Fam.); d. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1820, at
The Eddy Family in America

Whitingham, Vt., Roger Amidon. She is mentioned in her father's will as Ruth Amidon.

Children (Amidon Fam.):

i EDMUND EDDY AMIDON, b. Sept. 21, 1821. He lived at Rowe, Mass.

ii LUTHER WILSON AMIDON, b. June 6, 1823; m. MARY HENSHAW. They lived at Charlton.


Children, b. Whitingham (V.R.):


1367 EDMUND EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1820.

1368 SAMUEL EDWIN EDDY, b. June 2, 1822.

1369 LAFAYETTE EDDY, b. May 17, 1824.

1370 HORACE SMITH EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1827.

1371 ELIZA CATHERINE EDDY, d. at Pana, Ill.

1372 GEORGE PROSPER EDDY, b. 1837.

1373 JOHN A. EDDY, b. July 26, 1839.

Two others, who probably died young.


Children, b. Charlton (V.R.):

1374 EDMOND RUSSELL EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1812.

1375 MARY EMELINE EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1814.


1378 PHILOMELA NEWELL EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1819.

1379 JOHN ERASTUS EDDY, b. July 5, 1821.

1380 PARDON EDDY, b. July 31, 1823.


608 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 11, 1764, at Oxford (V.R.); d. May 11, 1813, at Auburn (V.R.); m. Dec. 18, 1788, at Auburn, Sally Hart, b. about 1768; d. Oct. 6, 1838, at the age of 70 (gravestone). She was the dau. of James and Lydia (Bellows) Hart. He lived upon the ancestral farm of his grandfather, where the latter settled when he first reached the new town of Oxford.

Children, b. in Auburn, Mass (V.R.):


1383 JAMES EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1791.

1384 LYDIA EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1793; m. DANIEL PHILLIPS EDDY (See No. 685).

1385 SAMUEL EDDY, b. July 10, 1796.


1387 LEWIS EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1801.


1389 MARY EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1806.

1390 LEONARD EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1807.

Children:
+ 1391 JOHN EDDY. In 1840 he was in Rutland, N. Y.
1392 REUBEN EDDY. In 1840 he was in Champion, N. Y.

Another son.

Query. Is he the John Eddy who was in New Salem when the 1790 Census was taken, with a household consisting of one male and one female? His brother, Rufus, settled in New Salem.

612 Rufus Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 6, 1772, at Oxford, Mass.; d. in New Salem, Mass. He left a will dated Mar. 8, 1844. He m. Lucinda . . . (probably Harrington). She was living in 1829. He was a farmer and settled in New Salem before 1798, when he bought land of William Meriam. (Deeds at Greenfield, Franklin Co. 52.249). His wife Lucinda signed a deed in 1829. (76.331). His will mentions son Rufus Harrington Eddy and dau. Susannah Curtis, whom he made his executor.

Children:
- 1393 RUFUS HARRINGTON EDDY.
1394 SUSANNAH EDDY, m. after 1829, . . . CURTIS.


Children:
1395 MARGA EDDY, b. about 1792.
1396 ADALINE EDDY.
1397 LEANDER EDDY.
1398 STEPHEN EDDY.
+1399 GEORGE RODNEY EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1800, in Peterboro, N. H.
1400 LEVI EDDY, b. 1804; d. June 12, 1806, at Peterboro (V.R.).


Children:
1 Stephen Brayton, m. Susan . . . . They had three daughters.
ii RENSALE BRAYTON, m. DOCIA SHERMAN. They had three daughters.
iii LUCETTA BRAYTON, m. ELLIS MARTIN. They had two sons and one daughter.
iv SMITH BRAYTON, m. CANDACE MARTIN. They had seven children.


(Note. At the time that Peter Aldrich made his will, Aug. 15, 1805 [See Book 1, p. 72 in Glocester Records] he had a wife Jane. It may be that Prucia was dau. of Jane and not Amy. In the will Prucia's name is spelled either Prusia or Jerusia. The writing is very difficult to decipher.)
Levi Eddy was a physician and was known throughout all northern R. I. and southern Mass. He was a great friend to the poor. He was a wealthy man for the times. His will is on file in both Worcester and in Glocester, since his real estate holdings were in both Mass. and R. I. His son-in-law, Daniel Salisbury, was the executor. He held several town offices and his advice was always sought whenever any new undertaking was proposed. The land records show that he was the owner of much real estate throughout all his life, but at his death he had disposed of a large part of what he had previously owned.

Children, by first wife, b. in Burrillville:
+1401 Sally Margery Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1802.
+1402 Emeline Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1812.


Children, by first wife, b. in Auburn (V.R.):
1405 Horace Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1812; d. before 1866, when his father's estate was settled (Worcester Probate).
1406 Eliza Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1814. She was living in 1874, when her brother Eliphalet's estate was settled. She was one of his heirs and is spoken of as Eliza Meriam (Worcester Prob. 18709) and was a resident of Oxford.
1408 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1820; d. Apr. 6, 1826.


When the 1850 Census was taken they were in Newfane and he was 68 yrs. of age and she was 75. He was a farmer and soon after his marriage left Oxford and settled in Newfane.

Children, b. in Newfane (V.R.):
+1410 Artemas Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1810.
1411 Amos Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1810 (twin). He m. Sophia C. Pratt on June 9, 1836 (V.R.) at Newfane, Vt. He went west.
1413 Isaac Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1816.

624 Artemas Eddy (Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 22, 1787, at Oxford (V.R.); d. Sept. 1, 1879, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1812, at Newfane (V.R.), Rebecca Jackson, b. about 1787, and was living in Newfane, in 1850, when the Census was taken. He was a farmer. Probably he left Mass. and settled in Newfane at the same time as his brother Isaac.
Children (not in order of birth):

1415 Mary Eddy, b. about 1813; d. Jan. 5, 1865, at Newfane, aged 52-5-1 (V.R.).

1416 Sarah Eddy, b. about 1816; d. Mar. 16, 1861, at Newfane (V.R.).

1417 Marcia Eddy, b. about 1817, at Newfane; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1846, at Newfane, Joel Parker (V.R.); m. (2) . . . Wiswell.

1418 Lewis Eddy, d. in childhood.

1419 Jonathan Eddy, b. about 1819, at Newfane.

1420 Artemas L. Eddy, b. 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1834, at Newfane (gravestone).

1421 Sophia Eddy, m. Metcalfe Newton.

1422 Levi Nelson Eddy, b. 1837, at Newfane; m. May 29, 1862, Mary Ellen Bixby, b. Oct. 11, 1840, at Newfane; dau. of Ezekiel Bixby.


Anna left a will (Worcester Prob. 18686) dated Sept. 13, 1851, filed Oct. 14, 1857. It mentions dau. Sarah Eddy; dau. Mary Eddy; and grandchildren Emeline Eddy and Anna Emory Eddy, children of Emory E. Eddy, dec'd. She was administrator of her husband's estate. In the inventory besides property in Ward and Sutton, there is mention of a gristmill with 2 runs of stones, a scythe-shop, a coalhouse and other land. He was a miller and a blacksmith.

Children (Hammond Gen., p. 156, also will of mother):


- 1424 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. May 31, 1866. Unmar. (Hammond Gen.).


- 1426 Emery Eddy, b. June 29, 1822.


Children:

- 1427 Harriet Ann Eddy.

- 1428 Adeline Eddy.

635 Ebenezer Eddy (Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. between 1770 and 1778; m. Sarah Cheney. He appears on two deeds in Franklin Co. Abel Eddy of Warwick Yeoman . . . to my son, Ebenezer Eddy of Warwick . . . as his portion out of my estate, etc. Dated Mar. 6, 1791. (13.517) (18.620) Abel Eddy and Ebenezer Eddy sell land and Sarah, wife of Ebenezer, and Abigail, wife of Abel, signed the deed. Among the papers of Dr. Charles Eddy was one which was a copy of a Bible record of the births of the children of Ebenezer. This record follows:

Children (Bible Record):


- 1431 Ebenezer Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1802.

- 1432 Jesse Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1804.


- 1435 John Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1815.

Another list adds the name of Mary as a daughter.

636 Abijah Eddy (Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 1, 1776, in Warwick, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1836, at Warwick;
m. June 2, 1801, at Orange Mass., Beulah Cheney, b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. Apr. 3, 1853. He left a will dated Mar. 8, 1836, in which he mentions wife Beulah, oldest dau. Beulah Brooks, wife of Otis Brooks; second dau. Gratia Brooks, wife of Henry Brooks, and all the other children except Benjamin. Abijah was made the executor and also guardian of the three younger children who were minors.

Children, b. in Warwick:
+1436 ERASTUS EDDY, b. June 16, 1802.
+1437 BEULAH EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
+1438 GRATIA EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1805.
+1439 ABIJAH EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1807.
+1440 EBENEZER CHENEY EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1809.
+1441 HANNAH CHENEY EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1812.
+1442 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1814.
+1443 SUSANNAH ELLIS EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1817.
+1444 CHESTER WALES EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1818.
+1445 MARTHA EMILY EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
+1446 MARY ANGELINE EDDY.
+1447 BENJAMIN EDDY, d. young.


About 1810 or 1811 Asa left Warwick, and settled in Londonderry. In 1823, he purchased from Daniel Cobb the N. W. corner of lot No. 5 in the 9th range . . . bounded by Artemas Pierce . . . Buxton . . . Luke Cheney and Daniel Cobb (Londonderry, Vt. Deeds). Asa spent the rest of his life in Londonderry. When he grew old and was no longer able to work his farm he deeded it to his son, Asa Gilbert Eddy, with whom he and his wife spent the remainder of their years.

The Ancient Return of the First Co. of Militia, the 3rd Regt. First Brigade and 2nd Div. for the year 1814 reported that Asa Eddy was not equipped according to law (Londonderry Records).

Children, b. in Londonderry:
1448 HARRIET EDDY, b. about 1818; m. SILAS BARRETT, a cooper.
1449 CLARK EDDY, b. 1820.
1450 JAIRUS COLLINS EDDY, b. 1822; d. 1863, from a wound received in battle.
1451 GEORGE EDDY, b. 1824.
1452 ASA GILBERT EDDY, b. 1826.
1453 WASHINGTON EDDY, b. 1828.
1454 CHARLOTTE EDDY (This dau. is given by the Eddy Gen. of 1881 but the list sent in by a grandchild did not contain this name).


Soon after his marriage, he left Warwick and settled in Somerset, Vt., where he lived for several years. Then he moved to Stratton, Vt., where he cleared a farm and built a saw-mill. He lived there until his family had grown up, when he moved to South Londonderry, where he died.

Children (partly V.R. and partly Fam. Rec.):
1456 JUSTUS EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1814, at Orange.
1457 ORRIN EDDY, b. May 22, 1816, at Orange.
Savannah Generation

1458 David Goddard Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1817, at Stratton, Vt.
1459 Lucy E. Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1820, at Stratton; d. Mar. 28, 1851, at London-
derry. Unmar. (V.R.).
1460 Francis W. Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1822, at Stratton.
1462 Albert Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1826, at Stratton.
1463 William Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1829, at Stratton.
1464 Phineas Emery Eddy, b. May 15, 1830, at Stratton.
1465 Erastus Alceus Eddy, b. June 12, 1832, at Stratton.

644 Elizabeth Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 29, 1761, at Newton, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1781, at Newton, Elisha Cheney, who m. for his second wife, Mary Stone. He was b. July 18, 1757, at Newton; son of Joseph and Mary (Tozer) Cheney.

Children:
1 Mary Cheney, b. Dec. 26, 1781.
2 Sarah Cheney, b. June 29, 1783.


When the 1790 Census was taken he was living in Fitzwilliam, N. H., with a family consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. In 1821 he moved to Rindge, N. H. He held a prominent place in the community and was a deacon in the Congregational Church as long as he resided there. He returned to Newton before his death.

Children, all by first wife (Fitzwilliam V.R.):
1466 Polly Eddy, b. in Newton, May 25, 1786; d. Aug. 1808.
1467 Benjamin Eddy, b. July 1, 1787, in Newton.
1469 John Eddy, b. May 11, 1793; d. May 7, 1817; m. Mary Wadsworth.
1470 Alexander Shepard Eddy, b. June 29, 1797; d. July 16, 1820.
1471 Mary Ann Eddy, b. June 20, 1805; m. May 28, 1820, George Hayward of Rindge, N. H. (Eddy Gen. Query—Is this date correct?)


His will on file at Worcester (1868) mentions son Gibbs Wadsworth; son William; wife Sarah and granddaughter, Sarah Eddy Emerson. Among his bequests are "pews in church" and "my training gun." Franklin Eddy was made the executor. The will is dated Feb. 1, 1832, and filed on Feb. 20, 1832. He lived most of his life in Royalston where he owned a farm and other property.

Children, b. Royalston (V.R.):
1472 Mehitable Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1791.
1475 Gibbs Wadsworth Eddy, b. July 8, 1807.

Children (Upham Gen.):

i Lucretia Upham, b. Apr. 16, 1799; d. Mar. 15, 1801.

655 Samuel Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 4, 1784, at Newton (V.R.); d. about 1827.

Child:

1476 Valentine Eddy (Eddy Gen.). There was a Valentine Eddy in Michigan who may have been this man. Nothing is known about him.


Children, b. in Sutton:

i Jonas Eddy Stockwell, b. May 1, 1801; m. Mary A. Waite. They had a son, Alonzo Eddy Stockwell.
ii Alice Stockwell, b. Apr. 7, 1803.
iii Lucy Stockwell, b. July 1, 1804.
iv Adeline Stockwell, b. June 26, 1805.
v Rufus Stockwell, b. Mar. 28, 1806.
vi Stephen Eddy Stockwell, b. Nov. 8, 1807. He had a son, Stephen Eddy Stockwell.
vii Silvester Stockwell, b. Mar. 2, 1809.

The Holman Gen. adds another son, Anderson David Stockwell, b. 1815.

664 William Eddy (Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 30, 1773, at Oxford (V.R.); d. June 9, 1817, at Orange, Ohio.; m. Dec. 18, 1797, at Oxford, Hannah Burnap of North Gore (V.R.). According to traditions in the family, he first went to Dixville, Me. and from there to Rockbridge Co., Virginia about 1800 and later to Ohio. They had eight boys and three girls, but at present the names of all are not known.

Children:

-1477 Lucy Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1799, in Dixville.
-1479 James G. Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1802, in Virginia.
-1480 William Eddy.
-1481 Julia Eddy, m. William Pruitt, lived in Bardstown, Ky. They had a son, William Pruitt.
-1482 Cyrus Eddy, b. June 18, 1809.

See No. 12278 for others who probably belong here.

665 Alpheus Eddy (Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 2, 1775, at Oxford (V.R.); d. July 4, 1861; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1806, at Oxford (V.R.), Susannah Fiske, b. June 28, 1782,
Seventh Generation


He lived in Oxford the greater part of his life. There he was always called Major Jonas Eddy.

Children:

1491 Elvira Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Oxford; m. Nov. 28, 1844, James M. Belknap, of Sturbridge. They had no children.

1492 Mary Ann Eddy, b. 1823; d. Aug. 7, 1832, aged 9 years.


Reuben Eddy (Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 20, 1781; d. before 1821 (father's will in Worcester Prob.).

Children:

1495 Rufus C. Eddy.

1496 Jonas H. Eddy.


Child:

Orson Eddy Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. May 2, 1836, Tirzah Sibley; dau. of Israel and Tirzah Sibley. They went to Detroit.


He lived at Rowe, Mass., until just previous to 1800 when he moved to Winhall, Vt., a town in the mountains of Bennington Co. He secured a large tract of land which he gradually cleared and from it developed a fine farm. He was one of the pioneers of this section. He became one of the influential members of this community, where he lived during the rest of his long life. This farm is still in the
hands of the family, being now in the possession of his great-granddaughter who
lives upon it.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
1498 Chandler Eddy, b. July 18, 1807, at Winhall.
1500 Harry Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1829 (V.R.).
1501 Harvey Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1815, at Winhall.
1502 Daughter, b. May 15, 1819, at Winhall.
1503 Sylvia Taft Eddy, b. May 4, 1820, at Winhall.
1504 Emery Eddy, b. May 5, 1823, at Winhall; d. May 9, 1824, at Winhall.

672 Sarah Bellows Eddy (Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John,
Sept. 8, 1866, at Ware, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1798, Abner Harwood of
d. July 4, 1865, at Ware; the son of Daniel and Lydia (Gould)
Harwood.

Children, b. in Barre, Mass.:
1i Clarissa Harwood, b. Apr. 3, 1799.
2ii Infant who d. Dec. 21, 1800.
3iii Dauphine Harwood, b. Dec. 2, 1802.
4iv James S. Harwood, b. Nov. 4, 1804.
5v Tirzah Harwood, b. Oct. 6, 1806.
7vii Levi Lincoln Harwood, b. July 1, 1810.
8viii Mary Harwood, b. Aug. 30, 1812.
9ix Elbridge Gerry Harwood, b. Nov. 13, 1814.
xAndrew Jackson Harwood, b. Mar. 3, 1817.
xi Sarah Eddy Harwood, b. Sept. 25, 1819.

673 Prudence Prentice Eddy (Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel,
June 3, 1867, at Barre, Mass.; m. Mar. 24, 1800, at Oxford (V.R.)
(Int. pub. Oct. 26, 1799 at Barre, V.R.), Peter Harwood of Sutton,
Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1765; d. at Barre, Apr. 8, 1847, aged 84 yrs. (Ac­
cording to one record he was the son of Daniel and Lydia Gould
Harwood.) The Barre records say he was the son of Daniel and
Huldah Harwood.

Children:
1i Daniel Harwood, b. Mar. 21, 1801; lived in Boston.
2ii Peter Harwood, Jr., b. June 4, 1804.
3iii Harrison Harwood, b. Sept. 24, 1808.
4iv Louisa Harwood, b. May 28, 1816; m. . . . Houghton.

674 Benjamin Eddy (Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John,
Nov. 28, 1819, at Oxford aged 44 yrs. (V.R.); m. (1) Sally Torrey,
widow of John Torrey who died Nov. 4, 1817. She died Sept. 5,
1823, at Oxford, aged 43 years (V.R.). He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1824,
Nancy (Willard) Nichols, widow of Alexander Nichols, Jr. She
outlived him and m. John Balcom on Apr. 10, 1831.

Children, by first wife:
1505 Lucinda Eddy.

Child, by second wife:

Children:
1509 Delano Pierce Eddy, b. July 22, 1818.
1510 Nathaniel Low Eddy, b. July 20, 1821 (also given May 20, 1821).
1512 Sarah Eddy, b. 1825; m. David Newell. (Dr. Charles Eddy's Ms.)


Jotham was one of the members of the Dudley Woolen Co. (Worcester Deeds, 411, 370). He owned property in Oxford, Charlton, and Webster. He was called Ensign Jotham Eddy. Besides wife Sophia, his will mentions, son Rufus B. Eddy; son Loring Eddy; and granddau. Martha Jane Tourtellot.

Children:
+1514 Loring Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1824.
1515 Rufus Benjamin Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. Feb. 2, 1902; m. June 2, 1853, Mary N. Perry of Dudley. She was b. 1827; dau. of Joseph Perry. They had no children.


Children, b. in Montpelier (Cummings Gen., p. 331):
ii Rodney Cummings, b. Dec. 5, 1802.
iii Clarissa Cummings, b. Mar. 17, 1805.
iv Stanley Cummings, b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. young.
v John Liberty Cummings, b. Apr. 18, 1811.
vi David Cummings, b. Apr. 26, 1814.
vii Fanny Cummings, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
viii Mary Cummings, b. Jan. 2, 1826.


Children, b. in Oxford:
+1517 Emerson Eddy, b. June 8, 1815.
1518 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
1519 Mary Merriam Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1813.
186 The Eddy Family in America


Children:
1521 Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1818, at Auburn (Oxford V.R.); d. June 16, 1890, at East Greenwich.
1524 Horace Eddy, b. May 19, 1825, at Salem, Mass.
1526 John Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1833.


Children:
i William Eddy Thurston, b. Sept. 6, 1816.
ii Nathan Thurston, b. Sept. 9, 1818; d. 1824.
iii Levi Eaton Thurston, b. June 29, 1821; d. 1890; m. Martha M. Newton.
iv Mary Meriam Thurston, b. Mar. 2, 1825; m. Henry A. Baker.
v Alexander Thurston, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. 1830.
vi Sally C. Thurston, b. July 26, 1830; m. (1) George Bridgeford; m. (2) Lewis T. Mason.
vii Henry Thurston, b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Martha L. Parks.


Children:
i Henry Sumner Hudson, b. May 13, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Hannah E. Dayhaff of Fremont, O. He was a graduate of Amherst (1849). He was a lawyer and judge at Briston, Ill. They had two children, Elizabeth and Joseph.
ii John Dayton Hudson, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. July 3, 1866, Angeline Shepardson; dau. of Moses Shepardson. They had a son named Dayton Hudson.


Children, b. in Oxford (V.R.):
1528 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 28, 1819.
1529 Rufus Meriam Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1820.

691 Rufus Eddy (Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 29, 1797, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 15, 1880,

Children, by first wife; b. in Oxford:
1531 Addison Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1840 at Oxford (V.R.); d. Mar. 21, 1843 at Oxford, aged 3 yrs.

Children, by second wife:
+1533 Albert Augustus Eddy, b. July 9, 1845, at Oxford.
1536 Charles R. Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1883; m. Sarah E. Putnam.


Children:
  i Clarissa Louise Shumway, b. Apr. 13, 1833. in Cincinnati.
  ii Henry Lorriston Shumway, b. Feb. 26, 1835, in Sturbridge, N. Y.
  iii Lucketta Shumway, b. June 14, 1837, in Middlefield, Mass.
  v George Levens Shumway, b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. 1843.
  vi Jane L. Shumway, b. May 2, 1844.
  vii Abbie A. Shumway, b. July 12, 1846.

698 Chester Benjamin (Elijah Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. Feb. 9, 1752, at Norwich, Conn.; d. 1830; m. Antje Harp.

Child (perhaps others):
+1537 Chester Harp Benjamin, b. May 7, 1796.

699 Parke Benjamin (David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), m. 1801, Mary Judith Gill. Their pictures are in the New York Historical Society. He was a sea-captain, sailing out of Norwich, Conn. and a wealthy ship-owner. He died at sea.

Children:
+1538 Parke Benjamin.
1539 Mary Benjamin, m. John Motley, the historian and U. S. Minister to the court of St. James.

706 Jane Butler (Jane Coffin, Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John Eddy, Samuel, William), b. 1771, at Edgartown, Mass.; d. about 1858, at Warren, Me.; m. 1797, Asa Dunbar, b. 1771 or 1772, at Bridgewater, Mass.; d. at Warren; son of Daniel and Abigail (Kingman) Dunbar.

Children, b. in Warren (order of birth not known):
1540 Cornelius Butler Dunbar, b. 1798.
1541 Richard Dunbar.
1542 James C. Dunbar.
1543 Sarah Dunbar.
The Eddy Family in America

+1544 Love P. Dunbar, b. 1802.
+1545 Jesse C. Dunbar.
+1546 Abigail Dunbar.
+1547 Vesta Dunbar.
+1548 Olive Dunbar.

709 Zachariah Eddy (Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) Uranah Brown; dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail Brown. In 1801, her heirs received 1/7 part of Jeremiah Brown's estate. She was living in Mar. 28, 1795, when she signed a deed (Glocester Deeds, 13.71). He m. (2) before 1803, Thankful Evans. A deed in Glocester dated Feb. 23, 1803 is signed by Zachariah and Thankful Eddy. He m. (3) Lois White, who left a will, dated Mar. 28, 1838 (Burrillville, R. I. 2.395). This mentions her brother-in-law, Ezra Stone, and calls her widow of Zachariah Eddy.

Zachariah's will was dated Feb. 18, 1819 and mentions wife Lois and sons, Stephen and Daniel Eddy, and daughter Lois, wife of John Baker, Jr. (Burrillville Rec. Bk. 1, p. 236). When the 1790 Census was taken he was a resident of Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females. He was a farmer. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:


Children, by first wife:
+1549 Stephen Eddy.

1550 Daniel B. Eddy. (Note. A Daniel Eddy, who d. Aug. 25, 1850, aged 78 years, is buried in East Putnam Cemetery. The marriage intentions of Daniel B. Eddy and Polly Gould were published in Douglas on Apr. 5, 1824. Perhaps these are records of this Daniel Eddy and of a son, Daniel.)


His name does not appear on the 1774 Census, taken in R. I., but in 1777 he was a resident of Glocester between the ages of 16 and 50, and in 1790 his household consisted of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females. His service as a soldier in the Revolution for which he received a pension, follows:


He lived in the northern part of Burrillville not far from Wallum Pond. (See R. I. Historical Society Collections for April 1922.)

On Jan. 15, 1812, Lippitt and wife Esther sold a piece of land to Charles Eddy (Burrillville Deeds). His will, dated Dec. 25, 1837, mentions oldest daughter Zerviah Harris; son Charles; son Duty and daughter Abigail Brown (Burrillville Probate, Book 2, p. 398).

Children, b. in Glocester:
1552 Willard Eddy, b. 1779; d. Aug. 19, 1836, aged 57-4-10. Unmar.
1553 Zerviah Eddy, b. 1783; d. Oct. 14, 1847, aged 64-5-4; m. Nov. 22, 1812, at Burrillville Daniel Harris. She left a will, dated Apr. 7, 1843 (Burrillville Rec., Bk. 3, p. 244).
1554 Rthy Eddy, b. 1787; d. July 10, 1834, aged 47-0-9.
+1556 Charles Eddy, b. about 1787.
1557 Abigail Eddy, m. Enoch Brown and lived in Douglas. They had a dau., Hannah, perhaps other children.

An abridged account of his service in the Revolution follows.


A full account is given in the affidavit for his pension which is on file at the R. I. State House. He marched from Newport to New York. He was in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 1776. In Feb. 1, 1777, he enlisted as a substitute for Lippitt Eddy. In Mar. 1778 he shipped on board the ship "Providence," sailed from Providence, passed the British fleet at Newport, and gave them a broadside which they returned. Then they sailed directly for France and reached there May 29, 1778. After three to four months in France, a part of the time at Brest, he sailed for the U. S. with the "Boston" and "Ranger" and reached Portsmouth Harbor, N. H., and was discharged Oct. 1778. In Sept. 1779 he again enlisted as a sailor on the vessel "Boston," which sailed from Boston in company with the "Providence," the "Queen of France" and the "Ranger." They arrived at Charleston Harbor, S. C., where they stayed during the winter. About Apr. 1, 1780, British ships appeared off the bar and they were besieged until May 12, 1780, when they surrendered to the British. He was taken a prisoner of war and sailed on board a British coastal vessel for Philadelphia. He was discharged June 29, 1780, and given the following pass:

Willard Eddy, or the bearer hereof, late a prisoner of war to the British at South Carolina, hath permission to pass from hence to his Place of Residence in the State of Rhode Island, he behaving as becometh and all Commissaries of Issue will furnish him with Subsistence agreeable to a Resolve of Congress of Aug. 4, 1778 till the 12th day of July next, being a reasonable time for him to get Home take a receipt (—ask the quantity drawn on this pass) and charge the same to the United States of America agreeable to the above resolve.

Given at my office in Philadelphia, this 29th day of June, endorsed Trenton, June 30, 1780, added three days rations. E. Hornell.

July 5, 1780, served with three days provisions. Sub. for James Forsyth. A. C. D.

Delivered three rations, July 8, 1780 for John Hall. A.CD.

Willard Eddy's name appears in the Census of 1777 in R. I. as between the ages of 16 and 50 and in the 1790 Census as the head of a household in Glocester consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and three females.

In 1784 he purchased land of John Howland and Lois (Eddy) Howland and also of Daniel Hunt. This was in the northern part of Glocester in the section which later became Burrillville.

In the Military Records of Glocester, Willard appears as Ensign in 1788, and as Captain in 1791 and 1792. About 1795 he went to Otsego Co., N. Y. He first lived in Unadilla, later at Sherborn and finally settled at Richfield, N. Y. There are deeds on record of his transactions in New York State.

Children:
+1558 MATTHEWSON EDDY, b. May 8, 1785, at Glocester, R. I.
+1559 OTIS EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1787, at Glocester.
+1560 RHODA EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1790.
1561 HANNAH EDDY, b. June 20, 1792, d. May 5, 1833; m. Sept. 8, 1825, JOHN HACKLEY.
1562 BETSEY EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1794.
1564 LYDIA EDDY, b. May 28, 1798; d. May 25, 1825; m. Mar. 3, 1823, CALVIN HAWLEY.


Children (Stone Gen.):
1 BATHISBRA STONE, b. Jan. 28, 1779; m. (1) DANIEL CHASE; m. (2) J. LYNCH.
2 JOSEPH STONE, b. Apr. 5, 1781; m. ANNE FOSTER.
3 BETSEY STONE, b. Jan. 5, 1784; m. CALEB BROWN.
4 RUTH STONE, b. Dec. 20, 1786; m. RANSOM UPHAM.
5 JOHN STONE, b. Apr. 10, 1789; m. ESTHER CURTIS.
The Eddy Family in America

vi ANNE STONE, b. Jan. 20, 1792, unm.

vii MARY STONE, b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. JOHN CORBIN.

viii JAMES STONE, b. 1802; m. ABBIE LARKIN.


Children (Family Rec.):
+1565 ALLEN W. EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1793, at Shaftsbury, Vt.
1566 BETSEY EDDY, b. July 22, 1794.
+1567 JOHN LIPPITT EDDY, b. May 28, 1798.
1568 ROXYLAND EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1800. (Is this a mistake for Roxy Ann?)
1569 NANCY EDDY, b. July 3, 1804.
1571 CYLINDA EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1808.
1572 CYNTHIA EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1810.

715 Enoch Eddy (Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William). One record states that he d. in 1850, aged 80 years; another states that he died in 1840, aged 80 years. About 1802 he moved from Rutland, Vt., to Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. and in 1831 to Pamelia, where he died. He m. Amy King; dau. of James and Phebe (Allen) King. (See will of James King of Glocester, R. I.) (See also Hist. of Jefferson Co., N. Y., p. 665). In 1795 and in 1800, he was in Wallingford, Vt. (census).

Children:
1573 CYLINCIA EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1790.
+1574 ENOCH D. EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1792.
+1575 JAMES EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1792 (twin).
1576 HANNAH EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1797.
1577 RHODA EDDY, Sept. 18, 1799.
1578 WILLARD EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1802; d. young.
1581 BETSY EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1808.
1582 RENEW EDDY, b. May 22, 1810.
1583 WILLARD EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1814, in Jefferson Co.
+1584 LOUISA M. EDDY, b. July 22, 1818.

716 Renew Eddy (Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1771; d. Apr. 6, 1855, aged 83 years (Howland Gen., p. 185); m. JAMES HOWLAND, b. Oct. 1, 1768; d. Mar. 18, 1846, at Douglas, Mass. Worcester Co. Deeds contain several transactions in which James Howland and wife Renew sold land to Charles Eddy of Douglas, carpenter, from 1811 to 1837. During that time he lived in Douglas and Mendon. He described himself as a gentleman or yeoman.

Children (Howland Gen., p. 185):
  i NAOMI HOWLAND.
  ii CYNTHIA HOWLAND.
  iii CRAWFORD HOWLAND.
  iv ENOCH HOWLAND.
  v BERNICE HOWLAND.
  vi URANAH HOWLAND.
  vii LOUIS HOWLAND.
  viii THOMAS HOWLAND.
718 Eliphalet Eddy (Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. probably about 1740, or a little earlier, in Glocester, R. I. He was living as late as Aug. 20, 1803, in Cranston, R. I. He m. Apr. 9, 1769, at Glocester (V.R.), Alice (or Alice) Aldrich, b. 1741; d. Dec. 16, 1795, in Cranston, in her 54th year. (Newspaper.) She was a daughter of Joseph Aldrich.

When the Census was taken in Rhode Island in 1774, he was a resident of Glocester with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and one female over 16. At the time of the 1790 Census he was living in Cranston with a household of two males over 16, one under 16, and two females. When the military census of 1777 was taken his name did not appear for he was already a soldier. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:


He left Glocester sometime before 1783, for on Nov. 1, 1783 the town of Cranston, as was the custom of towns wishing to refuse all responsibility for the support of any new-comer in case of disability of the latter, ordered Eliphalet Eddy to depart the town or produce a legal certificate of his last legal residence. On neglect to do this he was to be dealt with further (Cranston Records 2.393) and again when he was old and had lost his mind he was warned that he had not gained a legal settlement in Cranston and was adjudged a resident of the town of Glocester, to which he must be removed as he was likely to become chargeable to Cranston, Aug. 20, 1803 (Cranston Rec. 3.296).

Children (order of birth unknown):

+1585 Uriah Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1770, at Glocester.
1586 William Eddy, b. before 1774 (Census of 1774); d. between 1822 and 1827 (Cranston Deeds). Query.—Was he the William Eddy who on Mar. 6, 1799, mar. Polly Williams of Cranston (Providence V.R.)?
1587 Phine Eddy, b. after 1774 (Census of 1774); m. Sept. 6, 1808, Edward Stafford of Cranston.

Perhaps another son (Census of 1790).


Children (Angell Gen.): (See Angell Gen. for further records of these children):

i Stukeley Angell, b. May 24, 1762. He had a son, Eddy Angell.
ii Noel Angell, b. Feb. 8, 1765.
iii Robert Angell, b. Feb. 25, 1767.
iv Esek Angell, b. Feb. 25, 1767 (twin).
v Alpha Angell, Feb. 8, 1769.
vi David Angell, Mar. 20, 1772.
vii Abner Angell, Dec. 1, 1774.
viii Elizabeth Angell, Jan. 14, 1777.
ix Hezekiah Angell.

720 Mercy Eddy (Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Abiah Angell son of Abiah Angell (Hope, John, Thomas) and his wife Freelove Smith. They lived in Smithfield, R. I.

Children (Angell Gen.):

1588 Samuel Angell, m. . . . Dexter.
1589 Phine Angell, d. unmar., aged 40 years.
1590 Jeremiah Angell, b. Jan. 27, 1761.
1591 Abigail Angell, d. unmar., aged 45 years.

721 Thomas Eddy (Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1754; d. Jan. 30, 1828, aged 74 years, at Clarendon, Vt. He is buried at Chippenhook Cem. He m. (1)
Jan. 23, 1777, at Clarendon, Vt. (V.R.), Rebecca Colvin; d. Dec. 4, 1821, aged 74 years (Clarendon Rec.). He m. (2) widow Huldah Dean. She is probably the Huldah Eddy who d. Nov. 13, 1867, at Wallingford, aged 91 years, who was b. in Scituate, R. I. about 1776, and was daughter of George and Martha Rowley.

He was a blacksmith living in Clarendon. He left a will (dated Aug. 20, 1827) in which he mentions wife Huldah Eddy; daughter Phebe Skeels; son-in-law, Christopher Skeels; eldest daughter, Tabitha Ridlow; two sons Eliphalet and Esek; two grandsons, Jonathan and Thomas Ridlow, and Thomas E. Skeels (Rutland Prob.).

He probably accompanied Peter Eddy and his family to Vermont either late in the fall of 1774 or early in 1775. He was married in Clarendon early in 1777 and later in that year served in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:

Thomas Eddy. Private, pay roll, Capt. Abraham Salisbury's co. on Otter Creek, raised in Clarendon, including men from Wallonford, Rutland, and Pittsford, on an alarm at Pittsford, service, Oct. 10. to Oct. 23, 1777; also, pay roll, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company of militia in Clarendon for the year 1776, service, 9 days, including 30 miles travel.

Thomas Eddy. Private, pay roll of Capt. Samuel McClure's company at Dresden on an alarm at Newbury the 8th of March, 1781; service, 3 days; travel 25 miles. (Dresden, a part of Hanover, N. H.)

Thomas Eddy. Private, pay roll of Lieut. Lemuel White's co. of militia in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an alarm commencing June 10, 1781; service, 12 days, including 3 miles travel; also, Private, Capt. Thom. Sawyer's co.; Col. Gideon Warren's rebt.; on an alarm at Pittsford, service, Oct. 10. to Oct. 23, 1777, 4 days.

On Apr. 10, he registered his cattle mark which was a "crood of the lett ear and a slit in the same ear" (Vol. II, p. 105 Clarendon Rec.).

On Mar. 17, 1825, Thomas Eddy was chosen petit-juror and again on Mar. 1823. On Sept. 6, 1779, land was laid out to Thomas Eddy in the second division of Caleb Willard. On Apr. 4, 1780, land was laid out to him on the original right of Caleb Willard (Vol. I, p. 110). On May 15, 1782, a tract of land was surveyed for Thomas Eddy in the township of Clarendon on the original right of Simon Chamberland.—about 50 acres.

Clarendon.—Mar. 15, 1788. "Then came David Niles and testified and said he was present when Thomas Eddy and Rebecca Colvin was jined in the marriage covenant by Benjamin Spencer the 23 day of Jan. 1777." Recorded March, 1788. (Town Records.)

On February 16, 1786, Thomas Eddy of Shrewsbury of Rutland Co., deeded land to Jabez Weaver of Clarendon (Vol. III, p. 188).

On Oct. 14, 1788 a highway was laid out near Thomas Eddy's house. On May 18, 1801 Thomas Eddy found a brownish mare. In 1812 he was chosen surveyor of highways and on Mar. 2, 1813, fence viewer. In Mar., 1812 and on Mar. 4, 1823 he was chosen Hog-adrayard.

On Oct. 21, 1817, two acres were surveyed to Thomas Eddy on the original right of Simon Chamberlain.

On June 22, 1822, Thomas Eddy of Clarendon sold land on the Furnace River, being 25 acres of the farm where "I now live." He also sold land to John Congdon (p. 226); to daughter Tabitha Ridlow (p. 227) and to Eliphalet Eddy (p. 192 and p. 207).

During the years 1822 and 1823 he divided his property among his children and on Jan. 21, 1823 he and John Congdon of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., made an agreement whereby John agreed to provide for Thomas and Huldah and to support the two children of Huldah by her first husband, namely Irene Dean and Serenda Dean.

At the time of the 1790 Census, Thomas was a resident of Clarendon with one male over 16, three under 16, and four females in his household. In 1800 his household contained one male under 10 years, one between 10 and 16, one between 16 and 25, one between 25 and 45, and also one female between 10 and 16, two between 16 and 25, and one over 45 years.

Children:

1592 RUBY EDDY, b. 1779; d. Apr. 7, 1802, aged 23 years, at Clarendon (V.R.).

1593 THOMAS EDDY, b. 1784; d. July 18, 1811, aged 27 years. He m. WEALTHY THEIR (?). After his death she m. (2) Feb. 27, 1814, Jonathan Hays (Hayes). It is not known whether he had any children; but probably not as Thomas mentioned none in his will.

1594 ELIPHALET EDDY.

1595 TABITHA EDDY.

1596 PHEBE EDDY.

1597 ESEK EDDY.

728 George Eddy (Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Glocester, R. I. He was an architect and builder of great skill.

Previous to 1788 he went to Western Massachusetts, and became a resident of New Plantation No. 7. On July 15th of that year he gave a mortgage to Moses Bliss of Springfield on Lot 107. In 1790 he was still a resident with a
ROBERT HENRY EDDY (2535)
family consisting of four males over 16, and two females. While living there he sold to Adfur Eddy of Glocester, R. I. 50 acres in Glocester "which my father gave me in his will."

The deed mentions brother Enos Eddy and land which Jesse Eddy sold to Enos Eddy and land which Andrew Potter sold to Enos Eddy (Glocester Deeds 12.276). Another deed of two days later given by Sarah Eddy on Feb. 12, 1793 states: "I, Sarah Eddy of Glocester, widow have received a bond ... by George Eddy and Enos Eddy ... I relinquish my dower rights in my husband's farm, which he died possessed of, to Eber Phetteplace."

In 1797 George was a resident of Kingston, N. Y., when he sold to Elias Strang for $1500 land in Hawley—two lots, two dwellings, iron works, a barn and lots 107 and 108 allotted to Moses Bliss in township No. 7, which is now called Hawley. Dated Dec. 16, 1797 (Hampshire Co. Deeds 38.73).

Children (incomplete list):

731 Enos Eddy (Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 6, 1774 (Glocester Deed states that Enos will be 21 years of age on June 15, 1795). He united with Jesse Eddy in selling a piece of land to Eber Phetteplace, which he had received from his father (Glocester Deeds). He m. Deborah Payne, b. Aug. 18, 1772 or 1774.

Children:
1599 Chloe Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1792; m. Jorl Wheelock.
1600 Lydia Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Orman Pray.
1601 Enos Eddy, died in infancy
1602 Rachel Eddy, b. June 11, 1797; m. John Grant Huet (or Hulett).
+1603 Enos Eddy, b. May 24, 1799.
+1604 Deborah Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1801.
+1606 Nathan Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1805.
+1607 Sarah Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1806.
+1610 John D. Eddy, b. July 17, 1813.
+1611 Almira Eddy, b. July 30, 1815.
1612 Stephen Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1818.


In his early life he lived in Herkimer Co. He served in the War of 1812. About 1835 he moved to Cattaragus Co. and there he and his family built the first frame houses in the town of Mansfield. He is buried in a cemetery on the farm which he owned. This has become a family burial place and the section which he and his sons chose for their homes has been called Eddyville in their honor.

Child, by first wife, b. in Herkimer Co.:
+1613 Levi Barnes Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1802.

Children, by second wife; b. in Herkimer Co.:
+1614 William Hurdy Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1807.
1616 Isaac Chauncey Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1813; m. Orsia Coffin.
+1617 Elisha Carter Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1816.
1618 Eliza Catherine Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1816 (twin); d. July 13, 1849; m. William Hadcock
1620 Lurilla Eddy, b. May 13, 1821; d. 1884; m. Nathan Bowen.

736 Jesse Eddy (Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 23, 1787; m. Oct. 16, 1816, Mary Oviatt, b. Aug. 13, 1794. She always called herself "Polly." They lived in De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in De Ruiter, N. Y.:
1621 Harriet Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. David Peabody Peak.


Children, b. at the Amasa Eddy Homestead, Putnam pike, Glocester:
1624 Hiram Joseph Eddy, b. June 2, 1811.
1625 Clovis Hildovis Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1814.
1626 Stephen Eddy, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1827.

741 Amasa Eddy (Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Mary Owen, b. Jan. 17, 1788; d. Sept. 24, 1852; dau. of Solomon and Rebecca (Walden) Owen. Amasa Eddy was a Representative to the General Assembly of R. I. and a Democratic Candidate for Governor of R. I. in 1852. He was engaged in the manufacture of harnesses.

Children, b. at Chepachet, R. I.:
1628 Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1807.
1630 Asper Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1812 (also spelled Adfur).
1632 Gilbert Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1844; bur. in Chepachet Cemetery; m. Mary Harris. He was a manufacturer in Burrillville.
1633 Owen Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1819.
1634 Abigail Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1821.
1638 James Munro Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1831.


Children, by first wife:
1640 Stephen Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1801.
1641 Fenner Eddy, b. July 11, 1803.
1643 Eli R. Eddy, b. July 8, 1808.

Children, by second wife:
1644 Horace Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1819.
1647 Savelia Eddy, b. July 5, 1825.
1648 Zeruah Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1827.

745 John Eddy (Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Nov. 23 at the age of 74 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days; m. Marcy Sayles; who d. June 14, 1879, at the age of 96 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days.
Seventh Generation

Children (not in order of birth):

1649 John Sayles Eddy, b. June 16, 1812, in Pascoag, R. I.
1650 Celia Eddy.
1651 Otis Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1804, in Burrillville, R. I.
1652 Easton Olney Eddy, b. 1807; d. Sept. 16, 1822, aged 15 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days.
1653 Marcus Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1815, in Burrillville.
1654 Elliott Eddy, d. in Mobile, Ala. Unmar.

746 Rowena Eddy (Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1788; d. 1875 aged 87 years; m. about 1806 Simeon Ballou, son of Abraham Ballou.

Children (Ballou Gen., p. 688):
ii. Maria Ballou.
iii. Warren Ballou.
iv. Marcella Ballou.
v. Sabin Ballou.


Children:
1655 William Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1792.
1656 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1795.
1657 Daniel Eddy, b. June 12, 1796.
1658 Lydia Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1848; m. Job Wing, b. Mar. 18, 1793; son of Savery and Lydia (Gorton) Wing.
1659 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1800.
1660 Irene Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1801.
1662 Barnabas Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1807.
1663 Lucina Bowen Eddy, b. May 13, 1810.

754 Elias Eddy (Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Glocester or Smithfield, R. I.; d. about 1883 in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Martha Ballou, b. Sept. 26, 1792, in Smithfield; d. in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. She was dau. of William Ballou (Moses Samuel James Maturin) and his wife Ruth Briggs. They lived the greater part of their lives in Fenner.

Children (Ballou Gen., p. 643):
1664 Philo Eddy, b. 1820; d. 1834.
1665 Harvey H. Eddy, b. 1822.
1666 John William Eddy, b. 1824.
1667 Mary Eddy, b. 1825; m. Michael Whipple, of Fenner.

757 Isaac Eddy (Elisha, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. in 1805, Lucinda Wood. He went from Adams, Mass. to Farmington, N. Y. He lived some of the time in Macedon and also at Palmyra, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1834. On Feb. 11, 1835, letters of administration were issued to Lucinda Eddy and Lewis Eddy and guardians were appointed for Lydia C. and Ira over 14, and Joanna, Nathan, and Amy under 14.

Children (nine in all) (Probate Rec.):
1668 Lewis Eddy (perhaps, as he was an administrator).
1669 Lydia C. Eddy.
1670 Ira Eddy.
1671 Joanna Eddy.
1672 Nathan Eddy.
1673 Amy Eddy. Unmar.
1673 Selina Eddy, m. Ami Smith and had a dau., who m. Myron Hoag. Others.

It has not been proved by documentary evidence that Jacob was the son of Jacob and Susannah (Sprague) Eddy, but everything known about him fits this ancestry and the names which he gave his children were those characteristic of this line, and they belong in no other branch. The only other possibility is that he was a son of one of the senior Jacob's brothers, Gideon, Eliakim or Elisha. It is probable that he married early in Danby, about 1790. Heminway’s Gazetteer of Vermont (III, p. 84) states that in "1795 Peleg Hicks and Jacob Eddy with families moved to town into rude houses which they had previously constructed. Eddy was in the north east corner of lot No. 7 in the north range on the westerly side of the road. They were thirteen miles from the nearest neighbor (Sheffield). They agreed to stand by each other through the winter."

The town mentioned was Barton, Vt. a town about 40 miles to the north east of Montpelier. In another place in the same work the statement is made that Eddy left in the spring of 1796. In the account of the town of Sutton (Vol. V., p. 33) the statement is made that Jacob Eddy lived there for a while. Another account of the early settlement of Barton gives the name of the Eddy as Joseph Eddy, and states that the first settlers of Barton had to go to Lyndon or St. Johnsbury for all milling and groceries, a distance of twenty or thirty miles. There was no road and the path was shown by marked trees, and Joseph Eddy was employed to transport their supplies.

Dr. Joseph Eddy of Oswego, N. Y., a descendant, states that his great-grandfather, Jacob Eddy, went from Providence, R. I., and that he carried on a drug business in Montpelier. In 1807 the birth of the child, Artemas, is recorded in the town of Middletown, Rutland Co. Jacob was back again near Danby in 1807. The tradition is that two of the sons left Rutland for New York. From these facts and traditions it would seem that Jacob attempted to settle in northern Vermont but finally came back to the home county of Rutland, and went from there to Ontario Co., where he served in the War of 1812. He owned land in Farmington, N. Y., which he and wife Kesiah sold before 1826.

Children (Levi Eddy’s Bible):
- 1675 MOSES EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1791.
- 1676 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1793.
- 1677 LEVI EDDY, b. July 14, 1795.
- 1678 SARAH EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1797.
- 1680 ASENATH EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1803.
- 1681 ARCTURUS EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1807. (In Middletown Records name spelled Artemas Eddy.)
- 1682 ALMON EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1814.


He lived in Danby, Vt., and was there in 1800 with a household consisting of one male over 10 and under 16, and a male and a female between 16 and 25. In 1804 he went to East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., where he purchased land in Township 9, Range 7. (Turner’s Hist. of Holland Purchase, p. 458.) Farther on the same book states that "the venerable David Eddy, who yet survives and is a resident of Potter’s Corners, was in all that region a pioneer second only to Didymus Kinney." David says "I made a beginning in the woods in 1804. I came with my brother Aaron, and brother-in-law Nathan Peters and my sister Mary Eddy to keep house for us. In September we built a log house. " Mr. Eddy is now seventy years of age, his health and constitution totally good, though laboring under the effects of a fractured limb. His wife died in 1814. In the early days he was an agent of Mr. Elliot, and from time to time reported how the settlers were getting on with their improvements. He built a sawmill on Cazenova Creek for the Indians near what is now Lower Ebenezer. He was in later life Judge of the Court at Buffalo. He was a Quaker and a man of very great influence in the life of the Quaker settlement at East Hamburg and Orchard Park."
Children (probably an incomplete list):

1683 David Arnold Eddy. He was a lawyer in Cleveland, a writer and vigorous debater.  
1684 Seth Arnold Eddy.


Children:

i. Ira Nicholson.  
ii. Orpha Nicholson; m. . . . Rudd.  
iii. Arnold W. Nicholson, b. about 1806; d. May 9, 1886, at Wallingford, Vt.  

775 Clara Eddy (Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William). She m. . . . Wibert. She is buried in the Quaker Burying Ground at Orchard Park, in Erie Co. Her daughter m. Isaac Sherman, and their daughter Cornelia, m. Bradley Martin, and had two children Cornelia Martin, who m. the Earl of Craven and Bradley Martin, Jr., who m. Miss Phipps of Pittsburgh.

776 Jirah Eddy (Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. probably in Glocester, R. I., Mar. 1, 1772; d. Oct. 11, 1831, at Gainesville, N. Y., where he is buried; m. (1) 1794, Lilly Potter, b. Dec. 5, 1774, in either Providence or Glocester; d. Apr. 9, 1828, at Gainesville. He m. (2) Susanna (Flower) Fuller; dau. of Ithuriel and Mehitable (Broughton) Flower and widow of Daniel Fuller. She was b. Sept. 28, 1798, and m. Jirah about 1829 at Gainesville.

She had children by her first husband and after the death of Jirah Eddy she made her home with one of these Fuller children and her two Eddy children were cared for by them after her death.


On Feb. 13, 1808 Jirah Eddy of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. yeoman, sold to Joseph Eddy of Glocester, yeoman, "All right in land which I, Jirah, have in lands which lie partially in Burrillville and partly in said Glocester, which descended to me by my father, Gideon Eddy, late of Glocester, dec'd." (Glocester Deeds).

In December 1817, he moved with his family to Leroy (now Stafford) Genesee Co., N. Y., and from Leroy to Gainesville in 1821. He was a man of great muscular strength, about five feet, ten inches in height. He was a farmer, much esteemed and respected by his neighbors, a man of good habits and good judgment though very unassuming and modest. In September 1831, he was hurt in an accident. He bore the amputation of his leg without taking any anesthetic, but the operation was not successful. He died some few days later of gangrene.

Children, by first wife (Records of Anson Card):

1685 Amy Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1795.  
1686 Willard Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1796.  
1687 Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 29, 1798, at Greenfield, N. Y.  
1688 Amasa Eddy, b. about 1800, at Greenfield; d. 1834, at Westfield, N. Y., where he was buried. He m. . . . and had two children who went to New York City with their mother, after his death.  
1689 Alvin Eddy, b. 1803 or 1804. He was m. in 1836, in Kentucky. The couple started on their wedding trip for New Orleans. The cholera
The Eddy Family in America

broke out about this time. They were never heard from again and it
was thought that they died of the disease, unknown, in some hospital.

+1690 Phebe L. Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1808.
+1691 Calsine Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1810.
+1692 William Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1813.

Children, by second wife; b. at Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.:
+1693 Susan Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1830.

778 Lorinda Eddy (Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel,
12, 1835, in Victor, N. Y. (Bible Rec.); m. Oct. 27, 1806, at Che­
shire, Mass., Joseph Read, b. in Adams.

Children:
+1695 Hurlburt Read, b. Nov. 11, 1807.
+1696 Henry Read.
+1697 Lucinda Read, d. aged 9 years.
+1698 Carlos Read. He had two children. He lived at Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
+1699 Marvin Read, b. Apr. 28, 1817.

779 Salome Eddy (Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel,
in N. Farmington, N. Y.); m. Wilmarth Smith of Farmington, N. Y.
He died May 3, 1855, aged 62 yrs. (G. S. in Quaker Cem.).

Children:

i Daughter, who m. Henry Rose.

ii Amanda Smith, m. Adison Tuttle. Their children were Joseph; Richard;
Carrie and Caroline, twins; Mary and Nettie.

iii Daughter, who m. Levi Herendeen.

iv Chloe Peck Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1816; m. Germond Ketchum. Their son,
Elmer Ketchum, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Cynthia Crawford in 1865,
and had a daughter, Clara Ketchum, who was b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. on
Oct. 2, 1893, at Howard, Kan., Dr. Charles Francis Randall; son of
George Francis and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Randall. They live at
Amarnillo, Tex.

v Orin Smith.

vi Abel Smith.

vii Durand Smith.

viii Daniel Smith.

782 Augustus Eddy (Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel,
Charlestowne, Ind.; m. May 25, 1820, Martha Thomas, b. Oct.
26, 1800, at Mason City, Kentucky.

When Augustus Eddy was seven years old, his parents left Adams, a town in
western Massachusetts, and settled in the then unbroken wilds of Genesee Co.,
where his father built a log cabin in a clearing at the place where the town of Victor
is now situated. Here Augustus grew up with all the courage and strength of
those whose daily task is the subjugation of nature. He was tall, muscular, active
and genial. He had inherited from his Quaker grandfather a delicate and sensi­
tive religious nature, which heard the words of the guiding voice of the Spirit.
In 1817 he heard his first sermon at Canandaigua. Although his people were
Quakers, he soon became impressed with Methodism and embraced its views. He
became a clergyman and was sent to Ohio where as a member of the Ohio Confer­
ence he was settled near Batavia, about twenty miles from Cincinnati. Later he
was in Cincinnati for about a year and then was transferred to the Indiana Confer­
ence. He settled in Rush Co., where he purchased a farm. Leaving his wife,
his two brothers and his two sons to carry on the work of the farm, he devoted
himself wholly to his ministerial work. He was pastor of the Church in Indianapo­
lis and presiding elder of the Indianapolis and Whitewater Districts and preacher
at the Wesley Chapel in Madison and also elder of the Madison District and pastor
of the Lawrenceburg station. In 1840 he was sent as a delegate to the General
Conference which met in New York. This afforded him the first opportunity to see his mother and others of his father's family since he had left New York State over twenty-five years before. Augustus Eddy carried on his work for over fifty years. He was a man of unusually fine personal appearance, and with a most benevolent face, "a man without reproach, of noble character, single purpose and great piety."

Children, order of birth not known:
+ 1700 ZARA EDDY.
+ 1701 MARY ELIZA EDDY.
+ 1702 ALICE EDDY, m. EVAN EDWARDS.
+ 1703 ELIZABETH JANE EDDY, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
+ 1704 JOHN REYNOLDS EDDY.
+ 1705 MARRI EDDY.
+ 1706 THOMAS MEARS EDDY.
790 Esek Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1762, in Glocester, R. I. (V.R.); d. Aug. 1845, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1785, in Putnam, Conn., Annie Cutler (Bailey's Conn. Marriages). She was born about 1761 and d. Mar. 4, 1841. They are both buried in the Boston Valley Cemetery.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Glocester. When the Census of 1790 was taken he was living there with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a pensioner. His deposition is on file in the State House at Providence, R. I.

Esek Eddy, Glocester. 1777-1778; co.'s of Capt. John Eddy and Capt. Peter Lewis, and 2 months in 1781; b. May 27, 1762.

Children:
+ 1707 OSMER EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1794.
+ 1708 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1797.
+ 1710 EWIS EDDY.
+ 1711 SUSAN EDDY, m. REYNOLDS and lived in Racine, Wis.
+ 1712 ERASTUS EDDY, b. Oct. 1806, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.
+ 1713 WILLIAM EDDY.
+ 1714 JAMES EDDY.
+ 1715 PHOEBE EDDY.
791 Barack Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 21, 1765, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Jan. 7, 1858, in East Putnam, Conn. He is buried in a cemetery on the State Road. He m. Rebecca Blackmar, on Apr. 24, 1794. She was b. Mar. 4, 1774; d. June 29, 1846. She was the dau. of Ezekiel Blackmar.

His early childhood days were spent in Nova Scotia, but at the outbreak of the War his parents returned to the states. He purchased a piece of property in East Putnam, Conn., of Azariah Cutler on June 28, 1794 and in 1802 the land adjoining. He carried on the blacksmith trade and in addition had a saw and grist mill. He was a good workman and an obliging neighbor. He was a man of strong physique and of excellent health. On Apr. 26, 1815 he purchased the farm to which he moved his blacksmith shop and there he spent the remainder of his long life. On the day that he was 80 he set four sets of tires. This was a day's work of which he was very proud and of which he often boasted.

Children (Records of John L. Eddy, Jr.):
+ 1717 WILLARD EDDY, b. June 27, 1796, in Conn.
+ 1718 WALDO EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
+ 1720 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. May 5, 1808.
+ 1721 SAMUEL BLACKMAR EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1812.
+ 1722 REBECCA EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. Dec. 19, 1816 (Cem. Rec.)
The Eddy Family in America


792 John Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 30, 1767, in Glocester, R. I.; d. April 11, 1820; m. Tabitha Richardson, b. Apr. 30, 1770. Her mother's maiden name was Aldrich. He left a will dated May 14, 1819.

He bought land of his father in Burrillville, R. I. He lived part of the time in Woodstock, Conn, and later he was in N. Y. where he carried on a blacksmith's trade. John and Tabitha Eddy sold land in 1814 (Norwich, N. Y. Deeds). The deeds in Adams, Mass. contain the division of a piece of property of which Tabitha Eddy of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. is one of the heirs, together with Thomas P. Dixon and wife Deborah, and Esther Richardson and David Richardson of Adams (26.213). Richard Eddy swore to the identity of Tabitha in Otsego Co.

Children, b. at Guilford, N. Y. (Papers of Sarah Higley):

1724 Sally Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Epenetus Winsor.
+1725 Nancy Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1795.
+1727 Lydia Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. John Converse.
+1728 Mary Eddy, b. June 1802; d. Feb. 10, 1818.
+1729 Alice Eddy, b. May 21, 1805; m. Jonathan Stuart. [She was called Ellis in her father's will.]

1730 Tabitha Eddy, b. July 6, 1807; d. May 27, 1894. Unmar.
+1731 John Eddy, b. July 3, 1811; d. 1811.
+1732 Adair Eddy, b. July 3, 1811 (twin); d. 1811.
+1733 John Adair Eddy, b. June 17, 1814.

793 Alice Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 1, 1770, in Glocester, R. I., m. Silas Smith of Smithfield, R. I., on July 7, 1791, in Glocester (V.R.). He d. Mar. 16, 1841 (gravestone). They had no children but they brought up Samuel and Esther Joy, the children of her sister.


He was a blacksmith. In 1798 he bought land for a forge and in 1801 he purchased a farm of Joseph Page. He left a will dated Aug. 14, 1846.

Children, by first wife:
+1734 Nancy Eddy.
+1735 Lydia Eddy
+1736 Orra Jane Eddy.
+1737 Sarah Alzaida Eddy.
+1738 Asaph S. Eddy, b. about 1808.

Children, by second wife:

1739 Charles M. Eddy, b. 1817; d. Feb. 7, 1862, in the Civil War. He was in Co. G., 11th Regt., Conn. Vol. He is buried in East Putnam. He m. Lillis Bowen of Thompson, Conn.; dau. of Silas and Thyrza Bowen. She d. Nov. 29, 1886 in Johnston, R. I.


1741 Polly Eddy, m. Calvin Munro Warren on Sept. 8, 1850. They lived in Thompson. No children.

+1742 Almira Eddy.

1744 Lucine Eddy, m. Mar. 25, 1854, Samuel Barstow; son of George and Hannah H. Barstow of Killingly, Conn.

Children:


1747 Thomas Joy.

1748 John Joy.

1749 Lydia Joy.

1750 Patience Joy.

1751 Harriet Joy.

797 Asel Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1778; d. June 13, 1850; m. June 16, 1816, Lucy Mowry. (The Charlton Records give the name Lucy Moore. Either may be correct.) She was b. Nov. 4, 1790; d. April 19, 1855. The children settled in N. Y. or Penn.

Children:


1753 Caleb C. Eddy, d. young.

1754 Marshall M. Eddy, d. young.

1755 John Austin Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1825.

1756 Laura N. Eddy, b. June 10, 1827; d. 1876, in Mich.


801 Jeremiah Eddy (Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1759; d. Aug. 25, 1820, in his 61st year (Newspaper; also Pension affidavit of widow Sarah Eddy); m. Aug. 23, 1795, Mrs. Sarah (Field) Waters (also spelled Watrous and Waterous). She was widow of Samuel Waters, whom she m. Jan. 9, 1783. He d. 1790. She was dau. of Capt. Isaac and Martha (Hartshorn) Field (Pension affidavit).

Jeremiah was a ship-carpenter and lived on Ship Street, not far from his ship-building establishment on Cowpen Point. He was probably learning his trade when his father died. When the Census of 1777 was taken, he was in Providence, between the ages of 16 and 50 years. His service in the Revolution follows.


Jeremiah Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

In 1790 he was the head of a household consisting of three males over 16; and five females. It is likely that Abby Waters and Isaac Waters, his wife's children by her first husband, were members of his family. In 1799 Jeremiah Eddy was summoned to choose a guardian since he was over 14 but not of age (Providence Probate A 1041). Jeremiah Eddy appears in the Civil and Military Lists of R. I. as a lieutenant in 1791, 1792, and 1793 and as first lieutenant in 1794, 1795 and 1796. At the time of his death he was called Major Jeremiah Eddy by the newspaper.

In the land records of Providence his name occurs first as one of the grandchildren of Elizabeth Eddy to whom she sold the land which their father Barnard sold to her on Oct. 30, 1770. She returned it to them on Feb. 12, 1783. In April Rhoda, Jeremiah, Patience, Barnard and Eunice unite in selling a piece of land to Abigail Anthony and Richard Anthony, her husband. They are the son of Barnard Eddy, late of Providence and of his sisters, Betsey Eddy and Ruth Grafton, deceased. Abigail was their sister. William Eddy was a witness to the deed. Later Jeremiah and Barnard divided with Rhoda and Betsey after the death of Eunice. There are several other transactions covering the years from 1790 until 1840 in which Jeremiah and his brother Barnard
The Eddy Family in America

take part, and in some Sarah, wife of Jeremiah and Betsey, wife of Barnard sign off their dower rights. All this property was in the section of the town near Ship St. and the present Eddy St. and Dyer St.
Jeremiah's signature may be seen on a document dated Jan. 6, 1800 on file in the Providence Probate (A 1678).

Children:
1758 EUNICE EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. 1876, aged 79 years, at Natick, R. I. (G. S. at Swan Point Cem., Prov.) She m. WILLIAM P. SHAW (Pension affidavit of Sarah Eddy).
1759 BARNARD EDDY, d. before Sarah applied for her pension.


When the Revolutionary War broke out, though he was only a boy of fifteen he joined with his father in assisting in the work of preparing defenses. He was tall and strong and had learned much from companionship with his father and uncles. His service follows:


In 1775 in co. of Capt. Barnard Eddy to Apr. 15, 1776; transferred to laboratory at Providence Aug. 3, 1778; on slop 'Lively,' commissioned Lieut. of "Lively" and later in command. He had a pension.

In 1800 he was in business in Cranston, on the Pawtuxet River (Cranston Deeds 8.244 8.250). In September 1815 a great gale swept through Providence. The Providence River rose to a great height. The old Eddy Homestead on Eddy Point was swept away down stream and nearly all of the family treasures were lost.

Children, by first wife; b. in Providence (V.R.):
1761 STEPHEN WALKER EDDY, b. July 8, 1789; d. Apr. 11, 1817, in his 28th year (Prov. Gazette). He was a student in Brown University in 1805. He later became a merchant in Providence. He owned rights in the Cranston Screw Co. in 1810 (Cranston Deeds 8.274).
1763 BETSEY EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1795; m. DEACON JEREMIAH WILLIAMS of Springfield, Conn.
1764 MARIA EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. Feb. 11, 1821, DEACON DANIEL CLARKE of Pawtucket. Their children were Edwin R.; Daniel A.; John B.; Julia F.; and Daniel Claffin Clarke.

Children, by second wife; b. in Providence (V.R.):
1765 EDWIN BARNARD EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1818.
1766 JAMES ANTHONY EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1819.
1767 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Apr. 21, 1823.
1768 STEPHEN GANO EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1824 (Bible); d. Aug. 8, 1825.
1769 JULIA FRANCES EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1828.


Children, b. Providence:
1770 EUNICE ANTHONY, b. Apr. 1792; d. July 26, 1793.
1771 LYDIA ANTHONY, b. May 8, 1794; d. Sept. 10, 1794.
1772 JAMES ANTHONY, b. Sept. 17, 1795.
1773 Mary Chace Anthony, b. Dec. 28, 1797; d. June 23, 1873; m. Luther Carpenter.


1775 Richard Anthony, b. 1802; d. 1803.


1777 Richard Bowen Anthony, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1865; m. (1) Margaret S. Whitwell; m. (2) Esther Thendear.


Children:

+1778 i Mary Greenman, b. Nov. 26, 1785.

ii John Greenman, b. 1790.

iii Esek Eddy Greenman, b. Feb. 21, 1792, at Newport, R. I.

iv Jeremiah Greenman, b. Aug. 8, 1794, Providence.


Though only a boy at the time of the Revolution, he enlisted. His service follows:

Peleg Eddy. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service 20 days on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

He entered the shipbuilding business with his father and continued in it all his life. He purchased from his father land on Pawtuxet St., where he made his home. When the 1790 Census was taken his family consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females, living in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence (Bible Rec.):

+1779 Thomas Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1784.

+1780 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1786.


1782 Peleg Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1827, at St. Philip de Austin, Prov. of Texas. The newspaper notice states that he had for some time been engaged in the mercantile business at St. Bernard and was on his way home from there by land through the Spanish territories, to New Orleans. He was ill but two or three days.


811 Esek Eddy (Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1766, at Providence (V.R.); d. Dec. 9, 1844, at Providence; m. Jan. 24, 1790, Alice Williams (V.R.), b. Mar. 14, 1762; d. Feb. 13, 1851, at Providence. She was dau. of Andrew Williams. They lived on Westminster St.

He purchased land of his father and other land some of which he sold to brother Peleg and others. He left a will in which he desires that all his property should be sold after the death of his wife Alice. This was done in Apr. 20, 1851 (Prov. Deeds 125:143). They had no children. In the 1790 Census his household consisted of one male over 16 and one female. In 1827 he was chosen gauger of casks in Prov.

818 Cyrus Eddy (Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 21, 1775, in Providence; d. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 23, 1796, at Providence (V.R.), Marcy Vincent, of Providence, b. Nov. 21, 1780; d. Aug. 13, 1846, at Homer, Morgan Co., Ohio. (Taken from an old letter to Thomas Eddy, dated 1846.) He was a very musical man and he not only sang, but played the violin, the flute and the flageolet.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:

1784 ABBY EDDY, m. CYRENUS HOWE. In 1845 they lived in Homer Township, Morgan Co., Ohio.

1785 MARY ANN EDDY. She was unmarried in 1845.

1786 MARCY EDDY. She was unmarried in 1845.

1787 CYRUS EDDY. In 1846, he was in Ohio and was planning to go to Iowa.

1788 MY EDDY, m. ELI F. BROWN.

1789 SARAH EDDY, m. WILLIAM VINCENT. In 1845 they were in Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio.

1790 LYDIA EDDY, m. JAMES HASSINGTON. In 1845 they were in Dover, Athens Co., Ohio.

1791 HENRY EDDY.

1792 THOMAS EDDY.

1793 MARTHA EDDY, m. REUL ROTHBUN. In 1846 they were in Ames Township, Athens Co.

1794 RUTH EDDY.

1795 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. 1820 in Providence; d. Aug. 26, 1820, aged five and a half months.


NOTE. In the southwestern section of Mass. and the northwestern part of Conn. there were so many Asa Eddys from 1750 to 1820 that it is difficult to separate them.

The following seem to refer to this Asa Eddy:


On Feb. 18, 1788 Asa Eddy of Great Barrington purchased land in Great Barrington—the east end of lot No. 21 in the West Div. of the Upper Propriety—to the second ledge of the Little Mt. and on Mar. 15, 1799, Asa and Thankful Eddy, both of Great Barrington sold the East end of lot No. 21 in the West Div. of the Upper Housatonic Propriety and on Apr. 28, 1806, Asa and Thankful Eddy of Steventown, N. Y. sold to John Root all right in the property of Thomas Root, as heirs of Thomas. These deeds also show that he is the Asa Eddy of Great Barrington who had in 1790 a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and three females. His will mentions the children named below.

Children:

1796 ANNA EDDY, d. Nov. 30, 1875 in her 85th year (gravestone at Dunham Hollow).

1797 CAMILLE EDDY, m. . . . BLAKE.

1798 NANCY EDDY, m. . . . FILLOW.


NOTE. He is also probably the Asa Eddy who is mentioned in the Hist. of Great Barrington, Mass. (p. 233) who marched to Saratoga with Capt. Good and whose name appears on the Muster Roll of Aug. 1, 1775.

821 Josiah Eddy (Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1755, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. July 2, 1827, at Warsaw, N. Y., where he is buried; m. (1) in 1782 Ursula Owen; dau. of Edward Owen of Pittsford, Vt. (Hist of Pittsford); m. (2) Rebecca Owen (Pension papers), who d. 1786; m. (3) at Pittsford in June 1787, Hannah Tupper, who d. May 7, 1851, at Warsaw, N. Y., aged 82 years (gravestone).

NOTE. It is not clear whether Rebecca and Ursula were the same person. The first marriage is to Ursula Owen, but the pension papers give a wife, Rebecca, as the one who preceded Hannah Tupper, and as the mother of Ethan P. Eddy.

On Jan. 4, 1774, Josiah Eddy chose Ethan Pier as guardian. In the probate records it is stated that Josiah is a son of Asa Eddy, late of Oblong (now Amenia, N. Y.).

From Josiah's pension papers it is learned that previous to the Revolution, he lived in Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass. During the Revolution he lived in Rutland Co., Vt. His service in the War follows:
Josiah Eddy, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins' co., Col. Jonathan Brevis' regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 80 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 26, 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Josiah Eddy, Capt. Pairl's (Pearl's) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account.

Josiah Eddy, Private, Capt. Isaac Clark's co. of militia, raised by order of Major General De la Fayette, for the defense of the frontier and on Lake Champlain, to receive additional pay from the State of Vermont; service, 80 days; also, company return, also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

When the 1790 Census was taken he was in Rutland with a household of two males over 16, two under 16, and one female. In 1800 he was a resident of Hinesburg, with a family of three males under 10, one between 10 and 16, and one male over 45, one female between 16 and 25, and one over 45. On Mar. 10, 1790, Josiah Eddy of Clarendon sold to Noel Potter the place where Eddy now lives (Clarendon Deeds). On Dec. 26, 1794, Josiah Eddy of Rutland sold to Peter Sutherland... land on the west side of Otter Creek on the north line of the town. No wife signed (Rutland Deeds 4.91). On Jan. 16, 1794, Josiah Eddy purchased land about 50 acres near where he owned (Rutland Deeds 4.163).

Children (Pension papers, probably an incomplete record):
1800 Son, b. before 1786.

Child by Hannah:
1802 JOSIAH EDDY. See No. 11709, for this line.

822 BRIANT EDDY (Probably Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William). His name appears as Bryan and Bryon Eddy. No proof of his parentage has been discovered but his residence in Great Barrington and the fact that he has land transactions with the same people as Asa Eddy and Thankful and at about the same time suggests that he and Asa were brothers. He was b. Dec. 25, 1760, at Canaan, Conn.

In 1776 he was living in the Berkshires to the west of Green River toward Egremont, a neighbor of Preserved Noble and the Root Families. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Briant Eddy (also given Bryan). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Capt. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel to camp and home; also, Capt. Ephraim Pitch's co., Col. Spinner's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days. He was granted a pension while living in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y. in 1832.

823 THOMAS EDDY (Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1749, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.); d. Jan. 24, 1814, aged 64 years (Portland Burying Ground Rec. at Conn.)
The Eddy Family in America

Elizabeth Goodrich (First Church Rec. of East Middletown). In 1783 he had a wife Esther (Chatham Land Rec. 4.178). She d. Feb. 19, 1829, aged 75 years. (Conn. Library Rec.)

It may be that Elizabeth as given in the marriage record is a mistake and that it should be Esther as the oldest child is Esther. It may be that Elizabeth and Esther were sisters and that after the early death of Elizabeth he married her sister Esther. One genealogist gives Esther Goodrich as the wife of Thomas, with no mention of Elizabeth.

(Chatham Conn. Land Rec. at Easthampton, 2.413) The General Assembly at Hartford on the second Thursday of May, 1769 (this date was rather illegible and so may not be correctly copied) granted to Martha Goodrich, administratrix on the estate of Richard Goodrich liberty to sell real estate of the deceased. She sold a piece of land situated in Chatham at the place where Thomas and Seth Eddy now dwell, containing 3 acres, bounded north by the Glastonbury line, south and east by land of Daniel Andrews and west on a highway or country road with the house, barn and well thereon situate. Dated Apr. 28, 1777. Recorded Mar. 29, 1781. This deed would suggest that Richard and Martha were the parents of the first wife of Thomas.

(Chatham Conn. Land Rec. 3.559) On Apr. 17, 1781 Joseph Sage and wife Ruth sold to Thomas Eddy, a dwelling house and land bounded by that of Widow Goodrich.

(Chatham Land Rec. 4.178) On Mar. 18, 1783 Silvanus Eaton and Sarah his wife sold to Thomas Eddy, land in the First Society of Chatham—bounded south on Thomas Eddy and Esther, his wife, west on Daniel Andrews, north on Glastonbury line.

At the time of the Census of 1790, Thomas was a resident of Chatham with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16 and six females.

825 John Eddy (Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 22, 1754, at Glastonbury, Conn. (V.R.); d. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Nov. 24, 1778 (Chatham V.R.), Amy (Sage) Cornwall; d. Mar. 28, 1803, aged 47 yrs. The old Eddy Bible states that she was the widow of Timothy Cornwall. The intentions of marriage were filed Sept. 5, 1778, at Middletown, Conn. John mar. (2) Anna Taber in Nov. 1803 (Bible Rec.). She d. Aug. 7, 1820, aged 48 yrs.

826 John Eddy (Asa Eddy's Bible Record):
1811 Amy Cornwall Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1779, at Chatham, Conn. (V.R.)
1812 Timothy Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1781, at Chatham. (V.R.)
1813 Hannah Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1782, at Chatham. (V.R.)
1815 John Eddy, b. March 8, 1788, at Queensbury, N. Y.
1816 Lydia Eddy, b. July 5, 1791, at Queensbury; d. Feb. 22, 1866; m. Henry Gaylord of Whitehall, N. Y.
1818 Lois Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1796, at Fort Edward, N. Y.
+1819 Hiram Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1801, at Fort Edward.

Children, by second wife:
1821 George Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. Apr. 27, 1806; aged 4 mo.
1822 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1805 (called Betsey).
1824 Georgiana Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1811.
1825 Sidney Eddy, b. Feb. 1807; d. Aug. 14, 1808; aged 1 yr. 7 mo.
1826 Emeline Eddy, d. aged 16 years.


He lived at first in Chatham, Conn. On Apr. 18, 1777, he enlisted as a private in a Windham Co. Company and was discharged Jan. 8, 1778. He was U. S. pensioner and the list of pensioners gives Seth Eddy as serving in Conn. and at date residing in Vermont. He was a ship-builder by trade. He owned land in Chatham. On Mar. 20, 1786 Seth Eddy of Chatham sold to Daniel Andrews, land in the First Society, Chatham, near the Glastonbury line, with a dwelling house (Chatham Land Rec. 4.327). On Feb. 20, 1788 he purchased of John Eddy of Queensbury, N. Y., a dwelling house and barn in Chatham. In 1790 he was a resident of Chatham with a family consisting of one male over 16, three under 16 and five females.

From Connecticut he moved to Greenboro, Vt. He was there as early as 1798. The 1800 Census gives his family as comprising of one male under 10, one between 10 and 16, two between 16 and 25, and one between 25 and 45; and one female under 10, two between 10 and 16, one between 16 and 25, and one between 25 and 45. On Nov. 24, 1804, Seth Eddy, Elizabeth Eddy his wife and several others of Greenboro met and after the recital of their religious experience, formed a church, the Congregational Church of Greenboro. Ashel Shepard was moderator and Seth Eddy was chosen Deacon. (Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vt., III, 215).

Children (full list not known):
1827 Seth Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1779, at Chatham, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1805 Lydia Cornwell; dau. of Andrew and Mary (Bartlett) Cornwell. She d. Sept. 20, 1851, aged 70 (Portland Cem.). He is buried in Portland Cem. The stone bears the inscription, d. Sept. 28, 1845, aged 66 years (Conn. Library Rec.). He had two sons, names not known, but it is stated by another distant relative that they died without issue.
+1828 Reuben Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1781, at Chatham (V.R.).
1829 Betsey Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1783, at Chatham (V.R.).
+1830 John Eddy. He lived in Jackson, Mich.
+1831 Charles Eddy, b. May 10, 1791, at Chatham, Conn.
1832 A daughter who m. . . . Babcock. They lived in N. Y. State.


From there he went to Fort Edward, N. Y.

In 1790 he was a resident of Queensbury, Washington Co., N. Y., with a household comprising one male over 16, one under 16, and two females.

Children (Family Rec.):
1834 Owen Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1787.
1835 Lucy Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1790; d. Aug. 29, 1829.

208  The Eddy Family in America

Oct. 5, 1842. He settled on a farm at Tunbridge, Vt., not far from East Bethel. According to traditions he was bound out to serve until he was twenty-one. His trade was that of an inside carpenter.

Children, b. Tunbridge, Vt. (Family Rec.):
1836 Chauncey Brewer, b. May 9, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1850; buried in the Mosley Cem., Tunbridge.
1837 Anna Brewer, b. Apr. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 7, 1877; m. Asa Dewey. She is buried at East Bethel.
1838 David Brewer, b. June 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1813.
1839 Hannah Brewer, b. Nov. 22, 1798.
1840 Hatsel Brewer, b. Apr. 19, 1800; m. Martha Bloss. He went west, probably to Nebraska.
1841 Justus Brewer, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1852, in Ohio, where he was a clergyman, probably Methodist. He m. Mary Woodruff. They were murdered at the same time in Ohio. Of their six children, two died before the parents. Mary and Dana returned to Vermont. The names and whereabouts of the others not known.
1842 Polly Brewer, b. Sept. 27, 1804 (twin).
1844 Martha Cleveland Brewer, b. Sept. 9, 1809.


Children:
  i Hannah Root, m. Theodore Andrews.
  ii Orry Root.
  iii Samuel Root.
  iv Orsimus Root.


Children:
1846 Emeline Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1802; bap. Apr. 25, 1802; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1823, Ralph Stanley Cornwall (Julius Gay Rec., Vol. II), b. Jan. 28, 1799; d. July 26, 1825, son of Steven W. and Abigail (Stanley) Cornwall; m. (2) Alvin Belden.
1847 William Harlowe Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1805.
1850 Samuel Henry Eddy, b. July 15, 1815; bap. Oct. 15, 1815; d. May 23, 1828, at Kensington, Conn. (Ch. Rec.)

Children (Hamlin Gen.):

i SYLVESTER ROOT. He d. in Cincinnati, while in the employ of his uncle Jesse Eddy.

ii MARY ROOT, b. Apr. 9, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1864, at New Britain, Conn. Unmar.

iii DENNIS ROOT, b. Dec. 3, 1805.

836 Thomas Eddy (Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 3, 1778, bapt. Apr. 8, 1781, at New Britain, Conn.; d. May 28, 1830, at New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1802, Mary Abi Lewis; dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Bronson) Lewis; she d. May 6, 1814. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1814, Nancy Hamblin of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 3, 1789, bapt. Aug. 6, 1795, at Farmington; d. Sept. 1852, at Lamar, Penn. She was admitted to the church at Farmington, Oct. 1813 and given a letter from that church to New Britain on Oct. 4, 1818. She was the dau. of Phineas and Rhoda (Andrus) Hamblin. They lived at Berlin, Conn. and at New Britain.

Children, by first wife:
+1851 PHILIP EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1804.
+1852 HENRY EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1805.
1853 JULIA ANN EDDY, b. June 1807; m. ... WALKER.
+1854 ABI LEWIS EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1811.

Children, by second wife:
+1855 THOMAS HAMBLIN EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1815.
1856 WALTER BARTHOLOMEW EDDY, b. May 1818; bapt. Nov. 1, 1818; d. Apr. 6, 1878; m. (1) MARY A. JUDSON; m. (2) MRS. ... GROW.
1857 DOLLY JONES EDDY, b. July 1822; bapt. Nov. 3, 1822; d. Apr. 15, 1885; m. CHARLES BLAKESLEE.
+1858 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1826.
+1859 JEREMIAH A. EDDY.
1860 ANTHONY EDDY, b. 1829; d. Mar. 14, 1830.


Children, by first husband:

i SALLY ANDREWS, b. Apr. 17, 1797.

ii MIRANDA ANDREWS, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

Children, by second husband:

iii SAMUEL ANDREWS HAMBLIN, b. Apr. 11, 1803.
iv JOHN DENISON HAMBLIN, b. 1805.
v ELLEN ELIZA HAMBLIN, b. 1806.
vi CHARLES FRANCIS HAMBLIN, b. 1814.
vii DOLLY MARIA HAMBLIN, b. 1816.

Children:
1861 Catherine Gridley Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1809; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Silas Wright.
1863 Charlotte Eddy, b. May 25, 1812; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. May 9, 1836, George Hills of Plainville, Conn.
1864 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1814; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. May 1840, William E. Clark of Windsor, Conn.
1865 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1817; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Maria Merrill of New Hartford, Conn. He was an inventor and owned many patents.
1866 Sylvester Eddy, b. 1818; bapt. Sept. 9, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1828.

840 Joseph Eddy (Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. June 14, 1836, at New Britain, Conn. (Fairview Cem. Rec.); m. May 13, 1807, Salome Pennfield, b. Sept. 2, 1788 (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.); d. July 25, 1875, aged 86 yrs. 11 mo (gravestone). He was admitted to the church, Aug. 5, 1821. He lived at Berlin, Conn. at what was called Job's Corner. He was a farmer and mechanic. He could turn his hand usefully and cheerfully to several employments. He had a very active mind and great force of character.

Children, b. New Britain:
+1868 Horace Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1808.
1870 Infant, b. Feb. 27, 1813 (twin).
+1871 Norman Pennfield Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1813.
1872 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1816; d. Apr. 27, 1838, at New Britain, aged 21 years. She m. Isaac Bird of Hartford, Conn. He was b. in England.
1873 Martha Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1819; bapt. May 14, 1820; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Daniel B. Fowler of Meriden, Conn.

841 Jesse Eddy (Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), bapt. July 16, 1788 (Hamil Gen.); d. July 21, 1840, aged 52 years (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.); m. Nov. 24, 1814, Mary Judd, bapt. Apr. 11, 1787; d. July 2, 1860, at Boston, aged 74 years (Andrew's History of New Britain). At one time he was in Cincinnati, where he had his nephew, Sylvester Root in his employ.

Children:
1875 Frederick Eddy, lived at one time in New Britain, Conn.
1876 George Eddy, b. 1815; d. Aug. 28, 1842, at Berlin, Conn., aged 27 years (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).
1877 Mary Judd Eddy, m. Jan. 6, 1841, at Berlin, Conn., Nathaniel E. James of N. Y. (Probate Rec.).

846 Jeremiah Eddy (Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Warren, R. I. A Bible in the possession of Dulcinea (Marsh) Southgate states that he was b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. May 20, 1795, Betsey Walden (also given Mar. 20). The Warren, R. I., Vital Records give the birth of Jeremiah as Jan. 10, 1772 and the Congregational Church Records of Bristol, R. I., give the marriage as published Apr. 20, 1794 and as married on May 4, 1794. The record gives Jeremiah as son of Joseph and Lydia Eddy and Betsey
Seventh Generation

as dau. of Isaac and Abigail Waldron. Betsey was b. Apr. 14, 1776, and d. July 16, 1821, according to the Bible. The gravestone at Corinth, N. Y., gives age as in "her 47th year." He m. (2) Joanna Marsh on March 1, 1826, at Woodstock, Vt. She was the dau. of Jeptha and Rhoda (Darling) Clark and was b. Feb. 18, 1775. She first m. Jason Marsh on Mar. 12, 1795. He d. Oct. 21, 1819. She d. Aug. 7, 1867, aged 92 years.

Jeremiah Eddy was a blacksmith in Warren. He purchased land in Warren on May 3, 1792 (Warren Deeds 3:251) and on Jan. 24, 1793. This latter piece was on the country road to Kelley's Ferry and bounded on Jeremiah Child, James Child and William Child. On Nov. 3, 1793, he sold the first piece of land (3:366). His wife Betsey Eddy signed the deed and Samuel Eddy witnessed it. In Mar. and in Apr. of 1795 he sold other land (3:389 and 3:391). His wife signed once as Elizabeth Eddy and the other time as Betsey Eddy. All these signatures were signed with a cross.

In 1792 Jeremiah was made adm. on the estate of Caleb Eddy (Warren Prob., 2:61) his brother and on Aug. 27, 1793 he was appointed to serve as adm. on the estate of his brother John. It seems probable that he left Warren before 1800 when his brother Samuel died, for administration on Samuel's estate was given to another outside of the family.

Children (Bible Rec.):
1878 LYDIA EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1795; m. Jan. 1, 1817 (Bible), DANIEL JOHNSON, d. 1845.
1879 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. Dec. 31, 1817 (Bible), WILLIAM COOPER.

When on their way to Cooperstown on New Year's Eve after being married, they were riding on an ox-sled. The bride was sitting in a chair on the back of the sled. She was so bundled up because of the bitter cold that she lost her balance when the sled lurched and she fell out. The groom did not miss her, until, not receiving a reply to a question, he turned to see what the matter was. He was obliged to retrace his steps over a half-mile, before he found his bride, sitting in a snow bank, from which she was unable to arise.
1880 SAMUEL EDDY, d. 1800 (Nathan Carpenter Cem., at Corinth, N. Y.).
+1881 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1801.
+1882 NANCY EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1803.
+1883 ROBY EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1805.
+1884 WALDEN EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1807.
+1885 GEORGE EDDY, b. July 14, 1809.
1886 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1811; m. Dec. 1842, ANN JANETTE LINDSEY.
1887 ELIZA ANN EDDY, d. 1842, Ann Janette Lindsey.
1888 ELIZA ANN EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 30, 1861; m. GEORGE WASTE.
+1890 HARVEY EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1819.

849 Hope Eddy (Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1777; d. Apr. 22, 1855; m. (1) Isaac Carpenter, b. Nov. 22, 1774; d. Mar. 16, 1814; m. (2) William Jeffers, d. Nov. 27, 1855. They lived in Corinth, N. Y.

i AMOS D. CARPENTER, b. Apr. 5, 1801.
ii SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. July 14, 1802; d. May 25, 1811.
iv NANCY CARPENTER, b. July 13, 1806.
v LYDIA CARPENTER, b. Jan. 28, 1808.
vi ISAAC CARPENTER, b. Feb. 17, 1810.
vi WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Dec. 20, 1811.
vi SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. July 26, 1814.

Children:
1891 ISRAEL SILKWORTH.
1892 HANNA SILKWORTH.
+1893 MARY ELIZABETH SILKWORTH.
1894 THOMAS SILKWORTH.
1895 WILLIAM SILKWORTH.
1896 PRESERVED SILKWORTH.
1897 MIRANDA SILKWORTH.
1898 JOHN SILKWORTH.

856 Caleb Eddy (Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 2, 1763, in Warren (V.R.). It is not clear from family records whether he or his brother John m. Amy Harding. No records of any descendants have been found to aid in a solution of this problem. (See No. 859.)

Child, b. Warren:
1899 EDWARD EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1792. He was lost at sea. On Aug. 27, 1816, Seth Peck was appointed adm. on his estate. On Sept. 7, 1816, Sylvester Child was made adm. and on Dec. 3, 1827, Seth Peck is again administrator. It may be that the father and son were both lost and this is the reason for the various administrations.

858 Enos Eddy (Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 22, 1767, in Warren (V.R.); d. before 1831; m. Apr. 14, 1796, Elizabeth Williams; dau. of Ebenezer and Jane (Topham) Williams. Enos was a sea-captain.
Children, b. in Warren:
+1900 WILLIAM WILLIAMS EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1796.
1903 JANE MATILDA EDDY, b. June 29, 1804; m. Aug. 15, 1831 (Newspaper), JOHN TURNER of Fall River. They had a son, John, who lived in Providence.
+1906 FERDINAND SMITH EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1812.

859 John Cummings Eddy (Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 29, 1775, at Warren. He probably married Amy Harding. He was a mariner. Administration on his estate was granted to Amy Eddy and Enos Eddy on Jan. 24, 1804. He owned the sloop "Amy." It would seem from these two records that Amy was his wife.

860 Elizabeth Eddy (Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1766, at Warren (V.R.), d. June 1, 1799; m. May 9, 1785, at Warren, Joseph Kelly (V.R.).
Children, b. at Warren:
1 ABIGAIL KELLY, b. Sept. 13, 1785.
ii CALEB KELLY, b. Oct. 11, 1787.
iii EBENEZER KELLY, b. Oct. 28, 1789.
iv BENJAMIN KELLY, b. Nov. 29, 1793.
v JEREMIAH KELLY, b. Mar. 30, 1796.
vi JAMES GREENE KELLY, b. May 1, 1798.
861 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 12, 1768, at Warren; d. Nov. 24, 1851, aged 83 years, at Warren (V.R.); m. Dec. 12, 1793, Abigail Maxwell, b. June 26, 1776; d. Mar. 25, 1861, at Warren. She was dau. of James and Rebecca (Nooning) Maxwell. Caleb was a sea-captain.

Children, b. in Warren:
+1908 CALEB EDDY, b. May 11, 1799.
1909 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1800.
+1910 REBECCA MAXWELL EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1804.
1912 MONTGOMERY EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. May 20, 1827, at Trinidad, Cuba (Newspaper).
+1913 JAMES MAXWELL EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
+1914 HENRY WALTER EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1813.
+1915 WILLIAM PHILLIPS EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1816.

862 Hale Lewin (Bethiah Eddy, Elisha, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1767, in Dighton, Mass.; d. 1818, at sea; m. Nov. 3, 1791 (Intentions), at Dighton, Lydia Trafton, b. Apr. 3, 1764; dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Hudson) Trafton.

Children:
1917 ELIZA HUDSON LEWIN.
1918 WILLIAM LEWIN.
1919 NATHANIEL LEWIN.
1920 HENRIETTA LEWIN.
1921 JULIA LEWIN.
1922 GARDNER LEWIN.
1923 FANNY LEWIN.


Child:
MARY RICHMOND, m. HENRY CARTER. They lived in Cheshire.


On Jan. 12, 1831 Hezekiah Eddy of Taunton, a mason, sold land and dwelling house in the westerly part of the village and on the northerly side of the road from Hodges Corner to Silas Dean's, "where I now live, and what I bought of William Hodges." Wife Sarah Eddy signed deed.

Child:
1924 AMY HUNT EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1827; m. May 5, 1845, HORATIO LEONARD LINCOLN, b. 1824.

Dyre of Newport; d. Feb. 22, 1816, aged 22 years (G.S. in Newport); m. (2) May 5, 1822, Anna Maria Robbins, b. Dec. 14, 1795, at Newport; d. July 20, 1854, aged 58 years (Warren V.R.). She was the dau. of Asher Robbins. Joseph was a shopkeeper in Newport. In Mar. 1821, he leased a building for a schoolhouse at the rent of $12 a year. In 1829 he assigned this building to Michael Eddy and Sarah Ann Eddy. His wife Anna M., was appointed administrator on his estate on May 10, 1839.

Children, b. in Newport (V.R.):

- 1925 ASHER ROBBINS EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1823.
- 1926 ABBY MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. REV. FRED LEWIN. They were in Chicago in 1856 (Newport Deeds 33:293). They had no children.
- 1927 ELLERY WILBOUR EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1832. In 1856 on Feb. 7, he was in San Francisco where he was prominent in business (Newport Deeds 33:293). He was in the Civil War. He was lost at sea in a wreck.
- 1928 SARAH ANN EDDY, b. June 28, 1834; m. June 6, 1855, at Warren (V. R.), HENRY BALCOM. In 1856 they were living at New Hartford, Conn. (Newport Deeds 33:293). They had no children.

886 Michael Eddy (Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 24, 1799, at Newport, R. I.; d. Nov. 12, 1835; m. June 4, 1826, or a few days previous (Newspaper of that date), Sarah Sherman.

Children, b. in Newport:

- 1931 JOSEPH SHERMAN EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1827.
- 1932 MICHAEL EDDY, b. May 2, 1830.

887 Sarah Ann Eddy (Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 23, 1803, at Newport; d. Sept. 1899, at Newport; m. Sept. 5, 1836, Micah W. Spencer. Under the will of her father after the death of her mother, she was trustee of her sister Pamela, who was at first an invalid and later became insane. On Oct. 15, 1855, she was appointed legal guardian of Pamela, who had outlived all the other members of her family except Sarah.

Child:

THOMAS A. SPENCER.

889 Benjamin Eddy (Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 10, 1764, at Norwich Landing, Conn. (Pension affidavit, R. I. State House); d. Sept. 19, 1845, at Prov., R. I.; m. Mar. 18, 1787, by Joseph Snow, at Prov., to Sally James; dau. of Allen James of Newport (U. S. Chronicle of Mar. 22, 1787). She was b. Mar. 5, 1766; d. Apr. 25, 1848. She was a Revolutionary pensioner.

He called himself Benjamin Eddy, 2d, to distinguish himself from his cousin Benjamin Eddy, Jr. He was a shipwright and carried on with the Eddy firm at the foot of Ship St. and Eddy St. His name appears in the Prov. Registry of Deeds and also in Coventry, R. I. in 1814. He and his wife were members of the Beneficent Congregational Church in Providence. His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Benjamin Eddy, Rhode Island. Volunteer, ship “Deane” (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov.; 1780; age 17 yrs.; complexion. dark; occupation. mariner; residence. Rhode Island.

His service as recorded in the Pension Bureau at Washington is as follows:

In April, 1833 Benjamin Eddy was residing in Providence, R. I. "With the consent of his father he went from that place to Boston, Mass. where he enlisted in Oct., 1778, on board the Frigate Deane. Capt. Hinman, as a gunner’s mate; very soon sailed on a cruise to the West Indies
Seventh Generation

Islands, and captured a large English ship, that was sent to Boston. After seven months service he returned with the Frigate to Boston where he was discharged. In 1779 he went as a substitute for his father, who had been drafted for six months, but served only five months under Capt. James Burrill, in the regiment of Col. Atwill. He died Sept. 19, 1845, as testified by his daughter, Elizabeth. He was married Mar. 18, 1837, by Rev'd Joseph Snow, Pastor of the Congregational Church in Prov. He was born at Norwich Landing, Conn., and when quite young his family moved to Providence, where they have since lived. His portrait and that of his wife have been given to R. I. Hist. Society by Mrs. Amy Eddy Harris, a granddaughter.

Children, b. at Providence:

1933 Zachariah Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1795.
+1935 Benjamin Chester Eddy, b. July 25, 1791.
1939 Zachariah Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. 1822.
+1940 Abigail Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1800.
+1942 Eunice Chester Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1804.
1943 James Eddy, b. May 29, 1806.


Children:


Children, b. at Providence (Eddy Gen. of 1881):

1949 Elizabeth Battie, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. 1829.
+1953 Benjamin A. Battie, b. May 8, 1805.
1957 Isaac S. Battie, b. Nov. 1, 1817.

897 John Sweet Eddy (William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 2, 1780, probably at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 29, 1866, at Providence (The V.R. give July 22, 1866); m. (1) Mar. 9, 1798, Martha Jenckes Teft, b. Aug. 22, 1782; dau. of David Teft. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1844, Mrs. Hannah (Rawson) Glazier; dau. of Grindal Rawson (Rehoboth V.R. give the date as 1843). She d. Sept. 20, 1853, aged 81 years (Newspaper). Hannah Rawson m. (1) Silas Mitchell; (2) Capt. John Glazier of East Greenwich; (3) John S. Eddy. After her death, John Eddy m. (3) Mrs. Julia G. (Westcott) Eddy, the widow of his cousin Barnard Eddy. She d. Apr. 14, 1865, aged 72 years. She was dau. of John and Mary Westcott.
He, like the others of his family was a ship carpenter and also a house carpenter. He held a position as officer of customs in Providence. He was always called Col. John Eddy. His home was near Eddy Point. It was No. 48 on the old map of that section which is in the possession of the R. I. Hist. Society.

Children, b. in Providence:

+1960 MARY ANN EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1801.
1967 JOHN EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1813; d. Mar. 9, 1889; m. (1) . . .; m. (2) SARAH CROWELL.
1968 REBECCA EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1815; m. July 1, 1835, J. G. PETTIS.
1971 STEPHEN EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1821.

900 Ezra Eddy (William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 10, 1785, at Providence; d. July 4, 1836, at Barneysville, in Swansea, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1804, at Providence, Sally Peckham, b. Jan. 29, 1788; d. Apr. 22, 1830; dau. of Peter and Betsey (Ball) Peckham. He spent most of his life at Providence. His home was near those of the other Eddy families at Eddy Point, as Cowpen Point was later called.

Children, b. in Providence:

+1974 CYRUS BARKER EDDY, b. July 17, 1808.
+1977 HULDAH BATTY EDDY, b. May 29, 1815.
+1979 MARY WEST EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1821.

903 Josiah Ide Eddy (William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1837; m. May 24, 1812, at Providence (V.R.), Sophia Peckham, b. Jan. 10, 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1848; dau. of Peter and Betsey (Ball) Peckham. He was an artist and a musician and also a maker of musical instruments. His home was on Eddy St.

Children:

1984 JAMES PECKHAM EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1850, at Providence (V.R.); m. LOUISE THORPE.
1988 SOPHIA E. EDDY, b. June 30, 1823; d. July 6, 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1842, WALTER COLLINS.
1990 JUSTIN JONES EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1828.

Margaret was a very devout member of the Beneficent Congregational Church in Providence. When she was only a young girl, she gathered some of the children of the neighborhood together every week in her home and told them Bible stories. This was the nucleus from which the Sunday School of that church arose. It is claimed that she held the first Sunday School in Rhode Island. (This statement is disputed by some.)

Children:
+1994 Mary Hammett Ferguson, b. Feb. 25, 1820.
+1996 Peter Ferguson, b. July 20, 1823.
+1998 George Reid Ferguson, b. Mar. 19, 1829.
+1999 Margaret Eddy Ferguson, b. Dec. 9, 1830.
2000 James Anthony Ferguson, b. Nov. 17, 1832.
2001 Anna Bethiah Ferguson, b. May 3, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1840.
2002 Abby Park Ferguson, b. Apr. 4, 1837, in Whately, Mass.

Joseph Eddy (Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. 1799 at Providence, Sallie Irish. At one time he had Thomas Taber for guardian.

Children:
2003 Joanna Eddy, b. 1800.
+2004 Joseph Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1801.
+2005 Charles Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1804.
2006 Ann Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. about 1873, in Lockport, N. Y. She m. as his second wife, Smith Brown of Smithfield, R. I. They had no children.

Nancy Eddy (Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1769; d. Aug. 5, 1858, in Providence, aged 89-1-12; m. Aug. 22, 1790, Thomas Taber, b. 1759; d. June 30, 1842, aged 83 years.

Child:
Thomas Taber. He was killed at the erection of the Second Baptist Church on Pine St., Providence.

Jesse Eddy (Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. July 26, 1800, at Philadelphia (Providence Journal); m. Oct. 14, 1798, at Providence, Sally De Costa. He was about thirty years of age at his death. His wife administered on his estate. He was a shipwright.

Child:
2008 Asa Eddy.

George Eddy (Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Nancy Annie Salisbury; d. Jan. 3, 1853, aged 70-3-2. She was dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Stone) Salisbury. The Providence Gazette gives the death of a George Eddy, on June 21, 1821, aged 47 years and also Jan. 22, 1822, aged 52 years. Either one may be this one.
Children (order of birth not known):
+2009 Phoebe Eddy, b. about 1800.
+2010 Amphoe S. Eddy, b. about 1808.

2011 Sally Eddy, b. about 1803; d. Apr. 6, 1867, in Graniteville, R. I., in her 64th year. (G. S.) Unmar.
+2013 Darius Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1813.

910 Samuel Eddy (Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1776; d. June 3, 1823, aged 47 years (Newspaper); m. June 24, 1798, Polly Martin of Swansea, b. about 1772; d. Oct. 7, 1860, in Providence, aged 88 years. She was dau. of Peleg and Rhoda (Eddy) Martin. Samuel's mother, Phoebe, and Polly's mother, Rhoda, were sisters and daughters of Barnard Eddy.

Children:
2015 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1826, Adam Dacker (or Dorker), who d. 1828 or 1829. They had a child that died in infancy.
2018 Almira Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1805.
2022 Martha Jenckes Eddy, b. Apr. 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1826, at Smithfield (Newspaper).


Child:

912 Cynthia Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. after Apr. 4, 1827; m. June 7, 1796, Capt. William Young, who was lost at sea. Cynthia applied to the General Assembly for administration in 1802. She left a will dated Apr. 4, 1827, in which she appointed John Andrews and Elizabeth (Eddy) Andrews her executors.

Children:
+2023 James Young. He ran a ferry from the foot of James St., Providence on the East Side across the river to the foot of Ship St., where the steam mill was located.
2024 Samuel Young, b. Nov. 13, 1801; m. Mary . . . , who d. Nov. 26, 1782, aged 67.
2025 Nancy Young, m. . . . Horswell.
2026 Sally Young. Unmar. in 1828.

913 Nancy Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. July 3, 1791, Thomas Seamans. He was a policeman in Providence. He d. Feb. 17, 1823.

Children:
    i Obed Seamans, d. at sea. Unmar.
    ii Cynthia Y. Seamans, m. Peter B. Rockwell.
    iii Martin Seamans.
914 William Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Oct. 8, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1799, Polly Davis of Cranston; dau. of Job and Hopestill Davis. At one time he lived near Arnold's Mills and one of his children is buried in a graveyard there.

Children:
2027 Benjamin Eddy, d. Dec. 1802, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. (Arnold’s Mills Cem.).
2029 Jos David Eddy, b. 1803. He lived in Peninsula, P. O. Austin, Cuyahoga Co.
2030 Julia Ann Eddy, d. unm.
2031 Nancy Harriet Eddy, m. Striker. They lived at Dayton, Ohio and also at Newburg, Ohio.

915 Henrietta Sabin Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Oct. 8, 1863, aged 79 yrs. She is buried at Swan Point Cem., Prov. She and her daughter, Betsey Eddy, lived with Elizabeth Eddy Andrews, a maiden lady, at the old homestead on Greene St. The daughter, Betsey, died July 25, 1887 at the age of 79 years 6 mo. She is buried at Swan Point Cem. They are both mentioned in the 1850 Census.

Child:
2032 Betsey Eddy.


In his will, he mentions his nephew, John Andrews Howland, to whom he leaves a pew in the Universalist Church, and the burial lot of father, Zephaniah Andrews. The R. I. Historical Society has a cane which belonged to him and a collection of shells which belonged to his daughter Elizabeth.

Children:
  ii Elizabeth Eddy Andrews.
  iii Abby Selina Andrews.
  iv Helen Dailey Andrews.


Moses Eddy and his brother were merchants in Providence. They owned several vessels and imported and exported goods as well as serving as freight carriers in coast-wise trade. In the files of the Association is a receipt signed by Moses Eddy and given to James Freeland upon payment of the amount due the sloop Venus for carrying freight. The newspapers of the day always had advertisements of Moses Eddy and brothers. They were also owners of real estate in Providence and in Smithfield.

Children:
2033 Abigail Eddy, b. 1795; d. May 7, 1874, at Providence. She taught in a private school, erected in the yard of their own grounds. Her sister aided her in the teaching.
2034 Anna Eddy, b. July 5, 1796, in Providence; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Rev. Reuben Torrey of Ashford, Conn. They had a son Reuben Torrey.
2035 Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. Apr. 10, 1884. She had a private school which Mr. Amon Hodges writes about in his reminiscences as follows: "I have heard my father say that he had seen in Miss Maria Eddy’s private school, a teacher surrounded by infants, who were bolstered up with pillows and tended and made happy, during lessons given to the older children. She was a schoolmarm of reputation. She had a two-story school-house on Charles Field Street, at the bottom of the garden, behind the Eddy house which her family owned. We were her pupils."
2036 Richard Evans Eddy, b. July 19, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1870, in Prov.; m. Oct. 15, 1823, Emily Ann Hawley, b. May 19, 1806, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1875, aged 71 years; dau. of Jesse and Amarallis (Cowles) Hawley. He was a graduate of Brown University (1822).

2037 Moses Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1813.

2038 Hannah Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1807, in Providence. She was living in 1823 (Prov. Deeds).


He was brought up in an atmosphere of books. He was a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1787. He studied law and was chosen Clerk of the Superior Court in 1790, 1791, 1792, and 1795. For twenty-one years he was Secretary of State for R. I., and in 1819 he was sent to Congress as a Representative from R. I. He was a Justice of the Peace and chosen to be one to revise the laws in 1793. He held other civil offices.

He was a very scholarly man and received from Brown University the degree of Doctor of Laws. He possessed a strong, active mind and he carried into all of his judgments a love of the truth in its most positive, definite and certain form. His open and fearless honesty spoke in his every word and act and thus public confidence was fully awarded to him. His portrait is in the R. I. Historical Society and in addition there is a large scrap book, full of original manuscripts from his pen.

Children, by first wife, b. in Providence:

2039 Martha Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1793.

Children, by second wife, born in Providence:

2043 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1804; m. Mar. 15, 1854, at Providence, William Chase.
2044 Eliza Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1821.
2046 Thomas Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1809.

Children, by third wife:

2048 Anna Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1810.
2049 Emma Eddy, b. May 27, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1813.


Children (Cyrus T. Eddy's Ms.):

i. Cyrus Tourtellott.
ii. Amasa Randall Tourtellott.
iii. Alzaida Tourtellott.
iv. John Tourtellott.
v. Lydia Tourtellott.

Children (Steere Gen.):

1. Lydia Steere.
2. Harriet Steere.
4. Sarah Steere.
5. Frances Steere.
6. Emily Steere.

932 John Mathewson Eddy (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1780, at Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1804, Hannah Carlisle (Friend's Church Rec.). She d. Mar. 18, 1805 (Newspaper, Phoenix). She was dau. of Capt. Thomas Carlisle. He m. (2) Nov. 20, 1814, Mary Ann Dexter, b. July 25, 1790; d. Oct. 10, 1830; buried at Swan Point Cem., Prov. She was dau. of Hon. John and Mary (Pearce) Dexter.

He received an Honorary Degree from Brown University in 1815. For a time he was a lecturer at the University and Asst. Prof. of Surgery in the University School of Medicine at Brown. He was a physician of great promise. His early death at Havana in the spring of 1817 was a great loss to Providence (American, May 23, 1817). He owned a home in Cranston.

Children:

2052 Frederick Auboineau Eddy, b. about 1816; d. May 22, 1847. He is bur. at Swan Point Cem. He was a graduate of Harvard College with a medical degree. He was just beginning what seemed to be a brilliant career, following the example of his father, when he died at the age of 31 years. His will is on file in Providence.

2053 Mary Anne Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1818.

934 Thomas Randall Eddy (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 22, 1783, at Glocester; d. Nov. 23, 1855; m. Nancy Phetteplace, b. Sept. 24, 1785, in Glocester; d. Oct. 9, 1852. She was dau. of Eliakim Phetteplace and his wife Lucretia Evans. He lived on the farm first purchased by Joshua Eddy and upon which his descendants were still living in 1925.

Children, b. in Glocester:

+2054 Randall Phetteplace Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1806.
+2055 Hannah C. Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1807.
+2057 Roby E. Eddy, b. about 1814.
+2058 John Matthewson Eddy, b. June 14, 1817.
+2059 Mary Evans Eddy, b. about 1830.

935 Richard Eddy (Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 16, 1786, in Glocester; d. Oct. 28, 1865, aged 79-9-12. He is bur. in Locust Grove Cem., Prov. He m. July 20, 1807, at Glocester, Hope Tourtellott, b. Nov. 1, 1780; d. Nov. 7, 1861 (gravestone). She was dau. of William and Phoebe (Whiteman) Tourtellott. He was a carpenter and in 1850, he was a resident of Providence.

He spent his boyhood days in Dudley, Mass. About 1797 he went to Columbia Co., New York and the next year settled at Porter's Corners near Greenfield, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business, although he was a carpenter by trade. About the time of his second marriage he went to Easton, Madison Co. and lived there until 1816 when he settled upon a farm, two miles west of Dundee. He was an intelligent and kind-hearted man and noted for his sterling qualities. He was frequently elected to positions of trust by his fellow townsman.

Child, by first wife:

+2065 Drusilla W. Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1799.

Children, by second wife:

+2066 Angelene Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1806.
+2067 Ziba Coman Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1808.
+2068 Deborah Winsor Eddy, b. July 29, 1810.
+2069 Asem Eddy, b. July 21, 1812.
+2070 Erasmus Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1815.
+2071 Mary Ann Eddy, b. May 20, 1817.
+2072 Richard Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1819.
+2073 Alcey Malinda Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1821.


Children:

+2077 Zenechia Day, b. Nov. 10, 1803; d. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Mar. 25, 1824, Daniel Hancock of Dudley. Their children were Maria, John, and William, who m. Mary Webster of Dudley.
+2079 Erasmus Day, b. June 27, 1807; d. Nov. 20, 1850; m. May 9, 1839, Sarah Newcomb. Their children were Henry E., b. May 10, 1841; Sarah E., b. Oct. 3, 1843; and Eugene H., b. Mar. 1, 1845.
+2082 Mary Day, b. May 19, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1823.

Children:
2087 EMERILLA WINSOR EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1836; m. HIRAM ADAMS, at Prattsburg, N. Y.
2088 JOHN EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1813.
2089 ELMER CHAPIN EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1813.
2090 SOROBO BARDWELL EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1818.
2091 SORBO DESCOMB EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. May 20, 1822.
2092 LOIS MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1869; m. JAMES C. WYKOFF.
2093 PASCAL PAOLI EDDY, b. May 1828; d. Nov. 1829.
2094 DEBORAH AMBROSA EDDY, b. June 13, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1839.


Children:
2096 MARIAN CHANDLER, b. Apr. 5, 1811.
2097 WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. Feb. 21, 1813.
2098 SETH CHANDLER, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1834.
2099 JOHN EDDY CHANDLER, b. June 12, 1817; m. Sept. 10, 1846, CHARLOTTE M. HOPKINS, of Cincinnati. He was a missionary in India, where all of his children were born, except the youngest. They were Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1847; John Scudder, b. Apr. 12, 1859; Flora Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1851; Gertrude Maria, b. May 24, 1853; Louis Augustus, b. Aug. 23, 1854; Henrietta Susan, b. Dec. 2, 1856; Gertrude Abigail, b. May 26, 1857; William Hopkins, b. July 10, 1859; Joseph West, b. July 16, 1859 (twins); and Edward Herrick, b. Apr. 11, 1863, in New Haven, Conn.
2100 JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. Aug. 12, 1819; m. Nov. 11, 1850, at West Brattleboro, Vt., GERTRUDE CHANDLER. He was pastor of a Congregational Church at West Brattleboro for twenty-five years. Later he went to St. Cloud, Minn. Their children were Gertrude Agnes, b. Aug. 7, 1851; Joseph Hayes, b. Aug. 14, 1853 (He was a clergyman at St. Cloud); Henrietta Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1856; Benjamin Winthrop, b. Mar. 25, 1859; Mabel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1863 and William Kinne, b. Feb. 11, 1870.
2101 BENJAMIN CHANDLER, b. Aug. 12, 1819 (twins).
He was a colonel in the militia. He was a member of the State Legislature and held other public offices. Throughout his life he was actively engaged in religious work and he was noted for his charity and willingness to help others. When about twenty-three years of age he started out on a horseback journey from Dudley to visit his relatives in New York State.

Children, b. at Dudley:
+2105 George Merritt Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1818.
+2106 Louisa Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1820.
+2108 Erastus Day Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1825.
+2110 Pascal Paoli Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1830.
+2112 William Penn Eddy, b. June 16, 1853.
+2113 Edward Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. 1875.


Children:
2115 Sally B. Eddy, b. May 27, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1821.

949 Zephaniah Eddy (Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) ... m. (2) Mrs. Mary (King) Henry. He died in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Children, by first wife (order of births unknown):
2116 Ahab Eddy.
2117 John Eddy.
2118 Henry Eddy (possibly).

Children, by second wife (order of births unknown):
2119 Desire Eddy. Unmar.
+2120 Job Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1780.
+2121 Prudence Eddy, m. Laban Allen, of Camden, N.Y. They had five children.
+2122 Lucina Eddy; m. Theophilus Daniels, a clergyman. They had three sons and two daughters.
+2123 Joanna Eddy, d. young.
+2124 Zephaniah Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1789, in Prov. (Family Rec.).


Children:
+2125 Lyra Smith, d. 1811, in North Smithfield, R.I.; m. Martha Sayles, dau. of Charles Sayles. She m. (2) Paoli Steere. Their children were Charlotte, Simeon, Nelson, and Charles Sayles, who was b. Sept. 2, 1809.
+2126 Sarah Smith, m. George Olney, b. Jan. 4, 1781; d. May 18, 1810; son of John Olney. Their children were Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1807, who m. Duty Phetteplace; and Jason, b. Mar. 18, 1809.

951 Adfur Eddy (Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1763, in Glocester, R.I.; d. Apr. 14, 1807, aged 44 yrs. He is bur. in Glocester; m. Martha Steere, b. Sept. 30, 1771; d. Nov. 1813; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Colwell) Steere. Martha married Augustus Winsor for her second husband. Adfur was a lieutenant in the militia. Martha was administrator on the estate.

Children, b. in Glocester, R.I.
+2128 Lucretia Eddy, b. 1795; d. Dec. 10, 1812, aged 17 years.
Augustus Smith Eddy (953)
Myron R. Eddy (9593)
Charles Aldrich Eddy (4160)
Hon. Henry Eddy (2649)

Children:
1. Sarah Smith, m. . . . 
2. Melissa Smith, m. Elisha Smith.
3. Amanda Smith, m. John Fenner.

955 Amos Eddy (Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 27, 1768, in Glocester; m. Sept. 19, 1824, Chloe Keech, dau. of Zephaniah Keech. In 1791 and 1792, he was a resident of Smithfield. In 1793 he was in Glocester. He was a cooper by trade and part of his land holdings were in the western part of Glocester near Connecticut. He was one of the heirs of his uncle Daniel. It is not known whether he had married before or whether he had any children.

957 Welcome Eddy (Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 4, 1772, in Glocester, R. I.; d. 1850 in Orleans, N. Y.; m. 1793 in Adams, Mass., Robey Bennett (also given as m. in Cheshire, Mass). b. 1780; d. July 21, 1850, in Orleans, N. Y.

He was in Herkimer Co., N. Y. in 1807, where he was an ensign in Peter F. Bellinger's Regt.; in 1808 he was lieutenant; in 1809 he was captain and in 1812 he resigned his captaincy.

Children:
1. Andrew Eddy.
2. Welcome Eddy.
3. Lois Eddy, m. Richard Davis.
5. Thomas Jencks Eddy.
7. Phila Eddy, m. Abraham Tallman.
8. Hannah Eddy, m. Calvin Dodge.

959 Sarah Eddy (Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. . . . Tinkham. In his will, Thomas Eddy calls his daughter Sarah Eddy, but Sarah must have been married at that time. However, from the names which occur among the children and grandchildren of this Sarah there can be no doubt that Thomas's daughter is the Sarah Eddy who m. a Tinkham. A descendant of Thomas, who is now over 90 years of age feels sure that he had a relative named Tinkham, who lived during his childhood in New York State.

Children:
1. Lydia Tinkham, b. about 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1853. Unmar.
2. Sarah Ann Tinkham, b. 1799; d. July 24, 1845, aged 46 yrs. 6 mo.; m. John Greene.
3. Jeremiah Tinkham, d. before 1853; m. . . .

Children (Dates from gravestones):
2141 SALLY ANN SMITH EDDY, b. 1807; d. Mar. 2, 1830. Unmar.
2142 LYMAN H. EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. May 12, 1872; m. Mar. 26, 1846, in Glocester, R. I. NAOMI EVANS, d. Aug. 29, 1870, aged 68-9-1. She is buried in Pascoag Cem. Lyman is bur. in Glocester. They had no children.
2143 NELSON NOAH EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1812.
2144 JOHN S. EDDY, b. 1813; d. June 27, 1830.
2145 FANNY MOWRY EDDY, b. May 4, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1908, at Greenville, R. I. Unmar.
2146 ARNOLD EDDY, b. June 27, 1817.
2147 RANDALL OLNEY EDDY, b. 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1822.
2148 RAYMOND PERRY EDDY, b. Aug. 17, 1823.

962 Elizabeth Eddy (Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Charles Aldrich; d. Mar. 17, 1872, aged 78 yrs. She was called Betsey. He m. (2) Maria . . .; d. Apr. 19, 1883, aged 72 yrs. 6 mo.

Children:
   i LOUISA ALDRICH.
   ii SMITH ALDRICH, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1895; m. RHODDA (G.S.).
   iii SLOVANUS ALDRICH.
   iv AUGUSTUS ALDRICH.
   v MARY ALDRICH.


In Aug. 1807 he enlisted in a co. of artillery commanded by Capt. Thomas Brooks, at Plymouth, N. Y.

Children:
2149 JOANNA ELIZA EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. July 29, 1853; m. (1) WILLIAM GRAHAM; m. (2) SILAS GENSON. They had a dau., Hope Graham.
2151 JULIA JANETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1814; d. May 31, 1838.
2153 MARTHA MARIA EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 1, 1837.
2154 CHARLES COLWELL EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1821.
2155 AUGUSTUS SMITH EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1842. It is said of him that he predicted that his death would take place on this date.
2156 EDEN EDDY, b. July 18, 1827; d. June 18, 1828.
2157 LYDIA ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1829.
2158 ESTHER ALMEDA EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1832.


Child:
   SMITH PHILLIPS, b. 1811; d. Aug. 7, 1836, aged 25 yrs. (gravestone).

966 Daniel Eddy (Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William). Little is known about him. His name appears in some of the old documents in connection with Augustus Eddy and Olney, in one of which he is called son of Olney. In 1812 he was in Plymouth, N. Y. and in 1814 in Lisle. There is a tradition that he went to the lake district west of Chenango Co.

He was a farmer and miller. In 1790 he was a resident of Weathersfield with a household consisting of one male and two females. In two of the records Anna is given as the name of the wife. This is probably an error since the gravestone has Amy as well as some of the birth records of the children.

Children:
*2159 AMY EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
*2160 LUCY EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1791 (twin).
*2161 ISAAC EDDY, b. June 20, 1795.
*2162 MARY EDDY, b. July 3, 1797.
*2163 NEWBURY EDDY, b. May 28, 1799.
*2164 ESTHER EDDY, b. June 6, 1801.
*2165 JOHN COLBY EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1804.
*2166 ELIPHAZ EDDY, b. July 9, 1806.
*2167 JOSEPH EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1810, at Thetford, Vt.
*2168 WILSON EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1813.


He was probably born in Belchertown, Mass. and from there he moved to Royalton, Vt. In 1800 he was in Weathersfield (Census) but by 1812 he was located in Poultney, Vt. After a few years there he went to New York and finally settled in Oswego Co. at Fulton. In 1800 there were two boys and one girl under 10 and a boy between 10 and 16 yrs.

Children, order of birth not known:
*2169 JOHN M. EDDY, b. probably about 1796.
*2170 ALMENA EDDY, b. July 9, 1792, at Reading, Vt.
*2171 CURTIS C. EDDY, b. about 1800 (Hist. of Poultney).
*2172 BENJAMIN EDDY. He went to Ohio.
*2175 LUCY EDDY, m. HARVEY FINCH.
*2176 SAMANTHA EDDY.


Isaac Eddy is known as the printer-engraver of Vermont. He is identified with early printing in that state since he was the maker of the engravings of the first edition of the Vermont Bible. In 1814 he purchased the printing establishment, which had been first set up at Dresden, Vt. (now Hanover, N. H.) and which later moved to Westminster, Vt., where it issued the first Vermont newspaper. Isaac Eddy was a man with a talent for engraving. His first work was on copper and very crude. These were for the Vermont Bible; perfect copies of which contain seven engravings by Eddy and one by James Hill. They include Elijah and the Widow's son, the Holy Family, St. John and St. Matthew. In a newspaper, the "Washingtonian" for Oct. 22, 1810, he advertised the "Proposals for publishing an elegant quarto edition of the Holy Bible." In 1812 Isaac Eddy made an engraving for John Russell's "History of the Vermont state-prison." This one bears his name and Weathersfield, Vt. below the picture. There are many others which are the work of his hand. He also made a machine for crushing and pulverizing paints, drugs, minerals and vegetable materials. The patent for this granted in 1823 and signed by John Quincy Adams, Sec. of State, and James Munroe, President, is in the hands of his granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Eddy Peckham.
Children, b. in Weathersfield:
+2177 SARAH EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
+2178 OLIVER TARBELL EDDY, b. 1800.
+2179 TITUS EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1803.
+2180 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1804. He went to Wisconsin.
+2181 LENORA JANE EDDY, b. May 21, 1807.
+2182 THOMAS JEFFERSON EDDY, b. May 17, 1809.
+2183 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1811.

Children, by second wife:
+2185 ISAAC FOSTER EDDY, b. July 22, 1830, at Waterford; d. Nov. 25, 1854.
+2186 EVANDER NEWBURY EDDY, b. Nov. 1832, at Waterford; d. Feb. 11, 1833.
+2187 LUCY EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1834, at Waterford; d. Aug. 12, 1859; m. GARRETT FULTON.
+2188 SUSAN DESDEMONA EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1849 (also given Sept. 13, 1848).
+2189 CASTELLA ESPERANZA EDDY, b. June 21, 1841.

Child, b. in Greenwich, (Winslow Gen.):
Claramond Winslow, b. Sept. 30, 1799.

977 Abner Eddy (Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 15, 1788; d. June 30, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1813 (Int.), Mary Robbins, b. Jan. 31, 1793 (Bible); d. Jan. 18, 1876 (Bible).
He was a blacksmith. On Aug. 13, 1814, Abner Eddy and wife Polly were heirs of Samuel Robbins of Belchertown, Mass. (Northampton Rec.).
Children, b. in Greenwich:
+2191 HENRY S. EDDY, b. Sept. 7, 1816.
+2192 ELIZA EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1857; m. ABNER S. DIMMOCK.
+2193 MARY EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. DAVENPORT ALLEN. No children.
+2194 JOHN EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1824.
+2195 JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1826.
+2196 DURAN EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1828.
+2197 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Nov. 17, 1897. He left a will.

981 Newbury Eddy (Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1794, in Enfield, Mass. (formerly called Greenwich); d. Sept. 29, 1850, at Enfield; m. Mar. 29, 1818, Betsey Adams, b. July 7, 1799, at New Salem, Mass.; d. May 8, 1881, in Orange, Mass.; dau. of Amos Adams. He was a housewright and lived in the northern part of New Salem and also in Orange. There are deeds on record in which Newbury and wife Betsey of New Salem sold parts of their estate.
Children:
+2198 GEORGE SANGER EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1820.
+2199 ELBRIDGE WARREN EDDY, b. July 6, 1832; d. Nov. 19, 1881. He m. (1) ANN CONVERSE, m. (2) MRS. LUCY FISHER. He had no children. He was drowned.
+2200 SARAH JANE EDDY, b. June 21, 1844.
+2201 AMOS DEXTER EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1856.
+2202 ABBY ANN EDDY, b. July 4, 1839.
+2203 LUCIUS JEROME EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1841. Unmar. On Mar. 22, 1860, when living in Greenfield, Mass., being a minor over 14 years had a guardian appointed.
985 Elbridge Eddy (Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 13, 1801, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. 1878 in Persia, N. Y. He m. Eunice ... and lived in Enfield, Mass. and later he went to Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was postmaster there.

Children:
2204 Son, who m. Adelaide ... .
2205 Guilford J. Eddy, b. May 10, 1833, at Persia, N. Y.
2206 Fidelia Eddy.


On Aug 5, 1828, his widow Nancy W. was appointed admx. She kept a public place in Sterling. At the settlement of the estate "½ a pew in the Sterling Meeting house was sold." A part of the estate of Barnet was north of the Meetinghouse (Worcester Deeds 204.278). Barnet Eddy of Sterling, Yeoman sold land "where I now dwell in the centre of Sterling." The Worcester Registry contains many other land transactions in which Barnet took part.

Children, not known, probably Charles B., and Barnet.

992 Daniel Eddy (Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Mar. 7, 1842, Fredonia, O.; m. (1) Tamer Child, June 25, 1809 (Holden, Mass. V.R. Int. filed in W. Boylston on May 20, 1809). From the following it would seem that she must have been Mrs. Tamer (Ball) Child. "We, Josiah Ball, Hollis Ball of Holden, yeomen, Tamar Eddy, wife of Daniel Eddy of Sterling, Thankful Cannon, wife of Ephraim Cannon of Holden, Melinda Ball, Sally Ball, Perce Ball, and Lydia Ball of Holden, singlewoman, sell land ... 1/7 part of land descended us by heirship from Thankful Mason, wife of Samuel Mason of West Boylston." Dated May 25, 1825. Daniel m. (2) Hannah Prouty.

Daniel lived in West Boylston in 1810 and later in Shutesbury and finally in Sterling, Mass. The Worcester Registry of Deeds contain several transactions signed by Daniel and wife, Tamer Eddy. From one of these deeds it would seem that he was a tanner (194.115). He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Sterling, Mass. About 1835, after his second marriage, he went to Fredonia, O., where he died in 1842.

Children, by first wife:
2208 Probably Daniel Eddy.
2209 Jemima Eddy, b. ... ; d. Apr. 1, 1826.
2210 Mark Eddy, b. ... ; d. Sept. 16, 1831.
2211 Probably Barnet Eddy (See mortgage deed of Dec. 3, 1825, given by Daniel Eddy to Joseph White), who m. Nov. 3, 1833, at West Boylston (V.R.), Betsey G. Ball.
2212 Probably George Eddy, who d. Aug. 12, 1828 (See same deed as above).
2213 Andrews Eddy b. June 10, 1814.

Child, by second wife, b. at Fredonia, O.
2214 Mark Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1837.

996 James Eddy (Caleb, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about the latter part of 1774; m. Sarah ... before Oct. 28, 1801, when wife Sarah signed off her dower rights (Springfield Deeds 39.608).

He received from the courts judgment against Charles Eddy of Palmer for $305, and on Feb. 17, 1798 he sold the piece of land taken in execution, subject to dower of the widow, Abigail ... .

On Feb. 13, 1781 Joshua Eddy was appointed his guardian and on Sept. 1, 1788, Enos Clark, of Belchertown was made his guardian.

The following deed, dated Feb. 19, 1796, gives three generations of owners.
230 The Eddy Family in America

(25.341) James Eddy of Wilbraham, husbandman sold to Charles Eddy, yeoman, 33 acres partly in Wilbraham and partly in Palmer... part being owned by James Eddy, dec'd and by him conveyed to Caleb Eddy, dec'd, the present owner. James Eddy being son and heir to said Caleb Eddy and received his title from said Caleb Eddy.

Nothing ascertained about his descendants.

997 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He had a wife Sally in 1803 (44.9 Springfield Deeds). In 1801 he lived in Wilbraham, Mass.; in 1802 in Palmer but in 1804 he was in Worcester, Otsego Co. (Springfield Deeds 44.359 and 46.551) Caleb Eddy of Otsego Co., N. Y. sold to "David Hodges of Middleburgh in Schoharie Co., N. Y. land in Wilbraham... which fell to me as heir of my father Caleb Eddy" Oct. 1, 1806.

1000 Charles Eddy (Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 8, 1781, at Brimfield or Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1852; m. about 1803, Sarah Malcolm, b. Sept. 1, 1784, in Nova Scotia; d. Sept. 20, 1860, at Townsend, Ontario, Canada. She was dau. of Capt. Finley and Tryphena Malcolm. He was an officer in the militia.

The History of Burford Twsp., Brant Co., Canada, states that Charles was granted Concession No. 10 at 6 pence per acre in 1830. Sarah Malcolm Eddy was granted Concession No. 12 in 1806. The sons Constant and John are also here mentioned.


Children, b. Oakland, Ont., Canada:
+ 2215 JOHN EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1804.
+ 2216 ADBEEL EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1806.
+ 2217 CONSTANT EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1817.

1002 Peleg Eddy (John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1779, in Foster, R. I.; d. Nov. 30, 1860, in Foster. He is buried in a graveyard near the place where he lived near Ponagansett, a village of Scituate, on the border of Foster. He married Elizabeth Randall (called Betsey). She was the dau. of Job and Eleanor Randall, b. 1780; d. Oct. 2, 1870, aged 90 yrs., 8 mo., 9 da. (gravestone in Ponagansett Cem.). They are in the 1850 Census, aged 71 and 70 and residents of Foster.

He is mentioned in the will of Capt. John Round from whom he received a piece of land, which he and wife Betsey sold to John Eddy, June 13, 1805. It was land in Foster beginning at the fording place so called over the Ponagansett River, named in the last will of Capt. John Round, then up stream 15 rods.

Children, b. in Foster (order of birth not known):
+ 2218 IRA EDDY.
+ 2219 ELLEN EDDY.
+ 2220 ASA EDDY, m. LUCINDA DAVIS. Living in Foster 1839 (Foster Deeds).
+ 2221 CHARLOTTE EDDY.
+ 2222 BETSEY EDDY, m. Aug. 27, 1830, at Foster, REUBEN WHITMAN (V.R.).
+ 2223 LYDIA EDDY, b. 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1840, aged 23-10-25. Grave at Ponagansett.
+ 2224 GEORGE W. R. EDDY.
+ 2225 ORRA EDDY.
+ 2226 PELEG A. EDDY, b. Dec. 1823 or 1825.

1003 Thomas Eddy (John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 5, 1781, in Foster; d. Sept. 18, 1812; m. CYNTHIA PHILLIPS.
On Sept. 26 Cynthia Eddy was app. admx. on the estate of Thomas Eddy, late of Foster, with John Eddy and Ephraim Phillips as security. Court then adjourned to the house of Daniel Eddy on Oct. 3 next. Thomas owned a piece of land in Foster, purchased from William and Penelope Davis on Jan. 3, 1808.

Child:
2227 SARAH EDDY, m. ANDREW HOPKINS. On April 10, 1824, they sold off rights inherited from her father John Eddy, in various deeds to her brothers.

1005 Daniel Eddy (John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 6, 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1827; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS.

On May 26, 1806, Daniel Eddy of Foster, yeoman, sold to Job Angell, Jr. of Scituate 1/4 of my lot on the road leading to Plainfield and is that given me by Capt. John Round, late of Foster, dec'd in his last will and is what Capt. John purchased of Hugh Cod and Hugh Coyle of Joseph Hoyle. This deed was signed by Daniel and Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, and by Anna Round, widow of Capt. John Round. John Eddy was a witness. July 22, 1806 Daniel sold 1/4 of lot given by Capt. John Round to George Brown and Osiaz Hopkins. Feb. 30, 1809. Stephen Davis and wife Priscilla Davis and Daniel Eddy and wife Elizabeth, sold land in Foster (4,355). Mar. 10, 1814. Daniel and Elizabeth sold to Stephen Davis, 1/4 the lot that Daniel and Stephen own jointly. English mention heirs of Thomas Eddy, dec'd and John Barden. Eddy Walker and Abraham Walker were the witnesses. Mar. 10, 1826. Daniel Eddy of Foster sold "to my son John Eddy" of Foster land descended to me as heir at law of the estate of my father, John Eddy, late of Foster, dec'd (Foster Deeds). Feb. 26, 1827 Daniel and John Eddy, son of Daniel, both of Foster, sold to Thomas Hill "all right I have in lands received when my father's estate was divided and my right in the dower of my mother, Sarah, and all rights in land of Gardner Eddy, dec'd" (Foster Deeds).

Children:
2228 JOHN EDDY. Unmar.
2229 THOMAS C. EDDY, b. about 1815.
2230 LUCINA EDDY, d. unmar.
2231 ALICE EDDY, m. WATERMAN GREEN. She had a grandson, George W. Keach.
2232 ZERVIAH EDDY, d. unmar.
2233 MARY EDDY.
2234 WILLIAM EDDY, d. unmar.

1006 Jarvis Eddy (John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 10, 1787; d. Jan. 13, 1862, aged 74-9-3. He m. in 1817, Mary Hill, dau. of William and Mary (Stone) Hill; b. Sept. 5, 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1826, aged 31 yrs. 14 da. He m. (2) Elizabeth Millet, b. July 5, 1800; d. 1880. The three are buried at Swan Point Cem. in Providence.

Jarvis Eddy of Scituate, R. I., guardian of John H. Eddy, a minor of Sterling, Conn, petitioned on Sept. 6, 1816 for authority to sell real estate (Conn. State Lib.). The name Jarvis Eddy is on the Civil and Military Lists of R. I. He lived in Foster. When his mother applied for a pension he assisted her with his affidavits. (Pension Paper notes at the State House, Prov.)

Child, by first wife:
2235 JOHN HILL EDDY, b. June 1, 1818, in Foster, R. I.

No children by second wife.

1007 Peter Eddy (John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 15, 1789, in Foster, R. I.; d. Feb. 15, 1844; m. (1) DATA (or Doty) Studley; m. (2) Rispah M. Bates, who after his death m. on Sept. 11, 1845, Caleb Brown of Coventry, R. I. (V.R.).

Children, by first wife; b. in Scituate, R. I.:
2236 JOHN STUDLEY EDDY.
2237 NATHAN EDDY.
2238 MARY ALMIRA EDDY, b. about 1820.
2239 SARAH A. EDDY, b. about 1821.
2240 RICHARD EDDY.
2241 JAMES EDDY, b. 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1851, DORCAS NORTHUP of Coventry, R. I., b. 1827, in Coventry, and dau. of Zebulon Northup. She m. (2) William Devereux, Aug. 13, 1877 and d. Sept. 23, 1885.
Children, by second wife:
Three children that died young.
2242 DATA MARTHA EDDY, m. (2) Jan. 21, 1892, WILLIAM HORATIO KING of Coventry.
+2243 ABIGAIL EDDY.
2244 MARTHA EDDY. Unmar.
(Note. In Scituate there is a deed in which the heirs of Peter sign. They are John G. Chase and wife, Sarah, in her right; James A. Alger and Aridilla M. Alger in her right; Samuel Allen West; Horatio King and Dotty M. King in her right; Jeremiah P. Bezely and wife, Abby F. Bezely, in her right; Frederic Le Barron and Julia Adelaide Le Barron, his wife, in her right; Nettie J. West; Alfred F. Cahoune and Lydia F. Cahoune, his wife in her right; James F. Johnson; Henry C. Wright and Ann Maria Wright, his wife, in her right; Alice B. Eddy, widow of Nathan and Samuel West.)

1008 Mary Eddy (John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1811; m. Ephraim Phillips of Foster. (A newspaper, the Phoenix, of May 18, 1811, records the mar.)

Child:
Horace Phillips.


Children (Angell Gen.):

i MARY ANN ANGELL, b. Mar. 13, 1818; m. WILLIAM TORREY.

ii EMERALD LLOYD ANGELL, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. LYDIA CAPRON.

iii SOPHIA ADELINE ANGELL, b. Oct. 19, 1822; m. WILLIAM B. HAMMOND.

iv SARAH MERITTA ANGELL, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. WILLIAM BLANCHARD.

v NEHEMIAH ROCKWELL ANGELL, b. Apr. 16, 1829; m. PHEBE TOURTELLOTE.

vi JOHN EDDY ANGELL, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. 1836.

vii PHILENA M. ANGELL, b. July 19, 1837; d. 1838.

viii EDWARD C. ANGELL, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. 1841.

1011 Peter Eddy (Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. probably before 1781; m. Mariah Morey, Aug. 18, 1801 (V.R.).

(Note. The name in the V.R. looks like Marcy but as Peter sold land to Joseph Morey, it seems likely that this name is Morey and not Marcy, as there seems to be no trace of a Marcy family in town at the time.)

Peter remained in Clarendon as late as 1807 at which time he entered into land transactions, and sold to Andrew Potter "land set off to me by the court from my father Peleg’s land" (Clarendon Deeds). From Vermont, Peter went to Williamson, N. Y., where he bought 50 A. of land (Ont. Co., Deeds 37:248). (Note. This deed was acknowledged before David Eddy with Morton Eddy as witness. These belong to a wholly different line of Eddys.) Peter was a blacksmith. The place of his death has not been learned.

Children (order of birth not known):

+2245 Hiram Salisbury Eddy.

2246 Peter Eddy, Jr. went to Ohio. He had two daughters, perhaps other children.

2247 Sarah Eddy, m. Rev. Harry Mott. Their children were Eddy, Lydia, Caroline, John, and Electa Mott.

2248 Celesta Eddy.

2249 Alvinzo Eddy. He went to Iowa.

1012 Sarah Eddy (Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Clarendon, Vt.; m. Andrew Potter.

Children, b. in Clarendon.

i Abraham Potter, b. about 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1866, in Pittsford, Vt., a widower, aged 81 yrs. 11 mo. 17 da.
Seyth Generation 233

ii Luman C. Potter, b. about 1815; m. Apr. 8, 1888, Almira Couch, b. in Castleton, Vt. He was 72 years and she was 63 years of age at the time of marriage.

iii Mary Potter, b. 1818; d. June 28, 1908, at Fairhaven, Vt.

iv Harrison Potter, b. about 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1880, aged 59 yrs. 10 mo.

1013 Jonathan Eddy (Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1796. At present none of his descendants have been found. He sold land in Jan. 1817, in Clarendon, which he had inherited from his father Peleg.

1014 Zephaniah Eddy (Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1787, in Clarendon; d. Sept. 10, 1821, at Wayneport, N. Y., aged 33 years (G.S.). He m. Feb. 21, 1812, Catherine McCoy at Clarendon (V.R.). She was b. in Rutland Co., Vt., about 1790, and d. in Fairfield, Mich. She was dau. of David and Christina McCoy. In Mar. 1812, he was chosen hayward in Clarendon and in 1813 he was Highway Surveyor (Clarendon Town Records). He leased some land to James Eddy (Clarendon Deeds).

Children:

+2250 Hiram Salisbury Eddy, b. June 6, 1812.
+2251 Jarvis Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1814, Rutland, Vt.
+2252 Marietta Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1816.
+2254 Zophaniah H. Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1822, at Wayneport, N. Y.


Soon after their marriage Abraham and Cynthia Eddy moved to Cattaraugus Co. in New York and in 1837 they went farther west to Ionia Co., Michigan. Probably Gardner preceded his parents. They settled first near Adrian, in Lenawee Co. and some of his descendants still live there. Abram, as he was generally called, drove into the wilds of Ionia Co. with an ox-team and settled in Berlin township at the place where the Eddy school is now located. In 1844 Abram Eddy was in Section 2, on a farm of 40 acres; Gardner in Section 2, on a farm of 40 acres; and Winslow in Section 14 on a farm of 40 acres.

Children:

2255 Experience Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1811; m. Dr. Francis Grandy. They lived in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. They had a son Algeron and three daughters.
+2256 Diana Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
+2258 Silvia Eddy, b. May 28, 1815.
+2259 Gardner Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1817.
+2260 Winslow Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1810.
+2262 Sarah Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1822.
+2263 Alzina Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. Dexter Lincoln.
+2264 Peleg Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1827.
+2265 Andrew Jackson Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1829.
+2266 Zophaniah Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1834.

1017 Hannah Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. May 18, 1863; m. James Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1782, in Scituate, R. I.; son of Peregrine and Zerviah (Eddy) Smith. He d. Dec. 12, 1863.

Children, b. Clarendon (order of birth not known):

i Sardius Smith.
iii Renslear Smith, b. 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1886, at Clarendon. He married.
iv Hodges Smith.
v Freeman Smith.
vi Perry Smith.
vi Vernon Smith.
vii James Smith.
viii Nancy Smith.
ix George Smith.
xii Sophia Smith.

1019 Peleg Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 27, 1794, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1862, at Clarendon, aged 68 (V.R.). He m. (1) Sabrina Bromley of Clarendon; dau. of William and Rhoda (Smith) Bromley. He m. (2) Sally Eastman, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1866, at Clarendon, aged 78-0-26. She was the dau. of Eli and Rebecca Eastman (V.R.).

He sold from land purchased from "my honored Father James Eddy" to Zephaniah Eddy and Ezekiel Eddy. On Dec. 25, 1849, he was made administrator on the estate of James Eddy (Rutland Probate). The homestead which Peleg owned before his father died is the one in which his descendant Elijah Eddy now lives, about six miles from Rutland on the road to Wallingford. Daniel P. Eddy was appointed administrator on his estate on Apr. 11, 1862 (Rutland Probate).

Children, by first wife:
2267 Sally Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1854, aged 36, buried at Clarendon. She m. Feb. 26, 1846, at Clarendon (V.R.), Rush A. Crossman (Bromley Gen., p. 48).
>2268 Peleg Alexander Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1819.

Children, by second wife:
2269 Daniel Philander Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1822.
2270 James Alvin Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1823.
2272 Winslow Salisbury Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1828.

1020 Ruth Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1796; d. Sept. 28, 1867; m. 1813, Joseph Bromley, son of Daniel Bromley; b. Aug. 12, 1794, at Danby, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1863 at Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y. (Bromley Gen.).

Children (Bromley Gen., p. 184):
i Ann Bromley, b. Feb. 24, 1814, at Danby, Vt. She m. Burton Slocum, Jan. 1, 1848, at Cambria, N. Y. They lived in Buffalo (Slocum Gen.).
ii Dimmis Bromley, b. June 22, 1816.
iii Elizabeth Bromley, b. Apr. 21, 1818.
iv Mary Amelia Bromley, b. May 31, 1820.
(v) Daniel Eddy Bromley, b. June 24, 1824.
(See Bromley Gen. for further information of this line.)

1021 Mary Ann Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1798, in Clarendon; d. May 7, 1896, at Clarendon (V.R.); m. Samuel A. Glynn. She was 98 yrs. 2 mo. and 4 da. old, at her death.

Children, b. in Clarendon:
(ii) Otis W. Glynn, b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. June 15, 1886.
(iii) Jarvis A. Glynn, b. Aug. 22, 1825.
(iv) Mary Ann Glynn, b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1870. She m. . . . Arnold.
(v) Edgar Morris Glynn, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. May 19, 1887.
1022 Ezekiel Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. 1890, in Cornwallis, Ore.; m. Dec. 19, 1822, at Danby, Vt., (V.R.), Lucy Fisk, b. Apr. 11, 1805 (Fisk Gen.). Ezekiel was made Freeman in Sept., 1820, at Clarendon and in 1823 he was hog-hayward. His name appears in land transactions and as witness on deeds.

Children:
- 2275 ALVIN EDDY, d. between 1910 and 1912, in New York State.
- 2276 WILBUR EDDY.
- 2277 LUTHERIA EDDY.
- 2278 LUCY JANET EDDY.
- 2279 DIANA EDDY, m. ... COFFMAN.
- 2280 MARTHA EDDY.
- 2282 ZILPHA M. EDDY, m. THOMAS T. CUSTER. They had a daughter, Lucy Addie Custer, who m. her cousin Perry E. Eddy, son of Israel F. Eddy.
- 2283 RUBY EDDY.

1023 Nancy Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1803; d. Apr. 16, 1864; m. (1) James Gleason, d. 1835. She m. (2) Charles Gleason.

Children, by first husband:
- i PELEG GLEASON.
- ii MARY GLEASON.
- iii JULIA ANN GLEASON, m. (1) ... SPARROW; m. (2) ... CORY. She d. Apr. 21, 1910, aged 65 yrs., 5 mo.

Children, by second husband:
- iv JAMES GLEASON.
- v DANIEL GLEASON.

Probably others.

1024 Zephaniah Eddy (James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1804 in Clarendon, Vt.; d. July 13, 1862, at Chittenden, Vt., aged 57 years (V.R.). He m. Julia Ann MacCombs of Scottish descent. She was b. about 1812 in Weston or Andover, Vt. and died Dec. 29, 1872, aged 59-9-24, at Chittenden. She was a dau. of John and Lydia MacCombs.

Julia was one of the "spirit mediums" and for years she and her children were famous the country over for their gifts. People assembled from all over the East to see the spirits which they called up nightly to visit them in a room of their old home or outside in a cave. Col. Olcott has written a book on this family and his investigations concerning them, called "People from the Other World," published by Colby & Rich, Boston.

Children, b. Chittenden, Vt. (Ages taken from the 1850 Census):
- 2284 JOHN WESTLEY EDDY, aged 18 yrs. in 1850.
- 2285 FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT EDDY, aged 16 yrs. in 1850; d. Mar. 18, 1862, at Chittenden. He was an Orderly Sergeant of Co. G of the 5th Vt. Vol. He contracted a heavy cold and went into quick consumption. It is said that three days before the end he wrote in the family Bible the exact day and hour of his death (p. 94, Col. Olcott's book). Unmar.
- 2286 MARANDA D. EDDY, aged 14 in 1850; d. Mar. 29, 1871. Unmar. One day before her death the family were at dinner. Suddenly a heavy bell tolled in the air right over their heads ... Maranda saw James and Francis in the spirit, whereupon she gave orders for the inscription on her tombstone "Not dead but risen. Why seek ye the living among the dead?" She was the greatest medium of the whole family (Col. Olcott's book).
The Eddy Family in America

dau. of Lewis L. and Elizabeth . . . . It was her second marriage. In 1923 William said that he was 86 years old, and he petitioned the court to appoint some one to care for his property.

Sophia Jane Eddy, aged 10 years in 1850.

Horatio G. Eddy, aged 8 years in 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1922; m. Sept. 22, 1886, at Chittenden, Zelma L. Hussey, b. about 1866, in Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of John and Helen Hussey. Col. Olcott's book, p. 44, states that he levitated twenty-six evenings in succession in Buffalo, when fast bound to a chair.

Mary C. Eddy, aged 6 years in 1850.

James H. Eddy, aged 4 years in 1850; d. Apr. 18, 1862 (V.R.).

Delia M. Eddy, aged two months in 1850 (Census).

Daniel Webster Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1853, at Chittenden.

Alice Julia Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1857.


A letter dated in 1914 states that in the tombstones of Polly Wade and her husband are daguerreotypes in perfect condition, but it fails to state where the couple were buried; perhaps somewhere in Watts Flats or thereabouts in Chatauqua, N. Y., or perhaps at Harmony, N. Y.

Children:

Temperance Wade.

Peter Wade.

Sally Wade, b. Apr. 21, 1804, at Rutland, Vt.

Florance Wade, b. 1809, at Rutland; d. 1835, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Cynthia Clarke. They had no children.


Mary Wade, b. Mar. 2, 1816 (called Polly).


Melissa Wade, b. 1820, at Harmony, N. Y.


Alexander McDonald Wade, b. 1822, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Fanny.

Horace Wade, b. Jan. 10, 1825, at Harmony, N. Y.


Harrison Wade, b. Oct. 10, 1827, at Harmony, N. Y.


HeLEN MAR Wade, b. Mar. 22, 1833, at Harmony.

John Eddy (Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 21, 1789, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. 1869; m. 1809, Mary Sawyer (called Polly Sawyer). She was b. Mar. 23, 1787, probably in New Hampshire.

He was admitted Freeman in Clarendon on Sept. 7, 1813. On June 1, 1811, it is recorded that the mark of John Eddy's cattle is a crop off the left ear and a slit in the same ear. In the Clarendon Registry of Deeds he appears as selling land to Lewis Eddy and to Linsey Rounds (pp. 486 and 81). In the history of the Baptist Church of Ira, Vt., it is recorded that John Eddy was baptized Feb. 1, 1809, as also were Experience, James, Levi, and Mary.

Children (Bible Rec.):


Arvilla Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1812.

Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1814.

Bethany Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1816.

Philinda Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1819.

Levi Scouten Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1823.


John Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1827.

Franklin Eddy, b. July 4, 1831.

Levi was bapt. at Ira, Vt., May 23, 1809 ( Hist. of Baptist Church of Ira). In Sept. 1822, he took the freeman's oath at Clarendon. He went to Harmony, N. Y. about 1816 and there married. About 1854, they left N. Y. and settled in Michigan at Mendon, St. John Co. On Sept. 4, 1873 the couple celebrated their Golden Wedding.

Children:
2320 Harriet Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1826, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1842. Unmar.
2321 Sarah Eddy, b. June 24, 1828, at Harmony; d. Apr. 1, 1895; m. Oliver S. Norton, June 30, 1847.
2322 Betsey Maria Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1830, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1850, Oliver Perry Mellin.
2323 William Henry Addison Eddy, b. May 26, 1832, at Harbor Creek, Pa.; d. Oct. 16, 1832.
2324 Horace Kent Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1834, at Harmony, N. Y.; d. 1911, at South Haven, Mich.; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Mary Spooner.
2325 Harriet Eliza Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1842, at De Witteville, N. Y.

1031 Anice Eddy (Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 13, 1798, d. May 23, 1885, at Le Claire, Scott Co., Iowa; m. 1819, David Hawthorn, b. Jan. 13, 1796, at Concord, N. H.; d. Aug. 1889; son of Peter and Tamison (Cornor) Hawthorn of New Hampshire. They moved to Le Claire in 1856. In 1884 they celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary. Both were in excellent health at that time.

Children, not in order of birth:
2330 Willis Hawthorn, b. Chataqua Co., N. Y.; m. Ruthanna (Moorhead) Ives. His children were Silas, Carrie and Ella.
2331 Waves Hawthorne, b. in Chataqua Co.; m. Charlotte Barren. His children were Grace and Robert.
2332 Tamison Hawthorn, b. in Rutland, Vt. Unmar.
2333 John Hawthorn, b. in Rutland, Vt. Unmar.
2334 Temperance Hawthorn, b. in Chataqua Co.; m. Ebenezer Schofield.
2335 Diana Hawthorn, b. in Chataqua Co.; m. Dr. Isaac Ives.
2336 Jane Hawthorn, b. in Erie Co. Unmar.
2337 Charles Hawthorn, b. in Erie Co.; d. young.
2338 Rhoda Hawthorne, b. in Chataqua Co.; m. John Newell.


Children:
2339 Benjamin Douglas Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1832, in Chataqua Co., N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America

1036 Wealthy Eddy (Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1807; d. 1893; m. Peter McColm. They lived in Fenton, Mich.

Children:
   i. JOHN MCCOLM, b. 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1911; m. ELLA BECKWITH.

1037 Sally Eddy (Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1809; d. 1894; m. Lewis Fisher, b. 1806, at Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Child:
   +2342 CHARLES CORNELIUS FISHER, b. Apr. 25, 1841, at Harmony.


John Eddy was guardian of Asa Eddy "a minor of eight years, son of Thomas Eddy, late of Orange, Mass." (Worcester Prob. 18600) on Nov. 27, 1787. Early in life he removed to Hoosac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where he carried on a tanning business. He was there as early as 1803 (Worcester Deeds 161.338). He was m. before 1800 for Asa Eddy of Hoosac, N. Y., tanner, sold to Asa Eddy of Northbridge, housewright, 70 acres in Orange, and wife Sybil signed the deed (Northampton Rec. 28.410) on Feb. 15, 1803 and the Worcester Deeds contain a deed of the same date (164.50).

Before 1824 he had settled in Milford, N. Y. for (Ont. Co. Deeds 43.325) Asa of Milford, N. Y., bought land in Geneva on Aug. 13, 1824, and later (58.328) Asa Eddy of Milford sold lots in Geneva. Wife, Sybil, signed the deed, and Lyman O. Eddy witnessed it.

Children, b. Hoosac, N. Y.:
   +2343 SARAH EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1804.
   +2344 THOMAS EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1807; d. Oct. 26, 1859; m. July 20, 1830, AURELIA WILCOX. They had no children.
   +2345 JESSE EDDY, b. May 5, 1809.
   +2346 LYMAN A. EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1811.
   +2347 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1813.
   +2348 JOHN EDDY, b. May 22, 1816.
   +2349 JANE SCOTT EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1819.
   +2350 CAROLINE EDDY, b. July 22, 1822.

1040 Amasa Eddy (Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 20, 1783; d. before Oct. 8, 1822, when an adm. was appointed; m. Mar. 15, 1804, at Northbridge, Esther Southwick.

Samuel Aldrich was guardian of Amasa Eddy, a minor of four years, "son of Thomas Eddy late of Orange, Hampshire Co.," on Nov. 27, 1787. John Eddy went bonds for him (Worcester Prob. 18682). He was a carpenter and housewright.

He was in Northbridge in 1805 (Worcester Deeds 165.50) and in Orange, Mass. in Jan. 1821, when he sold land to George Wheelock, "where I now dwell." His widow Esther declined to administer on the estate at the death of Amasa. In 1826 she sold land and right of dower to Sherman Bacon—a part of the farm which was the estate of her late husband, Amasa Eddy. In her old age she lost her mind and Moses Johnson of Orange was appointed her guardian (Greenfield Prob.).

Children (Full list not known. These learned from deeds and other transactions):
   +2351 THOMAS EDDY.
   +2352 FRANCIS L. EDDY.
   +2353 CHARLES A. EDDY, m. SARAH C. BACON. Lived in Erving, Mass. From Hampshire Co. Deeds (297.314) it is learned that Amasa T. Eddy, Josiah Bacon, Sarah C. Eddy, wife of Charles A. Eddy of Erving, Sanford S. Bacon, and Elizabeth A. Eddy, wife of Amasa T. Eddy, and George H. Bacon sold land in Orange. Nothing further is known of him.

1043 Mary Eddy (Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 21, 1793, at Northbridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1861; m. Thomas Fry, of Bolton, Mass. He was a teacher.
Children (Frye Gen., p. 22):

2355 SARAH CONGDON FRY, b. July 15, 1817; m. WILLARD SOUTHWICK, of Berlin, Mass., Sept. 1, 1860.
2356 JOHN EDDY FRY, b. Apr. 23, 1819.
2357 JESSE FRY, b. June 23, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1822.
2358 THOMAS ELLWOOD FRY, b. June 17, 1834; m. Oct. 30, 1863, CLARA W. THURSTON, of Lynn. They lived in Chicago.
2359 MARY ANN FRY, b. Mar. 7, 1836.


The old records of Smithfield at Central Falls, R. I., have several transactions which show that John Eddy lived in Cumberland before going to Troy, Mass. (now Fall River). He owned several pieces of land in Smithfield, some of it in partnership with his brother Jesse. Later the two went to the present town of Fall River where they built the mills known as the Eddy Mills. They were in partnership also with Robert Mitchell.

Children:
2360 SARAH CONGDON EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1845, JOSIAH C. BLAISDELL, b. abt. 1820; son of Eliphalet and Alice Blaisdell, of Fall River.
2362 ALBERT HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. 1838.
2363 JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. 1840.
2365 HANNAH JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1839.
2366 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. 1843; d. 1852.

1046 Jesse Eddy (Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 18, 1801, at Northbridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1873, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1824, at Plainfield, Conn., Sarah Paine, b. Jan. 15, 1800, at Randolph, Vt.; d. Apr. 3, 1884, at Fall River, Mass.; dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Lester) Paine. Together with his brother he owned several pieces of land in Smithfield, R. I., where he lived for awhile. Later he moved to Fall River, where he became a manufacturer in company with his brother. They were owners of the Eddy Mills of Fall River.

Children:
2368 THOMAS FRY EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1827, at Fall River.
2369 JAMES CONGDON EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1829.
2370 JOSEPHINE B. EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1835.
2371 ANNA AMELIA EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1837.

1049 Gilbert Eddy (Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 23, 1761; d. 1846; m. Prudence Avery; dau. of Jacob Avery (Jacob was son of Christopher, James, James, Christopher; according to the Avery Gen. of Groton Averys).

On his tombstone it is stated that Gilbert Eddy was captured on the ocean and taken prisoner to Halifax, Nova Scotia. There is a tradition handed down in the family that he killed his keeper by throwing an iron kettle at him, and thus escaped. He served on his father's privateers and it was probably on one of these expeditions that he was captured. His name appears on a pay-roll of Capt. Hewit's Co. of Col. Latimer's Regt. of Militia at Saratoga, dated Nov. 7, 1777. He enlisted in Capt. Prentice's Co. of Militia, Oct. 1, 1782. He was a corporal and was discharged Nov. 29, 1782. He was at the battles of Saratoga and Bennington. He was a general over a division during the War of 1812 and he com-
manded a brigade at the invasion of Plattsburg. He was once chosen presidential elector. His home was in Rome, N. Y.

Children, b. probably at Pittstown (order of birth not known):

- 2372 Russell Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1787.
- 2373 Eliza Eddy, d. in Missouri; m. July 8, 1812, Jacob De Forest (or De Freest), of Greenbush, N. Y.
- 2375 Tisdale Eddy.
- 2376 Mary Eddy.

1050 Tisdale Eddy (Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1762; d. 1828, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Button.

Children, b. probably at Pittstown, N. Y.:

- 2377 Ira R. Eddy, b. 1807. He may be the Ira Eddy, who m. June 14, 1836, at Canterbury, Conn., Sally Lyon (V.R.). He lived at Chicago.
- 2378 Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Dr. Elisa S. Burton of Albany, N. Y. (Albany Newspaper).
- 2379 Henry T. Eddy, b. 1811; d. 1845. He lived in Troy, N. Y.
- 2380 Devotion G. Eddy, b. 1812.
- 2381 Mary Sherman Eddy, b. 1815.
- 2382 Jacob Follett Eddy, b. 1817; d. 1838, at Chicago.
- 2383 Ruth Ann Eddy.

1053 Robert Eddy (Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1769; d. Oct. 18, 1846, either in Missouri or in Holt Co., Wis. He m. Rachel Abbott. She was b. 1774 and d. Dec. 20, 1846 in Missouri.

Robert Eddy was noted among his relatives and friends for his wit. He was rather wild and full of life. His father, Devotion Eddy, gave to him the farm in Brunswick which he had earlier purchased. Robert lived there several years but later went to Missouri. His heirs still own the farm. One incident is told about him with great glee. His brother, General Gilbert Eddy, wished to buy a valuable horse of Robert, but Robert would never sell. One day the horse died. Robert, concealing the death of the horse, propped him up in the stable and notified Gilbert that he was at last willing to part with the horse. Gen. Gilbert came at once for the horse and Robert said, "You can have the horse just as he stands for your figure." Gen. Eddy was greatly chagrined, when he found after paying for the horse, that he had purchased a dead horse. For months he was the laughing-stock of the neighbors.

Children:

- 2384 Lucy Eddy, m. Joseph E. Toogood. They had eight children.
- 2385 Sherman Eddy, m. Elisa Agan. They had no children.
- 2386 Avery Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1810.
- 2387 Sarah Eddy, m. Silas Carpenter. They had no children.
- 2388 John Eddy.
- 2389 Hannah Eddy.


Children:

- 2390 Luther Devotion Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1810, at Centre Brunswick, N. Y.
- 2392 Ambrose Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Harriet Eddy; dau. of Avery Eddy. See No. 2386.
- 2393 Betsey Sherman Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1817. (Also given as Eliza Eddy.)
- 2394 Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. 1868. Unmar. He attended Union College of Glen Falls, N. Y.
- 2395 Lavina Eddy, b. July 16, 1822; m. Lewis W. Smallwood, Mar. 12, 1845. They went to California, where they brought up a large family.
1056 Luther Eddy (Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1776; d. 1857, aged 81 years at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1821, at Pownal, Vt., Olive Wells of Williamstown, b. Oct. 4, 1799; d. 1845, at Brunswick, N. Y. She was dau. of Elisha and Molly Wells.

Children, probably b. in Brunswick, N. Y.:
2397 Elisha Eddy. He lived at Minneapolis.
2398 Luther Eddy.
2399 Charles Eddy.
2400 Mary Eddy, m. Chamberlain.
2401 Jane Eddy, m. Hanaman.
2402 Jeannette Eddy.
2403 Olive Eddy, m. Calvin S. Uline. They went to Ramsey Co., Minn. Two other children who d. young.


Children (Eddy Gen., 1881 Ed.):
2404 Prudence Eddy.
2405 Sally Eddy, m. John Vosburgh.
2406 John Eddy. He was in Oakland Co., Mich. in 1840.
2407 Henry Eddy. He was in Marion, N. Y. in 1831.
2408 Eliza Eddy, m. John Galloway. They lived at Marion, N. Y.
2409 Lydia Eddy.

1062 Elizabeth Eddy (Obadiah, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1784; m. John Lamb, b. 1779. They lived in Pittstown, N. Y.

Children (from a list furnished by a descendant):
i Caleb Lamb, b. Feb. 6, 1804; m. Almira Covel.
ii Nancy Lamb, b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Abraham Hoag.
iii Harriet Lamb, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Royal Abbott, Jr.
iv Obadiah Lamb, b. Mar. 12, 1817; m. Phebe Lowry.
v Minerva Lamb, b. Sept. 22, 1818; m. Nicholas Brown.
vi Sally Ann Lamb, b. Dec. 11, 1822; m. Nelson Harrington.
2410 vii Mary Jane Lamb, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
2411 viii Charles Lamb, b. Sept. 28, 1827.


Child (Spicer Gen.):


Children:
2412 Nancy Davis, b. Nov. 24, 1784.
2415 Sarah Davis, b. Sept. 4, 1792.
2416 Ruth Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1794.
2417 Charles Davis, b. May 24, 1798; m. Polly ... b. May 7, 1796; d. Apr. 7, 1889.
2418 Job Davis, b. Aug. 1800.
2419 Isaac Davis, b. June 19, 1802.
2420 Anthony Davis, b. June 28, 1815.
The Eddy Family in America

1074 Charles Eddy (Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1770; d. Apr. 21, 1824; m. Sarah Bowen.

Children, b. in Easton, N. Y.:
- 2421 Henry Eddy, b. May 7, 1799.
- 2422 George Bowen Eddy, b. July 7, 1801.
- 2424 Charles Bowen Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1811.

1079 Russell Gifford Eddy (Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1788. (This date is also given as “about 1765.” It is possible that the first Russell died and the name was given to a second son.) He d. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1806, Maria Macomber (McOmber), b. July 7, 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1889. (This date is also given as Aug. 30, 1889).

Children, probably all born at Easton, N. Y.:
- 2426 Bazine Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1810, at Easton.
- 2427 Daniel Upton Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1812.
- 2428 Emmett Merritt Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 26, 1899. He lived in Easton and was unmar.
- 2429 Richard Macomber Eddy, b. May 16, 1817.
- 2430 Russell Gifford Eddy, b. July 26, 1819, at Easton.
- 2431 Elmina Maria Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1821.
- 2433 Albert Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1826.
- 2434 Orson Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1829.
- 2435 Penina Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Easton.
- 2436 Ashael Perry Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1837.


Children:
- 2438 Sarah B. Morton, b. Mar. 3, 1801.
- 2439 Mary E. Morton, b. July 17, 1804.


Children:
- 2441 Nancy Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1799; m. June 2, 1819, Beriah G. Howland.
- 2442 Job L. Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1801, at Dartmouth; m. Sarah...
- 2443 Mary Eddy, b. 1803, in Dartmouth.
- 2444 Abby Eddy, b. 1805.
- 2445 Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1807; d. 1837; m. William Murry of Providence.
- 2446 Lydia Eddy, b. 1810.
- 2447 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. 1815; d. 1817.


Children:
- Anna Barker.
- Amy Barker, b. before 1825.
- Zephaniah Barker.

He commenced business in 1800 as a manufacturer of boots and shoes. In 1815 he moved to Acushnet, where he began the manufacture of colored and white cotton warp and filling, which was woven into cloth by hand-looms. Much of this work was done in the immediate neighborhood and for several miles around. In 1818 he purchased from his father a piece of land in Palmyra, N. Y.

Children:
2448 Abraham T. Eddy, b. June 11, 1805.
2449 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1806, at New Bedford.

1090 Sarah Eddy (Ebenezer, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 16, 1794, at Westport, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1874; m. Alexander McCulloch, b. 1792; d. 1851, at Millertown, N. Y. They lived the greater part of their life at South Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:
2453 Henry McCulloch.
2454 Maria McCulloch, b. Apr. 12, 1819.


He lived all his life on the farm where his parents settled in Easton, after they left their home in Dartmouth. He added to this farm until he owned 254 acres. He built many buildings and after he was forty he built a large Colonial house on the site of the old one and then at the age of 45 married. He was a man highly esteemed by his fellow citizens. He was greatly interested in his farm and its products, which were noted for their quality.

Children, b. at Easton:
2456 Myron Herbert Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1864.
2457 Florence Maria Eddy, b. June 21, 1857.
2459 Mary Agnes Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1860.


Children:
2460 Mercy Ann Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1821.

1102 Preserved C. Eddy (Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Somerset, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1808 (Phoenix, a newspaper), Nancy Pierce of Somerset, who d. in Taunton, aged 56 years. She was eldest dau. of Asa Pierce (newspaper of Taunton) and his wife Nancy.
Children:

2462 JULIA ANN EDDY.
2463 ELIZA EDDY.
2464 ADALINE EDDY.

1103 Wing E. Eddy (Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1781; d. Mar. 13, 1832, aged 52 years (gravestone); m. Aug. 13, 1807, in Swansea (V.R.) Phebe (Pierce) Slade, widow of John Slade whom she married Oct. 4, 1798 in Swansea; and dau. of Michael (or Mical) Pierce and his wife Hepsibah Mason. Phebe was b. Jan. 13, 1776, in Somerset and d. Dec. 16, 1853, at Fall River. They are both buried in Swansea.

Children:

+2465 DAVID PIERCE EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1808.
+2466 JARVIS W. EDDY, b. July 6, 1810.
+2467 CHARLES B. EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1813.
+2468 PHEBE EDDY, b. 1815 and d. 1816 at age of eight months (gravestone).
+2469 HENRY C. EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1817.
+2470 ELIZA ANN EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1822.
+2471 WILLARD EDDY, d. young.


Children, b. in Somerset, Mass.:

2472 ELKANAH PALMER EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1805; d. May 8, 1835, of smallpox; m. Jan. 1834, NANCY DAVIS, who d. Feb. 21, 1842, aged 34 years. They had no children.
+2473 LOUISA PALMER EDDY, b. May 5, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1878, aged 71 yrs. Unmar.
+2474 WILLIAM H. EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 12, 1811.
+2475 WILLIAM PORTER EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1811.
+2476 DANIEL BRAYTON EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1813.
+2477 ZIMRI WILLIAMS EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
+2479 HORATIO NELSON EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1823.


Child:


At the time of the 1850 Census he was in North Adams, aged 50 years and Rebecca was 42 years. She left a will in which she mentions her two sons, her late brother David Darling, and daughters Harriet Ketchum and Laura Hemmans.

Children, b. in North Adams:

+2481 HARRIET LOUISE EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1824.
+2482 LAURA A. EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1825.
+2483 DAVID PRESERVED EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1835.
+2484 JAMES WILLIS EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1843.
1116 Patience Eddy (James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 19, 1780; m. Cyril Carpenter.

Children (will of grandfather):
   i Arnold Carpenter.
   ii Harrison Carpenter.

1121 Stephen Eddy (James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Sally Dean. He lived in Cheshire, Mass.

Children:
   +2485 Jeremiah Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1808.
   +2487 Daniel Dean Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1811.
   +2488 Orson Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. Mrs. Sawyer. He went to Ohio.
   +2491 Sally Diana Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1821; m. Henry Andrew. They had no children.
   +2492 Dorothy Philinda Eddy, b. July 6, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1898, at Manchester, Vt.; m. John Thompson. They had no children.
   +2493 Charles Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1827.

1124 Sarah Eddy (John, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1790; d. Nov. 4, 1844 in her 55th year; m. Mar. 15, 1812, Bennamuel Marvel.

Child:
   Dexter Marvel, m. Apr. 19, 1844, Rachel Stone.

1125 Marcy Eddy (John, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Aug. 18, 1803, at Somerset, Mass., Weston Chase, b. 1780; son of Weston and Patience (Law) Chase.

Children:
   i Mary Chase, b. Apr. 14, 1806.
   ii Amanda Chase, b. Aug. 11, 1808.
   iii Weston Chase, b. Jan. 3, 1813.


Children (Bible):
   +2494 Caroline Wilmarth Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1830.


His name appears in the Bristol County Registry together with his wife, Mary, and also in the Cranston, R.I. Registry of Deeds. After the death of their children they adopted a girl. He was a highly esteemed citizen of Swansea, a member of the Universalist Church to which he contributed liberally.

Children, b. in Swansea:
The Eddy Family in America

2498 *RUTH A. EDDY*, b. 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1827.
2499 *JAMES A. EDDY*, b. 1829; d. Aug. 4, 1829.
2500 *ELIZABETH EDDY*, b. 1831; d. Dec. 12, 1848.
2501 *ELIZABETH EDDY* (adopted). She was called Lizzie.

1129 Wanton Eddy (*Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 3, 1800, in Swansea; d. Apr. 11, 1835 (gravestone); aged 35 years; m. *Nancy Bosworth*; dau. of Ichabod Bosworth of Swansea. Nancy was made guardian of the two children.

Children:
- 2502 WANTON ANDREW EDDY.
- 2503 NANCY BOSWORTH EDDY, m. *NATHAN DAVIS* of Somerset, son of Nathan and Clarisa Davis. They adopted a child.


Children, b. in Swansea:
- 2504 WILLIAM W. EDDY, b. about 1831.
- 2505 JAMES FRANCIS EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1837.
- 2506 MARY JANE EDDY, d. at the age of six yrs.


Children, b. in Swansea:
- 2507 RUTH ANN EDDY, b. May 22, 1829.
- 2509 WILLIAM WILBUR EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1834.
- 2510 JOHN WOODMAN EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1836.
- 2511 JAMES ALLEN EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1840.
- 2513 CHARLES EDDY, b. May 2, 1848.


Child:
- 2514 LYDIA G. EDDY.


Children:
i JOHN CHASE.
ii BARNEY CHASE.
iii LAVINIA JANE CHASE.
iv ELIZABETH CHASE.
v ADELINE (or EMELINE) CHASE.


His name appears frequently as Jabish.

Child:
- 2515 MARY ALMY EDDY, b. July 13, 1838.
1135 Mary Ann Eddy (Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1810, at Dighton; m. Apr. 17, 1836, at Rehoboth, Isaiah Case of Seekonk, b. Oct. 6, 1814; son of George and Lettice Case.

Children:

i Mary Jane Case, m. Alonzo Healy.

ii Lydia Case.

iii Alfred Case.

1136 Stephen Eddy (Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1811, at Swansea; d. 1900; m. Apr. 13, 1844, at Rehoboth, Mary Ann Case, b. Feb. 21, 1819; d. 1896; dau. of George and Lettice Case.

Children:

2516 George A. Eddy, b. 1846; d. Apr. 24, 1862.

2517 Andrew J. Eddy, b. 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1862.

2518 Mary E. Eddy, b. 1852; d. 1862.

2519 Isaac W. Eddy, b. 1857; d. 1862.

2520 Another child who d. young.

2521 Mary Ann Eddy, m. William Simmons, b. 1854; d. 1898. They had three children.

1137 Elizabeth Eddy (Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. David Hathaway, as his second wife.

Child:

Mary Elizabeth Hathaway, m. Noah Chace. They had a son, Charles Chace.

1138 Robert Gardner (Hannah Eddy, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. in Boston; m. Sally Deuch.

Children:

i Robert Gardner.

ii Sally Gardner.

iii John Gardner.

iv George Gardner.

v Fanny Gardner.

1140 Martha Eddy (Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Nov. 28, 1799, at Shrewsbury, Dr. Zephaniah Jennings, of Hardwick, N. Y. (Shrewsbury, V.R.). She d. at Rochester, N. Y.

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881):

i Harriet Jennings. Unmar. She lived in Salem.

ii Eunice Eddy Jennings, b. Mar. 17, 1803. (See Eddy Gen. 1881 for a continuation of her line for two generations.)


Children:

2522 Benjamin Eddy Morse, b. Sept. 11, 1787; d. May 22, 1814.

2523 John Morse, b. Feb. 12, 1789.

2524 Ebenezer Morse, b. July 11, 1790; d. May 3, 1791.

Children:

+2525 ROBERT EDDY BEMIS, b. June 4, 1798.

+2526 LUKE BEMIS, b. Mar. 6, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1803.

+2527 MARY EDDY BEMIS, b. July 4, 1801.

+2528 LUKE BEMIS, b. Apr. 7, 1806.


Children, b. West Cambridge, Mass.:


2530 BENJAMIN EDDY COTTING, b. Nov. 2, 1812; d. May 22, 1897, at Roxbury.

2531 MARTHA EDDY COTTING, b. Apr. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 3, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y.


2533 SARAH MARIA WELLINGTON COTTING, b. Mar. 3, 1818.

2534 WILLIAM WALLACE COTTING, b. Apr. 21, 1820.

1149 Caleb Eddy (Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1784, at Shrewsbury, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1859, at Chicopee, Mass. He m. Sept. 30, 1810, Caroline Gay, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. May 28, 1862, at Chicopee; dau. of Timothy and Jane (Henry) Gay. They are buried in Mt. Auburn Cem. on Narcissus Path, Lot 362. She was a descendant of John Gay who settled in Watertown about 1630. Her mother was the daughter of Robert and Jane (McQuesten) Henry of Boston. Both the Gay and Henry families were very wealthy and very successful in business (See Eddy Gen. of 1881 for a full record back to 1630). The following is taken from the 1881 Genealogy:

Caleb Eddy resided in Boston from the time he was fourteen until he left for Chicopee in 1856. He was a merchant for seventeen years of the firm of Bemis and Eddy. He was alderman of Boston for two years. In 1825 he was appointed agent of the Middlesex and Merrimac River Canals and continued in that capacity until Jan. 15, 1836. He conducted the affairs of the corporation with eminent success, having built nearly all the works anew, and converted a non-paying into a highly profitable concern. He enjoyed the confidence and esteem of the community. He was interested in the genealogy of the Eddys, and wrote a large folio volume on the subject, after an extensive correspondence with persons of the name. His son, Robert Henry Eddy, the writer of the 1881 Gen., was greatly indebted to him for the early work.

Children, b. in Boston:

+2535 ROBERT HENRY EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1812.

2536 MARY CAROLINE EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1817; d. May 23, 1829.

2537 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. May 25, 1820; d. Nov. 9, 1822.


2540 ALBERT MELVILLE EDDY, b. June 30, 1832; d. about 1860.

1157 Elkanah Eddy (Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. before 1759; d. Apr. 15, 1814, at Killingly, Conn. (Pension Papers at R. I. State House); m. June 16, 1782, Mary Hopkins, b. 1760; dau. of Elisha Hopkins (Pension Papers). In 1777 at the time of the Census, he was living in Scituate, R. I. and between the ages of 16 and 50. In 1790 he was in Scituate with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and four females.

Children (full list not known):

2541 PATIENCE EDDY, b. July 19, 1782.
2542 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. July 23, 1784.
2544 ELKANAH EDDY, who enlisted at New Haven in 1812 as a private.
2545 Perhaps LYDIA EDDY.
2546 Perhaps AMY EDDY.

1159 Reuben Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 23, 1754. He went with his father to Windsor, Mass. and while there enlisted in the Revolutionary War. His service, for which he received a pension, follows:

Reuben Eddy. Gageborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.


He is probably the Reuben Eddy, who in Feb. 1781, took the Freeman's oath at Clarendon, Vt. and who in 1783 was a resident of the northern part of Windsor (now Cumington). He later removed to Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y. and then to Whitehouse and later to Cazenovia. The latter part of his life he spent in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. According to a grandson he married the Widow Ellsworth (or Aylesworth). She had two sons by her first husband, one of whom was named Eliphalet Ellsworth.

Children (incomplete list):

2547 WILLIAM EDDY, b. June 19, 1780.
2548 RHODA EDDY.
2549 LYDIA EDDY.

1160 Andrew Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1756 (Bible). In 1790, he was in Windsor, Mass., with a family consisting of one male over 16, and one female. On Jan. 1, 1791, and Jan. 3, 1801, Andrew Eddy of Windsor sold land (Adams Deeds 3:395 and 8:267). In 1816 there was an Andrew Eddy who had a grocery store in Danby. In 1832 there was an Andrew Eddy who was a member of the Farmer's Lodge of Freemasons in Danby. Perhaps his wife was ... Rowley.

Andrew Eddy. Private, Capt. William White's co., late Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780, 120 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.

Children:

2551 ADDY EDDY, d. 1799, at Windsor, Mass., aged 4 weeks.
Perhaps others.

1161 James Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 26, 1758 (Bible); d. Aug. 27, 1835, aged 77-3-0; bur. at West Hill Cem., Wallingford, Vt.; m. Lydia Ross, b. in Scituate, R. I. (dau. of Joseph and Mary Ross according to the American Hist. Soc. notes). She was living in 1837 when she gave a quitclaim deed to Sanford Eddy, her son. They lived in Wallingford, Vt.

There is a tradition in the family that the father of Lydia came from Scotland, that he was stolen when he was a little boy, taken on board a vessel and sold, upon his arrival in this country, for his passage money. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Berkshire Co. He received a pension. His service follows:

James Eddy. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 93 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler (Schuyler) on an alarm; also same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days;
company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.


He next went to Danby, Vt. and was living there when he purchased a piece of land from Abraham and Zilpha Brown in the northwest part of Adams, and was there in 1790 when the Census was taken. His household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females.

Children:
- +2552 GEORGE EDDY, b. about 1794.
- +2554 Hiram Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1799.
- +2555 Lydia Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1801.
- +2556 Sanford Eddy, b. abt. 1807.

1162 Amos Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 19, 1760 (Bible Rec.); d. before Sept. 8, 1796 (Rutland Prob.); m. Ruth Ross.

The administration on his estate was granted to Samuel Eddy and Joseph Ross on Sept. 8, 1796, at Rutland Probate Court. The names of Smith Eddy, Israel Eddy, James Eddy, Samuel Eddy and Ezekiel Ross are mentioned in the inventory. After his death Ruth m. John Eddy, son of Caleb and Prudence Eddy on Jan. 4, 1818. She died at the age of 80 years on June 25, 1847, in Bristol, Vt. Amos lived in Danby, Vt. and on Mar. 26, 1805, Ruth's thirds were set off to her near Joseph Ross's land. The service of Amos in the Revolutionary War follows:

Amos Eddy. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Amos Eddy. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779, 120 miles from home; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; also, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Children:
- +2557 Amos Eddy, b. June 13, 1795.
- +2558 Rachel Eddy.
- 2559 Perhaps Lillis Eddy (but no proof), who m. Elijah Peckham of Syracuse, and had a son, Steven Peckham, who d. in Bristol, Vt., on Sept. 13, 1913, at the age of 89 yrs. 1 mo. and 7 days.

1163 Israel Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 29, 1762 (Bible); d. probably May 20, 1831, at Starksboro, Vt., where there is an Israel Eddy bur. in the Village Cem. He m. Mercy Ross. b. in Scituate, R. I. about 1768; d. at Bristol, Vt., May 25, 1858. She was dau. of Joseph and Mary Ross (V.R.) and died at the age of 90 years.

After leaving Scituate they lived for awhile in Windsor, Mass., where they lost a child in 1797 and where they sold their land on June 13, 1798 (Adams Deeds, 6:293 “d 7-445”). Probably at this time they moved to Vermont. In 1815 he was living in Wallingford and in 1818 he sold land there. In 1823 in a deed he was called Israel Eddy of Rutland. This deed was witnessed by Heman Eddy (10:387, Rutland, Vt. Deeds).

Children (perhaps not a complete list):
- 2560 Eleazar Eddy.
- 2561 Israel Eddy, b. about 1802.
- 2562 Child, d. in Windsor, Mar. 1797, aged 10 or 12 (V.R.).
- 2563 Gilbert Eddy.
2565 Nathaniel Eddy.
2567 Mercy Eddy.

1164 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 1, 1765 (Bible); d. Aug. 23, 1844, aged 79 years (V.R.). He m. (1) Huldah ..., who d. Aug. 7, 1796, at Windsor, Mass. He m. (2) Apr. 5, 1797, at Windsor, Mass., Lucy Stiles, b. about 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1848, at Dorset, Vt., aged 74 yrs., 10 mo. They are bur. in the Whitney Cem.

Child, by first wife:
2568 Roxy Eddy, b. about 1794, probably at Windsor, Mass.

Children, by second wife:
2569 Orrin Eddy, b. about 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1828, at Dorset, Vt., aged 26 years.
2570 Eroyal Eddy, b. about 1806.
2571 Laura Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1813.
2572 Norman Hibbard Eddy, b. June 9, 1818.

1165 Smith Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. July 9, 1843, at Wallingford, Vt., aged 75-5-20 (V.R.); m. Oct. 16, 1788, at Hadley, Mass., Patience Hulett, b. Sept. 18, 1764; d. Mar. 11, 1838, aged 73-5-23. She is buried in the Doty Cem., Wallingford, Vt. She was dau. of John and Bernice ( ...) Hulett. "A Book of Record" of the birth of Smith Eddy and his wife Patience and their children has been found in the family of a descendant. It is the authority for the dates below. They lived in Wallingford and both are buried in the Doty Cem.

Children:
2573 Elkannah Eddy, b. July 24, 1790; d. May 27, 1791.
2574 Andrew Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
2576 Artemas Eddy, b. July 17, 1795; d. June 27, 1796.

1166 Mary Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 19, 1770; d. 1845; m. Aug. 8, 1793, Asa Warner. She was called Polly and Molly Eddy, and almost never Mary Eddy.

Children:
Rachel Warner, who m. Champlain Babcock and moved to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
Three or four others.

1167 Anna Eddy (Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. Mar. 16, 1797, at Windsor, Mass., John Eddy; son of Caleb and Prudence Eddy. See No. 1177. They lived in Wallingford in 1800. After her death on July 26, 1816 at Bristol, Vt., John married Ruth Eddy, see No. 1162, the widow of her brother Amos Eddy. See John Eddy (No. 1177) for the children.

1170 Allen Eddy (William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William). He d. in Feb. 1835, in Canada. His name does not appear in the 1790 Census, so it is probable that he did not remain long in Vermont, if he resided there at all. The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he was b. in Scituate, R. I. No record of the birth has been found and no trace of him anywhere in R. I. It is probable that his wife was either a Harding or a Phillips.
Children:
+2578 HARDEN EDDY, b. 1796.
+2579 ALFRED PHILLIPS EDDY, b. 1798.
2580 DORCAS EDDY, b. 1799; m. . . . PURDY and d. in Canada.
2581 ROBIE EDDY, b. 1801; m. ELISHA DOOLITTLE, in Canada.
2582 ALLEN EDDY, b. 1804; d. 1876 in Illinois.
+2583 PHILO EDDY, b. 1805.
2584 HENRY EDDY. He lived in Canada.

1171 Bayse Eddy (William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),
d. Aug. 2, 1849. Nothing has been learned about him other than
what is found in the 1881 Gen. He was probably named after
Bayes Manchester, the husband of his father's sister, Mehitabel, who
had no children.

Children:
2585 HIRAM EDDY.
2586 WILLIAM EDDY.
2587 NELSON EDDY.
2588 IRA EDDY.
2589 GEORGE W. EDDY.

1172 Oliver Eddy (William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),
b. about 1764; d. 1809, in his 45th year. He is buried in North
Scituate, R. I. on the Yeaw farm near the New Clayville Road. He
m. Elizabeth Yeaw. He may have been the Oliver Eddy who took
the Freeman's oath in Ira, Vt. on May 31, 1779; if so he was rather
young. He was in R. I. in 1798 in Burrillville, where the birth of
one of his children is recorded.

Children:
+2590 WILLIAM EDDY.
+2591 IRA EDDY, b. May 2, 1798, in Burrillville, R. I.
2592 OLIVER EDDY, b. 1802; d. aged 82 yrs. in either Euclid, or Nottingham, O.
He m. ANGELICA CASTLER. For a time he was a shoemaker in Scipio,
N. Y. He had no children.
+2593 CHARLES EDDY.
2594 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. HALSEY EDDY; son of Luther and Mary (Bussey) Eddy. See No. 3600.

1173 Luther Eddy (William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),
b. May 8, 1768, in Scituate, R. I.; m. Mary Bussey before 1807
(Scituate Prob. in will of Mehitabel Manchester).

Under the date of Sept. 23, 1782, the Town Council of Scituate, R. I. voted that
"Luther Eddy, son of William Eddy, late of said Scituate, dec'd, aged 14 years,
on the 8th of May last, be apprenticed to Capt. Coman Smith until he is 21 years
and to be taught the cooper's trade." He probably spent all of his life in R. I.

Children, b. in Scituate:
2595 ZILPHA EDDY. She is mentioned in the will of Mehitabel Manchester,
dated June 5, 1807. She m. STEPHEN LUTHER.
+2596 WILLIAM A. EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1795 (1850 Census).
+2597 HAZEL PECKHAM EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1796.
+2598 GARDINER S. EDDY.
+2599 LYDIA EDDY, m. SIMON MATTISON.
+2600 HALSEY M. EDDY, b. probably about 1800.

1174 Asahel Eddy (William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),
b. 1770; d. Feb. 18, 1838, aged 68 years, at Java, N. Y.; m. Sally
Spaulding, b. Nov. 1770; d. Mar. 19, 1839. (Other dates are given,
1768-1836 for Asahel and Mar. 19, 1838 for the death of Sally.) She
was b. in Plainfield, Conn; dau. of Philip and Deborah (Wood)
Spaulding.
He left R. I. when he was a young man. He settled first at Berlin, N. Y.; in 1807 he was in Richfield, N. Y. and in 1815 at Brighton. He finally in 1818 reached Java Village, where he remained the rest of his life. Both Asahel and Sally are buried there.

Children, b. in Otsego Co.:
+2601 BETSEY EDDY.
+2602 DEBORAH EDDY.
+2603 SALLY EDDY.
+2604 JOHN EDDY.
+2605 HARRY EDDY, m. ANNIE WHITNEY. They lived in St. Charles, Ill.
+2606 PHERE EDDY, m. DANIEL SMITH. They lived in Rochester, N. Y.
+2607 ERMINA EDDY, m. DR. REUBEN LEWIS. They lived in Attica, Ia.
+2608 SPAULDING EDDY, b. June 4, 1807, at Richfield, N. Y.
+2609 AMY EDDY; m. YOUNGS GREGORY. They lived in Marshall, Mich.
+2610 AMANDA EDDY, m. DANIEL CHASE. They lived in Marshall, Mich.

1176 Mehitable Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 12, 1769, in Scituate, R. I. (Date from records of Vernon Eddy of Cal.) She was living in Wallingford, Vt. at the time of the 1850 Census, in the family with Polly Cole, aged 52 years, Simeon Cole, aged 25 years, and Elizabeth Eddy aged 72 years. She m. Sept. 6, 1789, Robert Cole, son of Peabody and Mary (Davis) Cole. The Probate Rec. of Scituate, R. I., Book 2, p. 391, have the following record.

Voted that Mehitable Eddy and Peleg Eddy, infant children of Caleb Eddy Jr., being of the poor of said town be bound out as apprentices to James Round of Scituate (Mehetabel will be 18 years of age in 1787), and the said James Round doth agree to instruct the said Apprentice or cause her to be instructed in household business, so as to be capable of setting her living thereby, also to learn her to read and at the expiration of said term to give her two good suits of apparel, one of which to be then new, exclusive of her everyday apparel.


The Scituate Town Council Records have the following:
John Eddy, infant son of Caleb Eddy Jr. late of said Scituate is fallen under the care of the Town Council and is put and bound to Amos Williams of Gloucester until 21 years of age. Dated Apr. 28, 1781.

The next record is found in Windsor, Mass., where he married. It is probable that he joined his uncles there and either before them or with them moved on to Vermont. In 1800, he was in Ira, Vt., with a boy and girl under 16 years of age (1800 Census).

Children (V. Eddy's Rec.):
+2612 PRUDENCE EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1799; d. June 27, 1815.
+2613 CYRUS EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1803.
+2614 ZIBA EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1803 (twin); d. Feb. 12, 1804.
+2616 ELCY EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1809; d. June 12, 1834; m. SAMUEL MORRISON.
+2617 Child, b. Mar. 1812.
+2618 MARY EDDY, b. Apr. 1814; d. 1814.

Perhaps there were others.

1178 William Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 6, 1773 (date from V. Eddy's Rec.); m. Sarah Goff; b. about 1777 (1850 Census), who d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Wallingford. Vt. She was living in Wallingford in 1850, aged 73 yrs. (Census).
In Scituate, R. I., the following record is found,—William Eddy, infant son of Caleb Eddy, being of the poor of the town is to be apprenticed to Thomas Harris until he is 21 years, which will be 1795. In 1800 he was in Ira, Vt.

He is probably the William Eddy who was admitted to the Baptist Church at Ira, Vt., in 1809 and also the William Eddy who was summoned in Clarendon, Vt. and ordered to depart the town with his family, because he had not brought papers of dismissal from the last town of which he was a resident. It is probable that the Zilpha, Mary, and James Eddy who were baptized in Ira, Vt. at the Baptist Church in 1809 were somehow related to this William and his brother John, but nothing definite has been found.

Children (full list not known):
+2619 William Eddy.
+2620 Caleb Eddy.
+2621 Susan Eddy.
+2622 Phila Eddy.
+2623 Ira Eddy.
+2624 Clara Eddy.
+2625 Jacob Eddy.
+2626 Loana Eddy.

1179 Peleg Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 20, 1775 (V. Eddy’s Rec.); m. Feb. 3, 1799, Anne Smith, d. Aug. 12, 1862; dau. of Daniel (or David) Smith. He was bound out by the Town Council of Scituate, R. I. to James Round until he should attain the age of 21 years and said master “Shall agree to teach the apprentice to read, write and cipher . . . sufficient to keep a common book of accounts etc.” Scituate Rec. 2.391.

In Foster in Sept. 1804, “Anna Eddy, wife of Peleg of Foster, husbandman, and I, Peleg Eddy, her husband,” sold land in Foster, 29 acres and a dwelling house, which was a part of Robt. Whitman’s, dec’d, farm. According to one account he went to Canada for awhile and then to Watertown, N. Y.

Children:
2627 Benjamin Eddy, d. in early manhood, probably unmar.
+2628 Thomas Jefferson Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1814, at Watertown, N. Y.
2629 Sarah Eddy.
2630 Nancy Eddy.


He lived on the farm which his father had purchased on the top of a high hill in the western part of the town. He was of a mechanical turn of mind, a gift which has been passed on to the following generations.

Children, b. in Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.):
+2632 Titus Eddy, b. July 12, 1795.
+2633 Patience Eddy, b. July 9, 1798.
2634 Eunice Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 1867. Unmar. She lived at the farm on Ragged Hill.
+2636 Abiel Eddy, b. July 31, 1810.

Ephraim Eddy was a farmer in early life, but in 1791 he purchased the clothier's works of Seth Sylvester. In 1797 his brother Isaac entered into partnership with him and carried on the business after the death of Ephraim. Ephraim held several offices in the town and was a man of considerable influence and much respected.

Ephraim Eddy appears in the 1790 Census as a resident of Woodstock, Vt. and the head of a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and four females. He served in the Revolutionary War, first in Middleboro, Mass., and later in Woodstock, Vt., where he became Captain of the First Light Infantry.

His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Ephraim Eddy, Middleborough. Private. Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; also, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; service, 3 mos., 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R.I., Dec. 8, 1776. Ephraim Eddy, Middleborough. Private. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 23, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; company order for advance pay dated Camp at Hull, June 20, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776; 5 mos., 27 days; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Middleborough, engaged for the town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term 3 years; also, list of men mustered between April 9 and April 12, 1777, by James Hatch. Master Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Bradford's regt.; arms, 17 yrs.; reported enlisted by Capt. Eddy; also, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Gammel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; reported joined April 3, 1777; also, detachment from Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment March 1, 1777, to May 23, 1777, dated Boston; credited with 60 days' allowance; reported as belonging to the 3d detachment; also, same co. and regt.; mustered return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778"; mustered by Elisha Paddock, County Master Master.

Ephraim Eddy, Sergeant. Capt. Warren Cottle's co. of militia; pay roll for service in the late alarm, with mileage. Dated Woodstock, Oct. 1780. Service 3 days from Oct. 24, 1780; also, Sergeant. Capt. John Hawkins's co., of Minute-men of Woodstock, for service at alarm at Royalton, with allowance of travel from their respective homes to Brookfield; service, 3 days from Oct. 16, 1780; also, Sergeant. Capt. Jesse Safford's co. of militia for service in the late alarm, March 9, 1781; service 4 days; also, Commissary Accounts [516] of Ephraim Eddy, Peacham, of provisions issued from June 17, to July 17, 1781, by order of Capt. Neh. Lovewell; also, [537] Ephraim Eddy, A.C.I.—account for service from May 26th to Nov. 15, 1781.—and an account for same, from Nov. 26, 1781, to April 1, 1782.

Children, b. in Woodstock, Vt. (See Dana's History of Woodstock, Vt.):

2637 Safford Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1783 (V.R.); d. at Chelsea, Vt., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Feb. 1810 at Woodstock, Vt., just a few days before his death, Clara Meacham; dau. of Frederick Meacham of Woodstock. She m. (2) at Chelsea in Feb. 1813, Joseph Churchill, b. July 7, 1813; son of Joseph and Sarah (Cobb) Churchill. Safford was in partnership with Gen. Allen of Walpole and was very successful in business.

2638 Lucinda Eddy, b. May 28, 1785 (V.R.).

2639 Mary Eddy (Polly), b. June 22, 1787; m. Henry Champlain Denison, as his second wife. They had no children.

2640 Clarinda Eddy, b. May 8, 1789 (V.R.).


Children (B.B.H.):

1196 Lydia Eddy (Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 16, 1762; m. Amasa Powers, who d. in Nov. 1805.

He was a resident of Killington (now Sherburne). The Land Registry contains several transactions of interest. He owned land also in Pittsford, Vt. From Vermont Nathaniel went to Marietta, O. then in the Northwest Territory. John Seaton possesses an interesting letter written by Nathan, his brother, to Nathaniel and Zachariah, who had recently gone West. It was a reply to one from Nathaniel which he had written from Wheeling on Sept. 24 and 26, and was received by Nathan on Dec. 11. It was six weeks getting to Rutland and lay there five weeks in the office before Nathan had heard of its arrival. Such was the difficulty and delay in communication in those early days of settlement, both in the West and in the mountainous sections of Vermont, especially in the winter months.

Children:
+2643 LAODICEA EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1793.
+2644 CLARINDA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1795.
+2645 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1796.
+2646 HANNAH EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1799.
2647 EPHRAIM EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. in infancy.

1199 Nathan Eddy (Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 21, 1770; d. Apr. 19, 1843 (also given Apr. 21) at Elmgrove, Shawneetown; m. Oct. 28, 1794, Rebecca Safford of Woodstock, Vt. (also given Woodford, Vt.).

Nathan Eddy purchased land at Killington, Vt. (now Sherburne) as early as 1792 and a few years later he purchased in Pittsford, where he resided from 1797 until about 1809. Sometime between 1809 and 1812 the family went to Chatauqua Co. and about 1819 the whole family with the exception of Henry and Ira went to Gallipolis, O. Nathan was a very large man, so large that it was necessary to build for him a special chair. He was a great student and reader. Often times he taught school. The following reminiscences have been handed down in one branch of his descendants.

“Nathan told his children and grandchildren how his grandmother, Lydia Alden Eddy rendered service to her country during the Revolutionary War. She and her neighbors would spin, weave, and make new garments for the soldiers home on furlough. The old men were pressed into service to make new shoes, for many of them had learned the cobbler’s trade in their youth.”

Nathan sent two of his sons into Buffalo to school about 1812. His son Henry was put in charge of a “Called Out” regiment of New York Militia. He was only 15 years of age, but being large and well-developed and a youth who seemed to command respect, he took command and was in the Battle of Black Rock. Just previous to this, the father Nathan came to Buffalo to visit his two boys and was drafted into Henry’s regiment, much to the amusement of the son, who said, “Now I am boss.” Nathan spent his last days with this son Henry in Illinois and is buried there in Westwood Cemetery at Shawneetown, Ill.

Children:
+2648 IRA EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1796, at Killington, Vt. (record at Pittsfield, Vt.).
2650 EPHRAIM EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1799, at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 1826 at Rock Sulphur Spr. Unmar. He was a lawyer at Charleston, W. Va.
+2652 REBECCA EDDY, b. July 10, 1804, at Pittsfield.
+2653 NATHAN EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. young.
+2654 CYNTHIA EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1810, at Sheldon, N. Y.
+2655 ELIZA EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1812, in Chatauqua Co., N. Y.


(Note. This name is spelled in several ways: McCary, McCravy and McCreary, but McCary is the spelling in the family Bible, which is now in the possession of Samuel Alden Eddy.)

Soon after his birth, Isaac’s parents went to Vermont and finally settled in Woodstock where the greater part of his early life was passed. After his marriage he moved to Pittsfield, Vt., where the Land Registry shows several transactions. He became a leading citizen of that place. He was a justice of the peace and also served several terms in the Vermont Assembly. At first in 1802 he was in the
PELEG ESEK EDDY (3695)  
THOMAS EDDY (1779)  
JAMES WILLIAMSON EDDY (6187)  
GEORGE HOWE EDDY (6186)  
JOHN HARDENBERGH EDDY (6188)
GEORGE BOWEN EDDY (2422)

HANNAH (Haviland) EDDY

DAVID HAVILAND EDDY (4533)

ANNA JANE (Sisson) EDDY

REV. WILLIAM DAVID EDDY (6895)

REV. STEPHEN SISSON EDDY (6892)
clothier's business and then a merchant, but his position as scribe in the little church in Pittsfield, which had been formed in 1803 with sixteen members, soon developed into that of a deacon, and he was often called upon to conduct the religious exercises. He performed this duty in such a manner that several ministers advised him to study for the ministry. He was forty-four years of age when he was licensed to preach. He then moved to Locke, N. Y., where he remained for nine years. In 1824 he was settled in Jamestown, N. Y. (See Bulletin No. 14.) He was a man of mild and agreeable manners, genial and pleasant in his intercourse with others. His life was guided by the strictest rules of rectitude. He was a man of deep thought and reflection, a pleasant speaker and earnest and persuasive in argument. He was known as "Good Father Eddy" in the town. In his church at Jamestown, N. Y., a tablet has been placed to his memory.

Children, b. Woodstock, Vt.:
- 2656 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. June 5, 1797.
- 2657 EUNICE EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1799.
- 2658 ISAAC EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1801.
- 2659 WILLIAM McCARY EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1803.
- 2660 NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1805.
- 2661 ELMINA EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1807.
- 2662 SAFFORD EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1810.
- 2663 HIRAM EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1813.
- 2664 ZECHERIAH EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1815 (He changed his name to Zachary).


When his brother Nathaniel left Vermont and went to Ohio, Zachariah accompanied him, but later went into Pennsylvania. For twenty years he was lost to his family. A neighbor of Nathaniel happened to meet him in Warren, Penn., and told the family in Ohio about him. News was then sent to Isaac's family in Jamestown, N. Y., a town only a few miles away. There was a great reunion and these two branches have ever since been in close touch. Zachariah was a sergeant in the War of 1812, serving in a Co. of Militia commanded by Capt. Asa Winters, in 1814 (Penn. Archives 6th Series, Vol. X, p. 120). Rose Stewart came from Ireland when nine years of age to the state of Delaware. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:
- 2665 ISAAC STEWART EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1805.
- 2666 CATHERINE EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1806.
- 2667 NATHAN Sampson EDDY, b. May 14, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1832.
- 2668 EUNICE EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1812.
- 2669 JAMES HOOD EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1814.
- 2670 ZECHARIAH HENRY EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1818.
- 2671 ELIZA JANE EDDY, b. June 20, 1820.

1202 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 21, 1764 (Plym. V.R.). He was living in Colerain, as late as 1830, when "Samuel Eddy, gentleman, of Colerain, Mass." sold to Seth Eddy his rights in the land left by William Eddy (Wayne Co., N. Y., Deeds). He had a wife, Esther, who joined with him on Mar. 28, 1825, when he sold land in Colerain, Mass. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 60:362).

On Dec. 24, 1825, Joseph Smith of Colerain and Samuel Eddy of Colerain, yeoman, lease to the latter for $1000, during his life and also during the life of his wife Esther Eddy . . . land deeded today to Joseph Smith by Calvin Smith, etc. He served in the Revolutionary War under his father, in Capt. Joshua Eddy's Co. (Rev. War Rec. at Washington 53093).

1204 David Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 3, 1774, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. June 9, 1840, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; m. 1792-1794 (1) Margaret Patterson (also
The Eddy Family in America


In 1793 he witnessed a deed of his father’s in Colerain, Mass. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 8:662) and his signature and that of Margaret is affixed to a deed, dated Oct. 24, 1789, but not acknowledged and recorded until 1806 (Franklin Co. Deeds, 22:439). In this deed several of the Pattison family join in selling land in Colerain. Just how early he settled in Marion is not known exactly. He became commissioner of the county of Ontario, N.Y., and was called Judge Eddy. His will dated May 5, 1840 (B 429, Wayne Co. Surrogate’s records) mentions wife Deborah, oldest daughter Polly Williams; Anna Hawkins, second daughter; Susannah Hill, third daughter, and her husband Fordus Hill; Morton Eddy, oldest son; George P., second son; Hiram L., third son; and Alfred Eddy, fourth son. Morton was the executor. Seth Eddy was a witness.

Children, by first wife:
+2673 MARY EDDY (called POLLY) b. May 7, 1798.
+2674 ANNA EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. ..... HAWKINS. They lived in La Porte, Ind.
+2675 SUSANNAH EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1802; m. FORDUS HILL (also called Fording Hill). In 1847 they lived in Milan, Ind.

Children, by second wife:
+2676 MORTON EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1807.
+2677 GEORGE PATTERSON EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1808.
+2678 HIRAM LAWRENCE EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1811.
+2679 ALFRED EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1815.
+2680 ALBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1815; (twin); d. June 28, 1816.

1205 William Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), d. 1824; m. Sally ..... He was administrator on his father’s estate. In 1813 he purchased land in Williamson (Ont. Co. Deeds, 19:373). In 1822 he and his wife, Sally, sold to Seth Eddy certain lands (Ontario Co. Deeds, 39:240). The settlement of his estate with his brothers as heirs of all but the widow’s thirds shows that he had no children who outlived him.

1206 Seth Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1780; d. 1864; m. Millicent Huggins, who d. 1857, in Marion, N.Y. His son David was appointed administrator on his estate Sept. 13, 1864. He owned land in Williamson, N.Y., which he sold at various times. His wife Millicent signed several deeds (Wayne Co. Deeds, 55:415 etc.).

Children:
+2681 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1806.
+2682 ALDEN HUGGINS EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1808.
+2683 HERMAN JAMES EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1810.
+2684 JOHN SETH EDDY, b. May 8, 1813.
+2685 NORMAN P. EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1816, at Marion, N.Y.
+2686 DAVID MORTON EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1818.
+2687 ELIZA MILICENT EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. aged 18 years.
+2688 WILLIAM MATSON EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1826.
+2689 Twin, b. Apr. 2, 1826; d. in infancy.

1208 Rebecca Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Joseph Morrison. Rebecca was famous for her beauty and her marvellous voice.

Children:
+2690 JOHN MORRISON.
+2691 JOSEPH MORRISON.
+2692 SUSAN MORRISON, m. ..... HUTCHINSON.
+2693 ANNA MORRISON, b. Aug. 1, 1791, at Fort Anne, N.Y.
1211 Josiah Freeman (Mercy Eddy, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 11, 1780; d. June 1, 1861; m. 1806, Virtue Morton, a great-granddaughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Foster) Morton.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

i MORTON FREEMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. (1) 1836, LOUISA JENNINGS; m. (2) BETSEY STANDISH.

ii HARRISON FREEMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. LYDIA MERRITT.

iii LOUISA FREEMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1812; m. Jan. 9, 1834, JOSIAH T. CORNISH.

iv ELISHA FREEMAN, b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. BETSEY STANDISH.

v SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. Apr. 9, 1816; m. 1838 ANNE B. TINKHAM.

vi BENJAMIN FREEMAN, b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. 1846, NANCY C. FULLER.


viii MERCY EDDY FREEMAN, b. May 14, 1821; m. 1845, IRA BRYANT.

ix JANE FREEMAN, b. Oct. 7, 1823; m. 1846, OLIVER G. TINKHAM.

x LYDIA FREEMAN, b. Apr. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1826.


1215 Joshua Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. Nov. 12, 1863; m. 1804 Lydia Morton, b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. July 31, 1855 (also given July 21). He lived in Middleboro, where he was honored and respected by all. He was active in the church and interested in the affairs of the town.

Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass. (Family Rec.):

+2694 THALIA EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1805.

+2695 JANE ELLEN EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1807.

+2696 CHARLES EDWARDS EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1809.

+2697 LYDIA MORTON EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1813.


+2700 JOSHUA MORTON EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1824.

He was a graduate of Brown University (1799) and the following year was made the principal of Plainfield Academy in Conn. It is said that he studied law with his famous kinsman, Samuel Eddy of Providence. He became an eminent lawyer, who was known all through eastern New England. He kept his office in Middle­boro, which became a center not only for legal and political discussions, but also for many religious debates, for he was a very religious man and as learned in the Scriptures as in the law. He was an excellent counsellor and friend to the young and to all who came seeking advice. Living as he did in the very center of the Eddy traditions, he became interested in the history of the family and collected all that he could find in regard to the branch to which he belonged. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register of July, 1854, printed a short sketch which he wrote. This contains a brief account of the early lines and definitely states that John Eddy of Taunton was a son of Samuel Eddy. The Eddy Family History of 1881 follows this authority for the Taunton branch.

Children, b. in Middleboro:

+2702 ANNE JULIET EDDY, b. June 9, 1806.

2703 CHARLES EDWARD EDDY, b. May 22, 1808; d. July 1808.
+2705 SARAH AMELIA EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1811.
2706 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. Mar. 1839. He was a graduate of Brown University, a man of great promise, whose death was mourned by all.
2707 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1837. He was a lawyer, a graduate of Brown University.
+2708 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1819.
2710 ZACHARIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. young.


Children, b. in Eddyville, Middleboro:

+2711 LUCIUS JUNIUS EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1808.
+2713 BETSEY MARIA EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1813.
2714 MARTHA WASHINGTON EDDY, b. July 10, 1815; m. May 31, 1848, HENRY WESTON, who d. June 10, 1863. They had one child, who d. young.
2715 EBENEZER MILTON EDDY, b. May 30, 1819. He went to California.
+2716 ALBERT EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1823.
2717 FAYETTE EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1825; d. young.
2718 ERASTUS EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1827; d. July 24, 1828.

1218 Nathaniel Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 5, 1785, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Mar. 29, 1869, at Eddyville, Middleboro; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1811, at Plainfield, Conn., Nancy Andros, b. July 14, 1783; d. July 13, 1812; dau. of Abel Andros. He m. (2) May 22, 1814, Abby Andros, b. Dec. 14, 1792, dau. of Abel Andros. She d. aged 55 years. He m. (3) Mar. 12, 1851, MRS. MELINDA REED of Fall River, widow of Augustus Reed. She was the dau. of William and Sarah (Durfee) Borden. He lived in Middleboro at Eddyville. He served in War of 1812 as captain of a company.

Children, by second wife, b. at Eddyville:

+2719 NATHANIEL ANDROS EDDY, b. May 6, 1815.
+2720 FRANCIS FRINK EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1817.
+2721 ANNE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1817; twin.
+2722 JOHN EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1819.
2723 ABBY ANDROS EDDY, b. July 19, 1822; m. 1844, GEORGE E. ADAMS of Boston, Mass.
+2724 MARY JANE EDDY, b. June 10, 1827.


Children, b. in Berkeley, Mass.:
2725 CHARLOTTE CRANE, d. young.
2726 NANCY CRANE, d. young.
+2727 SUSAN WHITMARSH CRANE, b. Nov. 26, 1815.
2728 ELSHA CRANE, b. 1817.
2729 CHARLOTTE MARIA CRANE, b. 1820.
+2730 JOSHUA EDDY CRANE, b. 1823.
2731 IRENE LAZELL CRANE, b. 1826; m. THOMAS G. NICHOLS of Freetown, Mass.
2732 LYDIA EDDY CRANE, b. 1829; d. young.
2733 MORTON CRANE, b. 1831.


William Eddy commenced business in Plympton in one of the first cotton factories in the country. Later he and his brother Nathaniel took charge of the "Furnace" where they made hollow ware and iron utensils, pots, kettles and andirons. These products were shipped all over the country. The iron used was obtained from ponds and when this supply was exhausted, it was brought from New Jersey to New Bedford in ships and carted from there to the "Furnace." (Hist. of Middleborough.)

Children, b. in Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass.:
+2734 WILLIAM CADY EDDY, b. May 12, 1821.
2735 GEORGE SHAW EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
2736 LUCY ANN EDDY, d. young.
2737 EDWIN AUGUSTUS EDDY, d. 1825.
2738 LUCY ANN EDDY, b. July 1826.
2739 SUSAN MARIA EDDY, b. Jan. 1830; m. LEWIS THOMAS. They had no children.
2740 FRANCES AUGUSTA EDDY, b. May 21, 1835; m. RODNEY PARKER. They had no children.

1221 Jane Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 6, 1792, at Middleboro; m. Asahel Hathaway.

Child:
+2741 PRISCILLA D. HATHAWAY, b. 1817.

1222 Morton Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. 1888; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1822, IRENE FEARING LAZELL, who d. Sept. 28, 1847 (Bridgewater V.R.). She was dau. of Deacon Isaac and Jane (Byram) Lazell. He m. (2) MARY WHITMAN, who d. 1874. He m. (3) ELIZABETH A. CLEVELAND. He lived in Fall River, where he was a merchant. At one time he was a manufacturer of paper in Swansea village in company with his brother John Eddy.

1223 John Milton Eddy (Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 21, 1800, at Middleboro; d. May 17, 1861, or

He was a merchant and a manufacturer. For a time he was in business with his brother. Later he went to New York State, and was in business in Albany. In 1840 he was in Rockaway, N. Y. He went finally to California, where he died.

Children:
- 2742 ELIZA BYRAM EDDY, b. July 21, 1830.
- 2743 ANNE JULIET EDDY, b. June 29, 1836.
- 2744 MORTON EDDY, b. 1832; d. young.
- 2747 IRENE EDDY, b. 1843; d. young.


Children (Eddy Gen., 1881) b. at Plymouth:
- 2748 FANNY EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1804.
- 2749 SALLY STURTEVANT EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1806.
- 2750 JOHN EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1807.
- 2751 DARIUS EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1809.
- 2752 MERCY MORTON EDDY, b. July 15, 1811.
- 2753 ELIZA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1813.
- 2754 LEWIS EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1815.

1228 Seth Eddy (Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 5, 1786; d. 1818; m. Sophia Holmes.

Children:
- 2755 HENRY HOLMES EDDY, b. July 29, 1808.
- 2756 HARRIET EDDY, m. . . . BARNES of Wrentham, Mass.

1229 Sally Eddy (Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1788; m. (1) Arthur Cobb, who d. in service in the War of 1812. She m. (2) Caleb Lapham of Pembroke in 1816.

Children:
- 2757 JOSEPH COBB, b. July 12, 1810; m. ROYELLA FORD of Pembroke, Mass.
- 2758 SARAH EDDY COBB, b. July 28, 1812.

1232 Lucy Eddy (Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1794; d. Mar. 2, 1852; m. in 1817, Lemuel Cole.

Children:
- 2759 LUCIA M. COLE, b. May 13, 1818.
- 2760 CHARLES COLE, b. Oct. 3, 1820; m. (1) 1842, MARIA WILLARD; m. (2) 1879, ANNIE FULLER. They lived in West Newton, Mass.
- 2761 SUSAN E. COLE, b. June 1, 1822; d. 1852.
- 2762 LEMUEL COLE, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. MARY A. PATTEN. They lived at Boston Highlands.
- 2763 JANE E. COLE, b. May 19, 1827; m. (1) E. AMES; m. (2) GEORGE W. BOWKER. They lived in South Boston.

Seventh Generation

(gravestone in Waterbury Cem.). She was b. in Clairmont, N. H.; dau. of John Smith.

William Eddy was always called Capt. William or Capt. Eddy. A descendant, Mrs. Mann of Randolph, Mass., has his Bible from which the records are taken and also a paper signed by the Governor of Vermont, making him ensign of the 7th Co. of Inf. in the 1st Reg't, 2nd Brigade and 3rd Division of the Militia of Vt., signed Feb. 27, 1819. He was one of the members of the society which built the first meeting-house in Waterbury and contributed to its building and support.

Child, by first wife, b. in Waterbury, Vt. (Bible Rec.):
2765 Henry Bunnell Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Apr. 27, 1851, in Sacramento, Cal.

Children, by second wife, b. in Waterbury, Vt. (Bible Rec.):
2768 Nathaniel Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1820. He was a whaler and was probably lost at sea, since he sailed away once and was never heard from again.
2769 Lucy Eddy, b. May 8, 1822.
2770 Lucretia Eddy, b. June 13, 1824.
2771 Cornelius Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
2772 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1827.
2774 Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1830.
2775 William Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. June 12, 1861, at Cairo, Ill. (V.R.).
2776 Harvey Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1833.
2777 Edna M. Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1880, at Waterbury; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Orville J. Daniels. They had no children.

1238 Sylvanus Eddy (Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), d. 1852, aged 64 or 65 years; m. Aug. 3, 1809 (Int. Nov. 20, 1808), at Halifax, Mass. (V.R.), Joanna Fuller.

Children (from list mentioned in sixth chapter):
2778 Sylvanus Fuller Eddy.
2779 Samuel Eddy.
2780 Sally Eddy.
2781 Martin T. Eddy.
2782 Myron Eddy.
2783 Mary Eddy, d. 1822, aged 2 years.
2784 Lavina Eddy, d. Jan. 30, 1843, aged 17 years.
2785 Mary Eddy.
2786 Catherine Eddy.


Children (Martin's Bible):
2787 Samuel M. Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1832, in Peterboro, N. Y.
2788 Franklin M. Eddy, b. July 23, 1836, at Victory, N. Y.

1243 Polly Eddy (Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 4, 1800, at Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., near Auburn; d. Dec. 21, 1860, in her 61st year in Sterling, Ill.; m. 1822, Simeon Shepard (also spelled Shepherd). He was b. May 23, 1800, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1849, at Milledgeville, Ill. She was his second wife.
Mr. and Mrs. Shepard probably between 1840 and 1850 left New York and went West by way of the Great Lakes passing through Chicago, then called Fort Dearborn. They settled in Sterling, Ill.

He had a son by his first wife who was burned to death in Feb. or Mar., 1835, aged 13 yrs.

Children:
+2790 John Shepard, b. July 10, 1824.
+2791 Martin Shepard, b. June 12, 1826; d. Feb. or Mar. 1835. He was burned to death.
+2793 Lucinda Shepard, b. Apr. 30, 1830; m. . . . Dodd.
+2794 Mary Shepard, b. Jan. 16, 1832, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
+2795 Sherman Shepard, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. young.
+2796 Martin Shepard, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
+2797 Laura Shepard, b. Mar. 14, 1837.
+2798 Lucretia Shepard, b. May 25, 1839, in Sennett, near Auburn, N. Y.
+2799 Anna Shepard, b. June 10, 1841.
+2800 Charles Wesley Shepard, b. Aug. 5, 1843.

1244 Moses Eddy (John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. Aug. 30, 1849 at Deerfield (V.R.) also given Aug. 29, 1849; m. 1786, to Elizabeth Alverson (also spelled Aulverson) of Halifax, who d. Oct. 19, 1844, at Deerfield (V.R.). This date is also given Oct. 31, 1844.

At the time of the 1790 Census, he was a resident of Middleboro. His family consisted of himself and wife. The births of the children are recorded in Deerfield, so that it is probable that he settled there soon after 1790. According to these records one son was born before 1790 and so ought to appear in the Census. His will mentions daughter Elvira Jones, wife of Caleb, and his grandchildren, children of his son John, deceased.

He served as a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War when only sixteen as follows:

Moses Eddy, 2d. Private. Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Children (Deerfield Rec.):
+2801 John Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1787.
+2804 David Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1803, at Deerfield.
+2805 Elvira Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. (Int. Sept. 10, 1824) Sept. 26, 1824, at Deerfield, Caleb Jones of Deerfield. (Her name is also given as Eliza Eddy.)

1245 Jacob Eddy (John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. probably in Middleboro; m. about 1790 Sarah Clark (Deerfield V.R. state "during the year ending Apr. 27, 1791"). He removed to Troy, N. Y.

Children (Deerfield Records), b. at Deerfield, Mass.:
+2807 Sarah Eddy, b. May 17, 1791.
+2808 Ruth Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1792.
+2809 Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 21, 1794.
+2810 Jacob Eddy, b. June 29, 1796 (also given June 25).
+2812 Dency Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1800.
+2813 Solomon Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1801.

1246 Solomon Eddy (John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. probably in Middleboro; d. before Sept. 14, 1843; m. Feb. 15, 1803, at Boston (V. R.), Mary Vose of Boston.

(Middlesex Co., Mass. 432.541) "I, Mary Eddy of Providence, widow, depose that I am the reputed daughter and only living child of Jane Vose of said Provi-
dence, dec'd, who is named in the annexed mortgage etc. . . ." dated Sept. 14, 1843. Solomon was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, with the following service:

Solomon Eddy, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months' service, agreed to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; also, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days at West Point; also, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781, service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., for 40 days' service; roll dated Bridgewater.

Children (full list not known):
+2814 John Eddy.
2815 Eliza Eddy, b. about 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1883, at Providence, aged 60 yrs. 7 mo. She lived on South St. Unmar.
2816 Marilla Eddy, b. about 1814, in Boston; d. Dec. 3, 1896, aged 82 years. She left a will. Unmar.


He is probably the Othniel Eddy who settled the estate of Jonathan Eddy. At the time of his father's death he was living in Monson, but soon he removed to Stafford, Conn. He also purchased land in Bethel, Vt. about 1797 but he sold it in a few years. It is possible that he lived in Vermont for awhile before he went West, but no proof has as yet been found.

Children, b. in Stafford, Conn. (V.R.):
+2817 Moore Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
2818 Sarah Eddy, b. June 22, 1798.
2819 Ruby Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1800; m. John G. Wasson. They lived in Albany, N. Y. They had no children.
+2820 Clarissa Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1802.
2821 Hiram Eddy, b. May 3, 1805; d. 1806.
2822 Emily Eddy, b. June 26, 1807; d. 1807.
+2823 John Randolph Eddy, b. May 1, 1809, at Randolph.
2824 Almira Eddy, b. July 19, 1813; d. 1814.
2825 Elvira Eddy, b. July 19, 1813 (twin). (It is possible that these are the same child and that there is a clerical error in the spelling.)

1251 Jonas Eddy (Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. about 1775; m. (1) Susan . . . who d. Dec. 7, 1814, at Bethel, Vt., aged 37 years; buried in Cherry Cem.; m. (2) Ruth . . .

He is mentioned in deeds in Springfield, Mass. (40.246). He probably went to Bethel, Vt., about 1798. He was settled there in 1800, when the Census of that year was taken.

Children, b. in Bethel, Vt.:
+2826 Gustavus Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1799, also called Augustus R. Eddy.
2827 Lucina Eddy, b. May 3, 1801.
2828 Lewis Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1803.
2830 Aaron Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1807.
2831 Anjail Eddy, b. 1808.
2832 Lucius Eddy, b. June 11, 1809. He lived in Bethel for a time.
2833 Lydia Eddy, b. June 11, 1809 (twin); d. Sept. 9, 1866, aged 57 years.
2834 Luther Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1811.

Children, by second wife:
2835 Clarissa Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1818.
2836 Susan Eddy, b. June 15, 1820.

1252 Joel Eddy (Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 21, 1777, at Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1871, at Randolph, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1805, at Bethel, Vt. (V.R.), Sarah McKinstry, dau. of Paul McKinstry (or McKinster); b.
about 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1834, at Randolph, Vt. He m. (2) Abiah Hopson, b. about 1789; d. May 12, 1869, aged 80–0–18. They are buried in the cemetery at Randolph, Vt.

Joel left Woodstock, Conn., where he had settled after the death of his father, and went to Bethel, Vt. as early as 1795 or 1796, where he remained until about 1822, when he moved to Randolph, Vt.

Children, b. in Bethel, Vt.:

+2837 HIRAM EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1806.
+2838 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1808.
+2839 Abigail EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1808 (twin); d. Aug. 20, 1837, at Randolph, Vt.; m. May 18, 1837 at Randolph, WILLIAM WEST.
+2840 Philander EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1880, at Keene, N. H.; m. CYNTHIA WATERMAN. He was in Freemont, Ill. for a time and in 1860 in Chicago (Randolph, Vt. Deeds). He had a daughter (Lila?).
+2841 Harry Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. July 24, 1841, at Troy, N. Y.
+2842 Harriet Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. May 10, 1813 (twin).
+2843 Charles Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1815; d. Mar. 18, 1897, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Matilda Johnson. He lived most of his life in Troy, N. Y. They had no children.
+2844 McKinster Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1821.
2845 Martin S. Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Apr. 8, 1872, in Troy, N. Y.


Children:

i Lavina Lillie, b. Mar. 20, 1803; m. Pardon A. Brooks.
ii Olive Lillie, b. May 18, 1805; m. George Flynn.
iii Lewis Lillie, b. Oct. 24, 1808; m. May 13, 1834, Mary Converse Morris of Roxbury, Vt.
iv Harriet Lillie, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. Paul McKinstry.
vii Samuel Azro Lillie, b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Augusta Fay.
viii Laura Lillie, b. Dec. 31, 1821; m. John Tagg.

1256 Thankful Eddy (Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 20, 1791; d. Aug. 10, 1877, aged 86 years; m. June 17, 1810, at Bethel, Vt., John Bacon, b. about 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1869, aged 84 years.

They went West and about 1836 were in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

-2846 Orville Bacon.
-2847 Royal Bacon.
-2848 Dennis Bacon.
-2849 Milo Bacon.
-2850 George Bacon.
-2851 Alma Bacon.
-2852 Martha Bacon.


He was the owner of Lawrence Mills for a time. There was a Justin Eddy who purchased land in Williamson, N. Y. in 1812. It may be that he thought of settling in the West and then gave up the idea, or that this may be another Justin Eddy.

Children:

2853 James Walker Eddy. He resided in Westport, N. Y.
1270 Amy Eddy (Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 5, 1873, aged 85 years; m. Dec. 1, 1811, Uriel Hazelton, b. June 6, 1788; son of Richard Hazelton. They lived in Springfield and Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

i JAMES HAZELTON, b. 1811; d. at the age of 93 yrs.
ii NANCY HAZELTON.
iii CHESTER EDDY HAZELTON.
iv MARY HAZELTON.

1272 Rensalier Eddy (Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. about 1795; d. 1827, age 32 years in Poultney, Vt.; m. Sarah . . ..

Children:

2857 LEWIS SCHUYLER EDDY.
2858 JOHN R. EDDY.
2859 MARY EDDY.

1275 Olive Eddy (Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. at Rockingham, Vt.; m. Richard Hazelton, Jr., b. June 23, 1794; son of Richard Hazelton.

Children:

i LUCIUS HAZELTON.
ii HYMAN HAZELTON.

1276 Hannah Eddy (Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Woodstock, Conn. (V.R.); m. Mar. 8, 1835, James M. Rawlins (or Rollins), b. in Rockingham, Vt.; d. June 21, 1865; son of William and Lydia (Stone) Rawlins.

Child (Rawlins Gen., p. 267):
ROYAL JAMES RAWLINS, b. 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1897.


Children, b. in Springfield, Vt.:
+2860 ALICE AUGUSTA EDDY.
+2861 GEORGE CHESTER EDDY.
2862 LUCY MARIA EDDY.
+2863 WILLIAM F. EDDY, b. about 1836.
2865 LEVI EDDY.

1279 Timothy Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 4, 1781; bapt. June 23, 1782. He went west. At one time there was a Timothy Eddy, who was editor of the North Western Christian Advocate, who may have been he. The names of his children have been forgotten except for the youngest.

Children (several more):
2866 ARMINDA EDDY, m. . . . Bon. They lived in Linn Co., Ia.
1280 David Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 7, 1783; m. Elizabeth ... They lived first in Penn., but later he went to Lorain Co., O.

Children:

1283 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1791; d. May 21, 1869, at N. Dover, Ohio; m. (1) 1818, Rebecca Reynolds; m. (2) Margaret (Smith) Griswold, the mother of his son's wife. She d. May 25, 1869.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and received a land grant of 160 acres. About 1821 Caleb was living near Detroit, probably about 16 miles distant. Later he moved to a farm in Ohio about 15 miles west of Cleveland in Cuyahoga. This was a large farm of 160 acres, where he lived the rest of his days.

Children, by first wife:
2868 Nancy Rebecca Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1819, in North Dover, Ohio; m. (1) Solomon Gillett; m. (2) ... Morse of Bellevue, Mich.
+2869 Caleb Reynolds Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1821, near Detroit, Mich.


He went to Kenosha, Wis.

Children:
2870 John Eddy.
2871 James Eddy.
2872 Cynthia Eddy.

1288 Martin Eddy (Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1792 at Bridgewater, Mass. (V.R.); m. Eunice Jones (Norfolk Co. Deeds) who was b. probably in Brantree; dau. of Abraham and Eunice Jones. He was a shoemaker or cordwainer and lived in Canton, Mass. His children were probably as follows:

Children:
+2873 Martin L. Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1814.
2874 Edmund Eddy, b. May 28, 1816; m. Mary (Polly) Mann.
2875 Emeline Eddy. (Perhaps she m. Alvan Mann.)
2876 Eunice Eddy.
2877 Elvira Eddy. Query,—Did she marry Seth Mann?
2878 George Eddy, b. May 7, 1829, in Randolph, Mass.
+2879 Charles Eddy.
2880 Lorenzo D. Eddy, b. in Randolph, Mass. He was a bootmaker in Randolph, Mass.

1289 Elizabeth Eddy Hall (Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1813; d. 1892; m. 1833, Elijah Eaton Perkins, b. 1804; d. 1897.

Children:
2881 Francis Henry Perkins, b. 1834; d. 1853. Unmar.
2882 Daniel Sumner Perkins, b. 1836; d. 1881. Unmar.
2883 Lucretia Eaton Perkins, b. 1842; m. Enoch Pratt. They had a daughter, Miriam Elizabeth Pratt.
2884 William Sawyer Perkins, d. in infancy.
+2885 Cordelia Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1844.
2886 Mary Sawyer Perkins, b. 1852; m. Benjamin E. Holmes.
1295 Benjamin Eddy (William, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 22, 1810; d. 1865 in Iowa; m. June 1836, Mrs. Lovina (Jewell) Richards.

Children of Lovina, perhaps not all or not any named Eddy:

Aurelia
Orpha
Peleg
Allen
Philinda
Harriet


Children:
2887 Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1830 (Wilmington, Vt. Cem.).
2889 Lucy Eddy.

1301 Ruth Eddy (Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. 1877; m. July 29, 1821, at Vernon, Vt., Royal Smith.

Children:


ii Nancy Smith, m. Schuyler McKnight. Their two sons, William C. and Clifton L. McKnight are both dead.

iii Mary D. Smith, d. unmar.


Children:
2890 Gratia Eddy.
2891 Betsey Eddy.


Children, by first wife:
2892 Francis Benjamin Eddy, b. about 1836.
2893 Amelia Eddy.

Almon Eddy went to Bennington in 1846 and there opened a book-store. This was situated opposite to the Court House. He was a man of extensive general information and was well-versed in several of the dead languages. There were few persons in Vermont more proficient than he. His daughter recalls how he stopped her once, and, holding a Greek or Hebrew book in his hand, said, "Oh, Helen, listen to the euphony of this." Wherupon he read a beautiful passage from the book.

Children:
+2804 Helen Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1843, at Brattleboro, Vt.
+2805 Alice Emma Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1846, at Brattleboro, Vt.
2806 Grace Green Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1850, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1928. She conducted her father's business under the old firm name in Bennington.
+2897 Lizzie Elvira Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Bennington, Vt.


Children:
   i Lucena Roxcellany Johnson, b. July 25, 1849; m. Eri McNutt.
   ii Alma Romina Johnson, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Edgar Bradley.
   iii Leonora Jane Johnson, b. June 16, 1853; m. Jay Hazard.
   iv Frank Leroy Johnson, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. . . . Carr.
   v Louisa Johnson, b. Mar. 19, 1856.
   vi Albert Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. Belle Lord.
   viii Ada Leila Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m. Simeon Jones.


Children:
+2898 Almon Benjamin Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1854, in Buckland, Mass.
+2899 Lizzie Lucinda Eddy.
EIGHTH GENERATION

1310 Tabitha Story (Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Mar. 8, 1770; bapt. June 9, 1770 (Fam. Rec.); d. Feb. 19, 1852, at Johnston, R. I.; m. Nov. 4, 1792, at Marblehead, Mass., Nathaniel King Devereux, b. Dec. 23, 1765, at Marblehead; bapt. Feb. 2, 1766; d. Sept. 26, 1840, in Johnston, R. I. He was the son of Robert Devereux (Ralph, Robert, John) and his wife Mary King (Nathaniel). They lived in Marblehead until about 1825 when they moved to Rhode Island and took up their residence in Chepachet. From there they went to North Providence and later to Johnston, R. I.

Children b. in Marblehead (Family Records):
2902 Elisha Story Devereux, b. Tuesday, Nov. 10, 1795; bapt. Nov. 15, 1795.
2905 Mary King Devereux, b. Thursday, Feb. 14, 1799 (twin); d. young.
2908 Mary King Devereux, b. Wednesday, July 25, 1804; bapt. July 29, 1804.
2909 Tabitha Story Devereux, b. Saturday, Feb. 16, 1806; bapt. Feb. 23, 1806.
2911 Ralph Potter Devereux, b. Tuesday, Oct. 15, 1810; bapt. Oct. 21, 1810.
2912 Isaac Story Devereux, b. Saturday, Oct. 16, 1812; bapt. Nov. 8, 1812.


Children:
2914 Ezra L. Merriam.
2915 Martha Merriam.
2916 William Merriam.
2917 Susan A. Merriam.
2918 Liberty Merriam.
2919 Sara R. Merriam.
2920 Jeremiah M. Merriam.


Children (incomplete list):
2921 Otis Merriam.

1333 Joshua Merriam (Joseph Merriam, Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Oct. 10, 1807, at Ashburnham, Mass.; m. (1) Nancy W. Holbrook; m. (2)

Children, by third wife:
2922 Effie Jane Meriam, b. June 2, 1863, at Ashburnham.
2923 Jonas Meriam, b. 1869; d. in infancy.

1335 Penuel Eddy (Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 25, 1816, at Sturbridge, Mass.; d. June 25, 1873, at Staffordville, Conn.; m. Nov. 10, 1844, at West Stafford, Hannah Cady Whiton, b. Aug. 18, 1821, at Stafford, dau. of Heber and Marcia (Gay) Whiton. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was wounded.

Children:
2925 Minnie Frances Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1858, at Stafford.
2926 Ida Ella Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1860, at Stafford; m. William F. Damas.
2927 Lillian May Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1865, at Stafford.

1336 Henrietta Eddy (Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), m. Wilson Arnold.

Child:
Henrietta Arnold, m. Henry Pomeroy.

1337 Emily Eddy (Josiah, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 5, 1825, at Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Burrill Rouse.

Children:
i Charles Rouse. Unmar.
ii Lydia Rouse, m. George Gileanus. They had one son, Arthur Gileanus.
iii Jennie Rouse, m. George Chaffee. They had no children.


Child:
2928 Cora Belle Eddy, b. July 29, 1858, at Putnam, Conn.; d. Oct. 19, 1888, at Harris, R. I.; m. Nov. 29, 1878, at Harris, R. I., George C. Tennant; b. Nov. 4, 1853, at Natick, R. I.; son of George W. and Selina Tennant. They had no children.

1355 Sarah Louise Eddy (William, Josiah, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), m. Edwin Bartlett.

Children:
i Edwin Newton Bartlett.

1357 Sally Eddy (Edmond, Edmond, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. aht. 1824; d. Mar. 10, 1882, at Marshfield, Vt.; aged 57 y. 4 m. 2 d.; m. Sept. 14, 1847, at Walden, Vt., John Erastus Eddy. See No. 1379.
1358 Amos Whipple Eddy (Edmond, Edmond, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 4, 1833, at Walden, Vt.; d. June 8, 1904, at Walden; m. Mar. 22, 1854, Phebe Roxana Tobey; b. 1828, at Montpelier; d. Dec. 8, 1905, aged 77 yrs. 27 da.; dau. of Richard West and Lydia (Tucker) Tobey. He was a farmer and lived at Walden, but moved before 1850 to Sutton, Vt.

Children:
2929 MARIA M. EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1857.
2930 NELLIE MARIL EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1891, at Walden, Vt., CHARLES H. BROWN, as his second wife. He was b. abt. 1856 at Cabot, Vt.; son of Charles and Sophia (Wilson) Brown. He was a farmer.
2932 EMMA L. EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1875.
2933 MARCIA EDDY, b. abt. 1857; d. Apr. 10, 1883, aged 26; m. EDWARD T. GOODENOUGH. They had a son Eli, b. 1881, at Walden.

1360 Alfred Eddy (John, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 4, 1812, Calais, Vt.; d. June 13, 1871, aged 58 y. 9 m. 8 d.; m. Apr. 9, 1837, at Woodbury, Vt., Naomi L. Clark, b. at Calais; d. Feb. 16, 1884, at Hardwick, Mass., aged 73 y. 1 m. 5 d. She was the dau. of Jabez and Keziah (Gay) Clark. Alfred left a will dated June 12, 1871 of which John E. Eddy was executor.

Children:
2934 ALFRED WALTER EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1855, at Calais; d. Apr. 23, 1864, aged 8 y. 7 m. 1 d.; bur. at E. Calais (V.R.).
2935 CORNELIA NAOMI EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1846, at Calais; m. Dec. 31, 1867, at Montpelier, MELVILLE R. MCCRILLIS of Cabot, Vt., a harnessmaker. He was b. abt. 1842.


Children:
ii ABNER HALL, d. young.
iii ABIJAH HALL, d. young.
iv ELEANOR E. HALL, b. abt. 1844, at Marshfield, Vt.; m. (1) . . . WELLS; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1898, at Stowe, Vt., ORLANDO F. GERRY of Stowe. He was b. Albany, N. Y., in 1836; son of B. P. and Aura (Dwinell) Gerry.


Children:
2936 FLORA EDDY, m. . . . BROOK.
2937 ARTHUR EDDY.

1368 Samuel Edwin Eddy (Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 2, 1822, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. abt. 1909; m. July 3, 1849, at Chesterfield, Sarah D. Todd. She d. before Sept. 23, 1909. He was a soldier for three years in Company D., 37th Mass. He was in the last battle between the army of the Potomac and Lee on Apr. 6, 1865 at Sailor's Creek. For his bravery during this battle he was awarded a medal of honor. (File No. R. & P. 391014).

Children:
+2938 ALICE M. EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1850.
2939 HENRY L. EDDY, b. July 10, 1851, at West Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 5, 1879, at West Chesterfield, FANNIE M. SMITH, b. Feb. 6, 1861; dau. of R. S. and Mary D. (Williams) Smith. He was in business for over fifty years and he was a Mason for over 38 years, and was made an honorary member of the commandery. They had two sons who died in infancy.

2940 HARRY EDDY.

2941 MARTHA EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. abt. 1886.


Children, by first wife:

-2942 DWIGHT WINFIELD EDDY, b. May 21, 1850, at Chesterfield, Mass.

-2943 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. WILLIAM STRONG. They live at 38 East Quincy St., North Adams, Mass. They have two sons.

-2944 GEORGE WESLEY EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. Aug. 1902, Waterbury, Conn.; m. Sept. 1882, CORA HUNN of New Britain, Conn. They lived in Springfield, O., where he was in charge of a large machine shop.

Children, by second wife:

-2945 FRANCIS M. EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1856.

-2946 CLINTON LAFAYETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1858.

-2947 CHAUNCEY LINCOLN EDDY, b. May 21, 1860.

1371 Eliza Catherine Eddy (Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), d. Mar. 8, 1895, at Pana, Ill.; m. Frank W. Stockbridge.

Children:

i Myron Stockbridge. He was drowned and left a widow and son at Rockville, Ind.

ii Frank E. Stockbridge. He had a dau., Anna Stockbridge.

1372 George Prosper Eddy (Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. in 1837, in Whitingham, Vt.; d. July 8, 1887, at Sylvia, Kan.; m. (1) Nancy Elizabeth Jillson; d. at Charlestown, Mass.; m. (2) Sarah Alice (Moore) Clothier. He was a corporal for three years in Company I of the 8th Vermont Regiment, enlisting from Whitingham, Vt.

Children:

-2948 FRANKLIN GEORGE EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1878, at Rowe, Mass.

-2949 ETHEL ELIZA EDDY, b. July 29, 1883, at Sylvia, Kansas.

1373 John A. Eddy (Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 26, 1839, at Whitingham, Vt. He was living in 1916; m. Aug. 4, 1867, JULIA BRIGHT (or Wright). She was b. Sept. 1837 at Windsor, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1916. She was the dau. of Philo and Harriet Bright (or Wright).

He was a member of the 1st Vt. Cavalry sometime under the command of Kilpatrick and Custer. Under Sheridan he took part in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. In his last years he was very strong and vigorous. On his 71st birthday on a lifting machine he performed exercises, lifting four thousand times in succession a weight of 230 pounds. At 77 years of age he walked from Cheshire Harbor to the summit of Greylock and back again outstripping his nearest rival by twenty minutes. He had no children.

Children, b. at South Warren.
2951 Edward Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1846 (twin); died same day.
2952 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1856.


Children:
2953 George Wiswell.
2954 Mary Louise Wiswell, b. 1839.
2955 Frances Allen Wiswell, b. 1841.
2956 Martha Wiswell, b. Mar. 15, 1844, at New Haven.
2957 Elizabeth Wiswell, b. Feb. 18, 1845.
2958 Helen Augusta Wiswell, b. 1850.
2959 James Madison Wiswell, b. 1853.


Children:
i Henry Ryder.
ii Mary Ryder.
iii Leland Ryder.

1379 John Erastus Eddy (Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 5, 1821, at Charlton, Mass.; d. June 12, 1903, at Marshfield, Vt.; aged 81 y. 11 m. 7 d. (V.R.); m. (1) in Vermont, Sally M. Eddy, his cousin. She was b. in Walden, Vt., dau. of Edmund and Sally (Tucker) Eddy. He m. (2) Mary A. Palmer, Apr. 13, 1886. She was b. 1844 at Danville, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Palmer. He was executor for Alfred Eddy in 1871. His will dated June 26, 1894 mentions wife, Mary P. Eddy, son Maurice Herbert, and dau. Laura M. Caustic. Amos W. Eddy of Walden was trustee for Laura. Will was filed June 15, 1903.

Children:
2960 Laura M. Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1865, at Marshfield, Vt.; m. (1) June 3, 1885, Gardner P. Winter. He was b. abt. 1865 at Peacham, Vt.; son of Ira and Lorinda Winter. She m. (2) May 20, 1891, John W. Caustic of Boston, a printer. He was b. abt. 1861, at Waterloo; son of John and Mary Caustic.
2961 Maurice Herbert Eddy, b. May 16, 1854, at Marshfield.


Children, b. in Auburn (V.R.):
2962 Martha Clark Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1817.
The Eddy Family in America

2963 George Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1827; m. Aug. 26, 1850, at Auburn, Sarah E. Pierce. He was mentioned in the will of his father dated March 16, 1850.

2964 Eliza Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1830; d. before Mar. 16, 1850, as she is not mentioned in father's will.

2965 Ann Eliza Eddy, b. alt. 1838; d. Apr. 28, 1847, at Auburn; aged 8 y. 5 m. 14 d.


Children, b. in Auburn:

- 2966 Rhoda Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1824.
- 2968 Mary Stone Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
- 2969 Sarah Caroline Eddy, b. July 22, 1832.
- 2971 Laura Sophia Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1838.


Children, by first husband:

- 2972 Samuel Eddy Baird, b. Sept. 27, 1821.
- 2973 Jane Relief Baird, b. Jan. 27, 1824.

Children, by second husband (Knowlton Gen.):

- 2977 Maria Augusta Knowlton, b. Apr. 6, 1839; m. Albert Lake Smith. Their daughter Anna Louise was born Oct. 9, 1867, and married on Oct. 14, 1901, Wilton Harlow Merriam, son of Henry Harrison and Marielle (Harlow) Merriam. Their daughter Helen Knowlton Merriam, b. Sept. 4, 1903, married George F. Stowell.


Children:

- 2978 Nancy Eliza Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1824 (See 1407).
- 2980 Almira Amelia Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1829; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1849, at Danvers, Mass., William Henry Richards; m. (2) June 4, 1869, David B. Gallupe of Salem, Mass. She had no children.
- 2982 Lewis Milton Eddy, b. June 9, 1834; m. Apr. 1871, Adelaide Libby of Rockland, Maine. They had no children.
- 2983 Mary Francis Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1836.
- 2984 Samuel Smith Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1838.
+ 2985 Lucian Alphonso Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1841 or 1842.
Eighth Generation

2986 ALBERT MILO EDDY, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
2987 ALFRED THEODORE EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. July 12, 1864, ELIZABETH S. CUMMINGS of Nashua, N. H. She d. Apr. 1, 1878. He m. (2) HELEN MAR. No children.
2988 HERBERT EDDY, b. 1849; d., 1850.


Children:
   i ANN ELIZA WARREN, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. REV. LESTER WILLIAMS. They had one son, Waterman Williams.
   ii SUSAN ELLIS WARREN, b. Mar. 26, 1833.
   iii SAMUEL WARREN, b. Oct. 15, 1834.
   v HENRY WATERMAN WARREN, b. Mar. 18, 1838.


Child, by first wife; b. in Leicester:
2989 LUCY MERIAM EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1924; m. Feb. 12, 1868, at Leicester, WILLIAM YEARNSHAW, Jr. of Worcester. He was b. June 28, 1830, at Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1902, at Worcester. He was the son of William Yearnshaw.

Children, by second wife; b. in Leicester:
+2990 ELIZA ANN EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1844.
+2991 WILLIAM LEONARD EDDY, b. June 1, 1845.
+2992 LUCRETIA STONE EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1847.
+2993 FRANK NEWTON EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1852.
+2994 SAMUEL AUSTIN EDDY, b. July 5, 1854.
2996 JENNIE MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Apr. 11, 1882, FRANK A. SLAYTON of Upton. They both were killed in an automobile accident in the West.
+2997 ERNEST LINCOLN EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

1391 John Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. in Mass.; m. 1812, Amy Kelsey of Brattleboro. He went about 1803 with his parents to Rutland, N. Y., where he settled.

Child (probably others):
+2998 MARY EDDY.

1393 Rufus Harrington Eddy (Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), (Int. Pub. Apr. 12, 1829 at Charlton) m. May 12, 1829, at Petersham, Mass., REBECCA JOHNSON. She was b. Feb. 6, 1800, at Petersham.

Children, b. at Petersham:
Two daughters d. in infancy.
+2999 SARAH JANE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1833.
+3000 GEORGE HARRINGTON EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1843.

Children:
3002 George Warren Eddy, b. May 13, 1839.


Children (incomplete list):
i Sarah Smith Arnold, b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. July 12, 1897; m. Henry Carpenter Bradford.
ii Abigail F. Arnold, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. May 4, 1848.
iii Levi Eddy Arnold, d. Apr. 22, 1859.


Children:
3003 Ellen Lophelia Salisbury, b. Apr. 16, 1836, at Providence.


Children:
3005 Albert Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1848, at Auburn; d. while at Yale (Class 1871).
3006 Arthur Angelo Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1851, at Auburn. Daughter, d. young.

1409 Polly Eddy (Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 26, 1805, at Newfane, Vt.; m. (1) July 30, 1837, at Rockingham, Vt., Isaac Knight. She m. (2) ... Wheeler.

Children:
i Levi Knight.
ii Lucy Knight.

1410 Artemas Eddy (Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 1, 1810, at Newfane, Vt.; d. June 8, 1886, aged 76; m. Lydia D. Halladay, Oct. 23, 1837, at Newfane. She was b. in 1815, at Dummerston, Vt.; d. Sept. 7, 1872, aged 57 y. 6 m. 23 d. at Guilford. She was the dau. of Calvin and Mary Halladay. Artemas and his wife lived in Guilford, Vt.

Children:
3007 Henry P. Eddy, b. abt. 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1860, at Guilford. aged 18.
3008 Maria H. Eddy, b. abt. 1844; d. Jan. 12, 1860, aged 16 y. 10 m. 21 d.
3009 Abby E. Eddy, b. abt. 1845; at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. Dec. 27, 1859, at Guilford, Vt., aged 14 y. 9 m. 25 d. (V.R.).
3010 Emmagene E. Eddy, b. abt. 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1856, at Guilford, aged 1 y. 6 m. 6 d.
3011 Etta A. Eddy, b. abt. 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1861, at Guilford, aged 8 y. 3 m. 2 d.
3012 Charles H. Eddy, b. abt. 1840.

1413 Isaac Eddy (Isaac, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 26, 1816, at Newfane, Vt.; d. Apr. 15, 1900, at Newfane, aged 84 yrs.; m. Nov. 1, 1843, Lucy Sophia Pratt; b. in 1822, at Vernon, Vt.; d. Apr. 11, 1900, at Vernon, at the age of 77. She was the dau. of Joel and Tirzah Pratt. They had a golden wedding in 1893.

Children (Rec. of Ellen Eddy):
+3013 Emma Lucy Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1845.
3014 Ellen Tirzah Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1848. Unmar.

1419 Jonathan Eddy (Artemas, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. 1819, at Newfane, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1907, at Newfane, at the age of 87 y. 2 m. 3 d.; m. Nov. 10, 1862, at Windham, Vt., Arvilla Janet Gale of Townshend. She was b. Nov. 29, 1842 at Londonderry, Vt.; d. 1914 at Newfane; dau. of Ivory and Phebe Gale.

Children, b. at Newfane:
+3016 Ida Sophia Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1869.
+3017 Flora Marcia Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
+3018 Herman Lewis Eddy, b. May 3, 1876.
+3020 Ethel Grace Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1884.


Child:

1426 Emery Eddy (Amos, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 29, 1822, at Millbury (V.R.); d. Sept. 24, 1848 (Oxford V.R.); m. Mar. 31, 1844, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.), Mary Lawrence (Hammond Gen., p. 186). She m. (2) Asa H. Pope. At the death of their father Anna and Emmeline chose Moses Stone as their guardian (1871 Worcester Prob.).

Children (Worcester Prob.):
3022 Anna Emery Eddy, m. 1879, Charles A. Howe (Hammond Gen.).
3023 Emmeline Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Martin L. Phillips (Hammond Gen.).

1427 Harriet Ann Eddy (Harvey, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), m. Sept. 6, 1842, Andrew J. Copp (V.R.).

Children:
i William Amasa Copp, m. Emily Maltby of New Haven, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale. They had two children, William Maltby, and Ethel.
ii Andrew J. Copp, m. Carrie Bostwick of Salisbury, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale. They had a son, Eddy B. Copp.
iii Anna Copp, d. young.
1428 Adeline Eddy (Harvey, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), m. . . . Gardner.

Children:
  i CHARLES GARDNER.
  ii HARRIET GARDNER.
  iii ABBY GARDNER.


Children:
  +3024 ANDALUSIA EDDY, b. May 20, 1828.
  3025 ELLEN JANE EDDY, b. June 6, 1830.
  3026 CHARLES E. EDDY, b. June 13, 1832; m. June 11, 1862, ADELIA WILCOX. They lived in Columbus, Kan. He m. (2) . . . , who survived him.
  +3027 LUCIAN CRANE EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1834.
  3028 JULIAN CRANE EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1861, EMILY MONTGOMERY of Hamilton, N. Y. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.
  3029 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. Mar. 25, 1858, AUSTIN GRANT. They lived in Pharsalia, N. Y.
  3030 SALLY ADELIA EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1856, LEVI RANDALL. They lived in Oxford, N. Y.
  3031 JULIA V. EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. May 7, 1863, AUSTIN COVILLE. They lived in Cortland, N. Y.
  3032 WALSTINE P. EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Jan. 29, 1866, CYNTHIA GLADDING. They lived in Chetopa, Kan.
  3033 ERNESTINE EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1844.
  3035 EMERSON JOEL EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
  3036 ANASTASIA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1850.
  3037 DE LESTER L. EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. June 28, 1882, HATTIE BELLE KEMPTON.


Children, b. in Hamilton, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):
  3038 CHAUNCEY WARNER EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1827.
  3039 CONELIA EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1838; d. May 16, 1864 (Bible Rec.).
  3040 CHENEY EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1831.
  3041 JUCY ANN EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1833.
  3042 JOHN EDDY, b. May 15, 1835; d. May 25, 1855.
  3043 SILAS EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1837; d. May 1, 1893.
  3044 JANETT EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1840.
  3045 HOMER EDDY, b. May 22, 1842.


Child:
  3046 ERASTUS WEBSTER EDDY, b. June 3, 1835.


Children:
  3048 GRATIA ELMIRA BROOKS, b. June 14, 1832.
Eighth Generation


Children:
  ii. Lucius Brooks, b. Mar. 11, 1840.
  iv. Martha Brooks, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Leander B. Morse.


Children:
  +3052 Angelia Maria Eddy, b. July 5, 1834.
  3053 George Wells Eddy, b. July 24, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Ella Elizabeth Stratton of Winchendon, Mass.; b. Oct. 9, 1844; dau. of Stillman and Maria (Keyes) Stratton. He lived in Ashburnham after 1859, where he was an accountant for the George C. Winchester Co. and for a chair mfg. co. He was President of the National Bank in 1879 and in 1880 he represented the district in the legislature. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church.
  3054 Maverette Ellen Eddy, b. May 12, 1840. Unmar. She is still living.
  3056 Frederick Abijah Eddy, b. May 15, 1847.


Children:


Children:
  ii. Susan Eddy Conant, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1867; m. George Proctor.
  iii. Horace M. Conant, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. . . . Pratt.


Children (Emery Gen.):
  iii. Mary Susan Emery, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. William Barrows, at Warwick, Mass.
v John Warren Emery, b. May 18, 1853 (twin); d. Apr. 30, 1878.
vi Harriet Beulah Emery, b. Apr. 8, 1858, at Orange.


Children:
ii Susan E. Carpenter, b. Nov. 1845; d. April, 1846.


Children, b. in Warwick:
3061 Wales Bowman Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1884, at Orange; m. Jan. 17, 1871, at Orange, Katherine Wilder Willard, b. Sept. 11, 1851 (Willard Gen.).
3062 John Winthrop Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Wealthy Hartson.
3064 Robert Carpenter Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Ella M. Harding.
3065 Mabel Alice Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. Henry B. Allen.


Child:

1446 Mary Angeline Eddy (Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), m. Nathaniel Cheney. They lived in Brooklyn.

Children:
i Rose Cheney.
ii Charles Cheney, m. Lillian Walker. They live in Brooklyn.
iii Clara Cheney, m. Arthur Newhall. They live in Orange, Mass.
iv Elizabeth Cheney.


Children:
+3066 Uriah Clarke Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1844, at Brattleboro, Vt.
+3067 Helen Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1853, at East Troy, Wis.


Children:
3069 Ernest Clinton Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1859, at Londonderry (Jamaica V.R. give Jan. 26, 1859 as the b. date); d. June 19, 1864, at Londonderry (June 21, in V.R.).

3070 George Earl Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1861, at Londonderry.


3072 Vere Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1870, at Townshend; m. Aug. 15, 1910, at Bethel, Vt., Fanny Louisa (Chadwick) Adams; b. 1867, at Norwich; dau. of Joseph and Martha (Smith) Chadwick. He is an eye and ear specialist at Bethel. They have no children.

1452 Asa Gilbert Eddy (Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. 1826, at Londonderry, Vt. (The Census of 1850 states that he was 19 years of age at that time. It is probable that the date as given by a nephew, 1826, is not exact; possibly the date should be 1830); d. June 3, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Mary (Baker) Glover.

He was educated in the school near his home. He was a weaver by trade, but like most men of the country districts he also worked on the farm. As his parents grew older he assumed all the management of his father's farm, which was given to him by them in 1859. He cared for his parents during their lives and then left the farm to work in East Boston where he was a salesman. Later he went to Lynn. Here he met Mrs. Mary (Baker) Glover and became one of the students in the classes to which she was explaining her new ideas of religion. He became one of her first converts to the new doctrine of Christian Science. Later, on New Year's day in 1877 he married her, and thus the name of Eddy has become known throughout the civilized world wherever her doctrines have spread. "He was a man of methodical habits, of a kindly nature, and firm convictions, but quiet, gentle, unassuming and pleasing in his manner, refined in his tastes and esteemed and respected by his friends and acquaintances." "In 1879 he and his wife removed to Boston to take up a broader field for her great work." There he died on June 3, 1882. By his will dated Aug. 22, 1878, he gave all his property "to my beloved wife Mary Baker Glover Eddy." This will gave to her possession of the farm in Londonderry where his ancestors had lived. This house is still standing, somewhat off from the road which leads from Brattleboro along the river to Londonderry, Vt. Upon his monument at Tilton, N. H., Mrs. Eddy had the following inscription engraved:

Asa G. Eddy
Departed this Life
For a Higher and More
Glorious Sense of Being.
June 3, 1882.

A Devoted Husband,
A True Philanthropist,
A Christian Scientist.

(The above account is abridged from a page devoted to Asa G. Eddy in the issue of Feb. 17, 1916 of the Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.)

Of the life and writings of Mary Baker Eddy there is no need to write. Her book, "Science and Health", has found a place of honor in innumerable homes. Her only son by a previous marriage, George W. Glover, died near Lead, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1915, aged 72 yrs.

Asa Eddy had no children.


Children:
3073 Ella Eddy.
3074 Walter Eddy.
The Eddy Family in America


Children, b. in Millbury:
+ 3076 Ella Maria Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1849.


Children, b. in Stratton:
+ 3078 Edgar James Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1856.

1458 David Goddard Eddy (Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 15, 1817, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1878, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Rosina Rice. She was sister of his brother Albert's wife, and dau. of Perez and Emily (Pike) Rice. He was thrown out of his carriage when his horse ran away down a steep hill. His widow m. (2) Rev. T. Mackie on Oct. 24, 1880. He was a Methodist clergyman, b. in Canada, son of Thomas and Susan Mackie. David Eddy had no children, but he adopted one.

Child (adopted):
+ 3081 Sidney Henry Eddy, b. about 1849 (1850 Census).


Children:
3083 Walter A. Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1890, at Townshend (V.R. give Aug. 13), Nellie A. Harwood Twitchell, b. Jan. 9, 1863, at Brookline, Vt.; dau. of Joel A. and Emily R. (Twitchell) Harwood. After her father's death she was brought up by her mother's people and she took their name in addition to her own. Walter's only son was b. and d. Nov. 15, 1901, at Townshend.
+ 3084 Gertrude S. Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1862.


He was a carpenter. He spent most of his boyhood at Stratton and West Wardsboro. He and his brother Francis went into the manufacture of doors, windows, and blinds. In 1857, he bought a farm in Windham, Vt. Later he purchased a farm in Wardsboro, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was a man of sterling character, honest in all of his dealings, a staunch Democrat. He was a friend to all his fellowmen.

Children:

3085 FRANK HENRY EDDY, b. May 16, 1851, at S. Londonderry.
3086 FRED CALVIN EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1856, Wardsboro (V.R.); m. Sept. 17, 1884, at Rutland, Vt., ELIZABETH VALIQUETTE (V.R.), b. 1864, in Rutland; dau. of Gregory Valiquette (also spelled Valignette in one record).

- 3087 MARIE STOWELL EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1860, at Windham.
- 3089 HERBERT WARD EDDY, b. June 22, 1866, at Windham. Unmar.

1462 Albert Eddy (Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 9, 1826, at Stratton, Vt.; d. May 19, 1899 at West Brattleboro (V.R.); m. Oct. 20, 1851, at Somerset, Vt., Chloe Ann Rice; b. Aug. 8, 1830, at Somerset; d. July 30, 1907, at West Brattleboro; dau. of Perez and Emily (Pike) Rice of Stratton.

Children:

3090 ELMER ALBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1855, at Athol, Mass.
3091 ALNER PEREZ EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1860, at Wardsboro, Vt.
3092 LURA ANN EDDY, b. May 20, 1862, at Stratton; m. June 4, 1913, at Brattleboro, CHARLES EDWIN BENSON, b. Mar. 25, 1855, at Mt. Holy, Vt.; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cole) Benson. She was his second wife. They had no children.


Children, b. Stratton:

3095 HERBERT OTHELLO EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. MARY SLAWSON.
3096 FLORENCE A. EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1860, at Stratton; m. HENRY NEILL. They had two daughters.
3097 WILLIAM JOSEPH EDDY, b. June 20, 1866.


Children:

3098 FLORA BELLE EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1861.
3100 WINFIELD EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1870, Wilmington, Vt.; d. aged 5 years.

1465 Erastus Alcetus Eddy (Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 12, 1832, at Stratton, Vt.; d. May 28, 1911; m. Mar. 23, 1866, Henrietta Althoff; b. Oct. 12, 1850, at St. Louis. He lived at Howard Lake, Minn.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:

3101 Emma Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1867; d. May 23, 1867.
3102 Ella Louise Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1868.
3104 Henrietta Amanda Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1870; d. Feb. 9, 1871.
3105 Susan C. Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
3106 Sidney Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1873; d. Apr. 25, 1873.
3107 Lyman Alcetas Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1874.
3109 Phineas Emery Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
3110 Julia Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1880; m. Aug. 23, 1905, at Howard Lake, Minn., Clarkson Clarence Love of Minneapolis; son of George and Jessie (Shaw) Love. They had a child which died in infancy.
3111 Beulah Elvenia Eddy, b. July 6, 1885.

1467 Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 1, 1787, at Newton, Mass.; m. Aug. 7, 1808, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.), Esther Capron. They lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children (not in order of birth):

3112 John Eddy, b. in Royalston.
3113 George Eddy, b. in Royalston.
3115 Judith Gale Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1814, at Royalston (V.R.).
3116 Zelida Pierce Eddy, b. June 29, 1812, at Royalston (V.R.).
3117 Otis Alexander Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1810, at Royalston (V.R.); d. 1848. (The Eddy Gen. of 1881 states that he was b. with only one arm.)
3118 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1808, at Newton, Mass. or Royalston.

1472 Mehitable Eddy (Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 14, 1791, at Royalston (V.R.); m. Nov. 24, 1814, Elias Emerson (V.R.).

Children:

i William Emerson.
ii Sarah Eddy Emerson.


Children, b. Royalston (V.R.):

3120 Hannah Maria Eddy, b. July 2, 1825.
3122 William Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1830.
3123 Augustus Franklin Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1832, at Royalston; d. May 11, 1865. Unmar. Will dated Apr. 22, 1865 (Worcester Prob.).
3124 John Knight Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1834; d. young.
3126 Francis Preston Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1837.

Eighth Generation

Children, b. at Royalston (V.R.):
+3127 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1832.


Children (Dr. Charles Eddy's Ms.):
  i ORIANA HALL.
  ii WILLIAM E. HALL.


Children:
3130 WILLIAM ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. 1845.
+3131 LYNCH TERRYL EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1832 or 1833 in Shelby Co., Ky.
+3132 RICHARD BAXTER EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1835, in Henry Co.
+3133 MARCELLUS S. EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1839, in Henry Co.
+3134 CAMDEN BALLARD EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1841, in Henry Co.
+3135 AMANDA EDDY, b. July 27, 1843, in Henry Co.; d. in 1864 at Eminence; m. JOHN MILLER. They had no children.
  Two others died in infancy.


Children, b. in Davis Co., Ky.:
+3136 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1829.
+3137 JAMES MOODY EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
+3138 JOHN WILLIAM EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1836.
+3139 AMANDA HELEN EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
+3141 NARCISSA BURILLA EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1847.
+3142 HENRIETTA EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1854.

Five others that died in childhood.

1480 William Eddy (William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), d. at Hannibal, Mo.; m. Martha Tanner.

Children:
3143 THEODORE EDDY.
3144 GEORGE EDDY, lived in New York City.
3145 EUNICE EDDY, m. ... SMITH.
3146 MARVIN EDDY, lived in Louisville, Ky.
3147 EDWARD EDDY, lived in Hannibal, Mo.

1482 Cyrus Eddy (William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 18, 1809, probably in Dixville, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1891; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1829, Louisa Rawley; b. Nov. 8, 1812, in Maine; d. Nov. 28, 1852. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Rawley) Armstrong; b. in Me.; d. Dec. 31, 1893, in Iowa.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
3148 William Marcellus Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1838, at Dixville, Me.
3149 Cyrus Orson Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1840, at Dixville.
3150 Ordessa Ianthe Eddy, d. young.


Children (Haven Gen.):
i Cornelia Alton.
ii Laura Alton.
iii William Alton.
iv Wilbur Alton.

1495 Rufus C. Eddy (Reuben, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), d. 1847; m. Julia A. Marsh of N. J.

Children:
3151 Jonas H. Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
3152 Marietta Eddy, b. 1835; d. 1907, Plainfield, N. J.; m. . . . Martin.
3153 Eliza B. Eddy, b. 1841.
3154 John M. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1843.
3155 Samuel Eddy, b. 1846; d. young.


Children:
3157 Silas Jerome Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1830, at Landgrove; b. Feb. 27, 1832, at Londonderry.
3159 Angeline Cynthia Eddy, b. July 9, 1834, at Landgrove.
3160 Royal Jerome Eddy, b. July 16, 1842, Winhall.

1498 Chandler Eddy (Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 18, 1807, Winhall, Vt.; d. Mar. 11, 1896, Townshend (V.R.); m. (1) Jan. 1832, Alice Davis Howe; b. Jan. 8, 1805, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. May 22, 1863, at Winhall (V.R.). She was the dau. of Joel and Huldah (Fitz) Howe of Jamaica. He m. (2) Cynthia Griswold on Jan. 5, 1864. She was b. in Springfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 31, 1909, in Londonderry, aged 88 y. 4 m. 24 d.; dau. of Edmond and Rachel Batchelder.

Chandler Eddy was educated in the schools of the neighborhood. When still a youth he went to live with his uncle Benjamin, where he learned the trade of a wheelwright. Later he returned to the homestead farm where he cared for his parents in their declining years. He purchased the adjoining farm, and there continued his agricultural pursuits until his retirement from active labors. He spent the last years of his life with his son in East Townshend. He was honest, reliable and of good judgment.
Morton Eddy (2676)
George Sherwood Eddy (7497)
Dana Lee Eddy (7499)

George Alfred Eddy (5150)
David Brewer Eddy, D.D. (7500)
ALFRED EDDY (2679)
MORTON HOIT EDDY (7526)

ALFRED DELAVAN EDDY (5166)
ALFRED KENNETH EDDY (7527)
Eighth Generation

1499 Nancy Howard Eddy (Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 15, 1810, Winhall, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1881, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Aug. 23, 1838, at Winhall, Francis Kidder, 3rd; b. Nov. 2, 1803, at Winhall; d. Apr. 12, 1879, at West Townshend, Vt. He was son of Francis and Sally (Holman) Kidder. He was a carpenter and farmer. He served his town many times as representative and was chosen judge of Bennington Co. It was said of him that his decisions were never carried to a higher court.

Children:
+3166 Sylvia Antencia Kidder, b. Mar. 6, 1841.
+3167 Francis Dana Kidder, b. Feb. 16, 1843.
+3168 Minerva Sarah Kidder, b. Sept. 10, 1845.
+3169 Herbert Stanton Kidder, b. Oct. 31, 1847.
+3170 Lida Waitly Kidder, b. Apr. 1, 1851.


Children:
3173 Ella Rebecca Eddy, b. 1849; d. Apr. 4, 1869, at Brookline, Vt.


Children, by first wife (Grafton V.R.):
3174 Son, b. and d. May 15, 1844.

Children, by second wife:
3176 Mary A. Eddy, b. 1852.
3177 Sarah A. Eddy. She was under 14 in 1868 (Worcester Prob.).
1510 Nathaniel Low Eddy (Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. May 20, 1820, at Oxford (V.R.); d. June 29, 1894, at Cranston, R. I.; m. Harriet R. . . .

Children, b. in Providence:
+3178 Edwin Albert Eddy, b. May, 1854.
3179 Mary Angela Eddy, b. 1856; m. July 1, 1874, at Providence (V.R.), John H. Russell, b. in Scotland; son of John K. and Elizabeth S. Russell.
3180 Irving N. Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1859.


Child:
MARTHA JANE TOURTELLOTTE, b. July 19, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1884, Samuel P. Morriss.

1514 Loring Eddy (Jotham, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 28, 1824, at Oxford (V.R.); m. Oct. 29, 1848, Augusta A. White of Westford, Conn.; b. Mar. 25, 1827, at Burrillville, R. I.; dau. of Benjamin White (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.).

Child (Dr. Eddy's Ms.):


Children, by first wife, (Fam. Rec. also Flagg Gen.):

Children, by second wife:
+3185 Byron Edgar Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Webster.
3186 Lewis Elmer Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 5, 1861, at Webster.


Children (Fam. Rec.):
+3187 Nathaniel Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1845, at West Millbury.
3193 Martha Maria Eddy, b. June 5, 1859; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
3195 Cora Bell Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. Charles Cummings. They had no children.
1518 Nathaniel Eddy (Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 27, 1818, at Oxford, Mass. (V.R.); d. Apr. 21, 1874 (Worcester Prob.); m. Apr. 8, 1852, at Guilford, Vt., Mary J. Stevens; b. Oct. 22, 1820, at Guilford; d. Feb. 13, 1885; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Farrar) Stevens. He was a graduate of Amherst, 1838. He taught in a High School, Edgartown Academy and also in the Uxbridge Male Seminary. He was a senator in 1861.

Children (Worcester Prob. 18719):
3197 George Stevens Eddy, b. July 20, 1856.
3199 Helen Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m. Nelson H. Davis. They had a son, Russell Davis.
3200 Mary Estelle Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1887, William R. Wood.
3201 Nathaniel Eddy, b. 1863; d. young.


Children (Worcester Prob. 18719):
3202 Betsy Foster Pond, b. Sept. 26, 1836; d. 1908, in Buffalo; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Albert W. Curtis.
3204 Daniel Emerson Pond, b. June 12, 1841, at Prov.
3205 Emma Louise Pond, b. Feb. 22, 1843, at Worcester; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1866. Unmar.
3207 Isabelle Merriam Pond, b. Aug. 23, 1847, at Worcester.


Children, b. Providence, except the last:
3211 Louise Brayton Eddy, b. May 9, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
They adopted a girl, after the deaths of all their children.


Children, b. Providence, except the last:
3212 Mary E. Eddy, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. June 20, 1889, at Prov. (V.R), Frederick E. Branch of East Greenwich; b. 1867; son of George H. and Nellie Branch (V.R.). They had an infant son who died young.
3215 Carrie Amelia Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
3218 Ernest James Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1887, at East Greenwich.

   Children:
   i Milton Eddy Boyden, b. May 22, 1842.


   Children:
   3219 Celia J. Eddy, m. Lewis J. Rhein (or Klein).
   3220 Frank Eddy. He lived in Charlton.


   Children:
   3222 Clarence Elmer Eddy, b. July 29, 1865.


   Children, b. in Oxford:
   3223 Harriette Wellington Eddy, b. July 20, 1877.
   3224 Albert Leslie Eddy, b. June 1, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Mabel Ethel Streeter.
   3225 Alice Eugenie Eddy, b. July 6, 1880; m. June 24, 1914, Otto Oscar Herr. They live at 961 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles.

1537 Chester Harp Benjamin (Chester Benjamin, Elijah Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. May 7, 1796; m. Tirzah Fairbank; b. March 7, 1799; dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Merrill) Fairbank.

   Child (perhaps others):
   3226 Lura Dolly Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1837.

1538 Park Benjamin (Park Benjamin, David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), d. Sept. 12, 1864, in New York; m. in 1848, Mary Brower Western; d. Dec. 30, 1906, in New York. Park Benjamin was a man of great culture and education and a writer of both prose and poetry.

   Children:
   i Park Benjamin, b. about 1849; d. 1922.
   ii Henry M. Benjamin, b. 1851; d. 1858.
   iii George H. Benjamin, b. 1852; d. 1927. He had three daughters, Frances, Mary and Rosalie.
Eighth Generation

iv WALTER ROMEYN BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 24, 1854.
v CHARLES M. BENJAMIN, b. 1856.
vi MARY W. BENJAMIN, b. 1857.
vii WILLIAM E. BENJAMIN, b. 1859; m. ANNIE ROGERS. His children are Beatrice and Henry Rogers Benjamin.

Robert R. BENJAMIN, b. 1862.

viii SUSAN EDITH BENJAMIN, b. i860.


Children:
3229 WARREN COBB, b. 1824.
3230 JAMES COBB, b. 1826.
3231 SEWALL CHAPMAN COBB, b. 1828.
3232 IZANNAH COBB.
3233 VESTA J. COBB.
3234 LEVI V. COBB.
3235 MARIA N. COBB.
3236 GEORGE W. COBB.

1549 Stephen Eddy (Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Burrillville; m. Mar. 28, 1812, Amey Buffum; b. Jan. 3, 1790; d. Mar. 26, 1834, aged 45 (gravestone in Douglas); dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Baker) Buffum.

On Apr. 21, 1813, Stephen and Zachariah Eddy, both of Douglas, Mass., bought land of John Arnold. Stephen and wife Amy sold land to Zachariah Eddy "my father" and Daniel B. Eddy and Phebe Whiting witnessed the deed. Stephen and Daniel Eddy both sold land to John Baker, which land was in the northern part of Burrillville.

Children, b. at Douglas:
3237 RANDOL BAKER EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1814 (also spelled Randall).

1556 Charles Eddy (Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1787; d. 1875, in Ohio; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Polly Clark.

In 1816 or Nov. 30, Charles Eddy of Douglas, Mass., sold land to Lippitt and Esther Eddy (Burrillville Rec). On the fourth of March, 1837, Charles Eddy of Douglas, yeoman, sold land to the inhabitants of Douglas. The deed was witnessed by Horace C. Eddy and signed by wife Polly Eddy. In 1838 Charles appointed Calvin A. Jenne of Burrillville his attorney to collect accounts due him in Douglas and Burrillville as heir-at-law of Lippitt Eddy.

Children:
3239 HORACE C. EDDY, b. about 1815; d. 1841. He went to Ohio. Unmar.
3240 ERASTUS EDDY, b. about 1829.
3241 LILIS EDDY.
3243 LEMIRA EDDY, d. Mar. 2, 1821, aged 4 mo.


Children:
3244 OTIS EDDY, b. Aug. 30, 1810.
3245 LUCY ANN EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 1879; m. Jan. 13, 1841, RUSSELL CATLIN.
3246 RUSSELL EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1814, at Richfield, N. Y.
294  

The Eddy Family in America

1559 Otis Eddy (Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, 
Samuel, William), b. Jan. 20, 1787, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Sept. 5, 
1843, at Sinclairville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Harriet Tracy; b. 
May 16, 1792, in Franklin, Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1877, in Ithaca, N. Y.; 
dau. of John Tracy.

He was a man of wealth and influence in Ithaca. He built an aqueduct of the 
Erie Canal. In 1825 he built a cotton mill. Cascadilla Place is on the site of 
this mill and the street in front of it is named Eddy St. after him. He was a 
manufacturer of cotton goods up to the time of his death.

Children:
+3247 WILLARD TRACY EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1812, at New Berlin, N. Y.
+3248 LOTHROP STORRS EDDY, b. July 1, 1814.
+3250 WILLIAM MATTHEWSON EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1818.
+3251 JAMES EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1821, at Ithaca, N. Y.

1560 Rhoda Eddy (Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, 
Samuel, William), b. Aug. 13, 1790; d. June 19, 1818, at Henrietta, 
N. Y.; m. Charles Colwell, Dec. 4, 1808. He d. in Monroe Co., 
N. Y.

Children:

i JOHN COLWELL, d. Monroe Co.

ii EMILY COLWELL.

iii RHODA COLWELL. In 1880, she lived in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

1562 Betsey Eddy (Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, 
Samuel, William), b. Nov. 7, 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1818, Joseph 
Beardsley; d. about 1857, in New York City.

Children:
+3253 DORCAS ELIZA BEARDSLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1819.
+3254 JOSEPH WARREN BEARDSLEY, b. about 1820.
+3255 FRANCES OLIVIA BEARDSLEY.
+3256 LYDIA LOUISE BEARDSLEY.
+3257 LEWIS BEARDSLEY.
+3258 MARY MOORE BEARDSLEY.
+3259 ANNA RAYMOND BEARDSLEY.

1565 Allen W. Eddy (John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, 
Samuel, William), b. Mar. 23, 1793, at Shaftesbury, Rutland Co., 
Vt.; d. July 28, 1878, at Milford, Mich.; m. Oct. 10, 1815, at Sheldon, 
N. Y., Clarinda Castle, b. May 8, 1799, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. 
Sept. 28, 1878, at Milford.

He lived in Wayne Co., Sheawassee Co. and Oakland Co., Mich. He became 
a member of the Sheldon, N. Y. lodge of Masons in 1815 and was a Mason for 
sixty-three years. He received a pension for his service in the War of 1812.

Children:
+3260 ALANSON EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1816.
+3261 LEMUEL C. EDDY, b. June 3, 1818.
+3262 ALLEN C. EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1820.
+3264 SAMUEL S. EDDY, b. July 6, 1823.
+3265 SIDNEY M. EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1825.
+3266 ANNA D. EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1828.
+3267 HARDEN P. EDDY, b. June 17, 1831; died Oct. 4, 1849.
+3268 BETSY MARIA EDDY, b. July 25, 1833; d. Mar. 2, 1906; m. (1) MATTHEW 
LOVEJOY; m. (2) BELOS B. PHILLIPS.
+3269 CYLINDA REBECCA EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1906; m. (1) EZRA 
RICHMOND, by whom she had a son, John, who died in youth. She m. 
(2) ALVA SPENSER.
+3270 JOHN W. EDDY, b. July 24, 1840.

Children:
3271 Reuben Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1824. His children are Ira A.; and Alice, who m. *Craven, of Elsie, Mich.
3272 Ira Gifford Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1825.
3273 Joseph Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1827.
3276 Ruth Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1833.
3278 Sherman Gifford Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1837.
3279 Hulda R. Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1842.
3280 Allen W. Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1847.


Children:
 ii John Eddy, b. June 3, 1839.
 iii Luther Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
 iv Annette Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. *Ritzenthaler.


Children:
3281 Enoch Eddy.
3282 Gratia Eddy.
3283 Cynthia Eddy.
3284 Hannah Eddy.
3285 Seth Eddy.
3286 Betsey A. Eddy.
+3287 De Witt Clinton Eddy.


Children:
+3288 Eunice P. Eddy, b. 1822, in Rutland, N. Y.


Children:
3291 Philandra Welch Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1832; m. George Tisdale.
+3292 Charles C. Eddy, b. July 9, 1835.
3293 Maria Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. William M. Comstock.
3294 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. July 30, 1899; m. C. R. Cooper.
3295 George Washington Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. young.

Children:
2. Fanny Rodley.
3. Francis H. Rodley, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. . . . Evans. He lived in East Rodman, N. Y.
4. Enoch King Rodley, b. Apr. 15, 1848, at Turin, N. Y. He lived in Lyons Falls, N. Y.


When the 1790 census was taken he was a resident of Cranston with a household of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. In this list his name was mis-spelled and it appears as Mirah Eddy. The Cranston Registry of Deeds contains several of interest, among them the one from which the following abstract is taken.

In 1821 Uriah Eddy of Cranston sold to his brother "William Eddy, blacksmith, now residing in Warwick, land on the middle road, so called, to East Greenwich and is the south west part of the land where I now live." It contained the family burying-ground.

Children (order of birth not known):
2. Zachariah Eddy.


Jeremiah Angell lived in Smithfield, R. I. About 1812 he went to New Ashford and in 1816 moved again. This time he located in what is now Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm. In the spring of 1835, he left New York State and settled in Michigan, where he purchased a farm of about 120 acres near the present town of Plymouth.

Children (records of Mrs. Lucy Cook):
2. Sarah Angell, b. Nov. 18, 1813, in New Ashford.
6. Abigail Angell, b. Aug. 20, 1821, in Marion.
9. Albert Angell, b. Apr. 6, 1827.
1594 Eliphalet Eddy (Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1784; d. about 1831; m. Orilla Dean; b. about 1785 (1850 Census); d. Aug. 17, 1858, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. David Dean. After the death of Eliphalet Eddy, she mar. his brother Esek Eddy, July 13, 1853. Eliphalet was sworn in as petit juror in Clarendon on Mar. 2, 1814. His name appears in several land transactions on the Clarendon Deeds.

Children, b. in Tinmouth, Vt. (order of birth not known):
  3314 Ruby Eddy, d. unmar.
  3315 Horace Eddy, m. Philena Madison. He was made guardian of his brother Henry, aged 17; of Caleb, aged 10 and sister, Sophia, aged 13 at the death of his father in 1831 (Rutland Prob.).
  3316 Eliphalet Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
  3317 Henry Eddy, b. about 1814.
  3318 Sophia Eddy, b. about 1818.
  3319 Julius Eddy, d. Apr. 4, 1825, aged 2; bur. in Chippenhook Cem.
  3320 Caleb Dean Eddy, b. about 1821.
  3310 Son who died Mar. 27, 1825, aged four.


Children (order of birth not known):
  i Betsey Ridlow, m. Alfred Colvin.
  ii Jonathan Ridlow, m. Rosetta Colvin.
  iii Thomas Ridlow, m. (1) Hilda Baxter; m. (2) Ann Mugget.
  iv Anna Ridlow, d. young.
  v Noel Ridlow, m. Nancy Bromley Hulett.
  vi Andrew Ridlow, d. Jan. 29, 1909, aged 92-11-28; m. (1) Ira Davis; m. (2) Warner Hutchinson.
  vii John Hollis Ridlow, m. Lurrinda Dean.
  viii Loretta Ridlow, m. Lester Jones.
  ix Rebecca Ridlow, m. George Davis. Shed, at Castleton, Vt., aged 87-4-19.

1596 Phebe Eddy (Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 12, 1815, Christopher H. Skeels. They lived in Rutland, Vt. and later in Hartland, N. Y.

Children:
  3324 Thomas Eddy Skeels, b. May 1, 1819.
  3325 Son, b. and d. Nov. 11, 1821.
  3327 Ransome Marvin Skeels, b. Aug. 29, 1825; d. July 26, 1881; m. Jan. 9, 1869, Harriet Maria Pitman.
  3328 George Skeels, b. Oct. 6, 1827.
  3329 John Franklin Skeels, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. Apr. 2, 1830.
  3330 Lovina Catherine Skeels, b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. Feb. 8, 1854, Carlos Seymour Smith. Their children were Henry Augustus and Caroline Elizabeth Smith.
  3331 John Skeels, b. Dec. 10, 1837. He lived in Hartland.

1597 Esek Eddy (Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1792, at Clarendon, Vt. (1850 Census); d. July 13, 1874, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1813,
Cynthia Dean; b. Apr. 5, 1794 (gravestone); d. Apr. 4, 1853 (V.R.)
buried at Clarendon. He m. (2) July 13, 1853, Orilla (Dean) Eddy,
the widow of his brother Eliphalet. She d. Aug. 17, 1858, at
Clarendon (V.R.).

The Clarendon town records state that Eseesuck Eddy took the Freeman's oath
on Sept. 7, 1813. On May 2, 1814, he was sworn hog-hayward at Clarendon and
on May 31, 1817, he registered his cattle mark as "a crop of the right ear and a
slit in end of same ear." In 1817 he lived in Tinmouth, Vt.

Children:
+3332 PHEBE EDDY, b. about 1814, at Clarendon.
+3333 JOHN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. about 1816; m. (1) MARY A ...; d. July 29,
1846; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1850, OLIVE ORMSBEE at Clarendon (V.R.).
+3334 ANSON EDDY, b. about 1822, at Tinmouth, Vt.
+3335 DAVID EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1827.
+3336 JANE EDDY, b. about 1831. Unmar.
Infant, d. June 28, 1814 (V.R.).

1603 Enos Eddy (Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel,
William), b. May 24, 1799, at Glocester, R. I.; d. in Feb. 1869 or
1871, at Mansfield, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. 1818, Miranda Stannard;

He lived at first in Genesee Co., N. Y., but later settled in Mansfield at a
time when there were very few inhabitants in the place. He was a deacon of the
Baptist Church.

Children:
+1337 ROSEWELL ENOS EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1821, at Madison Co.
+1338 SHELDON PAINNE EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1822, at Byron, N. Y.
+1339 BETSEY EDDY, b. 1824, at Mansfield.
+1340 NATHAN EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1827, at Mansfield.
+1341 ALMaida EDDY, b. 1829, at Mansfield.
+1342 THOMAS EDDY, b. 1831 or 1832, at Mansfield.
+1345 JAMES EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1839.

1604 Deborah Eddy (Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah,
Samuel, William), b. Apr. 22, 1801; m. (1) Nathan Angell; m. (2)
Josiah Holister.

Children:
  i NATHAN ANGELL.
  ii WALTER ANGELL.

1605 Joseph B. Eddy (Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah,
d. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Susan Lamphire; b. Mar. 30, 1810,
at German Flats, N. Y.; dau. of James and Hannah Lamphire.

Children, except first and last, b. at Ellington, N. Y.:
+3346 PERMELIA EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1826, at Lenox, N. Y. (also given 1827).
+3347 GEORGE EDDY, b. May 11, 1829 (also given 1830).
+3348 SARAH EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
+3349 SUSAN EDDY, b. July 17, 1835.
3350 MARY ANN EDDY, b. May 25, 1838.
+3351 JOSEPH R. EDDY, b. July 4, 1841 (also given July 21).
+3352 WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1845.
+3353 THOMAS EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1848 (also given 1847).
3354 AMELIA EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1850.
+3355 GARRETT S. EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Lee Center, Ill.
1606 Nathan Eddy (Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 18, 1805; m. (1) Laura Stannard; d. Jan. 6, 1843; m. (2) Relief Farnham; b. May 4, 1809; d. Apr. 4, 1888; m. (3) in 1889, Susan Olds.

Children, by first wife:
3355 SYLVIA EDDY.
3357 SHELDON EDDY.
3358 ENOS EDDY.
3359 LAURA EDDY, m. CHARLES HALLIDAY.
3360 MARY EDDY.
3361 ABbie EDDY, m. John Stannard.

Children, by second wife:
3362 Florence Eddy.
3363 Arthur Eddy.
3364 Lydia Eddy.
3365 Edwin Eddy, m. Emma Martin.


Children:
1. Sarah Woodward.
4. Lillis Woodward, m. George Sanders of Augu.
5. Maria Woodward.
7. Henry Woodward. He was a soldier and died at Annapolis.


Children:
3366 George Horatio Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. (1) Libbie Shepard; m. (2) Alta Dodge.
3367 Betsey Miranda Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Joseph R. Eddy; son of Joseph and Susan (Lamphire) Eddy. (See No. 3351.)
3368 Sheldon Paine Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1838.
3369 Hiram Seneca Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1840.
3372 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1847.
3373 Eliza Ladora Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1849. Unmar.
3374 Ella Ophelia Eddy, b. May 8, 1852.


Children:
3376 Levi Eddy, b. 1835, in Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. 1866, Isadorik Wilkins. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. C, 7th Ill. Cav. and was assigned to the western department, where he remained until the close of the war. In 1866 he settled in Wisconsin. In 1872 he took up a homestead of 160 acres in Hastings, Neb., where he lived. Nothing more is known of him.
3377 George Eddy, b. in 1838, in Catt. Co.; m. Mary Javens. He lived in several places and at last settled in Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri. Nothing more is known of him.
3378 NATHAN EDDY, b. 1840; d. in the Civil War. He was a soldier in the 7th Wisconsin Regt.
3379 ALBERT EDDY, b. 1842; d. 1859.
3380 ADALINE EDDY, b. 1844; m. LEWIS WILKINS.
3381 JOHN P. EDDY, b. 1846. He was a railroad engineer in Kansas.
3382 SYLVIE EDDY, b. 1849; m. HENRY RILEY.
3383 ACHSA V. EDDY, b. 1854; d. young.
3384 MARY E. EDDY, b. 1856; d. young.
3385 REUBEN EDDY, b. 1857. He lived in Kansas.
3386 IDA EDDY, b. 1859; m. JAMES McDOUGAL.


Child:

EDWIN HULETT, m. and had three children, named Hattie, Lynn and Edwin.

1613 Levi Barnes Eddy (Levi, Jesse, Eliza, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 6, 1802, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1876, in Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, in Herkimer Co., Lainy Vosburgh; b. May 8, 1805; d. Sept. 22, 1886, in Mansfield, N. Y. He was one of the pioneers in whose honor the town of Eddyville was named. He had one of the first frame houses in the place.

Children, b. in Herkimer Co.:
+3389 HARRIET EDDY, b. May 12, 1830.
3390 AMOS EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1893; m. Jan. 25, 1853, MARY ANGEL.; d. 1908. They left no children.
+3391 AURILLA EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1834.
+3392 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1836.


He moved to Cattaraugus Co. in 1843. He was a manufacturer of wooden articles and was noted for his cheese boxes, of which he was the first manufacturer in the town. He was a justice of the peace for several years and he served the town for a long time as its postmaster. He became one of its leading merchants.

Children, b. in Poland, N. Y.:
+3393 HENRY WILLIAM EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1830.
+3394 JAMES WYMAN EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
+3395 NANCY LURILLA EDDY, b. Dec. 27, 1834.
+3396 LYDIA LOVISA EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1836.
+3398 MARTHA DETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1840; d. 1842.
+3399 FRANCES ALMA EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1842.

Children:

3401 Cornelia Vosburgh Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1842.
3403 Martha Dette Eddy, b. May 30, 1849, at Eddyville, N. Y.
3404 Alice Rachel Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1851; d. May 19, 1889; m. 1873 Owen Laing. They had no children.
3405 Westel Elisha Eddy, b. June 2, 1854.
3406 Laura E. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 21, 1891; m. 1876, Edson F. Beach. They had a son, Percy A. Beach, b. Dec. 14, 1880.


Children:

3407 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1851, at Hornellsville; d. Mar. 15, 1854.
3408 Jane Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1853, at Hornellsville.
3409 Emily Adelaide Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1855, at Hornellsville; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Herbert Wallace Malcolm; son of Joshua and Ann (Helmike) Malcolm. They have no children. In early life she was a portrait artist and also a school teacher.
3412 Elmer Ellsworth Eddy, b. July 12, 1861, at Litchfield.
3413 Minnie Adelaide Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1866, at Litchfield; m. Charles M. Wheeler.
3414 Theron Hallett Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1868, at Litchfield; m. (1) Rose Cooper; m. (2) Bertha Elliott.
3415 Walter Hubert Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1870, at Litchfield; m. Lillian Hartwell.
3416 Roswell West Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1872, at Litchfield.


Children, b. at Chepachet, R. I.:

3417 Hannah Smith Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1844.
3418 Hiram Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1847.
3419 Lucy Estelle Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1858.


Children, b. in Glocester:

3421 Elisha Eddy, b. July 2, 1839.
3422 Mary E. Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1841.
3423 Emily C. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1847, aged 4.
3425 Emma E. Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1914; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Or­
3427 Clovis H. Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. July 2, 1851, aged 9 mo.
3428 Clovis H. Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1852, aged 8 mo.
3430 Frederick A. Eddy, b. June 27, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855, aged 2 mo.
3432 Eveline Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. July 11, 1859.


Children, b. at Chepachet, R. I.:
3435 Clovis R. Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1853. In 1925 his brother Eugene wrote that Clovis had not been heard from in 25 years.
3436 Eugene P. Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1856.

1628 Albert Eddy (Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. Oct. 31, 1876, at Providence; m. (1) Olive Arnold; d. June 22, 1828 in her 22nd yr; dau. of John Arnold; m. (2) Sarah A. Peckham; b. 1809, at Glocester, R. I.; d. Nov. 16, 1859, at Providence; dau. of Seth and Deborah Peckham; m. (3) Eunice Brotherton.

Children, b. at Glocester, R. I.:
3437 James Frank Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1826.
3438 Augustus Freeman Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1833.
3440 Albert O. Eddy, d. Nov. 5, 1861, aged 25 yrs.
3441 Miranda B. Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Samuel W. Cross­
man at Providence, b. 1835 at East Douglas, Mass.; son of Alvah and Fanny Crossman.
3442 Solomon A. Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. June 1850.
3444 Jesse Potter Eddy, b. June 22, 1842.


Children, b. at Glocester, R. I.:
3446 Sarah Smith Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1833.
3447 Ella B. Eddy, b. 1835
3449 George Smith Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1839.


Children:
3450 Alexander Duncan Eddy, b. June 10, 1839, at Glocester, R. I.
Eighth Generation

3452 Amasa F. Eddy, b. May 25, 1817.
3453 Abby Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1843.
3454 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. July 16, 1860, George B. Horton, at Providence; b. 1850; son of George B. and Margaret Horton.
3456 Ruth Eddy, b. May 31, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
3457 Franklin Pierce Eddy, b. July 11, 1852.


Children, b. at Chepachet:

3459 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1855.


Child:


Children:

Their children were Louisa, b. June 14, 1869, and John Fiske, b. Feb. 12, 1876.

ii Caleb Fiske, b. Apr. 13, 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1846.

iii John T. Fiske, b. May 21, 1847. He married and had a daughter, Abby Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1880.

v Frank Fiske, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Miranda Barnes.
vi Fannie Fiske, b. Sept. 16, 1852; m. Octavius I. Norris.
vii Mary Owen Fiske, b. July 16, 1854; m. Dr. Sayer Hasbrouck.


Child:

3461 Fanny Sayles Eddy, m. Moses Quimby and lives in Erie, Pennsylvania.


Child, by first wife:

Child, by second wife:

3463 Jennie Muriel May Eddy, b. May 1, 1870, in New York City; d. Feb. 15, 1902; m. Frank E. Smith, Feb. 1, 1890, at Providence.


Children:
   i. Julia A. Aldrich, b. May 27, 1822; m. John S. Eddy. See No. 1649.
   ii. Fenner S. Aldrich, b. June 1, 1824; m. Martha Mowry.
   iii. Mary E. Aldrich, b. Nov. 20, 1826; m. William McDonald.
   iv. Leonard Aldrich, b. May 29, 1829; m. Lavina Jackson.
   vi. Fidelia Aldrich, b. July 25, 1834; m. Anthony Jones.
   vii. Stephen Aldrich, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Mary Clark.
   ix. Elma Aldrich, b. May 4, 1843.


He was one of the leading citizens of Burrillville, R.I. He learned the trade of shoemaker, but after his marriage became a farmer, and so continued until his death. He was president of the town council of Burrillville and member of the R.I. Senate for two terms. He was Master of Friendship Lodge of Masons, Chepachet.

Children:
   3464 Phebe F. Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Henry Smith. They had one son, Job.
   3465 Job Olney Eddy, b. June 30, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1845.
   3466 Amanda Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Henry Sayles. No children.


Children:
   3467 Aileen O'Connor Eddy, b. June 23, 1830, in Thurston, N.Y.
   3469 Mary Taft Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1837.
   3470 Julia A. Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
   3471 Eliza J. Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Eliphus Edsall. They had no children.
   3474 Loretta Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. Charles Nellis. No children.


Children:
   3475 Elliott Eddy.
   3476 George Edwin Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1841, in Steuben County, N.Y.
   3477 William Eddy.

Eighth Generation

Children:
3478 Harriet M. Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. J. Dewey. They have a son, Roy Dewey, who lives in Haywood, Minn.
3480 Ida M. Eddy, b. May 1, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1878, George J. Andrews.
3481 Lucinda E. Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. May 9, 1879, Austin Cooper. They live in De Kalb, Ill.
3482 Effie S. Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1864.


Child:


Child:
Eugene Ward. He lives in Westerly, R. I.


Children:
i Emma Keach.
ii Henry Keach.
iii Frederick Keach.
iv Clarence Keach.


Children, b. in Pascoag, R. I.:
3485 Eaton Eddy, b. July 24, 1842.
3487 John Eddy, b. June 26, 1847.
3489 Elma Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Apr. 10, 1856.
3490 Edward Eddy, b. May 24, 1853; m. June 1, 1882, Estella Frances Angell, b. Apr. 6, 1859, at Wallum Lake; dau. of Nelson and Sarah C. (Green) Angell.
3491 Julia Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1856.


Child:
Adeline Smith, m. (1) Charles Whipple; m. (2) Judge William Beach.

24, 1812, at Sutton, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1902, at Rockford, Ill. She was the dau. of David and Lucy (Waters) Carpenter.

At the time of his death he was the oldest Master Mason in the country. Soon after his 100th birthday he cast his last ballot for Roosevelt. Since coming of age he had cast his ballot for every Whig or Republican candidate for Presidency.

When he was about seventeen years old he was planning to make a trip to New York State. He was entrusted with some valuable state papers which he delivered in safety after six days of journeying on horseback. He went to California in 1849, leaving New York by boat. He crossed Central America through Nicaragua. He was a contractor and builder and aided in the construction of the new town of Downieville, Cal. The last forty years of his life he was a farmer but was interested in the lumber business in Rochester, Minn. in company with his son and in the stock-raising business in Rockford, Ill.

Children, by first wife:
3493 WALTER SCOTT EDDY, b. 1839; d. at Butte, Mont., Mar. 15, 1882.
3494 WELCOME JOHN EDDY, b. 1844.
3495 WARREN OTIS EDDY, b. June 28, 1847, at Burrillville.
3496 MATTHEWSON OTIS EDDY, d. June 28, 1850, at Burrillville.


Children:
3497 FRANCIS ELLIOTT EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. May 17, 1842.
3498 HENRY CLAY EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1843.
+3500 HERBERT LE ROY EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1853.


Children (Gorton Gen.):
3501 ALONZO W. GORTON, b. May 19, 1828.
3502 JASPER E. M. GORTON.
+3503 LAURENTINE P. GORTON, b. Dec. 30, 1834.
3504 PHEBE IRENE GORTON, d. young.
3505 MARY E. GORTON; June 6, 1841.
3506 WILLIAM E. GORTON, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
3507 SARAH A. GORTON, b. Jan. 9, 1848.

1665 Harvey H. Eddy (Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1822; d. 1862; m. Hannah Woodward of Fenner, N. Y. (Ballou Gen.).

Child:
3508 LOUIS H. EDDY. At one time he was in Minneapolis.

1666 John William Eddy (Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1824, in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. 1875, at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. in Fenner, Laura M. Carey; b. 1829, at Fenner; d. Oct. 1865 at Red Wing, Minn. She was dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Billings) Carey. He was in the sash, door and blind business. He lived at Red Wing a year before settling in Zumbrota.
Children:

3509 **ELLEN AMELIA EDDY**, b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 26, 1866, **DANIEL B. NICHOLS**. He was a soldier in the Civil War. They lived thirteen years at Zumbrota, then thirty years at Millbank, S. Dak. and finally moved to Bellingham, Wash. There on Sept. 26, 1926 they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage.


3511 **ALMON WARD EDDY**, b. Apr. 30, 1859.

1675 Moses Eddy (Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 23, 1791 (Bible Rec.); m. Sarah L. . . . (Ont. Co. Deeds, 47:375)

In the War of 1812, he and his father were in the Artillery Co. posted at Black Rock (Hist. of Ont. Co., p. 180). In 1809 he took up a section in Township No. 7, Range 8, in the Holland Purchase. (Hist. of Holland Purchase, p. 529.) In 1828 he was a resident of Farmington, N. Y., when he sold 50 acres to Robert and Mary Gordon.

Children (incomplete list):

+3512 GEORGE EDDY.

1676 Joseph Eddy (Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 16, 1793 (Bible Rec.); d. Nov. 28, 1836; m. Matilda Payne, a sister of Allen and David Payne and probably dau. of John Payne. She d. about 1860. His will dated Oct. 31, 1836 was probated Jan. 30, 1837.

He was for a time an apothecary in Bennington, Vt. Later he went to Farmington, N. Y. He commanded a battery of artillery at the Battle of Lundy's Lane in 1814. In the days of general training he was commissioned quartermaster. At one time he was sheriff of Wayne Co. In various land transactions from 1815 to 1817 his home is given as Farmington and Williamson, N. Y.

Children (Levi Eddy's Bible):

+3513 DELILAH EDDY, b. 1811, mentioned in her father's will.

+3514 NORMAN STEWART EDDY.

+3515 SARAH EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1817.

+3516 EMMA A. EDDY.

+3517 LOIS EDDY.

+3518 JANE EDDY, d. young.

+3519 HELEN EDDY, d. young.

+3520 MARVIN ALLEN EDDY.

+3521 HANNAH EDDY, mentioned in her father's will. Unmar. in 1864.

1677 Levi Eddy (Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 14, 1795; m. Sarah . . . He lived at Eddy Ridge and built the Eddy homestead which is still occupied by his descendants. A grand-nephew writing about him in a letter, states that "he was a very charming and well-educated man." The farm upon which he settled is now 240 acres in extent.

Children, b. at Eddy Ridge:

+3522 CYRENIUS CHOPIN EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1818.

+3523 ELIZABETH SOPHIA EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1825.

1683 David Arnold Eddy (David, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He was a judge in Cleveland, O.

Children:

+3524 MARY A. EDDY.

+3525 CARRIE A. EDDY.

3 mo. 2 days (birthplace also given Providence, R. I.); m. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., John Card, on Nov. 29, 1812.

They moved from Greenfield to Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1817 and from Leroy to Castile in 1819, where in 1820, John Card built a saw-mill and a flour mill on Wolf Creek. In 1821 he sold out and moved to Gainesville, where he again started the same business on East Coy Creek.

Children:
3526 Hannah Card, b. May 24, 1814, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.
3527 Anson B. Card, b. June 10, 1816, in Greenfield.
3528 William Merritt Card, b. Oct. 9, 1818, in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.


He was a carpenter and builder. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. About 1837 he left Leroy, and settled in Flint, where he was a justice of the peace and organizer of the first Genesee Co. bank.

Children:
3530 Jerome Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1829, at Stafford.
3531 Frances A. Eddy, b. May 17, 1834, at Stafford; d. July 30, 1855.
3532 Albert C. Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1835, at Stafford. He m. a daughter of Grant and Elizabeth (Stevens) Decker. They lived in Flint.


Children:
i Phebe Flavilia Ellingwood, d. June 16, 1844, at Gainesville, N. Y.; aged 18 yrs.


Children:


Children:

Children, b. in Flint:
3534 Edward Franklin Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1840; d. July 20, 1877, at Detroit.
3536 James Emery Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1843.
3537 George W. Eddy, b. June 8, 1845.

1693 Susan Eddy (Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 28, 1830, at Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Jerome B. Curtis. They lived at Centre Road Sta., Crawford Co., Pa., where she was postmistress for many years.

Children:
   i. Merritt Curtis.
   ii. Corydon Curtis.

1694 Jirah William Eddy (Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 22, 1832, at Gainesville, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1916, at Seattle, Wash.; m. Elizabeth Venulia Keeler; b. June 13, 1836; d. Oct. 1927; dau. of Ira B. and Clarissa Harlowe (Foley) Keeler. He was born just after the death of his father and was brought up by James Fuller, his half brother. He was a jeweler in Kewanee, Ill. and attended the 1880 Reunion in Providence on one of his business trips in the East.

Children:
   +3540 Clara Blanche Eddy.
   3541 Harry Eddy.
   3542 Winthrop V. Eddy, b. July 26, 1861, at Kewanee, Ill.
   3543 Martha Eddy, m. . . . Hawes and lives in Bakewell, Eng.

1695 Hulburt Read (Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. (1) Theodora Alverson; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Mills (Loper) Huff. She was b. Apr. 14, 1828, at Bridgeton, N. J.; d. Feb. 22, 1908. They were m. at Champaign, Ill. Feb. 25, 1861. He d. Nov. 21, 1899, at Champaign.

Children:
   +3544 Daniel Read, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
   +3545 Ira Read, b. July 29, 1838.
   +3546 Darwin Read, b. Oct. 8, 1839.
   +3548 Marcellus Read, b. Aug. 27, 1844, at Almont.
   +3549 Addison Read, b. Oct. 8, 1847, at Almont.
   +3551 Frank Read, b. Jan. 15, 1853.
   +3552 Ida M. Read, b. Oct. 12, 1855.
   +3553 Albert Read, b. May 31, 1859.


Children:
   i. Palmer Read, who had three children, Fred, Charlie and William.
   ii. Ned Read; d. aged 9 years.
   iii. A daughter, who married.

1699 Marvin Read (Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. (1) Theodora Alverson; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Mills (Loper) Huff. She was b. Apr. 14, 1828, at Bridgeton, N. J.; d. Feb. 22, 1908. They were m. at Champaign, Ill. Feb. 25, 1861. He d. Nov. 21, 1899, at Champaign.
Children, by first wife:
3554 **ALFRED EDGAR READ.** His children are Wilfred, Daisy and George.
3555 **CAROLINE READ, m. S. M. RIKER of Lebanon, Ind.** Their children are Clayton and Della Riker. Della m. George Perrine of Roswell, N. Mex. They have three children, Lois, Edith and Helen Perrine.
3556 **EMMELINE READ, m. D. C. HAMILTON.** She d. July 31, 1925.
3557 **DORA READ, m. FRANK MINER.** She d. Dec. 23, 1926. Their children are Emma, Joseph and Rufus Miner.

Children, by second wife:
3558 **JOSEPHINE READ, b. Dec. 5, 1861, at Champaign.**
3559 **FLORENCE ADELAIDE READ, b. Oct. 7, 1865.**

1700 **Zara Eddy (Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Mary Powell.** He died early in life leaving a widow 25 years of age.
Child:
+3560 **LEONIDAS EDDY.**

1701 **Mary Eliza Eddy (Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Oliver Tonsey of Indianapolis.**
Child:
**ALICE J. TONSEY, b. May 1849; m. HUGH B. WILSON.** Their children were Marie who married Francis Wigmore; Oliver, who m. and has two children Hugh and Virginia; Myra who m. Charles Little; Hugh who married and has a son; and Morris Earl, who married Eleanor . . . .

1702 **Alice Eddy (Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Evan Edwards.**
Children:
\[ I \] **MORRIS EDWARDS.**
\[ ii \] **EDWARD EDWARDS.**
\[ iii \] **ELMER EDWARDS.**
\[ iv \] **ALBERT EDWARDS, m. OLIVE . . . . They have a daughter Alice.** He lives at Lawton, Mich.
\[ v \] **ALICE ELSIE EDWARDS.** Unmar.

In 1875 with about twenty girls, Mrs. Somers started a school for girls which became the Mt. Vernon Seminary. It grew and expanded and finally became incorporated. But before the fulfillment of her ideas, Mrs. Somers was forced to retire from active leadership on account of her health, but she lived long enough to see the accomplishment of her wishes. She died in June, 1923. In writing of Mrs. Somers, Isabel Creed says, "She believed that living is a fine art and should be cultivated by those attributes which make it so—gentleness, courtesy and consideration. She gave to the daughters of Mt. Vernon Seminary her love of beauty and high regard for the qualities of a true gentlewoman."

1704 **John Reynolds Eddy (Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. June 14, 1862, at the battle of Hoover's Gap, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; m. Sarah J. Nichols, in 1855.** She was b. Mar. 13, 1836. He was a chaplain in the army and a member of the 72nd Ind. Vol.
Child:
3561 **MABEL EDDY, b. June 9, 1856, at Rushville, Ind. Unmar.** She was a professor of French.

He was in the Civil War in the Commissary Dept. at Washington. After the war he entered commercial life and was very successful. He was a member of the Methodist Church, a beloved member of society and a friend to all.

Children:

3565 OLIVER HALL EDDY, b. July 21, 1878, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 28, 1914, at Chicago, MABEL ELLINGTON ROOT, b. June 3, 1882, at Burlington, Iowa; dau. of Richard Timothy and Anna (Pine) Root. He is a graduate of Yale 1901 and a member of Phi Beta Kappa. During the World War he was a member of Co. E, First Ill. Reserve Militia. They have no children.

3566 JOSEPHINE MORRIS EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1881, at Indianapolis; d. Sept. 22, 1918, of influenza, at New Rochelle, N. Y. She m. Apr. 20, 1918, JOHN HARRY HAYDEN of New York City.


3568 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. June 3, 1886, at Evanston, Ill.


When Thomas was thirteen, his father was transferred from the Ohio to the Indiana Conference, so that the remainder of his boyhood was passed in Rush Co., where the present village of Palmyra now is situated. He attended a classical school at Greensburgh, Ind. and when only nineteen years of age on Sept. 17, 1842 he was licensed to preach and was admitted on trial to the travelling connection of the Methodist Episcopal ministry. From the very beginning his preaching attracted unusual attention. Many things combined to bring him into special notice, his extremely boyish appearance, his pale, beardless, but singularly intellectual face, the pathos of his voice, his impassioned manner, and unique diction. His choice of words, abundance of imagery, and earnest style, enabled him to preach his thoughts in the most effective manner, and to secure and hold the undivided attention of his audience. His salary for the first year was sixty dollars. For the carrying on of his labors he rode hundreds of miles in the saddle. He was made an Elder in 1846 and in 1850 was given the church in Madison. By the time that he was thirty he was recognized as one of the most popular preachers in the Indiana Conference. In 1856 at the death of the editor of the Northwestern Christian Advocate, he was elected to the editorship of the paper. These were troublous times in the history of the Nation, but Thomas Eddy was pronounced and intense in his anti-slavery convictions. His paper came to be recognized as one of the forces upon which the administration could depend for sympathy and support. He served for twelve years as editor while Chicago was growing from a city of 50,000 to a city of 250,000 people and the subscriptions to his paper were over 30,000. He became known as one of the great men of the Northwest. In 1869 Thomas Eddy was transferred to Baltimore to occupy the pulpit of the Charles St. Church. But under his leadership a new church was built in Mt. Vernon Place. It stands as a monument to his genius and energy. In 1872 he was transferred to the Metropolitan Church at Washington, D. C. On his first Sabbath the pulpit was decorated with flowers from the White House and both the President and the Vice-President with their wives and many other persons of note were present. He later became one of the three secretaries of the Missionary Society of the Church and had charge of the Indian Agencies which had been given into the charge of the Methodist Episcopal Church by the Government "Peace Policy." In 1874 Dr. Eddy attended the Western Conference and gave one of his stirring addresses. His health had been failing for some time and the long and exacting trip was too much for his strength. On the
seventh of October "one of the most royal souls that ever left a track of brightness on earth had passed away". (From the "Life of Rev. Thomas M. Eddy, D.D. by Charles N. Sims, D.D. 1879.)

Children:

+3569 AUGUSTUS NEWLANDS EDDY, b. June 3, 1846.
+3570 OLIVE META EDDY, b. Sept 13, 1848.
+3571 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1851, at Madison, Ind.
+3572 THOMAS RAYMOND AMES EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1856, at Indianapolis.


Children, by first wife; b. at Boston, N. Y. (Bible in possession of Mrs. Bolt):

+3573 POLLY ANN EDDY, b. 1816.
+3574 SALLY ANN EDDY, b. Feb. 5, 1818.
+3575 LEWIS EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1820.
+3576 HANNAH ELIZA EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1822.

Children, by second wife; b. in Boston, N. Y.:

+3577 SAMUEL EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1829.
+3578 ANDREW JACKSON EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1830.
+3579 OSMER EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Sept. 24, 1856, in Boston. Unmar. He died of typhoid fever while a student of law at the Univ. of Mich.
+3580 AMAZIACH EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1836.
+3581 ALMIRA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1838.
+3582 JOHN EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1841.
+3583 NELSON J. EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. KATHERINE HOLLAND. They had two sons. They live at Owatonna, Mich.


Children:

3584 OZIAS C. EDDY, b. in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1838.
3585 ORANGE A. EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Barre.
3586 EUNICE C. EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1834, in Barre; m. . . . RICE. They had a dau. Ella Rice who mar. . . . Brown. Their children are Homer, Fred and Elsie Brown. They resided in Eagle Harbor, N. Y.
3587 ADDIS EMMETT EDDY, b. May 3, 1836, in Barre.
3588 HELEN M. EDDY, b. May 5, 1838.
3589 SAMANTHA W. EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. . . . HAINES. They had a daughter, Mary Haines, b. about 1864.


Children:

3590 ANN EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. JOHN TURNER. She lived in New London, Wis.
3591 OSCAR C. EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1834, Livingston Co., N. Y.
3593 OSBO WILLARD EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1838, in Boston, N. Y.
3595 ORLANDO ALLEN EDDY, b. 1842; d. Dec. 18, 1860.
3596 ALMA EDDY, b. July 28, 1844, in Wheatland; m. CHARLES HUBBARD.

Children, b. in Erie Co., N. Y.:

+3599 ESEK MILO EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1833.
+3600 WILLARD EDDY, b. July 30, 1834.
+3601 GEORGE W. EDDY.
3602 OZIAS C. EDDY.
3603 HULDAH A. EDDY.
3604 WILLIAM WALLACE EDDY, lived in Ellicott, N. Y.
3605 JAMES M. EDDY.
3606 SARAH EDDY.
3607 PHEBE EDDY.
+3608 AMANDA EDDY.

1717 Willard Eddy (Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 27, 1796; d. May 14, 1877, in Providence (V.R.); m. (1) Apr. 10, 1820, Ruth Miller Bushee; b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 6, 1835 (Cem. Rec.). He m. (2) June 21, 1852, Abby Smith. (Her second mar.) She was dau. of Nathaniel Smith and b. 1803.

When the 1850 Census was taken Willard was a resident of Providence. The Providence Deeds contain several transactions of both Willard and Abby.

Children, by first wife:

+3609 GEORGE EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1821.
+3610 WILLARD SANFORD EDDY, b. May 27, 1826.
+3611 ALBERT LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1828, at North Providence.

1718 Waldo Eddy (Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. July 12, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Sarah Knight Seaman; b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1860. She was dau. of David and Susanna (Bartlett) Seaman. They lived in Killingly, Conn. and later in Pawtucket, R. I., where he was a clerk.

Children:

3612 SUSAN KNIGHT EDDY, d. Oct. 15, 1896, in Marysville, Kan.; buried in Putnam, Conn. She m. June 1, 1863, SAMUEL BROWN; son. of Lemuel and Phebe (Hall) Brown, b. Apr. 26, 1827.
+3613 WILLIAM WALDO EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
+3614 SARAH FRANCES EDDY, m. Feb. 8, 1887, MOSES LYMAN ALDRICH (Prov. V.R.). He was son. of Henry Newell and Lucy M. (Butterfield) Aldrich. They were the third generation to live in the old homestead in Putnam, Conn. No children.

1720 John Lewis Eddy (Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 5, 1808, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1860, in Bellingham, Mass. He m. Elvira Hawkins, June 10, 1829, in North Providence (Pawtucket Newspaper). She d. in Bellingham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1893. She was dau. of Henry and Mary Hawkins of North Providence and was b. in Johnston, May 18, 1811. She m. (2) Mowry Alexander Lovell; son. of Alexander and Rosana Lovell of Smithfield.

John Eddy owned property in Bellingham. He learned the blacksmith's trade when he was a boy, thus carrying on the trade which each generation from his great-great-grandfather had employed. In addition he was a machinist and an inventor.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:


3616 **JOSEPH HENRY EDDY**, b. Jan. 16, 1832, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1890, at Bridgeport, Conn. He m. (1) EMMA . . . ; m. (2) ABIEE ROBBINS. Their infant child died.

3617 **MARY ARNOLD EDDY**, b. June 15, 1834, in Thompson, Conn.


3620 **BARACK EDDY**, b. Nov. 14, 1842, in Killingly; d. Nov. 18, 1858 (Cem. Rec.).


3622 **ELVIRA ELIZABETH EDDY**, b. Sept. 8, 1843, in Killingly.

3623 **GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY**, b. Feb. 22, 1848, in North Providence.

3624 **AUGUSTUS WALDO EDDY**, b. June 15, 1850, in North Providence.


Children, b. in Coventry:

3625 **PHEBE EDDY**, b. June 11, 1840; d. Apr. 12, 1853.


Children, b. in Guilford, N. Y.:

3631 **MARY ANN WADE**, b. Mar. 16, 1818; m. SYLVESTER P. HUMPHREY. They had one son, Eddy H. Humphrey.


3633 **BETSEY M. WADE**, b. Mar. 12, 1823.


3635 **TABITHA JULIA WADE**, b. June 4, 1826; m. WALTER MURRAY. Their children were William, Frank, Alice M., and Julia. Julia m. John Neal.


Children:

3638 **SARAH EDDY**, d. Aug. 1925. She was married but left no children.

3639 **LYDIA EDDY**, d. in childhood.

3640 **MARY EDDY**, d. about 1905.

1733 **John Adfur Eddy** (*John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. June 17, 1814; d. about 1905; m. Sally Ann Graves, on Sept. 30, 1835.

Children:

3641 **NANCY EDDY**.

3642 **PELLIE EDDY**.

3643 **JULIA EDDY**.
1734 Nancy Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Mar. 19, 1826, in Thompson, Conn., Parry Ormsbee. She m. (2) Ebenezer Green.

Children:
1. Maria Ormsbee, m. John Ross.
2. Marvin Green, buried in East Putnam.

1735 Lydia Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Apr. 7, 1825, in Thompson, Conn. (V.R.), Lyman Parsons.

Child:
3644 Laura Parsons, b. Feb. 12, 1826, at Providence, R. I.

1736 Orra Jane Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. John Buchanan, on Mar. 22, 1830.

Children:
3645 Joseph Buchanan.
3646 George Buchanan, who m. Ann Baker. Their children were George, Carrie, Fred and Belle.
3647 Helen Buchanan, who m. Fred Farwell, of Burrillville. They had two children, Jerome and Etta. Etta mar. James P. Eddy, son of James M. Eddy (See No. 3462).
3648 Sarah Buchanan.

1737 Sarah Alzaida Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Nov. 9, 1834, Marvin Davis.

Children:
1. Mary Jane Davis, m. William Covel.
2. Schuyler Davis, m. Esther . . .

1738 Asaph S. Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1807, in East Putnam, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1875, aged 67 y. 3 m. 5 d. (East Putnam Cem.); m. May 21, 1837, Mary Ann Burden of Woodstock, Conn.; b. 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1866, Orrin R. Eddy was appointed administrator of his estate Mar. 8, 1875 (Prob. Rec.).

Children:
3649 Mary E. Eddy, b. 1842; d. Jan. 11, 1842, aged 3 weeks (Cem. Rec.).
+3650 Raymond Eddy, b. 1843. (Was his name Orrin Raymond Eddy? Is he the one appointed administrator above?)

1742 Almira Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Irving Munyan.

Children:
3651 Marcus Munyan, d. aged 21.
+3652 Calvin Munroe Munyan.

1743 John Barack Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 19, 1829; d. Sept. 14, 1902, bur. in East Putnam. He m. (1) Nov. 19, 1848, in Killingly, Conn., Julia A. Daggett; b. Aug. 27, 1832, in Centredale, R. I.; d. Oct. 12, 1919; dau. of Rufus and Thankful (Bowen) Daggett. They were divorced and he m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Jane (Niles) Culley of Voluntown, Conn. She d. June 25, 1919, aged 83. He was a blacksmith.
Children, by the first wife; b. in Thompson, Conn. (except Almira):

3653 Albert E. Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. June 9, 1866.
3654 Emma Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1853.
3655 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Mar. 20, 1859. (Gravestone gives Nov. 23, 1859.)
3657 John Herbert Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1859.

Children, by second wife:

3659 Frederic Samuel Eddy, b. 1865, in Attawagan, Conn.
3660 John Eddy, d. 1890.
3661 Albertus Eddy, b. 1873, in Killingly.
3662 Alice Eddy.


Children:

3663 Julia Maria White, b. June 14, 1829.
3664 Jonathan Willard White, b. Feb. 9, 1831.

1755 John Austin Eddy (Asel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 2, 1818, at Providence; d. May 27, 1885. He is bur. at Swan Point. He m. (1) Oct. 24, 1844, Sarah Jenks Shaw, b. 1815, in Providence; d. Apr. 26, 1866, at New York. She is bur. at Swan Point. She was dau. of Prof. Oliver and Sarah (Jenks) Shaw. He m. (2) Nancy Porter Dodge; d. Dec. 17, 1878, aged 49 (Prov. V.R.); dau. of Barnabas and Sarah Dodge.

He was a student at Brown in the Class of 1843 and a graduate of Newton Theological Seminary in 1852. He was ordained that year and for the next three years he was pastor of the Baptist Church in Beverly. He was then five years
in Winchester, Mass., and from there he went to Portsmouth, N. H. This pastorate was followed by seven years in Waltham and eight in Calais, Me. Aside from his work as a clergyman, he was greatly interested in minerals and during his life he gathered a large and valuable collection. He had no children.

1766 James Anthony Eddy (Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 15, 1819 (Bible); d. June 28, 1886, aged 67 (V.R.); m. in Providence, Sept. 3, 1839, Sarah Wheaton Hathaway; b. about 1817, in Dighton, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1910, in Prov. (V.R.), aged 92-7-17. She was dau. of Joshua and Mercy (Crandall) Hathaway. They lived in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence (Bible):
+3667 EMMA AMELIA EDDY, b. May 17, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1845.
+3668 JAMES BARNARD EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
+3670 EDWIN LEWIS EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. July 16, 1877; bur. in Grace Church Cem., Prov. Unmar.
+3671 IMOGENE EUDORA EDDY, b. May 18, 1853.


Children, b. in Providence:
+3673 JOHN BARNARD CALDER, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
+3674 EDWIN EDDY CALDER, b. Mar. 17, 1853.
+3675 LOUIS HERBERT CALDER, b. July 8, 1855.
+3678 WILLIAM JAMES CALDER, b. June 8, 1862.
+3679 HEMAN LINCOLN CALDER, b. Nov. 22, 1864.


Children:
1 CAROLINE SARAH ANTHONY, b. May 26, 1819.
ii CHARLES JAMES ANTHONY, b. Mar. 26, 1821.
iii FRANK WILLIAM ANTHONY, b. Oct. 16, 1822.
iv LYDIA CARTER ANTHONY, b. May 13, 1824.
v LEWIS WILLIAMS ANTHONY, b. Sept. 19, 1825.
vi MARY ELIZABETH ANTHONY, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
vii CATHERINE PERRY ANTHONY, b. June 25, 1828.
viii ABBIE EDDY ANTHONY, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
ix JERUSAH KEYES ANTHONY, b. July 19, 1831.

Children:
3680 Edward L. Lewis.
3682 Cyrus A. Lewis, b. Mar. 31, 1832.
3683 Mary C. Lewis, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
3684 Lydia A. S. Lewis, b. June 23, 1835.
3685 Sarah A. Lewis, b. Mar. 20, 1837.
3686 Eliza T. Lewis, b. Mar. 29, 1839.
3687 Thomas F. Lewis, b. Aug. 11, 1841.
3689 John S. Lewis, b. May 18, 1848.


Children (incomplete list):
+3690 Jeremiah Perry Dunham, b. in Providence, Mar. 3, 1814.
3691 Mary Greenman Dunham.


He was nearly six feet in height, straight, and active in motion; dark-complexioned and always "well-groomed." He was active in the old "Roundtop" Congregational Church of Providence, a man who was always held in the highest respect by his neighbors and friends; always willing to serve others. In early life he became an accountant. About the year 1823, he entered the office of the Dodge Brothers, owners of the Textile Mill at Dodgeville, a part of Attleboro, Mass. About 1835 he moved to Providence, R. I. and resumed his accounting labors there.

In 1838 he was a partner in a firm in New Brunswick, N. J. under the name of Eddy and Clark. He owned several packets and was a merchant, trading between Providence and many southern ports.

He also at times acted as commission merchant for his brother Peleg who was in Washington and Wilmington, North Carolina, and later at Austin, Province of Texas, and also in the same capacity for his nephew Zachariah Chafee who was at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, shipping flour via canal to Philadelphia, and Baltimore, then by vessel to Providence. His large illustrated family Bible is in the possession of his grandson, George Howe Eddy. About 1818 Thomas lived in Warwick, but at the time of his death he was a resident of Providence.

Children, by second wife:
3693 Frances Eliza Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1820.

Children, by third wife, b. in Dodgeville:
3695 Peleg Esek Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1830.

Eighth Generation

26, 1807, Zachariah Chafee of Providence. He was b. Dec. 21, 1785, at Providence; d. July 6, 1840; son of Amos Chafee. He was a master-builder and mason.

Children:

3698 Amos Chafee, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Melora Tobey of New Bedford.
3699 Elizabeth Eddy Chafee, b. June 19, 1810. Unmar.
3700 Nathan Munroe Chafee, b. Jan. 24, 1815; m. Adeline Noble.
3701 Zachariah Chafee, b. Jan. 11, 1815.
3702 Mary Eddy Chafee, b. Apr. 1, 1817.
3703 Thomas Eddy Chafee, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Lucy E. Roberts.
3704 Sarah Munroe Chafee, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

1787 Cyrus Eddy (Cyrus, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William). In 1846 he was in Morgan Co., O. At that time he was planning to go to Iowa.

Children (incomplete list):

3707 David Eddy.


Children (incomplete list):

+3708 Asa Eddy. Perhaps Horace Eddy, who is buried at Dunham Hollow.

1808 Silas Eddy (Thomas, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 22, 1789; d. Sept. 13, 1858, at Lenox, Mass., aged 69 (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.). He m. July 15, 1812, in Chatham, Conn., Laurette Hurlburt; b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. July 14, 1850, at Lenox, aged 60; dau. of Asa and Salome (Arnold) Hurlburt. His name appears in the land records of Berkshire Co. In 1814 he is spoken of as Silas Eddy of Stockbridge, Berkshire Co. In 1824 he is called Silas Eddy of Lenox. In 1834 he is of Great Barrington. In 1833 he purchased land in Easemont on both sides of the highway leading to Hillsdale near the top of the mountain, bounded on the west by the state of New York.

Children:

3711 Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
3712 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1821.
3714 Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1835.
3715 Mary Eddy, b. 1829; d. May 26, 1833, at Lenox, aged four yrs. (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).

1812 Timothy Eddy (John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 18, 1781, at Fort Edward, N. Y. (Bible Rec.); d. 1855; m. Rhoda Boughton; dau. of Azer and Elizabeth (Nickerson) Boughton. He was a supervisor at Fort Edward from 1819 to 1829 and also in 1833. In 1827 he was a justice of the peace. (Gazeteer of Washington Co., N. Y., p. 138).

Children (Boughton Gen., p. 182) (perhaps an incomplete list):

+3716 Elizabeth Boughton Eddy, b. at Fort Edward.
+3717 Timothy Eddy.
1814 Oren Eddy (John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 22, 1785; m. (1) ...; (2) probably Mary Boughton; b. Nassau, N. Y.; d. in Elizabeth, N. J. about 1883.

Children:


ii HIRAM EDDY.

iii STEPHEN EDDY.

iv LOUISA EDDY, d. in Elizabeth, N. J.

v AMY (2) EDDY, m. NELSON BERRY. Her children were Stephen, Hiram, Edwin and Ruth.


About 1822, Asa Eddy went to Whitehall, N. Y., where he was engaged in transportation on the canal. He established the first line of boats on the canal. He had charge of this until 1831 when he sold out.

He had a store at the north end of College Green in Burlington, under the firm name of Eddy, Munroe and Hooker. He was one of the first directors of the Champlain Transportation Co. In 1834 he and his brother Hiram Eddy started another line of boats on the canal called the "Northern Line." In 1837 Eddy, Bascom and Co. purchased this and under this name it was carried on until 1842 when it was sold to Irons, Eddy and Co. This company established a "Six Days Line," as they refused to run on Sunday.

Children, b. Moreau, Saratoga Co. (Bible Rec.):

+3718 WILLIAM SHEPARD EDDY, b. July 10, 1817.

+3719 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1819.

3720 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. CALEB BARNES. Their children were Frederick, and

Cornelia, who m. Hector Baxter.

3721 CORNELIA EDDY, m. Oct. 21, 1840 at Christ Church, Troy, N. Y., DAVID WELLS of Utica.

(NOTE.—Kate Campbell, daughter of Eunice Hilton Campbell by her first husband, mar. John Kirtland.)

1819 Hiram Eddy (John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 29, 1801; m. Frances S. Henry; d. July 25, 1883, at Little Falls, N. Y., aged 73 years; dau. of Robert and Fanny Steward (Caldwell) Henry.

He was engaged with his brother in canal navigation and was one of the partners in the "Six Day Line."

Child (incomplete list):

ROBERT HENRY EDDY. He lived in New York City; m. SARAH ... and had at least two children.

1828 Reuben Eddy (Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 11, 1781, at Chatham, Conn.; d. 1865; m. Sally Burbank, b. 1784; d. 1848. He was a shipbuilder. He lived at first at Chelsea and Greenboro, Vt. and then later moved to Bradford Co., Penn.

Children (perhaps not a complete list):

+3722 Amos B. Eddy.

3723 Augustus Eddy. He lived in Bradford Co.

+3724 Reuben Waterman Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1822, in Bradford Co.
REV. ZACHARY EDDY, D.D. (2664)  FRANK WOODMAN EDDY (5119)
3725 Jacob Eddy. He moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He had two daughters, Mary and Fannie.

3726 Miner M. Eddy. He lived in Towanda, Pa.

3727 Evelyn Eddy. She lived in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Loyden or Royden.

3728 Eliza Eddy, m. Benedict and had two sons, Henry and Byron.

1830 John Eddy (Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He was born either in Chatham, Conn. or Greenboro, Vt. He moved to Jackson, Mich.

Children:

3729 John Eddy.

3730 Harry Eddy.


Children:


3732 Mary E. Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1822, at Dimick.

3733 Alice L. Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1824, at Dimick.

3734 Seth Waterman Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1826.

3735 Asa Lathrop Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1828.


1834 Owen Eddy (David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 11, 1787, at Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1863, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1806, Sarah P. Johnson; b. July 18, 1786; d. Oct. 14, 1855. He m. (2) Abigail B. Johnson on Sept. 28, 1861. She was b. Jan. 2, 1795; d. Aug. 6, 1881. She was sister to Sarah, his first wife. In 1821 he was a lieutenant of riflemen in the 21st Regiment of Infantry in Cayuga Co. He settled in Scipio, N. Y. He was a man of unusual intelligence and a useful and influential citizen of the town. He adopted a boy in addition to his own family.

Children:


3738 David Eddy, b. May 1, 1817.

3739 Angeline Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.

3740 Franklin Owen Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1830.

1842 Polly Brewer (David Brewer, Hannah Eddy; Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1804, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Thomas Matson Buck, her cousin; son of James and Ruth (Matson) Buck. James Buck was brother to Hannah Buck, Polly's mother.

Children:

3741 Martha Jane Buck, b. Apr. 22, 1829; m. (1) Jonas G. Lamphear; m. (2) Clarence Reynolds.

3742 James Hayes Buck, b. May 22, 1831, at Tunbridge.

3743 David Brewer Buck, b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. Marie Hanks. He lived at East Bethel, Vt. and d. Apr. 10, 1904.

3744 Thomas Eddy Buck, b. Mar. 8, 1836, at Tunbridge; m. (1) Elizabeth Schneider, May 30, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1905, Lulu T. Tillewein. He d. Apr. 4, 1907, at St. Louis, where he had been a physician for many years. He was a graduate of Dartmouth and was a surgeon in the Civil War.
3746 Erastus H. Buck, b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 1, 1864. He was a soldier in the Civil War but never was in action as he died of measles contracted at camp while in training.


Children:
43747 Horace Dewey Tenney, b. Dec. 15, 1838.
43748 Mary Jane Tenney, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. James Hayes Buck (No. 3742.)
43749 Luman Curtis Tenney, b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1862.
43750 Carlos Keves Tenney, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Ruth A. Button.
43752 Martha Fidelia Tenney, b. May 7, 1849; d. June 25, 1863.
43753 Hannah Ellen Tenney, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Apr. 30, 1868.
43754 Infant, b. Apr. 1, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1854.

1847 William Harlowe Eddy (Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 4, 1805, at New Britain, Conn., bapt. May 9, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1867, at New Britain; m. Sept. 23, 1827, at Berlin, Conn., Mary Dobson; b. Oct. 9, 1805, at Cornwall, Conn.; d. Apr. 22, 1885, at New Britain; dau. of John and Mary Dobson. After the death of her father John Dobson, her mother Mary Dobson married as his second wife, Charles Eddy, the grandfather of William Harlowe Eddy. William was a mechanic and a very skilled workman.

Children, b. in New Britain:
43755 Rebecca Bass Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1829.
43758 Isaac Dobson Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1835, at New Britain.
43759 Sarah Caroline Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1836.
43761 Ellen Eliza Eddy, b. July 12, 1840.
43762 Mary Ann Eddy, b. July 4, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1843, at New Britain.
43763 Nelson Butler Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1844.
43764 Elford Baldwin Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1846.
43765 George Benton Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1867, at New Britain.


Children (perhaps incomplete list):
3766 Sarah M. Eddy, b. 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1853, aged 19 yrs. (Julius Gay Cem. Rec.).

Sarah Torrey was one of the earliest graduates of Mount Holyoke seminary. She taught there under Mary Lyon from 1839 to 1843 (Hist. of Mount Holyoke Sem.). Henry Eddy was a graduate of Yale in the Class of 1832. For one or two years he studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary and then continued his studies at Yale Theological Seminary. He was ordained Feb. 16, 1836, pastor of the Congregational Church in West Granville, Mass. He remained there until Sept. 25, 1839, and in 1840 he was installed over the Congregational Church at Stoughton, where he remained four years. Then for two years he was at the Congregational Church in Turner, Me. and two years at Kennebunkport, Me. At this time finding that his voice was failing, he thought it best to prepare himself for another profession, so while supplying the Congregational Church at Guilford, Conn., from Jan. 1849 to Mar. 1851, he studied medicine at Yale and received the degree of M.D. in 1851. From then until his death he resided in North Bridgewater, Mass. at first practising medicine, but after a few years engaged in farming and in a business growing out of inventions of his own, and the patent-rights connected with them. In this he was very successful for he inherited the mechanical genius which was a characteristic of this branch of the family.

Child, by first wife:

3767 Cornelia Eddy, b. July 13, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1893, at Brockton, Mass. She was a graduate of Mount Holyoke (1859). After three years of teaching in public schools, she became a missionary teacher in an Indian orphan asylum at the Cattaraugus Reservation in New York. This was followed by three years in Beverly, Mass. and three more years in a seminary in Painesville, O. From there she went to Houghton Seminary in Clinton, N.Y. and later to Oakland, Cal. and then to Kalamazoo, Mich., where she was principal of a young ladies' seminary.

Children, by second wife:

3769 Willard Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1845, at Turner, Me.


Children:

i Cornelia Parker.
ii Wilbur Parker.
iii Charles Parker.
iv Dexter Parker.
v Perhaps also Annie Parker, who m. Mr. Lyon and had a dau. Elsie Lyon.

1855 Thomas Hamblin Eddy (Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 2, 1815; bapt. Nov. 1, 1818; d. June 1868, at Lamar, Pa.; m. Sept. 29, 1833, at Canton, Conn., Sarah Matilda Moses of Canton; dau. of Thaddeus Moses. She was b. about 1818, for on Apr. 21, 1834, she was over 16 and petitioned for a guardian.

Children, b. at Lamar, Pa.:

3773 Nancy Matilda Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1843.
3774 Ira Canfield Eddy, b. June 2, 1848.

The Eddy Family in America

Child, by first wife:
3775 BERNARD F. EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Dec. 8, 1850.

Children, by second wife:
+3776 NELLIE JANE EDDY, b. May 29, 1856.
+3777 MARY FLORA EDDY, b. May 9, 1858.
+3779 DAVID CLAYTON EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1862.
+3780 SAMUEL WATSON EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
3781 Infant b. and d. Dec. 20, 1866.

1859 Jeremiah Eddy (Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) . . ; m. (2) Mrs. Abigail Curtis Brown, who d. 1894, at Davenport, Ia. His first wife was the dau. of an Episcopal clergyman. He d. at Trenton, N. J. about 1854.

Child, by first wife:
3782 JEANNETTE EDDY.

Children, by second wife:
+3783 JEREMIAH EDDY, b. Dec. 27, 1849, at Trenton, N. J.
+3784 ELBERT BERTRAM EDDY.


Children:
3785 SOPHIA EDDY, b. 1832; d. 1834.
3786 ANN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1837; d. 1838.
3787 ANN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1904; m. JAMES H. MINOR, b. 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1893.
3788 DAN WRIGHT EDDY.


Children:
3790 ANNA LOUISE EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1837, at New Britain, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1909; m. SAMUEL CHASE.
+3791 ROYAL CHARLES EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1838.
+3792 MARTIN VAN BUREN EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1840.
+3793 ALFONZO JUDD EDDY, b. July 24, 1842.
+3794 JAMES MONROE EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1844.
+3796 LILLIE VICTORIA EDDY, b. June 29, 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1881 (gravestone).
+3797 ROSABELLE GRACE EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1857, at Meriden, Conn.; m. FRANCIS E. RICE.

1871 Norman Pennfield Eddy (Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 27, 1813; bapt. Aug. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1875; bur. in Cedar St. Cem. (Julius Gay Rec.); m. Mar. 25, 1834, Maria Warner White of Weathersfield, Conn. (White Gen.); b. Feb. 7, 1815; d. Sept. 20, 1897, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Alexander and Abigail (Beadle) White. He was a lifelong resident of New Britain, Conn. He began as a farmer, then became a contractor in a hardware firm. He was an active member of the First Baptist Church. He gave much time and financial aid to the building of the first church and also to the second.
Children, b. in New Britain:

+3798 ALBERT N. EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1834.
+3799 MARTHA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1839.
+3800 ALICE MARIA EDDY, b. July 6, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1854.
+3801 ARTHUR HERBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1857.


He owned a farm in Greenfield, N. Y., but was a blacksmith by trade.

Children:

+3802 JAMES MERRITT EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1825.
+3803 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. July 9, 1827.
+3805 JEREMIAH ALLEN EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1831.
+3806 RICHARD L. EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. May 12, 1877, at Easton, N. Y.; m. MATILDA ABEAL. They had no children.


Child:

JAMES M. DUEL.


Child:

RUTH DIBBLE, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Mar. 7, 1903, at Farmington, la.; m. JEREMIAH EDDY. Other children were by the second wife, namely Caroline, Mary, Ella and others.


He was a successful manufacturer of plows and other agricultural instruments and received many medals at World Fairs. In early life he was a staunch Whig and later a Republican. He was a warm personal friend of Henry Clay. He used to tell the story to his children of how his grandfather walked all the way from Corinth to the old home in R. I. to get financial help.

Children, by first wife; b. at Greenwich:

+3807 JULIA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1835.
+3808 Infant.
+3809 AMANDA MALVINA EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. ROMEYN FREEMAN on July 10, 1866 and has a daughter, Grace E. Freeman, who m. Winfield S. Weld.
Children, by second wife; b. in Greenwich:


Children:

3814 *Walden Eddy*.

3815 *James Eddy*. He has a son Samuel Eddy.


Children (South Corinth gravestones):


1893 Mary Elizabeth Silkworth (*Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. 1796, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. *David Busby*. They moved to Braceville, Ohio, where she died in 1861.

Children:

3820 *Sarah Ann Busby*, b. Sept. 18, 1818.

3821 *Russell Busby*.

3822 *Harriett Busby*.

3823 *John Busby*.

3824 *William Busby*.

3825 *Perry Busby*.

1900 William Williams Eddy (*Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William*), b. Sept. 2, 1796, at Warren (V.R.). He was drowned in the Gulf Stream by the sinking of the brig "Blossom" of Bristol, R. I., on which he was a passenger from Cuba. He m. Nov. 14, 1822, *Hannah Gardner Wilbur* of Swansea (V.R.); dau. of Benjamin Wilbur. She m. (2) Feb. 5, 1833 (Church Record), Henry Hill of Warren, by whom she had three children, Simeon, Charles, and Harriet.

Children, b. in Warren, R. I.:


3830 *Lydia Miller Eddy*, m. June 9, 1878, *Paul Ware* of Warren, son of Paul and Mahala (Gardner) Ware. They had no children.


Child:


Children (Pawtucket and Providence, V.R.):
+3831 William Williams Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
+3832 Charles Frederick Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1847.

1908 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 11, 1799, at Warren; d. Apr. 6, 1823, off the coast of Chile with the rest of the boat's crew when they were in pursuit of a whale (Newspaper). He was 24 years of age. Among the items in the account in the inventory is this "Proceeds of a whaling voyage, $321.33."


Children:
   i Hannah Smith, m. E. H. Swinney of New York.

1910 Rebecca Maxwell Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 8, 1804, at Warren (V.R.); m. Nov. 9, 1825, at Warren (V.R.), John Robert Wheaton; son of Charles and Abigail (Miller) Wheaton. He was b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1855. He was president of the Town Council of Warren and served in both branches of the R. I. Legislature. He began his career in the mercantile business and was largely engaged in the West Indies trade. He became president of the Warren Manf. Co. which dealt in cotton goods.

Children, b. at Warren:
   i Anne Elizabeth Wheaton, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Luther Haven of Chicago. She m. (2) ... Nichols.
   ii Abby Eddy Wheaton, b. July 26, 1828; m. Benjamin Bosworth Adams of Providence. Their children were Helen, Alice, Abby, and Benjamin Adams.
   iii Catherine Wheaton, b. Oct. 7, 1830.
   iv Alice Wheaton, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
   v John R. Wheaton, b. Mar. 21, 1835.
   vi Rebecca Eddy Wheaton, b. Aug. 11, 1837; m. Homer E. Sargent of Chicago. Their children were Frederick, John, William and Homer Sargent.


Children, by first wife; b. in Warren:
3837 ANNIE EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1865, REV. SIDNEY DEAN; son of Amos and Nancy R. Dean. Their children are Walter Sidney and Arthur Kempton.

Child, by second wife:
+3839 JAMES MAXWELL EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1858.


Children, b. in Warren:
3842 EMILY HANNAH EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. June 1, 1852 (V.R.).
+3843 HENRY WALTER EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1857.

1915 William Phillips Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. Aug. 22, 1885, at Warren (V.R.); m. June 24, 1840, in Providence, Nancy Gardiner Chase; b. Jan. 14, 1821, in Barrington, R. I.; d. Jan. 12, 1890, at Providence; the dau. of Darius and Elizabeth Eddy (Winslow) Chase. Elizabeth Eddy Winslow was the dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Winslow of Somerset, who was the son of Hezekiah Winslow, by his first wife Elizabeth Eddy; dau. of Constant Eddy (Obadiah4, Zachariah3, Samuel2, William1).

Children, b. in Warren (V.R.):
+3846 JOSEPH THOMAS ADAMS EDDY, b. July 1, 1854.


Child:
3847 CLARA FRANCES EDDY, bapt. May 13, 1849, at Warren; m. WM. W. COOPER.

Children, b. in Swansea:

3848 Peleg Slade, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
3849 Obadiah Slade.
3850 Allan Chase Slade, b. May 22, 1823.
3851 Julia Anna Slade, b. Apr. 14, 1825.
3854 Mary Mason Slade, b. Apr. 22, 1833.
3856 Phoebe Slade, d. young.
3857 Lydia Slade, d. young.

1925 Asher Robbins Eddy (Joseph, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1823, in Newport, R. I. (V.R.); d. 1879 or a little previous, at Malta. He m. Mrs. Mary Pitman.

He was a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, in 1844. He held a most distinguished record in the Civil War. He was Lieut. Col. and Colonel. He was also an officer of the Quartermaster Corps of the army and intimately connected with the early history and development of San Francisco. His wife had a daughter who was generally called Mary Pitman Eddy.


He was an Episcopal clergyman and for awhile he served in several country parishes, among them Windham, Conn. For twenty years he was assistant at All Saints' Parish, New York City, and he officiated at the school of the Sisters of St. Mary on East 46th St., New York. He was later an assistant at Corpus Christi Church on West 69th St., New York. In 1917 he retired at Bayonne, N. J. He was a very gifted man, a fine reader and he had a wonderful tenor voice.

Children:

3858 Lee Hobart Eddy, d. young.
3859 Katherine Wilbur Eddy, d. young.
3860 Anna Eddy.
3861 Marie Eddy.
3862 Madeline Hobart Eddy. She is a composer of music and has a music school in Bayonne, N. J. She has been the conductor of a woman's orchestra at the New York City Club and has conducted orchestras playing Haydn's Fourth Symphony, Beethoven's Fifth Symphony, the Overture to Mozart's Magic Flute, and several others. The three sisters, Anna, Marie, and Madeline are "The Eddy Instrumental Trio." This trio is well-known for its concerts over the radio, and is noted for the quality of its music in church concerts.


Children, by first wife; b. at Newport:

3864 Elizabeth Wilbour Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1848.
3865 George Alfred Eddy, b. July 28, 1850.
Children, by second wife; b. at Newport:
- 3868 JULIA ANN EDDY, b. July 31, 1857.
- 3869 JENNIE AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1862.
- 3872 MAY LUTHER EDDY, b. about 1885; adopted by Joseph Eddy and given the name of Eddy. She m. Apr. 20, 1908, ELMER JAMES GROSS, b. in Lowell about 1885, son of George P. and Abbie Gross.


Children, b. in Newport:
- 3873 CLARA FRANCES EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1856. She is unmarried and lives in Providence.
- 3874 ALICE BRADFORD EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1865.
- 3875 LAURA AMELIA EDDY, b. July 26, 1868.

1935 Benjamin Chester Eddy (Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 25, 1791, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.); d. Apr. 20, 1869, at Prov. (V.R.); m. (1) Sarah Brown of South Kingston. They were posted July 6, 1817 (Friends Church Records). She d. Apr. 26, 1835, aged 41 (G.S.). (This age was not quite clear on the stone. It may not be 41.) He m. (2) Elizabeth Clarke; b. Apr. 2, 1794; d. Jan. 30, 1858; dau. of William Case and Sarah (Cross) Clarke (Clarke Gen.).

His name appears in the Prov. Registry of Deeds and also in Coventry, R. I. In 1814 he was a resident of Providence. In 1834 he was in Newport, but later he returned to Providence where both he and his wife died. They lived on Broad St.

Children, by first wife (order of birth not known):
- 3876 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY.
- 3877 JOHN BROWN EDDY.
- 3878 SAMUEL EDDY. He went to California and was unmarried at the time. Living in 1881.

1938 Sally James Eddy (Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 1, 1796; m. Apr. 18, 1824, at Providence, Samuel Gray, a jeweller of Providence. They united with others in selling land in Prov. which belonged to their late father, Benjamin Eddy Jr. (Deeds 26.94).

Children, b. at Providence:
- 3879 MARY ELIZABETH GRAY, b. Jan. 9, 1825.
- 3880 ALFRED GRAY, b. Aug. 25, 1826.
- 3882 GEORGE EDDY GRAY, b. May 10, 1830. Unmar.

1940 Abigail Eddy (Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. Sept. 30, 1822, at Providence, Thomas G. Humphreys. They united with others in selling land which had belonged to their father late deceased, Benjamin Eddy, Jr. (Prov. Deeds 26.94).

Children, b. Providence:
- 3883 REBECCA ELIZA HUMPHREYS, b. Aug. 2, 1823.
- 3884 WILLIAM JOSEPH HUMPHREYS, b. . . . 1824.
Eighth Generation

3886 Abbie Eddy Humphreys, b. Jan. 18, 1831. Unmar.
3887 Lewis Howard Humphreys, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
3888 Elizabeth Burgess Humphreys, b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. June 29, 1892. Unmar.
3889 Eunice Eddy Humphreys, b. May 14, 1838.
3890 Eleanor Clifford Humphreys, b. Mar. 29, 1840.
3891 James Eddy Humphreys, b. Jan. 29, 1845.

1942 Eunice Chester Eddy (Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 2, 1804; d. Aug. 1, 1877; m. (1) Apr. 13, 1823, at Providence, George Simmonds; m. (2) Shepard Cary Kinsley.

Children:
3892 Elizabeth Eddy Simmonds, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Charles Edwards Eddy, at Providence, June 23, 1847. He was b. Sept. 17, 1809, in Middleboro; son of Joshua and Lydia (Morton) Eddy. (See No. 2696.)
3893 Caroline Simmonds, b. in Providence; m. Edward M. Young. Their children were Isabel and Milton Young.


When he was a boy, James Eddy went to Boston to learn the trade of an engraver. He was a boy of great talent and he possessed a passionate love for art. This combination of gifts was the foundation of his skill as an engraver. When he had learned the trade he went to New York City, where he became familiar with such works of art as the city afforded. When this country was not able to furnish him with such tools as his skill demanded he went to Europe in search of them. This trip opened up to him the wealth of the art treasures of Europe. He conceived the idea that good copies of the famous paintings that he saw there would sell readily in this country, and so he invested what money he had in such an undertaking. His anticipations were fully realized and he became an extensive purchaser and seller of paintings and other works of art. He was one of the first to import to this country the great treasures of Europe. He disposed of his purchases in the large cities at auctions and so accumulated a considerable fortune. When he retired from business, he returned to the city of his birth and in Providence on Broadway, he built a large mansion house, which he furnished with many treasures. The grounds surrounding were laid out most artistically. Near the entrance to his estate, he built and endowed an edifice for public worship in 1875. This he consecrated to the use of those people who desired to worship as their consciences dictated and without the restrictions of the Orthodox Church doctrines. He was a firm believer in God as the creator and originator of the universe and mankind. He once told a friend who made inquiries concerning the erection of the chapel that he built it as a voluntary monument of praise and gratitude to God for the life and many attendant blessings that had been given to him.

His home and this chapel were the headquarters of the great Eddy Reunion of 1880, when the 250th Anniversary was celebrated, and again in 1923 when the Eddy Family Association held its Annual Meeting in Providence.

[Extracts from the will of Mr. James Eddy: "I give, devise and bequeath to my friend Barton A. Ballou and my two daughters, Sarah J. Eddy and Amy E. Harris, wife of Edward M. Harris, as a board of trustees . . . all that building commonly known as the Bell Street Chapel in Providence, Rhode Island, and all the land on which it stands, said lot fronting on Bell Street, also including the strip of land owned by me on the easterly side of same, and a strip of land ten feet in width, on the northerly and westerly sides of said building . . . also as an endowment for the continued support and maintenance of the purpose of this trust, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, the same to be paid from my estate."]

Children, b. in Boston (Bible Rec.):
3895 Sarah James Eddy, b. May 9, 1851.
3896 Benjamin Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1853.
3897 Amy Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1854.

Children:
3898 ELIZABETH EDDY KINSLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1830.
3899 SARAH JAMES KINSLEY, b. 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1833.
3901 MINERVA JENCKS KINSLEY, b. Nov. 10, 1835.
3902 BENJAMIN EDDY KINSLEY, b. June 1, 1837.
3903 CAROLINE SIMMONS KINSLEY, b. June 10, 1839.

1946 Richard Eddy (William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 22, 1800, in Providence; d. Nov. 24, 1871 (V.R.); m. May 2, 1822, Martha James; b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. May 9, 1888, at Providence. She was dau. of John May and Martha (Ingraham) James. They were divorced and he married (2) Ann Elizabeth Goodrich; dau. of Benjamin and Emma J. (Brown) Rhodes, who died at Pawtucket, May 2, 1874, aged 58 years.

Children, b. in Providence:
3905 HENRY JAMES EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1824; d. July 2, 1826.
3906 BENJAMIN JAMES EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. 1862, in a battle near Richmond, Va. He was m. Sept. 5, 1849. He was a carpenter.
3907 RICHARD EDDY, b. June 21, 1828.


Children:
3908 STEPHEN DAVIS, b. Sept. 6, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1826.
3909 Infant; b. Sept. 3, 1825; d. Sept. 4, 1825.
3910 ANN ELIZA DAVIS, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. Apr. 16, 1886; m. 1846, REUBEN M. BOWEN; d. July 25, 1859.
3912 SARAH W. DAVIS, b. June 21, 1831.
3913 HARRIET DAVIS, b. June 10, 1834.
3915 BENJAMIN DAVIS, b. Mar. 5, 1839.


Children:
i ABBY T. BATTY, b. Oct. 15, 1823; m. July 3, 1842, JOHN HAGAN of Providence (See Eddy Gen. of 1881 for their children).
ii MARY ELIZABETH BATTY, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. May 2, 1846, EDMUND ARNOLD FISKE (See Eddy Gen. of 1881).
iii ESTHER ANN SMITH BATTY, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. May 11, 1851, EDWARD HOOBER (See Eddy Gen. of 1881).
vi William Smith Batty, b. June 18, 1832; d. Feb. 10, 1835.
vii Susan Smith Batty, b. July 31, 1835; d. Oct. 9, 1837.

1953 Benjamin A. Batty (Huldah Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1805; d. July 11, 1856; m. May 7, 1835 at Milton, N. Y., Phebe Hart Wilbert; b. Oct. 6, 1812, in Eden, N. Y.

Children:
i George Field Batty, b. May 26, 1836, in Boston, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1866, Emeline Sophia Dobbins, b. Sept. 20, 1843. (See Eddy Gen., 1881 Ed., for children.)
ii Julia Batty, b. Nov. 26, 1837, in Boston, N. Y.
iii Mary Batty, b. Oct. 8, 1839, in Springville, N. Y.
v Josephine Batty, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. May 19, 1847.
vi Charles Batty, b. July 23, 1848, in Lockport, N. Y.
viii Jennie Maria Batty, b. Apr. 9, 1854, in Lockport.


Children:
i John A. Batty, b. Apr. 14, 1832; d. Nov. 26, 1833.
ii Charles D. Batty, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 29, 1856, Lucy M. Luther.
iii Elisa P. Batty, b. July 7, 1836; d. 1858, at sea.
iv Mary S. Batty, b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1869, Josiah T. Smith.
v Benjamin A. Batty, b. Mar. 1, 1843.
vi Lucy M. Batty, b. Dec. 4, 1845.
vii Clara E. Batty, b. Aug. 4, 1850.

1956 William Eddy Batty (Huldah Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 23, 1814; m. in 1836, Marcy R. Burrows; b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. May 17, 1872.

Child:


Children:
3917 Elijah Briggs Eddy, b. 1823; d. 1827.
3918 Alexander Wright Eddy, b. June 2, 1825.


Children:
i Mary Ann Field, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. James M. Bradford (See Eddy Gen. 1881 Ed.).
ii Edwin Field, b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. Ellen Morrison.
iii Martha Eddy Field, b. Feb. 2, 1824; m. Jan. 21, 1844, Henry C. Clark of Providence.
iv Angelina Field, b. 1825; d. young.
v John S. Eddy Field, b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. Anna Collis.

viii George Washington Field, b. 1835; d. young.

ix Edna J. Field, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 4, 1859, Alfred H. Willard; son of Hezekiah Willard.


Children:
3919 Albert Montfrod Eddy, b. June 10, 1829; d. June 5, 1830.

1969 Daniel Tefft Eddy (John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 2, 1817; d. Apr. 25, 1903, at Pawtucket (V.R.); m. Mar. 8, 1840, at Providence, Alice P. Whaley of South Kingston, R. I. She was b. Oct. 23, 1808; d. June 1, 1889, at Pawtucket; dau. of Peter and Hannah P. Whaley.

Children:
3921 Elizabeth S. Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1841, at Providence; m. 1862, J. H. McGuire.
3922 John S. Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1843, at Providence; d. 1864.
3923 William Eddy, b. June 3, 1846.
3925 David M. Eddy, b. June 30, 1855, at Smithfield, R. I.
3926 Mary W. Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1861.


Children:
3927 Albert Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1843; d. Dec. 1, 1903 (V.R.); m. (1) May 7, 1864, at Providence, Georgianna Randall, b. 1844, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Apr. 19, 1927 (Newspaper). She was dau. of Gordon B. and Mary Ann Randall. They were divorced and he mar. (2) Aug. 22, 1878, at Providence, Mrs. Mary A. HEBARD, b. 1849, at Boston; dau. of James and Mary Regan. She d. at Providence, Nov. 16, 1917.
3928 Martha Medora Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1868, at Providence (V.R.), Charles Clarence Corbett, b. 1849, at Providence; son of Edward and Mary E. Corbett. She m. (2) July 9, 1891, Henry J. Geer, b. in Pittsfeld, Me.; son of Elijah and Mary Geer (Seekonk V.R.).


Children, b. in Providence:
2 Martha Goodwin, b. June 6, 1846.
5 Carrie Evelyn Goodwin, b. Apr. 6, 1860.
6 James Albert Goodwin, b. Mar. 20, 1863.

Children, by first wife, b. in Providence:
3931 Alfred Lewis Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1852.

Children, by second wife, b. in Bristol:
+3935 Ann Maria Eddy, b. June 13, 1851.
+3936 Emily Greene Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1854.


Children:
i James Nelson Munro.
ii Frederick Augustus Munro.


Children:
3938 Rebecca Redwood Easton, b. July 8, 1835; m. John W. Tillinghast. They had a son, John Redwood Tillinghast, b. July 4, 1855.
+3940 Charles Fabian Easton, b. Jan. 12, 1843.
+3941 Frederick Willard Easton, b. Oct. 17, 1852, at Providence.
+3942 Nicholas Howard Easton, b. June 8, 1856.
3943 Amelia Maria Easton, b. Feb. 5, 1836; d. 1917. Unmar.
3944 Emily Clark Easton, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Andrew A. Stafford. Their two children, Albertus and Howard Stafford, died in infancy.


Children, b. in Providence:
+3945 Augustus Osborn Bourn, b. Oct. 1, 1834.
3946 Emma Elliott Bourn, b. Jan. 8, 1839.

The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Providence:
- 3948 LAURA MASON EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1843.
- 3949 SUSAN PERRY EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
- 3950 SARAH FRANCES EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1846. Unmar.


Children:
- 3951 MARY MASON BUFFINGTON, b. May 14, 1844, in Somerset.
- 3952 MARGARET BOWERS BUFFINGTON, b. Nov. 5, 1846, in Somerset; m. EUGENE COOPER.
- 3954 WILLIAM HORACE BUFFINGTON, b. July 3, 1854, in Stockton, Cal.
- 3955 LAURA JAMES BUFFINGTON, b. Mar. 15, 1857.


Children:
- 3957 HENRY CLAY EDDY, b. May 9, 1848.


Children, b. in Providence:
- 3958 ALBERT ANTHONY EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1853.


Children, b. in Providence:


Children:
- ii CHARLES HENRY STOCKBRIDGE, b. May 9, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1864, LAURA HUNTON (See Eddy Gen. 1881).
- iii MARGARET ANN STOCKBRIDGE, b. Aug. 13, 1842.
1996 Peter Ferguson (Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 20, 1823; m. Feb. 15, 1852, Maria J. Bixby; b. Oct. 24, 1824. He was a civil engineer and lived in New Haven.

Children:
- ii MARY FERGUSON, b. Dec. 15, 1855.
- iv GEORGE ROBERT FERGUSON, b. June 13, 1859.
- vi ELIZABETH FERGUSON, b. June 18, 1862; d. Aug. 18, 1862.


Child:
- Ella Williemeneg Fergouson, b. Mar. 25, 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1998 George Reid Ferguson (Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Susan A. Pratt; b. June 4, 1833, at Auburn, Mass. He was a clergyman and greatly interested in missionary work. He went to Africa to establish schools.

Children:
- ii GEORGE PRATT FERGUSON, b. Dec. 15, 1870.
- iii MAXWELL FERGUSON, b. Apr. 15, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1876.
- v WALTER MILLS FERGUSON, b. Mar. 1876.

1999 Margaret Eddy Ferguson (Margaret Eddy, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Herman B. Allen of New Haven, June 15, 1854.

Children:
- ii LILLA ALLEN, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. Apr. 22, 1863.
- iii JAMES FERGUSON ALLEN, b. Dec. 23, 1860.
- iv CAROLINE GRAVES ALLEN, b. Mar. 1, 1865.

2004 Joseph Eddy (Joseph, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 15, 1801, at Providence; d. May 5, 1888, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 4, 1826, at Providence, Susan Salisbury of Tiverton. They were m. by Mr. Cheney. She was b. Aug. 14, 1804, at Tiverton; d. Nov. 27, 1886, at Bay City. She was dau. of Capt. Samuel and Catherine (Cook) Salisbury.

He lived in Providence until about 1837. Then he moved to Alleghany Co., N. Y., and in 1843 to Palmyra, N. Y. In 1855 he went farther west to Bay City, Mich., where he engaged in farming. In Palmyra he was a leather dresser. (Providence Deeds.) Benjamin Jones of Cranston sold to Joseph Eddy, Jr. of Providence, land on Public St. in the easterly part of Cranston. Dated Apr. 9, 1832. On Dec. 1, 1835 Joseph Eddy, Jr. of Providence sold land on Public St. Signed also by wife Susan Eddy.

Children:
+3966 George Potter Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1837, at Little Genesee, N. Y.


+3969 Albert Henry Eddy, b. July 17, 1845, at Palmyra, N. Y.


Children (1850 Census) (See also sale of land in Providence by Charles Eddy):

3971 Caroline Eddy, b. about 1835 (1850 Census).
3972 Charles H. Eddy, b. about 1839.
3973 Mercy Ann Eddy, b. 1841.
3974 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. about 1843.


Children:

+3977 George Eddy, b. July 2, 1837.

2009 Phebe Eddy (George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1800; d. Apr. 7, 1864, aged 64 years; m. Apr. 11, 1819 (Newspaper), Welcome Wilkinson Staples of Cumberland, R. I. (Wilkinson Gen., p. 180); son of Joseph and Amy (Wilkinson) Staples.

Children:

i Joanna Staples, b. 1821.
ii Arnold Staples, b. 1823.
iii Son, who d. young.

2010 Ambrose S. Eddy (George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joseph, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. May 13, 1878, in his 69th year at Graniteville, R. I.; m. (1) Mary Mason of Taunton, Mass.; m. (2) Ann S. Smith of Glocester, R. I. on May 14, 1848, at Thompson, Conn. She d. Oct. 27, 1848, aged 28-5-8. (Note. It is possible that Ann was the first wife and Mary the second).

Children:


Child: George Smith.
2013 Darius Eddy (George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. May 16, 1896, at Johnston (V.R.); m. (1) Susan Remington; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1839, Esther Ann Irons; b. 1810, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. May 25, 1906, at Pawtucket, R. I. She was dau. of Elisha and Hannah S. Irons.

Child, by first wife:


Children, by second wife:

3982 Susan Ellen Eddy, b. 1843; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1863, at Providence, Henry W. Robinson, b. 1840, in Johnston, R. I.; son of George and Nancy Robinson; m. (2) about 1888, Henry H. Russell, b. 1850; son of Emons and Maria Russell.

3983 Isaac Nelson Eddy, b. May 19, 1848.


He was a private in Co. A, 10th I., also a quartermaster, during the Civil War.

Children:

3984 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1835; d. 1908; m. Aug. 30, 1858, at Cranston, R. I., Alfred A. Dexter, b. Mar. 28, 1834, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1899. He was son of Richard Weeden and Mahala (Jencks) Dexter. They had no children.

3985 Anna Frances Eddy, b. June 13, 1836, at Cranston.

3986 Samuel Thomas Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1840, at Cranston or Warwick; d. Dec. 20, 1873 (V.R.). He is buried at Swan Point Cem., Prov. He never married.

3987 Byron Eddy, b. May 30, 1844, at Cranston.


3989 Herbert A. Eddy, d. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Lottie King of Maine. They lived in Boston. They had no children.

2018 Almira Eddy (Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Aug. 29, 1826 (date also given Aug. 18, 1826), Clark Fuller of North Providence.

Children:

Martha Jenckes Fuller, m. Stephen Bowen, of North Scituate. Their children were Florentine, James and Ella Bowen. It is stated that Ella Bowen m. William Eddy of Chepachet, R. I.


Children:


3993 Mary Cecelia Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
2023 James Young (Cynthia, Benjamin, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Providence; d. Sept. 14, 1870, at Providence; m. Sarah Ann Moore of Newport, who d. Nov. 7, 1868. She was dau. of James and Betsey Moore.

Children:
1. Nancy W. Young, b. 1823.
2. Benjamin Eddy Young, b. 1825.
4. John B. Young.
5. Caroline M. Young.
6. Francis H. Young.
7. William F. Young.


They lived at first in Barrington, R. I. From there Mr. Mauran went to New York, where he became a wealthy merchant and later the proprietor of the first Italian Opera House erected in New York. He was very fond of music. His summer home was on Staten Island, at his country-seat “Monocnong.”

Children, b. in New York (Mauran Family from papers of James Eddy Mauran):
1. Infant, b. and d. June 18, 1816.
2. James Eddy Mauran, b. June 8, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1888; m. Alice Cooper, b. Apr. 21, 1832. He was a great scholar and well versed in French, Spanish, Italian and Latin. At the desire of his father he started in to fit himself for a business life, but found that it was not congenial. Since his tastes were literary he decided to become a bookseller, and he became the senior partner of the firm Mauran & Philes. After several years in the business, he retired and moved to Newport, where he built the home on Rhode Island Ave., where he spent the remainder of his life. He had a great fondness for rare and antique books and for works of art. It is likely that he inherited from his grandfather Eddy his love for antiquities and the capacity for patient research, which he developed to such a remarkable degree in his after life. Among his books was a copy of Froissart’s Chronicles, which he had embellished with his own hand by “illuminations” on the margins. He also made this a most valuable book with his marginal notes and inserted pages upon which he had placed the results of years of patient study of the fourteenth century, its life and works. He was one of the great scholars of his time.
3. Orondates Mauran, b. July 9, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Apr. 19, 1848, Helen B. Reed.
8. Mary Eliza Mauran, b. June 3, 1827; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1852, Turbutt L. Betton; m. (2) Charles F. Cutting.

Children:

i ELLEN RICHMOND, b. May 15, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1859, JAMES HEPBURN PARSONS, b. May 30, 1832; son of Anson V. Parsons. Their children were George Richmond Parsons and Mary Hepburn Parsons.

ii GERALD RICHMOND, b. May 29, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1839.

iii FRANK RICHMOND, b. Dec. 18, 1835.


2054 Randall Phetteplace Eddy (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 13, 1806, in Glocester; d. Aug. 29, 1885, in North Smithfield, R. I.; m. Nov. 21, 1833, at Smithfield, Urania Mowry, b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Apr. 18, 1897. She was dau. of William and Deborah (Barnes) Mowry of Smithfield (John Mowry Gen., p. 112). He was a farmer and lived in that part of Smithfield known as Primrose.

Children, b. in Smithfield:

3994 CANDACE MOWRY EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m., as his second wife, JOHN ROBINSON WATERMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1843, at Millburn, Mass.; son of Henry and Sarah (Greene) Waterman (Mowry Gen. and Greene Gen.). They had no children.

3995 LYDIA RANDALL EDDY, b. Mar. 16, 1836; d. Aug. 1922; m. JOHN T. WOOD. Her children were James Eddy and Alice A.

3996 HANNAH WATERMAN EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1838.

3997 THOMAS WILLIAM EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1841.

3998 SARAH PHINA EDDY, b. July 21, 1843; d. Feb. 6, 1891. Unmar.


4000 ALICE URANIA EDDY, b. June 18, 1850.

4001 NANCY PHETTEPLACE EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1853; d. July 1853.

2055 Hannah C. Eddy (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1832, Daniel Smith Mowry, b. 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1876; son of Benjamin and Alcey (Smith) Mowry. They lived in Burrillville.

Children:

i MARY JANE MOWRY, b. July 27, 1839; m. SIMON SAYLES LAPHAM. Their children are Simon and Myron.


2057 Roby E. Eddy (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1840, aged 26 yrs; m. Ulysses Mowry; b. about 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1889; son of Welcome and Joanna (Ballou) Mowry.

Children:

i GILBERT MOWRY, d. young.

ii EVANS EDDY MOWRY, m. ESTHER CHAFFEE.

iii ELIZA JANE MOWRY, b. July 19, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1867 ANAN DEVEREUX; son of Nathaniel Anthony and Sarah (Mowry) Devereux. He was b. May 23, 1843. Their son Frank Everett Devereux was b. May 22, 1868.

2058 John Matthewson Eddy (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 14, 1817, at Glocester or Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1892; m. June 24, 1846, at Smithfield, Minerva B. Cooper; b. May 7, 1825, at Burrillville, R. I.; dau. of Moses and Celinda Cooper. He was a carpenter and lived on the farm purchased by his great-great-grandfather, Joshua Eddy.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
4002 Harriet Esmerelda Eddy, b. 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1853, aged 10 months.
4004 Emily P. Eddy, b. about 1848; m. James Drummond.
4005 Thomas John Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1853.

2059 Mary Evans Eddy (Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1830 (1850 Census); m. Cyrus Farnum.

Child:
H. Cyrus Farnum, d. Feb. 12, 1926 at North Providence, R. I.; m. Alice Leigh, who d. 1920. He was one of the great artists of Providence, a scholar and a musician. At an early age he gave evidence of great talent. In 1893 he studied in Paris. He took several prizes and in 1896 a landscape was accepted by the Royal Academy of Arts in London. In his later years he gave his attention to portraiture. He travelled much and produced many fine pictures of foreign scenes. His young daughter, Elodie Farnum, was a genius also. Her early death and that of his wife left him much alone in the world. From that time he withdrew from society and spent his time alone with his art. The school children of Providence have a library in one of the public schools which they have named in honor of the brilliant child whom they loved.

2063 Cyrus Tourtellott Eddy (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 11, 1812, in Glocester, R. I.; d. Sept. 17, 1877, in Providence; m. (1) May 7, 1835, at Smithfield, Hannah Waterman Mowry; b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1838; dau. of William and Deborah (Barnes) Mowry. He m. (2) July 2, 1840, Cynthia Paine; b. in Foster, R. I., Oct. 28, 1814; d. May 28, 1841; dau. of Andrew and Mary Newhall (Turner) Paine. He m. (3) June 19, 1843, Eliza McGee; b. Sept. 26, 1813, at Foster, R. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1906, aged 92, at Providence. She was dau. of Samuel P. and Sarah (Cranston) McGee. His name appears on the Civil and Military list of R. I. He had no children by his first wife.

Child, by second wife:
4006 Cynthia Paine Eddy, b. May 2, 1841, at North Scituate, R. I.; d. May 12, 1912. Unmar.

Children, by third wife:
4007 Sarah Cranston Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1845, at Glocester; d. Aug. 19, 1899, at Providence; m. Sept. 16, 1863, at Providence, Albert Henry Williams, b. July 7, 1843, at Scituate; d. June 17, 1910, at South Norwalk, Conn. They had no children, but adopted one.
4008 Hannah Waterman Eddy, b. July 26, 1847, at Providence.
4009 Cyrus Withington Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1852, at Providence.

2064 Thomas Whiteman Eddy (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 7, 1816, at Glocester, R. I.; d. May 20, 1878, at Providence; m. in Smithfield, Sarah Maria Gano Smith; b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. Apr. 7, 1884, at Washington, R. I. She was dau. of Waterman and Sarah (Corey) Smith. He was a druggist and lived in Providence.

Children:
4010 Eleanor Eddy, b. 1836; d. July 18, 1838, aged 1-9-27; bur. in Locust Grove Cem., Prov.
4011 Edward Stanhope Eddy, b. 1842.
4012 Phoebe A. Eddy, b. 1843; d. Apr. 11, 1845, aged 1-9-3, bur. at Locust Grove Cem.
4013 Thomas Ernest Eddy, b. about 1846.
4015 Forrest Greenwood Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1853, at Providence.
4016 Irving Prescott Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1861, at Providence.


Children:
4017 Zenecia Bassett, b. Nov. 9, 1820.
4019 Palmer H. Bassett, b. Nov. 11, 1823.
4021 Julia E. Bassett, b. May 12, 1827.


Children:
4024 William L. Sickles, b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Matilda Root. He was killed at Murfreesboro, May 16, 1863.
4026 Matilda Melissa Sickles, b. May 10, 1835.


Children, b. at Hornby:
4029 Drusilla Eddy, b. June 1, 1840.


Children:
4030 Franklin Brayton Brown, b. July 15, 1834.
4031 Sarah Angeline Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1836.
4032 Susan Brown.
4033 Harriet Jane Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. Feb. 10, 1864, David Hogeboom. They lived in De Kalb, Ill. They had no children.
4034 Marian Winsor Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. May 24, 1864.


He spent his boyhood days on a farm near Dundee, N. Y. In 1833 he went to Hornby. In early life he taught school but in his later years he was chiefly engaged in manufacturing lumber, shingles, furniture, horse-rakes, etc. He was active in public life and usually took the lead in every movement for the upbuilding of the town where he lived. He held many offices of honor and trust. He was
The Eddy Family in America

exceedingly interested in educational matters. His views were broad and liberal on all subjects. He was ever ready to give to those in need, for he had a kindly feeling toward the unfortunate.

Children, b. in Hornby, N. Y.:
4035 Son, b. Apr. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 3, 1839.
4036 Myron Asem Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1840.
4037 George Bancroft Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1850.


Children, b. in Dundee:
4038 Adaline M. Eddy, b. July 23, 1844; m. Ira Winsor Oakley, her cousin (See No. 4042).


Children, b. at New Lebanon:
4042 Ira Winsor Oakley, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. July 29, 1911; m. Adaline Eddy, his cousin, dau. of Erasmus. They have a son, Glenn Oakley, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
4043 Mary Melinda Oakley, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1922; m. July 10, 1866, George L. Harrington, son of James and Charlotte (Walrod) Harrington of Chenango Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War, but saw no fighting as he had to carry mail and dispatches. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1916.
4044 Amelia Drusilla Oakley, b. May 24, 1850; d. July 15, 1914.
4045 Asem Allen Oakley, b. Jan. 9, 1853.


He spent his boyhood in Barrington, and began teaching at an early age, and followed this vocation the greater part of his life. During the winter he also taught singing in a night school. He was a fluent speaker and a clear thinker and keen reasoner, so that he was much sought after for debates and public speeches. He settled in DeKalb Co., Ill. in 1844, but in 1852 moved to the extreme frontier of Minnesota.

Frank Marion Eddy writes:
My father was a small, wiry man, with a big head; tremendously fond of argument, and of a literary turn of mind and of considerable oratorical ability; very religious, but of a pugnacious disposition. He was well-educated, having attended an academy in New York State. He was an especially fine penman and taught writing school. He was a fine tenor singer. He was a miller and frequently worked in grist-mills. He was of a very restless disposition and could never remain long in any one place or at any one pursuit. He was a typical frontiersman and whenever any one settled within a mile of him, he pulled up stakes and moved on. He settled on Government land twice in Ill., twice in Ia. (one claim in Ia. is now site of Decorah), twice in Minn. He used neither liquor nor tobacco. He was an ardent Republican.

Children:
4046 Charlotte C. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1837, at Charter Grove; d. young.
4047 Calista Ellen Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1848, at Charter Grove; d. young.
4048 Homer Richard Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1852.
Eighth Generation

4049 Gilman M. Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. young.
4050 Frank Marion Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1856.
4051 Volney Hewes Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1858.
4052 O. Eugene Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1861; d. Mar. 18, 1898.
4053 Ozora Abijah Eddy, b. May 3, 1864.
4054 James M. Eddy, b. June 27, 1866; d. young.
4055 George Sanford Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
4056 S. Llewellyn Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1870.


Children:
4057 Charles Erasmus Hogeboom, b. Apr. 28, 1846.
4060 Ella F. Hogeboom, b. June 23, 1855.
4062 Frank Hogeboom, b. June 5, 1864; d. Apr. 11, 1866.


Children, by first wife:
4064 Emily Mellen Day, b. July 12, 1828; m. William Larned.

Children, by second wife:
4071 Caroline Mary Day, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1873.
4072 Jeannette Agnes Day, b. Apr. 1, 1854.


Children:
4073 George May, b. Dec. 13, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1839.
4074 Lucy May, b. Jan. 21, 1840.
4075 George A. May, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. May 23, 1868 from disease contracted when a soldier.


Children:
4076 Sarah Emeline Eddy, b. May 7, 1848, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.
4077 Mary Almira Eddy, b. May 8, 1850.
4078 Hettie Ambrosia Eddy, b. June 20, 1854; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
4079 Ira Horatio Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1856.
4080 Charles D. Eddy, b. June 19, 1862.
2089 Elihu Chapin Eddy (Horatio, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. May 15, 1859, Mrs. Lemira (Skinner) Holton; dau. of Israel and Betsey Skinner.

Child, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y.:


Children:
4082 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
4083 Lois Maria Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1856.
4084 Sophia Eddy, b. May 12, 1860.


Children:
4085 Henry Chandler Hatch, b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Mary A. Moore. Their children were Harry Lee, b. Dec. 12, 1862, and William Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1864.
4086 Sarah Deborah Hatch, b. Mar. 11, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1860.
4087 Royal Augustus Hatch, b. Sept. 3, 1838.
4088 James Harvey Hatch, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Annie Sanborn. They live at Piqua, Ohio. Their children are Leonard, Katie, and Caroline Hatch.
4089 Lucia Adeline Hatch, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Edmund McIntyre. They live at Seward, Neb. Their dau. Gertrude M. was b. in 1874.
4090 John Eddy Hatch, b. July 5, 1846; d. Dec. 1, 1880; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Caroline A. Bates. Their son George Bates Hatch was b. Aug. 27, 1874.


Children:


ii Hattie Elizabeth Chandler, b. Apr. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Chauncey Morse. They live in Millbury, Mass. Their children are Clara Estella, b. Dec. 24, 1871; Ernest Chandler, b. Aug. 16, 1875; and Alice, b. Sept. 23, 1877.

iii Abbie Carter Chandler, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Monroe W. Ide. Their son, Herbert Chauncey Ide, was b. Oct. 21, 1874.

iv Alice Caroline Chandler, b. July 31, 1856.

v William Herbert Chandler, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

vi Ellen Agnes Chandler, b. May 6, 1859.

2105 George Merritt Eddy (John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 4, 1818, in Dudley, Mass.; d. Apr. 24, 1900; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1845, Mary E. Tierney, b. Apr. 12, 1813, in New York City; d. in May 1889, at Brooklyn. He m. (2) Agnes Duckworth on Dec. 15, 1892.

He began a business career at the age of 17 as a clerk in a country store. He was frugal, industrious and honest. About 1844 he began business in New York City as a manufacturer of tape measures. He pursued this business with his characteristic energy and perseverance, overcoming one difficulty after another which attended the founding of a new business, until it assumed under his wise management much larger proportions than had at first seemed possible. He
invented a rotary printing-press which his business demanded. He employed Messrs. R. Hoe & Co. to build this rotary press, the first ever made. All the later presses built by this great firm followed the principle developed in his machine. In 1886 he purchased ten city lots on Carson Ave., Brooklyn, where he built a factory. He was greatly interested in the prosperity of Brooklyn. He was a member of the Union League Club, one of the founders of the Bedford Bank, and one of its board of directors. He was also active in the Classon Ave. Presbyterian Church.

Children:

4091 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. May 11, 1894.
4092 Emma Catherine Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1848; d. Dec. 1852.
4095 William Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1854, at Hoboken, N. J.


Children:

i John Eddy Orr, b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1870, at Rochester, N. H.
ii Frank Henry Orr, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Annie A. Ricker, d. June 6, 1883.
Their son, Wendell Eddy Orr, was b. Dec. 23, 1874.
iii Kate Elizabeth Orr, b. Jan. 26, 1853.

2107 John Winsor Eddy (John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 23, 1822, at Dudley, Mass.; d. 1865 at Anna, Ill.; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1850, at New York City, Rachel Scribner. He m. (2) . . . He served in the Civil War.

Child, by first wife:

4096 William Eddy.

Child, by second wife:


2108 Erasmus Day Eddy (John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 10, 1825, at Dudley, Mass.; d. 1882; m. 1862, Mary E. Alpin (or Alpine).

Child:

4098 Annie P. Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

2110 Pascal Paoli Eddy (John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 22, 1830, at Dudley, Mass.; m. Aug. 18, 1852, Caroline M. Jewett; b. Mar. 27, 1833, in Dudley; d. Nov. 15, 1907, at Willmar, Minn. She was dau. of John and Esther C. (Bates) Jewett.

Children:

4099 William Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. 1892, Annie Wilder.
4103 Catherine Amelia Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

The Eddy Family in America

at Terryville, Conn. She was b. May 10, 1846, at Carmichaels, Penn; d. Oct. 18, 1908, at Brooklyn; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rea) Crawford.

He served two years in the Civil War and lost a foot at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House. He was a member of the firm of George M. Eddy and Co., manufacturers of tape measures, in Brooklyn. About 1890 he became interested in genealogy and historic matters relating to the early settlement of this country. He collected records of his branch of the Eddy Family and also published a Crawford Genealogy and History. He has also contributed articles to various historical associations of New England.

Children:
4105 JOHN LYNN EDDY, b. June 16, 1867, in Dudley, Mass.; m. June 15, 1904, MARTHA RAYMOND RICHARDS, b. May 7, 1866, at Hillsboro, Ohio; dau. of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Stoneman (Eddy) Richards. They live at Westminster Park, White Plains, N. Y. They have no children. He is well-known as one of the editors of "The Outlook" (See No. 10007).

4106 ELSIE RAY EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. DIDORE SHUSTER.

2120 Job Eddy (Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1780, in Rhode Island; d. Feb. 6, 1866; m. (1) June 3, 1810, Fanny Winslow; b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1856; m. (2) a sister of Bishop Peck.

In 1794 he went with his family to Otsego Co., N. Y., where he had a farm. In 1825 he moved to Cherry Creek, Chatauqua Co., where he was one of the pioneers. He served in the War of 1812 in Lieut. Col. Matthew Clyde's Reg't. and in 1817 was Capt. of 112th Reg't of Infantry. By his first wife he had three girls and four boys. The eldest daughter m. ... Green and went to Genesee, Ill.

Children (incomplete list):
+4107 BARTON EDDY.
+4108 WALTON ALMY EDDY.
+4109 JOHN EDDY.


Children:
+4110 CHARLES GILES EDDY, b. Jan. 30, 1814.
+4111 JOE EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1816.
+4112 SARAH EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1818.
+4113 LUCINA MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 3, 1904; m. HON. WILLARD IVE'S of Watertown, N. Y.
+4114 PRUDENCE EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1821.
+4116 ZEPHANIAH CAREY EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1825.
+4117 JOANNA EDDY, b. June 3, 1827; d. young.
+4118 MARIETTA EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. 1840.
+4119 OLIVE ELFREDA EDDY, b. May 9, 1832.
+4120 CYNTHIA JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1834.

(Boyce) Lamson. Lemuel H. Elliott was appointed adm. at Thompson, Conn. on his estate, which was rather large. His wife left a will.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
- 4121 Adpur Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1827.


Children:
- 4123 Welcome Eddy.
- 4124 Cornelia Eddy.
- 4125 Mary Eddy.
- 4126 Emily Eddy.
- 4127 ASA Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1827.
- 4128 Nathan Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1840.

2130 Welcome Eddy (Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1812, in Herkimer Co.; m. Rhoda Marble. They went to Rochelle, Ill., in 1866.

Children:
- 4130 Lucile Eddy.
- 4131 Helen Eddy.
- 4132 Lois Eddy.
- 4133 Delos Eddy.

2134 Daniel Eddy (Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 16, 1814, in Herkimer Co.; d. Mar. 14, 1889, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. (1) at Orleans Corners, Mary Catherine Stough, who d. in 1844; m. (2) in 1847, Mary Francisco, b. at Lansingburgh, May 22, 1826. He settled in Jefferson Co., in 1832, at Orleans Commons and in 1858, he moved to La Fargeville.

Child, by first wife:
- 4134 Jason Eddy, b. June 29, 1842, in Orleans.

Children, by second wife:
- 4135 Roby Eddy, b. June 2, 1851.
- 4136 Elmer E. Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1862, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Sarah L. Mitchell, dau. of Isaac Mitchell. He studied at Ann Arbor and later graduated at Buffalo in 1890. Since then he has practised medicine in Redwood, N. Y.


Children, by first wife:
- i Zira Bugbee Tinkham.
- ii Henry Alonzo Tinkham.
- iii Calvin Herrick Tinkham.

Children, by second wife:
- v Sarah Ludentia Tinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. William Blakeley.
- vii Eugene M. Tinkham.
- viii Alice C. Tinkham.

Children:
+ 4139 Elizabeth Dorr Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1842.
+ 4140 Sarah Dallas Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 5, 1925; m. Wright Porter. They had a son, who d. at birth. They adopted Mary Arline Noble, who m. Albert Wilcox.
+ 4142 Martha Alice Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1877.
+ 4143 Ruth Mandella Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1858; d. May 16, 1862.
+ 4144 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1887; m. Jeremiah Hall.


Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
+ 4145 Phebe Steere Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1838.
+ 4146 Susan Celinda Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1841.
+ 4149 Mary Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1854.
+ 4150 Carrie Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1855.


Dr. Raymond Eddy was a self-made man. The greater part of his education was acquired after he was eighteen years of age, by persistent study in his spare moments. For a time he was an overseer in a mill, but later entered the jewelry business in Warren and carried on in addition a watch and clock-repairing establishment. He invented the spring locket and several tools for use in tracing fine patterns on jewelry. But medicine had always interested him. When about forty years of age he entered the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati and graduated in 1860. He entered upon the practice of medicine in Greenville, R. I. and later moved to Olneyville, on the outskirts of Providence, where he had a large practice and was beloved by all whom he served.

Children, by first wife:
+ 4151 Albert Fulton Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. June 30, 1868, at Providence, Abby Sweet of Allendale, R. I. She was b. in Johnston, 1845. They had no children.
+ 4152 Elmer Benton Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1850.
+ 4153 Raymond Perry Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1852.

Child, by second wife:
2154 Charles Colwell Eddy (Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 22, 1821, at Triangle, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1870, at McDonough, N. Y.; m. 1841, Amy Stephens; dau. of John and Sarah (Haynes) Stephens. She was the dau. of his step-mother by her earlier marriage. He was a carpenter and farmer. He was educated at Norwich Academy and taught school in his early life.

Children:
4155 Maria Eddy, b. 1842; d. 1856.
4156 Ellen Eliza Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1844, at East Greene, N. Y.
4157 Augustus Smith Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1845, at East Greene.
4158 John Stephens Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1847, at East Greene.
4159 Alice Eliza Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1851, at Smithville, N. Y.
4162 Clifford Freeland Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1861.


Child:
Augustus Wheeler. He settled in California.

2158 Esther Almeda Eddy (Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1859; m. Worden Holdrege. They lived at Smithville Flats, N. Y.

Child, b. in Smithville:
Almeda Holdrege, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Sept. 13, 1882, at Smithville,
Charles L. Pangburn, b. Oct. 1, 1854, at Smithville. They have no children.


Children:
i Martha Young.
ii Matilda Young.
iii Allen Young.
iv Porter Young.


Children:
i Rebecca Hall.
ii Abel Hall.


Children (Bible Rec.):
4163 Lenora Jane Eddy, b. June 26, 1819; m. George Parker, who d. Apr. 9, 1876.
4164 Aurora Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Apr. 1822.
4165 William Henderson Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1823.
4166 John West Eddy, b. May 6, 1825.
The Eddy Family in America


Children:
1. Isaac Eddy Williams, m. Mar. 1838, Lydia A. Foster.
2. Mary C. Williams, m. 1838, ... Bradley.
3. Augusta A. Williams, m. Morrill Boan of Lowell.

2163 Newbury Eddy (Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 28, 1799; d. Jan. 25, 1867, at Rushford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1820, Amelia Tarbell; b. June 1, 1798, in Vermont; d. Dec. 17, 1866, at Rushford; dau. of Edward and Rachel (Hildreth) Tarbell. He was a carpenter and housewright. In 1818 he was in New Salem, Mass., but a few years later he was in Mt. Holly, Vt., where he resided until his removal to Rushford.

Children:
4171 Sophia Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Rushford.
4172 Lucy Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1839, at Rushford; d. July 3, 1854.


Children:
4169 Sophronia Eddy.
4170 George W. Eddy.
4171 Sophia Eddy.
4172 Lucy Eddy.

2165 John Colby Eddy (Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 2, 1804; d. Mar. 29, 1862, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1827, Samantha Frost; b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 26, 1857, at Mt. Holly; dau. of Benjamin and Lucretia Frost. He m. (2) Sept. 12, 1858, at Rutland, Vt., Phyllista Collins; b. about 1823. He was deacon in the Baptist Church at Mt. Holly and was always called by that title. In 1854 and 1855 he was representative for the town.

Children; b. at Mt. Holly:
4173 John Loren Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1827.
4174 Samantha Justina Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1832; d. 1858; m. May 18, 1852, at Mt. Holly, Dr. Jesse P. Bixby.
4175 Marcia Augusta Eddy, b. July 4, 1834.
4178 Lora Emma Eddy, b. June 2, 1848.


Children:
LAURA (Shepard) Pierce (2797)
GENERAL PALMER EDDY PIERCE (5357)
CAROLINE (George) Wolf (5365)

LUCRETIA (Shepard) George (2798)
CLARA (George) Pollock (5364)
CAROLINE (Eddy) HAIGHT (1801)
Eighth Generation

4182 Harrison Tyler Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
4184 Ellen Viola Eddy, b. July 21, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1868, Henry C. Genung.
4185 James Munroe Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Mar. 25, 1853.

2168 Wilson Eddy (Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. Feb. 25, 1838, Judith Robinson. He was a sergeant in the Civil War.

Children:
4186 Helen M. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. Feb. 11, 1870, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. July 19, 1869, Munroe B. Washburn.


Children:
4188 Luther Wells Eddy, b. about 1818.
4189 Louise Eddy, d. young.
4190 Curtis C. Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1824.
4191 George Wells Eddy. He lived in Illinois.


Children, b. at Poultney:
4192 Laura E. Eddy, b. 1827.
4193 Fanny Mears Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1831.
4194 Jay Pitt Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1842.


Children:
ii James Preston, b. about 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1874, at Poultney. Unmar.
iii Martha Preston, b. about 1828, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1883, John E. Sheldon, b. at Fairhaven, Vt., about 1820; son of Joseph and Diadema (Preston) Sheldon. His third marriage.


Children:
i Lucy Ann Skinner, b. Dec. 21, 1817, at Cavendish; m. J. R. Johnson.
ii Mary Skinner, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. young.
iii Samuel Eddy Skinner, b. Nov. 15, 1819, at Keene, N.Y.; d. young.
iv Sarah Skinner, b. Feb. 17, 1821, at Keene; d. young.
vi Mary Jane Skinner, b. Dec. 23, 1826, at Keene; m. William L. Vincent.
vii Adeline Amanda Skinner, b. Mar. 18, 1829, at Keene.
viii Lenora Maria Skinner.
ix James Franklin Skinner, b. June 29, 1832; m. Vira Jervis, at Evans Mills, N.Y.
x Sarah Louise Skinner, b. July 5, 1834; m. Albert Richardson, Nov. 25, 1857.
xii Pamela Frances Skinner, b. Jan. 20, 1841, in Champion, N.Y.
The Eddy Family in America

2178 Oliver Tarbell Eddy (Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1800, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. about 1873, in Philadelphia. He inherited the inventive genius of his father. In 1850 he invented a type-writing machine. He was also a very skilled portrait-painter and artist.

   Children:
   4195 Henry Clay Eddy.
   4196 Henrietta Eddy, m. James C. Adams. They lived in Baltimore, Md. They had two sons and a daughter.
   4197 Jennie Eddy, m. ... Wingate. After the death of her husband, she became an Episcopal Sister of Charity, in Boston, Mass.
   4198 Roswell Eddy. He lived in Philadelphia.


   Titus Eddy moved to Troy, N. Y., when he was a young man and there entered business. He was a manufacturer of ink for engravers and of velvet lamp-black. He also owned a large farm within the limits of Troy which was conducted with the greatest care. When his sons grew to manhood they entered the business with him and remained for a time as a part of the firm.

   Children:
   +4199 Lucy Jane Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1830.
   +4201 James Albert Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1833.
   +4202 Titus Egbert Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1833 (twin).
   +4204 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1841.
   +4205 Elizabeth Agnes Stewart Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1846. She lives in Troy, N. Y.
   +4206 Delia Emma Eddy, b. June 5, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1873, Charles Nash. They had a son, Charles Howard Nash, b. June 12, 1877.

   Maria C. Eddy.


   Children:
   ii George Henry Macardle, b. Mar. 20, 1834; m. Anna W. McKelsey, Jan. 14, 1858.
   v Eustace Whipple Macardle, b. Aug. 23, 1839, at Newark; m. Eliza Burns.
   vi Lucy Ann Powers Macardle, b. May 8, 1841, at Newark; m. (1) Augustus Frear; m. (2) William O. Niles.
   vii Isaac Eddy Macardle, b. July 12, 1844, in Newark; d. young.


   With his father he removed to Troy, N. Y., from Vermont. He was a very successful business man. He engaged in the manufacture of printing and colored
Eighth Generation

inks. He was a man of liberal education, broad culture and fine literary taste. For over fifty years he was a deacon of the Waterford Baptist Church, in which he was greatly interested. He gave freely to the cause of missions. His pastor said of him, "Genial, wholehearted, faithful and loyal, he seemed to bask in the very sunlight of God's love."

Children, b. in Waterford, N. Y.:

4207 ISAAC NEWTON EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1854, on the Indian Ocean, near Comoro Island. He was a sailor and had embarked on a whaler.


4211 THOMAS BLISS EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Apr. 21, 1875.

4212 MARY EMILY EDDY, b. Aug. 17, 1847.


George Washington Eddy was a man of exceptional inventive genius. He was prominent in the business world, being a large manufacturer of stoves, valves and various iron castings produced in his foundry at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he also conducted a large machine shop. He invented a car wheel which received honorable mention at the World's Fair held in London, England, many decades ago, and with just pride claimed that not a single wheel had ever been reported unsound or impaired. He also invented the Eddy Valve used in laying cast-iron water and gas pipe, and R. D. Wood & Co., of Philadelphia, Pa., at that time the largest manufacturers of this pipe, arranged with Mr. Eddy to interest themselves in exploiting the sale of this valve. Mr. Eddy was also engaged in the manufacture of printer's ink, and while associated with his brother, Walton M. Eddy, was interested in the manufacture of "Raven Lamp Black."

At one time Mr. Eddy was one of the three engaged in operating a flour mill in Waterford. He was always most active, and always on the alert. He was a director on the board of the bank in Waterford, and prominent in the affairs of the Presbyterian Church at that place. He was highly esteemed for his veracity and probity, and a most respected citizen. He was a great lover of horses and owned many of the finest breed.

Children, b. at Waterford:

+4213 CLARENCE EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1839.
+4214 ADELAIDE EDDY, b. June 2, 1841.
+4215 LYMAN KINSLEY EDDY, b. July 13, 1848.
+4217 FLORENCE MAY EDDY, b. June 20, 1856. Unmar.
+4218 GEORGE HERBERT EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. Aug. 26, 1889, Saranac Lake, N. Y.


Child, by first wife:

4219 JAMES ISAAC EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1842; m. (1) May 1867, CAROLINE A. McKELSEY; m. (2) MARY M. HOLMES.

Children, by second wife, b. at Lansingburgh:

+4220 GEORGE WALTON EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 4, 1862.
Nellie Grant Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. J. Edgar Cipperly, who d. Jan. 20, 1896. They had a daughter Helen Cipperly.


Children:
- Florence Sherwin, b. 1862.
- Harry Sherwin.


Children:
- Alzina Powers.
- Adolphus Powers.
- Elizabeth Powers.
- Maryetta Powers.
- Albert Powers.
- Eliza Powers.


Children:
- Albert Eddy, unmar.
- Mary Eliza Eddy, m. William Wrightman. They had a dau., Alice Wrightman.


Children, b. in Enfield, Mass.:
- Emma Jane Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1852.
- Mary Davenport Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1855.
- Stella Mariah Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1858.
- John Micah Eddy, b. June 28, 1862, in Enfield, Mass.; m. July 15, 1905, Mrs. Frances G. Clapp; dau. of Ebenezer and Gertrude Virginia (Meriam) Chamberlin. He lives on the farm which belonged to his grandfather Eddy. They have no children.
- Sarah Hilliard Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. (1) Fred Sanderson; m. (2) George Smith; m. (3) Walter Damon. There were no children.


Child:
- Mary Butler.


Children:
- Clarence Eddy, b. June 23, 1851.

Children:
  i Herbert B. French.
  ii Clayton S. French.


Child, b. in Shelburne Falls:

2202 Abby Ann Eddy (Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 4, 1839; m. (1) Morrison Furbush; m. (2) Lemuel Gibson.

Child:
  Harriet Gibson.


Children, full list not known:
  4238 Charles K. Eddy.
  4239 Frank Eddy.

2206 Fidelia Eddy (Elbridge, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. Dec. 1849; m. Feb. 11, 1844, Hiram Blakeley at Persia, N. Y. He was b. Aug. 1, 1826; d. May 13, 1893. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He became a great manufacturer of furniture. After the death of Fidelia, he m. (2) Mar. 3, 1850, Laura Freeborn and had several more children.

Children, by Fidelia:
  i Ermina Blakeley.
  ii Edgar E. Blakeley.


Children, b. in Sterling:
  4240 Mary G. Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1837.
  4241 George Barneet Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1839.
  4242 Benjamin F. Eddy, b. 1841; d. July 31, 1845.
2214 Mark Eddy (Daniel, Joshua, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 6, 1837, in Fredonia, Ohio; m. May 20, 1860, at Fredonia, Maria Caroline Horton; b. Feb. 28, 1844, at Mt. Carmel, Ill.; d. at Granville, O.; dau. of Orson Horton. They lived in Lakewood, O.

Children, b. in Fredonia:
4243 William Branch Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Feb. 6, 1890, at Newark, O., Clara Louise Sprague, b. Jan. 2, 1865, at Newark; dau. of Henry and Helen (Flohr) Sprague. They have no children.
4244 Flora Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. ... Boughton.


Children, by first wife:
4245 Sarah Eddy, b. May 27, 1828; d. young.
4247 Malinda Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1831.
4248 Eliza Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
4249 Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1836.

Children, by second wife:
4250 Alfred Eddy, b. May 3, 1839.
4251 Wilfred Eddy, b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1873.
4252 Catherine Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Rev. John Cleaver. They had eight children.
4253 Jemima Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. Rev. Robert Smylie of the North Western Iowa Methodist Episcopal Conference. They had five children.
4254 Samuel Lawrence Eddy, b. June 14, 1848; m. Eliza Eadie. They had no children. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church and his home was in Battle Creek, Iowa, where he was a member of the N. W. Iowa Conference.
4255 Edward B. Eddy, b. July 16, 1851; m. Rome Star. They had no children.

2216 Adbeel Eddy (Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 30, 1806, at Ontario, Canada; d. Feb. 24, 1869; m. May 19, 1831, Martha Carpenter Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1816, at Burford, Ontario; d. Sept. 6, 1876; dau. of Capt. John and Martha (Carpenter) Moore. He served in the militia and was an officer.

Children:
4256 Sarah Eddy, b. May 16, 1832; d. young.
4260 Joseph Duncombe Eddy, b. May 11, 1842.
4261 Eliza Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1844.
4262 Adbeel Eli Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1846.


Children:
4263 Tremanda Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1838.
4264 Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1840.
Eighth Generation

4265 Constant Eddy, b. July 24, 1842; d. 1862, in the Civil War. Unmar.
4266 Louisa Eddy, b. June 21, 1844.
4267 Malcolm Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1846.
4268 Wilber Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1848.
4269 Judson Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. Aug. 24, 1877; m. Emma Forsythe. They had two children, who died in infancy.
4270 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1853.
4271 John Adheel Eddy, b. July 18, 1855.
4272 Jane Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 2, 1857.
4273 Frances Eliza Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1859.

2218 Ira Eddy (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 2, 1802 (G.S.); d. Mar. 23, 1847, aged 45-2-21. He is buried at Ponagansett, R. I. He m. Penelope Davis; b. about 1811; d. Dec. 24, 1849, in her 38th year.
Children, b. in Foster:
4274 Warren Eddy, b. about 1834.
4275 Job Randall Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1838.
4276 Daniel Davis Eddy, b. about 1839.
4277 Darius M. Eddy, b. about 1839 (twin). He was a soldier in the Civil War.

2219 Ellen Eddy (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Daniel Stone.
Child:
Henry Stone.

2220 Charlotte Eddy (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Samuel Wilbur.
Children:
4278 Peleg Wilbur.
4279 Benjamin Wilbur, b. Apr. 7, 1835.
4280 Mercy Wilbur.
4281 Nancy Wilbur.

2224 George W. R. Eddy (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1818 (Census of 1850 gives age as 31 yrs. and living in Foster); d. Nov. 13, 1864, in Foster (V.R.), aged 47. He m. (1) Anna Barker (also given Huldah Ann); (2) Zilpha Ann Angell on Oct. 11, 1857. She was b. about 1833; dau. of Richard and Betsey (Pratt) Angell. This was her second marriage.
Child:
4282 Henrietta Eddy.

2225 Orra Eddy (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel William), m. (1) Horace Phillips; b. 1822, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Stone) Phillips (Stone Gen.). She m. (2) Thomas Wilkie. (3) ... Billings.
Children, by first husband:
1 Oscar Phillips.
2 Edward Phillips.

2226 Peleg A. Eddy (Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 1823 (In 1850 Census). He d. Feb. 27, 1858, aged 34 y. 2 m. He is buried at Ponagansett. He m. Lucinda Davaul (De Voll and other spellings); dau. of Thomas Davaul. Peleg left a will in which he mentions wife, Lucinda and son Peleg
The Eddy Family in America

A. Eddy. On Feb. 10, 1860, Peleg A. Eddy is a minor before the courts. Also Elizabeth Eddy, widow of Peleg Eddy, dec'd has interest in a piece of land formerly owned by Peleg Eddy of which Peleg A. Eddy, dec'd also had an interest (Foster Deeds).

Child:
4283 PELEG A. EDDY.

2229 Thomas C. Eddy (Daniel, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1815; d. Mar 7, 1876, aged 60 y. 8 m.; buried in the Broad St. Cem. at Edgewood, R. I. He m. Sept. 5, 1841, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.) Abigail A. Read; b. about 1821, in Cumberland, R. I.; d. Aug. 4, 1899, aged 78 (Stone at Broad St. Cem.)

Children:
4285 GEORGE A. EDDY, b. about 1846, d. 1917, at Apponaug, R. I.
4286 EMMA J. EDDY, b. about 1848 (Also given as Ella J. Eddy).
(The Census of 1850 gives their ages as Thomas 35, Abigail 30, Daniel 7, George 3, and Emma, 1 year, all living in Cumberland, R. I.)

2235 John Hill Eddy (Jareis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 1, 1818, in Foster, R. I.; d. Mar. 22, 1884, in Providence; m. Mar. 1, 1844, at Cumberland, R. I., Mrs. Mercy Paulina (Holden) Horton widow of Jabez Horton. She was b. Apr. 1, 1809, in Foster; d. Aug. 2, 1884, in Providence. She was dau. of Pardon and Lydia (Boss) Holden. Both are buried at Swan Point Cem. in Prov.

Soon after his marriage he went to Providence, probably in the fall of 1847 or early in 1848. He lived on Federal St. He was an accountant. Later he entered the woodenware business at 240 High St. This was moved nearer the center of the city. On Nov. 4, 1851 he became a member of the Westminster Society (Unitarian). On July 4, 1858 both he and his wife became members of the Westminster Church. He was a man greatly respected in business circles for his integrity. His later home was opposite the park on Bradford St.

Children:
4287 JOHN HOLDEN EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
4288 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. April 1, 1920, at Providence. Unmar.

2236 John Studley Eddy (Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Mary Anne Dean.

Children:
4289 ANNA MARIA EDDY, b. June 25, 1839, in Scituate, R. I.
4290 LYDIA FRANCES EDDY, m. ALFRED F. CAHOONE.

2237 Nathan Eddy (Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. Apr. 6, 1884, buried at Scituate, R. I. He m. Alice B. Stone, b. July 5, 1816; d. Mar. 11, 1899; dau. of Henry and Anne (Battey) Stone (Stone Gen., p. 3). (In the 1850 Census he is 36, Alice 34; and Albert 11.) He was an overseer in the mill, but later became a preacher and held services in the church at Rockland, R. I. He lived in Scituate nearly all his life.

Child:
4291 ALBERT EDDY, b. about 1838. He m. (1) LUCY PAINE; m. (2) REVNOIDS. He lived in New York State. Their son Benjamin died in infancy.
2238 Mary Almira Eddy (called Polly) (Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1820, in Scituate; d. Mar. 21, 1871; m. Sept 17, 1843, in Johnston, R. I., Samuel West.

Children:
   i AMY ANN WEST, b. Aug. 4, 1844.
   ii ARDELIA M. WEST, b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. JAMES A. ALGER.
   iii JULIA ADELAIDE WEST, b. Mar. 1, 1848; m. FREDERICK LE BARRON.
   iv MARIA LOUISE WEST, b. Nov. 2, 1850.
   v DAVID A. WEST, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

2239 Sarah A. Eddy (Peter, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1821; d. July 17, 1885; m. John G. Chase; b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Nov. 6, 1894, at Attleboro.

Children:
   i WILLIAM W. CHASE, d. 1912; m. (1) GEORGINA TEW; m. (2) ADDIE J. CROWELL.
   ii THEODORE W. CHASE, d. 1902; m. S. AUGUSTA GREENE.
   iii S. ROWENA CHASE, m. J. HENRY GARDINER.
   iv EDITH V. L. CHASE, d. Jan. 12, 1928; m. GEORGE W. CARY. Their children were John, Elma and Sarah.
   v MARY L. CHASE; m. FRANK E. SHAW. They had 10 children.
   vi JOHN B. CHASE, m. HATTIE M. SADLER. Their children were John Eddy, George W., Florence and Harold.


Children:
   i ABBY BEASLEY.
   ii OLIVE BEASLEY, m. ALLEN WEST.

2245 Hiram Salisbury Eddy (Peter, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Emily Austin of New Haven, Conn. He lived at first at Eddy Ridge, near Williamson, N. Y. He d. about 1883, in Denver, Col.

Children:
   4292 LAURA EDDY, m. W. C. INGERSOLL.
   4293 JANE EDDY, m. . . . ELDER.
   4294 MARY LOUISE EDDY. Unmar.
   4295 AUSTIN EDDY.
   4296 GEORGE B. EDDY.
   4297 IDA EDDY.
   4298 MAY EDDY, m. . . . PETERSON.


In Monroe Co., N. Y. files there is a deed given by Hiram S. Eddy and Margaretta Eddy to Zephaniah Eddy of Perington, Fairport, on Jan. 7, 1864. He was a man of excellent character and superior Intelligence. He was a great reader of political news and an active man in affairs. He was a close observer of the Sabbath, honest and unassuming. In the spring of 1837, he was elected constable and collector; in 1848 he was made supervisor of Fairfield Township and 1855 he was made a member of the House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature. He was noted for his ability in the settlement of estates and the questions of inheritance.
The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Fairfield, Lenawee Co.:
+4300 Helen Maria Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1839.
4301 Parley Josalin Eddy, b. July 17, 1842; d. Mar. 8, 1851, in Fairfield.
4302 Albine Theresa Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1887, in Fairfield;
+4303 Wanton Graham Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1850.
+4304 Lucien Francis Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
4305 Choice Lola Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Sept. 22, 1880, at Adrian, Mich.,
  Dr. Abijah Marvin Allen; son of Lewis and Eliza (Marvin) Allen. He d. Aug. 26, 1919. They had no children, but he had two sons by a previous marriage, Charles Frederick and Wirt Rowe Allen.

  Children, b. in Fairport, N. Y.:
  4306 Kate E. Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Oct. 24, 1882, at Philadelphia,
    Richard C. Cushing, b. Apr. 17, 1842, at Baltimore, Md. They have no children.
  4307 George M. Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1862; m. Apr. 11, 1894, at Seaford, Del.,
    Mary E. Johnson, b. July 9, 1870, at Seaford; dau. of Jacob L. and
    Emma L. Johnson. No children.
  4308 Jarvis H. Eddy, b. June 5, 1866; m. Alice Donovan. They have no children.

  Children:
    m. (1) Josephine Streeter; m. (2) ida stellin. No children.
  ii Henry Harrison Ferguson, b. Jan. 2, 1839, in Medina; d. June 22, 1923;
    m. (1) Rebecca Knapp; m. (2) Rebecca Marks. He had a son,
    Matthew who m. Clara Reklan.
  iii Catherine Elizabeth Ferguson; m. Lorenzo Allen. They had a dau.
    Elona, who m. James Maybee.
  iv Eliza Ann Ferguson, b. Aug. 6, 1844, at Fairport.
  v Charles Joseph Ferguson, b. Mar. 26, 1848, at Fairport. He had a son,
    Rexford Ferguson who m. Lotta Bell Green.
  vi Marietta Ellen Ferguson, b. Nov. 7, 1852.

  Child, b. Pavilion Twsp., Kalamazoo Co.:

Children, b. in Fairport, N. Y.:
4309 BoYD HIRAM EDDY, b. Jan. 19, 1863.
4310 Burton Frederick Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. 1870, at Fairport.
4311 Stella Minerva Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1867.


Children:
 i Judson Tanner. He lived near Stanton, Mich.
 ii Marshall Tanner; d. 1925. He was a Civil War soldier. He had three children; a son Dell who lives in Boston Twp., Ionia Co., near Saranac; a dau. who m. John Setter, and another dau. who m. William Wiers.
 iii Della Tanner.
 iv Lewis Tanner.
 v Perry Tanner; he m. and has one son named Abraham Tanner.
 vi Elizabeth Tanner.


Children:
 i George Deming.
 ii Silvia Deming; m. Louis Stevens. They had a son, Clyde Stevens.
 iii Bell Deming.
 iv Julia Deming.


Children, b. in Berlin Twp., Ionia Co.:
4312 Elmer Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1842.
4313 George Watson Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1845.
4315 Alice D. Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. May 1884; m. Benjamin Hazard.
4316 Anne E. Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1897; m. Abram Stevens.
4317 Mary J. Eddy, b. May 2, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
4319 Harriet M. Eddy, b. May 18, 1870; d. May 1884.


Children, by first wife:
4320 Silvia Eddy.
4321 Phila Eddy.

Child, by second wife:
4322 Florence Eddy (a son).

2262 Sarah Eddy (Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Isaac Harwood.

Children:
 i Riley Harwood, m. Lowaine Adgate. Their son Jay m. Alta Eagle, and had Harold, Lois, Gladys and Stanley; their son Guy m. Emma Galloway and had Clayton, Clifford and Thelma; their dau. Iva m. William Neil and had Riley and Howard; and their dau. Ora m. . . . Grove and had one dau.
ii LEVIT HARWOOD; m. PHENA ADGATE. Their children were Dallas, Glen and Mertis.

iii MARY RUHAMA HARWOOD, b. Feb 24, 1852; d. May 1, 1901; m. WASHINGTON COE. Their son George Henry Coe, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Mabel Lucy Christian and they had three children, George, Gladys and Orsen; their dau. Ethel Blanche Coe, b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Rex Sibles and they had three children, Georgiana, Lynn and Maurice; their dau. Pearl Coe, b. Apr. 20, 1890, m. Glenn Sibles and they had eight children, Clayton, Bernard, Clifford, Laura, Glenna, Russell, Ruth, and Laione.

iv LYMAN HARWOOD, m. CARILLA LOVERN. Their children were Louella, who m. Eugene Hackett; Louretta, who m. (1) Fred Hackett and (2) Dr. Green; Levitt who m. Alma Bennett and Jay, who m. Edith Briggs.

v CYNTHIA HARWOOD, m. AMON OTIS. Their children were Nora Otis, who m. Thomas Hartwell and they had three children: Maurice, Lucille and Ward; Sara Otis, who m. Arthur Swain; Lee Otis, who m. Neil Fought and had a son Marquis Otis; Burr Otis who m. Miss McDonald.

vi ABRAM HARWOOD, b. Aug 27, 1858; m. ESTHER JOHNSON. Their four children were Cora Harwood, b. May 11, 1880 who m. Glen Palmer and had four children: Clayton, Clinton, Harold and Kenneth Palmer; Marjorie Harwood, b. Nov. 20, 1888, who m. Stanley Whitters and had two children, Helen and Richard Whitters; Leila Harwood, b. Oct. 18, 1893, who m. George Day and had two sons, Clifford and Howard Day: and Edna Harwood, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

vii NORA HARWOOD, b. Apr. 20, 1855; m. CHESTER ADGATE; b. Feb. 3, 1858. Their seven children were Mary Adgate, b. Feb. 16, 1877; d. Oct 15, 1918, who m. Gilbert Curtis and had Maryon and Rosalind Curtis; Vinnie Adgate, b. Aug. 3, 1880 who m. Charles Gates, b. Feb. 2, 1880 and had three children, Hazel, Alfred and Glen Gates; Lydia Adgate, b. Jan. 29, 1883, who m. Perry Walters, b. Feb. 15, 1879 and had three children: Judson, Myron and Doris Walters; Phena Adgate, b. Nov. 28, 1884, who m. Ray Smith, b. May 30, 1883 and had three children Aiden, Bernice and Arthur Smith; Earl Adgate, b. May 29, 1887, who m. Beulah Smith and had three children, Delight, Doreen and Jean Adgate; Glenn Adgate, b. June 24, 1892, who m. Olga Blaser and had a child, Dorian Adgate; and John Adgate, b. Nov. 29, 1897, who m. Helen Pool, b. Jan. 29, 1899 and had two sons Roger and Bernard Adgate.


Children:
+4323 PHILA EDDY, b. June 22, 1857.
+4324 ABRAHAM EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1859 (also called Abram).
+4326 FRED EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1862.
+4327 JAY EDDY, b. 1865; d. 1867.
+4328 CARRIE EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1867.
+4329 CORA EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1870.

2265 Andrew Jackson Eddy (Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1871; m. Louise Austin. They lived about a mile west of his father's place.

Children:
+4330 JAMES EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1856.
+4331 ARTHUR EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1858.
+4332 GARDNER EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1862.
Three others who died young (Albert, Clarence and Herbert).


Children:
    i DORA EDDY, m. EMMET WOODMAN. Their sons were Grant and Lee.
    ii CASSIUS EDDY.
    iii EVA EDDY, m. ... BROWN. Their sons were Charles and Edward.
    iv SARA LENORE EDDY.

Children, by first wife:
4334 Joseph A. Hays Eddy, b. 1848.

Child, by second wife:
4335 Jay Fisk Eddy.

Children, by third wife:
4336 Mary Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1857, at Clarendon; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1877, Griggs Hulett of Pawlet, Vt., b. about 1857; son of Dyer and Hannah Hulett. She m. (2) Mar. 11, 1891, Fred B. Stewart, b. in Clarendon, 1851; son of Elias H. Stewart and his wife Eliza Sutton. She m. (3) Sept. 23, 1902, at Wallingford, Vt., John Provost, b. about 1840, at Joliet, Canada; son of Frank and Matilda (Beaupre) Provost.
4339 Margaret R. Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1863.
4340 Susie R. Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1865.
4341 Ulysses S. Grant Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1868, at Clarendon.
4342 George P. Eddy, b. June 23, 1870.

2269 Daniel Philander Eddy (Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1822, in Clarendon, Vt.; d. June 12, 1901, aged 79-3-3; m. at Danby, Vt., Mar. 25, 1857, Julia Wells of Whitehall, N. Y.; b. July 24, 1829, in Hampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1916, at Clarendon; dau. of William and Lucinda (Streator) Wells. He was guardian of his brother Peleg’s minor children. He held many public offices and was a man greatly respected in his town.

Children, b. in Clarendon (Family Rec.):
4344 Alice Jessik Eddy, b. June 30, 1858.
4346 Sally Lucinda Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1862.
4347 Daniel Philander Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1864.
4348 Peleg William Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
4349 Frank Hiram Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1869; d. Jan. 21, 1897, at Clarendon (V.R.).

2270 James Alvin Eddy (Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 3, 1823, at Clarendon; d. May 21, 1906, at Clarendon. He was a bookkeeper and accountant. He lived in Nebraska at one time and also in Washington. He m. (1) Cornelia Bidwell; m. (2) Mary Ricker; m. (3) Harriet E. Clark on July 12, 1856 in Rutland. She was the dau. of Silas Clark. They were divorced and she married on Sept. 7, 1862, at Wallingford, Vt.,
William A. Morse; son of William Morse of Ashburnham. James Eddy m. (4) about 1860 Margaret Paterson of New York.

No children by the first or second wives.

Children, by third wife:
+4350 ALVIN JAMES EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1857.
+4351 SARAH EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1873, at Clarendon.

Child, by fourth wife:


Children:
+4353 WINSLOW RICKER EDDY, b. May 18, 1864.
+4354 ELIJAH MOSES EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1866.
+4355 EZEKIEL EASTMAN EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. HELEN E... They had a son, b. and d. May 16, 1869.
+4356 WALTER HOWARD EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 20, 1895, at Rutland, Vt., STELLA FLANDERS, b. about 1875, at Clarendon; dau. of William Flanders. They have no children.
+4358 HERBERT MOSES EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
+4359 DEBORAH SUSAN EDDY, b. June 9, 1883.
+4360 JOHN FULSOM EDDY, b. July 24, 1886, on the original farm of Capt. James Eddy.

2274 Israel Fisk Eddy (Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1824, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. Apr. 1911, at Newport, Oregon; m. (1) Mar. 1846, at Boston, Mass., Eliza Jane W. Farra. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1856, Polly Delia Pickens; b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Mar. 3, 1873, at Jackson, Minn. He m. (3) ...

He settled as a pioneer in Oregon in Lincoln Co. where there is at present a town named Eddyville in his honor.

Children, by first wife:
+4361 WILLIAM DESTIN EDDY, b. 1847, in Brenton, Erie Co., N. Y.
+4362 FRANCIS ELVIN EDDY, b. 1850, in Evans, Erie Co.
+4363 JOSEPH HALE EDDY, b. 1852, in Erie Co.
+4364 MARY HELEN EDDY, b. 1854, in Washington Co., Iowa.

Children, by second wife:
+4366 EVA MAY EDDY, b. 1862, in Blue Earth Co., Minn.

Child, by third wife:
+4367 LUCY FISK EDDY, b. 1878.

2278 Lucy Janet Eddy (Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Stephen R. Streeter, who d. at Minneapolis.

Children:
i HELEN STREETER, b. June 8, 1865 at Le Sueur, Minn.; m. Dec. 8, 1910 in New York City, GORDON RITCHIE; son of James and Mary Jane Gordon (Grant) Ritchie. They have no children.
ii STEPHEN EDWARD STREETER, b. Mar. 8, 1870.

2288 Sophia Jane Eddy (Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Clarendon, Vt.; d. July 18, 1913, aged 73 y. 5 m.; m. Sylvester S. Chase of Bennington, Vt.
Child:

HATTIE B. CHASE, b. about 1872, at Chittenden, Vt.; m. June 30, 1889, DUSTIN L. SMITH; son of John and Mary A. Smith. He was a lawyer of Rochester, Vt.


Children:

i JUDA HUNTOON, b. Apr. 5, 1868; d. May 16, 1868.
ii IONA HUNTOON, b. May 16, 1869.
iii WARREN LEE HUNTOON, b. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1893, MRS. JENNIE (Blanchard) GREEN, b. in Savoy, Mass.; dau. of Jason and Judith (Wing) Blanchard.
iv DAISY MAY HUNTOON, b. May 1, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1907, ULYSSES S. McNALLY, b. about 1869, at S. Gibson, Pa.; son of Samuel and Juliana (Pickering) McNally.
v LOLA GRACE HUNTOON, b. Apr. 21, 1873.
vi INGER ANNE HUNTOON, b. Mar. 14, 1874; d. same day.
vii ROBERT JUDSON HUNTOON, b. Mar. 23, 1875.
viii ALICE DELIA HUNTOON, b. May 7, 1876; m. BELA CHURCHILL, on Dec. 8, 1896, at Chittenden, Vt. He was b. about 1872, at Sudbury, Vt.; son of Charles and Amanda Churchill.
ix HUDSON HUNTOON, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
x THERESA IRENE HUNTOON, b. May 18, 1880; d. June 24, 1901, at Rutland, Vt.; m. . . . TAGGERT.

2292 Delia M. Eddy (Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1849; m. Aug. 4, 1874, at Chittenden, Edward Brown; b. about 1832, at York, Pa.; son of William and Elizabeth Brown.

Child:

JOSEPH BROWN, of Moravia, N. Y.


Child, by first wife:

4368 WARREN EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1876, at Chittenden, Vt.

Children, by second wife:

4371 DANIEL EDDY, b. July 20, 1885, at Rutland; m. MABEL FULLER. He lives at Lion Mts., N. Y.
+4372 JAMES HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1887, at Rutland.
4373 GEORGE WILLIS EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1897, at Holden, Vt.
+4374 WARREN E. EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1892, at Rutland.
4375 MABEL LIZZIE EDDY, b. Feb. 29, 1894. She lives at Rutland.
+4376 JESSIE EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1896.
4377 STELLA EDDY, b. May 8, 1898, at Holden, Vt.
4378 HOMER ALLEN STETSON EDDY (adopted).

2294 Alice Julia Eddy (Zephaniah, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1857, at Chittenden, Vt.; d. Apr. 20,
The Eddy Family in America

1883; m. Dec. 1, 1875, at Chittenden, Willis W. West of Hantsport, N. S.; b. about 1850, at Hantsport; son of Joshua and Ann Eliza West.

Child:
LECIA WEST, lives in Canada.

2295 Temperance Wade (Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. in N. Y.; m. Henry Ranson.

Children (Horton Ms.):
1 HELEN RANSON, m. WM. SANISBURY. Their children were Helen, Florence, Alice, William and Joseph.
2 LAURA RANSON.
3 MARIAN RANSON.
4 MONROE RANSON.

2296 Peter Wade (Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Rutland; d. Sheardon, Ia.; m. Susan McKinney; dau. of John and Rebecca (Arthur) McKinney. In 1849 he went to California.

Child (Horton Ms.):
EDWARD WADE, b. Mar. 12, 1847, in Warren Co., Pa.; m. Sophronia Morton, b. Apr. 17, 1854, at Sugar Grove, Pa.; dau. of Moses and Adaline (Devereux) Morton. They have no children.

2297 Sally Wade (Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 21, 1804, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 12, 1898, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1824, Harry Gould, b. Apr. 3, 1801; d. 1840, at Harmony; m. (2) Lyman Fargo; who d. at Busti, N. Y.

Children (Horton Ms.):
4379 SOPHRONIA GOULD, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. ELMER GARNER. They had a son, Martin.
4380 JULIA GOULD, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. SAMUEL CLARKE. They had a dau., Alice Clarke who m. Taylor.
4381 JOHN GOULD, b. July 8, 1832.
4382 MARY GOULD, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. JAMES PECK. They had a dau., Minnie, b. 1863; d. 1884.
4383 EMILY GOULD, b. Jan. 20, 1837, at Harmony.


Children (Horton Ms.):
4384 FRANCES ELLEN WADE, b. Feb. 21, 1838, at Plymouth, Ind.
4385 CYNTHIA JULIA WADE, b. Feb. 25, 1840, at Harmony.
4386 FLORANCE MAXSON WADE, b. July 15, 1845, at Harmony.
4387 ANNTJE WEATHERRED, b. July 7, 1817, at Harmony.

Eighth Generation

Children (Horton Ms.):

i LA VERNE HYDE, b. Oct. 26, 1846.
ii MARCIA ANN HYDE, b. May 24, 1848.
iii FLORANCE EDWARD HYDE, b. Apr. 5, 1859.
iv ELLEN JANET HYDE, b. July 6, 1854.


Children (Horton Ms.):

4389 JOHN DAVIS, d. young.
4390 MARCIA DAVIS, d. young.
4391 MARCIA DAVIS, b. Aug. 12, 1846.
4392 DELIGHT DAVIS, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
4393 SYLVESTER DAVIS, b. Apr. 30, 1852; m. LEONA LEWIS.
4394 GILBERT DAVIS, d. young.


Children (Horton Ms.):

4395 EDGAR HASBROUCK, b. July 24, 1853, in Concord Twp., Bureau Co., Ill.; m. (1) ISADORE SCOTT; m. (2) LIZZIE ELLIOTT.
4396 MARY HASBROUCK, b. Sept. 13, 1854, in Concord Twp.
4397 FREMONT HASBROUCK, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. CARRIE LINNEWEAVER.

2303 Melissa Wade (Mary Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1820 in Harmony, N. Y.; d. 1901, at Kern, Cal.; m. Ranson Garner; b. 1820, in Penn.; d. May 19, 1900.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i J. W. GARNER, b. Mar. 6, 1846.
ii MARY H. GARNER, b. May 1857.
iii ALICE GARNER, b. May 28, 1858.
iv ADELBERT GARNER, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. ANNA MAY MCHARG.
v GILBERT GARNER, b. Apr. 28, 1859 (twin).
vi ELMER GARNER, b. Oct. 23, 1861.


Children, b. at Garland, Pa. (not in order of birth) (Horton Ms.):

+4398 ELLA WADE, b. Apr. 17, 1855.
+4399 DELIA WADE, b. July 25, 1875.
+4400 PEARL WADE, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. Aug. 19, 1900, a son of Robert and Althea (Hunter) Freeborough.
+4401 WARREN ADELBERT WADE.
+4402 WALTER WADE.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i OTIS EDWARD WADE, b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. MINNIE . . .
ii LORAN JAMES WADE, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. BELL PATTERTON.
iii LAURA JANE WADE (twin), b. Apr. 23, 1857 at Harmony; m. . . . CLARK.
iv ELLA DIANTHA WADE, b. Mar. 19, 1852; d. 1912; m. 1870, J. B. MOORE.
v LOIS ANNA WADE, m. GEORGE PALMER.
vi MARY EMILY WADE, b. Oct. 15, 1853; m. AL. LUCE.
vii CLARA SILENCE WADE, b. Aug. 28, 1862; m. HARRY WILSON, b. Mar. 25, 1859.
viii JENNIE GERTRUDE WADE, b. May 26, 1866; m. FRED HOWARD.
ix HARRISON DOUGLAS WADE, b. July 8, 1860; m. ALICE JONES.


Children, b. in Harmony, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

ii ERNEST LA VERNE PARK, b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. May 16, 1904; m. 1902, ANNIE BLACKSTONE; dau. of George and Eleanor Blackstone. No children.


Children (Horton Ms.):

+4403 MYRON EDDY, b. July 12, 1837.
+4404 ORVILLE EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
+4405 RUFUS WARREN EDDY, b. Dec. 19, 1839.
+4408 JOHN SHIRLEY EDDY, b. July 1, 1845.
+4409 MARY EDDY, b. May 15, 1848.
+4410 LYDIA J. EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1853; m. GEORGE WELLMAN. She d. Apr. 4, 1877. No children.
4411 BESSIE ANN EDDY, b. May 15, 1856; m. C. HOUGHTON. No children.
4412 JONATHAN HOLBROOK EDDY, b. May 9, 1858; m. 1880, HATTIE J. ROE. They had no children. At the age of seven, he became deaf. In 1875 he graduated at Fanwood and became a teacher in Rome, N. Y., where he continued until 1896. In 1896 he was elected President of the Empire State Association of Deaf Mutes. In 1907 he went to Little Rock, Ark., where he held a leading position in the School for Deaf Mutes.
4413 ARVILLA EDDY, probably d. young.
4414 MARTHA M. EDDY, b. about 1850 and d. probably in childhood.

2312 Arvilla Eddy (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. NOBLE TIMOTHY ROBERTS.

Children (Horton Ms.):

+4415 JOHN ROBERTS, b. May 9, 1858; m. 1880, HATTIE J. ROE. They had no children. At the age of seven, he became deaf. In 1875 he graduated at Fanwood and became a teacher in Rome, N. Y., where he continued until 1896. In 1896 he was elected President of the Empire State Association of Deaf Mutes. In 1907 he went to Little Rock, Ark., where he held a leading position in the School for Deaf Mutes.
+4416 MARY ROBERTS, b. May 15, 1856; m. C. HOUGHTON. No children.
+4417 RACHEL PHILANDA ROBERTS, b. May 15, 1856; m. C. HOUGHTON. No children.
4413 ARVILLA EDDY, probably d. young.
4414 MARTHA M. EDDY, b. about 1850 and d. probably in childhood.

2313 Mary Eddy (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1814; d. Nov. 1884, in Ruthven, Iowa;
m. 1838, in Chataqua Co., N. Y., Willard Thayer; b. 1816, in New York; d. Feb. 27, 1907, at Elk River, Minn.; bur. at Ruthven, Iowa. He was son of Royal O. and Mercy (Mofit) Thayer of N. Y.

In 1847 they left N. Y. and settled near Rockford, Ill. In 1855 they went to Howard Co., Iowa. In 1861 he was mustered into the service at Burlington, Ia. as a private. On Aug. 27, 1861 he was Drum Major of Co. B, 7th Ia. Inf. Vol. He was in the battle of Belmont, Nov. 7, 1861; Fort Donaldson, Feb. 14-16, 1862; Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862; the siege of Corinth, Apr. 30-May 30 and Oct. 3-4, 1862; Tulsa, Sept. 19, 1862. He was honorably discharged on Mar. 28, 1863.

Children (Horton Ms.):

4418 Genette Rhoda Thayer, m. Andrew Clement. Address: Burlington, Iowa.

4419 Marion Thayer (a son), b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

4420 De Forest Thayer, b. Dec. 27, 1842, in Chataqua Co., N. Y.


4422 Frank M. Thayer, m. Susan Clark.


Children, b. at Clymer (Horton Ms.):

4423 Frank H. Appleby, b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Clymer, N. Y.


4426 Levi Smith Appleby, m. Emogene . . . . They had a son, Glen David, b. Nov. 2, 1874, at Meadville, Pa.; m. July 12, 1898, Lillian Prince, b. Aug. 29, 1877; dau. of Loren and Emma (Warner) Prince.

4427 Clara Rosetta Appleby, b. Apr. 20, 1862.

2315 Philinda Eddy (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 4, 1819, near Lake Ontario, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1906, at Corry, Pa.; m. Feb. 11, 1836, Timothy German Jenner; b. Jan. 4, 1817, in Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1861, at Blockville, N. Y.; son of Timothy and Ruth (Hurlbut) Jenner. She m. (2) Abel Matson; who d. 1879. She m. (3) William B. Pier, son of Oliver Pier. He was b. Jan. 26, 1814; m. in 1885, and d. 1906. The Jenners were from Connecticut. Timothy was fifth from Samuel Jenner who came in 1676. From Connecticut they went to Vermont: from there to Blockville where Timothy carried on a lumber business, which was inherited by his son, Timothy.

Children, b. in Harmony, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

4428 Myron M. Jenner, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. Feb. 1837.

4429 Nathan B. Jenner, b. Apr. 21, 1838; m. (1) Mary Cowles; m. (2) Janet Lowe. Their dau. Carrie S. Jenner was b. Mar. 23, 1853 in Chataqua Co., N. Y.

4430 Clara A. Jenner, b. Dec. 17, 1841.

4431 Timothy L. Jenner, b. May 6, 1845; m. Jennie Burch.

4432 Ella Jenner, b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Apr. 1854.

4433 Mary Adelaide Jenner, b. July 20, 1855.
2316 Levi Scouten Eddy (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. 1864 in the army; at the Battle of Cedar Creek; m. Harriet Eleanor Pettis. She m. (2) Isaac Corey.

Children:
4434 Orvel Sharp Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. June 19, 1870; bur. at Blockville, N. Y.

2317 James Eddy (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1826; d. about 1865, perhaps earlier; m. Dorcas King, who d. in 1921. She m. (2) Thomas Green.

Children, b. at Watt's Flats, N. Y.:
+4436 Earl Dorr Eddy, b. 1854.
+4437 Willis L. Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
+4438 Emma Eddy, b. 1857.

2318 John Eddy (John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 25, 1827; m. Polly Hitchcock.

De Forest Eddy writes, "My father died when I was about 17 years of age. I remember that he told me of traveling with his father and family from the shores of Lake Ontario to Open Meadows, Chautauqua Co., when about seven years of age. They bought a farm near Watt's Flats. My father lived with his brother Jonathan from the time he was 10 years old until he was married, when he purchased a place not far away. Some time later he traded with the widow of his brother Levi and so came into possession of the old homestead, where he went to live and to care for his father and mother as long as they lived. He was an honest, sober, industrious farmer, a hardworking Christian man.

Children, b. at Watt's Flats:
+4440 De Forest Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
+4441 Adelbert Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1865.


Children:
4442 Alice Eddy.
4443 Phebe Eddy, m. ... Phillips.
+4444 Mary Effie Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1867, at Bear Lake.


Child:
Lulu Mae McDeid, b. Sept. 25, 1874; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1898, Harleigh Sterling Merriam, who died June 12, 1903; son of Lewis H. and Ella L. (Sterling) Merriam. She m. (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., Clinton Joshua Bradish, son of Josiah and Mary Jane (Barnard) Bradish. He d. Aug. 3, 1924. She m. (3) Feb. 3, 1927, Edwin Fallas at Los Angeles. He is son of William and Wealthy (Winslow) Fallas.

Eighth Generation

818

Children:

+4445 MAUD BERRY, b. Apr. 5, 1871, at Mendon, Mich.
+4446 FRED AROYCE BERRY, Jr., b. June 9, 1873, at Fort Dodge, la.


When he was eleven years old his family went to Illinois where they remained until 1856, when they went to Iowa, locating in Le Claire. When he was eighteen, Joseph made his first trip as cabin-boy on a Mississippi packet. This was the beginning of his river career. He next became an oarsman and learned the river channels, so that later he took charge of the rafts running from St. Paul to St. Louis. In 1860 he joined a company of prospectors, who crossed the plains by means of ox-teams to seek their fortunes in the gold mines of the Rockies. Later he returned to the river trade and when steamers took the place of rafts he became the pilot and master of one of them. He is now retired (1910) and enjoys the outlook from his home, out over the “Father of Waters”, where he has spent the greater part of his life. He is a Mason and a Democrat.

No children.


Children:

4449 BERTHA JANE EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. June 24, 1871.


Children, by first wife (Doty Gen.):

4451 MARGARET ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1867.
4452 EDNA LEE EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
4453 MINTON DOUGLAS EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

Child, by second wife:

4454 KATE ELVIRA EDDY, b. June 25, 1876.


Children, by first wife:

4458 WINSFORD W. FISHER, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Dec. 1, 1887, JENNIE SULLIVAN; dau. of John J. and Cynthia (Marcy) Sullivan.
4459 ARCHIBALD A. FISHER, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. ANNA CAROLINE EKE; dau. of John and A. (Anderson) Eke.
4460 MARY ALICE FISHER, b. Apr. 26, 1878; m. MERLE FRANK WELLS; son of Wm. L. and Helen (Card) Wells.

Children:
   i LYMAN EDDY MARVIN, b. Aug. 7, 1830.
   ii GEORGE HARMON MARVIN, b. Dec. 21, 1833.


Children:
   +4462 THEODORE JESSE EDDY, b. about 1836.

2346 Lyman A. Eddy (Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. June 19, 1839, Catherine O. Van Horn. He was a clergyman in the Methodist church and for a long time was in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Child:
   4463 ROBERT NEWTON EDDY, b. about 1841; d. Mar. 6, 1881. He was a graduate of Wesleyan and a Lieut. in 114th Inf. Reg. of N. Y. (Vol. 1862-1863).


Children:
   i JENNIE RUSSELL.
   ii CAROLINE RUSSELL.
   iii EDGAR RUSSELL.
   iv EMORY RUSSELL.

2348 John Eddy (Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 22, 1816, at Milford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Sarah E. Clark; b. Feb. 5, 1821; dau. of Irving and Eliza (Higgins) Clark of Elmira, N. Y.

He was a very prominent and wealthy business man of Milford. He held many important civil offices. Among them was a membership in the Fourth New York State Constitutional Convention of 1867-1868. (Springfield Deeds 196.332) John Eddy of Milford, N. Y. doing business under the name of C. J. Bishop & Co. bought land in Wales, Mass.

Children:
   4464 ALICE M. EDDY, b. July 21, 1848; m. EDWARD E. FOX, d. 1891.
   4465 GEORGIA E. EDDY, b. July 5, 1850.
   4466 JOHN ARTHUR EDDY, b. June 10, 1853.
   4467 MARY EDDY, b. June 10, 1853 (twin).
   4468 CHARLES BREVOORT EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1857. In addition to the railroad enterprise in which he engaged with his brother, about 1888, he organized the Pecos Valley Irrigation Co. of $1,000,000 capital and built an immense dam and irrigation canal for the development of that section of Eddy Co. After the railroad was built the sale of land was disappointing to the company and great financial loss was suffered.


Child:
   ELLEN WOODWARD NELSON. She m. Sept 7, 1871, GEORGE SLOCUM BENNETT of Wilkesbarre. He was b. Aug. 17, 1842.

Child:
ADDIE ROWE.


Children (perhaps others):
4469 AMASA T. EDDY, b. about 1840, in Orange, Mass.
4470 HARRIET A. EDDY.


Deed 145.342 shows that Francis had a first wife Finetta. The Grafton Rec. give a mar. Apr. 16, 1839 to Finette Brooks, dau. of . . . and Mary (Rugg) Brooks. (Rugg Gen., p. 276).

Children (possibly others):
4471 FINETTA EDDY (probably).

2356 John Eddy Fry (Mary Eddy, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 23, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Rebecca Akin of South Yarmouth. He lived in Chicago.

Children:
1 HENRY THOMAS FRY, b. June 5, 1855; m. Oct. 9, 1877, JULIA THOMPSON of Chicago. Their son Robert T. Fry was b. Aug. 4, 1878.
ii JOHN ABIEL FRY, b. Feb. 11, 1867.

2360 Sarah Congdon Eddy (John, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 30, 1845, Josiah C. Blaisdell; b. about 1820 in Fall River, son of Eliphalet and Alice Blaisdell.

Children:
1 JOHN E. BLAISDELL.
ii ALBERT BLAISDELL.
iii JOSIAH BLAISDELL.
iv MARY E. BLAISDELL.
v JESSE E. BLAISDELL.
vi WILLIAM BLAISDELL.

2364 Jesse Fry Eddy (John, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 27, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Mary E. Easton of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:
4472 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1868; d. 1868.
4473 LULU EDDY, b. 1869; d. 1871.
4474 GERTRUDE EDDY, b. 1873. She lives in Brooklyn.
2368 Thomas Fry Eddy (Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 13, 1827, at Fall River, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1886, at Fall River; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Marianna Coggeshall; b. May 4, 1828, at Bristol, R. I.; d. May 14, 1892; dau. of William and Mary Ann (Wardwell) Coggeshall. He carried on the business of his father and was a highly respected citizen of Fall River.

Child:
4475 Thomas James Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

2369 James Congdon Eddy (Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1829, in Fall River; d. Sept. 19, 1896, at Fall River; m. Dec. 4, 1867, at Fall River, Julia Marrin Fish; b. Jan. 10, 1834, at Fall River; d. Apr. 3, 1885, at Fall River; dau. of Henry Hudson and Eliza Ann (Glazier) Fish. He was interested with his brother in carrying on the manufacturing business which had been begun by his father.

Children, b. at Fall River:
4476 Jesse Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1869.
4477 Annie Huber Eddy, b. 1870; d. 1870.
4479 James Congdon Eddy, b. 1873; d. 1873.
4480 Eliza Glazier Eddy, b. 1875; d. 1879.

2371 Anna Amelia Eddy (Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 22, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1893; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Peter J. Gage of Hamilton, Canada; b. July 13, 1832.

Children:
i Jesse Gage.
ii John Gage.
iii Clarence Gage.


Children:
4481 Eliza Eddy.
4482 Ruth Ann Eddy, m. D. R. Pettibone.
4483 Russell Avery Eddy.

2380 Devotion C. Eddy (Tisdale, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1812, in Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Isabella Campbell of Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Isabella Campbell of Schenectady, N. Y. He was a graduate of Union College in 1834.

Children (Horton Ms.):
4484 Mary R. Eddy, b. 1844; m. Dr. H. R. Stout.
4485 Isabella Eddy, b. 1847; m. Frank C. Bishop. They lived in Solon, O.
4486 Devotion C. Eddy, b. 1849; d. 1873.
4487 Clementine Eddy, b. 1858.
4488 Antoinette Eddy, b. 1862.

2381 Mary Sherman Eddy (Tisdale, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1815; d. 1840; m. Samuel P. Hand of Albany, N. Y.

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881):
i Tisdale Aaron Hand, b. 1838. He was a lawyer.
ii Samuel Burton Hand, b. 1840; d. 1860.
2383 Ruth Ann Eddy (Tisdale, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Samuel P. Hand.

Children (Eddy Gen. of 1881):

2386 Avery Eddy (Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1800, in Brunswick, N. Y.; d. May 1872, in Brunswick on the old homestead; m. 1825, Mary Ann Carpenter; b. Jan. 11, 1806, at Pittstown, N. Y.; d. May 1872, at Brunswick. He was born, lived and died on the same farm where his grandfather raised a large family. He was a strong abolitionist and he helped to run the underground railway. Many a slave is indebted to his kindness and generosity.

Children, b. at Raymerstown, N. Y. (from Mrs. Yates):
4489 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1826.
4490 Harriet Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. July 12, 1911, at Pittstown; m. Ambrose Eddy; son of John and Frances Eddy. They had no children.
4491 Mary A. Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1829.
4492 Elizabeth Ann Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1831.
4493 Willard Carpenter Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1833.
4495 Hannah M. Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
4496 Devotion Timothy Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1916. Unmar. He had always lived on the old homestead in the north end of the town of Brunswick, near the village of Raymerstown. Four generations have been born in this house. He was a member of the Lutheran Church.
4497 Emily Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1842; d. 1843.
4498 Gilbert Eddy, b. June 18, 1844; d. 1870. Unmar.
4499 Lucinda Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. 1863. Unmar.
4500 John Franklin Eddy, b. 1848. He is still living on the old farm near Raymerstown. Unmar.
4501 Herman Silas Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2388 John Eddy (Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Maria L. Eddy; dau. of John and Frances Sina Eddy, his cousin. They lived in Troy, N. Y.

Children:
4502 John Gilbert Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1831, at Troy.
4503 Imogene Eddy; m. John S. Franklin.
4504 Edwin A. Eddy; m. Carrie Bledsoe.


In his youth he worked on his father's farm and attended the district school and the Coxsackie Academy. He was a school teacher and spent his spare hours studying and surveying. He then attended the Rennsalaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, and commenced business as a surveyor at Troy in 1853. He had a large business for many years. At one time he was City Engineer of Troy.

Children:
4505 Elliot Eddy. He went to Asia.
4506 Alice E. Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1845.

2396 John Sherman Eddy (Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 18, 1828, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1915, at Simsbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1851, at Brunswick-
The Eddy Family in America


Children:
4507 John Collins Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1853, at Brunswick, N. Y.
4508 Luther Sherman Eddy, b. Feb. 1857.

2397 Elisha Eddy (Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He lived in Minneapolis.

Children:
4509 Milford Eddy.
4510 Blanche D. Eddy.
4511 Carrie Eddy.

2398 Luther Eddy (Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Maggie Slater.

Child:
4512 Wells Eddy.

2410 Mary Jane Lamb (Elizabetb Eddy, Obadiah, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 22, 1825, at Pittstown, N. Y.; m. Amon Case; b. Oct. 8, 1817, at Hoosac, N. Y.

Children, b. Cherry Valley, Ill.:  
4513 Charles Center Case, m. Charlotte Hayden.
4514 David Lamb Case, m. (1) Alchee Cottrell; m. (2) Emma Wheeler.
4515 Joseph Shirley Case.
4516 Elizabeth Case.


Children, b. in Troy (Spicer Gen.):
4517 George Albert Spicer, b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Evelyn Hicks Cole.
4518 Mary Isabel Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1856, m. Joshua Reynolds.
4520 Victoria Adelaide Spicer, b. Feb. 4, 1862.


Children:
  i Pardon Allen, b. Mar. 4, 1803.
  ii Job Allen, b. Sept. 23, 1804.
  iii Sylvia Allen, b. Mar. 16, 1807.
  iv Lucy Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1808.
  v Sarah Allen, b. Mar. 17, 1811.
  vi Ruth Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1813.
  vii Rhoda Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1815.
  viii John Allen, b. Sept. 23, 1817.
  ix Betsey Allen, b. Apr. 9, 1820.
  x Susan Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1821.
  xi Esther Allen, b. Feb. 20, 1824.
Eighth Generation

379


xiii MARY ALLEN, b. Apr. 2, 1828.

2415 Sarah Davis (Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 4, 1792; m. Gardner Hicks.

Children:
4521 Nancy Davis Hicks, b. Oct. 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1844; m. Philander Winslow.
4522 Orrin Hicks, b. July 7, 1814.
4523 Elizabeth Hicks, b. May 10, 1817; d. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Barnabas Brown Adams.
4524 Lucy Eddy Hicks, b. May 15, 1822; d. June 27, 1872. Unmar.
4525 Maria Polly Hicks, b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. May 4, 1849. Unmar.
4526 Almira Hicks, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1907.
4527 Sarah Jane Hicks, b. June 22, 1830; d. Mar. 1863; m. James Derfer.
4530 Lyman Hicks, b. Apr. 14, 1819; d. May 5, 1849.

2421 Henry Eddy (Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 7, 1799, at Easton, N. Y.; d. 1865; m. Anna Borden. He was a Hicksite Quaker.

Children (incomplete list):
4531 Thomas Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1840, at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
4532 Charles Eddy, b. . . . d. about 1870.

2422 George Bowen Eddy (Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 7, 1801, at Easton, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1867, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1823, at Queensbury, N. Y., Hannah Haviland; b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Mar. 26, 1896, at Glens Falls, dau. of David and Rosetta (Lapham) Haviland. He was a farmer and spent most of his life in Warren Co., N. Y. Like others of his family, he was a Quaker and his family were brought up in that faith.

Children:
4533 David Haviland Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1824.
4534 Hulda Haviland Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1905, at the old homestead, 93 Ridge St., Glens Falls, N. Y. She never married but remained at home, a source of blessing to her parents and of comfort to her other relatives and friends in many a trial and time of sorrow.
4535 Sarah E. Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1829.
4536 Rosetta Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1832.
4537 Lucy L. Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. June 20, 1862; m. Barclay Angell.
4538 Hannah Haviland Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1836.
4539 George Henry Eddy, b. July 25, 1838.
4540 Charles Roger Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1842.
4541 Lydia Josephine Eddy, b. 1844; d. at age of ten years.

The Eddy Family in America

N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1897. She was of Quaker parentage. For a
very short time he was in Adams, Mass. but spent the last thirty
years of his life in East Hamburg, N. Y.

Children, by first wife (Robert Tompkins Eddy's Ms.):
4542 Anna Haviland Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1874.
4543 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1863; m. at East Hamburg,
Alanson Griffin.

Child, by second wife:
4544 Lydia FreeloVE Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1839.

Children, by third wife:
4545 Ruth Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 13, 1842, at Hamburg; d. July 21, 1882; m. Rob-
ert MestvARD.
4546 Nathaniel Charles Eddy, b. July 4, 1847, at Hamburg.
4549 Rosetta Haviland Eddy, b. May 22, 1856.

2426 Eunice Maria Eddy (Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zach-
ariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 3, 1810, at Easton, N. Y.; d.
Nov. 2, 1879, at Adams, Mass.; m. May 17, 1833 at Stamford, Vt.,
Abraham Anthony; b. Feb. 21, 1806, at Adams; d. Sept. 14, 1894;
son of Humphrey and Hannah (Lapham) Anthony. They lived in
Adams.

Children, b. at Adams (Horton Ms.):
4550 Henry A. Anthony, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. June 6, 1897, at Prov. R. I.; m.
Martha F. Follet.
4551 Charles L. Anthony, b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. Mary J. Stiles. Reside at
Franklin Grove, III.
4553 George V. Anthony, b. Sept. 10, 1839; m. (1) Sylvia A. Sayles; m. (2)
Mary L. Dean.
4555 James Anthony, b. May 12, 1843; m. Hannah E. Lisenby. They reside
at Springfield, Mo.
4556 Hannah M. Anthony, b. Apr. 13, 1845.
4557 Amelia Ann Anthony, b. June 13, 1847; m. Sept. 8, 1869, George Allen
Curtis Woolley, b. May 12, 1842, at New York City; son of Timothy
and Elizabeth Woolley. They had no children. They lived in St. Louis,
Mo.
4559 Albert Anthony, b. Nov. 20, 1854.

2427 Daniel Upton Eddy (Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zach-
ariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1812, at Easton, N. Y.; d.
May 18, 1885, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. Mar. 8, 1838, Elizabeth Bar-
rington; b. June 23, 1821, at Port Byron, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1904, at
Bergen, N. Y.; dau. of John and Delia Barrington.

Children, b. at Bergen, N. Y. Genesee Co.:
dau. of Elmore and Mary Randall. They had no children. In 1915
he was at the Soldier's Home in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Amanda Annis.
4562 Maria P. Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1847; m. Henry Moody. They lived at Le
Roy and Bergen.
4563 Delia Ann Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. David Orson Eddy; son of Richard
Macomber and Mary A. (Rich) Eddy. (No. 4568.)
4564 Elizabeth M. Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1861.

Children:
+4565 SARAH MARIA EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1844, at S. Easton, N. Y.
4567 ROBERT M. EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1877, ELLA HUNT, b. Sept. 28, 1860, at Thorn Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; dau. of James and Lavinia (Orton) Hunt. In 1859, he was in Adams, Mass.; in 1866 he was a farmer in Borodino, N. Y. He remained there until 1889. But again in 1896 he purchased a farm, and at odd times does carpenter work. His address is Homer, N. Y.
4568 DAVID ORSON EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1852, at Saratoga, or Easton, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1881, DELIA A. EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1857, at Bergen, N. Y.; dau. of Daniel Upton and Elizabeth (Barrington) Eddy. They have no children. See No. 4563.
4570 MARY L. EDDY, b. June 4, 1856, at Saratoga.
+4571 EMMA JANE EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1859, at South Adams.
+4572 RUSSELL DORR EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1861.


He lived the very quiet but industrious life of a carpenter and farmer, raising a large family and acquiring a competence. He stood high in the estimation of the community in which he lived and was noted as a man of keen judgment and strictest probity.

Children, b. in Easton, N. Y., or Adams, Mass.:
+4574 CHARLES HENRY EDDY, b. July 2, 1842.
+4575 GEORGE BROWNELL EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1844.
4576 PHILIP ADELBERT EDDY, b. May 29, 1846; d. Apr. 18, 1917, at Johnsonville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1869, AGNES ROBINSON. They had no children. They lived in Pittstown, N. Y.
4577 ELVIRA ZARA EDDY, b. May 9, 1848.
4579 JENNIE MAY EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Apr. 20, 1866, GEORGE BOLMER TORREY, b. Apr. 12, 1849, at Pittsfield, Mass.; son of Justin and Olive (Converse) Torrey of Williamstown, Mass. They lived in North Adams. He was a farmer but later became interested in newspaper work.
4582 PERRY CORY EDDY, b. June 26, 1859, at Cambridge, N. Y.
4583 PHEDRA ELIZA EDDY, b. July 11, 1861.
4584 CORY FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1863.
4585 HATTIE IDA EDDY, b. May 16, 1865, at Cambridge; d. Nov. 8, 1888; m. JOSEPH BEADLE.


Child:

Children:
- 4587 GEORGE R. EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1850.
- 4591 IDA C. EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1869.


Children (Albert H. Eddy's Bible):
- 4592 SARA MARIA EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1853. She lives at Orchard Park, Erie Co., N. Y. Unmar.
- 4593 JAMES SHELDON EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1855, at Collins, N. Y.; m. MARGARET CURTIS. They live in Higgins, Texas. They have no children.
- 4594 JOHN NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1860, at Westfield, N. Y.
- 4595 GRACE MARY EDDY, b. July 13, 1861.

2434 Orson Eddy (Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1914; m. (1) June 4, 1858, Harriet Bowen; b. May 10, 1830. He m. (2) Cordelia S. Meeder; b. Apr. 6, 1844.

Child, by first wife; b. at Ripley, N. Y.:
- 4598 GERTRUDE H. EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

Children by second wife, b. at Ripley:
- 4599 HARVEY RUSSELL EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Ripley.


His father was a Quaker and his mother joined that faith later. He was a strong supporter of Quaker principles, though he never joined any Society. After completing his education he taught school during the winter terms. He was a rigid disciplinarian and was much sought for, where it was "the habit to put the teacher out." For awhile after his marriage, he lived in Adams on a farm; later he purchased a farm in South Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y.—then called Quakerhood. His last farm was in Easton, where he lived for sixty-six years. There was a stone quarry on this farm which furnished material for churches and other large buildings. He was a man well-read, of keen intelligence and strict integrity.

Children:
- 4601 ALFRED EDDY HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 23, 1855, in Adams.
- 4602 FRANK ERNEST HATHAWAY, b. June 5, 1859, at South Cambridge, N. Y.; m. CARRIE PEEK, b. Mar. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 5, 1902; dau. of Nathaniel Slaughter and Jane (Van Eppe) Peek. Their children, Joseph and Herbert, twins, died at birth on May 5, 1902. Since 1906 he has been with the Brooklyn Association for the Improvement of the Conditions of the Poor.
Eighth Generation

4603 Abbie Hathaway, b. Nov. 28, 1861, at Easton.
4604 Cora Hathaway, b. Oct. 9, 1864, at Easton.

2436 Ashael Perry Eddy (Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1919; m. (1) Caroline Slocum; b. Mar. 9, 1844; m. (2) . . .
Children, probably all b. in Cambridge, N. Y.:
4607 Nettie Eddy, b. June 9, 1865; m. Hiram Burrows. They live in Ripley, N. Y.
4608 Nora Eddy, b. June 9, 1865 (twin).
4609 Belle Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. Leon Archer. They live in Ripley.

Children:

2438 Mary Eddy (John, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1803, in Dartmouth; m. Dec. 11, 1822, Samuel Taber (Westport V.R. give the date as Dec. 29, 1822). He was of Providence.
Children:
1. John E. Taber.
2. Charlotte A. Taber.
3. Richmond F. Taber.

2443 Abby Eddy (John, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1805, in Dartmouth; d. 1873; m. 1827, Benjamin Cory; b. 1803, at Westport; d. 1859.
Children:
1. Samuel T. Cory, b. 1829; d. 1873; m. (1) in 1851, Sarah E. Hodge; m. (2) in 1863, Charlotte Harwood.
2. John R. Cory, b. in 1832; m. Lizzie B. Phillips.
3. Zephaniah Eddy Cory, b. and d. 1833.
4. Lydia A. Cory, b. 1837.
5. Elizabeth J. Cory, b. 1839.
6. Zephaniah Eddy Cory, b. in 1841; m. in 1863, Ellen A. Wilber.
7. Benjamin H. Cory, b. in 1843; m. in 1880, Ella F. Cook.

2444 Lydia Eddy (John, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1810, in Dartmouth; d. Sept. 28, 1857; m. 1828, Luther Buffington of Fall River.
Children:
1. Joseph L. Buffington, b. 1831.
2. Elizabeth E. Buffington, b. 1837; m. 1859, Amos Livsey.

2448 Abraham T. Eddy (Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 11, 1805, at New Bedford; d.

Children:

+4611 Anna Wood Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1827.
+4612 Mary Card Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1829.

2449 Mary Ann Eddy (Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1806, at New Bedford; d. July 5, 1877; m. Nov. 1, 1827, at New Bedford (V.R.), Francis Taber; b. Oct. 9, 1803; son of Francis Taber.

Children:

+4613 Hetty Eddy Taber, b. May 1, 1829.
+4614 Maria Taber, b. Apr. 1, 1831.
+4615 Robert Holloway Taber, b. Mar. 3, 1834.
+4616 Mary Ann Taber, b. May 20, 1836; m. Theodore D. W. Wood.
+4617 Abby Holloway Taber, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. May 10, 1843.
+4618 Francis Taber, b. July 6, 1841.
+4619 Abby Holloway Taber, b. May 12, 1843.
+4620 George Taber, b. Aug. 2, 1848.

2450 William Eddy (Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 9, 1808, at New Bedford; d. Apr. 28, 1855, at Somerville; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1830, at New Bedford, Mary Congdon Taber. He m. (2) Feb. 15, 1846, Mary Barker.

Children, by first wife:

+4621 Susan Taber Eddy, b. July 9, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1831.
+4624 Gabriella Eddy (adopted) who was b. 1843, at Fayal. She m. Sept. 7, 1876, Thomas E. M. White of New Bedford; b. 1834, at Newburyport; son of Nathaniel Milliken and Adeline White.


He learned the cooper's trade but later went into the dry-goods business and became one of the leading merchants in southeastern Massachusetts. See Vol. C, p. 415, of Representative Men of Southeastern Mass. for a full biography.

Children (See also Howland Gen., p. 409):

+4629 Elizabeth Howland Davis Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1852, at Dartmouth; d. Nov. 23, 1865.
+4630 Sarah Davis Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1855, at Dartmouth; d. July 11, 1881, Unmar.
+4631 William Whiteside Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1865.


Child:

+4632 Alma L. McCulloch Fish, b. Nov. 21, 1843, at Pittstown, N. Y.
MYRON WINSLOW EDDY (5084)
ANN (Howe) EDDY
WILL CURRIER EDDY (7441)

FRED SHERMAN EDDY (7440)
CHARLES SUMNER EDDY (7442)
FANNY FOSTEN (Eddy) BROWN (5124)
WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY (6724)

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN (7439)
RUTH STORY (Devereux) EDDY (7739)

Child:


Child:
Maurice Eddy Selleck, b. Feb. 26, 1892, at Kingsbury, N. Y.


Children:
4633 Florence Rogers, b. Nov. 28, 1849.
4634 Sarah Ann Rogers, b. Apr. 7, 1853.

2465 David Pierce Eddy (Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 3, 1808; d. Apr. 2, 1875 (grave at Hortonville, Mass.); m. Apr. 18, 1830 in Swansea (V.R.) Mary E. Sherman; b. June 14, 1809; d. Apr. 12, 1902, aged 93.

Children:
4635 Ira Wing Eddy, b. July 18, 1830.
4639 Cornelius S. Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1838.
4640 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1863 in the Civil War after the battle of Antietam, at which he was severely wounded.
4642 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1846.
4643 David P. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1849 or 1850.
4644 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1853.


Children:
4645 Phebe Ann Eddy, m. Obadiah Chase. They lived in Fall River.
4646 Sarah Danforth Eddy, m. Samuel W. Hathaway. They lived in Fall River.

Children:


Child:


Children, b. at Fall River:


Children:
4650 Mary Louise Eddy.
4651 Elizabeth Porter Eddy, b. in Dighton, Jan. 1, 1857; d. in Providence, Sept. 23, 1877, aged 20-8-22.
4652 William Perry Eddy, d. Jan. 10, 1928, in his 77th yr.; m. Lila E. Cobb; d. at Dighton, Dec. 1927. They had no children. They lived in Dighton, Mass., where he was proprietor of the Eddy House, a summer resort.


He was a sea-captain and for many years was engaged in the coasting trade to southern ports and to South America.

Children, b. in Somerset:
4653 Mary Tabitha Eddy, b. June 27, 1847.
4654 Daniel Palmer Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1849; d. aged two yrs.
4655 Daniel Bowers Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Feb. 17, 1918, Elizabeth Harding. They have no children.
4656 Lloyd Clarence Eddy, b. May 8, 1853.
4659 Charles Zimri Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1858.
4660 Jean Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1860. She lives in Somerset in the summer and in Boston in the winter. Unmar.
4663 Philip Enoch Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1869.

2477 Zimri Williams Eddy (Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1816, at Somerset; d. 1860, at Sabine Pass, Texas, of the yellow fever; m. Jan. 4, 1849, Maria Avis Walker; b. July 23, 1824; d. June 18, 1908, at Jasper, Tex. She was dau. of Kinsey L. Walker of Claborn, Ala. and his wife Avis Morgan of Baltimore. They lived in Texas.

Children, b. at Jasper:
4664 Catherine Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1849; d. Aug. 1875, at Jasper; m. in 1871, Benjamin F. Hart.
4665 Julia Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1851, m. E. A. Ferguson. They had two sons, William A. and Zimri Kinsey Ferguson.
4666 Franklin Pierce Eddy, b. Mar. 1853; d. 1854.
4667 Martha Franklin Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1854.
4670 Mary Ella Eddy, b. July 20, 1862.


Children, by first wife; b. in Somerset:
4675 Annie Louise Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1856. She lives in Franklin. Unmar.
4676 Robert Timothy Eddy, b. July 9, 1858.
4677 Betsey Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Apr. 1862.
4680 Henry Zimri Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1869.

Child, by third wife:


Children, b. in Swansea:
4682 Annie Maria Baker Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1860.
4683 Charles Brown Eddy, b. May 23, 1863; d. May 24, 1876, in Swansea.
4684 David Franklin Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1867.
4685 Mary Parker Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

Children:


ii Frank Preserved Ketchum, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. July 4, 1891; m. July 25, 1883, Grace Whipple.

iii Mary Adella Ketchum, b. Aug. 4, 1861. Unmar. She is a schoolteacher.

iv Willis Eddy Ketchum, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Mar. 13, 1893, Alice Anna Batchelder.


Child:

Harvey E. Hannam, b. about 1852, at North Adams; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Ella J. Cook, b. in Stamford, Vt., dau. of Lewis H. and Lucy (Brown) Cook.


Children:

4686 Luella L. Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Dr. L. B. Hathaway, of Rheinbeck, Iowa; m. (2) C. K. Greene. Her daughter, Mrs. Cora (Hathaway) White, lives in Rheinbeck.


Child:

4688 Willis P. Eddy, b. in North Adams; m. Harriet Seward. They live in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They have no children.

2485 Jeremiah Eddy (Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan 11, 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Mary Bowen.

Children:

4689 James Eddy, d. July 8, 1840. Unmar.

4690 Sally Ann Eddy; d. Jan. 29, 1914; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1850 at Manchester, Vt., William Spaulding; m. (2) Norris Carpenter.

4691 Atilda Eddy; m. Seymour Wilson. Their dau. Mary Wilson lives at Manchester, Vt.

Children, by first wife:
4692 Lucy Eddy, m. . . . Kirk.

Child, by second wife:
4693 James A. Eddy.

Children, by third wife:
4694 Florence Eddy.
4695 George Eddy.


Children, b. in Manchester:
4696 Child, died in infancy, Oct. 7, 1838.
4697 Myron C. Eddy, b. 1839; d. July 10, 1840.
4698 Daniel Webster Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1841.
4699 Edwin Ruthven Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1843.
4700 Sara Esther Eddy, b. July 4, 1849.


Children:
4702 Sarah Esther Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1841.


Children:
1 Etta Sherwin.
2 Edward Asa Sherwin, b. about 1857, at Brattleboro; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Etta Rose Savory, b. about 1862, at Newport, Vt.; dau. of Augustus G. and Mary J. (Brown) Savory.

2493 Charles Eddy (Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 9, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1901; m. Asenath Sprague.

Children:
4704 Sarah Eddy.
4705 Jennie Eddy.
4706 Dolly Eddy.
4707 Sprague Eddy.

Children, b. in Fall River:

4709 ELVIRA BAILEY EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1862.

2501 Elizabeth Eddy (Adopted by James, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Welcome Gammons; m. (2) Gardner Luther and had two daughters by him.

Child:
MARY EDDY GAMMONS, b. Jan. 19, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1902, ALBERT HOWLAND CHASE; son of Albert E. and Eliza (Howland) Chase. They had two children, Doris and Marion.

2502 Wanton Andrew Eddy (Wanton, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Elizabeth Marble.

Children, order of birth not known:
4710 ARTHUR FLORENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1860.
4711 LOUISA E. EDDY, m. Dec. 21, 1882, HENRY M. PERRY; son of Joseph and Sarah H. Perry.
4712 JAMES WANTON EDDY.
4713 ALEXIS EDDY.
4714 FANNY EDDY; m. ... MELVIN. She lives in Somerset.
4715 WILLIAM EDDY.
4716 NELLIE A. EDDY, m. CHARLES B. FRENCH; son of Seth C. and Ruth A. French.

2504 William W. Eddy (Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1831, in Swansea; d. May 26, 1856; m. Dec. 31, 1854, at Providence (V.R.), Elizabeth Slade Horton; b. 1836; d. 1918; dau. of Shubael and Matilda Horton. She m. (2) George E. Curtis of Rumford, on Nov. 27, 1858, at Rehoboth. He was b. 1839; d. 1918 (gravestones).

Child:
4717 WALTER HORTON EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1855.


Children:
4718 ARTHUR EDWIN EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
4719 HERBERT FRANCIS EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1863.
4720 CLIFFORD MARTIN EDDY, b. July 13, 1873.
4721 HOWARD MOODY EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 27, 1902, at Taunton, HANNAH J. KIRWAN, b. in Ireland; dau. of John Joseph and Minnie (Casey) Kirwan. They have no children.
4722 MARY BENNETT EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1882. Unmar. She lives in Providence.


Children:
4723 FRANK EDDY, b. June 3, 1848. (He kept the Eddy name.)
4725 JOHN WOODMAN McNEIL, b. June 6, 1854; m. ELLA BOBICK and had a daughter.
4727 CLARA BELL McNEIL, b. June 17, 1859; m. WILLIAM WILBUR BROWN, d. May 17, 1892. Their children were May and Lavinia Sherman Brown.

4728 THOMAS JEFFERSON McNEIL, b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. about 1922; m. DELIGHT READ.

4729 LAURA McNEIL, b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. JOHN CHAMPLIN. No heirs.

4730 JAMES RICHMOND McNEIL, b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. MABEL COLE. They had a son, William Brown McNeil. Mabel died and he married her sister SUSAN COLE, by whom he had Andrew Richmond and Claribel Marjory.

4731 LEWIS EMMONS McNEIL, b. Mar. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 1920; m. CATHERINE FULLER. Their children were Lewis Otis, b. Nov. 13, 1904 and Lester, b. Mar. 2, 1906.


   Children:
   +4732 GEORGE ALBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1850.
   +4733 ELLEN FRANCES EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1855.
   +4734 JAMES ARTHUR EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1859.


   Children, b. in Swansea:
   4735 ARRA EDDY, b. May 29, 1857. She lives in Fall River. Unmar.
   4736 PHEBE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

2510 John Woodman Eddy (Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 4, 1836, at Swansea; d. Mar. 1, 1913, at Swansea (Bristol V.R.); m. (1) Apr. 26, 1877, Dolly Church Borden; b. 1841, at Bristol, R.I.; d. Sept. 24, 1890, aged 51-3-12 (Bristol V.R.). She was the dau. of Parker and Eliza (Dimon) Borden. He m. (2) MRS. ELLA WOODMAN (Borden) Slocum; b. Nov. 5, 1868, at Bristol; d. Mar. 3, 1915, in Swansea; dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Everett) Borden of Bristol. She was widow of George Edward Slocum whom she mar. on May 14, 1891.

   Children:
   4737 FRANK BORDEN EDDY, b. June 24, 1877, at Bristol, R.I.; d. July 26, 1877.
   4738 CHARLES HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1892.


   Children:
   4739 ANNIE FLORENCE EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1861, in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Jan. 5, 1885, in Rehoboth, ELLERY ROBINSON, b. Nov. 1, 1855; son of George W. and Sarah C. Robinson. They have no children.
   +4740 MABEL A. EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1867, in Swansea.
   +4741 EDWIN KELLEY EDDY, b. May 15, 1870, in Rehoboth.

Child:

2514 Lydia G. Eddy (Ebenezer, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Albert N. Munroe. They lived at Brighton, Mass.

Children (incomplete list):
1. Carrie Munroe. She is m. and lives in Kansas.
2. John Munroe.


Children, b. in Swansea:
+4744 Nora Brown Gardner, b. Oct. 11, 1858. She is m. and lives in Kansas.
4746 Carrie Dale Gardner, b. Aug. 23, 1867; m. Alexander G. Gifford. They have a dau. Rachel. They live in Swansea.

2523 John Morse (Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. May 7, 1817; m. Frances H. Torrey of Boston.

Children:
1. John Torrey Morse, b. Mar. 27, 1813; m. Lucy Cabot Jackson. Their children were John Torrey; Charles Jackson; and Eddy Rollins Morse.
2. Benjamin Eddy Morse, b. Feb. 22, 1814.
3. Samuel Torrey Morse, b. May 19, 1816; m. Harriet J. Lee. Their children were Francis R.; Henry L., and Mary L. Morse.


Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):
4748 Robert Wheatland Bemis, b. July 30, 1826.
4749 Caroline Eddy Bemis, b. June 12, 1830. She lived at Salem.
4752 Mary Wheatland Bemis, b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. Jan. 30, 1879, Henry Martin Whitney. They lived in Lawrence, Mass.
4753 Sarah Davis Bemis, b. Apr. 3, 1844 (1840?); m. Jerome H. Fiske. They lived in Malden.
4754 Martha Goodhue Bemis, b. June 10, 1844. She m. James G. Smith of Chicopee. They lived in Holyoke. Their children were Robert Bemis Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1865, and James Manning Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1869.


Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):
1. Martha Goodhue Wheatland, b. Mar. 12, 1828, at Newmarket, N. H.
ii Elizabeth Bemis Wheatland, b. Apr. 9, 1831; d. Mar. 5, 1839, at Newmarket.


Children, by first wife (Eddy Gen. 1881):
   i Mary Howe Bemis, b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. Dec. 1, 1832.
   ii Martha Wheatland Bemis, b. June 4, 1834.
   iii Mary Elizabeth Bemis, b. May 19, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1842.

Children, by second wife:
   vi Maria Elizabeth Bemis, b. July 21, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1874, at Westchester, Penn., Gillies Dallett; son of Gillies and Josephine (Martin) Dallett. They were drowned together, Mar. 22, 1877. Their two children, Josephine and Elizabeth, died in childhood.
   ix Clara Frances Bemis, b. June 23, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1878, Barton Darlington Evans; son of Henry S. and Jane (Darlington) Evans. They had a daughter, Elizabeth Bemis Evans.

Children, by third wife:
   x Frederick Angier Bemis, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. July 24, 1859.
   xi Arthur Webster Bemis, b. Nov. 18, 1862.


Children:
   4758 Sarah Eddy Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1855. She is now living in Lexington and is a life member of the Eddy Family Association.


Children:
   4760 George Pierce Cotting, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1864.
   4762 Charles Cotting, b. Apr. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1847.
   4763 Frederick Bronson Cotting, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1888.
   4766 Elizabeth Harriet Cotting, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
   4767 Ellen Elmira Cotting, b. Mar. 13, 1858; m. Feb. 6, 1880, Henry Osborne.
2535 Robert Henry Eddy (Caleb, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Annie Goddard Pickering; d. Oct. 11, 1900; dau. of John Knight and Lucy Maria (Goddard) Pickering. They had no children.

The following is taken from the Eddy Genealogy of 1881 which he compiled.

"He was educated in Boston and studied architecture with the late Asher Benjamin, Architect. Afterwards he studied civil and military engineering with the late Col. Loammi Baldwin and was engaged at the building of the dry-dock at the Charlestown Navy Yard, also on the Middlesex and Merrimac Canals. At the age of twenty-one, he was chosen Civil Engineer to the East Boston Co. and surveyed and laid out East Boston; built roads, wharves, bridges and various other improvements there. For several years he was extensively employed in making surveys in New England and New York for public improvements. He was employed by the City of Boston to make surveys of lakes in the vicinity for the introduction of water. Later he abandoned surveying and became a Solicitor of Patents, being the first to establish the business in this country. He has been an extensive practitioner. He spent much time in Europe studying the public works there, especially docks, canals, bridges, railways, waterwork, etc." He was elected "Fellow of the Royal Historical Society of Great Britain." At his death he left a large sum of money to the New England Historic and Genealogical Society in Boston. Some of the bequest is used in printing the Vital Records of Massachusetts towns. The Society has named a Room in its new home "The Robert Henry Eddy Room."

In his will he left a bequest which was carried out by his executors. In accordance with his wishes a memorial designed by Mr. W. D. Caroe was erected in 1902 in the Church of Cranbrook, where William Eddy, the earliest known ancestor of the Eddys in America, was Vicar. In addition to the tablet are three beautiful windows. The tablet bears the following inscription:

"This Tablet and these three windows were dedicated by Robert Henry Eddy of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, U. S. A., to the memory of his ancestor, the Reverend William Eddy, M. A., Vicar of this Church from 1591 to 1616. Whose sons John and Samuel and whose daughter Abigail were among the Pilgrim settlers of New England and there implanted for the benefit of a numerous posterity the religious principles here taught them."


Children:
4769 Charles Benjamin Eddy, m. Lucy Corey of Groton, Mass.
4770 Minnie Caroline Eddy.
4771 Nellie Isabella Eddy.

2541 Patience Eddy (Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 19, 1782, on the 7th day of the week (Bible); m. Nov. 17, 1799, at Scituate R. I. (V.R.) Richard Taylor, Jr. (Elkanah Eddy's Pension Papers).

   i Abial Taylor.
   ii Bays Manchester Taylor.

2542 George Washington Eddy (Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 23, 1784, on the 6th day of the week (Bible); d. June 11, 1856, at Dedham, Mass., aged 72-9 (V.R.). He m. Anna or Hannah . . . (perhaps Almy)

Children (from a list given by George Eddy when he was 80 years old):
WELCOME EDDY.

JESSE EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1811.

Susan Eddy, called Laura in her marriage records; m. Nov. 24, 1836, at Thompson, Conn., NOAH MARCY. They had no children. She was living in Putnam, Conn., Feb. 16, 1903, aged 90 years.

William Almy Eddy, d. Dec. 1897, in Dedham, aged 75 years (The V.R. give Jan. 31, 1891, probably George copied it incorrectly from his Bible); m. July 28, 1866, at Dedham, LUCINDA M. GILSON of Boston, b. about 1839, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Gilson.

Emily Eddy, d. Aug. 20, 1889, at Putnam, Conn., aged 73 years; m. Dec. 18, 1839, at Thompson, Conn., HENRY A. BENNETT of Norwich, Conn. (V.R.). They lost a boy, who was drowned. There was another son, George.

HANNAH MARIA EDDY.

GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY.

EMMA EDDY.

NANCY EDDY.

ALBERT S. EDDY.


He left Vermont about 1800 and purchased a farm at Cazenovia, N. Y. He fought in the War of 1812 and was stationed at Sackett’s Harbor on the line between Canada and the United States.

Children, b. at Cazenovia:

Jaanan Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1803.

Rhoda Eddy, d. in infancy.

Reuben Eddy, d. aged two yrs.

Matilda Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1809.

Amy Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1811; d. in Wisconsin; m. WILLIAM NOON.

Seneca Eddy, b. May 30, 1814; d. in Chester, N. Y.; m. ELECTA BURR.

George W. Eddy, b. July 1, 1817.

Lewis Leroy Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1819.

Semun Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1824. (Name also spelled Seaman.)

George Eddy (James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1794; d. June 15, 1866, aged 71-8-24; m. Ruth Sayles; b. July 28, 1785, in Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1858, at Huntington, Vt., aged 74; dau. of Ezekiel Sayles.

Children:

Orsineus Eddy, b. about 1811.

Orange Eddy, b. about 1812.

Ansel Eddy, b. about 1815.


Martha Eddy, m. JOEL JOHNSON. They had a son, George Johnson, d. 1907; who m. Martha ••••••

Mary L. Eddy, b. July 22, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1907, at Stowe, Vt. (V.R.); m. May 16, 1854, at Huntington, Vt., HENRY BREWER, son of Charles and Laura (Crane) Brewer (Brewster Gen.). The V.R. gives the marriage date as Dec. 26, 1854 at Huntington, Vt.


Joseph Eddy (James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1796; d. Apr. 8, 1869, at Tinmouth, Vt., aged 73-3-3. He is buried at Tinmouth. He m. (1) Harty Ballou; b. Sept. 8, 1797, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 9, 1828, at Wallingford, aged 32 (V.R.). She was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Pickering) Ballou
The Eddy Family in America

(Ballou Gen.). He m. (2) Sylvia Americana Sumner; b. about 1799, at Bristol, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1853. She is bur. in the Village Cem. at Starksboro, Vt. (V.R.). He m. (3) Samantha Campbell on Oct. 18, 1855, at Middletown, Vt. She left a will dated Apr. 29, 1876, and probated June 22, 1886 in which she mentions her brother Leonard Campbell (Rutland Probate. See also book 41, p. 421).

Children, by first wife:

4798 ELIZABETH O. EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 27, 1851. Unmar. She is bur. in the Village Cem. at Starksboro.

4799 JAMES EDDY, b. about 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1898, aged 74-8-0. He m. three times. His third wife was VIRGINIA (Kenyon) ALBRO, whom he m. Feb. 19, 1868, at Wallingford. By her he had a child Olivia, who d. May 27, 1875 (Tinmouth V.R.).

Children, by second wife:

+4800 HENRY EDDY.

+4801 HARTY CAROLINE EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1831, at Huntington, Vt.

+4802 SARAH NARCISSA EDDY, b. about 1833.

4803 DWIGHT EDDY, b. about 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1862, aged 22. He is buried at Tinmouth, Vt. He was a captain in the army.

+4804 BENJAMIN FRANK EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1838, at Huntington.

4805 HELEN EDDY, b. about 1837, at Huntington; d. Feb. 11, 1892, at Derby, Vt., aged 55. She is buried at Starksboro, Vt. She m. SEYON JACKSON.

4806 LYDIA ANN EDDY, d. aged 5, at Starksboro.

2554 Hiram Eddy (James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 9, 1799, also given as 1800, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Aug. 20, 1876, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Jan. 9, 1820, at Bristol, Vt., Harmena Berry; b. Sept. 1, 1798, at Bangor, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1871, at Waterbury, Vt., aged 73-4-0; dau. of Marvin and Elizabeth Berry. They lived at Bristol, Waterbury, and Huntington, Vt.

In his early life he made potash, but later he engaged in the carpenter\'s trade and owned saw-mills and grist mills at various places. For awhile he lived in New York, where he married, but later he returned to Vermont. He lived in Huntington for many years, and then in 1859 he went to Waterbury, where he died. He was known to everybody as \"Uncle Hiram.\" He is buried in Stowe Cem.

Children:


4808 SANDFORD MARVIN EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1839, at Starksboro.

2555 Lydia Eddy (James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1869, aged 68-6-24; m. Mar. 5, 1829, Justin Morgan White (V.R.), who d. at Danby, Vt., Mar. 17, 1875. He was son of Nehemiah and Mercy (Miller) White.

Children:


2556 Sanford Eddy (James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1807 (1850 Census); m. Joanna Cook of Wallingford, b. Feb. 26, 1809; dau. of Nicholas Cook (William, Nicholas, Nicholas, William).
Children (1850 Census):

4811 Hiram Eddy, b. June 30, 1829.
4812 Armenia Eddy, b. 1832.
4813 Perhaps Joseph Eddy, who was living with the Cook Family in 1850, aged 16.
4814 John Cook Eddy, b. about 1840 or 1841.
4815 Antoinette Eddy, m. Jay Bryant and went to Ripley, N. Y.
4816 Priscilla Eddy, m. Nelson Randall. They lived in Buffalo.

2557 Amos Eddy (Amos, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 13, 1795 at Bristol, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1857, aged 61–8–4, at Bristol, Vt. (V.R.); m. Olive Eastman. They are buried in Greenwood Cem. No record of the children has been found, but it seems likely that the Amos Eddy who m. Laura . . . was their son.

2558 Rachel Eddy (Amos, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Levi Hazeltine; b. in Northfield, Mass. They lived in Peterboro, N. H.

Child:

Olive H. Hazeltine, b. in Peterboro, 1832; m. . . . Peckham. He d. in Bristol, Vt., July 7, 1910.

2561 Israel Eddy (Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1802, in Windsor, Mass.; d. May 16, 1869, at Bristol, Vt., aged 67–4–23; m. Samantha . . . ; b. 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1835, at Bristol, Vt., aged 25 years. They are buried in Greenwood, Cem.

Children:

4817 Samantha P. Eddy, b. about 1834; d. July 11, 1849, at Bristol, Vt., aged 15 yrs.
4818 Helen Eddy, b. 1832, at Starksboro, Vt.

2563 Gilbert Eddy (Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. and d. in Vermont, probably Starksboro or Bristol; m. Betsey Wadleigh; b. in N. H.; d. May 22, 1890, at Shelburne, Vt., aged 81–11–2; dau. of Aaron Wadleigh.

Children, order of birth not known:

4819 George Harrison Eddy, b. between 1844 and 1848 at Starksboro, Vt.
4820 Truman G. Eddy, d. Aug. 8, 1856, at Starksboro.
4821 Mandana Eddy.
4822 Israel Eddy.
4823 Lorancie Abigail Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1835, at Starksboro.
4824 Caroline Eddy.


They went to Akron, Ohio, about 1833 and then to Grand Ledge, Mich. About 1859 they went to Kansas, where he was a pioneer settler at Indian Hill. He was active in the Methodist Church.

Children:

The Eddy Family in America

4826 FRANKLIN EDDY, b. June 20, 1833, at Bristol.
4827 HARRIET ELIZA EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1834, at Akron.
4828 SOPHIA EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1836, at Akron.
4829 HELEN JANE EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1838, at Akron.
4830 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1840, at Akron.
4831 EMILY PRISCILLA EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1842, at Grand Ledge.
4832 ISRAEL AARON EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1845, at Grand Ledge.
4833 ROYAL CASABANCA EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1848, at Grand Ledge.
4834 AUGUSTA TOWNE EDDY, b. May 7, 1849, at Grand Ledge.


Children (Crafts Gen. p. 754):
4835 SAMUEL EDDY CROFT, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
4836 NOBLE CROFT, b. 1815; m. (1) LUCRETIA EDDY; dau. of George and Ruth (Sayles) Eddy. For his third wife he m. JENNIE ADELA JENKINS on Feb. 22, 1858, at Richmond, Vt. She was b. in Richmond, Vt.; dau. of Daniel and Norma (Robinson) Jenkins. He had a dau. named Ruth Eddy Croft.
4837 BETSEY D. CROFT.
4838 JOHN FOX CROFT.
4839 HULDAH CROFT.
4840 MARCELLA CROFT.
4841 DANIEL CROFT.
4842 LAURA CROFT.
4843 EZRA CROFT.
4844 ERASUS CROFT.
4845 GEORGE E. CROFT.

2570 Eroyal Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1806; d. Nov. 8, 1844, aged 38 years, at Dorset, Vt. (V.R.); m. Martha Stafford; dau. of Lemuel and Laura (Phillips) Stafford. She m. (2) Oct. 25, 1849, William Hulett of Manchester, Vt.

Children:
4847 ORIN EDDY.
4848 Probably EROYAL EDDY, b. about 1829.


Children:
1. LUCY WHITNEY, m. . . . CURTIS. She had a dau. Alta Curtis, who m. Sessions.
2. LAURA A. WHITNEY, b. about 1840; m. Nov. 28, 1873, ISAAC B. COLE of Danby, Vt.; son of John and Lydia (Frank) Colvin.

2572 Norman Hibbard Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1818, at Bristol, Vt. (also given as Hinesburg); d. Apr. 5, 1889, at Brandon, Vt., aged 70 years; m. (1) Charlotte C. Parmelee; b. May 18, 1820; d. May 7, 1857, at Hubbardton, Vt.; dau. of Daniel C. and Charlotte Parmelee. He m. (2) Nov. 15, 1859, MARY E. GRIFFIN; b. about 1825, in Sudbury, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1889, at Brandon, Vt.
He was a tanner. In 1850 he lived in Hubbardton, Vt. In 1859 he was a shoedealer in Brandon.

**Child:**

4849 Alice Annette Eddy, b. about 1842, at Claremond, Vt.; d. July 17, 1913, aged 71-1-26, at Hubbardton, Vt.; m. Nov. 13, 1861, at Brandon, Vt., Cyrus Jennings; son of Justin Jennings. They had a son, Elmer Jennings, b. about 1867, at Hubbardton, Vt., who m. Dec. 19, 1891, Cora Bishop, b. about 1867, at Benson, Vt.; dau. of Jehiel and Susan M. Bishop.

**2574 Andrew Eddy (Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),** b. Jan. 10, 1792, probably in Windsor, Mass.; d. Mar. 15, 1863, at Middletown Spa, in his 72nd year; m. Hannah H. ...; b. about 1794 (1850 Census); d. June 22, 1866, aged 72, at Middletown Spa.

**Children:**

4850 Olivia Eddy; d. Mar. 17, 1895, aged 79; m. ...Livingstone. They had a son, Lewis Livingstone.

4851 Nelson Eddy.

(Note. The Census of 1850 mentions Harris Otis Eddy, aged 32, a merchant, b. in Vt., Maud Eddy, aged 20, b. in Ohio—probably his wife, and Margaret Eddy, aged 4 months, b. in Ill. as living in Middletown. Query: Was Harris a son of Andrew?)

**2575 Hosea Eddy (Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),** b. Jan. 15, 1794, at Windsor, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1876, aged 82-6-17, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. (1) Freelove Whitehorn; b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1863, at Wallingford, aged 69-3-10 (V.R.); dau. of Rev. John and Hannah Whitehorn. He m. (2) Mrs. Helen (Burt) Hale, on Nov. 23, 1863. She was the dau. of Charles and Joanna (Jones) Burt; b. Dec. 4, 1815. She m. (1) John C. Dexter, who d. Jan. 5, 1850. She m. (2) May 4, 1854, General Robinson Hale of Vermont. (Burt Gen.) She d. Mar. 9, 1899. Hosea was a prominent citizen and filled many places of trust and honor. He was in business with his brother Alden, as a clothier.

**Children:**

4852 Ethelbert Orlando Eddy.


4854 Silas R. Eddy, b. about 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1842, at Wallingford, aged 17-5-0.

4855 Helen R. Eddy, b. about 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1832, at Wallingford, aged 4-5-11.


**Children:**


4857 Oscar Matteson Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1822.

**2578 Harden Eddy (Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William),** b. about 1796, perhaps in R. I.; d. at the age of 82 or 83 years; m. Nancy Purdy. When he was about seven years of age his family left New England and went to New York State and then later to Haldiman, Ontario, where he married. He lived in Eddy-
stone, Ontario, a town seven miles from Grafton where he was a
deacon in the church.

Children, b. in Eddystone:
- 4858 Elisha Eddy.
- 4859 Steven Eddy.
- 4860 Dorcas Eddy.
- 4861 William Eddy.
- 4862 Allen Eddy.
- 4863 Carlton Eddy.
- 4864 Alfred M. Eddy.
- 4865 Philo Eddy.
- 4866 Isaac Eddy.
- 4867 Bayse Eddy.
- 4868 James Eddy.

2579 Alfred Phillips Eddy (Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb,
Samuel, William), b. 1798, in R. I. probably; m. Sept. 18, 1817, in
Canada, Charlotte Day; b. Sept. 8, 1800, in Canada; d. 1879; dau.
of John Day. He lived in Colburn, Canada.

Children, b. in Canada:
- 4869 Eliza May Eddy, b. May 22, 1818.
- 4870 Alfred Day Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
- 4871 Robert Mortimer Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1822.

2583 Philo Eddy (Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel,
William), b. about 1805; d. either in 1887 or 1895; m. 1829, Clarissa
Waterman, of Java, N. Y. He lived in Sardinia, N. Y.

Children:
- 4872 Dudley Doolittle Eddy, b. July 2, 1830.
- 4874 Samuel Waterman Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1834.
- 4875 Augustus Caesar Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
- 4877 Voldra Daniel Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 20, 1907. He m. for his
  second wife Anna Olmstead. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was
  taken prisoner and confined in Andersonville prison from which he
  was released in 1865. He lived in Minnesota. He had no children.
- 4878 Philo Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. Nettie Silawery. They have no
  children.
- 4879 Clarissa Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1846.
- 4880 Lois Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1848.
- 4881 Dorcas Emma Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1850.

2590 William Eddy (Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel,
William), b. probably in R. I. He was a Methodist Episcopal
clergyman and lived in Salena, N. Y. He is mentioned in the will
dated June 5, 1807, of Mehitable Manchester (Scituate, R. I. Prob.)
as not yet 21 years.

Children:
- 4882 Charles Eddy. He went to Euclid, Ohio.
  Two daughters.

2591 Ira Eddy (Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel,
William), b. May 2, 1798, at Burrillville, R. I. (V.R.); m. Zoe . . .
He settled in Clark Township, Canada.

Children (Myron Asem Eddy Collection):
- 4883 James Eddy.
- 4884 Johnson Eddy.
- 4885 Charles Eddy.
- 4886 Hiram Eddy.
- 4887 Ira Eddy.
2593 Charles Eddy (Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1800; m. about 1820, Margaret Merritt. In 1820, he was in Canada.

Children:
4888 Hazael M. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Apr. 1848, Elvira Bliss, b. Apr. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1898.
4889 James M. Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1824.
4890 Oliver W. Eddy, b. about 1825; d. 1886.
4891 Jane Eddy, b. 1827.
4892 Harriet Eddy, b. 1829.
4893 Charles Henry Eddy, b. about 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1858. Unmar. He was drowned in Lake Erie.
4894 Melissa Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1833.
4895 Nehemiah D. Eddy, b. about 1836; d. in Chicago. He was a sailor.
4896 Lewis Byron Eddy, b. 1837.
4897 Ann Eddy, b. 1839.
4898 Wilbur Eddy, b. 1841. He was drowned in childhood, when he fell into a well.
4899 Emily Eddy, b. 1843; d. aged 18.
4900 Adelaid Eddy, b. 1845.
4901 Nathaniel W. Eddy (One list omits this name).

2596 William A. Eddy (Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. May 23, 1878 (grave at N. Scituate, R. I.); m. Phebe Fuller Salisbury; b. Feb. 28, 1800, in Scituate; d. Oct. 17, 1888, at Johnston; dau. of Philip and Dorcas (Fuller) Salisbury.

Children, b. in Scituate:
4903 Mary E. Eddy, b. June 20, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1835 (Grave in North Scituate).


Children:
4905 Andrew J. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1824.
4906 Mary Eddy, b. 1826; m. John T. Lloyd. They had seven children.
4907 Martin Luther Eddy, b. July 29, 1829.
4908 Henry C. Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1833.
4910 Susan D. Eddy, m. Augustus White. They had two children.
4911 William Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1830; m. Hattie E. Dell.
4912 De Witt Clinton Eddy, d. in infancy.
4913 Isabelle J. Eddy, m. Augustus White. (See above. There may be a mistake here, or Augustus may have married the two sisters.)
4914 Lois Permelia Eddy, m. H. Tarbell.

2598 Gardiner S. Eddy (Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Mary P. Downing. They settled in Euclid, O.

Child:
4915 Mary Eddy, m. Oliver Carter. There were several children. Later she m. (2) ... Johnson. They lived in 1890 near Lockport, N. Y.

2600 Halsey M. Eddy (Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1878, at Martins-
burg, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Eddy; dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Yeaw) Eddy; b. Jan. 6, 1806, in Scituate, R. I.; d. July 13, 1888, in Nottingham, O. He settled in Euclid, O.

Children, order of birth not known:
4916 LUKE D. EDDY. He had no children. He served in the Civil War.
4917 OTIS M. EDDY.
4918 GEORGE SMITH EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1842, at Euclid.
4919 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. GEORGE BARRY. They had no children.
4920 IRA EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1840.
4921 JAMES MONROE EDDY, d. in the Civil War. Unmar.

2601 Betsey Eddy (Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. in Otsego Co., Feb. 6, 1790; d. in Java Village, June 14, 1835; m. Edmund Potter; b. Dec. 1, 1787, at Scituate, R. I.; d. Sept. 4, 1864 in McHenry Co., Ill.

Children:

i ALZENA POTTER, b. July 23, 1811; m. AMORY BARBER. No children.
ii ASAHEL POTTER, b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. young.
iii NANCY POTTER, b. Apr. 2, 1814; d. about 1841.
iv MARIA POTTER, b. Dec. 2, 1815.
v ALMON POTTER, b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 14, 1900, in Ill.; m. MARTHA FIELDS.
vi ELIZABETH POTTER, b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. LORENZO PEARSON.
vii LUCINDA POTTER, b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. FRANK WHITNEY.
viii ELVIRA POTTER, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. WASHINGTON NICHOLS.
ix CORNELIA POTTER, b. Oct. 15, 1825.
x NORMAN POTTER, b. June 12, 1827; d. Mar. 20, 1902, at Austin, Tex.
xii HENRY W. POTTER, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. young.


Children, b. at Richfield Springs:

4922 SALLY POTTER, b. Sept. 22, 1813; m. SAMUEL MARKS.
4923 HENRY EDDY POTTER, b. July 12, 1815.
4924 ASAHEL POTTER, b. Apr. 13, 1818; m. BETSEY BROWN; d. Feb. 1905.
4925 CLAVERIA POTTER, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. JAY CLIFT.
4926 FREDE POTTER, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. M. CLIFT. She d. in 1919 leaving ten children, twenty-seven grandchildren; sixty-seven great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.


Child:
4927 JANE MELISSA EMBERY, b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.


Children, b. in Java, N. Y.:  
4928 ALFRED EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1887; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1843, LAURA GILL, (2) . . . ROGERS.
4929 LYDIA EDDY, b. May 20, 1820.
Eighth Generation

4930 Laura Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1822.
4932 Parthena Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1824.
4934 James Eddy, b. May 30, 1832.
4935 Caroline Eddy, b. June 13, 1834.


Children:
4939 Savilla Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1834.
4942 John M. Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1899, at Pasadena, Cal. He entered railway service in March, 1866, and from then until July 1872, he was chainman, rodman, cashier, and auditor of the Union Pacific R.R. Then until 1875 he was superintendent of construction on the Texas and Pacific. From 1873 to 1883 he was president of the Fort Worth and Denver R. R. and superintendent of the Omaha and Republican Valley R. R. from 1877 to 1888. In 1889 he became General Agent of the Kansas, Pacific and Santa Fe R.R. In 1879 and 1880 he was general superintendent of construction of Missouri Pacific and Missouri, Kansas and Texas R.R. In 1883 he was general manager of the Omaha Belt R.R. At the time of his death he was general manager of the Central and Great Northern. On the day after his death all the traffic on the International and Great Northern was suspended with the exception of the mail trains and the most important of the passenger trains. He was buried with the ritual of the Knights Templars. "With the passing of Col. John Eddy the country lost one of its great and useful men." No children.

4943 Adella Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1870 James Parton. They lived in Iowa.

4944 James W. Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Beulah Neal. He lived in Omaha, Neb. They had no children. In 1836 he left Richfield, N. Y., and emigrated to Kane Co., Ill., where he lived for over forty years. Being one of the first settlers, he suffered the privations incident to a new country. He had great influence both personal and political. He was a strong supporter of the old Whig party, an open worker in the anti-slavery party. He joined the Republican party at its organization and was its unswerving adherent to the day of his death. He was of a decided opinion, when he had canvassed both sides of a question and made up his mind. His religious views were very broad. He was well-read and a deep-thinker, an upright loyal citizen and an honest man. He held every office in Kane Co. that he would accept and was the first Railroad Commissioner for Ill.

2611 Samuel Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 26, 1798, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. May 12, 1856. He is bur. in Greenwood Cem. at Bristol, Vt. He m. Clarissa Eastman, b. in Bristol, about 1796; d. Sept. 29, 1872, aged 76-3-7; dau. of Calvin and Lois (or Louise) Eastman.

Children:
4945 Anna Lurancy Eddy.
4946 Ezra Butler Eddy.
4947 Melissa Olivia Eddy, b. 1837, at Bristol.

2613 Cyrus Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 16, 1803, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. about 1877; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1825, Betsey Morrison, b. 1804; d. July 28, 1856, at
Bristol, Vt., aged 52 years (V.R.). He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Morrison) Banker, on Feb. 17, 1858. She was b. July 26, 1812, and d. Dec. 13, 1905. They were daughters of Robert and Elizabeth (Rice) Morrison. He was a blacksmith and at the time of his second marriage lived in New Haven, Vt. They went to Maple Grove, Minn.

Children (Vernon Eddy's Rec.):

4949 SOPHIA EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1828; d. May 3, 1839, at Bristol.
4951 AMANDA HARRIET EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1832; d. Apr. 20, 1854, at Bristol.
4952 AMELIA HELEN EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1832 (twin).
4953 CYRUS EDGAR EDDY, b. June 16, 1838.

2619 William Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. (1) Rheuhamah Ross, b. 1810; d. 1840. She is bur. in Huntington, Vt. He m. (2) Chloa Farr of Huntington, on May 11, 1845, at Starksboro, Vt. The family have always claimed that Rheuhamah was related to Lord Ross of Smithfield, Eng.

Children:

4955 JOHN LEROY EDDY.
4956 ASAHEL EDDY, b. 1837; d. 1841, at Huntington, Vt.
4957 HENRY Rounds EDDY.

2620 Caleb Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1800, probably in Huntington or Wallingford, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1883, aged 82-5-0, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. Nancy Gorton, b. Mar. 4, 1805, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 75-8-0; dau. of Amos and Avis (Warner) Gorton. Avis Warner was dau. of Jacob and Amey (Hulett) Warner.

Children (order of birth not known):

4958 SYLVA EDDY, d. 1843, aged 12.
4959 AVIS EDDY, b. about 1830; d. 1849, aged 19.
4960 NANCY EDDY, b. 1833; d. 1851, aged 18.
4961 AMOS EDDY.
4962 WILLIAM M. EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1831.
4963 CALEB EDDY.
4964 MAHALA EDDY; b. in Starksboro; m. May 7, 1864, at Starksboro, ALMON C. Derby, b. 1836; son of John Derby; m. (2) HARRISON BEERS. Living in 1928.
4965 MARRIJA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1841, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. . . . CARPENTER.
4966 LOUISA EDDY (or Lucina) b. about 1839 at Starksboro; m. Dec. 31, 1869, at Starksboro, KERRY CONOLY; son of John and Rosana Conoly.
4967 JACOB R. EDDY, b. about 1845 at Starksboro.
4968 ANN ELIZA EDDY.
4969 JOEL EDDY, b. about 1835, in Starksboro; d. June 10, 1884, in Starksboro; m. July 26, 1863, at Starksboro, MARY WRIGHT, b. about 1835, in Buel's Gore; dau. of Samuel and Thankful Wright.
4970 LUCRETIA EDDY, m. HARLEY SAYLES.

2621 Susan Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1809, at Huntington, Vt.; d. Apr. 9, 1882, aged 73; m. Nov. 10, 1829, at Wallingford, Vt., Anderson Allen.

Children:

i FRANK M. ALLEN, b. abt. 1855, at Wallingford; m. Nov. 14, 1885, EMMA E. MURDOCK, who was b. 1867.
ii DARIUS ALLEN.
iii LOYAL ALLEN.
iv GREEN ALLEN.
v EMELINE ALLEN.
vi LAURETTA ALLEN.
vii SARAH ALLEN, m. (1) ... ROUND; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1878, JOHN D. BALLOU, b. 1828; son of John and Sophia (Sabin) Ballou. She is living in Rutland in 1928, aged 84.
viii JENNIE ALLEN, m. ... FARMER.
ix CHARLES ALLEN.


Children:
4971 JOHN MARSHALL ALDRICH, b. Dec. 2, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. July 23, 1905, aged 77-7-20; m. (1) LUCRETIA ALLEN; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1885, MRS. SARAH E. ROBERTS, b. 1850, Tinmouth, Vt.; dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Crampton) Sargent.
4972 CYNTHIA E. ALDRICH, d. July 29, 1910, aged 70-11-3; m. ... EDGERTON.
4973 ISAAC ALDRICH, b. 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1893.
4974 PRUCIA HELEN ALDRICH, b. June 26, 1833.

2623 Ira Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Maria Kelly.

Children (from a letter written by C. B. Maxham of Rutland, Vt.):
+4975 CALEB MANLEY EDDY.
4976 GEORGE EDDY.
4977 ANN ELIZA EDDY.
+4978 JEROME EDDY.
4979 HARRIET EDDY, d. in childhood.
4980 MARIAN EDDY.

2624 Clara Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Jesse Remington.

Children:
 i LOVISA REMINGTON.
 ii ALLIZA REMINGTON.
 iii SALLY REMINGTON.
 iv ADELAIDE REMINGTON.

2625 Jacob Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1812, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. Mehitable Bunker, b. about 1814.

Children (complete list not known):

2626 Loana Eddy (William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. Sept. 2, 1846; m. ... Fargo.

Child:
 ARNOLD FARGO. He had a son, Carlos Fargo, who d. Feb. 8, 1889, in Wallingford.


Children, by second wife:
+4982 ELIZA ANNE EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1857, in South Crosby, Canada.
4983 PRUDENCE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1859, in South Crosby.
The Eddy Family in America

John Wesley Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1860, in South Crosby.
Sarah Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1863, in South Crosby.
Thomas Jefferson Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1865, at Richland, N. Y.
Benjamin Edgar Eddy, b. June 29, 1867, at Richland.
Emma Melissa Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1872, in Richland.
Eva May Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1875, in Albion, N. Y.
Anna Laura Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1877, in Albion.

Saloma Eddy (Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 15, 1793, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 25, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1818 (V.R.), Faxon Nichols of Thompson, Conn. They lived in Thompson. On April 8, 1835, they sold to Abiel Eddy of Brookfield a part of the land that had belonged to her father. (Worcester Deeds 307.51).

Children:
1. Asbury Nichols, b. Apr. 11, 1821.


He lived on Ragged Hill until late in life, when he became a resident of Monson Mass. Deborah left a will, in which she mentions two brothers, Otis and William Packard; husband, Titus Eddy and then leaves bequests to George Eddy of West Brookfield, Charles Eddy of Ware, Sophronia Barnum, wife of Ephraim Barnum of Maine; Almira Loomis, wife of F. A. Loomis; Elizabeth Eddy of Templeton. Will dated Sept. 30, 1868. George Eddy was executor (Probate at Springfield). The will of Titus Eddy dated Oct. 16, 1869 mentions wife Irene Eddy and six children, Elijah, Sophronia, John, George, Charles, and Seth (Springfield Probate 51.67). George Eddy was executor of the will of Irene Eddy (Greenfield Probate).

Children:
1. Elijah Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1818.
2. Erastus Otis Eddy, b. July 24, 1819.
7. Charles Wesley Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1837.


Children:

On Oct. 26, 1824, he chose Apollos Clap as his guardian (Worcester Co. Prob.). They adopted two children. On Oct. 4, 1855, Abiel and Aurelia Eddy petitioned the court for permission to legally adopt Amelia Salome "now 15 years, who was given to us when she was but seven months old by her mother, Lucia M. Bacon." Her maiden name was Lucia Pepper. They lived in Ashfield and later in Wilbraham.

Children, both adopted:
5005 Amelia Salome Eddy, b. 1840; m. Wells Phelps.
5006 Dexter D. Eddy.

2638 Lucinda Eddy (Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 28, 1785, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1871 at Chelsea, Vt., aged 86-2-3 (V.R.); m. Nov. 14, 1815, at Chelsea, as his second wife, Harry Hale; b. Feb. 10, 1780; son of Nathan and Abigail (Grout) Hale of Rindge, N. H. They lived in Windsor and Chelsea, where he was a merchant.

Children, b. at Chelsea (Hale Gen.):
5007 Abigail Grout Hale, b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1877. Unmar.
5009 Laura Charlotte Hale, b. Apr. 24, 1820.
5011 John Gardner Hale, b. Sept. 12, 1824.
5012 William Bainbridge Hale, b. July 20, 1826.
5013 Matthew Hale, b. June 20, 1829.


Children:
  i Daughter, b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. young.
  ii Jane M. Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1832.

2643 Laodicea Eddy (Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. Apr. 21, 1868, in Meigs Co., O. She is buried on the Pomeroy to Athens Road about 11 miles from Pomeroy. She m. in Meigs Co., O., May 4, 1820, John Barton, b. May 27, 1784; d. Apr. 8, 1859; son of James and Margaret Barton.

Children; b. in Bedford Twp., Meigs Co., O.:
5014 Hannah Shepardson Barton, b. Feb. 24, 1821.
5015 Mary Ann Barton, b. Aug. 18, 1822.
5016 Margaret Augusta Barton, b. Aug. 20, 1824.
5017 Frances Clarinda Barton, b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. June 13, 1848.
5019 Sophia Barton, b. Feb. 2, 1831.
5022 James Lafayette Barton, b. Feb. 6, 1841.


Children:
5024 Amanda Johnson, b. Mar. 30, 1821.
5025 Orlando Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. June 3, 1848.
+5026 Ansley Johnson, b. Apr. 9, 1826; d. Apr. 4, 1887.
+5027 Sarah Louisa Johnson, b. Feb. 21, 1829.
+5029 Harriet Meloria Johnson, b. Apr. 29, 1834.


He went with his parents to Marietta, O. in the fall of 1798. From 1825 to 1830 he was in Virginia. At that time he went to reside in Illinois and later, about 1842, he went to Texas and settled at Fort Worth.

Children:
+5032 Emily Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1834, in La Salle Co., Ill.
+5033 Ezra Eddy, b. May 30, 1836, in La Salle Co.
+5034 Ira Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1859, at Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.
+5035 Mary Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1839, at Bailey's Grove, Ill. (La Salle Co.); m. (1) HALL; m. (2) Elijah Ward Farmer, b. Dec. 28, 1831, in Rome Co., Tenn. (son of Elijah and Jennie (Preston) Farmer. He went to Texas in 1847. They have no children.
+5036 Hannah Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1840, near Pekin, Ill.
+5037 Lucy Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. 1843.
+5038 Seaton Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1844, near Pekin.
+5039 Lucian Eddy, b. July 9, 1847.


He was a teacher in Greenup, where he taught as early as 1817. Later he was admitted to the bar in Ohio and then in Kentucky. In after life he became a merchant and the owner of a large iron furnace.

Children:
+5041 Rebecca Seaton, b. Mar. 2, 1826, in Meigs Co., O.
+5042 Emily Seaton, b. May 7, 1829, at Greenup; d. Aug. 10, 1831.
+5044 Samuel Seaton, b. July 7, 1833; m. (1) Elizabeth Addington; (2) Mrs. Jennie (Pellard) Johnson.
+5045 Mary Peck Seaton, b. Mar. 25, 1836.


When not yet eighteen years of age Ira, together with his brother Henry, both students at Buffalo, enlisted in the War of 1812. Ira was a mechanic as well as a student. He became a Methodist preacher and about 1818 he was assigned to a circuit in Ohio, which covered about 600 miles, the first Methodist pastor in that section. Perhaps there is no man so responsible for the founding of so many churches in the Western Reserve as was "Father Ira Eddy," as he was called. In 1819 Ira was living in Painesville, O. (See Deed 73:282 in Springfield, Mass.)
Eighth Generation

Children (Bible of Amelia Eddy Bristol):

5046 Loretta N. Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
5047 Sarah W. Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1823, at Willoughby, O.; d. Mar. 1, 1893, in Cleveland; m. July 19, 1860 in Cleveland, Dr. Charles Richard Butler, son of Rufus and Mary Butler. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane Eddy, the widow of Ezra Booth Eddy. They lost their own child and adopted two. He was a dentist.

5048 Cynthia Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1824, at Concord, O.; d. young.

5049 Safford Brigden Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1826. He was killed in the Mexican War at Victoria, Mex., on Jan 17, 1847. He was chief clerk in Gen. Pillow's brigade in the American army. His pay was sent home in silver. This was melted and made into spoons, which were given to the members of the family. Mrs. Deming counts hers as a most cherished possession.

5050 Eliza Plimpton Eddy, b. June 4, 1828, at Edinburg, O.


5052 Amelia Rachel Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1837, at Edinburg.

5053 Susan M. B. Eddy, b. June 20, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1840.

5054 Lydia Melinda Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1840, at Edinburg.


Henry Eddy was sent by his parents to Buffalo, N. Y. to attend school. When he was only 15 years old, he was put in charge of a "Called Out" regiment of N. Y. Militia and was injured in the Battle of Black Rock. After recovering he finished the school, and studied law.

He learned the printer's trade in Pittsburgh. In 1818 he started from Pittsburgh for St. Louis on a river-boat with a printing outfit on board. When he reached Shawneetown, Ill. the boat stuck on a bar. The citizens of Shawneetown learning of the predicament and of the press and typesetter sent a committee aboard. They laid siege to the stranded editor and belittled St. Louis, while praising Shawneetown in glowing colors. Mr. Eddy yielded to their entreaties. On Sept. 5, 1818, "The Shawnee Chief" appeared. It became later The Illinois Immigrant. Mr. Eddy rose to an influential place in the community. In 1820 he represented Gallatin Co. in the State Legislature and in 1824 he was one of the three presidential electors from Illinois. His paper became "The Illinois Gazette" and later Mr. Eddy took an active part in the Anti-Slavery campaign of 1824. He was made a circuit attorney and in 1835 Circuit Judge. Again in 1846 he was elected to the State Legislature. He is described by a contemporary as a clean-cut, intelligent, agreeable man, who preferred to be a good lawyer to a poor politician." He was often referred to as the "Roman Senator." He was a great French scholar and he owned a large library. See also articles on Illinois in Chicago Tribune for 1920.

Children, b. in Shawneetown, Ill.:

5055 Rebecca Eddy, b. 1828, at Shawneetown; d. Apr. 1840. Though only twelve years of age, she was becoming a wonderful Shakespearian scholar, due to the constant companionship with her father.


5058 Elizabeth Kirkpatrick Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1836.

5059 Alice Burt Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1904. Unmar. She was a member of the Presbyterian church, and known and loved for her faithfulness and kindness to her neighbors, especially in sickness and distress.


2651 Jonas Eddy (Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 24, 1801, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1865; m. (1) Polly Baltzel in Gallipolis; m. (2) Rose Ann Ginn, at Mayslick, Ken.; m. (3) ; m. (4) Sally...
Children:

5061 MARGARET EDDY, m. THOS. COX of St. Louis.
5062 HENRY EDDY.
5063 THOMAS EDDY.
5064 NATHAN EDDY.
5065 ELIZABETH EDDY.

Three others.

2652 Rebecca Eddy (Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 10, 1804 at Pittsfield, Vt.; d. May 27, 1842; m. Mar. 16, 1824, George Badgly, b. Apr. 8, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1855; son of Aaron and Joanna (Hedges) Badgly. He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1843, Mrs. Angelina (Weed) Adkins, dau. of William Weed. She d. May 19, 1883. By her he had three sons and five daughters.

Children of Rebecca:

i. JOANNA REBECCA BADGLY, b. June 6, 1825; m. ARNOLD and had four children.

ii. GEORGE BADGLY, b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. June 29, 1857.

iii. CYNTHIA ELIZA BADGLY, b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. STEVENS and had three children.

iv. HENRY BADGLY, b. Dec. 6, 1829. He went to South America.


vii. SALLY CAROLINE BADGLY, b. Nov. 2, 1835; m. TOLLY and had three children.

viii. JONAS BADGLY, b. June 28, 1838. He was a tailor.

ix. WILLIAM HARRISON BADGLY, b. July 7, 1840. He was a dentist in Ill.


Children:

i. Child, who d. in infancy.

ii. SAFFORD EDDY HINMAN.

iii. REBECCA ELIZA HINMAN.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY HINMAN.

v. ALBERT NEWTON HINMAN.

vi. MARSHALL HINMAN.

vii. MARY JANE HINMAN, m. (1) ; m. (2) CASPAR GROVES.


Eliza had great musical talent and a sweet voice, while William Waddell was known as Singing Billy. He was also an expert on the violin. He acquired a method of using the bow which was unique and enabled him to play rapid music with ease and grace.

Child:

v. EPHRAIM EDDY WADDELL, b. Sept. 29, 1832.


Children:

i. AURELIA MARIA CAREY, b. May 24, 1820, at Locke.

ii. ISAAC EDDY CAREY, b. July 29, 1822, at Locke.

iii. JAMES CAREY, b. Feb. 16, 1826, at Kiantone, N. Y.

iv. EUNICE ODELL CAREY, b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Kiantone.

v. ELMINA ELIZABETH CAREY, b. Aug. 18, 1831.

vi. HIRAM PARSONS CAREY, b. Mar. 10, 1839, or 1840.
Eighth Generation


Children:
5076 Russell McCary Brown, b. June 13, 1823, at Locke, N. Y. (Note. The name McCary is variously spelled by the descendants; McCarey and McCrary also are found.)
5077 Amos King Brown, b. July 9, 1825, at Locke.
5080 Safford Zachary Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1833, at Kiantone, N. Y.
5081 Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Aug. 14, 1836, at Kiantone.


Children:
5083 James W. Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1824; d. in infancy.
5084 Myron Winslow Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1826, at Scipio, N. Y.
5086 Corydon Wirt Eddy, b. May 15, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1884; m. Nov. 11, 1876, Mrs. Betsey A. Eddy, widow of Ephraim E. Eddy.
5087 Isaac Webster Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Apr. 13, 1855.


Children:
5088 Infant, b. and d. Jan 15, 1831.


Children, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.:
5091 Halbert Parsons Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1831.
5092 Mary Elmina Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1833.
5093 Zachariah Eddy, d. young.
5094 Lucy Taylor Eddy, b. May 18, 1836.
5095 Henry Clay Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1841.
5096 Electa Eddy, d. in infancy.


Children

- 5097 Robert Eddy Scott, b. Apr. 30, 1832.
- 5098 Infant, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1836.
- 5099 James Brainerd Scott, b. Oct. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1863. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War.
- 5100 John Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 11, 1840.
- 5102 Elmina Isabelle Scott, b. Feb. 7, 1846; d. young.

2662 Safford Eddy (Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 15, 1810; d. 1879, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Electa Abel, in Jan. 1834 (Bible Rec.).

Child:

- 5103 James W. Eddy.


After a boyhood spent in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Hiram Eddy attended Hamilton College and Oberlin. He was ordained a clergyman in the Congregational Church and filled pastorates in Sherman, N. Y.; Warren, Pa.; Springville, N. Y.; Elliotville, N. Y. and in Canaan and Winsted, Conn. While at the latter place the Civil War broke out.

When the news of the firing on Fort Sumter was brought to him, as he was starting for church, he threw away his prepared discourse, preached a “war sermon” and called a war meeting for the same evening. From that time on until the close of the war, he gave all that was in him to the cause of the Union, earning thereby the title of the “Fighting Parson.” He was made chaplain of the Second Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.

His active military career was cut short, however, after the first battle of Bull Run when, after ministering to the wounded, and helping the other officers in their efforts to stay the disastrous retreat, he was taken prisoner and marched to Richmond, where he entered Libby Prison in the first squad to be incarcerated in that place. After twelve months in Libby and five other Southern prisons, he was exchanged and returned to his home, his health very much impaired by his long confinement. As soon as his returning strength permitted he entered actively into the campaigns for recruiting the ranks of the army, and many a Connecticut volunteer remembered the eloquence of the “Fighting Parson” as the inspiration to his enlistment.

After the close of the war a year was spent in the service of the Freedman’s Bureau among the negroes in the South, and in 1866 a call was accepted to the pastorate of the New School Presbyterian Church in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. While there he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1871 he returned East to become pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Jersey City, N. J.

With increasing years and experience his views of life, and of religion as a part of life, became broader and more liberal. With a number of his former parishioners and a company of earnest, but liberal minded Christians, gathered mostly from the humbler walks of life, he organized in Jersey City a non-sectarian body which was named the First Free Union Church. Here was done his best work, both as a pastor and as a preacher.

In 1880 he retired to Canaan, Connecticut, where his remaining years were spent, but not in idleness. He organized and ministered to a little mission in a neighboring hamlet, and for several years regularly filled the pulpit of the Congregational Church in Sheffield, just over the line in Massachusetts.
Six feet two and a half inches tall, and with a soldierly bearing, retained even in old age, his was a commanding figure, notably so after years had whitened, without thinning, his heavy hair. Always foremost and active in every good work, his hoary head was a “crown of glory” and always “found in the way of righteousness.” After a brief illness, almost the only one in his life, the end came November 30, 1893.

Children, by first wife:
5107 Kezia Hawley Eddy, b. 1844, at Warren; d. Aug. 25, 1845, at Springfield, N. Y.
5108 Hiram McCravy Eddy, b. July 16, 1847, at Springfield.
5109 Katherine Berry Eddy, b. July 11, 1849, at Springfield.

Children, by second wife:
5112 Sarah Adam Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1863, at Winsted, Conn.
5113 Willie Adam Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1870, at Milwaukee.


Zachary Eddy as he preferred to be called was prepared for college by a tutor; a friend of his father. During his youth he had shown striking gifts for the ministry at various revival meetings and was persuaded by the Rev. James Darnell to travel with him on his preaching tours from village to village. He gave up a college course but was under the constant instruction of Mr. Darnell, and his earnest study and reading soon brought his eager mind abreast of the most progressive thought of his times. He was ordained and occupied several pulpits in Western New York. He then went to Mineral Point, Wis., a mining town famed for its wickedness, where he built up a church, winning over many of the toughest characters to a Christian life. In 1850 he returned to New York State and accepted a pastorate in Warsaw. After five years there and two more in Birmingham, Conn. he accepted a call to Northampton, where he served for ten years. He became the personal friend of Mark Hopkins, President of Williams. In 1867 he went to Brooklyn, N. Y. and while pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church, he wrote his book, “Immanuel, The Life of Christ,” long used in theological seminaries. In 1871 he went to Chelsea, Mass. and there ministered to crowded congregations. This pastorate was followed by ten years in “The Old First” of Detroit. In 1884 he resigned, intending to give up the ministry but was prevailed upon to help for two years in a mission church in Atlanta. But his health was beginning to fail and he returned to Detroit, where he died.

His broad and loving spirit, the magnetism of his presence, his keen sense of honor, and quick understanding of men, saved the day in many a critical situation in convention or meeting, and his rich emotional nature helped his faith to a fervent love for a personal Saviour. He cared little for creeds or theological tenets, and would gladly have welcomed into the church any and all who could say from the heart “Our Father who art in Heaven, and would take Jesus Christ for their Master and Pattern.

He received his honorary degree of A.M. from Brown University and D.D. from Williams College.

He was the Orator of the Eddy Festival held in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1880 in celebration of the 250th anniversary of the landing at Plymouth, of John and Samuel Eddy, the Pilgrims of 1630. (See Bulletin No. 14, p. 272.)
The Eddy Family in America

Children, by first wife:


5115 Haven Brigham Eddy, b. Oct. 1838; d. Aug. 2, 1873; married Elizabeth Burke, d. 1872. He was in the U.S. Navy. They had no children.

5116 Harriet E. Eddy, b. June 1842.

5117 Arthur Eddy, b. July 1846; d. 1846.

Children, by second wife:

5118 Edith Malvina Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1849, at Mineral Point, Wis.

5119 Frank Woodman Eddy, b. July 29, 1851.

5120 Mary Darling Eddy, b. July 7, 1854.

5121 Millie Hayward Eddy, b. May 14, 1855; d. 1856, at Birmingham, Conn.


5124 Fanny Foster Eddy, b. July 21, 1861, at Northampton; m. June 29, 1889, Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Brown (See No. 7439).


Children:

5125 Sarah Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1838.


5130 James S. Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1850.

5131 Hiram Gates Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1852.


Children:

i Catherine Bridget Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 9, 1862.

ii Harriet Hannah Parker, b. Nov. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1874, at Warren.

iii Fletcher Timothy Parker, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Nellie McNair. No children.

2668 Eunice Eddy (Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 12 or 28, 1812, at Warren, Pa.; d. June 13, 1867; m. Dec. 16, 1832, Hon. Thomas Struthers of Warren; b. June 6, 1803 in Mahoning Co., O.; d. Sept. 29, 1892, at Warren, Pa. He was a lawyer, but later purchased a large tract of land and became an authority on real-estate and railroad matters and received the charter of the railroad later known as the Philadelphia and Erie road.

Children:

i Anna Eliza Struthers.

ii Thomas Eddy Struthers, d. May 4, 1878; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Florine James.

2669 James Hood Eddy (Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Mar. 24, 1894;
m. Sept. 15, 1836, Hannah F. Hook; b. July 12, 1815, in Candia Village, N. H.; d. Jan. 18, 1901, at Warren. He was president of the First National Bank of Warren, Pa. and was a councilman for many years.

Children:

5135 Isabelle Eddy, b. July 8, 1842.
5136 Henriette Eddy, b. June 1, 1845; d. Apr. 10, 1903; m. James Roy. No children.
5137 James Buchanan Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Bertha Lauffenberg.


Children:

5139 Eliza Sabrina Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1845.
5140 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 28, 1848.


Children:

5142 Timothy Eddy Barnes, b. Nov. 5, 1850, at Barnes.
5143 Eunice Letitia Barnes, b. Apr. 6, 1853, at Barnes.
5144 Catherine Eliza Barnes, b. May 1, 1856, at Barnes.

2673 Mary Eddy (David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 7, 1798; m. June 9, 1816, Judge Azariah Williams; b. about 1795.

They lived in La Porte, Ind. In 1866, they celebrated their Golden Wedding. In the family of Miss Harriet Crosswell, a newspaper account of this celebration has been kept. There were forty-eight people there from a distance, some coming from New York and Michigan, Chicago and other places. In those years when travelling was difficult, this Eddy Family reunion must have been one of the greatest of undertakings.

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):

5145 Samuel Williams.
5146 A daughter, who married L. Sherman. They lived in Chicago in 1866.
5147 Mason Williams.


He moved from New York about 1843 and took up his residence in Adrian, Mich., as a pioneer. He was a typical Eddy, strong, independent, reserved, a leading deacon in his church and a good citizen.

(Note. On Feb. 7, 1847 when living in Adrian, he wrote a letter to his mother, who had remained in New York, which has been kept. After a long paragraph in which he reviews in memory his early days at home, he speaks of conditions in
Michigan and of the education which he is giving to his boys. "Lucy, Hiram and George are attending the Adrian Seminary which costs me thirteen dollars per term. . . . Orville attends a select school taught by a lady at two dollars per term."

Children:
+ 5148 LUCY MARIA EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1831, at Marion, N. Y.
+ 5149 CHARLES HIRAM EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Elmira, N. Y.
+ 5150 GEORGE ALFRED EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1834, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.
+ 5151 ORVILLE MORTON EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1836, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Sept. 13, 1876. Unmar. He was a captain in the Civil War.
+ 5152 EUGENE DAVID EDDY, b. July 22, 1842, at Chicago, Ill.
+ 5154 WILLIAM SETH EDDY, b. May 10, 1847, at Adrian; d. July 26, 1847.


He practised medicine at Lewiston, N. Y. and later at Niagara Falls, where his practice was large, extending into Canada and into Central New York State. He also was a collector of customs for the United States during the administration of Buchanan.

Children:
+ 5155 DAVID ROWE EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1835, at Palmyra, N. Y.
+ 5156 MARY CATHERINE EDDY, b. June 30, 1837, at Brockport, N. Y.
+ 5157 GEORGE PATTENSON EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1841, at Brockport.
+ 5158 HARRIET DELGRACIA EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1844, at Lewiston, N. Y.
+ 5159 ELIZABETH FITCH EDDY, b. May 29, 1847, at Lewiston; m. June 1890 HENRY BREWSTER ELY of Hartford, Conn. They lived in Riverside, Ill.


Children, b. at Canoga, N. Y.:
+ 5161 LAWRENCE PETERSON EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1843.
+ 5162 HERBERT MORTON EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1845.


Alfred Eddy served pastorates in Geneseo and Bellona, N.Y.; Beloit, Wis., Bloomington and Chicago and finally at Niles, Mich. He was chaplain in the Fourth Ill. Cav. He was widely known as an orator and organizer, building up the membership of his churches rapidly. He was much sought after as a speaker on all occasions.

Children:
+ 5163 CATHERINE JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1841.
Nancy Clapp (Eddy) Avery (1786)
2681 Samuel Eddy (Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 10, 1806; d. 1898; m. Achsah Maria Tucker. In 1864 he was a resident of Jefferson, Mich. In 1836 and 1837 he was a resident of Marion, N. Y.

Children:
+5165 Alice Augusta Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1843, at Bellona, N. Y.
+5166 Alfred Delavan Eddy, b. June 3, 1846, at Bellona.
+5168 Ida Adelaide Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1851, at Beloit, Wis.
+5169 Cora Virginia Eddy, b. May 9, 1853, at Beloit; d. Feb. 25, 1916; m. Edward Hamilton.
+5170 Frances Marion Eddy, b. June 27, 1862, at Bloomington, Ill. She is unmarried and lives at Chicago.

2682 Alden Huggins Eddy (Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 28, 1808; d. Nov. 30, 1889; m. July 24, 1837, Anne Hickey. He owned land in Marion, N. Y. and later, in 1864, he was living in Arcadia.

Children:
+5176 Stanley Eddy, b. May 10, 1838.
+5177 Anne Eliza Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1841.
+5178 George Washington Eddy, b. July 4, 1842. At one time he was living in Los Angeles.


He was a widely known and prominent Baptist clergyman. He was chaplain of the 33rd Illinois Volunteers and was present with the army when Vicksburg was captured under Grant. He was editor of "The Illinois Baptist," a paper printed at Bloomington, Ill., and also of the "Central Baptist," of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:
+5179 Jerome H. Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1834, at Jordan, N. Y.
+5180 Adelbert Seth Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1836, at Jordan.
+5181 Herman James Eddy, b. July 27, 1840, at Scipio.

Children, by second wife:
+5182 Ulysses Doubleday Eddy, b. July 23, 1843, at Auburn, N. Y.
+5184 Thomas Augustus Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1854, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
+5185 Mary Millicent Eddy, b. about 1858; d. aged 2 years, in Bloomington.
+5186 Lillian Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1861, in Bloomington.

2684 John Seth Eddy (Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 9, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1891; m. 1836, Mary Huggins. Both were born in New York State and later went to Michigan.

Children:
+5187 Caroline Eddy, b. May 20, 1838.
+5188 James Seth Eddy, b. 1843; d. May 20, 1885. Unmar.
+5189 Nancy Jane Eddy, b. 1847.

Child:


Children, by first wife:
- 5191 Eliza Olivia Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1845, at Marion, N. Y.
- 5192 David Augustus Eddy, b. June 6, 1848, at Marion, N. Y.
- 5193 Seth William Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1856.

Children, by second wife:

2688 William Matson Eddy (Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 2, 1826, at Marion, N. Y. (Eddy Ridge); d. Nov. 29, 1904, at Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Almira Hall; b. Jan. 19, 1841, at Geneva, N. Y.; dau. of Sanford R. and Almira R. (Huggins) Hall. Almira Huggins' grandmother was Rebecca Eddy, a sister of William's father, Seth Eddy, and much older than he was. William Eddy went to California in 1849 around Cape Horn in the bark Belvidere. He was a miner and a mine owner, dam-builder and owner. For twenty-nine years he was president of the County National Bank and Trust Co. at Santa Barbara. He was a greatly respected citizen and noted for his honesty and integrity.

Children:
- 5196 Herman Hall Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1871, at French Corral, Cal.

2693 Anna Morrison (Rebecca Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1791, at Fort Anne, N. Y.; d. 1875; m. Zadok Huggins; b. at Dorset, Vt.; d. at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.

Children:
- 5200 Morrison Huggins, b. 1819. He was a clergyman in Rockford, Ill.
- 5201 Charles Caldwell Huggins, b. 1823.
- 5202 Saxton Huggins, b. 1825; d. young.


Children, b. at Middleboro, Mass.:
- 5203 Thomas Weston, b. June 14, 1834.
- 5204 Mary Weston, b. Apr. 30, 1836; m. J. T. Higgins.
- 5205 Thalia Weston, b. May 2, 1841.

Children, b. in Carver:
- 5206 Jane Elizabeth Cobb, b. Nov. 17, 1842.
- 5208 Annie Cobb, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1921, at Bridgewater, Mass.
- 5209 Richard Eddy Cobb, b. Nov. 13, 1846.
- 5210 Sarah Barrows Cobb, b. Aug. 16, 1848.


Charles Eddy was a merchant in Providence for many years.

Children:
- 5212 Charles Edwards Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1848, at Providence, R. I.
- 5214 George Simmons Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1854.
- 5215 Walter Morton Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1856; m. Aug. 17, 1909, at Alhambra, Cal., Mrs. Olive Dee (Arnold) Knight, b. Feb. 22, 1868, at Iola, Kan.; dau. of James Lawrence and Mary Sam (Cozine) Arnold. They have no children. Walter Eddy is the treasurer of the City of Alhambra, Cal.


Children:
- 5218 Henry Eddy Cobb, b. June 21, 1839, at Hartford, Conn.
- 5219 Kate Morton Cobb, b. May 25, 1842, at Bridgewater, Mass.


Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:
- 5221 Florence Eddy, b. May 4, 1855.
- 5222 Mary Morton Eddy, b. May 24, 1861. She lives in Middleboro.


Mr. Barrett was a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1820. He became an eminent teacher in the Public Schools of Boston. He taught for nearly forty years.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
+5224 CAROLINE JULIET BARRETT, b. May 18, 1832, at Cambridgeport.
+5225 SAMUEL EDDY BARRETT, b. May 16, 1834.
5226 MARION BARRETT, b. Mar. 16, 1836.
+5228 ADDISON BARRETT, b. May 15, 1841.
5229 MARTHA G. BARRETT, b. Apr. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1867; m. HENRY A. THORDIKE in 1864.
+5230 ADELAIDE GERRISH BARRETT, b. Apr. 4, 1850, at Boston.


Children, of Sarah Eddy Breck, b. at Eddyville, Mass.:
+5231 SAMUEL BRECK, b. Feb. 25, 1834.
5232 SARAH AMELIA BRECK, b. Apr. 14, 1836.
5233 CHARLOTTE E. BRECK, b. Aug. 13, 1838.

2708 Charlotte Elizabeth Eddy (Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1819; m. Sept. 7, 1846, Rev. Francis Pratt; b. Jan. 30, 1821. Mr. Pratt was a graduate of Amherst College in the class of 1840. He was the clergyman at East Middleboro.

Children:
i ZACHARIAH EDDY PRATT, b. May 13, 1848; d. young.
ii FRANCIS GREENLEAF PRATT, b. Aug. 8, 1850.
iii GEORGE WINTHROP PRATT, b. Feb. 22, 1855.
iv Daughter, d. in infancy.

2711 Lucius Junius Eddy (Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 21, 1808, at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Jan. 18, 1864 (Also given Feb. 4, 1865) at Fall River, Mass.; m. Apr. 29, 1834, at Eddyville, Louisa Maria Pratt; b. Feb. 7, 1812, at North Middleboro; d. Apr. 11, 1876, at Fall River; dau. of Greenleaf and Lucy (Edson) Pratt.

Children:
+5234 CALEB FRANCIS EDDY, b. July 20, 1836, at Amherst, Mass.
+5235 SARAH ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1838, at Rockaway, N. J.
5236 JOHN JACKSON EDDY, b. May 2, 1840, at Rockaway; m. Oct. 17, 1867, KATHERINE CLEAVELAND of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a cashier in the Maverick National Bank at Boston. They had no children.
+5237 GEORGE STETSON EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1843, at Rockaway, N. J.


Children:
i MARIA P. THOMPSON, b. Nov. 1835; m. SYLVANUS FULLER.
Two children, who d. young.

2716 Albert Eddy (Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 1865; m. 1854, Lucia Maria Ellis.
Children:
5238 Maria F. Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1856.
5239 Louise D. Eddy, b. June 1, 1860.


Children:

2720 Francis Frink Eddy (Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 6, 1817; m. Clara A. Hagan.

Children:
5244 Mary Jane Eddy.
5245 Clara Eddy.
5246 George Eddy.
5247 Frances Eddy.


Children:
5248 Anne Elizabeth Pratt, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Mar. 1, 1862.


John Eddy was a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1840. He studied law with his uncle, Zachariah Eddy of Middleboro, and became an eminent lawyer in Providence. He was also a writer of short stories. (See The Atlantic Monthly for Nov. 1872.) In Oct. 1880 at the Festival in commemoration of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth in 1630, he was the presiding officer. In 1860 when Lincoln was carrying on a series of political addresses in New England, he came to Providence and spoke on the evening of February 28. Following this address he spent the night with John Eddy, who then lived at 67 Washington St. (Now No. 265, two doors above Jackson St. on the right-hand side, in going from the Public Library.)

Child, by first wife; b. at Rochester, Mass.:

Children, by second wife; b. at Providence:
5252 Alfred Updike Eddy, b. June 6, 1857.
5253 Mary Andros Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 29, 1924. Unmar.
5254 Isabel Eddy, b. July 14, 1862. She is unmarried and lives in Kingston, R. I.
5255 Walter Updike Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1864.

She attended Bradford Academy. After her marriage she lived in Boston where she was a member of the Old South Church.

**Children:**

- 5257 Francis Andros Thayer, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
- 5258 Henry James Thayer, b. Aug. 9, 1858.
- 5260 Wintthrop Thayer, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- 5262 Rodney Thayer, b. Mar. 27, 1873.


**Children:**

- i Lydia Crane Breck, b. 1846; d. young.
- ii Robert Crane Breck, b. 1846 (twin); d. young.
- iii Richard Antell Breck, b. 1848. He was a master in the U. S. Navy. On Sept. 22, 1874 he was bathing in the harbor of Amoy, China, when a typhoon approached and he was drowned.
- iv Lucy Sibylla Breck, b. Jan. 14, 1851 at Berkley, Mass. She was educated at the Bridgewater Academy and the Bridgewater Normal School. She is unmarried and now living in Bridgewater.
- v Joseph Breck, b. 1858; d. 1903, in Austin, Tex.

2730 Joshua Eddy Crane (Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 9, 1823; d. Aug. 5, 1888; m. Lucy Ann Reed who d. Sept. 24, 1898. He was member of the Legislature.

**Children:**

- 5265 Charles Reed Crane, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
- 5266 Lucy Reed Crane, b. July 19, 1854.
- 5269 Anne Howe Crane, b. Oct. 12, 1862; m. Dr. Charles A. Drew, Supt. of City Hospital at Worcester. No children.
- 5270 Edward Appleton Crane, b. June 3, 1865; d. 1887. Unmar.

2734 William Cady Eddy (William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1821, at Eddyville; d. Feb. 10, 1905, at Pinehurst, N. C.; m. Mar. 25, 1847, at Middleboro, Adeline Hamilton Osgood; b. Apr. 19, 1821, at New York; d. Apr. 28, 1891; dau. of Samuel Warburton and Julia Anna Osgood. (Samuel and Julia were cousins.) William Eddy was associated with his father in the manufacture of wooden articles, especially shovels, and other farming tools.

**Children, b. in Middleboro, Mass.:**

- 5271 Anna Cady Eddy, b. May 17, 1848.
- 5272 Warburton Osgood Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1852.

Children:
Eight of their ten children d. young.
+5275 Jennie Maria King, b. Nov. 9, 1855.
+5276 Frances Eddy King, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. June 19, 1926. She graduated from Bridgewater Normal School and then taught in Franklin, Mass. She was a member of the Congregational Church and belonged to several clubs.

2741 Priscilla D. Hathaway (Jane Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1898; m. Quincy Adams Keith; b. 1816.

Children:
1. William H. Keith, b. 1842; d. young.
2. James H. Keith, b. 1843; d. 1879. He lived in Covington, Ken., where he was a doctor.
3. Caroline A. Keith, b. 1845; m. Rev. Dr. David Greer of Providence.
4. Jane Eddy Keith, m. Charles Crane, who was son of Joshua Eddy and Lucy A. (Reed) Crane and grandson of Lydia Eddy, who was a sister of Jane Eddy, the grandmother of Jane Keith. See No. 5265 and 2730.


Children:
10. Edward Benjamin Wood, b. Apr. 8, 1871; m. at Seattle, Wash., Anna Elizabeth Carol, who d. at Seattle, Apr. 24, 1926.


Children:

2745 Morton Eddy (John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. 1871; m. at Eureka, Cal. Elsie Wadsworth between 1865 and 1870. She was born at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1839; d. at San Francisco, June 12, 1912. No further record.

Child:

Harriet Frances Davis, d. Aug. 4, 1836, aged 7 years.


Children:

Sarah Weston, b. May 21, 1831; m. Everett F. Sherman of Plymouth.

Hannah Coomer Weston, b. May 25, 1833; m. William H. Nelson of Plymouth.

Laura Ann Weston, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Edward Harlow of Plymouth.

Harriet Davis Weston, b. Nov. 27, 1837.

Edmund Weston, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. (1) Florence A. Wood; m. (2) Minnie A. Dennis.


Children:


Curtis Eddy, b. May 13, 1838.


They lived at Dorchester, Mass. When he was a boy of about seventeen, he began an apprenticeship in the carpenter’s trade. After three years in this he went into business for himself and made great progress especially in the development of the Dorchester section. He was an ingenious lad and in his spare moments developed a refrigerator for the household, a luxury for those times. His name is now known all over the world as the manufacturer and perfector of the refrigerator. From time to time he added the improvements which he invented and gradually from a business carried on in addition to his building trade it began to absorb all his time and energy. This is now carried on by his sons. Perhaps he will take his place with those inventors who have contributed most to the health and comfort of his fellowmen. He was a member of the Universalist Church and a liberal contributor to that and many other local charities. He was everywhere respected for his integrity of character and for the honesty of his work.

Children:

Darius Francis Eddy, b. May 6, 1837.

Lydia A. Eddy, b. 1839 in Boston; d. young.

Lydia Hersey Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1841, at Boston. She is living in Dorchester. Unmar.


Lewis Eddy, b. July 9, 1846, at Boston.
Eighth Generation


+5300 George Fuller Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1852, in Hingham, Mass.

2752 Mercy Morton Eddy (John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1811, at Plymouth; d. Dec. 25, 1893, at Plymouth; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Henry Howard Robbins of Plymouth, Mass.; son of Rufus and Margaret (Howard) Robbins (Howard Gen.).

Children:

i George Fuller Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1852, in Hingham, Mass.

ii John Lodge Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1858, in Boston.

2752 Mercy Morton Eddy (John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1811, at Plymouth; d. Dec. 25, 1893, at Plymouth; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Henry Howard Robbins of Plymouth, Mass.; son of Rufus and Margaret (Howard) Robbins (Howard Gen.).

Children:

i CHARLES HENRY ROBBINS, d. Dec. 23, 1913 at Fall River; m. MARY BUFFINGTON; dau. of Hon. James Buffington. They lived in Fall River.

ii MARGARET ROBBINS. She lived in Plymouth.


iv JANE ROBBINS, d. young.

v JOHN ROBBINS, d. young.

vi FANNY ROBBINS, d. young.


Children, order of birth not known:

i ELIZABETH EDDY CHURCHILL, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. LATHROP T. KIMBALL of Buffalo.


iii BARNABAS LATHROP CHURCHILL, d. 1851. Drowned.

iv EMMA FRANCES CHURCHILL, b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. HENRY L. LARNED of Buffalo.

v MARY LOUISE CHURCHILL, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. CHARLES COBB.

vi ROBERT ROBERTS CHURCHILL, d. young.

vii ANNIE LATHROP CHURCHILL, b. May 20, 1861; d. young.

viii FRANCES MARION CHURCHILL, d. young.


Child, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:


Children (Richmond Gen.):

5303 AMANDA F. EDDY, d. in infancy.

5304 HENRY H. EDDY, d. aged 2 yrs. and 6 mo.

5305 SETH W. EDDY, b. 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1864; m. May 1, 1858, Frances M. Campbell. He was a soldier in the Civil War (Dedham Rec.). Their dau. mar. . . . Whiting.

5306 HENRY F. EDDY, b. 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1864.

5307 GEORGE T. EDDY, d. young.

+5308 HARRIET E. EDDY, b. 1844.

+5309 JAMES THOMAS EDDY, b. 1847.

5310 ABBY JANE EDDY, b. 1850; m. HENRY TELLING. They had two boys and two girls.
2758 Sarah Eddy Cobb (Sally Eddy, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 28, 1812; m. William C. Pettee of Foxboro.

Children:
1. Ellen Frances Pettee, m. Wallace Corthell of Hingham.
2. Sarah Augusta Pettee.


Children:
1. Susan Nichols.
2. Darius Nichols.


Children, b. in Waterbury (not in order of birth):


Child:
1. Lucy Jane Hills.


Child (perhaps others):
1. Aline Eddy.


Child:


Children:
2774 Jane Eddy (William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. July 30, 1885; m. June 19, 1855, Almon Hills, who had been the husband of her sister.

Children:
- 5325 Mary Lucretia Hills, b. Apr. 23, 1856.
- 5326 Herbert Eddy Hills, b. Dec. 13, 1858.
- 5327 Orville Daniels Hills, b. June 12, 1862; d. Apr. 19, 1887.
- 5329 Mabel Augusta Hills, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

2776 Harvey Eddy (William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 14, 1833, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 9, 1905; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1857, Almira M. Moulton; b. Apr. 13, 1837, at Corinth, Vt.; d. May 19, 1870, at Waterbury; dau. of Calvin and Rachel (Marshall) Moulton. He m. (2) Sept. 28, 1871, Mary Eveline Leland of Montpelier; dau. of James and Mary Leland. She was b. about 1851. He m. (3) Nov. 22, 1879, Flora A. Merriam, b. 1866; d. July 1, 1908, aged 42-5-2. She was dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hall) Merriam.

Child, by first wife:
- 5330 Flora Ellen Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1860.


Children:
- 5332 George H. Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1843, at Auburn. He lived in Toledo, O.


Children (Martin Eddy's Bible):
- 5334 Clara A. Fish Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1856, at West Bloomfield, Ont.


Child (Martin Eddy's Bible):


Child:
- 5337 Jennie Shepard, b. Dec. 7, 1848, in Ill.

Children:

i CLARA HILLS, m ... HARTSHORN. They live in Clarion, la.
5338 ii MARY ELIZABETH HILLS.


Children, (Family Rec.):

5339 JULIETT POIHEMUS, b. May 3, 1849, in Carroll Co., Ill.; d. June 27, 1890; m. J. A. WALTON.
5340 WILLIS SHEPARD POIHEMUS, b. Nov. 23, 1851, in Ill.; m. CLARA CHAPPELL.
5341 MARY EMELINE POIHEMUS, b. Nov. 17, 1855, in Oakland Valley, la.; m. A. C. WRIGHT.
5342 HENRY CLAY POIHEMUS, b. Aug. 2, 1857, in Oakland Valley, la.; m. MARY CHAPPELL.
5343 LUCRETIA POIHEMUS, b. Jan. 20, 1860, in Oakland Valley; d. Nov. 9, 1884; m. ELIZABETH DALE POIHEMUS, b. May 27, 1862, in Oakland Valley; m. F. E. SNYDER.
5345 LAURA MAY POIHEMUS, b. July 6, 1867.
5346 GEORGE MARTIN POIHEMUS, b. Feb. 25, 1869, in Oakland Valley, m. ELLA HULIS.


Children, b. in Savanna, Ill.:

5348 ADDIE ROSE SHEPARD, b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. FRANK EDGERLY.
5350 JOHN ELMER SHEPARD, b. Aug. 28, 1861; m. MARY LAND.
5351 MARTIN WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. EVA EDGERLY.
5352 ULYSSES GRANT SHEPARD, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. LOU KENYON.
5353 ANNA LAURA SHEPARD, b. Aug. 25, 1869.
5354 BEULAH B. SHEPARD, b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. IVA STEDMAN.
5355 ADELIA J. SHEPARD, b. May 18, 1877; m. C. C. THILL.


Children:

5356 HENRY SHEPARD PIERCE, b. Dec. 3, 1862.
5357 PALMER EDDY PIERCE, b. Oct. 23, 1865.


When she was a child, Lucretia's parents left New York and settled in Illinois. At the outbreak of the Civil War she married, and immediately Mr. George left for the war. He was severely wounded and for a year he was compelled to remain
in a hospital. Mrs. George, after the death of her mother who had been an invalid for a long while, taught school. After the war was over and Mr. George was able, they settled on a farm in Iowa Falls. She was a wonderful woman, ready for any emergency. She lived a useful life and instilled into her children the high ideals which she had always held.

Children, b. in Iowa Falls:
+5359 LAURA GEORGE, b. June 13, 1865.
5360 MYRTLE GEORGE, b. and d. Oct. 23, 1866.
5361 ADDIE ROSE GEORGE, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 29, 1893; m. GUY KENYON.
5362 SHERMAN SHEPARD GEORGE, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
5363 THOMAS RAY GEORGE, b. May 21, 1877.
5364 CLARA BELLE GEORGE, b. Jan. 10, 1873.
5365 CAROLINE ADELLE GEORGE, b. Jan. 10, 1873 (twin).
5366 JENNIE ANGELA GEORGE, b. June 23, 1879.

2799 Anna Shepard (Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 10, 1841; m. George Crippen.

Child:
Annie Crippen, m. ... Annisthile. They live in London, Canada.

2801 John Eddy (Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1787 (Deerfield V.R.); d. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Int. Sept. 10, 1808, at Deerfield, Mass., Nancy Allen Lochlen. They lived in Deerfield.

Children, b. in Deerfield:
+5367 ALBERT GOLDSMITH EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1809.
+5368 MARY ANN EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1811 (V.R. gives Apr. 8).
5369 DAVID ALVERSON EDDY, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
5370 ELIZABETH MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 24 or 25, 1815; d. June 17, 1837 (V.R. gives June 30).
+5372 MOSES EDDY, b. Feb. 13 or 14, 1822 (V.R. gives Feb. 13).

2814 John Eddy (Solomon, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William).

Children:
5373 EDWARD EDDY, b. in Troy, N. Y.
5374 CLINTON EDDY, b. in Troy, N. Y.

2817 Moore Eddy (Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 15, 1795, in Stafford, Conn. (V.R.); d. Feb. 21, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1814, at Tolland, Conn., Elizabeth Whitaker; b. Apr. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 19, 1870, at Windsor, O.

Children:
+5375 PEARLA EDDY, b. June 21, 1815, at Tolland, Conn.
5376 LORENZO SHIPLEY EDDY, b. July 22, 1817, at Tolland.
5377 SUSAN E. EDDY, b. July 8, 1819; m. A. T. TEALL.
5378 WILLIAM HALSKY EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1821. He lived in Chicago. He became quite wealthy by the sale of his land, which grew very valuable as the city expanded. He d. about 1891. (His middle name is also given as "Wolsky.")
+5379 EMILY EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1823, at Wellington, Conn.
5380 GARDNER WOLCOTT EDDY, b. July 6, 1830, at Wellington; m. LURINDA PARSONS.
5381 RUBY EDDY, b. May 15, 1835, in Windsor, Ohio.

2818 Sarah Eddy (Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 12, 1798, at Stafford, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1866, aged 68 years; m. Nov. 22, 1822, Milton Webster; b. in Tolland, Conn.; d. June 13, 1846, aged 47 years. He was a farmer. They lived in Stafford.
The Eddy Family in America

Children (Webster Gen.):

i Child, b. Mar. 27, 1824.

ii GARDNER WEBSTER, b. July 9, 1825; d. July 12, 1826.

iii JAMES WEBSTER, b. May 17, 1827.

iv JOHN RANDOLPH WEBSTER, b. Sept. 13, 1829.

v GARDNER WEBSTER, b. May 13, 1831.

vi JOSEPH WEBSTER, b. Mar. 1, 1833.

vii RICHARD WEBSTER, b. Feb. 19, 1835.

viii EMELINE WEBSTER, b. Mar. 16, 1837.

ix MARY WEBSTER, b. Sept. 5, 1839.

x DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 5, 1841.

2820 Clarissa Eddy (Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 9, 1802, at Stafford, Conn.; m. James Duane Wasson as his second wife. They lived in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

i MARY LOUISE WASSON, m. OLIVER M. BENEDICT.


iii WILLIAM WASSON, d. young.

2823 John Randolph Eddy (Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1809, at Randolph; d. 1898, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Alice Amy Mosher of Long Island.

It is related that John with his wife and small baby about 1835 emigrated to Orwell, O. and there took a large section of land and built for himself a home. He taught school in a neighboring town during a part of the time.

Children, by first wife:

+5382 CLARISSA EDDY, b. May 1, 1834, in Albany, N. Y.

+5383 JOHN WASSON EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1835, at Orwell, O.

+5384 SARAH JANE EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1837.

5385 HARRIET EDDY, d. young.

2826 Augustus R. Eddy (Jonas, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 14, 1799; m. May 12, 1822, at Stafford, Conn., Polly McKinstry of Stafford. He was also called Gustavus Eddy.

Child (perhaps others):

5386 LURA LUCINA EDDY.

2837 Hiram Eddy (Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 5, 1806, in Bethel, Vt.; d. Apr. 31, 1891, in Troy, N. Y.; m. MARIAH P. NASH; who d. July 4, 1854, aged 54, in Randolph, Vt. She is buried there in the Randolph cemetery. Later Hiram went to Redford, N. Y.

Child, b. in Randolph:

5387 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1839.

Children, b. in Troy, N. Y.

5388 William Eddy, b. 1844; d. aged 6 mo.
5389 Alice Eddy, b. 1846; d. aged 4 mo.
5390 Charlotte Almilda Eddy, b. May 5, 1851.

5391 Charles Gilbert Eddy, b. July 7, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Abbie Norton Ingalls, dau. of Truman E. and Sarah A. (Norton) Ingalls. After graduating from the Troy High School he was a bookkeeper until in Sept. 1884 he formed a partnership with Harvey in the wholesale grocery business, which was incorporated under the name of Harvey and Eddy Co. He is now president of the corporation. He is a 32nd degree Mason, a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church and a vice-president of the Union National Bank and member of many more local state clubs and associations. He has no children.

5392 William Best Eddy, b. May 19, 1865; m. Mary Theresa Crandall, b. Jan. 7, 1867, dau. of Joseph and Charlotte Ann (Morse) Crandall. They have no children. He graduated from Tufts College in the class of 1889 with the degree of A.B. and from Tufts Divinity School in 1899. For eleven years he was pastor of the Universalist Church in Norwood, Mass., and for four years the pastor of the third Universalist Church at Cambridge. He later entered the Protestant Episcopal Church and was ordained in 1909. He became assistant minister in Grace Church, N. Y. After five years there he accepted a call to the rectorship of St. Michael’s Church at Trenton, N. J., but later returned to Grace Church, where his chief work is with the missions in New York City.


Children, by second wife; b. at Randolph:
- 5394 Clara Della Eddy, b. May 10, 1865. She is a school teacher. Unmar.

2846 Orville Bacon (Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Almira Olney.

Child:
- John Bacon. He fought in the Civil War and was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison, where he died.


Children:
- i Augostus E. Bacon, m. Josephine Moe. Their son, Will Bacon, lives at Sault St. Marie.
- ii John C. Bacon.
- iii Olive O. Bacon, m. Fremont C. Haynes. They have no children.
- iv Rose Bacon, m. Edward Merrill. Their son, Ward, married Blanche Etta Kyle and they had one son, Frank E. Merrill, b. Oct. 17, 1904.

2848 Dennis Bacon (Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Harriet Wade.

Children:
- i Frank L. Bacon, m. Jennie Sutherland. Their children were Edith M., who m. John J. Beck; Jessie M.; Lowell C.; and Don E. Bacon.
- ii Fred Bacon, m. Ella Cowell. Their children were Frank Carroll, who m. Ruth Buck; Cass, who m. Doris Holley, and Beatrice, who m. Edward O’Brien.
2849 Milo Bacon (Thankful Eddy, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Sarah Harris.

Children:
- i Etta E. Bacon.
- ii Elwyn R. Bacon.


Children:
- i William Elmer Bacon, m. Fannie Crawford. They had a son, Glen L. and two daughters.
- iii Alva Royal Bacon, m. and his children are Mabel E.; Delphia H.; Florence; Gladys and Louis Bacon.
- iv Minna Augusta Bacon, b. Sept. 4, 1870, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1906, Francis A. Felton; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1919, Dr. Charles P. Luce; son of Norman and Laura (Palmenter) Luce. She has no children.


Children:
- 5396 Charles Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1845; d. young.
- 5397 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1847, at Westport; d. young.
- 5398 Frank Hickok Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1852.

2855 Lewis Schuyler Eddy (Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1820, at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Feb. 19, 1896, at Grafton, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1846, Eliza Ann DiVoll; b. Sept. 1, 1828; d. July 1, 1867, at Rockingham; dau. of Manasseh and Charlotte DiVoll. He m. (2) Louise Clark. He m. (3) Luella A. Howard, on April 4, 1871. She was b. 1850 at Grafton; dau. of Stephen and Anna M. Howard. He was a cattle-broker.

Children:
- None by first or second wives.

Children, by third wife:
- 5401 Harland Howard Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
- 5402 Anna B. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1878. She lives at Grafton, Vt.

2860 Alice Augusta Eddy (Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Rockingham, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1852, at Chester, Vt., John Henry Putnam, b. at Grafton, Vt.

Children:
- John William Putnam, b. Oct. 8, 1860, at Grafton; d. Oct. 21, 1899, at Rockingham; m. Emma L. Smith, on Apr. 8, 1887, at Rockingham. She was b. in 1866; dau. of Byron M. and W. Emily (McQuade) Smith. He was a teacher.
Eighth Generation

2861 George Chester Eddy (Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Springfield, Vt.; m. Matilda Rowe; b. in Dover, N. H.

   Children, b. in Chester, Vt.;
   5403 Ada Gertrude Eddy, b. July 2, 1864; m. . . . Wilson. She lives in Lynn.
   5404 Charles William Eddy, b. July 18, 1861; d. young.
   5405 Abbie Eddy, d. in infancy.
   5406 Ida Eddy, d. aged about 45 years.

2863 William F. Eddy (Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1836, at Springfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1889, at Chester, Vt.; m. (1) Mary Wilson; b. in 1833, at Asbury, N. J.; d. Aug. 4, 1878, at Chester; m. (2) Mrs. Emily O. Warner on Sept. 16, 1880, at Chester. She was b. about 1843, at Jamaica, Vt.; dau. of Lyman and Charlotte (Sabin) Rawson.

   Children, by first wife (Chester, V.R.):
   5407 Mary E. Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1877, at Ridgefield, N. J.

   Child, by second wife:
   5408 Cora Belle Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1884, at Chester.


   From 1849 to 1857 he was a teacher in Bloomsbury, N. J., but in 1858 he entered the profession of law and began practice in Vermont. He became distinguished for his ability. From 1870 to 1872 he represented Windham Co. in the State Senate. He had his residence in Bellows Falls and when his son was prepared, he took him into partnership and the firm was known as C. B. and C. F. Eddy, Attorneys at Law.

   Children:
   +5409 Charles Frank Eddy, b. June 22, 1850, at Bloomsbury, N. J.
   +5410 Fred Spaulding Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1852.
   5412 Son, b. Jan. 10, 1859, at Rockingham, Vt.
   +5414 Clara Marie Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1865.
   +5415 Alice Marie Eddy.
   5416 Nellie S. Eddy, b. July 20, 1871.


   He lived in Ohio until 1865 on his father's farm. Then he went to Iowa. They were very devout people, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and great workers in the Church and Sunday School. Mrs. Eddy used to tell her children that while she taught her Sunday School class, she held her baby in her lap and had the next oldest seated by her side. This arrangement continued until the child was old enough to enter a class herself, when the place was taken by the next baby.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
5417 Caleb Luman Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1844, at North Dover, O.
5418 Henry Reynolds Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1845, at North Dover; d. May 16, 1925, at Olathe, Kan.; m. Jan. 11, 1877, Ella M. Fay. They had no children. He was a successful farmer and stockman. In 1900 he was superintendent of the County farm. He was a member of the Methodist Church and an active worker in both Church and Sunday School. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the church and for a time superintendent of the Sunday School.
5419 Jennie Rosina Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1848, at North Dover.
5422 Ulysses Sanford Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1863, in Linn Co.; d. July 6, 1893. He was a school teacher.
5423 Annie Marilla Eddy, b. June 21, 1866, in Linn Co.

2873 Martin L. Eddy (Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 23, 1814; m. Britannia . . . They lived in Randolph, Mass.

Child, b. in Randolph (probably an incomplete list):
5424 Gayton Eddy, b. about 1848.


Children:
5426 George Henry Eddy, b. July 16, 1855; d. 1856.
5428 Mary Jeannette Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1859, at Randolph; m. Lewis W. Cushman.
5430 Sarah A. Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1865, at Randolph; m. (1) William Crocker; m. (2) Bradford G. Ball.

2879 Charles Eddy (Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Randolph, Mass.; m. Sarah Ann Goldthwaite (Dedham Deeds).

Children:
1 Charles Eddy, m. Sarah Elizabeth . . . They had one son.
3 Frederick Eddy, m. and had a son.
4 Mary Alice Eddy, m. (1) James Devine; (2) Charles Hayden.
5 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, m. . . . Smith.

2885 Cordania Elizabeth Perkins (Elizabeth Hall, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Harrison O. Pratt; m. (2) Samuel Gracey.

Child:
5432 Harry Sumner Pratt, b. 1874.

2888 William Eddy (Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 11, 1831, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1883, at Hennepin, Ill.; m. Elizabeth B. Casson, b. May 1, 1835,
at Brownsville, Pa.; d. Aug. 26, 1904, at Chicago. He went with his father to Hennepin, Ill. where he spent all his life.

Children, b. in Hennepin, Ill.:
+5433 WILLIAM EDGAR EDDY, b. May 16, 1856; d. in Chicago.
+5434 MARY LUCY EDDY, b. June 3, 1860.
+5435 ALICE CASSON EDDY, b. May 11, 1865.
+5436 CHESTER HENRY EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

2889 Lucy Eddy (Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. James Durley.

Child:
MABEL DURLEY, m. FRANK VARNS.

2892 Francis Benjamin Eddy (Alexander, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. about 1836 or 1837, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Apr. 16, 1897, at Arlington, Vt., aged 60 years; m. June 8, 1861, at Shaftsbury, Vt., Mrs. Mary E. Johnston, of Shaftsbury, b. about 1833; dau. of Charles and Emily (Huntington) Spencer. She d. Nov. 1, 1898. He was a book-keeper.

Children:
5437 DANIEL EDDY, b. at Shaftsbury. Unmar.
5438 AGNES EMILY EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Arlington.
5439 CHARLES EDDY, b. July 9, 1871; m. July 19, 1899, at Arlington, ALICE E. CAMPBELL, b. in Arlington, about 1876; dau. of William and Elizabeth (Hayden) Campbell. No children.
5440 MARION EDDY, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Unmar.

2894 Helen Jane Eddy (Almon, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 1, 1843, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. May 3, 1865, at Bennington, Vt., Dwight Bangs Thomas; son of Elihu Hotchkiss and Abigail (Bangs) Thomas. They lived in Bennington, where he was a manufacturer.

Children, b. at North Bennington:
ii EDDY HOTCHKISS THOMAS, b. May 2, 1870; d. Feb. 13, 1895, at Bennington.
iii THEODORE LA PIERRE THOMAS, b. Aug. 27, 1873; m. FLORENCE ELIZA HOLDEN.

2895 Alice Emma Eddy (Almon, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 8, 1846 at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. May 16, 1887 at Bennington; m. May 6, 1875, Henry Dwight Ward of Bennington; son of Isaac and Nancy (Flannigan) Ward.

Children, b. in North Adams, Mass.:
i JAMES ALMON WARD, b. Feb. 20, 1879; d. Jan. 4, 1903, at Catskill, N. Y.
ii CHRISTINE LA PIERRE WARD, b. Sept. 28, 1884.

2897 Lizzie Elvira Eddy (Almon, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Bennington, Vt.; m. June 3, 1885, Herbert Fay Robinson; son of Stephen Fay and Joanna (Hinsdill) Robinson.

Child:
STEPHEN ALMON ROBINSON, b. May 6, 1886, at Bennington.

2898 Almon Benjamin Eddy (Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 27, 1854, at Buckland, Mass.;

Children, b. in Conway:
+5441 Jessie Mae Eddy, b. July 20, 1885.

2899 Lizzie Lucinda Eddy (Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Daniel Hervey Cotton.

Children:
1 Theresa Cotton. She lived in Vermilion, S. Dak.
2 Pearl Cotton, m. . . . Whitman. She lived in Greenfield, S. Dak.
NINTH GENERATION

2907 Robert Devereux (Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Oct. 10, 1802, in Marblehead, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1867, in Johnston, R. I.; m. Mar. 13, 1828, Bathsheba Williams Goff; b. in Rehoboth, Mass., July 1, 1801 (gravestone); d. Mar. 13, 1867, in Johnston (gravestone). She was the dau. of Joseph Goff (Joseph, Richard, Anthony) and his wife Bathsheba Williams (David, Gershom, Emmanuel). He was a foreman in a mill, but later he acquired a large farm in North Providence and Johnston, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children:

*5443 Robert Williams Devereux, b. Feb. 23, 1829, in North Providence.
*5444 Bathsheba Helen Devereux, b. Mar. 8, 1831; d. May 11, 1850, in Johnston, R. I.
*5445 Frederick Augustus Devereux, b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1833.


Children:

*5448 Emily Frances Merriam, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. May 5, 1897.
*5449 Charles A. Merriam.

2921 Otis Merriam (Philip Merriam, Joseph Merriam, Ignatius Meriam, Isaac Marion, Samuel Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William).

Children (incomplete list):

*5450 Caroline Merriam, m. ... Chadbourne. Their son, William Merriam Chadbourne is a well-known lawyer in New York City in the firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel, & Brown.


Children, by second wife:

*5451 Daughter, b. Apr. 9, 1903; d. Apr. 13, 1903.
*5452 Kenneth Neil Eddy, b. May 1, 1905, at Walden.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:

i. ERSKINE BLISS.
ii. EMORY J. BLISS. Unmar. He lives at Northampton, Mass.
iii. CHARLES BLISS.


Children:

5453 ELNA D. EDDY. She lives in Northampton, Mass.
5454 ALCIE E. EDDY. She lives in Florence.
5455 CARL D. EDDY. He lives in Northampton.
5456 CARL D. EDDY. He lives in Northampton.
5457 MARION E. EDDY.
5458 PHILIP S. EDDY. He lives in Pittsfield, Mass.
5459 EMMA E. EDDY, m. TOWER.
5460 HENRY L. EDDY. He lives in Florence.

2942 Dwight Winfield Eddy (Lafayette, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 21, 1850, at Chesterfield, Mass. He left a will, dated Sept. 28, 1916. He m. (1) Ida L. Seaver, on June 30, 1872. She was b. Sept. 15, 1855, at Ludlow, Mass.; d. Apr. 15, 1873, at Hampden. She was dau. of George and Marcia Seaver. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1875, Anice Wood of Shutesbury, Mass. They were divorced. He m. (3) Mar. 27, 1886, Nellie Josephine Pynchon; b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Goshen, Mass.; d. 1913. She was dau. of Martin and Marinda (Damon) Pynchon.

As Dwight’s mother died when he was small, he made his home with Hudson Bates of Chesterfield. In 1872, he went to Palmer, later to S. Wilbraham. In 1879 he lived in New Britain, Conn., but after three years, he returned to a farm in Wilbraham, where he spent the rest of his life.

Child, by second wife:

5461 WESLEY DWIGHT EDDY, b. July 12, 1884; d. July 13, 1884.

Children, by third wife:

5462 DWIGHT WINFIELD EDDY, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1887; d. young.
5463 TRUMAN C. EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1889; lives in Wilbraham, Mass.
5464 MARTIN LAFAYETTE EDDY, b. July 5, 1891, at Wilbraham.


Children, b. in Amherst, Mass.:

5466 GRACE NATHALIE EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. Mar. 11, 1920, at Conshohocken, Pa.; m. HARLEY P. MURRAY.
5467 LUCIA MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1888; d. Dec. 14, 1918, at Providence, R. I.; m. MELZAR H. WOODBURY.

2948 Franklin George Eddy (George, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 8, 1878, at Rowe, Mass.; m. May 2, 1914, Mrs. Hallie D. Anderson; dau. of Ambrose Dillard and Alice Ball (Ecton) Swan. He is a builder by trade. During the years from 1900 to 1910, he lived in Kansas and Missouri but later returned to the East, and lived in Charlemont, Mass., for a number of years, but now he has his residence again in the West at 1501 Swift Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Child:

2949 Ethel Eliza Eddy (George, Henry, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 29, 1883, at Sylvia, Kansas; m. Sept. 5, 1903, at Wichita, Kan., Henry Hiram Startzman; son of Jacob Lawson and Judith Margaret (Grant) Startzman. They reside in Wichita.

Children, b. in Wichita (Fam. Rec.):
   i Alice Margaret Startzman, b. Dec. 17, 1905.
   ii Myrtle Eugenia Startzman, b. Nov. 9, 1921.


Child:
   +5469 Vivien May Norris, b. Mar. 23, 1877, at Salem.

2954 Mary Louise Wiswell (Mary Eddy, Samuel, Edmund, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 1, 1839, at New Haven; m. Benjamin Jepson, Sept. 9, 1858, at New Haven. He was b. May 22, 1832 in Yorkshire, Eng.

Children:
   ii Harry Benjamin Jepson, b. Aug. 16, 1870, at New Haven; m. Mabel Wyatt.
   iii Clara Louise Jepson, b. Dec. 20, 1874, at New Haven; m. Clifford W. Beers on June 27, 1912. He was b. Mar. 30, 1876.
   iv Edward Lincoln Jepson, b. 1860; d. young.


Children:
   5470 Bertha Mudge, b. Oct. 12, 1875, at Lucknow, India; d. 1878.
   5471 Mabel Mudge, b. Nov. 20, 1876, at Bareilly, India.
   +5472 James Wiswell Mudge, b. Dec. 11, 1879, Lucknow.
   5473 Ada Mudge, b. July 20, 1881, at Lucknow.


Children:
   i Charles Henry Hobart, a Baptist clergyman.
   ii Eddy Harris Hobart.
   iii Martha M. Hobart.
   iv Caroline Hobart.
   v Nellie M. Hobart.

2967 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Ward, now Auburn,

Children, by first wife:


5475 Nellie Maria Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1855, at Worcester.

5476 Samuel Barrett Eddy, b. July 4, 1858, at Worcester.

Children, by second wife:

5477 Anna Dora Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1865, at Worcester; m. Charles O. Buttrick, who d. Nov. 11, 1918.

5478 May Huxley Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1868.

5479 George Walker Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1870, Worcester; m. 1925, at Los Angeles, Mrs. Annette (Stopp) Bowen; dau. of Edward J. and Corina (Williams) Stopp.


5481 Edith Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1875, twin; d. young.


Children:

i John Frederick Warren.

ii Jonah Goulding Warren.

iii Richard Henry Warren, m. Ella Taft. They had a son, Robert.

iv Rhoda C. Warren.

v Waterman Warren.

vi Anna M. Warren.

vii Frank E. Warren.


Children:

Fannie Warren.

5482 Grace Augusta Warren.

5483 George Eddy Warren, b. Oct. 20, 1868; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Frances Whitman Knowles; dau. of Francis Bangs and Hester A. Knowles. During the war he was appointed Director of Fuel and Forage Division of Quartermaster Corps at Washington and was commissioned Colonel in Aug. 1918.


Children, b. at Barre, Mass.:


ii Anna Maria Barrett, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1883, George Frank Comee, who d. 1895; m. (2) Sept. 9, 1910, Edward W. Greene, who d. Nov. 4, 1914; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1919, John Fletcher Brant, b. Mar. 29, 1849, at Hayesville, O. She had no children by either husband.

iv William Oliver Barrett, b. May 20, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1885, Martha Reid Richardson.


He was educated at Leicester Academy. Then he learned the carpenter's trade and cabinet-making. Having become a skilled workman and showing keen business ability, he established himself in Worcester in the building business, where he became and was for many years its leading builder and contractor. He retired from business in 1893.

Children, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

+5485 Frank Foster Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1858.

5486 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. June 18, 1910, Marie HoffendaHL Hinds, b. Sept. 21, 1866, at Boston; dau. of Calvin Parkman and Mary Elizabeth (Covell) Hinds, of Boston. He was educated in the Worcester Public Schools and Williston Seminary, at Easthampton. He entered business with the Boston Sugar Refining Co. After eight years he entered the service of the Boston Tow Boat Co. Finally, he became the treasurer, general manager, and director of the Chickering Piano Co., where he remained over twenty years. He is now retired from active business. No children.


Children:

i William C. Peters, of Leicester, Mass.

ii John L. Peters, of East Holliston, Mass.

iii Lewis Peters.

iv Charles Peters, a doctor in Amherst, Mass.


Child:

5487 Florence Eddy, m. John F. Flint. They had two daughters, Marion and Edna. They live in Minoa, N. Y.


Children (Hist. of North Brookfield):

5488 Alice Adelia Eddy, b. May 29, 1867; d. Mar. 5, 1869, at North Brookfield.

+5489 Nellie Grace Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1870, at North Brookfield.

5490 Caroline Amelia Eddy, b. May 13, 1872, at North Brookfield; m. June 2, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y., Dr. Edward R. Webb, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Syracuse; son of Charles E. and Julia T. (Bishop) Webb. They have no children.

The Eddy Family in America

5492 Lilian Bentley Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1878, at Syracuse; m. 1904, Robert K. Dykes of Jordan, N. Y. They have a son, Robert Burns Dykes, b. Oct. 27, 1905, at Syracuse.


5494 Lucian Alphonso Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1882, at Syracuse.

2986 Albert Milo Eddy (Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 22, 1843, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 1869, Caroline M. Hervey (This name has also been given as Carey. Correct form not ascertained at time of writing).

Children:
5495 Lula Eddy, m. Lyle Knox.
5496 Gertrude Eddy, m. W. Mitchner.


Children (Ballou Gen.):
i. Frank Leonard Daniels, b. Mar. 20, 1869; d. 1870.
ii. Frederick Percy Daniels, b. Jan. 5, 1871.
iii. Walter Horton Daniels, b. Nov. 1, 1873.
iv. Lizzie Buttricks Daniels, b. June 2, 1877.

2991 William Leonard Eddy (Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 1, 1845, at Leicester, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 10, 1905; m. Nov. 27, 1873, at Girard, Kan., Ella Manning Bayliss of Girard; dau. of Jonathan and Eugenia (Briggs) Bayliss. He was a member of the 25th Mass. Infantry Co. K.; then later of Co. C. He was severely wounded in the battle of Petersburg on June 18, 1864.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
5497 Frank Bayliss Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1874, at Girard.
5498 Eugenia May Eddy, b. July 29, 1876, at Leicester; d. July 29, 1877.
5500 Lucy Isabelle Eddy, b. June 13, 1881, at Girard; m. Dr. Henry C.
5501 Henry Newton Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1890, at Girard; m. Clara Clayton.


Children (Fam. Rec.):
i. Mary Isabelle Daniels, b. Apr. 8, ——; m. Leonard Murdock.
ii. Edith Eliza Daniels, b. Nov. 19, ——; m. Albion S. Clement.
iii. Floka Holbrook Daniels, b. June 18, ——; d. Nov. 11, 1922.
iv. Annie Earle Daniels, b. June 18, ——; m. Calvin W. Brackett.

2993 Frank Newton Eddy (Leonard, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1925, at Worcester; m. Sept. 19, 1878, at Keene, N. H., Lizzie Jane Towns
(V.R.); b. Nov. 21, 1856, at Keene; dau. of John and Maria (Davis) Towns (Fam. Rec.).

Children, b. Worcester (Fam. Rec.):


Children, b. Leicester (Fam. Rec.) also (Horton Ms.):
5505 Marion Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
5506 Mabel Austin Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1886; d. Mar. 4, 1915 at Worcester; m. Walter Bruce Gibson.
5509 Ruth Isabelle Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1892.


Children, b. Somerville, Mass.:

2998 Mary Eddy (John, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. in Rutland, N. Y.; m. Horace Wilcox, in 1857.

Children:
i Herbert J. Wilcox.
ii A dau., who m. A. T. Frink.


Children, b. in Shutesbury:
ii Etta Jane Younnie, b. May 14, 1866; m. Walter D. Cowles.


Children, b. in Shutesbury (Fam. Rec.):
5512 Lewis George Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1867.
5513 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1869.
444

The Eddy Family in America


Children, by first wife:
+5518 Harry Barker Eddy.
5519 Jennie Eddy; m. George W. Libby.


Children:
i William Ernest Fitz, b. June 19, 1858; m. Viola E. Sherman. He lived on the Eddy farm in Burrillville. Later he was on the Butterfly Farm in Lincoln, R. I. He is now in charge of the Riverside Cemetery in Pawtucket. They have two children, Ernest Sherman and Harold Salisbury Fitz.
ii Arthur Salisbury Fitz, b. Mar. 24, 1860; m. Delia Malvina Richardson of Douglas, Mass. He d. 1911. They had four children.
iii Eddy Eustace Fitz, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Minnie Love Wheldon of East Prov. He m. (2) Lillian Metzger of Providence. He is superintendent in one of the departments in the Nicholson File Co. He had two children by the first wife, Helen Eddy Fitz and Eric Wheldon Fitz.
iv Howard Whittier Fitz, b. Mar. 6, 1866; m. Emily Viall Alyn. He is vice-president of the Slater Trust Co., Pawtucket. They had two children, Priscilla (d. in infancy) and Richard Arnold Fitz.
vi Emeline Eddy Fitz, b. Aug. 2, 1876. Unmar. She is now a teacher of French in the Pawtucket High School. She is a graduate of Brown University.


Children:
i Louisa E. Salisbury, b. Apr. 5, 1871.
ii Alice Frances Salisbury, b. Oct. 26, 1875.


Children:
5521 Ernest Arthur Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1886, at St. Louis.
5522 Marjorie Eliza Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1888, at St. Louis.

Children, b. at Guilford (incomplete list):


Children:
   i Lucy Myrtle Eason, b. Nov. 23, 1869.
   ii Warren Vernon Eason, b. Apr. 9, 1874; d. May 21, 1902.


Children, b. in Newfane, Vt.:
   i Ralph Walter Hescock, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
   ii Robert Eddy Hescock, b. July 14, 1894; m. Esther Barrett. Their son, Gilbert Henry Hescock, was b. in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 29, 1924.


Children:
   i Paul Harold Grout, b. Apr. 9, 1895, at Stratton, Vt.; m. Catherine Starr.
   iii Ethelyn Charlotte Grout, b. June 1904, at West Townshend, Vt.; m. Leslie Rhoades.


Children:
   5526 Margaret Jennie Eddy, b. June 4, 1912, at Newfane, Vt.


Children:
   i Rupert George Williams, b. Dec. 22, 1903, at W. Townshend, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1924, at Londonderry, Vt., Mabel Louise Davis; dau. of Walter and Nellie H. (Stoddard) Davis. They have a dau., Joyce Mabel Williams, b. May 25, 1925, at Londonderry.
   ii Maurice Keith Williams, b. Dec. 31, 1913, at Londonderry.

Children:
2. Eleanor Grace Dunbar, b. May 20, 1913, at Brattleboro.

3024 Andalusia Eddy (George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 20, 1828; d. 1875, in Lexington, Mo.; m. Jesse W. Schofield.

Children:
4. Lynn J. Schofield, b. May 14, 1867; m. Edith M. . . . He lived at Warrensburg, Mo.

3027 Lucian Crane Eddy (George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. 1905, at Anardarko, Okla.; m. 1866 or 1868, Amy Snow; b. Nov. 16, 1842, in Ohio, probably at Chardon Falls; d. May 8, 1919, at Topeka, Kan. About 1849, he went to Eddyville, Ia., where he had an uncle. He worked for the Union Pacific R.R. He enlisted in the First Neb. Co. K cavalry and served to the end of the war.

Children, b. at Pella, Ia.:
5527 George Harrison Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. Ema Butler. They lived in General, Neb.
5528 Ernestine Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. T. H. Richardson.
5529 Jessie Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1872; m. A. L. Campbell.
5530 Grace Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1875. She lived in Hollenburg, Kan.
5531 Ralph Waldo Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1881; m. July 15, 1916, Katherine Keim, b. Sept. 4, 1889, at Cornelius, Oreg.; dau. of Jacob and Anna Keim. They lived in Lometa, Cal.
5532 De Lestr Eddy Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1883; m. Mar. 3, 1905, Mary Tate, b. Apr. 23, 1888, at Chandler, Okla.; dau. of A. P. and M. E. Tate.
5533 Abby Eddy, b. about 1885.


Children:
5534 George Washington Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
5535 Edith Mae Eddy, b. July 23, 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1899, at Utica, N. Y.
5536 Gordon C. Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1879; d. young.
5537 Reba Isabel Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
5539 Basil Clifton Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

3036 Anastasia Eddy (George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 6, 1850, at Pharsalia, N. Y.; m. George R. Carpenter of Clinton, N. Y. They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child, b. in Clinton:
5540 O. C. Eddy Carpenter, b. Apr. 3, 1879.

Children:
5541 Russell W. Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Hamilton; m. Laura Alexander.
5542 George Brown Eddy, b. July 2, 1859, at Hamilton.
5544 Frank Hamilton Eddy, b. Oct. 1868, at Hamilton; m. Nellie King.
5545 Walter Scott Eddy, b. Nov. 1873, at Hamilton; m. Nettie Gibson.


Child:
5546 Charles Eddy. He lives in Iowa.

3041 Lucy Ann Eddy (Warner, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1892; m. . . . Orvis.

Child (Horton Ms.):
Adelbert Rodek Orvis.


Child (Horton Ms. 616):
Silas G. Clark.


He was a carpenter by trade, but later bought a farm which he worked successfully. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He was a kindly, generous man and very charitable. The Townsends were one of the earliest families in Cape May.

Children:
5547 Warner Leomig Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1869.


Children:
5550 Calvin W. Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1850.
5551 Walter E. Eddy, b. July 20, 1862.
5552 S. Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1870.
5553 Burt W. Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Daisy Ingalls, b. 1877, at Merrillsville, N. Y.; dau. of Addison and Ella (Harrington) Ingalls.

Children:
  i. Clarence W. Brooks, b. 1853; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

3049 Frances Maria Brooks (Beulah Eddy, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 6, 1834; m. Mar. 15, 1854, Henry G. Mallard, of Orange, Mass.

  Children:
  i. Sarah Mallard, b. June 6, 1856.

3050 Henry Coleman Brooks (Beulah Eddy, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 12, 1836; m. June 8, 1857, Irene C. Putnam.

  Children:
  i. Stella Irene Brooks, b. Aug. 23, 1862.


  Children:
  i. Sarah Hortense Brooks, b. Mar. 11, 1870, at Orange; d. Nov. 17, 1918; m. Perry Barker.
  ii. Marcus Dearborn Brooks, b. June 10, 1873, at Orange; m. Louise Wagner of Grand Rapids.


  Children:
  i. Eddy Saben.
  ii. Nellie I. Saben.
  iii. Alice M. Saben.


  Children:
  +5555 Charles Stearns Eddy.
  +5556 Maverette Lucretia Eddy.


  Child:

Children, b. East Troy:
5558 CORA ESTELLE EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1866.  
5559 ELWIN LOREN EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1869.  
5560 CHARLES URIAL EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1871.  
5561 EARL URIAL EDDY, b. Aug. 17, 1873.  
5562 MAE BELLE EDDY, b. June 24, 1875.  
5563 GUY GILBERT EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1877.  
5565 IRVING CHESTER EDDY, b. July 8, 1880.  
5566 CLAYTON CLIFFORD EDDY, b. June 27, 1882.  
5567 EDITH PEARL EDDY, b. May 8, 1884.  

3067 Helen Eddy (Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 26, 1853, at East Troy, Wis.; m. May 20, 1878, Charles Albert Stewart; son of Capt. Benjamin and Martha (Homes) Stewart.  

Children:
   i. ALBERT W. STEWART, b. Mar. 6, 1879; d. Mar. 28, 1892.  
   ii. EDITH ESTELLE STEWART, b. Feb. 26, 1885.  
      ii. HELEN EDDY STEWART, b. June 25, 1894; m. WILBUR I. COX. They have a dau., Edith Mae Cox, b. May 7, 1921.  

3070 George Earl Eddy (George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Jan. 9, 1861, at Londonderry, Vt.; m. Mar. 4, 1882, South Windham, Vt., Caroline Lydia Mack; b. about 1862; dau. of Archibald Hollis and Lydia Maria (Gould) Mack.  

Children:
   i. GEORGE VERE EDDY, b. June 9, 1883, at Bellows Falls, Vt.  
   ii. ARCHIBALD HOLLIS EDDY, b. Oct. 2, 1885, at Windham.  
   iii. EDWARD EARL EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1887, at Bellows Falls.  
   iv. ERNEST RICHARD EDDY, b. May 12, 1890, at Bellows Falls.  
   vi. HAROLD MERLE EDDY, b. July 13, 1897, at Windham.  


He was educated in the public schools of the town. He enlisted in the 13th unattached Mass. Infantry for three months, but was called to garrison duty only in the forts of Boston Harbor. He went into business and became the accountant and treasurer of a large manufacturing corporation.  

Children:
5575 HARRISON PRESCOTT EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1870, at Millbury.  
5576 WILLIAM CLIFTON EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1875, at Worcester.  
5577 ERNEST JUSTUS EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1878; m. Apr. 19, 1919, at Washington, D.C., HELEN ELIZABETH SHOLES, b. May 1, 1887; dau. of De Ver and Delphina (Clark) Sholes. He is a graduate of Dartmouth.
The Eddy Family in America


Mr. Briggs lived in Millbury, where he was a selectman. Later, he went to Boston, where he was connected with the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co. He lived in Cambridge. He was greatly interested in genealogy and collected a large amount of valuable information, which he had catalogued and gave to the R. I. Historical Society. This contains gravestone records from nearly 300 cemeteries scattered throughout R. I. This is an invaluable collection for the R. I. historical student. Mrs. Briggs was a graduate of the Oread Collegiate Institute of Worcester, one of the very early schools to give a college education to girls.

Children, b. in Millbury:
5578 Florence Elizabeth Briggs, b. June 28, 1874; d. Apr. 23, 1875.
5580 Sarah Marie Briggs, b. Mar. 23, 1880.

3078 Edgar James Eddy (Orrin, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. May 11, 1914, at Proctorsville, Vt. (the V.R. gives May 9, 1909, which is probably the correct date; the other was sent by a descendant); m. Mar. 22, 1892, at Claremont, Vt., Emma M. Heald of Cavendish, Vt.; b. about 1863; dau. of Otis and Rose Heald.

Children, b. at Cavendish:
5581 Mildred M. Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
5583 Herbert Orrin Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1896 or 1897.
5584 Bessie R. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1898.
5585 Doris E. Eddy, b. July 8, 1901.

3080 Newton Warren Eddy (Orrin, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 23, 1864, at Stratton, Vt. (V.R.); m. (1) Minnie Forrester; b. June 7, 1859, at Stratton; d. July 11, 1885 (V.R.). She was dau. of Henry P. and Lucy (Sprague) Forrester. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1891, Jennie (Shattuck) Dannett; dau. of George W. and Fannie J. Shattuck (V.R.). He m. (3) May 26, 1900, Nellie S. (Page) Wilson; dau. of Clarence C. and Mary (Goss) Page; b. about 1863 at Isle au Haut, Me.

Child, by second wife:
5586 Arlie Jane Dannett Eddy, b. May 22, 1894.


Children, b. in Londonderry (order of birth not known):
5588 Alvaratha Minnie Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. (1) Frederick; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1899, Herbert Ainsworth, b. 1873; son of Homer and Mary (Martin) Ainsworth. They live in Montpelier, Vt.
5589 Lydia Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
5591 Idella M. Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1876, at Stratton, Vt.

Children, by first wife:


Children:

3085 Frank Henry Eddy (Asa, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 16, 1851; m. (1) Lottie Ferguson, of N. Y., who d. Jan. 29, 1896; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1914, Victoria Anna Cushman. He lives in Holland, N. Y. and is a carpenter and builder.

Children:
- 5595 Frederick Asa Eddy, b. June 18, 1918.

3087 Marie Stowell Eddy (Asa, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 11, 1860, at Windham, Vt. (V.R.); m. (1) Frank W. Bemis, on Sept. 6, 1876, at Wardsboro, Vt. He was b. about 1854; son of Henry C. and Maria (Hale) Bemis. She m. (2) May 31, 1880, Hugh Johnson; son of Stephen and Agnes (Monroe) Johnson of Montreal. She m. (3) June 20, 1906, Llewellyn A. Trussell, at Wardsboro. He was b. at Sterling, Mass.; son of Augustus and Abbie (Buttrick) Trussell. This was his third marriage.

Children:
- 5597 Ethel Anna Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1882, at Montreal.
- 5599 Nettie Dale Johnson, b. Apr. 9, 1886; d. Oct. 12, 1921.

3090 Elmer Albert Eddy (Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 4, 1855, at Athol, Mass.; m. June 5, 1880, at Somerset, Vt., Inez T. Pike; b. Sept. 12, 1855, at Stratton; dau. of Moses and Dorcas (Grout) Pike. He was a lumberman. Later he became the town-clerk, and a selectman. He is now the owner of the Green Mountain House.

Children, b. at Stratton, Vt.:
- 5600 Herman Elmer Eddy, b. June 13, 1881.
- 5601 Mabel Inez Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1885; d. Feb. 16, 1886, at Stratton.
- 5602 Ethel Ann Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1887. She is the superintendent of schools of a district comprising four towns. She resides in Brattleboro.

Children, b. in Brattleboro:
5604 Annie Wheeler Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

3093 Burt Henry Eddy (Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Jan. 3, 1867, at Manchester, Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1907, at Laurel Springs, N. J., Helen Magdalene Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1882, at Moorestown, N. J.; dau. of Rev. Thomas Chalkley and Annie Washington (Eisele) Davis of Milford, Del. He is a graduate of Colgate University and was ordained at Locke, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1897. At present he is pastor of the Baptist Church at New Berlin, N. Y. He has previously served in Jersey Shore, Pa., and Vincennes, Vt.

Children:
5605 Miriam Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1908, Charlestown, Penn. She lives in New Berlin.
5607 Laura Clarice Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1912, Westfield, Penn.

3097 William Joseph Eddy (William, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 20, 1866, at Stratton, Vt.; m. June 11, 1899, at Victor, Mont., Retta Matilda Roll, b. Oct. 15, 1882, at Osborne, Kan. She d. in Lewiston, Mont. She was dau. of Thomas and Laura A. (Jenison) Roll. He lives in Victor, where he has a ranch of 160 acres.

Children:
5608 Alice Hazel Eddy, b. May 20, 1900, at Victor; m. John Victor Smith and they reside in North Bend, Oreg.
5609 Clarence Will Eddy, b. May 20, 1901, at Victor; m. Marguerite Smith. He lives at Victor.
5615 Laura Jean Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1920, at Missoula.

3098 Flora Belle Eddy (Phineas, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 8, 1861, at Millbury, Mass.; m. (1) Watson S. French. She m. (2) Leslie C. Fuller on Nov. 26, 1890, at Townshend, Vt. He was b. about 1863; son of William H. and Lydia (Maynard) Fuller. She m. (3) July 8, 1901, John Patton, b. about 1877, at Providence; son of John and Annie (Smith) Patton.

Children, by first husband:
i Winfield Earl French, b. 1883; d. Apr. 5, 1901, at Brattleboro.
iii Flora French, b. Aug. 21, 1887, at Townshend.
iv Lilla Dell French, b. 1888, at Townshend; m. at Brattleboro. May 17, 1908, Joseph Paul; son of Bruno and Fannie (La Bonte) Paul. He was b. 1881 at Turners Falls, Mass.
Children, by second husband (incomplete):
   v RUBY FRANCENIA FULLER, b. Feb. 3, 1895, at Wilmington, Vt.

3102 Ella Louise Eddy (Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1887, John W. Custer, who d. May, 1905. She m. (2) Henry Mills on June 17, 1908.

Children:
   5616 WILLIAM WARREN CUSTER, b. July 22, 1888.
   5617 CLINTON CLEON CUSTER, b. July 22, 1890; m. AMY GILMER. They have no children.
   5619 ORRIN ORRA CUSTER, b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. Sept. 2, 1920, LYDIA COLLINS.
   5620 ADELIA ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. Apr. 11, 1900.
   5621 JEROME JOHN CUSTER, b. June 14, 1902; d. Mar. 28, 1903.
   5622 VERA ELLA CUSTER, b. Apr. 9, 1905.

3103 William Henry Eddy (Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 26, 1869, New Germany, Minn.; m. Dec. 23, 1896, at Howard Lake, Minn., Ida C. A. Little of Howard Lake. She was b. in Rochester, N. Y.; dau. of David and . . . (Beckwith) Little. He is the proprietor of the Howard Lake and Victor Nurseries and also a breeder of Jersey cattle and Jersey hogs.

Children, b. at Howard Lake, Minn.:
   5624 EDWIN DAVID EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1897.
   5625 EVA ALMEDA EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1897 (twin).
   5626 PAUL LEWIS EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1899. He was on the “Agamemnon” in the World War.
   5627 LYDIA P. EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1901; m. ROLAND C. TEMPLE.
   5628 ELLA E. EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1904.
   5629 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1907 (triplet).
   5630 HOWARD WILLARD EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1907 (triplet).
   5631 IDA IRIS EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1907 (triplet).

3105 Susan C. Eddy (Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. July 9, 1899, Z. E. Strong. They reside in Minneapolis.

Children:
   i FRANK STRONG, b. June 26, 1903.
   ii DORIS STRONG, b. Apr. 29, 1909.

3107 Lyman Alcetas Eddy (Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 6, 1874; m. May 7, 1900, Minnie Santer. He is a farmer in Anamoose, N. Dak.

Children:
   5632 LEMUEL EDDY, b. May 11, 1905.
   5633 EVELINE EDDY, b. June 27, 1907.
   5635 VICTOR EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1912.

3109 Phineas Emery Eddy (Erastus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 17, 1876; m. Jan. 2, 1903, Hannah Nelson, whose parents were of Sweden. He lives at Howard Lake, Minn.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
5636 Erwin Eddy, b. May 7, 1905.
5638 Elmer Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1910.
5639 Thelma Eddy, b. May 31, 1913.


Children, b. Howard Lake:
   iii Beulah Elizabeth Wildung, b. Nov. 1, 1914.


Children:
   +5641 Mary Ann Eddy, b. July 3, 1844, at Winchendon.

3120 Hannah Maria Eddy (William, Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 2, 1825, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) Apr. 2, 1846, at Royalston (V.R.), Daniel Mason, b. about 1822; d. 1859, at Haverhill, Mass. She m. (2) Apr. 15, 1866, Rodney A. Phippen, who had been the husband of her sister.

Children:
   i Warren E. Mason.
   ii Elizabeth A. Mason.


Children:
   5642 Anna Maria Eddy, b. June 15, 1856.

3127 George W. Eddy (Gibbs, Abraham, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 16, 1832, at Royalston, Mass. (V.R.); m. Elizabeth H. McCurdy of St. Georges, Bermuda.

Children:

Children:
5647 ALEXANDER EDDY, d. in infancy.
5648 THOMAS WILSON EDDY, d. in infancy.
5649 JOHN CIPSON EDDY.
5650 SALLY ELEANOR EDDY, m. MARSHALL C. KURFEES (or DURFEES).
5651 WILLIAM EVREMONT EDDY.
5652 SAMUEL LOWERY EDDY.

3131 Lynch Terryl Eddy (Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 9, 1832 or 1833, at Shelby Co., Ky.; d. in Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Dec. 1860, at Comfort, Tex., Frances Rebecca Giles, who d. Sept. 15, 1888, at Jacksonville. She was dau. of William and Sarah (Young) Giles. He was a physician and spent a greater part of his life practicing in Louisville, Ky.

Children:
+5653 WILLIAM MARCELLEUS EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1861.
+5655 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
5657 CLAUDE ROY EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. STELLA ... He lives at Whittier, Cal.


Children:
5658 LEWIS EVREMONT EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at New Washington, Ind. Unmar. He is a doctor.
5659 MARY FRANCIS EDDY, b. 1862, at Eminence, Ky.; m. Mar. 22, 1884, F. JOHNSON.
+5660 RICHARD BAXTER EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1863, at Eminence.
5661 ALBERT LEE EDDY, b. July 26, 1865, at New Washington; m. FANNIE BELLE PERRY.


Children, b. in Eminence:
5662 Child, d. in infancy.
5663 ALVA P. EDDY, b. June 18, 1870.
5664 HERBERT GRAYSON EDDY, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
+5665 LUCY AMANDA EDDY, b. May 24, 1874.
5666 SALLY MART EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

3134 Camden Ballard Eddy (Alexander, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 15, 1841, in Kentucky; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Elinor T. Letherman, b. Jan. 8, 1843, in Kentucky; d. Oct. 18, 1895; dau. of J. H. and Amanda Letherman. He is a physician at San Bernardino, Cal. During the great fire in San Francisco his old Family Bible was burned. This was a great treasure. It was printed in old style letters, and had been given to him by his mother. It contained a history of the family. He remembers that his mother was a grandniece of Daniel Boone and that she was born in his old fort.
Children:
5667 MINNIE EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1865, in Kentucky.
5668 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
5669 ALICE EDDY, b. May 24, 1870, in Kentucky.

3136 Mary Jane Eddy (James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 10, 1829, in Davis Co., Ky.; d. Nov. 20, 1898, at Atlanta, Ill.; m. (1) in 1848, James Harris; d. 1850; m. (2) James Nickles (Nichols). They lived in Clinton, Champaign Co., Ill.

Children:
  i OSCAR EDDY HARRIS.
  ii JAMES NICHOLS.
  iii JOHN NICHOLS. He lives in Corydon, Ia.
  iv GEORGE NICHOLS.


Children:
+5670 EVERMONT EDDY, b. June 3, 1867.
+5671 MELVIN EDDY, b. June 26, 1869.


Children, b. in Atlanta:
+5672 JAMES WILSON EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1862.
+5673 WILLIAM AARON EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1864.
5674 ELIZABETH BURILLA EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1868. Unmar. She is a graduate of Eureka College and taught school for a number of years. She is now deputy county auditor for Clark Co., Ia.
+5675 SHELBY MOODY EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1870.
5676 WINNIFRED HELEN EDDY, b. May 2, 1872; m. Mar. 1905, JOHN CHANCY, who d. in 1921. She lives in Osceola, Ia. They had no children.
+5677 FLORENCE MATTIE EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
5678 CLARENCE LEROY EDDY, b. Oct. 26, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1908, at Weldon, LILLIAN VIOLA CHAPMAN; dau. of Reuben Dewain and Mary Evalina (Williams) Chapman. They have no children. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Illinois. From 1900 to 1907 he was interested in the location, construction and maintenance of railways in the west and south west. From 1907 he has been an instructor of railway engineering at the Case School of Applied Science, at Cleveland, Ohio. He has furnished many of the records for this branch of the family.

3139 Amanda Helen Eddy (James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 6, 1840, in Davis Co., Ky.; m. Jacob P. Hawes. She died at Atlanta, Ill., Nov. 23, 1929.

Child:
  CORA HAWES.

Children:
+5679 Thomas Frank Howser, b. May 27, 1865.

Child, b. at Atlanta:
+5682 Maude Applegate, b. June 18, 1871.

Child:
+5683 Olive Montjoy, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

Child, by first wife:
Children, by second wife:
5685 William Clare Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1874.
5686 Helen M. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1876.
5688 Ralph Eddy, b. June 26, 1881; d. 1887.
5689 Emma Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1883; d. young.

Child:
+5690 Ellsworth Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1869, in Iowa Co., Ia.

3159 Angeline Cynthia Eddy (Silas, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 9, 1834, at Landgrove, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1852, at Rockingham, Vt., Elijah Simonds of Peru, Vt. She m. (2) Calvin Williams, on Jan. 30, 1872. He was a farmer of Peru, b. about 1843; son of Benjamin and Abigail Williams. She m. (3) Isaac Cochran.
Children:
i Blanche E. Simonds, b. about 1865; m. Wesley E. Hains of Peru, b. about 1860 in Portland, Me.; son of Jacob Hains.
ii Affa Ayr Simonds, b. 1858 in Peru; m. Farnum; d. Sept. 30, 1913.

3160 Royal Jerome Eddy (Silas, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 16, 1842, at Winhall, Vt.; d. May 6, 1915, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Elizabeth Sanford, who was b. about 1848, at Schaghticoke, N. Y. She was
The Eddy Family in America

dau. of D. B. and M. H. Sanford. The Memorial Encyclopedia of New York has a long article on his life. He was a doctor.

Children:
- **5691 DAVID JEROME EDDY.** He lives in Glens Falls.
- **5692 SANFORD S. EDDY,** b. about 1881, in Glens Falls, N. Y.


He was born in the old homestead and after acquiring what education he could at the public schools, he began at the age of 15 years to teach school. He continued to teach until he graduated from Middlebury College. He then determined to study medicine. He entered Harvard, but after one year there he was persuaded by Dr. Seely to continue the work in Burlington. Following his work there he took up post-graduate work and surgery at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. He then returned to Burlington and became an assistant to Dr. Seely. He settled in Middlebury, married the daughter of his professor and associate, whom he succeeded upon the latter's retirement. Dr. Eddy's practice extended beyond Addison Co., often over the border into New York and Canada. He is the oldest living graduate of Middlebury College and one of the oldest from the "Burlington Medical College," now a part of the Univ. of Vermont. He has practised for 61 years and is still strong and vigorous. During his long and active life he has seen great strides made in his profession. He used ether for the first time in 1867 when the patient was his own father. He owned the first clinical thermometer used in Vermont. He has brought over 2200 children into the world, and by specializing in children's diseases, he has won an enviable reputation among the physicians of the state. He now lives with his son in Middlebury, in one of those delightful colonial homes for which the state is famous. (See Bulletin No. 13.)

Children, b. Middlebury:
- **5693 Daughter,** b. and d. Aug. 15, 1870.


Children:
- **5696 ALICE ABIGAIL EDDY,** b. Sept. 22, 1864, at Winhall. She lives in Boston.
- **5697 MILTON HARRISON EDDY,** b. July 14, 1869, at Townshend.
- **5698 MERRITT OTIS EDDY,** b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Townshend.

3164 Otis German Eddy (Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 19, 1839, at Winhall, Vt.; m. June 7, 1866, at Winhall (V.R.), Lydia A. Sheldon, b. Oct. 9, 1842, at Landgrove, Vt.; dau. of Franklin W. Sheldon. He has spent all his life on the homestead farm of his ancestors, where he and all his family were born and is now living there with his daughter who is married and aids with the administration of the estate.

Child:
- **5700 MINNIE ESTELLE EDDY,** b. Mar. 10, 1867, at Winhall.

Child:
A. J. Ripley.


Child:
Effie Waity Percy. She lives in Townshend, Vt.


Children:


Child, by first wife:

Children, by second wife, b. at Townshend, Vt.:


Children (Fam. Rec.):

3178 Edwin Albert Eddy (Nathaniel, Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. May 1854, at Providence; d. June 9, 1894, at Pawtucket (V.R.); m. Sept. 12, 1876, at Providence, Isabella Margaret Berry, b. 1855; dau. of Stephen and Mary E. Berry (V.R.).
Children (so far as could be gathered from the V.R.):

5701 Edwin Albert Eddy, b. July 15, 1877 (V.R.); d. Jan. 31, 1920, at Pawtucket (V.R.); m. (1) July 22, 1896, at Pawtucket (V.R.), Mattie D. Huling; dau. of Stephen and Josephine Huling. He m. (2) Dec. 27, 1900, Alice Mildred Smith (V.R.); dau. of Silas and Ella J. Smith (V.R.).

5702 Mabel Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1880; m. Feb. 21, 1901, John Smith (V.R.). He was b. in Chicopee, about 1880; son of William and Sarah A. Smith.

5703 Ethel May Eddy, b. May 9, 1884, at Pawtucket. R. l.; m. Nov. 7, 1905, at Providence, Hiram Howard Taylor, b. in England, about 1871; son of John and Betsey Taylor (V.R.).

5704 Edna Earl Eddy, b. May 9, 1884 (twin).

5705 Marion Gertrude Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1889; d. Aug. 1891.

3180 Irving Nathaniel Eddy (Nathaniel, Silas, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 22, 1859, at Providence (Cranston V.R.); d. Nov. 14, 1906, at Providence; m. Aug. 25, 1885, Amy F. Blaisdell Shippee, b. Warwick, R. l.; d. Dec. 29, 1910, at Barrington, R. I. She was dau. of George . . . (It is not clear whether Shippee or Blaisdell was the maiden name of Amy.)

Children, b. in Providence:

5706 Ethel K. Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1886 (V.R.).


Children, b. in Oxford (Converse Gen.):

i Mary Dulcinea Fitts, b. Nov. 1, 1872.

ii Jotham Allen Fitts, b. June 12, 1875.

3185 Byron Edgar Eddy (Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Webster, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1927; m. May 12, 1886, at Boston, Flora Elizabeth Buttrick, b. Dec. 20, 1864, at Medford, Mass.; dau. of Albert Henry and Esmeralda Celeste (Gordon) Buttrick. He carries on a grocery, hardware and butcher's business in East Woodstock, Conn. He lives in a large colonial house. On the grounds was one of the Revolutionary elms planted in 1776, which he was obliged to cut down recently.

Children:


+5711 Mabel Buttrick Eddy, b. July 20, 1889, at Woodstock.


+5713 Ralph Thurston Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1896, at Woodstock.

5714 Clara Foskett Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1899; m. July 6, 1922, at East Woodstock, Conn., Benjamin Maxwell Cox; son of Charles and Ella Rebecca (Wiggins) Cox.

5715 Ray Emerson Eddy, b. May 20, 1904, at Woodstock, Conn.
3187 Nathaniel Henry Eddy (Emerson, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 30, 1845, at West Millbury; d. Dec. 31, 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mary Jane Gage of Webster, Mass.; who d. in 1923, at Groton, N. Y.

Children:
5716 Nettie Maude Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1870; d. aged 11 years.
+5717 Charles Clifton Eddy, b. May 27, 1872, at Brockton, Mass.


Children, b. at Oxford, Mass.:
+5718 Horatio Bardwell Eddy, b. May 28, 1880.


Children:
5720 Anne Myrtle Eddy, b. 1882 or 1883 at Kansas City.
5721 Charles Eddy.


Children:
i Charles Burnett Pond. He lives in New Jersey, and has two children.
ii John Pond, d. in infancy.
iii Eliza F. Pond, d. 1911; m. Matthew Adgate. They have a dau., Evelyn.
iv Samuel Niles Pond. He lives in Woodbury, Conn.

3204 Daniel Emerson Pond (Mary Eddy, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 12, 1841, at Providence, d. in Monticello, La.; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Harriet Pickering. He m.;

Children, by first wife:
i Emma Louisa Pond, m. William B. Milner.

Children, by second wife:
ii John E. Pond.
iii Margaret Pond.
iv Mary Pond.
v George Pond.


Child:
Edward Forrester Mann, b. May 5, 1883, at Worcester; m. Oct. 10, 1912, Bertha Wyatt Dyer; dau. of Edward Norris and Frances Eveline (Bartlett) Dyer. They have no children.

Children:
   i CLAYTON R. BURT, b. Apr. 22, 1896, at Providence.
   iii NORMAN R. BURT, b. Nov. 1902. He lives in Rockford, Ill.


Children, b. at Providence:
   5722 WARREN E. EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1921.
   5723 MARION FRANCES EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1926.


Child:

3224 Albert Leslie Eddy (Albert, Rufus, Parley, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 1, 1879, at Oxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, MABEL ETHEL STREETER.

Children:
   5725 HOWARD LESLIE EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1909.
   5726 RUTH LOUISE EDDY, b. June 11, 1917.


Child:

3227 Park Benjamin (Park Benjamin, Park Benjamin, David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. May 11, 1849; d. 1922.

Children:
   i PARK BENJAMIN.
   ii ROMEYN P. BENJAMIN.
   iii GLADYS BENJAMIN, m. FRED GODDARD.
   iv MARGERY BENJAMIN, m. GLENNY.
   v DOROTHY BENJAMIN, m. (1) ENRICO CARUSO; (2) CAPT. ERNEST INGRAM.
      Their children are Gloria Caruso and Jacqueline Ingram.

3228 Walter Romeyn Benjamin (Park Benjamin, Park Benjamin, David Benjamin, John Benjamin, John Benjamin, Joseph Benjamin, Abigail Eddy, William), b. Sept. 24, 1854, at Guilford, Conn.; m.
(1) Caroline A. Reed, d. June 21, 1892; dau. of Thomas and Mary
Anne (Webb) Reed. He m. (2) Nov. 1, 1899, Rachele Maria
Carolina Touissant de St. Secque; dau. of Baron Oltairario de St.
Secque and Katherine Avezzana, his wife, of Florence.

Children, by first wife:

Children, by second wife:
3 Ottavia Benjamin, b. 1901; m. E. B. Smith.
4 Celia Benjamin, b. 1903; m. Edward C. Delafield.
5 Mary Benjamin, b. 1905.
6 Yolande Romeyn Benjamin, b. 1914.

3231 Sewall Chapman Cobb (Love Dunbar, Jane Butler, Jane
Coffin, Enoch Coffin, Beulah Eddy, John, Samuel, William), b. July
23, 1828, at Warren, Me.; d. Apr. 7, 1902, in Florida; m. Dec. 12,
1850, Margaretta Raeburn, b. Dec. 3, 1830, at Warren; d. Feb. 24,
1911, at Newton Highlands; dau. of Dr. Thomas and Ann Church
(Burton) Raeburn.

Children:
+5727 i Annie Raeburn Cobb, b. Sept. 6, 1851, in South Boston, Mass.

ii Angie Maria Cobb, b. 1855; d. in infancy.

3237 Randall Baker Eddy (Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah,
Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 26, 1814, at Doug-
las, Mass.; d. Feb. 21, 1886; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1841, Amanda Arilla
Briggs; b. July 22, 1822; d. Nov. 4, 1851; dau. of Phineas and Nancy
Briggs. He m. (2) Sarah Briggs; b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1888;
dau. of Phineas and Nancy Briggs. When over 14, he chose
Benjamin Whiting for his guardian. (Worcester Prob.) His name
appears in the Worcester Registry of Deeds in land transactions in
Douglas, Mass.

Children:
5729 Stephen Phineas Eddy, b. Feb. 29, 1844, at Danielson, Conn.
5730 Lois Annette Eddy, b. Sept. 23 or 26, 1845, at Douglas.
5731 George Eli Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1847, at Douglas.

3238 Uranah Buffum Eddy (Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah,
Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 14, 1818, at Doug-
las, Mass. (Mendon Rec.); m. (1) May 8, 1836, at Mendon (V.R.),
Seth Taft. She m. (2) Leander Thompson. They were both living
in 1851.

Children:
1 Sylvester Taft, m. Patience Warner.
2 Urania Taft, m. Duty Caswell and had two children, Urania and Duty.
3 Ellen Taft.

3240 Erastus Eddy (Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1829, in Douglas, Mass.; m.
Aug. 12, 1852, Elizabeth Rainy; b. in Noble Co., Ohio. He d. Oct.
30, 1910. They settled in Coal Run, O., about 1838 and later were
in Marietta.
Children:

+5734 Charles William Eddy.  
35735 Elvin Parker Eddy. He was a dentist. Unmar.


Children:

iii. Stephen Jenne, b. May 14, 1844; d. Aug. 19, 1902, aged 58 years. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
iv. Lenora E. Jenne, b. Jan. 21, 1849, at Coal Run, Ohio; m. William Storey, son of Michel and Clarissa (Wilson) Storey. She lives at Coal Run, Ohio.


Children (Eddy Gen. 1880) b. at Ithaca:

5739 Clark Eddy, b. July 30, 1843; d. Jan. 18, 1865 of wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg.

5740 Sarah Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 8, 1845.
5741 James Otis Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1847.
5742 Anna Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1848. Unmar. She lived at Whitmore Lake.
5743 John Matthewson Eddy, b. June 16, 1851, at Richfield.


Children:

5744 George Thomas Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
5746 Albert Matthewson Eddy, b. May 2, 1843.
5747 Ezra Cary Eddy, b. May 22, 1846; d. Mar. 9, 1851, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:
5749 Susan Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1846, at Charlotte, N. Y.
5750 Willard Tracy Eddy, b. June 16, 1849, at Ithaca.
5751 Alice Eddy, b. June 17, 1859, at West Hoboken, N. J.

3248 Lothrop Storrs Eddy (Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 1, 1814; d. Nov. 9, 1851; m. June 1837, Adaline E. Hargin. He was a master in chancery in New York City. In 1850 he joined a party going to California. He was returning in 1852, when he died and was buried at Acapulco in Mexico.

Children:
5752 Adeline Hargin Eddy, b. Sept. 1838; d. Nov. 29, 1838.
5753 Frances Letelia Eddy, b. 1840; d. 1841, aged 16 mo.
5754 Lothrop Storrs Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1841. In 1880 he was a resident of New York City, where he held a clerical position.

3250 William Matthewson Eddy (Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 10, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1854, at San Francisco; m. (1) May 8, 1844, in Rhode Island, Hannah Anthony. He m. (2) Harriet Ecker. After the death of Mr. Eddy, she m. a Mr. Hawks. In 1880 she was living in San Francisco.

Child:
5755 Charles Ecker Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d. June 16, 1867.


Mr. Eddy was among the pioneers in telegraphy. He is frequently mentioned in the early books on the American Telegraph. Henry M. Field in his book on the Atlantic Cable speaks of him. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the American Telegraph Co., the predecessor of the Western Union.

Children:
5756 Otis Judd Eddy, b. June 30, 1846, at Ithaca.
5757 Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1850, at Bangor, Me.


Children (Eddy Gen. 1880):
iii Mary T. Lathrop, b. Jan. 20, 1850.
vi James William Lathrop, b. July 19, 1856; d. young.

Children:
   i AMELIA ELIZABETH BEARDSLEY, b. Aug. 3, 1848, at Johnston, Wis.
   ii ARTHUR MAXSON BEARDSLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. young at Bradford, Wis.
   iv CLARA BEARDSLEY, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. EDMUND G. BARBIDGE. They had a dau., Jessie Clara, b. July 26, 1875.
   v ANNA CORA BEARDSLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1858, at Prescott, Wis.; d. 1871.


Children:
   i MARY CLARK, b. Aug. 1848; m. CHARLES P. KIRKLAND, JR.
   ii ARTHUR B. CLARK, b. Dec. 1854; d. 1864.
   iii WALTON CLARK, b. 1856; m. Dec. 28, 1880, ALICE MAUD SHAW of Natchez, Miss.
   iv EDWARD BLAYTON CLARK, b. Aug. 1860. He was a cadet at West Point.

3256 Lydia Louise Beardsley (Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Floyd C. Shepard.

Children:
   i MARY LOUISE SHEPARD, b. Apr. 1848; m. GILBERT W. WARREN. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. They had a dau., Jennie Louise, b. 1878, d. 1879.
   ii ALFRED COATES SHEPARD, b. Feb. 1851; m. IDELIA V. OWENS. They had a son, Floyd C. Shepard, b. May 1879.
   iii FANNY CLARK SHEPARD, b. 1853.
   iv HARRY NORTH SHEPARD, b. Feb. 1855; d. 1874.
   v ELIZABETH B. SHEPARD, b. Feb. 1857; m. FREDERICK WILLIAM ARMSTRONG. They had a son, Alexander Floyd Armstrong, b. June 1879.
   vi ROBERT ALDEN SHEPARD, b. Aug. 1859.
   ix GRACE WALTON SHEPARD, b. Apr. 1865.
   x ALICE HYDE SHEPARD, b. Mar. 1867.
   xi FLOYD ORCAS SHEPARD, b. May 1870.


Child:


Children:
   i EDMUND B. UNDERWOOD, b. Mar. 1853, at Humboldt Bay, Cal. He entered the U. S. Navy.
   ii JAMES UNDERWOOD, b. Nov. 1855, at Richfield, N. Y.; d. young.
   iii CHAMPLIN UNDERWOOD, b. 1857.

3259 Anna Raymond Beardsley (Betsey Eddy, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Alexander Seward. They lived in Utica, N. Y.

Children:
   i FREDERICK RAYMOND SEWARD, b. Feb. 27, 1871.
   ii ELLIOTT HUNTINGTON SEWARD, b. May 31, 1874.

When he was about 18 years of age he went to Michigan. In 1844, he moved to Corunna, where he entered the building trade. He built the first frame building at St. Charles, Saginaw Co., and over 200 houses in Jackson. He also built many mills and public buildings in several places, especially in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Child:

ELLEN EDDY, m. ALBERT SMITH. Their children are Nathaniel B. and Perlington B.


Children:

i PHILIP CLARK EDDY of Highland Park, Mich.
ii LEMUEL EDDY of Detroit.
iii JANE EDDY, m. . . . SOULBY of Flint, Mich.
iv ARVILLA EDDY, d. young.


Children:

i LOTTIE EDDY, m. . . . BLAIR of Ypsilanti, Mich.
ii ALICE EDDY, m. . . . WHITAKER.


Children:

5758 JOSEPH PERLINGTON EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
5759 JANE ELIZABETH EDDY, m. CHARLES F. DUTCHER, of Springfield, Mo.

3266 Anna Doty Eddy (Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. June 24, 1899, at Fredericksburg, Va.; m. (1) in 1847, Clement Kemp, b. 1819; son of Jonathan and Laura (Johnson) Kemp; m. (2) July 16, 1882, Edgar Smith. Her children by her first marriage were Adella, who m. . . . Gustin; William; John, who d. in the Spanish-American war; Flossie, who m. . . . Pickell; and May, who m. . . . Ruggles and has two sons, Charles Alfred and John Bailey. By her second marriage, Elizabeth's children were Pearl Iva, b. Apr. 17, 1884; who m. June 30, 1917, Ernest Guy Eddy (See No. 11863); Earl Raymond, d. young; Harry, d. young; and Charles M., who married and has two sons, Linn Charles and Harry Earl.

Child:

ELIZABETH CLORINDA KEMP, b. Mar. 12, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1929, at Durand, Mich.; m. (1) in 1868, ADELBERT BAILEY; m. (2) July 16, 1882, EDGAR SMITH. Her children by her first marriage were Adella, who m. . . . Gustin; William; John, who d. in the Spanish-American war; Flossie, who m. . . . Pickell; and May, who m. . . . Ruggles and has two sons, Charles Alfred and John Bailey. By her second marriage, Elizabeth's children were Pearl Iva, b. Apr. 17, 1884; who m. June 30, 1917, Ernest Guy Eddy (See No. 11863); Earl Raymond, d. young; Harry, d. young; and Charles M., who married and has two sons, Linn Charles and Harry Earl.


Children:

5760 MIRIAM LEE EDDY.
5761 EDNA BROWNING EDDY.
5762 WILLARD WELCH EDDY.
5763 DELLA SPENCER EDDY.

Children, by first wife:
5765 JOHN LIPPITT EDDY, b. May 26, 1863.
5766 MINNIE F. EDDY.
5767 CHARLES BUNDETT EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1871. He is greatly interested in the Near East Relief work and in 1922 was secretary of that organization for the state of Michigan. He has been associated with Henry Morgenthau and Charles Howland on the Refugees Commission created and operated under the League of Nations.

Child, by second wife:
5768 HEWITT C. EDDY, b. July 8, 1892; m. Nov. 29, 1916.

3287 De Witt Clinton Eddy (Enoch, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. on the old Eddy farm in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Caroline Otis of Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Joel A. Otis. His farm is a large one in the section known as Pamela.

Child:
5769 CORA M. EDDY, m. Oct. 21, 1887, EDWARD COLLIGAN.

3288 Eunice P. Eddy (James, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1822, at Rutland, N. Y.; d. 1898; m. William Howland; b. 1809.

Children (Horton Ms.):
i CYRUS HOWLAND, b. 1848, in Rutland, N. Y.; d. 1885, at Evans Mills, N. Y. His children are Mildred E., Agnes M., and Fred W. Howland.
ii WALTER HOWLAND, b. 1858. He lived at Evans Mills. His children are Hazel H., Dorothy E., Stuart W., and Maxon K. Howland.
iii FRED HOWLAND, b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. STELLA HUNGERFORD.

3289 Egbert H. Eddy (James, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1906, at Rutland, N. Y.; m. EMILY HIGBY. He lived on the farm to which his father, James Eddy, then a boy of ten years, came with his father, Enoch Eddy, when the place was almost a wilderness.

Children:
5770 CYNTIA EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. H. A. CROSS of Rutland.
5771 ALICE EDDY.
5772 JAMES EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
5773 NELSON EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1898, ANNA SHANNON. He lives at Evans Mills.

3290 Henry Welch Eddy (Horatio, Enoch, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 13, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1894, at Canova, S. Dak.; m. (1) Jane Lewelling; m. (2) MARY A. HEWITT.

Children:
5774 HORATIO HENDERSON EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1855, at Milwaukee, Oreg.
5775 ELLA JANE EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. CLAUDE B. LEOMARK.
5776 CHARLES ALFRED EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1859; d. young.
5777 ELVA P. EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. INMAN ALDRICH.
5778 ABRAHAM LINCOLN EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. FLORENCE BENEDICT.
5779 CHARLES NELSON EDDY. He resides at Boulder, Col.

Children:
+5780 GEORGE C. EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1871, at Theresa.
+5781 Ida J. Eddy, b. July 18, 1874.
+5782 CHARLES ALFRED EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. young.


Child:
+5783 LILY B. LEARNED, b. Feb. 20, 1872, at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. D. G. Foster. They have a son, Carlton Foster.


An inventory of his property was filed Jan. 5, 1872 (Prob. Bk. 15, p. 249).

(Warwick Deeds 21.101) I, Edward Stafford, for the good will and special regard I have to Uriah Eddy, Jr. of Cranston, grant the use of a lot of land in Warwick where the blacksmith shop near Arnold's bridge formerly stood—to set up a shop or store on, on the westerly side of the so called road leading to Duttee Arnold's, for ten years. Dated May 5, 1834. In Sept. 1858 Uriah sold his rights in the buildings on this leased land.

His administrator sold on Sept. 20, 1873 to B. B. and R. Knight all interests of Uriah Eddy to land and buildings on the highway from Pontiac bridge to the Hiram Booth Hotel.

Children, by first wife:
+5784 SAMUEL EDDY, d. Mar. 12, 1830, aged 5-2-9.
+5785 PHEBE EDDY, b. about 1824 (1850 Census); m. (1) ... TAYLOR; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1868, JAMES RILEY; son of John and Rosanna Riley.

Children, by second wife:
+5786 MARY M. EDDY, b. Dec. 5, 1834, aged 3 yrs. 8 mo.
+5787 HULDAH EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1834, aged 1 yr. 12 days.
+5788 SAMUEL R. EDDY, m. Dec. 21, 1859, at Warwick, ANNA D. WYE, of Cranston. He served in the Civil War.


He left a will dated June 29, 1863 and she left a will dated Jan. 24, 1889.

Children:
+5791 CATHERINE AMELIA EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1822 or 1823.
+5793 WILLIAM ANTHONY EDDY, b. about 1833.
+5794 SARAH J. EDDY, b. about 1833 (twin).
+5795 MARY L. EDDY, b. about 1841; m. DANIEL SWEENEY. They had two daughters.

His will, dated Dec. 5, 1844, mentions "my brother William and his wife Eliza B." After the death of these the property is to go to their "only son" William Anthony Eddy. He first lived in Warwick but later lived on Hog Island in the town of Portsmouth. Query—Did he marry Phebe Hall and have a dau. Dorcas Eddy, who died June 27, 1867?


He owned a farm near Meriden, Ingham Co., Mich. Later he sold this and entered the hotel business and also had an interest in the real estate business in Lansing, Mich.

Children, by first wife:
Three who died in infancy.
5796 Mary Jane Angell, b. May 2, 1841.
5798 Oliver Smith Angell, b. 1844.
5799 Ellen Cornelia Angell, b. May 1846.

Child, by second wife:
5800 Lucy Hicks Angell, b. Sept. 23, 1867.


He was a shoemaker in 1850 and then living in Tinmouth. The Clarendon Deeds contain several transactions in which he took part. In 1848 he lived at Lowell, Mass., but later he returned to Tinmouth. He enlisted in 1863, in the 14th Vermont Regt. and was wounded at Gettysburg. In 1866, he went to Rome, Mich. He returned to Pittsfield, Mass. and remained there until 1875, when he went back to Michigan.

Children:
5803 Eliphalet Wellington Eddy, b. June 9, 1847.
5804 Isaac Sylvanus Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

3317 Henry Eddy (Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1814; m. Dec. 5, 1844, at Clarendon, Vt., Orinda Law. He lived in Wallingford, Vt. She was b. about 1817 (1850 Census); d. Aug. 12, 1880, at Wallingford (V.R.), aged 63 years. She was dau. of John Law.

Child:
(Probably Mary Jane Eddy, and perhaps others.)

3318 Sophia Eddy (Eliphalet, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1818 (1850 Census, also Rutland Prob.); m. John Law, Jr.

Children (incomplete list):
1 John Harrison Law, b. abt. 1848; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1876, Lucy Jane Crossman, b. abt. 1858 in Clarendon; dau. of H. M. and Mary A. (Howard) Crossman. He m. (2) Mar. 3, 1886, Mertie Sophia Parker, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., in 1865; dau. of John B. and Elnora (Lamphear) Parker.


Children:
2. WILLIAM HUXTABLE, b. May 10, 1841; m. SARAH ISAM. They lived in Wisconsin.
3. MARY CHARLOTTE HUXTABLE, b. May 3, 1843; m. JUSTIN WHALEY.


Children:
2. CLARA LOUISE SKEELS, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
3. PHEBE EDDY SKEELS, b. Mar. 5, 1851.

3324 Thomas Eddy Skeels (Phebe Eddy, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1819; m. (1) Phebe Newcomb; m. (2) Cynthia Newcomb.

Children:
1. CHARLES SKEELS.
2. MARY LOVINA SKEELS.


Children:
1. HENRY EUGENE SKEELS, b. May 12, 1851; d. July 1, 1853.
2. CAROLINE LOVINA SKEELS, b. May 22, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1879.
3. CORA MARIA SKEELS, b. Oct. 18, 1855.


Children:
1. CYNTHIA WEAVER WILEY, b. about 1836.
2. JOHN FRANKLIN WILEY, b. in Tinmouth; d. Feb. 8, 1911, aged 67-4-5.
3. FLORA WILEY, b. in Tinmouth; d. Jan. 16, 1896, at Mount Holly, Vt., aged 48-1-27; m. . . . FLANDERS.
4. HARRETT C. WILEY, m. (1) . . . GLEASON; m. (2) Mar. 23, 1876, Moses A. Mead of East Rutland, Vt.; b. in Walpole, N. H., about 1826; son of Abner and Anna (Houghton) Mead.

3334 Anson Eddy (Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. abt. 1822 (1850 Census); d. Sept. 20, 1887, at Wallingford, aged 68-7-14 (V.R.); m. Lucina B. Hart;
b. abt. 1826 (1850 Census); d. Jan. 26, 1897, at Wallingford, aged 69-8-4; dau. of Philo D. and Almira Hart. He was a farmer and lived in Wallingford.

Children:
- 5806 Sylvester A. Eddy, b. abt. 1846 (1850 Census).
- 5807 Mary J. Eddy, b. 1850; d. Jan. 10, 1852, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
- 5808 Charles D. Eddy, b. 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1854, at Wallingford, aged 8 mos.
- 5809 Franklin Dean Eddy, b. abt. 1856, at Wallingford.

3335 David Eddy (Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 31, 1827, at Tinmouth; d. Apr. 17, 1903, at Mount Holly, Vt., aged 78-3-17 (V.R.); m. July 10, 1852, Roxy Jane Croft (also spelled Croff). She was b. Aug. 8, 1835, at Wallingford; d. Dec. 27, 1901, aged 65-4-19; dau. of Samuel Eddy and Joanna (Thompson) Croft. Samuel Eddy Croft was son of Abner and Roxy (Eddy) Croft.

Children (Crafts Gen., p. 764):
- 5811 Jennie Elva Eddy, b. June 24, 1863, at Mount Holly.


Children, b. at Mansfield, Catt. Co., N. Y.:
- 5814 Ophelia M. Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1845.
- 5816 Mary E. Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1853.


Children, b. at Mansfield, N. Y.:
- 5818 Austin Manley Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Apr. 26, 1867.
- 5820 Enos Herbert Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1862.
- 5821 Otis Herman Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1864.
- 5822 Mina Belle Eddy, b. June 27, 1869.

3339 Betsey Eddy (Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1824, in Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1876, at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. Dwight Ewell.

Children:
- i Jane Ewell, m. (1) La France Champlain; m. (2) Albert Tyler.
- ii Alminda Ewell, m. Albert Goodwill. They have a son.
- iii Adelbert Ewell, m.(1) Florence Wood; m. (2) Mary Johnson.
iv CLARENCE EWELL, m. GERTRUDE WORTHINGTON. Their son, Claire D. Ewell, b. Nov. 22, 1891, mar. Sept. 10, 1913, Anna B. Moran, b. May 6, 1891; dau. of Thomas and Mary (McNulty) Moran. They had also a son, Roy Ewell, and a dau., who m. Clarence Bush and lived in Bradford, Pa.


   Children:
      a Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1852, at Napoli, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
      b Fayette Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1853, at Napoli; d. in infancy.
      c Lorenda Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1855, at Napoli.
      d Fayette Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1857, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. Kate Quigley. They had seven children.
      e Flora Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1859, at Ellicottville.
      f Charles Eddy, b. June 24, 1861, at Ellicottville; m. Alice Griffith.
      g Fayette Eddy, b. May 19, 1863, at Ellicottville.
      h Herbert Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1865, at Ellicottville; d. in infancy.

3341 Almanda Eddy (Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1831 or 1832, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1888, at Randolph, N. Y.; m. 1850, Willard Helme, who d. in 1889.

   Children:
      i Loretta Helme, m. John Case. Their children are Jay, Fred, Lee and Lynn Case.
      ii Eddy Monroe Helme, d. in infancy.

3342 Thomas Eddy (Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1831 or 1832, at Mansfield, N. Y.; d. 1890, at Kinzua, Pa.; m. (1) Phebe Ann Kilburn. He m. (2) Nancy Collins.

   Children, by first wife:
      a Miranda Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1854.
      b Jay Enos Eddy, b. May 26, 1856.
      c Lillian Eddy, b. 1858.
      d Roswell Eddy, b. 1861; d. 1927. Unmar.
      e Ida May Eddy, b. 1863; d. 1877.
      f Edgar Franck Eddy, b. May 24, 1866, at Salamanca, N. Y.

   Children, by second wife:
      g Harlan Eddy, b. Sept. 1869; d. 1885.
      h Dorothy Eddy, b. 1872; m. Charles Simons.
      i James Eddy, b. Mar. 1881; d. about 1902.


   Children:
      a Floyd Sumner Eddy, b. July 4, 1859, at Napoli, N. Y.
      b Lulu Bell Eddy, b. June 9, 1869, at Napoli; m. Wallace Milks on May 22, 1886.

Valley, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He lived at Little Valley.

Children, b. at Napoli:

+5842 Lydia M. Hall, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
+5843 Ida M. Hall, b. May 7, 1859.


Children:

5844 Frances Ellen Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. 1882, William Eckert.
5846 Margaret Eelsie Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1875; m. John Velie.


Children:

5847 Permelia Eddy, b. about 1852; m. James Nettleton. They had a dau., Mabel Nettleton.
5848 Frank Eddy, b. 1854; m. Almanda Brown. They lived in Missouri and had three children.
5849 Nellie Eddy, b. 1856; m. William Long. They had two children. They lived in Vinton, Ia.
5850 George Eddy, b. 1858; m., in Amboy, III., Flora Morgridge.
5851 John Eddy, d. in infancy.
5852 Hattie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5853 Belle Eddy, b. about 1864; m. Hartley Morgridge.
5854 John Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1866. He lived in Chicago.
5855 Dell Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1866 (twin). He lived in Chicago. (Probably his name is Adelbert Eddy.)


Children:

i Mary Nichols, d. Nov. 3, 1895; m. Norman Chipman, d. 1888. They had two sons, Vernon and Victor Chipman.
ii Ida Nichols, d. young.
iii Eoline Nichols, d. young.
iv Adele Nichols, d. Dec. 1, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1881, John Parsons. They had two sons and two daughters.
vii Royal Nichols, d. aged 11 years.


Children:

i Elwin Stannard, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Alice Hetrick. Their children are Elwin, Bessie, and Flora.
ii Lucera Stannard, b. May 10, 1858; m. Frank H. Stannard. Their children are George, Pearl, and Mabel.
iii Esther Stannard, b. May 2, 1865; m. William Dring. They have a daughter, Flora.
iv Susie Stannard, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Bert Underwood. Their children are Ray and Esther.

He enlisted Aug. 25, 1861 in Co. C., 7th Ill. Cav. and served fifteen months, when he was discharged for ill-health. He lived in Lee Co. until 1884, when he moved to South Dakota.

Children:
5856 George Sigel Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1863.
5857 Albert Joseph Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Frances Andrews. They had children.
5858 Clarence Edgar Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Lena Dickenson Stewart. He lives at Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
5859 Bessie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5860 Susie Eddy, d. in infancy.
5861 Fred E. Eddy, b. May 1875; m. Edith McCloud.
5862 Richard Ogelsby Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1877 or 1878; m. Zola England.

3352 Washington Eddy (Joseph, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 10, 1845, at Ellington, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1866, Mary Cannon of Amboy, Ill.; b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Penn. They lived in Woonsocket, S. Dak. He enlisted in Co. C., 7th Ill. Cav. on Aug. 12, 1861, and served through the war. He was taken prisoner at Memphis, in Aug. 1864 and taken to Caheba, Ala., where he was kept until Apr. 1865. In 1884 the family left Ill. and took up a homestead in South Dakota.

Children:
5864 Alida May Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1871; m. Hugh Slack of Woonsocket, S. Dak.
5865 Sarah Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Orrin Van Dyke.
5866 Nellie Susan Eddy, b. Sept. 1881, at Amboy, Ill.


Children:
5867 Hattie Eddy, b. Apr. 1875.
5868 Leroy Eddy, b. May, 1876.
5869 Susie Eddy.
5870 Nellie Eddy.
5871 Florence Eddy.


Children:
5872 Jessie Eddy.
5873 Adelbert Eddy.
5874 Louise Eddy.
5875 Mabel Eddy.
5876 Harry Eddy.
5877 Grace Eddy.

3368 Sheldon Payne Eddy (George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 13, 1838, in N. Y.; m. July 24, 1855, at Preston, Minn., Mary Ann Eddy, his cousin; dau. of
Joseph B. and Susan (Lamphire) Eddy. She was b. May 25, 1838, at Ellington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1898, at Sublette, Ill. (See No. 3350).

When he was about twelve years of age his parents emigrated to Illinois and located in Lee Co. But they soon left and moved to Minnesota, where they settled near Preston. After his marriage he returned to Illinois. From there in 1868 he moved by wagon to southeastern Kansas, but he did not like the place and after a short time returned to Illinois by wagon and settled in Bureau Co., Ill. In 1875 he purchased a farm in Lee Co.

Children:
5878 Bertha Rosetta Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1855, in Preston, Minn.
5879 Cora Adella Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1858, in Preston. She is unmar. and lives in La Moille, Ill.
5880 Perry Jay Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1859, at La Moille, Ill.
5881 Wallace Eugene Eddy, b. July 31, 1861.
5883 Herbert Milroy Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1866, at La Moille.
5885 Irving Ralph Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1876, at La Moille. Unmar.

3369 Hiram Seneca Eddy (George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 28, 1840; m. Christina Weybright.

Children:
5886 Grant Eddy.
5887 Hobert Eddy.
5888 Charles Eddy.
5889 Christina Eddy.
5890 Lyman Eddy.
5891 Mattie Eddy, m. ... Dryden. She lives at Vasaville, Cal.
5892 Francis Jacob Eddy.

3370 Charles Daniel Eddy (George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. 1867, Louisa Lamphire.

Children:
5893 George Eddy.
5894 Ira Eddy.
5895 Beatrice Eddy.
5896 Harry Eddy.
5897 Florence Eddy.


Children:
i Fanny Frazer.
ii Leon Frazer.
iii Bert Frazer.
iv Ross Frazer.

3372 Sarah Jane Eddy (George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. 1870, Jacob Weybright. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:
i Eddy Weybright, b. about 1871; d. Feb. 26, 1887.
ii Walter Weybright.
3374 Ella Ophelia Eddy (George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 8, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1871 at Carwelton, Minn., George Harvey Wheeler; son of John Fletcher and Orpha A. Wheeler. They live at Waukesha, Wis.

Children (Wheeler Gen.):
- i CHARLES HARVEY WHEELER, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
- ii GEORGE FRANK WHEELER.
- iii EDY E. WHEELER.
- iv CHARLES LUMAN WHEELER.
- v ROBERT CLARENCE WHEELER.
- vi WEBSTER HARVEY WHEELER.
- vii JOSEPH BENJAMIN WHEELER.
- viii RALPH FREDERICK WHEELER.


In August 1907 a group of Eddys who lived near Eddyville, N. Y., and who were descendants of the pioneers who settled in that section, met together and formed an Eddy Family Association with Enos Eddy as their first president. Enos Eddy was a farmer, and one who was interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of the section.

Child, by first wife; b. in Mansfield, N. Y.:

Children, by second wife:
+5899 ELMER ENOS EDDY, b. June 7, 1862.
+5900 JESSIE BELLE EDDY, b. July 2, 1865; m. Feb. 2, 1892, HENRY C. NEAL.
She has served as treasurer and assistant secretary of the Eddyville Eddy Family Association.


Children:
+5901 LEVI BURROUGHS, b. Sept. 28, 1852.
+5902 HELEN BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 24, 1857.
+5903 ELISHA BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 1, 1867; d. 1876.


Children:
+5904 FRANK BURROUGHS, b. June 29, 1854.
+5905 FREDERICK RISEN BURROUGHS, b. Apr. 16, 1864.


Children:
+5906 LAINY EDDY, b. Jan. 18, 1864.

who d. Feb. 21, 1900, in Nebraska. For several years he owned the
general store in Eddyville. About 1870 he moved to Nebraska,
where he spent the rest of his life.

Children:
5908 Rosella Eddy, b. June 9, 1853; d. 1888. Unmar.
5911 Marcella Eddy, b. June 27, 1864; m. William Anderson. They had a
son, Henry Eddy Anderson.

3394 James Wyman Eddy (William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1832 at Poland, Herkimer
Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1908; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Jane Harvey; b.
Sept. 9, 1830. He resided in the house built by his father, and spent
the greater part of his life in farming.

Children:
$5913$ Byron M. Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1856.
$5914$ Elma Batia Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1858.
$5915$ Elbert C. Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1865.
$5916$ Clarence A. Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. Ida Shultz. They had no chil-
dren.

3395 Nancy Lurilla Eddy (William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 27, 1834, in Poland, Herkimer
Co., N. Y., Byron L. Simmons; b. Jan. 24, 1832, at Poland; d. Mar. 12,
1901, at Williamsport, Penn. They went to Williamsport in 1888.

Children, b. in Eddyville, N. Y.:
$5917$ William Hurd Simmons, b. May 5, 1861.
$5918$ Alyah Brown Simmons, b. Feb. 20, 1864.
$5919$ Jennie Lucille Simmons, b. July 24, 1869. She graduated from Williams-
port Hospital as a trained nurse in 1897. She was a hospital and private
nurse for several years. Since 1909 she has been Public Health Nurse
with the Penn. State Dept. of Health.
$5920$ Wyan Trask Simmons, b. Apr. 3, 1871.

3396 Lydia Lovisa Eddy (William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 30, 1836, in Poland, Herkimer
Co., N. Y.; d. May 18, 1910; m. (1) Leonard Harvey; d. 1860; m.
(2) June 30, 1864, at Eddyville, George W. G. Bowen; b. May 27,
1873, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1908.

Children, b. Eddyville:
$5922$ Alma Harvey, b. July 18, 1858.
$5923$ Fanny Betsey Bowen, b. Oct. 21, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1888, Chester H.
Edmunds, b. Mar. 10, 1858, at Sheridan, N. Y. They had a son, Howard,
$5924$ Emily Ann Bowen, b. June 6, 1867.
$5925$ Hattie Lydia Bowen, b. July 2, 1869.
$5926$ Mabel Grey Bowen, b. Aug. 19, 1871.
$5927$ William Hurd Bowen, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
$5928$ Ada Belle Bowen, b. Mar. 16, 1876.
$5929$ Eddy Leroy Bowen, b. June 29, 1878.
$5930$ Bessee Lucinda Bowen, b. July 1, 1882.

3397 Mary Ann Eddy (William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah,
m. Aug. 11, 1858, Isaac Harvey; d. 1898.
Children:

5931 ADA IONE HARVEY, b. May 28, 1860.
5932 LYDIA MAY HARVEY, b. May 12, 1863.
5933 ULYSSES GRANT HARVEY, b. July 11, 1865.
5934 G. SHERIDAN HARVEY, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
5935 SARAH DELANA HARVEY, b. Dec. 27, 1877.


Child:
NELLIE SCOBEY, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1874.


Children:

i CARL EASTMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. 1887.
ii FLOYD EASTMAN, b. 1880; m. NINA PATTON. They have two children, Ruthella Genevieve, b. Nov. 10, 1903 and Dorothy Alice, b. July 6, 1907.


Child:

5936 ABBIE LATTIN, b. Apr. 19, 1876. (Also given as Apr. 13, 1874.)


Children:

5937 MAUD LAING, b. May 30, 1875.
5938 JOHN LAING, b. July 26, 1880.


Children:


Mrs. Jane (Eddy) West has in her possession an old desk and box which belonged to her father Hallett Eddy. This box contains several papers. These two articles have been handed down from father to son, since they were first
owned by Elisha Eddy, whose wife was Sarah Phetteplace. They came into the possession of Elisha's second son, Jesse. When crossing the Hudson on the way west through New York, Jesse lost the box into the water. It was recovered, but some of the papers were wet. The desk and box next passed to his son Jesse and from him to Hallett Eddy. Among the papers were some deeds and the last will of the first Elisha Eddy. In this will are mentioned Enos, Jesse, Amasa and Stephen Eddy, the sons of Elisha.

Children:

5941 Arthur Eddy West, b. May 24, 1874, at Shelton, Neb.
5942 Hallett Eugene West, b. Mar. 1, 1876, at Litchfield, Mich.


Children:

5944 Leo Wilcox Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
5945 Theo Van Eddy, b. July 13, 1892; m. Rose Southworth.

3411 Jesse Eugene Eddy (Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1859, in Litchfield, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1883, in Litchfield, Mary Catherine Hutchins; dau. of Amos Lietz and Elizabeth (Platt) Hutchins. He taught school for several years, then he purchased a ranch, which has been his home ever since.

Child, b. at Litchfield:

5946 Jesse Herbert Max Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1890.


Children:

5948 Roy W. Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1887, in Litchfield; d. Oct. 12, 1887.
5950 Donald Amos Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1892, at Litchfield.


He began as a farmer and then became an engineer. At Alward, Mich., he held several public offices and was township clerk and highway commissioner. Among his most cherished possessions is a powder horn, made from the horn of an ox eaten by the Revolutionary soldiers at Fort Stanwix. It is 20 in. in length and 4 in. at the base and in perfect condition. It is marked with letters which are probably H. E. It has been in the Eddy Family ever since the war.

Children, by first wife:

LEACE WARNER EDDY (10949)
CARLTON WINNE EDDY (11295)

LILLIE (WINNE) EDDY
ESTHER SCOVEL EDDY (11296)
Child, by second wife:
5953 Helen Faye Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1916, at Hillsdale, Mich.


Child, by second wife:


In 1861 at the age of 14, Hiram enlisted as a musician in the 12th R. I. Inf. and was in the engagement at Fredericksburg, Va. and later he was in the 3rd R. I. Cavalry. Mr. and Mrs. Eddy celebrated their golden wedding anniversary August 19, 1925.

Children, b. in Chepachet:
+5955 Augustine Hiram Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
+5956 Charles Cleveland Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
+5957 Eugene Wilfred Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1886.
5958 Ellen Emeline Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1890. She is a nun, Sister Rose Vincent Eddy, in the community of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Springfield, and has been a teacher in St. Jerome's High School, Holyoke, Mass. and is now in St. Mary's High School, Millford, Mass.

3419 Lucy Estelle Eddy (Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 9, 1858, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Oct. 6, 1888; m. April 19, 1884, at Pascoag, R. I., to Abram Hey; b. in England; son of Sydney and Esther (Haig) Hey.

Children, b. in Chepachet:
i Ernest Sydney Hey, b. Oct. 24, 1885.


Children:
5959 Carrie May Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1867; m. Dr. C. Grant Savage of Westerly, R. I.

Children:
5961 Lydia Annie Rounds, b. May 31, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1868.
5962 Clovis Eddy Rounds, b. Nov. 20, 1868.


Children, b. in Chepachet:


Children:
5964 Martha Marshall Eddy, b. in 1850, in Providence, R. I.; m. Julius Williams, in 1870; m. (2) ... Paine.
5965 Walter James Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1858, at Chepachet, R. I.
5966 Frank Augustus Eddy, b. 1861, in California; d. Jan. 11, 1912; buried at North End Cemetery, Providence, R. I.; m. Emma ... Paine.
5967 Mary Lizzie Eddy, b. 1863; d. two months later.
5968 Albert Eddy (twin), b. 1863; d. two months later.


Children, b. in Putnam, Conn.:
5970 Emily Hart Eddy, b. June 9, 1871; m. Charles W. Corey, July 7, 1897, at Johnston, R. I. He was the son of Daniel E. and Emily (Rexford) Corey.

3444 Jesse Potter Eddy (Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 22, 1842, at Chepachet, R. I.; d. Apr. 10, 1906; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1865, at Providence; Josephine A. Wilbur; b. Dec. 25, 1845/46 at Providence; d. Aug. 29, 1885, at Providence. She was the dau. of Calvin and Charlotte B. (Davis) Wilbur. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1887, Kate Dexter (Wright) Annable; dau. of James D. and Ruth A. Wright.

Children, b. in Providence:
5971 Infant dau. or son, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Feb. 26, 1869.
5974 Jesse Potter Eddy, b. July 12, 1873.

Children:
- 5977 George Albert Reynolds, b. May 10, 1857, at Glocester; m. Ella A. Bristow.
- 5978 Mary Annette Reynolds, b. Feb. 7, 1861, at Glocester.
- 5979 Leander Lafayette Reynolds, b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Glocester.
- 5980 Walter Scott Reynolds, b. Sept. 21, 1869, at Glocester.

3447 Ella B. Eddy (George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1835, at Glocester, R. I.; d. 1866 or 1867; m. James Woodworth.

Child:
- 5981 Nellie Woodworth, b. June, 1865.


Children:
- 5982 John Ezekiel Webster, Jr., b. Nov. 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1924; m. Carrie Bailey.
- 5983 Lillian Esther Webster, b. Jan. 4, 1868, at Hartford; m. Hiram Mackay.
- 5984 Mary Ellen Webster, b. July 29, 1869, at Glocester; m. Harry Stoyle. They had a son, Gordon Stoyle, b. Dec. 15, 1898, at Boston.


Children, b. in Glocester:
- 5987 Minnie Eddy, d. in infancy.
- 5988 Clara Louise Eddy, d. in infancy.


Child:


Children, b. in Providence:
- 5991 Everett Horton Eddy, b. June 6, 1878.
- 5992 Louise Warden Eddy.

Children:


ii LOUISA EDDY WARDEN, b. June 13, 1874.


Child, b. at Providence:

4593 GERTRUDE RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1873.


Child, by second wife:

5994 MARION ADELAIDE EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1895, at Providence.


Children, b. in Chepachet:

+5995 ELIZABETH EDDY HOUGHTON, b. June 30, 1883.

5996 LOUIS H. HOUGHTON, b. June 17, 1886.

3462 James Peckham Eddy (James, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 15, 1857, in Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1905, at Providence; buried at Chepachet; m. (1) Etta Augusta Farwell; dau. of Fred and Helen M. Farwell. They were divorced. She married (2) June 30, 1897, Felix R. Wendelschaefer of Providence. He married (2) Dec. 26, 1896 MARGARET J. (Cavendish) Cavanagh. His second wife had two children, Effie and Fred W. Cavanagh by her first husband. After her marriage with Mr. Eddy, they took the name of Eddy and were always known by that name. When of age Fred had his name legally changed to Eddy and his children bear the name of Eddy.

Children, by first wife, b. in Providence:

5997 HARRIET J. EDDY, b. May 9, 1884.

5998 AMY EDDY, b. June 8, 1885. She was adopted by her stepfather and bore his name. She married, May 1923, GORDON SCHONFARBER.

Children, of his second wife, not born Eddys:


6000 EFFIE M. CAVANAGH EDDY, b. July 4, 1892.

Children:
5. Clarence Abner Ballou, b. April 17, 1870.


Children:
1. Lida Dinning, m. . . . Conderman.
2. Lena Dinning, m. . . . Coulter.
3. Edith Dinning, m. . . . Forest.


Children:
1. Edward Nellis, of Emporium, Penn.
2. Otto Nellis, of Emporium.

3472 Jeremiah F. Eddy (Fenner, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 14, 1845, at Thurston, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1869, at Corning, N. Y., Emily J. Congdon; dau. of Alfred and Mary (Owens) Congdon. He lives at Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he has been a carpenter for many years. He was a soldier in Co. A., 189th N. Y. Vol. until the close of the war.

Children, b. in Thurston:


Children:
1. Mary Estella Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1864, at Seward, Ill.
3. Laura Eddy.


Children, b. at Pecatonica, Ill.:
1. Arthur George Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1868.
MABEL ELMA EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1874. She has been a school teacher, but has spent most of her life in caring for and helping her parents.

MARY EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1878. She has been a school teacher, but has spent most of her life in caring for and helping her parents.


Children:

ERNEST WILDER EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1868, at Rockford.

FRED ORVILLE EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1871.


John Eddy (John, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 26, 1846 or 1847, at Pascoag, R. I.; d. 1894; m. June 8, 1873, Narcissa Marcella Salisbury; b. June 2, 1834; d. May 22, 1907, at Oakland, R. I.

Child:


Welcome John Eddy (Otis, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1844; m. 1869, at Rockford, Ill., Isabel Severans; dau. of Israel and Anne E. (Titus) Severans.

Children, b. in Rockford:

LILLIAN M. EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1872.

ELLA MARION EDDY, b. May 18, 1875.

IDABELLE EDDY, b. May 1, 1878.

WALTER LEROY EDDY. He lives at Mariana, Fla.


Children, b. in Rockford:

FLORA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1878. She is a graduate of Rockford College, Ill. with the degree of A.B. and of Columbia with the A.M. degree. She has taken graduate work at the University of Wisconsin and at the University of Illinois. She is now a teacher in the Chicago public schools.

ALICE MAY EDDY, b. May 27, 1882.

Henry Clay Eddy (Marcius, John, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 7, 1844, at Pascoag, R. I.; m. Feb. 26, 1873, Adelaide M. Cass; b. Mar. 2, 1850, at Blackstone, Mass.; d. June 11, 1919; dau. of William and Sarah W. (Sturdy) Cass. He went west with his parents in 1855. Most of his life was spent in Iowa. He served in the 11th Minn. Inf. in the Civil War and since then he has carried on a large farm.

Children:

CHARLES IRVIN EDDY, b. June 1, 1874, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa.

WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1877, in Blackhawk Co.


Child:
6026 CLARA BELLE EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1884.

3503 Laurentine P. Gorton (Lucina Eddy, Naboth, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 30, 1834; m. (1) Martha Fick, who d. 1872; m. (2) in 1874, Louisa Ware.

Children, by first wife (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):

i LYDIA M. GORTON.

ii FRANK GORTON.

iii LEROY GORTON.

iv LAURENTINE GORTON.

v MARAQUITA GORTON.

Children, by second wife:

vi LOUISA L. GORTON.

vii FREDERICK GORTON.

viii CORSON GORTON.

ix EUGENE GORTON.

3510 Stillman Berkley Eddy (John, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 13, 1926; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Shedd; b. Apr. 20, 1860, at Zumbrota, Minn.; dau. of Henry Evarts and Caroline Little (Butler) Shedd. He was a furniture broker and was highly respected by all who came in contact with him, for his high ideals and kindly disposition.

Children:

6027 ANNA RUTH EDDY, b. June 16, 1887, at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. June 4, 1924, at Minneapolis, DR. ERLING WILHELM HANSEN, b. May 22, 1889, at Minneapolis; son of Martin and Maren Otilia (Field) Hansen. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Minn. with the degree of M.D. in the Class of 1915. He entered the U.S. Army July 10, 1917 at Camp Robinson, Wis., as First Lieut. in the Medical Corps, and was discharged July 8, 1919 with the rank of Captain. He served over seas from Oct. 23, 1917 to July 5, 1919. He participated in the Aisne-Marne, Ansauville, Cantigny, Esperance, Jone de Mer ridge, Luneville, Meuse, Argonne, Montdidier, Noyon, Oise-Aisne, Saizerais, Somme offensives, and in the Soissons St. Mihiel defensive sector in Loraine and also for six months with the army of occupation. He was awarded Division Citation (Soissons) and Croix de Guerre (Petain). He is an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist and is a member of several medical societies.

6028 JOHN ALMON EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1889, at Minneapolis; m. Dec. 25, 1910, MARGARET MILNE WATSON, b. Dec. 14, 1887, at Monquhitter, Aberdeen-shire, Scotland; dau. of Alexander and Jane (Fraser) Watson. He enlisted Dec. 13, 1917, in the 23rd Engineers and was later transferred to the 125th Inf. of the 32nd Div. Med. Dept. and saw hard service on the Soissons and Argonne fronts. He is now connected with the sash and door mfg. co. of Carr and Cullen. Mrs. Eddy was a graduate nurse from the Northwestern Hospital and was assigned to Fort Riley Base Hospital. She was acting chief nurse, Feb. 5, 1918 and discharged Sept. 22, 1919.

3511 Almon Ward Eddy (John, Elias, Joseph, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1859, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Mar. 18, 1880, at Appleton, Minn., Rose Buholz; dau. of August and Mary Sophia Dorothea (Ahlers) Buholz. He lives in Minneapolis and is engaged in the lumber business. He was a director of the church choir for thirty years.
488  The Eddy Family in America

Child:
6029 MARY HAZEL EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1885 at Zumbrota, Minn.; m. M. L. JORDAN.

3513 Delilah Eddy (Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1811; m. William Bradley; b. 1809. She is mentioned in her father's will. They lived in Williamson, N. Y.

Children:
   i ALMON BRADLEY.
   ii HERMAN JOSEPH BRADLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1840, at Williamson; m. Mar. 15, 1871, HARRIET ANN KELLOGG.
   iii SARAH BRADLEY, m. JOHN P. BENNETT. They had a son, Albert, and dau. May Bennett.

3514 Norman Stewart Eddy (Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Williamson or near there; d. Jan. 10, 1882; m. Apr. 15, 1847, Eliza Ann Potter; b. July 6, 1822; d. May 1, 1904; dau. of William and Ann (Powell) Potter. He purchased the farm next to his father and lived there the greater part of his life. (His name is also spelled Stuart Eddy).

Children, b. in Williamson, N. Y.:
6030 JOSEPH WILLIAM EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1857.
6031 ANNA MATILDA EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1867; m. ELIAS D. CROUCHER and had a daughter, who married Howard V. Swartz and lives at Cortland, N. Y.

3515 Sarah Eddy (Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. Apr. 15, 1889; m. Dr. John W. Brandt; d. 1899. They lived in Ontario Center, N. Y.

Children:
6032 JOHN Selden BRANDT.
6033 HELEN M. BRANDT, m. JACOB ALBRIGHT, Feb. 3, 1876. She died 1922. No children.

3516 Emma A. Eddy (Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. L. Boynton Turner. They lived in Ontario, N. Y.

Child:
   AVERY M. TURNER. He is a merchant of Ontario, N. Y.

3517 Lois Eddy (Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) M. Drayton Bartholomew, who was killed at Gettysburg. She m. (2) David McConnell, Mar. 28, 1877.

Child, by first husband:
   ALLAN BARTHOLOMEW, died without issue.


Children:
6034 CHARLES HOWLAND EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1861, at Macedon, N. Y.
6035 WILLIAM STUART EDDY, b. Feb. 1868.
6036 M. ALLEN EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1870, at Macedon, N. Y.
6037 JOSEPH DAVID EDDY, b. July 1878; m. BLANCHE E.
3522 Cyrenius Chopin Eddy (Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zacahria, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1818, at Eddy Ridge, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1900; m. Cornelia Sandford Miller; b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. Oct. 5, 1913. He lived on the home farm of his father, and added to its well-tilled fields until he owned 600 acres. He said that if his descendants enjoyed spending what he had accumulated as much as he had earning it, they would have happy lives. He brought up his family in all the old traditions.

Children, b. at Eddy Ridge:
- 6038 Melville Miller Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1843.

3524 Mary A. Eddy (David, David, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. James L. Thayer.

Children:
- i Lyman Eddy Thayer, b. Jan. 29, 1873; m. Edith Gill. They had a dau., Josephine.
- ii Myra Louise Thayer, b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. William McConway of Pittsburgh. Their daughters were Isabel and Louise.


Children:
- i Edwin J. Towner.
- ii Ellen Towner.
- iii William Towner, killed at Angola in a railroad accident.

3527 Anson Card (Amy Eddy, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Harriet Maria Balou; m. (2) Eleanor Toan.

Children, by first wife:
- i Corydon Wheeler Card; b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. Sarah Tebery.
- ii Marcellus Balou Card; b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Florence Marsh.
- v Harriet Villa Card, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Orin Cotton.
- vii John Franklin Card, b. June 16, 1857; m. Etta Nourse.

Child, by second wife:
- viii George Clement Card, m. (1) Minnie . . . ; m. (2) Amy . . . .


Children:
The Eddy Family in America


He attended Branch University at Kalamazoo, Mich., from 1843 to 1846. He was a builder and carpenter. Then he studied law and became very noted through all that section. He was sent to Canada to represent the government.

Child:


3540 Clara Blanche Eddy (Jirah, Jirah, Gideon, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 10, 1860, at Kewanee, Ill.; d. Apr. 1, 1927 at Topeka, Kan.; m. Dr. Clarence Alonzo McGuire, on Sept. 1, 1887, at Kewanee. He was son of George and Mary Elizabeth (Albert) McGuire.

Child:

GEORGE EDY McGuire, b. Aug. 15, 1897; d. Nov. 12, 1897.


Child, b. at Kewanee:

6041 Harry S. Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1892.


Children:

i Emily Read.
ii Frank Read.
iii Bessie Read.


Children:

i Grace Read, m. Orlie Gates. They have a dau., Marie Gates.
ii Homer Read, m. Elsie Nickolas. Their children are Frank and Hurlburt.
iii Lydia Read, m. Leo Flanders.


Children:

i Nina Read, m. Dennis.
ii Wallace Read.


Children:

i Lillian May Read, d. aged 15 years.
iii ANNA READ, b. Oct. 13, 1875, at Alma, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, WILLIAM FRANKLIN KNOX; son of William E. and Sarah (Barnard) Knox. They live at Hilltop Lane, Goffstown, N. H. She was a student at Alma College and at Michigan Univ.


Children:
1. LUCILE READ, m. EARL KUHELMAN. Their children are Lois and Lenore.
2. JOHN READ, m. EFFIE .... Their children are Geraldine and Charles Hurlburt.

3549 Addison Read (Hurlburt Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Almont, Mich., Oct. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1912; m. (1) Kate Fullerton; m. (2) Mrs. Anne Wiggins.

Children:
1. CHARLES FULLERTON READ, d. aged 21 years.
2. IDA MAY READ, d. aged 4 years.


Children:
1. CHARLES HURLBURT READ. He had a dau., Jone.
2. LULU READ, m. JAMES LEGGE.
3. GRACE HARDING READ, m. ROLLIN CLARK. Their children were Read, Jean, Rollin and Dan.
4. WINIFRED HARDING READ, m. JACOB WAGGONER. They had a dau., Virginia.
5. CARRIE HARDING READ, m. JAMES COMPTON. One of their children was named Helen.
6. EVART H. READ, m. ELMA ....

3558 Josephine Read (Marvin Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1861, at Champaign, Ill.; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Rev. Frederick Breckinridge Madden; b. July 26, 1861, at Hiawatha, Ontario, Can.; son of David Breckenridge and Mary Seraph (Southmayd) Madden. He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church and is at present at Shelbyville, Ill. She is a graduate of the University of Ill. and before marriage was a teacher.

Children:
6042 HELEN LOUISE MADDEN, b. Aug. 27, 1893, at Astoria, Ill.
6043 GRACE ERMINE MADDEN, b. Dec. 6, 1894, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.
6044 KATHERINE JOSEPHINE MADDEN, b. Nov. 18, 1896, at Mt. Sterling; m. July 25, 1924, RAYMOND V. WATSON, of Clinton, Ill.
6045 FLORENCE GERTRUDE MADDEN, b. Nov. 6, 1900, at Mansfield, Ill.
6046 WILBUR FREDERIC MADDEN, b. Feb. 3, 1904, at Gibson City, Ill.


Children:
1. FRANCES JOSEPHINE BOYD, b. Oct. 4, 1892, at Cisco, Ill.; m. June 12, 1919, at Champaign, Ill., CHARLES HOWARD WARNock; b. June 19, 1887, at Onarga, Ill. They have a son, Charles Boyd Warnock, b. Dec. 30, 1922.

iii Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 31, 1894, at Ladotius, Ill.

3560 Leonidas Eddy (Zara, Augustus, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Alla Kingman; m. (2) . . .

Child, by first wife:
6047 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Youngman. She has a son, Fred. They live at Hiawatha, Kan.


Children:
6048 Conde Eddy, b. 1901.
6049 Gertrude Eddy, d. in infancy.


After the death of his father, the family went to Rushville, where Horace was educated. He entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad. He had a record of more than forty years of continuous service with one company. He was recognized as an expert in the line of claim adjusting, and his last work was as a claim agent for the law department of the Pennsylvania lines west of Pittsburgh. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church at Indianapolis and was a Mason. He was very fond of music and was of a social temperament, and always ready to give a helping hand to friends and acquaintances.

Children, b. at Indianapolis, except the eldest:
6052 Benjamin Schenck Eddy, b. May 10, 1892; d. Feb. 19, 1921, at Port Orange, Fla. He was unmar. He graduated from Purdue University in 1914 and then entered business as a heating and ventilating engineer. On July 18, 1917, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps. In Dec. 1917, he sailed for France. He served on engineer depot duty at St. Nazaire and Marseilles. Later he was assigned to the Technical Board where he served until the signing of the Armistice. He was then changed to the Appraisal Department of the Peace Commission. He was discharged Aug. 15, 1919. He then took up truck-farming in Florida and was in that business when he died. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Presbyterian Church.


Children, b. at Evanston, Ill.:
6055 Augustus Warner Eddy, b. July 8, 1928.

Children, b. at Chicago:
1. ELIZABETH CLAIRE ROWE, b. Sept. 11, 1913.


He was a merchant in Chicago for many years, a member of the Board of Trade and the Stock Exchange. After retiring from business he went abroad and set up a studio on the left bank of the Seine. In a short time he became a popular leader in art circles. During his life in Chicago his home on Michigan Ave., just south of 16th St., was a center of society and fashion.

Children:
6056 SPENCER FAYETTE EDDY, b. June 18, 1873. He was a graduate of Harvard and later studied at Berlin and Heidelberg. He m. at Paris, LURLINE A. SPRECKLES, on Apr. 26, 1907. He was a private secretary to the late Hon. John Hay, while he was ambassador to Great Britain, 1897-1898. This was the beginning of a long career in diplomatic work. The following is copied from "Who's Who in America, 1924-25." He was "Clerk, Department of State, 1898-99." Mr. Hay had been appointed Secretary of State and took Spencer with him to Washington. "3rd Secretary, American Embassy, London, 1899, 2nd Secretary, American Embassy, Paris, 1899-1901. 1st Secretary, American Legation, Constantinople, 1901-03 (chargé d'Affaires, 1 year). 1st Secretary, American Embassy, St. Petersburg, 1903-06 (chargé d'Affaires, 1 year). Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Argentine Republic, 1908-9. E.E. & M.P., to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Jan. to Sept., 1909. Resigned. Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N. R. F. (United States Naval Reserve Force) Mar. 6, 1917; later promoted to Commander."

It was not given out at the time (during the War) that he was in the Naval Intelligence service in charge of New York port. It is understood that his appointment to this very important post was because of his thorough understanding of central European peoples and his unusual command of languages. He has one son.

6057 KATHERINE EDDY, m. Aug. 7, 1907, at Berlin, Ger., ALBERT J. BEVERIDGE, b. Oct. 6, 1862, in Ohio; son of Thomas H. and Frances E. (Parkinson) Beveridge. He was a U. S. Senator from Indiana. He was a great orator. In 1903 he began his career as an author and at intervals published several books on various subjects. In 1916 the "Life of John Marshall" began to be published. This work has taken its place in the foremost rank of American biographical and historical literature.


Children:
2. LEWIS WATSON HASSELMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1873, at St. Louis.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:

i Thomas Eddy Tallmadge, b. Apr. 24, 1876, at Washington, D. C. He is a church architect of great distinction.

ii Abby Louise Tallmadge, b. Nov. 18, 1877, at Chicago. She is private secretary to the president of Northwestern University.


Children:

6058 Kenneth Lewis Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1880, in Chicago. He was educated at Bowdon College, Eng. and at Rugby, Eng. He m. Aug. 1917, Nettie Forbes. He d. Mar. 12, 1925, leaving no children. He was one of the greatest football players that Rugby had ever known.

6059 Raymond Augustus Eddy, b. Sept. 17, 1886, in Altrincham, Cheshire, Eng. He was educated at Bowdon College and Liverpool College in Eng. At the entrance of the U. S. into the war, he was appointed Recruiting Officer for the U. S. Navy in Chicago and he organized and commanded a unit of the Army Reserve Officers’ Training Corps at Evanston. He holds the rank of Major.


Children (incomplete list):

i Mary Jane Reynolds.

ii Carolyn Reynolds; m. Abram Van Cleepe.

iii Sarah Reynolds, m. Alphonse Parks. Their dau., Lelia Parks m. Van Winkle.


Children, b. at Disco:


ii Amelia J. Goff, b. Dec. 2, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1861. Unmar. She was burned to death.

3575 Lewis Eddy (Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1886; m. Mary.

Children:

6060 Osmer Judson Eddy, d. 1927 in Montevideo, Minn.

6061 Fred Eddy.

6062 Ella Eddy, m. Albert Ashenden. He resides 1342 Coronado Terrace, Los Angeles.


Children, b. in Boston, N. Y.:

i Emma Jane Niles, b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Edward A. Willson. Their three children were Niles Willson, b. Nov. 7, 1875, who m. (1) Elizabeth Potter, who d. Apr. 26, 1925 and he m. (2) May 12, 1926, Inez Churchill (By his first wife he had two children, Ruth and Robert); Alice Ann Willson, b. Dec. 9, 1881, and Anna Eliza Willson, b. Mar. 30, 1889, who m. Richard C. Gilbert.
Ninth Generation

ii Alice Louise Niles, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Nov. 30, 1922, at Boston, N. Y., who m. Sylvester L. Merris. Their children were Walter B. Merris, b. Dec. 17, 1870, who m. Grace E. Mattison and had a son Caspar; and Edna Eliza Merris, b. Jan. 28, 1879, who m. Charles T. Rice and have a son, Kenneth Merris Rice.

3577 Samuel Eddy (Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1829; m. Harriet Nichols. He is bur. in Boston Valley Cem.

Children:
  +6063 Adelle Eddy.
  +6064 Harriet Eddy.

3578 Andrew Jackson Eddy (Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 16, 1830, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1904, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. in Evans Co., N. Y., Calista Woodard; b. 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1892, at Morristown, Rice Co., Minn. They were territorial pioneers of Morristown, where they settled in 1858.

Child:
  +6065 Horace Waldron Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1856, at Evans, N. Y.


Child:


Child:


Children:
  +6067 Phebe Eddy, b. 1865; m. ... Oakes.
  +6068 Carrie Eddy, b. 1863; m. ... Guber. They live at Tillanook.


Children:
  +6069 Mary Lewis Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1868.
  +6070 Grace A. Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1870.


Children:
  +6071 Addis Eddy, b. about 1862.
  +6072 Clarence Eddy, b. about 1870.

Children:
6073 Clarence Eddy, lives at Geneva Junction, Wis.
6074 William Eddy, lives at Geneva Junction.


Children, b. in Wheatland, Kenosha Co., Wis.:
6075 Mary A. Eddy, b. July 18, 1875.
6077 Clara E. Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. Arthur Bullis. They have a dau., Ella Bullis.
6079 Ralph Howard Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
6080 Daughter, b. Mar. 22, 1892.


Children:
6081 Myrtle Eddy, b. about 1864.
6082 Willard F. Eddy, b. about 1869.
6083 Sartus Eddy, b. about 1876.


Child (perhaps incomplete list):
6084 Walter F. Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

3601 George W. Eddy (Erastus, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He resided in Hamburg, N. Y.

Child:


Child, b. at Boston, N. Y.:
Dorliska Curran, b. Mar. 9, 1888; m. William Jenson. They have two sons, Willard and Howard.

R. I., aged 67-3-26. They are mentioned in the 1850 Census of Providence.

Children:


6087 **Ellen Rebecca Eddy**, b. July 22, 1846; m. July 23, 1865, **Thomas William Angell**, son of **George W. and Emily (Mann) Angell**. He was b. in Greenville and d. in North Providence on Dec. 2, 1921. They had no children.


3610 **Willard Sanford Eddy** (Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1826; d. Apr. 7, 1912, at Providence; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1844, **Fanny Henrietta Kingsbury**, b. June 11, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1898. She was dau. of Oliver and Lucy Kingsbury. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1902, **Mrs. Lizzie Norton**, dau. of William and Phebe (Houghton) Lester. She was an adopted child; b. in N. Y. She d. Dec. 11, 1913.

Children:

+6090 **Lucy Emma Eddy**, b. Sept. 6, 1846.


6092 **Napoleon Bonaparte Eddy**, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. May 4, 1878, in Providence (V.R.), **Abby Jane Watson**, d. Feb. 27, 1921, aged 66-3-26. She was dau. of Joseph and Eleanor Watson. They had no children.

6093 **Abbie Patience Eddy**, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1888, **Henry Benton Morse**, b. 1847, in Killingly, Conn.; son of Archibald and Jane Morse. They had a son, Frank, who died at the age of two years.


6095 **Irene Eddy**, b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1859.

6096 **Oliver Frank Eddy**, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1902, **Amy F. Nye**, b. 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1908; dau. of Wm. H. and Abby Nye. He resided in Norwood, R. I. They had no children.

6097 **Fannie Henrietta Eddy**, b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. Edward Nichols Knight, b. 1850 in Cranston, R. I. He d. Nov. 12, 1894. He was son of Lewis Stafford and Hetsey (Nicholls) Knight. They had a son, Lewis, who m. Marie Corbett. Lewis has no children.

6098 **Mary Eddy**, b. Nov. 16, 1864 (Prov. V.R.). She was either a twin of the above, who died, or else was named Fannie.


6100 **Olive Maria Eddy**, b. Apr. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1870.


Child:


3613 **William Waldo Eddy** (Waldo, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 19, 1837, in Putnam, Conn.; m. Feb. 28, 1865, **Nancy F. Blanchard**; b. Nov. 20, 1841, at Killingly, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1918. She was dau. of George and Caroline (Bradley) Blanchard. He lived on the old Eddy homestead near Putnam until 1871, when he moved to Kansas, where he purchased
a homestead farm. Ever since he was been engaged in farming and stock raising. His farm is now about 400 acres in extent.

Children:

+6102 GEORGE WALDO EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1866, in Putnam.
+6105 HORACE SEAMAN EDDY, b. May 24, 1874, Marysville, Kan.
+6106 LOUIS HORATIO EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1876.
+6107 SUSAN WINIFRED EDDY, b. May 14, 1880.

3617 Mary Arnold Eddy (John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 15, 1834, at Thompson, Conn.; m. (1) George Bassett; m. (2) Abel Willey. They lived in Johnston, R. I.

Children:

- Ella Bassett, m. George King.
- Luena Willey, m. George Angell and had children, Walter, Edna, Lillian, Fred, and Granville.
- George Abel Willey. Unmar.
- Mary D. Willey, d. young.
- Carrie Belle Willey.
- Oscar Willey, m. Alice Wade. Their children were Mary, Bertley, and Bessie.
- Henry Willey. Unmar.
- Charles Willey. Unmar.

3619 John Lewis Eddy (John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 17, 1840, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1926, in Providence, R. I.; m. (1) July 13, 1866, Antoinette Mathewson; b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. July 21, 1873, in Johnston, R. I. She was dau. of John W. and Matilda Louisa (Willey) Mathewson. They lived in Johnston. He m. (2) Dorcas Blanchard; dau. of Benjamin Hall Greene and Susanna (Aldrich) Blanchard, on May 31, 1876, at the home of her brother William Blanchard in Woonsocket. They lived in Centredale, Woonsocket, Greenville and Johnston, R. I. He was a blacksmith by trade. Dorcas was b. May 16, 1845, in Killingly, and d. July 24, 1890.

Children, by first wife:

6108 Nettie Gertrude Eddy, b. May 28, 1867; d. Feb. 1, 1924, at Providence. Unmar. She was a school teacher for many years in Greenville and Esmond, R. I.

Children, by second wife:

+6110 WALTER HAYES EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1877, in Centredale, R. I.
+6111 FLORENCE BLANCHARD EDDY, b. June 22, 1878; m. (1) William Foster; m. (2) Charles A. Barnes. They have no children.
+6112 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. Jan. 7, 1880, in Greenville, R. I.
+6113 BENJAMIN GARFIELD EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Greenville.
+6114 ROSE ETHEL EDDY, b. July 24, 1883; d. June 2, 1900, in Greenville.
+6115 GRACE SUSANNA EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1885. Unmar.
+6116 MABEL IRENE EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1886. Unmar.


Children:

- Herbert Everett Mathewson, b. Nov. 24, 1865.
**Ninth Generation**

- **ii** Irving Almy Mathewson, b. June 18, 1868. He has a daughter, Doris Mathewson.
- **iii** Alice Amelia Mathewson, b. Dec. 1, 1870.
- **iv** Lester Benjamin Mathewson, b. Sept. 24, 1873.
- **v** Lillian Elvira Mathewson, b. Apr. 12, 1876.
- **vi** Arthur Vinton Mathewson, b. July 6, 1880.

#### 3622 Elvira Elizabeth Eddy (John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1845, in Killingly, Conn.; d. 1875, in Woonsocket; m. Henry Wales.

Children:
- **i** Alice Wales, d. young.
- **ii** Charles Wales, d. young.
- **iii** Ida May Wales went to the West.

#### 3623 George Washington Eddy (John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Mar. 6, 1908; m. (1) July 3, 1873, Mary Gormley; b. in Ireland; d. Feb. 19, 1883, in Providence. She was dau. of Peter and Bridget Gormley.

He m. (2) Janet Chisholm; Nov. 23, 1887, in Providence. She was b. in Nova Scotia.

Children, by first wife:
- 6119 Barack William Eddy, b. Apr. 12, 1874.
- 6121 Mary Eddy, b. 1877; d. Nov. 20, 1878.

Children, by second wife:
- 6123 Cora May Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Henry Sheldon Nickerson, b. in Lincoln, R.I.; son of Dean and Mary Ann (Smith) Nickerson.
- 6124 Elvira Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1882, in Providence; m. (1) June 26, 1906, Claude Henry Stockard of Burrillville, R.I.; son of James and Carrie Stockard. She m. (2) John E. Daly.


Child:

Children:

+6128 WILLARD EVERETT EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1873, Coventry, R. I.
+6129 CHARLES BERRICK EDDY, b. April 24, 1877, Coventry.

3633 Betsey M. Wade (Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 12, 1823, in Guilford, N. Y.; m. N. A. Smith, M.D.

Child:

+6130 WEALTHY SMITH.


Children, b. at Bainbridge:

6131 HOMER H. HIGLEY, b. Apr. 2, 1861.
6134 MARY E. HIGLEY, b. Apr. 8, 1866.
6135 STERLING FREDERICK HIGLEY, b. July 15, 1873.


Children, b. in Thompson:

6136 JEROME MUNYAN, b. Jan. 11, 1846.
6137 DAVID MUNYAN, b. Apr. 17, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. EMMA WEAVER.
6138 HENRY MUNYAN, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. IDA INMAN. He lived in West Gloucester, R. I.
6139 IRA MUNYAN, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. CHLOE BAKER. Resides in Thompson, Conn.
6140 FLORENCE MUNYAN, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
6141 MARY MUNYAN, b. Jan. 11, 1865, at Mechanicsville.


Children:

i JENNIE BROOKS, b. Feb. 18, 1879, at Prov.; m. CHARLES MILES.
ii ROSWELL FRANKLIN BROOKS, JR., b. Dec. 27, 1884, at Burrillville; m. NINA GOODNOW.

3650 Raymond Eddy (Asaph, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1843; d. 1904; m. Sarah Randall, b. 1845. They lived at Quadis, Thompson, Conn.

Children:

6142 FLORA M. EDDY.
6143 CHARLES EDDY, lives at Quadis.
6144 MARY B. EDDY, b. 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1867.
3652 Calvin Munroe Munyan (Almira Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Ella J. Bates; dau. of Welcome and Charlotte Bates.

Children:
- 6145 Flora IdeLL Munyan.
- 6146 Claude Munyan.

3654 Emma Frances Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 9, 1853, in Thompson, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1917; m. Nov. 17, 1866, Charles William Bradway; b. Mar. 8, 1847, in Eastford, Conn. He was son of William and Sarah (Bosmith) Bradway. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1916. He was Mayor of Putnam and held many other public offices.

Children:
- iv Sarah Gertrude Bradway, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. James Elbert Houghton.
- v William Augustus Bradway, b. May 16, 1874; d. July 20, 1876.


Child:
- 6147 Marcus Eddy Randall, b. Feb. 9, 1876.


Children:
- 6148 Clarence Augustus Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Laurel Hill, R. I.
- 6150 Henry Munroe Eddy, b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Lyons, Col.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:

6153 BESSIE MARGARET EDDY, b. May 3, 1885; m. ALLEN REYNOLDS. Their dau., Ellen Ballard Reynolds was b. Mar. 14, 1915.


3661 Albertus Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1873, in Killingly, Conn.; d. 1921; m. Amelia Videto.

Child:

6155 JENNIE GERTRUDE EDDY, b. 1899; d. 1914.

3662 Alice Eddy (John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. (1) William Bolen; m. (2) Thomas Hale.

Child:

EDWARD EVERETT HALE. He resides in Webster, Mass.


Children:

6156 EDITH M. MANSFIELD, b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. May 24, 1852.
6157 WILLIAM HEMAN MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1852.
6159 ALBERT LUTHER MANSFIELD, b. June 7, 1866.


Children:

6161 CORNELIA ANN EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Oil City, Pa. She is a student at Gaucher College, 1927.


Children:

6162 CHARLES GRANVILLE BATEMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1863.
6163 ELENORA IMOGENE BATEMAN, b. July 15, 1872.
6164 LUELLA ELIZABETH BATEMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1875.

3668 James Barnard Eddy (James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 15, 1845, at Providence; d. Nov. 5, 1902, at Johnston, R. I.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1865, at Providence, Mary Durfee Potter; b. Feb. 14, 1844, at Pawtucket; d. Dec. 13, 1876, at Providence. She was dau. of Alfred W. and Deborah (Chase) Potter. He m. (2) Sept. 7, 1885, Ann Eliza Cahill; dau. of Eugene and Julia Cahill of Pawtucket.
Child, by first wife:
+6165  **FREDERICK POTTER EDDY**, b. Sept. 16, 1866, at Providence.

Child, by second wife:
6166  Son, b. June 28, 1887; d. July 1, 1887, at Providence (V.R.).

3671  **Imogene Eudora Eddy (James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William)**, b. May 18, 1853, at Providence; m. Sept. 5, 1882, at Providence, **Charles Richmond Henry**; b. 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1924, at Edgewood, R. I. He was son of Richmond and Sarah Henry.

Children:
6168  **Louis Richmond Henry**, b. June 18, 1885; d. Aug. 23, 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1910, **Ethel Helen Whelpley**. Their son, Louis Richmond, Jr. was b. Jan. 23, 1912.
6169  **Edith Louise Henry**, b. Nov. 17, 1886; m. Dec. 2, 1921, **Leland Henry Dingee**. Their dau., Marilyn Louise was b. July 5, 1924.

3673  **John Barnard Calder (Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William)**, b. Dec. 31, 1849, at Providence; d. Jan. 13, 1903; m. Oct. 22, 1874, **Mary Anna Phillips**; dau. of Charles Freebody and Mary Anna (Low) Phillips. She was b. Dec. 23, 1852; d. May 1, 1925.

Child, b. in Providence:
+6172  **Anna Maude Calder**, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

3674  **Edwin Eddy Calder (Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William)**, b. Mar. 17, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1929, at Providence; m. Dec. 23, 1875, **Ella Ann Theresa Elsbree**; dau. of Hiram W. and Arethusa Elsbree; b. in Providence, Dec. 21, 1854; d. at Longmeadow, R. I., in April, 1919. He was a member of the Entomological Society of France.

In 1923, he was called upon by this society to help in the classification of American insects. He himself had a very large and valuable collection of beetles (See Providence Sunday Journal for Sept. 21, 1924). He was Dean of the Faculty of the R. I. College of Pharmacy. He had the old Eddy clock which was found on the shore far down the river, some weeks after the great flood and gale of Sept. 1812 had washed away the Eddy home on Cowpen Point and with it all the family possessions. The clock was repaired and is now ticking away the time as accurately as it did a hundred years ago.

Children, b. in Providence:
i  **Lawrence Vinton Calder**, b. May 3, 1878, in Providence; d. at Longmeadow, Jan. 12, 1915.
ii  **Frances Wilmarth Calder**, b. May 12, 1880. Lives at Long Meadow, R. I.

3675  **Lewis Herbert Calder (Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William)**, b. July 8, 1855, in Providence, R. I.; m. May 1, 1890, **Lizzie Oriette Goodrich**; dau. of Henry F. and Mary A. Goodrich. She was b. in Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1871; d. Apr. 11, 1926, in Edgewood, R. I.

Child, b. in Providence:
**Elliott Wallace Calder**, b. Nov. 11, 1899.

Children:
6174 Ernest Spencer Calder, b. June 12, 1886.
6176 Florence Katherine Calder, b. Dec. 8, 1897.


Children:
6177 Elizabeth Eddy Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1856.
6178 William Williams Dunham, b. Nov. 21, 1844, at Logan Co., Ill.
6179 Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh, b. Mar. 17, 1844.
6180 Henry Janeway Hardenbergh, b. Feb. 6, 1847.
6182 Mary Poole Hardenbergh, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
6183 John Poole Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 23, 1853.
6184 William Phillips Hardenbergh, b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. Adelaide Clarke.
6185 Louise Hoppin Hardenbergh, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. John T. Pulling.


She was b. at Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 21, 1865; d. Dec. 1905, in Edgewood. He m. (2) July 5, 1911, Ida Elizabeth Mather; dau. of William W. and Annie Mather; b. in Providence, Oct. 24, 1874.

Child, b. in Edgewood, R. I.:
Marion Brownson Calder, b. Nov. 10, 1912.


Child:
6177 Elizabeth Eddy Lewis, b. Sept. 4, 1856.


Child (probably an incomplete list):
6178 William Williams Dunham, b. Nov. 21, 1844, at Logan Co., Ill.


He was in the insurance business, a highly respected and esteemed man. She was a very charming woman. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary by a large reception at their home at 121 West 73rd St. Her brother Peleg Eddy and his sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. James Williamson, who had been present at the wedding, were also present at this reception.

Children:
6179 Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh, b. Mar. 17, 1844.
6180 Henry Janeway Hardenbergh, b. Feb. 6, 1847.
6182 Mary Poole Hardenbergh, b. Feb. 7, 1851.
6183 John Poole Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 23, 1853.
6184 William Phillips Hardenbergh, b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. Adelaide Clarke.
6185 Louise Hoppin Hardenbergh, b. Nov. 17, 1857; m. John T. Pulling.

Peleg Eddy received his education in the schools of Providence. When a young man he entered the office of the Providence-Washington Fire Insurance Company and later became its secretary. In 1859 he went to Boston, where as agent he represented various insurance companies, and thereby established one of the oldest insurance agencies in Boston. In 1873 he was one of the charter members of what is now the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters and he became very prominent in the adjustments after the great fire in Boston in 1872. In 1896 he retired from active business. He was a member of St John's Episcopal Church in Cambridge and regarded by all as a "real New England gentleman." Mrs Eddy was educated at a private school in Boston. She was a member of the Swedenborgian Church at Roxbury, but later joined the Episcopal Church. She was a descendant of Roger Williams. They are buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children, b. in Boston:
- 6186 GEORGE HOWE EDDY, b. July 3, 1861.
- 6187 JAMES WILLIAMSON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1865.
- 6188 JOHN HARDENBERGH EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1865 (twin).


Children, b. in Providence:
- 6190 MINERVA GREENE EDDY, b. July 3, 1866.


Children, b. in Providence: (See 13179-13183.)
- i WALTER CHAFEE HAZARD, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Nov. 1924.
- iv ERNEST LEPRELET HAZARD, b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Mar. 21, 1921.
- v WILLIAM FREDERICK HAZARD, b. Sept. 14, 1856.
- vi MARY CHAFEE HAZARD, b. Dec. 24, 1858.


Children, b. in Providence: (See 13179-13183.)
- i WALTER CHAFEE HAZARD, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. Nov. 1924.
- iv ERNEST LEPRELET HAZARD, b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Mar. 21, 1921.
- v WILLIAM FREDERICK HAZARD, b. Sept. 14, 1856.
- vi MARY CHAFEE HAZARD, b. Dec. 24, 1858.


Children:
- 6194 ELLIOTT G. EDDY, d. Sept. 4, 1858 (gravestone).
The Eddy Family in America


Children, b. in Lenox:
6195 MARY AGNES EDDY, b. May 22, 1840; d. Jan. 20, 1866, at Lenox, Mass.; m. GEORGE D. LEONARD.
6196 FRANK G. EDDY, b. May 13, 1843.

3710 Elizabeth Boughton Eddy (Timothy, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. at Fort Edward, N. Y.; m. 1850, at Fort Edward, N. Y., James Dickey Norton.

Children (Boughton Gen.):
1 WASHINGTON EDDY NORTON, b. 1852.
2 JAMES EDDY NORTON, b. 1856.
3 MARY NORTON, b. 1858.

3711 Timothy Eddy (Timothy, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. 1869, Mary E. Underwood. He lived in Belmont, N. Y.

Children, b. in Belmont (Boughton Gen.):
6197 PAULINE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. in 1874.
6198 BOUGHTON UNDERWOOD EDDY, b. 1877, at Belmont; d. Aug. 15, 1917, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was educated at Belmont and at the Rindge Technical School at Cambridge, Mass. He became a designer for the General Electric Co. By his industry, perseverance, and latent ingenuity, he acquired a proficiency in mathematics and mechanics. His inventive talent made him an expert designer of special machinery and appliances required for the peculiar demands and conditions of the business. He was of a quiet and retiring disposition. He found his greatest pleasure in the woods and fields.


When a young man, he entered into business in Whitehall, N. Y. with his father, who was engaged in transportation. They ran a packet line from Whitehall via Troy to Buffalo. In 1854 he became the superintendent of the Western Vermont Railroad and lived in Rutland. Later he started another transportation line to run from Troy to Buffalo under the firm name of Eddy and Toles. Two years later he became agent for the Lake Champlain Steamboat Co. and then General Agent for the Rensselaer and Saratoga R.R. When this passed into the control of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Co., William Eddy remained their agent and in 1877 he was elected superintendent of the Champlain Division of the Delaware and Hudson Co. He possessed rare personal qualities which endeared him to all who knew him and his generosity toward those who needed it was almost boundless.

Children, by first wife, all b. in Whitehall:
6200 LUCY SHEPARD EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1841.
6201 ELIZABETH BILLINGS EDDY, b. Sept. 14, 1843.
6202 MARTHA BILLINGS EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1847.


3719 John Lewis Eddy (Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. at Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1873, at Rutland, Vt., aged 54 yrs., 4 mo. (Rutland V.R.). He was a lumber dealer and had a saw-mill in Rutland. He m. (1) Mary L. . . .; m. (2) June 19, 1856, Sarah A. Gould; b. in Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 13, 1832; dau. of Dexter C. and . . . (Bromley) Gould. She d. Mar. 26, 1886, at Rutland, aged 53 yrs., 8 mo.

Child, by first wife:

+6206 Lucy S. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

Children by second wife:

6208 Cornelia Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, at Rutland (V.R.), Dr. Ernest T. Horton, b. about 1848; son of A. E. and E. F. (French) Horton. He was guardian of John Lewis Eddy, Jr. after the death of the parents.

6209 Dexter Gould Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1864; d. June 14, 1866, aged 2 yrs., 3 mo.
6210 Charles Ernest Eddy, b. June 12, 1868; d. at Rutland, Oct. 12, 1886.
6211 John Lewis Eddy, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1870, at Rutland.
6212 Wilma Shepard Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1873, at Rutland; m. Nov. 11, 1881, at Rutland (V.R.).
6213 Walter Sheldon Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1873 (twin); d. Oct. 4, 1873, at Rutland (V.R.).


Child:

+6214 Aaron Foster Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1846.


Children, b. in Towanda:

+6215 George Biles Eddy, b. Oct. 26, 1862.


Children:

6217 Harriet Eddy.
6218 William Eddy.
6219 Josephine Eddy.
6220 John Eddy.
6221 Mary Eddy.


Children:

+6222 Ella Eddy Cornell.
+6223 Alice Eddy Cornell.

Children, b. at Picture Rocks:
i. Henry E. Sprout, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Mar. 10, 1867, Clara Baldwin. Their children are Gertrude, Lawson, Ella, Carrie, Lucy, Rena, Bessie, Harry, and Willard.

ii. Alice E. Sprout, b. May 1, 1851; d. June 11, 1875; m. July 2, 1868, Peter Fry. Their children are Harry, Harvey, Blanche and Clarence.

iii. Charles Eddy Sprout, b. Aug. 1853; m. Josephine Koon. They had no children.

iv. Evaline Abigail Sprout, b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Clarence Foster. Their children are Francis, who m. Bessie Rogers and Clyde who m. Nellie Epley.

v. Emaline Miriam Sprout, b. Aug. 9, 1855 (twin); m. Dec. 31, 1874, Peter Hodge. Their children are James, Brady, and Una.


3733 Alice L. Eddy (Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 4, 1824; m. Henry Hall.

Child:
Charles Hall, m. Mary Case. Their son, Truman Hall, m. Eliza Eddy (See No. 6230). They lived in Tioga Co., N. Y.


Children:
6225 Laura A. Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1852, at W. Auburn; d. Nov. 11, 1862.
6227 Frances A. Eddy, b. May 23, 1858; d. Mar. 30, 1862.
6229 Vira A. Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1871.
6230 Eliza M. Eddy, b. July 6, 1869.


Children:
6232 Mary E. Eddy, b. July 16, 1859.
6235 Eugene B. Eddy, b. July 6, 1865.
6237 Frank J. Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1869. Unmar.
6239 Asa Benton Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1877.

Ninth Generation

Children:
  *6240 TRUMAN WILLIS EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1854.
  *6241 ALIDA EDDY, b. June 1, 1857; m. M. M. MOVER. They had no children.
  *6242 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1860.
  *6243 SARAH Evaline Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1866.


  In early life he studied medicine. In 1836 he went to Mishawaka, Ind., where he began to practice his profession. In 1847 he moved to South Bend, where he became a lawyer and was admitted to the bar. In 1852 he was elected a member of the 33rd Congress. He was a very impressive speaker. His delivery was dignified and graceful. His voice was full and deep. He was a faithful public official, a considerate patriot and a true friend.

  In the War of the Rebellion he was Colonel of the 48th Indiana Reg. He was in the battle of Irika, Miss., and was severely wounded. He was also at Corinth, Grand Gulf, and at the siege of Vicksburg, until its surrender, when he resigned, being disabled by wounds from further service. In 1865 he was appointed Collector of Internal Revenue for the 9th Indiana District, by President Johnson. In 1870 he was elected Secretary of State on the Democratic ticket, which office he held at his death.

Children:
  6244 OWEN MELCHON EDDY, d. Dec. 10, 1875, at Indianapolis.
  6245 ELEANOR GERTRUDE EDDY.

  Three other daughters, one of whom mar. J. E. Williams, of South Bend, Ind. Another daughter had two sons, named Norman . . . , and Owen Eddy . . .


Children, b. in Scipio:
  *6246 ALLEN SMEAD EDDY, b. May 19, 1841.
  *6247 SARAH Angelina Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. 1860.
  *6248 OWEN DAVID EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1845.
  *6249 ELLEN LOUISA EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1846.
  *6250 CHARLES MANLEY EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1851.
  *6251 HARRIET E. EDDY, b. May 19, 1855; d. 1856.


Children, by second wife; b. in Scipio:
  6252 FRANK G. EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1871; d. Mar. 23, 1876, at Scipio.
  6253 BERNICE C. EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1876.

The Eddy Family in America

Children, by second wife:
+6255 LILLA MARIA BUCK, b. May 24, 1862, at Tunbridge.
6258 JAMES EDWARD BUCK, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 12, 1870.
+6259 ALICE GERTRUDE BUCK, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
6260 MARTHA FIDELIA BUCK, b. Dec. 13, 1873. She was educated at the Royalton Academy and Montpelier Seminary. She then studied nursing at West Brattleboro, Vt. and had a post-graduate course at the Philadelphia Hospital. She has studied at Simmons College at Boston and has been Child Welfare Nurse at Leominster, Mass. At present she is Public Health Nurse at North Canaan, Conn.


Children:
6261 JOSEPH HILL TENNEY, b. May 4, 1864, at Vancouver; d. Nov. 8, 1864.
6262 GEORGE WASHINGTON TENNEY, b. July 1, 1865; d. Aug. 7, 1890; m. EMMA BARTLETT.
6263 CHAUNCEY EDWARD TENNEY, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1897.
6264 WILLIAM OTTERBEIN TENNEY, b. Mar. 15, 1870; d. CORA PENDER.
6265 MARTHA ESTELLE TENNEY, b. Dec. 20, 1871; m. ARTHUR BROWN.
6266 CHARLES WESLEY TENNEY, b. July 31, 1873.
6267 MARY JANE TENNEY, b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. July 5, 1890.
6268 HENRY ORVILLE TENNEY, b. Feb. 16, 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1883.


Child (incomplete list):
6269 MAEL H. PRESTON, b. Nov. 16, 1878, at S. Royalton, Vt.; m. CHARLES SCHLEGEL KELLER; son of Frank and Elizabeth (Schlegel) Keller. Their children died at birth. She was educated at Royalton Academy.


Children:
ii KATHERINE FLORENCE STEELE, b. July 22, 1856, at New Britain; d. Jan. 29, 1917; m. NELSON D. CLARK.


Child:
NELLIE E. HILLS, b. 1863.

Ninth Generation

Conn.; d. June 12, 1902; m. Sept. 5, 1864, Maria Nancy Brown; b.

After finishing high school he had a position with the Stanley Rule and Level
Co., where he remained over forty years. He was one of the head contractors of
this company, and later became a stockholder and director. He was interested
in many of New Britain's large manufacturing concerns and was president of the
New Britain Gas Co. He was a member of the First Congregational Church.
He also served on the Common Council.

Children, b. in New Britain:
+6270 CHARLES BROWN EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

3761 Ellen Eliza Eddy (William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1840, at New Britain,
Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1919, at New Britain; m. July 31, 1862,

Children:
i EDDY NELSON SMITH, b. July 27, 1865; m. May 5, 1885, HARRIET ELIZA
SHELDON, b. Aug. 17, 1868; dau. of George Storer and Ellen Elizabeth
(Mather) Sheldon.
ii GEORGE BENJAMIN SMITH, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Dec. 7, 1897, BERTHA STEVENS
DATES, b. Jan. 24, 1872; dau. of Henry Masten and Sarah E. (Baldwin)
Dates.
iii HARRIE E. SMITH.

3763 Nelson Butler Eddy (William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1844, at New Britain,
Conn.; d. Mar. 14, 1922, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1867,
Charlotte E. Stephenson; m. (2) Ida Ashley.

Child, by second wife:
+6272 ELFORD EDDY, b. June 30, 1884.

3764 Elford Baldwin Eddy (William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 7, 1846, at New Britain, Conn.;
d. Apr. 10, 1925, at Newington, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1885, at Newing­
ton, Mary Robbins Welles; b. July 25, 1856, at Newington; d. May
30, 1927; dau. of Edwin and Lucy Lowrey (Robbins) Welles.

After receiving his education he entered the employ of the Stanley Rule and
Level Co. He worked his way up to a responsible position which he held until
his retirement. He was an active member of the South Congregational Church
and for nearly twenty-five years he was a deacon there. He was also a director
and trustee of the Y.M.C.A. He was the kind of man whose place in the com­
munity can never be filled; generous, big-hearted and interested in everything that
aided in the welfare and betterment of his fellow-men.

Children, b. in New Britain:
+6273 ELFORD WELLES EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1887.
+6274 STANLEY ROBBINS EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
+6275 MARGARET AMES EDDY, b. June 16, 1895.

3768 Henry Turner Eddy (Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John,
Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1844, at Stoughton, Mass.;
d. Dec. 11, 1921; m. Jan. 4, 1870, at New Haven, Conn., Sebella
Elizabeth Taylor; b. Oct. 13, 1844, at Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio;
d. Sept. 3, 1921, at Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of Rev. Horace
Addison and Hannah Elizabeth (Coan) Taylor.

Henry Eddy prepared for college at a private school in Brockton, Mass. He
graduated from Yale in 1867, having shown his aptitude for mathematics by tak­
ing first prize at every competition. He entered the engineering course at Sheffield
Scientific School at New Haven and received the degree of Ph.B. in 1868. He was instructor in mathematics and Latin at the University of Tennessee and from 1869 to 1873 was assistant professor in mathematics and civil engineering at Cornell and while there received the degree of Ph.D., the first ever conferred by that University. He was at Princeton in 1873 and the following year was elected to fill the chair of mathematics, astronomy, and civil engineering at the new university at Cincinnati. While connected with this university, he studied abroad at the University of Berlin, the Sorbonne, and the College de France, at Paris. In 1890 he declined the presidency of the Cincinnati University and accepted that of Rose Polytechnic Institute at Terre Haute, Ind. In 1894, he became professor of engineering and mechanics at the University of Minnesota and in 1906 was made dean of the graduate school of that institution. In 1912 he retired with the title of professor and dean emeritus and devoted himself to the publication of his research work. He was a member of the honorary societies of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi and he belonged to many of the scientific and engineering societies, in many of which he held office. He is the author of many works in mathematics and science.

Children:
6276 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1871, at Ithaca, N. Y.
6277 Horace Taylor Eddy, b. May 25, 1874, at Princeton, N. J.
6278 Esther Mabel Eddy, b. July 20, 1876, at Cincinnati, O.
6280 Helen Frances Eddy, b. July 23, 1888, at Guilford, Conn.

3769 Willard Eddy (Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 29, 1845, at Turner, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, at Hartford, Conn., Minna M. Hertel; b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Zwickau, Saxony, Germany; d. Oct. 24, 1917, at Hartford, Conn. She was dau. of Christian Friedrich and Christiana Friederick (Bachmann) Hertel.

He spent his boyhood at Brockton, Mass. In 1873 he moved to Connecticut, where he lived in Hartford and Middle Haddam until 1908. Then he went to Omaha, where he is at present located. He is a graduate of Yale (1870) and of the Albany Law School (1871). He practiced law at Hartford until 1908. Since residing in Omaha he has restricted his law practice which before had been general, to patent litigation. He is enrolled solicitor in the U. S. Patent Office and lecturer on Patent Law in the Creighton Law College. He is Solicitor of American and Foreign Patents, Counselor in Patent Rights and Practitioner in all courts having jurisdiction of controversies, respecting patents, trade-marks or copy-rights.

Children:
6281 Sarah Snell Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1878. Address 92 Atwood St., Hartford, Conn.
6282 David Birge Eddy, b. May 22, 1879; d. Apr. 23, 1893, at Haddam, Conn.


Children, b. in Lock Haven:
6285 Lyman Ernest Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
6286 Earl Hamblin Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1874; m. Apr. 28, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Matilda Master of Brooklyn.
6287 Warren Bridgens Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

   Children:
   i. BENJAMIN HEWS PIFER, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
   ii. ORA LORINDA PIFER, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
   v. ALFRED LEE PIFER, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
   vi. LOTTIE MAY PIFER, b. May 1889.

3777 Mary Flora Eddy (Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 9, 1858, at Lamar, Pa.; m. James T. Stephenson; son of George Stephenson.

   Children:
   i. CLARENCE FRANKLIN STEPHENSON, b. Apr. 10, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1882.
   ii. ANNE ELIZABETH STEPHENSON, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
   iii. GEORGE WATSON STEPHENSON, b. June 10, 1881.
   v. ETHEL AUGUSTA STEPHENSON, b. June 30, 1886.


   Children, b. in Lamar:
   6289 LEWIS FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1887.
   6290 VISTA VINDETTE EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1889.
   6291 MARGARET WYONA EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
   6293 LAWRENCE SANDOE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1898.
   6294 JOSEPH M. EDDY, b. May 17, 1904.


   Children:
   6296 ROBERT FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1896; m. NANCY MIRIAM RUSSELL, b. Apr. 23, 1898; dau. of William Storer and Mary Jane (Oaks) Russell.
   6298 ANNA MARGARET EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

3783 Jeremiah Eddy (Jeremiah, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. Louise Margaret Speer, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Covert) Speer.

   Children:
   6300 EUNICE NAOMI EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

3784 Elbert Bertram Eddy (Jeremiah, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Marie
Children:
6301 Bertram Eddy.
6302 John Eddy (adopted by Elbert B. Eddy).


Children, b. New Britain:
  6303 Horace Wright Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1869.

3791 Royal Charles Eddy (Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 21, 1836, at New Britain, Conn.; m. May 6, 1862, Martha Elizabeth Gregory; b. May 6, 1844, at Hebron, Conn.; an adopted daughter of Nathaniel and Elvira (Burrill) Gregory. He served in the Civil War in Co. A., 3rd Reg. of Conn. Vol. He is a retired farmer and a member of the Congregational Church in Bloomfield, Conn., where he now resides.

Children:
  6305 Charles Martin Eddy, b. July 21, 1863, at Meriden, Conn.
  6306 Hattie Elvira Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1865, at West Hartford, Conn.

3792 Martin Van Buren Eddy (Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 6, 1840, at New Britain, Conn.; d. June 6, 1907, at Weathersfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1866, Mary E. Talmadge; b. Nov. 29, 1846, at Southington, Conn.; dau. of Silas Bellamy and Martha (Bunnell) Talmadge. He was a carpenter and carriage-maker by trade. He served three years in the Civil War in the 6th Conn. Vol. He enlisted Sept. 4, 1861 and was discharged Sept. 11, 1864. He was wounded and received a medal for his bravery.

Children:
  6308 Eunice Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Bristol, Conn.

3793 Alfonzo Judd Eddy (Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 24, 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1909, at Watertown, Conn.; m. Eliza Scott. He was an inventor and especially interested in meat cutters. In 1884 he was the director of the Y.M.C.A. His home was in Watertown.

Child (perhaps incomplete list):
  6309 Howard D. Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

Children, b. in New Britain, Conn.:
6310 ANNA MYRA EDDY, b. July 6, 1870; m. FREDERICK LUTHER WOOD.
6311 CLARENCE MUNROE EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1873; d. July 17, 1875.
6312 LORENZO EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1875; d. Apr. 15, 1876.


Children:
+6314 EGBERT ARTHUR EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1858.
6315 HENRY ALBERT EDDY, b. May 20, 1860; m. (1) JULIA McCARTHY; m. (2) G. EDNA MORRISON in 1914. She was dau. of S. G. A. Morrison. They have no children.
+6316 ALICE EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1862, at Forestville, Conn.


Children (Huntington Gen.):
+6317 ALICE HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 6, 1861.
6318 ROBERT EDDY HUNTINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.

3801 Arthur Herbert Eddy (Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 17, 1857, at New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1885, Marion Josephine Briggs; b. Sept. 18, 1861, at Hope, R. I.; d. Apr. 17, 1890, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Ezra and Christina (Knight) Briggs. He m. (2) Wilnette Todd, on Oct. 14, 1891; dau. of William Wilson and Jane Elizabeth (Wilson) Todd. She was b. in Somers, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1859.

Children, by first wife; b. at Hartford:
+6319 GERTRUDE BRIGGS EDDY, b. Dec. 7, 1887.
+6320 NORMAN TIFF EDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1890.

Children, by second wife:
6321 ELEANOR TODD EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1896, at Hartford; m. MILER.
6322 ELIZABETH WHITE EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1898; m. DURFEY.
+6323 ALICE HUNTINGTON EDDY, b. May 25, 1902, at Windsor, Conn.

3802 James Merritt Eddy (Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 27, 1825, at Corinth, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1911, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. (1) 1850 Elizabeth Barnard; b. Mar. 22, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1882; dau. of Julius Barnard; m. (2) Ellen Smith in 1885. He learned the blacksmith's trade. About 1848 he moved to Greenwich, N. Y. and until 1870 was associated with the W. Eddy Plow Co. except for a short time when he was U. S. Custom officer at Whitehall, N. Y. In 1870 he became a hardware merchant. He retired from business in 1905.

Children:
6325 WILLIAM H. EDDY, d. in infancy.


Children:
6326 MARY ADELINE EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1854, at Meriden; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
6328 MAUDE ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1869. Unmar. Address 36 Franklin St., Auburn.
6329 HARRY DUDLEY EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1872.


Children, b. Farmington:
6331 LAURA A. EDDY, b. July 18, 1864; d. Jan. 21, 1902; m. J. W. MILLER.
6332 ANNA MARY EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. J. C. RAMBO. Lived in Peoria, Ill.
6333 JAMES MERRITT EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1869; m. Apr. 19, 1905, CLARA R. WHITLOCK, b. July 5, 1873, at Bonaparte, Iowa; dau. of Augustus and Sarah Whitlock. He is in the poultry and egg business. He has served on the city council and has been mayor of Farmington. They have no children.


He was a leading and prominent merchant of Watertown for ten or twelve years. He then began the Merchant's Bank. After about ten years in the banking business, he began to build in the southeastern part of the city, where he erected nearly 100 buildings, among them the Davis Sewing Machine Building, and the Winslow Block. He purchased the Watertown Cotton Mills property and so began the great improvements at Factory Square. He was interested in the Carthage, Watertown, and Sacket Harbor R. R. and the Watertown Fire Insurance Co. and was one of the organizers of the Watertown Spring Wagon Co. He was elected to the State Senate. To him the advance of Watertown industrially is greatly due.

Children, b. Watertown:
1 HARRY EDDY WINSLOW, b. June 17, 1863; m. CARRIE ANNA ROBLIN.
2 JENNIE LOUISE WINSLOW, b. Feb. 21, 1865; d. July 31, 1900. Unmar.

3810 Oscar Herbert Eddy (Walden, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 8, 1851, at Greenwich, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1881, Sarah Maria Skinner; b. Oct. 29, 1851, at Cambridge, N. Y.; dau. of Cortland and Rhoda W. (Sherman) Skinner. He is the president of the W. Eddy Plow Co., a firm which was started by his father.

Child, b. Greenwich:
6334 THOMAS ALDRIDGE EDDY, b. May 19, 1882; m. BERTHA PALMER. He is treasurer and general manager of the W. Eddy Plow Co.

Children:

i LEROY THOMPSON; m. RUTH WARNER.

ii KATHERINE E. THOMPSON; m. BENJAMIN K. WALBRIDGE.

iii MYRA E. THOMPSON; m. CHESTER D. PORTER.


Children, b. in Greenwich:

6335 DONALD EDDY, b. May 17, 1889.


3820 Sarah Ann Busby (Mary Silkworth, Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. at Warren, Ohio, 1903; m. July 4, 1842, Adam Mullen; b. Oct. 18, 1820, at Coatesville, Pa.; son of John and Ann (Elliott) Mullen.

Children, b. in Warren:

6337 DAVID MULLEN, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Maggie Bell.

6338 EDWIN ELLIOTT MULLEN, b. 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1871.

6339 EMMA EUDORAH MULLEN, b. June 9, 1847.

6340 GEORGE NELSON MULLEN, b. 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1896.

6341 HARRIETT ELLA MULLEN, b. 1855; m. Richard Hawkes.

6342 Ida Miranda Mullen, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Frank Wilson.

3827 John Enos Eddy (William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 12, 1825, at Warren, R. I.; m. Ann Cooper; b. in Warren or Bristol, R. I.

Children:

6343 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS EDDY, bapt. Oct. 23, 1848; d. 1850.

6344 LYDIA MILLER EDDY, b. June 18, 1854.


Children:

6345 NANCY HANNAH EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. young.

6346 GEORGE HENRY EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1878, at Newburyport, Alice Stanwood, b. Oct. 12, 1853, Newburyport, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hall) Stanwood. They had a child that d. young.

6347 ANNIE HOWARTH EDDY, b. May 5, 1857; d. 1862.

6348 MARY EMMA EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. in 1859.

6349 EMILY WILBOUR EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. 1866 or 1867.

6350 WILLIAM HOWARTH EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1863.

6351 JOHN DENNIS EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1908, at Fall River, Ada P. Hawkins, b. Nov. 13, 1867, at Fall River; dau. of Charles William and Melissa Metcalf (Hopkins) Hawkins. They have no children. They reside in Fall River.


Children:


6353 WILLIAM FERDINAND EDDY, b. Mar. 3, 1872, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1898, at Providence, HANNAH FRANCES TRIM; dau. of Horace and Phebe A. Trim. He m. (2) Jan. 17, 1922, MRS. IDA M. (Straight) EATON; dau. of Charles and Julia Straight. They have no children.
3832 Charles Frederick Eddy (Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 5, 1847, at Providence; d. Nov. 4, 1924, at Providence; m. Nov. 24, 1868, at Providence, Louise Sarah Purshouse; b. June 30, 1847; d. June 4, 1922. She was dau. of John P. and Mary A. Purshouse. He was a member of the firm of Eddy and Straight. This was one of the earliest cotton brokerage firms in Providence. He held the esteem of all for his honesty in business dealings. He was a member of many clubs of the city.

Children, b. in Providence:


6359 Marian Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1875.

6360 Charles Sumner Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1877. He entered his father's business and aided him with the details when the latter retired from active work. He is unmarried.

3839 James Maxwell Eddy (James, Caleb, Caleb, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Warren; m. Apr. 3, 1890, at Chicago, Elizabeth Nock Brookes; b. May 10, 1867, in Shrewsbury, Eng.; dau. of Mathew and Hannah (Hough) Brookes.

He served in the Spanish-American War as Major of the 1st Infantry of Ill. U. S. V. He was in the trenches before Santiago de Cuba and in the army of occupation. He served as Lt. Col. 131 U. S. Inf. (1st Inf. Ill. N. G.) in the World War. He served in France from May 30, 1918 to May 10, 1919. He was in the battles at Chipilly Ridge and Gressaire Wood (Somme) from Aug. 9-Aug. 19 and in the Meuse-Argonne from Sept. 26-Sept. 30; he was also one of those in support at San Mihiel. From the time of his first enlistment in the Warren Artillery on May 24, 1876 until his retirement in Feb. 1922 as Brigadier-General, he served 42 yrs., 2 mos. and 24 days. He was sergeant in 1877, corporal in 1882, captain in 1885, major in 1894, lieutenant colonel in 1903, colonel 1921 and finally brigadier-general in 1922. Beside the service mentioned above he served in the state and in the Federal service in 1916 on the Mexican border.

Children, b. Berwyn, Ill.:

6361 James Maxwell Eddy, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1892. He served in the World War as a private in the Ordnance Dept. of the 131st Inf. He was in France in the Meuse-Argonne section in the last of Sept. and early Oct. of 1918. He was wounded by an airplane bomb.

6362 Marian Eddy, b. July 4, 1904. She lives in Glencoe, Ill.


Children:

6363 Henry Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1884, at Warren, R. I.


6365 Anthony Gardner Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1903, at Charlotte, N. C.

6366 Margaret Lee Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1903 (twin).

Children:
6368 Raymond Maxwell Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1884, at Drownville, R. I.
6370 Lora Chase Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1893, at Providence; m. Apr. 18, 1923, at Hingham, William Alan Lane.
6371 Helen Winslow Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1896, at Providence.


Child:


Children:
6374 Lucy Taber Saunders, b. Jan. 3, 1869, at Pawtucket, R. I.
6376 Frank Eddy Saunders, b. Dec. 23, 1874, at Pawtucket; m. Mabel Thatcher. He lives in Rehoboth.
6378 Clarence Augustus Saunders, b. May 12, 1888, at Lakewood, R. I.; m. Lizzie Chaffee.


Children (order of birth not known):
6379 George Alfred Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
6380 Walter L. Eddy.
6381 Gladys E. Eddy, m. Raymond Toomey. Their children are George, Raymond and William.
6382 Julia M. Eddy, m. George Radford.
6383 Bertha S. Eddy, m. . . . Sanborn. They have two children, Douglas and Dorothy.

The Eddy Family in America

m. Jan. 19, 1881, at Providence, Joseph Peleg Burlingame; son of Nelson A. and Mary (Sherman) Burlingame. They live at Lakewood, R. I.

Children, except James, b. at Providence:
6384 HERBERT EDDY BURLINGAME, b. Aug. 29, 1882. Unmar.
6385 ARTHUR SHERMAN BURLINGAME, b. June 5, 1886.
6386 JAMES RUSSELL BURLINGAME, b. Jan. 24, 1892, at Lakewood, R. I. Unmar.


Children, b. in Providence:
6387 MATTIE HOLMES BARROWS, b. Mar. 28, 1893.
6388 CLARA EDDY BARROWS, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
6389 GERTRUDE HELEN BARROWS, b. Dec. 2, 1897; m. June, 1921, JOHN EDWARD ADAMS.


Child, b. in Providence:
6390 EDITH BRADFORD LAWTON, b. Oct. 19, 1889; m. LUTHER MILTON HOYLE. Their son, Luther Milton Hoyle, Jr. was b. in Auburn, R. I. on Feb. 7, 1920.

3875 Laura Amelia Eddy (Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 26, 1868, at Newport; m. Dec. 20, 1888, George Theodore Swan; son of George Hart and Jennie (Taggart) Swan.

Children:
   i ETHEL EDDY SWAN, b. Mar. 27, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1889, in Newport.
   iii EARL CROSBY SWAN, b. Dec. 2, 1893, at Newport; m. NEGA OLBERG. They have a son, Earl Crosby Swan, Jr.
   iv HARRY RUSSELL SWAN, b. June 3, 1905; d. Apr. 13, 1925.

3876 George Washington Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 24, 1826, at Newport, R. I.; d. Dec. 5, 1880 in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (1) ...; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1870, Susan M. Peck; b. 1823 in Seekonk; dau. of Caleb and Polly Peck. He had no children, but they adopted a relative of Mrs. Eddy, whose name was Henry C. Peck. At the death of George, the Probate Records speak of an adopted son and the other interested parties are John B. Eddy of R. I. and Samuel J. Eddy of California, his only brothers.

3877 John Brown Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Frances C. Browning; b. Apr. 10, 1828; dau. of Stephen and Miriam (Watson) Browning (Browning Gen.). It is stated by some that his son was an adopted child. If this is true, he was given the Eddy name which is borne by his descendants.
Child:

-6390 Joseph Brown Eddy.

3879 Mary Elizabeth Gray (Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. May 12, 1903, at Providence; m. George Washington Harris.

Children:


ii Henry Eddy Harris, b. June 9, 1856; d. July 22, 1914; m. Martha Briggs Durfee, on Feb. 18, 1890. Their children were Maude Gwendolyn Harris, b. Jan. 19, 1891 and Aimee Eddy Harris, b. Oct. 3, 1893.


Children, b. in Providence:

-6391 Ella Frances Gray, b. Dec. 23, 1851.
-6392 Alfred Eddy Gray, b. Apr. 16, 1855.
-6395 Lizzie Maria Gray, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1879.


Children:

-6396 Gertrude Louisa Wyatt, b. May 28, 1852.
-6397 Florence Evelyn Wyatt, b. May 28, 1852 (twin).
-6398 George Thomas Wyatt, b. 1855; m. Nellie Strauss of San Francisco.


Children:

-6401 Howard Thomas Humphreys, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
-6402 Caroline Louise Humphreys, b. Apr. 8, 1875.
-6403 Albert Herbert Humphreys, b. Feb. 20, 1879.


Children:


3880 Eunice Eddy Humphreys (Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 14, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. William Thomas Throop; b. in Northborough, Mar. 5, 1838; d. at Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1893.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
i Lillian Howard Throop, b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. Apr. 28, 1868, at Providence.
ii Madelle Howard Throop, b. Sept. 23, 1869, in New York City.


Child, b. in Pawtucket:


Children, b. in Providence:
i Walter Howard Humphreys, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 22, 1899.
ii Hope Louise Humphreys, b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Charles Albert Williams.

3893 Caroline Simmons (Eunice Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Providence; m. Edward M. Young.

Children:
i Isabel Young.
ii Milton Young.

3895 Sarah James Eddy (James, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 9, 1851, in Boston. She is unmarried.

She inherited her father's love for beauty and the power to express it on canvas. She is well-known in Providence for her beautiful pictures, many of which hung for years in the Olneyville Free Library. All her life she has been interested in philanthropic work. The Free Library at Olneyville claimed her support in its early days and its success was greatly due to her influence. She is exceedingly fond of animals. The R. I. Humane Society for the Care of Dumb Animals has been greatly aided by her support and her articles written in their behalf. To the love of animals she adds a love of the "great out-doors." Her garden of flowers is always a joy to all who behold it.

3897 Amy Eddy (James, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1854, at Boston; m. Dec. 15, 1887, at Providence, Dr. Edward M. Harris; b. Sept. 4, 1841, at North Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1925, in California. He was son of William and Zilpah (Torrey) Harris.

They lived at 4 Bell St., Providence in the beautiful mansion which her father had built and which contained the works of art which he had collected. She inherited her father's artistic tastes and habits and as long as their health lasted their home was a center of art. They travelled much both in this country and abroad. As Dr. Harris' health failed they made their home in California, where he died. Mrs. Harris sold the home and is now living in California. It was at this home in 1923, that the Eddy Family Association held the annual meeting. Dr. and Mrs. Harris welcomed the guests most cordially and with the greatest of kindness showed their art treasures.

Children, b. at Providence:
i James Eddy Harris, b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. Jan. 20, 1919.
ii Edward Mowry Harris, b. May 24, 1892; d. Dec. 20, 1912.

3898 Elizabeth Eddy Kinsley (Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 27,
1830, at Providence; d. May 10, 1910; m. May 17, 1849, William Henry Low; b. Aug. 5, 1826, in Boston; d. June 29, 1881; son of Samuel and Abiah Page (Lillie) Low.

Children, b. in Providence:
- 6404 William Henry Low, b. May 27, 1850, at Providence.
- 6405 Elizabeth Lillie Low, b. Dec. 31, 1853.


Children, b. in Providence:

3902 Benjamin Eddy Kinsley (Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 1, 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1923; m. (1) 1859, Adelaide Dean Luther; m. (2) Emma French Cobb, b. July 29, 1850, in Hadley, Mass.; dau. of Samuel N. and Emily N. Cobb.

Child, by first wife:
- 6409 Adelaide Chester Kinsley, b. 1865.


Children:
- ii Clinton Rider, b. Mar. 8, 1864; d. June 22, 1870.
- v Albert Clinton Rider, b. July 22, 1872.
- vi Elizabeth Kinsley Rider, b. Mar. 3, 1876; d. June 8, 1878.


Children:
- 6410 Frederick William Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1853, at Rome, N. Y. He was a graduate of Tufts College in 1874. He is a journalist in New York City.
The Eddy Family in America

524


6412 Richard Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1858, at Canton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 6, 1890, at Providence, Emma F. Beaudreau, b. Oct. 5, 1858, at Boston; dau. of Joseph and Ann Sophia (Rogers) Beaudreau. He is a well-known physician in Providence. He is a graduate of Tufts College (1880). They have no children.


3911 Stephen H. Davis (Harriet Eddy, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1829, at Providence; d. Aug. 19, 1886, at Stockton, Cal.; m. Sept. 18, 1862, Caroline Steinhilber, b. July 28, 1842, in Cranford Co., Cal.; d. Aug. 31, 1908, at Stockton. She was dau. of Mark Steinhilber of Iowa. He was a "49er." After settling in California he became a contractor and engaged in shipbuilding. He built many of the vessels plying between San Francisco and Stockton.

Children, b. in Stockton:

i Joseph Henry Davis, b. July 10, 1863; m. Edna Elizabeth Page.

ii Clara Belle Davis, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Apr. 20, 1887, William Bronson Nutter, b. Dec. 15, 1859, at Penn Valley, Nevada Co., Cal.; son of William Mason and Julia Ann (Murphy) Nutter. He was a lawyer and judge of the Superior Court in Cal. In 1910 he resigned and is a member of the firm of Nutter and Hancock of Stockton. He is one of the most popular orators in that part of the state. Mrs. Nutter is a great leader in social and philanthropic work. They have a son, Bronson Nutter, who was b. Jan. 16, 1890 and m. Geraldine M. Confer.

iii Arthur B. Davis, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Sept. 6, 1897.


Children, b. in Providence:

i Sarah M. Burrows, b. Feb. 12, 1857.


iv Anna C. Burrows, b. July 18, 1864.


Children, b. in Providence:

i Joseph Henry Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1855.


Children:

i. BENJAMIN G. DAVIS, b. Oct. 22, 1866, at Providence.
ii. ARTHUR H. DAVIS, b. May 20, 1868.
iii. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. July 30, 1870; d. July 11, 1871.


Children:

6416 LYDIA EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1848; m. Oct. 12, 1870, at Providence (V.R.), HENRY H. HATCH.
6418 ELLEN FRANCES EDDY, b. July 10, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1873, at Providence, JOHN WATSON Belden, b. in Conn.; son of John W. and Sarah Belden.

3920 Pembroke Somerset Eddy (Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 27, 1830, in Providence; d. Feb. 7, 1921, at Providence; m. Nov. 18, 1852, Mary Jane Patterson, b. July 13, 1832, at Manchester, Eng.; d. May 23, 1910, at Providence. She was dau. of Robert and Margaret (Parker) Patterson. He was a jeweler in Providence. During the Civil War he was a sergeant in Co. A, 10th Inf.

Children, b. in Providence:

6420 CHARLES ALBERT EDDY, b. July 3, 1853.
6421 FRANK PETTIS EDDY, b. July 26, 1858.


Children, b. in Webster, Mass.:

6423 SADIE ANN EDDY, b. July 31, 1879; m. ALFRED HIRAM WHITE.
6424 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 7, 1882; m. JOHN ROBERT HART.


Children:

6425 FRANK ARNOLD EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1878, at Pawtucket.
6426 SARAH ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1883, at Providence; d. Jan. 16, 1885
6427 HARRY EVERETT EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1885, at Providence; d. Jan. 6, 1887.
6428 GEORGE BAMFORD EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1892, at Providence; m. Oct. 29, 1913, at Providence, ALICE MAUD COLLINS; dau. of George J. and Susannah Collins.

Children, b. in Bristol:
6429 MARY EUNICE EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1864; m. Aug. 28, 1881, JOHN H. LEONARD; son of John H. and Ann Leonard. She m. (2) . . . HEALY.
6430 GRACE Dyer EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. CHARLES HENNING, b. May 10, 1858, in Sweden.


Children, b. in Bristol:
1 WILLIAM PAULL, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
2 SUSAN AMELIA PAULL, b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. LOUIS DAVIS of Clayton, N. Y.
3 NELLIE EDWARDS PAULL, b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. HERBERT HENRY BRIGGS; son of Thomas J. and Eleanor M. (Williams) Briggs, b. Jan. 31, 1896. There were no children by this marriage. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. On Dec. 28, 1909, she m. (2) at Attleboro, Mass., PAUL ADOLPH HERZIG, b. Sept. 13, 1886, in Hamburg, Germany; son of Frank Henry and Maria (Böhm) Herzig. They have a son, Oscar, b. June 8, 1911.
4 ANNIE M. PAULL, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. EDWARD MILLER.
5 ALICE EDSON PAULL, b. Feb. 16, 1878; m. EDWARD MILLER.

Children, b. in Bristol:

Children, b. in Bristol:
1 WILMOTT YOUNG, b. Nov. 15, 1876. Unmar.
2 LEAH BOURN YOUNG, b. May 19, 1883; m. Nov. 13, 1910, HARVEY EDWARD DAVENPORT of Bristol. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. There were no children.


Children:
1 MABEL REDWOOD EASTON, b. Aug. 22, 1869, at Lincoln, R. I.
2 CHARLES REGINALD EASTON, b. May 12, 1874; m. July 6, 1899, in Lincoln, ELIZABETH M. JORDAN, b. Nov. 29, 1873, in Lincoln; dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Fenner) Jordan.

3941 Frederic Willard Easton (Maria Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 4, 1876, AGNES FRIEZE BARKER; dau. of Frederick and Lucinda (Lewis) Barker.

Children:
1 ROBERT BARKER EASTON, b. Mar. 5, 1880, at Pawtucket.
2 NICHOLAS REDWOOD EASTON, b. Aug. 21, 1881, at Pawtucket.
3 LUCINDA EASTON, b. July 9, 1887; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
4 FREDERICK WILLARD EASTON, b. Apr. 2, 1890.
5 JOHN LOCKWOOD EASTON, b. Oct. 22, 1898.

Children:
1 LILLIAN BERTHA EASTON, b. Mar. 29, 1875; m. GEORGE ANTHONY in Sept., 1897.
2 ETHEL JENKS EASTON, b. July 24, 1877; d. Dec. 4, 1881.
3 STEPHEN HOWARD EASTON, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m. June 6, 1904, GRACE BAKER.
4 NANCY LAWRENCE EASTON, b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. Apr. 3, 1906.
5 HERBERT EDDY EASTON, b. Feb. 6, 1890.


Augustus O. Bourn was educated in the Providence Public Schools and Brown University, from which he graduated in 1855 with Phi Beta Kappa honors. Upon leaving college he became an employe of the firm Bourn, Bourn and Chaffee, of which his father was a partner, and one of the pioneers in the rubber business. Upon the death of his father a few years later, he took his place and in 1861 incorporated the business under the name of the Providence Rubber Co. In 1863 he established a separate plant in Bristol, R. I., which shortly became the principal business of the town.

The firm is now known as the National Rubber Co. and is a part of the United States Rubber Co. System. In 1887 Mr. Bourn resigned from the company and in 1892 re-established a rubber manufactory in Providence, called the Bourn Rubber Co. This was incorporated in 1902 and he became its president and manager. He was greatly interested in the scientific and technical side of the business and was a pioneer in the vulcanizing of rubber.

He was elected State Senator from Bristol several terms and was twice chosen governor of the state of R. I. He was Consul General at Rome in 1889 and served there with distinction. As a young man he entered the militia and became lieutenant-colonel. Much of his leisure time he devoted to flowers and his evenings to the study of astronomy, chemistry and physics.

Children:
1 AUGUSTUS OSBORN BOURN, b. May 5, 1865, in Providence. He is a graduate of Brown University, and of the Harvard Law School. Unmar.
2 GEORGE OSBORN BOURN, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Mar. 16, 1886, in Bristol.
3 ELIZABETH ROBARTS BOURN, b. Jan. 6, 1874. Unmar.
4 ALICE MANSFIELD WENTWORTH BOURN, b. Aug. 5, 1875. Unmar.
5 STEPHEN WENTWORTH BOURN, b. Apr. 15, 1877, at Bristol. He is a graduate of Brown University (1899). Unmar.

They all live at the homestead "Sevenoaks" in Bristol, R. I.


Child:
FANNIE DOWNS PAYNE, b. Sept. 10, 1869, in Mystic, Conn.; d. Apr. 2, 1883, in Putnam, Conn.

Children, b. at Pawtucket:
i CHARLES EDDY BATES, b. Aug. 8, 1867, at Pawt.; d. July 29, 1877, at Putnam, Conn.
ii SARAH MAY BATES, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

3951 Mary Mason Buffington (Mary Eddy, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 14, 1844, in Somerset; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Nathan Everett Grimes, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 25, 1872, in Oakland, Cal. She m. (2) Albert G. Garnett, on May 25, 1874, in San Francisco. He was b. in Woodstock, Jan. 19, 1844.

Children, b. in San Francisco (Eddy Gen. 1881):
i EVERETT MASON GRIMES, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
ii MARY ALICE GRIMES, b. Apr. 18, 1866.
iii EMMA BROWN GRIMES, b. May 9, 1868; d. June 11, 1870.
v WILLIAM CHESTER GRIMES, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Apr. 6, 1872.


Children, b. at Bristol, R. I.:
+6432 ALBERT CLARK EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1877.
6433 SAMUEL ARCHIBALD EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Jan. 30, 1907, at Minneapolis, GERTRUDE MAY WINSTON, b. Sept. 22, 1885; dau. of Frederick and May Winston.


Mr. Eddy was in the fire insurance business fifty-six years, of which thirty-eight were spent in Chicago as Western manager of the Commercial Union. He helped found and served as president of the Underwriters Laboratories, the Western Adjustment and Inspection Company, and the Underwriters Salvage Company. He was president of the Fire Underwriters Association of the Northwest and the Life Members Society of that organization. He was president of the Western Union in 1894 and was a member of other insurance organizations.

Children:
+6434 GEORGE MANTON EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1870.
6435 EMILY LOUISA EDDY, b. Nov. 24, 1872, at Philadelphia; m. June 16, 1896, in Chicago, CASE.
+6436 MAY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. July 2, 1875, at Harlem, N. Y.
6437 HENRY CLAY EDDY, b. May 25, 1884, at Brooklyn.

He was an engraver of jewelry, tortoise shell ornaments and for over 28 years was with the firm of W. & S. Blackington Co. On Mar. 26, 1906, Mr. and Mrs. Eddy celebrated their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary.

Child:

6438 MAUDE ALLEN EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1883, at Attleboro; m. (1) June 25, 1906, at Attleboro, LORING EVERET LADD, b. Dec. 27, 1885, at Taunton, Mass.; son of Clarence and Annie Gertrude (Pierce) Ladd. They were divorced in 1920. She m. (2) June 5, 1922, at Oklahoma City, JOHN BRANNEN, b. in Dobson, Tex., Dec. 6, 1891; son of James Polk Knox Dallas and Harriet E. (Ferguson) Brannan. There are no children.


Child:

6439 RALPH LEWIS EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1867, at Bay City, Mich.


George Potter Eddy was obliged to leave school in Palmyra when about twelve years of age in order to assist in the support of a large family of brothers and sisters. In his early manhood, the family moved to Michigan. He was a man of exceeding ability and was making rapid progress when the Civil War broke out. The family were ardent supporters of the Union and all the sons who were old enough enlisted as volunteers. He was in the 23rd Michigan Inf. in 1862. After serving his time, he entered a military school in Philadelphia and received a lieutenant's commission, in which capacity he served to the end of the war. He finally settled in Tiskilwa, where he was prominently associated with the Baptist Church, of which he was deacon for over thirty years. He was a man of studious habits and received from his extensive reading the education of which he was deprived in his early years. He also took an active part in politics.

Children:

6440 FRANK WILLIAMS EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1870, near Bay City, Mich.
6441 GEORGE HERBERT EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1873, near Bay City. After finishing his education, he took up farming, giving especial attention to poultry raising, and is now a recognized authority on that subject. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and has held several public offices.
6442 EDITH BELLE EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1876.
6443 ALICE SUSAN EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1879, at Tiskilwa. Unmar.
6444 DORA BROWN EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1881. She is a teacher in Princeton, Ill.


Children, b. in Bay City:

6445 WILLIAM WIRT EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
6446 SARAH ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
6447 CLARA AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Dec. 5, 1906, ALBERT WYNE.
6448 ALTA JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1880.
6450 HENRY WALTER EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1884.
6451 JOSEPH HIRAM EDDY, b. June 24, 1887. He owns the cane which belonged to the first Joseph Eddy of this line and which, by him, was given to his son Joseph Eddy, by will. The name, Joseph Eddy, is engraved on this and it must pass on to a Joseph Eddy of this line so long as there is one.
The Eddy Family in America


Child:
6453 Edna Leighton Eddy, b. July 5, 1879, at Bay City; d. Nov. 12, 1887, at Tampa, Fla.


Children, by first wife; b. at Southport:
6454 George Everett Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1860.
6456 Emma Adelaide Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

3979 George Edmond Eddy (Ambrose, George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 7, 1839, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Apr. 12, 1912, in Providence; m. Olivia B. Swan; dau. of Stephen B. and Ann J. Swan. They were divorced and she m. (2) Jan. 27, 1903, Richard Greenhalgh; son of Richard and Alice Greenhalgh.

Child: 


He is a member of the American Brass Band, which he joined at the beginning of its career in 1870. One of its duties is to play for the graduating class and alumni of Brown University on their march on Commencement Day from the College on the Hill to the First Baptist Church. With but two exceptions, he has played the drum for them in sunshine and in rain ever since 1870. In 1925 when for the fifty-fifth time he played at Commencement, a document signed and sealed was presented to him expressing the University's appreciation of his long and unprecedented service. He played at the Philadelphia Centennial and at Saratoga and he has played at parades all over New England.

Child, b. in Johnston, R. I.:
6458 William Darius Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

3985 Anna Frances Eddy (Barnard, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 13, 1838, at Cranston, R. I.; d. Oct. 20, 1927; m. Sept. 28, 1869, at Providence, Caleb Hall, of West Greenwich; b. about 1826; d. 1905; son of Caleb and Elizabeth Hall.

Child:
Frank Tillinghast Caleb Hall; d. 1905.

Children, b. in Bridgeport:
+6459 Anna Leora Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1866.


Children:
+ 6458 Manton Marcus Mowry, b. Aug. 12, 1858, at Burrillville, R. I. Unmar.
iii Daniel Eddy Hill, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., June 22, 1875; m. Dora Lillian Haines. Their children are Beverly H., Laura E., and Marjorie E.


Children, by second husband:
6462 Edith Lucinda Whitney, b. Nov. 4, 1884.


Children (John Mowry Gen.):
ii Adella Mowry, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. Mar. 12, 1876.
iii Leoline N. Mowry, b. July 14, 1863.


Child:

4000 Alice Urania Eddy (Randall, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1850; m. Oct. 8,
1873, at Providence (V.R.); Rasselas S. Mowry; son of Ziba and Emeline (Smith) Mowry (Mowry Gen.).

Children:


ii Arthur Smith Mowry, b. Feb. 27, 1886.

iii Hannah Mowry, b. May 19, 1887; d. Sept. 9, 1925 at Prov. Unmar.

4005 Thomas John Eddy (John, Thomas, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 11, 1853, in Glocester, R. I.; m. (1) June 17, 1880, in Johnston, R. I. (V.R.), Lydia Lake Mann; b. 1855, in Greenville; dau. of William and Ruth Mann. He m. (2) July 18, 1885, Mary E. Main, of North Stonington, Conn. He m. (3) Sept. 16, 1890, Mrs. Amy Florence (Hardy) Remington; b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Whitinsville, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1925, at Woonsocket. She was dau. of Willard O. and Susan (Hathaway) Hardy. There were no children but Thomas adopted the grandson of his third wife, Leslie Gould Wood. He took the name of Leslie Gould Eddy.

Child:


4008 Hannah Waterman Eddy (Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 26, 1847, at Providence; d. Aug. 21, 1890, at Providence; m. May 30, 1867, at Providence, Franklin Alonzo Waterman; b. Feb. 16, 1844, at Johnston, R. I.; d. Apr. 6, 1886, at Providence; son of George and Britannia Franklin (Baxter) Waterman. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:


6466 Frank Eddy Waterman, b. Aug. 24, 1869.

6467 Lewis Anthony Waterman, b. Mar. 24, 1871.

6468 Sarah Britannia Waterman, b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. James Winford Nagle.

6469 Emily Francis Waterman, b. May 15, 1875; d. 1879.

6470 Mary Eliza Waterman, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

6471 Charles Perkins Waterman, b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Laura Crocker.


6473 Frederick Vinton Waterman, b. Mar. 9, 1883; m. Flora Celinda Armstrong.


Children, all but three b. at Pawtuxet:

6474 Sarah Francis Eddy, b. July 8, 1873; m. Aug. 8, 1895, at Providence, John Henry Bartlett of Fall River, b. Nov. 8, 1869, at Fall River; son of John Cole and Emily M. (Phillips) Bartlett. They have no children.


Ninth Generation

6481 WALTER R aque ED Y, b. May 12, 1887; d. Apr. 17, 1894.
6483 ERVIN EDDY, b. May 4, 1893. Unmar. He lives in Pawtuxet.


Child:


Children:
6485 ARTHUR H. EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1867 at Providence (V.R.).
6486 EDWARD A. EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1868; d. young.
6487 RALPH ANDREWS EDDY; d. Nov. 26, 1874, aged 6 years (V.R.).
6488 LOTTIE BRAYTON EDDY, b. about 1872; m. Oct. 17, 1901, as his second wife, WILLIAM NELSON DEMING; son of William N. and Naomi Burden (Haskell) Deming. She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1908, in Cranston, R. I., FRANK ED温ORD CHAMPIN; son of Elisha W. and Alice C. Champlin.
6489 GRACE NEWELL EDDY, b. about 1874; m. Oct. 9, 1906, at Providence, HARRY WALTER SIMMONS, of Somerset, Mass., b. about 1874; son of George W. and L. B. Simmons (V.R.).
6490 ALBERT O. EDDY, b. May 29, 1876. Deceased.
6491 EUGENE ANDREWS EDDY, b. about 1876 in Providence.


He attended Brown University and graduated from the Harvard School of Dentistry in 1875. He holds the degrees of A.B. and D.M.D. With the exception of two years spent in Lancaster, Wis., he has practiced dentistry in Providence since 1875. He has been an instructor in operative dentistry at Harvard College since 1884. He has been a member of the R. I. State Board of Registration in Dentistry and is a member of many dental societies and allied associations. He lives at Buttonwoods, R. I.

Children, b. at Providence:
6492 LILLIAN MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1876.


Children:
6494 Son, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1897.
6495 IRVING PRESCOTT EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1899, at Providence; d. Mar. 2, 1918. His name is engraved on the Boulder erected by the town of Apponaug in memory of those who lost their lives in the World War.

Children:
- James A. Thayre, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. S. Allie Lawrence, on Dec. 4, 1867.
- Laura E. Thayre, b. June 12, 1847.

4019 Palmer H. Bassett (Drusilla Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 11, 1823; m. Apr. 8, 1846, Susan J. Smith. They lived in Cleveland.

Children:
- Charles E. Bassett, b. May 10, 1849; d. June 29, 1864. He was a musician in the Brigade Band in the Civil War, and died while in service.

4021 Julia E. Bassett (Drusilla Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1827; m. Feb. 13, 1844, Andrew Wortman. They lived at Crystal Springs, N. Y.

Children:
- Allen Eugene Wortman, b. Dec. 27, 1851.
- Cassa Luella Freeman, b. May 19, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Byron Sharman. Their children were Charles, b. May 10, 1874, Lizzie, b. Aug. 17, 1875 and Julia Emeline, b. Nov. 25, 1878.
- Willie Palmer Wortman, b. Aug. 29, 1871.


Children:
- George W. Bassett, b. Oct. 6, 1862.


Children:
- Ida L. Sayre, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1878, George B. Weaver of Albany.
- Angie E. Sayre, b. Nov. 30, 1858. Unmar.

Child:
Frank Winsor Sickles, b. Dec. 3, 1856.


Children:
2. George Sickles Root, b. May 27, 1867.


Children:


Children, b. in Barrington:


Child, by first wife:

Children, by second wife:


Children:
1. Frank Barton Upson, b. Mar. 10, 1856.
5. Mary Nellie Upson, b. May 9, 1864.
10. Addie Mertie Upson, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
11. Ida May Upson, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

Children:
   i Harriet Bertha Le Fever, b. May 27, 1870, at Geneva, Ohio.
   ii Jessie Mabel Le Fever, b. June 24, 1875, at Geneva.
   iii Charles Brayton Cox Le Fever, b. June 29, 1880.


In 1856 he entered the printing business in Corning, N. Y. and continued in it until 1873, the last two years of which he was also one of the editors and proprietors of the Alleghany Democrat, at Wellsville, N. Y.

Since 1875 he has been engaged in the mercantile business at Beaver Dams and Hornby, N. Y. After the publication of the Eddy Genealogy of 1881 he became especially interested in genealogy and he, together with William Penn Eddy, traced out their branch of the family so that they had an almost complete record of their own line back to the sixth generation. He deposited a copy of his records with the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston and it is largely from this work that the older records of this line were obtained, that is to say, the records of the seventh, eighth and some of the ninth generation, which have John and Deborah Winsor for their common ancestors. Further research has proved that the Asa Eddy of Preston, Conn. was not the son of Zachariah Eddy, as his work states, but was son of Jonathan Eddy of Preston, Conn. Zachariah's son Asa went to Vermont.

Children:
   6510 Mary Estelle Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1870. Unmar. She is a teacher and frequently indulges in the pleasure of writing poetry.
   6512 Florence Adelle Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
   6514 Gracie Belle Eddy, b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 20, 1878 (twin).
   6515 Helen Fern Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1884. Unmar. She is a teacher in Newark, N. J.


Children:
   6516 Erasmus Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1876, at Sycamore, Ill.
   6519 William P. Eddy, b. May 11, 1883.


Children:
   i Mary Melinda Hallock, b. Nov. 6, 1878, at New Lebanon, Ill.; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Frank Buchanan. They live at Seattle, Wash. They have no children.
   ii Edna Hallock, b. May 21, 1881, at Hampshire, Ill.
   iii Raymond Guy Hallock, b. May 12, 1883, at Hampshire.
   iv George Oakley Hallock, b. Sept. 4, 1887, at New Lebanon.
4045 Asem Allen Oakley (Mary Eddy, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Kate Barry. He is a graduate of Hillsdale College, in Mich. They live in Hampshire, Ill.

Children:
1. Clifford Barry Oakley, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Lydia Smith.


Children:
5.520 Guy Charles Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1876.
5.522 Lee Eugene Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Nov. 6, 1904, Pearl Lowly, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
5.523 Hazel Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1885.
5.524 Priscilla J. Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1912, Joyce Maylott, at Horton, Minn.


In his boyhood he lived in a frontier settlement, and being one of a large family he worked in a brick-yard to obtain money for books and clothing, so as to be able to attend school. As many of his associates were either Swedes or Norwegians, he became familiar with their languages. Prior to 1884 he taught school and looked after lands of the Northern Pacific Railway Co. in Dakota. From 1884 to 1894 he was clerk of the District Court for Pope Co., Minn. In 1894 he was elected to Congress by the 7th District of Minnesota and re-elected in 1896, 1898 and 1900, by large and increasing majorities. The town of Eddy, Roseau Co., Minn. was named for him about 1898. Since then the name has been changed. He was greatly interested in immigration work and the betterment of farming conditions.

Children:
5.527 Jessie Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1891.
5.528 Richard Fraser Eddy, b. May 13, 1894.
5.529 Frances Marion Eddy, b. May 16, 1896.


During the war he worked in a shipyard at Aberdeen, Wash. In his younger days he worked on a farm and lived a part of the time in Dakota and part in Montana. He took up a homestead claim at Sterling, Dak. In May 1898 he enlisted in Co. D. of the Independent Battalion of Washington Inf. He was discharged the following October with the rank of sergeant.

Child:
The Eddy Family in America

4053 Ozora Abijah Eddy (Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1864; m. Feb. 21, 1887, Rhoda Whittlatch. He and his eldest son were proprietors of the Capitol Printing Co. They published a newspaper.

Children:
6531 Ozora Abijah Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1887, at Glenwood, Minn.
6532 Ellen Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1889, at Kent, Wash.
6534 Mary Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1894, at Rainier, Wash.


Children, by first wife:
6536 Agnes Irene Eddy, b. July 2, 1894; m. Fletcher Rockwood.
6537 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1900; d. Nov. 4, 1900.

Children, by second wife:
6538 June Eddy, b. June 9, 1904, at Minneapolis; m. J. A. Wilson.


Children:
6540 Jessie L. Eddy, b. June 14, 1902, at Olympia, Wash.
6542 Fay Irene Eddy, b. June 19, 1907, at Rainier.


Children:
i Charles Barland Hogeboom, b. Apr. 3, 1878.
ii Elsie Jeannette Hogeboom, b. Dec. 21, 1880.
iii John Wilmer Hogeboom, b. Nov. 5, 1882.


Children:
i Allie Mae Mickle, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
ii Eddie Mickle, b. Apr. 9, 1879.


Children:
i Glenn Edwin Stone, b. Aug. 25, 1875.
ii Charles Wilmer Stone, b. June 4, 1877.
iii Flora Zell Stone, b. June 1, 1879.

Children:
- ii Edith Goodell, b. Feb. 1876.


Children:
- i Florence M. Morse, b. Oct. 12, 1874.
- ii Arthur G. Morse, b. Feb. 5, 1883.


Children:
- i Mabel Ripley Hatch, b. May 11, 1870.
- ii Marian Chandler Hatch, b. Mar. 29, 1872.
- iii Laura Alice Hatch, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
- v Royal Hatch, b. Aug. 18, 1878.

4094 John George Eddy (George, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1925, at Brooklyn; m. Apr. 15, 1879, Virginia O'Hara, in Brooklyn. She was b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1897. He was a member of the firm of George M. Eddy & Co. of Brooklyn. He was colonel of the 47th N. G. B. N. Y. Regiment. In 1907 he became general of the Second Brigade and in 1915 he became brigadier-general of the Second Brigade of the National Guard.

Children:
- 6543 Mary Grace Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 6, 1907, Edward H. Wernberg.
- 6544 George Edward Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 19, 1910, Adelaide Marie Skelley. Their son, George Merritt, was b. Apr. 10, 1916.
- 6546 Robert James Eddy, b. May 3, 1885.
- 6547 Beatrice Marie Eddy, b. July 8, 1887; m. Loring M. Black.
- 6548 Helen Dorothy Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
- 6549 John George Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. Feb. 1915, at Fort Meyer, Fla. He was a student and graduate of Polytechnic Institute and there made a remarkable record in swimming.

4095 William Henry Eddy (George, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 20, 1854, at Hoboken, N. J.; d. May 18, 1922; m. Dec. 26, 1884, Mary Doran (or Durand). He was one of the firm of George M. Eddy & Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a first lieut. in the 47th Regt. in N. Y.

Children:
- 6550 Florence Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
- 6551 Alice Marion Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
- 6552 William Joseph Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1892.
- 6553 Ethel May Eddy, b. May 29, 1894, m. Silas C. Haff.

54° The Eddy Family in America

m. June 5, 1901, at Minneapolis, Edith Louise Austin; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Phebe Jane (Cook) Austin. He has a large farm in Minnesota, where he has spent most of his life.

Children:

6554 CATHERINE EUNICE EDDY, b. May 21, 1902, at New Brighton, Minn.
6555 AUSTIN CHARLES EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1904, at Markville, Minn.; m. FLOSSIE E. NORRIS.
6556 JOHN COOK EDDY, b. June 29, 1905, at Markville, Minn. He lives at Willmar, Minn.


Children, b. in Minneapolis:

6557 CLARENCE JEWETT EDDY, b. July 1, 1899; m. MARIE HURT.
6558 RUTH LILLIAN EDDY, b. July 10, 1905.
6559 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1907.

4103 Catherine Amelia Eddy (Pascal, John, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 25, 1873, at Minneapolis; m. June 2, 1898, at Willmar, Minn., Rev. Thomas Scotton; son of Henry and Mary (Reaville) Scotton. They lived in Minnesota until about 1919 when they settled in Iowa, at Cedar Rapids, where he is a Sunday School Missionary, working under the Presbyterian Board.

Children, b. in Willmar, Minn.:

i GEORGE EDDY SCOTTON, b. June 22, 1899. He is a school teacher, and lives at Great Falls, Mont.
ii ELLA JEWETT SCOTTON, b. June 6, 1904. She is a college graduate.
iii CATHERINE MARY SCOTTON, b. June 13, 1907. She is a student at college.


Children, b. at Willmar, Minn.:


4107 Barton Eddy (Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Fanny James.

Children (incomplete list):

6564 JOSEPH WALTON EDDY, b. about 1837.

4108 Walton Almy Eddy (Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 7, 1821, in Middlefield, N. Y. (Hist. of Catt. Co. N. Y.); m. Mar. 15, 1843, Sarah Berry; dau. of Thomas Berry of Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co. She was a carriage manufacturer and an inventor and patentee of several parts for carriages. About 1870 with his son, F. J. Eddy, he built a sidewheel steamboat and launched it on the Alleghany at Cold Spring, christening it the "W. A. Eddy". They ran the steamer down the river, jumped the eight-foot dam at Corydon, Pa. and sailed on to Ironton, O., where they sold the boat. In 1874 he built another, "The Randolph", in company with his son-in-law, C. C. Sheldon,
and his son. This he sold in Louisville, Ky. He held several public offices in his home town.

Children:
6565 JAMES D. EDDY, b. in Waukegan, Ill.; d. in infancy.
6566 EVALINE EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1845, in Ill.; m. GEORGE LAKE.
6567 F. J. EDDY.
6568 CLARA EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1849, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. EDWARD L. PHILLIPS.
6569 FANNY EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1851, at Cherry Creek.
6570 Job Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1851 (twin); m. ELLA WALKUP.


Children:
6572 ARTHUR CAREY EDDY; m. MARY E
6573 ASHTON CHAUNCEY EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1849.
6574 GERTRUDE MANILLA EDDY, m. FRANK LANSTRUM. They have no children.
6575 BAYARD TAYLOR EDDY. Unmar.
6576 FRANK EDDY.
6577 VICTOR COOPER EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1862, at Theresa, N. Y.
6578 CLARA EDDY.
Two sons, who d. young.


Children:
6579 Child, d. aged 18 years.
6580 CLARK EDDY.


Child:
EDDY J. CLARKE, d. Nov. 2, 1925, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. CATHERINE CHARLES. Their daughter, Sarah Clarke, b. June 7, 1885; m. Oct. 19, 1911, in Herkimer, N. Y., Arthur Walter Arnold; son of Walter and Margaret (Edkins) Arnold.


Children:
i JENNIE PRUDENCE BONFOEY, b. June 12, 1868.
ii CAREY HORACE BONFOEY, m. LORA GIBSON. They had no children.

4116 Zephaniah Carey Eddy (Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 12, 1825; d. Mar. 18, 1868; m. (1) Matilda Burlingame; m. (2) Elizabeth Shew. She was living in Watertown, N. Y. in 1880.

Children:
6581 CHARLES EDDY; d. aged 17 years.
6582 MARY EDDY; d. unmar.
6583 WILLIAM EDDY.

Children:
1. Edward Barr; d. unmar.
2. Charles Eliza Barr; m. Florence Shotter. He is an instructor in Albion College, Mich. They have no children.


Children:
2. Emma Knowles Giffin, b. Apr. 1, 1866, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Dr. Frank S. Stevens. They have no children.


He was a noted author and literary man and very prominent in affairs in R. I. for a long period. He held many national positions. From 1831 to 1839 he carried on a bookstore in N. Y. City in company with Charles Welford, for the importation and sale of choice foreign works. In June, 1850 he was appointed commissioner on the part of the U. S. to establish the boundary between this country and Mexico under the treaty of Guadeloupe-Hidalgo. This occupied his entire time for three years. In 1855, he was Secretary of State for R. I. to which office he was annually elected until 1872. During this time he arranged and edited the Colonial Records of the State, which were published in ten volumes. He also published a narrative of his travels, explorations, scientific work, and literary work. He was the founder of the American Ethnological Society and a member of a large number of scientific and historical societies, both in the U. S. and Europe. His son by his first marriage became rear-admiral in the U. S. Navy. He had no children by his second wife.

4123 Welcome Eddy (Andrew, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He lived at Fisher's Landing in N. Y., then went to Michigan where he lived for awhile in Saginaw and later in Bay City.

Children:
1. Ezra A. Eddy.
2. Cornelia Andella Eddy; m. . . . Kennedy.
4. Mary Jane Eddy; m. . . . Myers.
5. Emma Eliza Eddy.

  Children:
  6595 Gertrude M. Eddy, b. June 8, 1850.


  Children:
  6600 Leland M. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1885; m. 1911, Jessie Andrist. He lives in Malden, Mass.
  6601 Lelia Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1885 (twin); d. Aug. 25, 1885.
  6602 Beulah Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1890; m. Watson Blanchard.

4129 Milon Eddy (Andrew, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. Mar. 4, 1927; m. Mary A. Hosner. He was struck by lightning, but lived for over 50 yrs. after.

  Children:
  6603 Arthur Eddy.
  6604 George E. Eddy. He lives at Minetto, N. Y.
  6605 Cora Eddy, m. Fred Snell.


  Child:
  +6606 Widmer E. Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1871.


  Child:

Children:
6608 Frank Eddy, b. Jan. 3, 1867; d. in infancy.
6610 Dexter Angell Eddy, b. June 3, 1871, in Glocester.
6611 Mary Vaughan Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1894. Unmar.


Children:


ii Joseph Harrison Irons, b. May 9, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1875.


4141 William Nelson Eddy (Nelson, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1850; d. Mar. 10, 1911; m. (1) Ella E. M. Bowen; dau. of Stephen P. and Martha Bowen; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Etta Linton, on June 8, 1897. She was dau. of Edward and Bridget Cosack.

Child:

6612 William Francis Eddy, b. June 29, 1870; m. (1) Eunice M. Bates. He m. (2) Mary Mansfield. He went to Nova Scotia.


Children:

i Mary Effie Anna Bishop, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1881; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Albert H. Sprague.

ii Charles Arnold Bishop, b. Oct. 1, 1861, in Glocester; m. Apr. 5, 1882, at Johnston, R. I., Viola M. Bishop, b. Aug. 3, 1859; dau. of Zephaniah and Olive M. (Smith) Bishop. They had no children.

iii Susan Lillian Bishop, b. Nov. 26, 1866, in Johnston; d. Dec. 10, 1866.

iv Blanche Estelle Bishop, b. Nov. 18, 1869, in Johnston. Unmar.


Children:

i Fred Merrill Buxton, b. Apr. 15, 1872; m. (1) Mary Cheswell, b. June 12, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1898; m. (2) Agnes Viola Coyle, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

ii William Buxton, b. 1877; d. Nov. 21, 1884.


Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
6613 Mary Eliza Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1908. She was robbed and murdered in Greenville. Unmar.
MYRA LILLIAN EDDY, b. 1871; d. Sept. 1872.

JAMES ELMER EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1873. He is unmarried.

VIRA GERTRUDE EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

FANNY MOWRY EDDY, b. May 6, 1879; d. Feb. 27, 1900.

ETHEL RENNA EDDY, b. June 23, 1884.


Children, b. in Glocester:

i MYRTELLA EVELYN CORBIN, b. Oct. 13, 1875; m. DAVID A. E. WALLIS, Apr. 21, 1895.

ii CYNTHIA ANNIS CORBIN, b. Feb. 28, 1881; m. ORSON MILO CHASE.


He held the degree of M.D. from the College of Physicians of New York. He was a very well-known physician in Providence, Johnston and Glocester, R. I. His patients felt that if they could have Dr. Eddy by the bedside that all was sure to go well, such was their faith in his ability.

Child:

HELEN MAUD EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1876, at Olneyville, R. I.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, ALANSON DECATOR ROSE, M.D., b. June 13, 1867, at Block Island; son of Alanson Decatur and Almira (Dodge) Rose. They have no children.

Raymond Perry Eddy (Raymond, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 6, 1852, in Warren, R. I.; d. Nov. 16, 1907, at East Providence, R. I.; m. Jennie Laura Tillinghast; b. Oct. 11, 1845, at Griswold, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1907; dau. of Thomas and Laura Jane (Kinney) Tillinghast. He graduated from the University of Vermont with the degree of M.D. and practiced in East Providence, R. I.

Children:

HOPE EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1886, in East Providence; m. July 19, 1911, HARRY FERRIS SANDBERS, b. Jan. 3, 1881, at Saundersville, R. I.; son of Martin Luther and Jane (Taylor) Saunders. They have no children.

ii ANNE EDDY, b. May 1888; d. in infancy.


Children:

i JOSEPH ELMER RANDALL, b. Dec. 19, 1903, at Providence.

ii HAZEL IRENE RANDALL, b. Feb. 26, 1895, at Rehoboth, Mass.; m. WILLIAM A. WATERMAN.

iii RAYMOND EMERY WATERMAN, b. July 13, 1912, at Canaan, N. H.

iv LYNCH ROSSWELL WATERMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1914, at Canaan.

v STANLEY HOWARD WATERMAN, b. July 13, 1917, at Greenwich, Conn.

vi HELEN VIRGINIA WATERMAN, b. July 13, 1923, at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.

vii MILDRED RUTH WATERMAN, b. May 18, 1925, at North Castle.

Children:
 i CHARLES ORR, b. June 24, 1866, at Addison; m. CORA SIMMONS, b. Oct. 24, 1867. Their children were Luella, b. Apr. 10, 1895 who mar. Sept. 3, 1919, PAUL BALDWIN; and Edith, b. Oct. 3, 1901.


He joined the army in Jan. 4, 1864, in Co. C, 8th N. Y. Cavalry, and returned July 13, 1865. He was in many engagements. Among them were Appomattox, Spotsylvania Court House, Malvern Hill, and the second battle of Cedar Creek. For awhile he was employed by the Erie R.R. In 1882 he went into partnership with another and they purchased and operated the first steam-thresher in Chenango Co. He received a medal at the World’s Fair in Chicago for his dairy butter. He lived at Oxford, N. Y.

Child, b. in McDonough:
+6622 HARTWELL CHARLES EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1873.


He was educated at Oxford Academy, N. Y. and studied law at Norwich from 1877 to 1880. In 1882 he went to Socorro, N. Mex. In 1890 he became interested in liability insurance in Denver, Chicago, Boston, and later in Los Angeles.

Children, b. in Chenango Co.:
6624 DELLA H. EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. 1906 at Denver.


Children, b. in Greene, N. Y.:
 i CHARLES NATHAN SMITH, b. Apr. 17, 1876; m. July 11, 1905, SARAH FLORENCE GUERNSEY, b. Nov. 21, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. of William Job and Harriet (Anderson) Guernsey of Albany. He is interested in the Railway Mail Service.
 ii NELLIE ELLEN SMITH, b. Feb. 10, 1881. She is a graduate of the Albany Normal School.

He was b. on the Eddy Farm. After finishing the McDonough Select School, he learned the trade of a carriage maker. He was the inventor of the "cutunder wagon." He received a diploma from the World's Fair Commission in 1893. He later became superintendent of the Geneva Wagon Co.

Children, b. at Waterloo, N. Y.:
4625 Frances Belle Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1888, at Waterloo, N. Y.
4626 Blanche Lois Eddy, b. Feb. 18, 1892.


Children:
2 Ralph Eddy Brown, b. July 13, 1880; m. Nellie Hicks.
4 Edith Madge Brown, b. July 26, 1887; m. Benjamin Hudson. They live at Detroit.


Children:
6627 Helen J. Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1884, at Detroit; d. Apr. 6, 1905, at Toledo, O.
6629 Clifford Kent Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1899, at Toledo; m. Aug. 9, 1924, Ella Margaret Cornell.
6630 Robert H. Eddy, b. May 1, 1892, at Toledo.


Children, b. at Brookfield:
6632 Charles Bradley Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 8, 1884, at Brookfield, Ella Lillian Banister, b. Nov. 28, 1862, at East Brookfield; dau. of Sanford and Melissa (Corliss) Banister.


His father died when he was very young and he was brought up by his mother's sister, Irene Kendall, of Brookfield, Vt. In 1855/56 he went to Des Moines, Ia.
and lived there, working at the carpenter's trade. He returned to Vermont in 1862.

Children:
6634 Emily J. Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1857.
6636 Ellen N. Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1861.
6637 Milton Eddy.


Hiram Gilbert was employed in the department of the city surveyor of Buffalo. He assisted in the building of the first telegraph line from Buffalo to Rochester. Later he took up farming.

Children:
6638 Eddy Clifton Gilbert, b. July 15, 1857, at Rushford, N. Y.
6639 Frona Louisa Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1864, at Rushford; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Obad F. Wilmot, b. Jan. 8, 1859, at Rushford; d. Sept. 9, 1908, at Rushford; son of William King and Jane (Spies) Wilmot. They have no children.
6640 Mary Antoinette Gilbert, b. May 6, 1866, at Farmersville; d. Mar. 22, 1919.

4173 John Loren Eddy (John, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 27, 1827, at Mt. Holly; d. Apr. 5, 1902; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elvira Lodema Lewis; b. Dec. 13, 1831. He was a doctor. In 1862 he was a resident of Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children:
6642 Wilson Gilbert Eddy, d. young.
6643 Cora Blanche Eddy.
6644 Carrie Frances Eddy, d. young.
6645 Nellie Samantha Eddy.
6646 Loren Loomis Eddy. He has a daughter, Virginia Eddy.


Child:
Bertha Pierce, m. ... Thompson. They have a son, Robert Thompson.


Children:
John Farnham Howard, b. June 28, 1875; m. Elizabeth Paton.
ii Edith Mae Howard, b. May 1, 1878; m. Dec. 28, 1915, at Bradford, Pa., Jacob Cloyd Tressler, son of Henry Lenig and Catherine Elizabeth (Dunn) Tressler. They have no children. Mrs. Tressler is a graduate of the Genesee High School and of Columbia University.

Children:

- 6647 Frank Allen Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
- 6648 Charles E. Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1871.
- 6649 George W. Eddy, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
- 6650 William J. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1881.


He received his education in Springfield and in Norwich University, Vt. He spent a year in Russia as a foreman of Winan Bros. On his return he became a foreman in the Boston and Albany R.R. shops and later a division master mechanic. (For a full account see biographical records of Hampshire Co., Mass.) He designed and constructed the engine "Addison Gilmore" for which he received a gold medal, at a trial of speed on the Boston and Lowell R.R.

Child, b. at Springfield, Mass.:
- 6651 Arthur Chase Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

4188 Luther Wells Eddy (John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1818; d. 1877, at Troy, N. Y.

Child:
- 6652 Titus W. Eddy. He left Lansingburgh, where he passed his early life and settled in Oswego Co.


Children:
- 6653 Samuel W. Eddy, b. 1850.
- 6654 Olive L. Eddy, b. 1857.
- 6655 Clara E. Eddy, b. 1866.


Children:
- Carrie E. Brown, b. 1860, at Poultney; m. Feb. 22, 1881, at Hubbardton, Vt., William A. Crone, b. about 1853, at Orwell, Vt.
- Frank E. Brown, b. 1862; m. June 22, 1898, Lucy C. Bryant, b. 1871, at Castleton; dau. of Harlan J. and Mary (Spencer) Bryant.
- Laura Elsie Brown, b. 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1904. Unmar.


Child, b. at Poultney:

The Eddy Family in America

4194 Jay Pitt Eddy (Curtis, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 5, 1842, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1925; m. June 8, 1871, Jennie Frances Morse; b. Dec. 17, 1847, at Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Elijah Russell and Almira Melinda (Lowell) Morse. He was a soldier in the Civil War. At its close he went West. He settled in Missouri at Martinsburg and later went to S. Dakota where he died at Hot Springs.

Children:
- Ernest Oscar Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1872, at Martinsburg, Mo.
- Fannie Mabel Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Martinsburg.
- Florence Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1878, at Davis Junction, Ill.
- Helena May Eddy, b. May 2, 1880, at Davis Junction; m. J. V. Potter. They live in Portland, Ore. They have no children.
- Grace Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Davis Junction.
- Arthur Jay Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1883, at Davis Junction; m. Genevieve Johnson. They live in Minneapolis. They have no children.
- Florence Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1878, at Davis Junction.
- Clyde Walter Eddy, b. Jan. 10, 1876, at Martinsburg.
- Ernest Oscar Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1872, at Martinsburg, Mo.
- Fannie Mabel Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Martinsburg.
- Ernest Oscar Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1872, at Martinsburg, Mo.
- Fannie Mabel Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1874, at Martinsburg.
- Florence Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1878, at Davis Junction, Ill.
- Helena May Eddy, b. May 2, 1880, at Davis Junction; m. J. V. Potter. They live in Portland, Ore. They have no children.
- Grace Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Davis Junction.
- Arthur Jay Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1883, at Davis Junction; m. Genevieve Johnson. They live in Minneapolis. They have no children.


Children:
- Jessie Bullion, b. Apr. 29, 1861; d. young.
- Charlotte Eddy Bullion, b. July 5, 1866.


Children:
- Anna Whipple Haskell, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1878, David Allen Judson. Their son, Stephen Haskell Judson, was b. Aug. 26, 1879.
- Eliza Eddy Haskell.


James Eddy was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and then entered business with his father in Troy, N. Y. He was a very successful business man and a highly respected citizen of Troy. In his memory a large building is being erected as a part of the Samaritan Hospital at Troy, N. Y. This is a gift of his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart (Shields) Eddy.

Child, by second wife:
- Ruth Hart Eddy. She lives in Troy, N. Y.

4202 Titus Egbert Eddy (Titus, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 2, 1833 (twin); d. 1918 (just thirteen days after his twin brother); m. Mary L. Seymour; d. July 2, 1914; dau. of Hon. David L. Seymour of Troy, N. Y.

After finishing his education at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, he entered business with his father in Troy, N. Y., but later he went to New York and started a business in the manufacture of white lead.
Child:
6666 MARIA SEYMOUR EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1871; m. Apr. 19, 1908, LIEUT. LAJOS VON KADA, an officer in the Austrian army.


Children:
   i DAVID STUART JOHNSTON, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
   ii ALBERT EDDY JOHNSTON, b. Nov. 7, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1875.
   iii HAROLD EDDY JOHNSTON, b. July 24, 1878.


Children:
   i DAVID STUART JOHNSTON, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
   ii ALBERT EDDY JOHNSTON, b. Nov. 7, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1875.
   iii HAROLD EDDY JOHNSTON, b. July 24, 1878.


Mrs. Peckham was a graduate in 1864 of the Temple Grove Institute at Saratoga Springs and in 1867 from the Emma Willard Seminary in Troy. She has always been exceedingly interested in the Bible School, especially in the Primary Department in which she has been a teacher for over thirty-five years. Dr. Peckham is a graduate of the Seminary at Easton, N. Y. and of the Academy at Brattleboro, Vt. He held high honors when he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College at Philadelphia.

Children, b. at Waterford:
   i HARVEY NEWMAN PECKHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1879.
   ii HAROLD PERCY PECKHAM, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Oct. 9, 1866, IDA GRACE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 14, 1885, at Troy; dau. of William and Mary (Adams) Hamilton. They have no children. He is a physician and surgeon. He is now making a specialty of surgery. He was a first lieutenant in the Medical Corps stationed at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, in Georgia in 1918.

4213 Clarence Eddy (George, Isaac, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 17, 1839, at Waterford, N. Y., m. 1863, Jennie Elizabeth Scott; b. 1843 at Waterford. He was a graduate of Yale in the class of 1861 and of Princeton Theological Seminary in 1864. He was a clergyman.

Children:
   +6667 GEORGE IRA EDDY, b. May 23, 1865.
   +6668 JESSIE EUGENIA EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1869, at Newark, N. J.


Children:
   i GRACE ADELAIDE HILL, b. Mar. 1, 1875.
   ii CHRISTINE EDDY HILL, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

Child, by first wife:


Children, b. in Lansingburgh:
6670 Florence Alida Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1874.
6671 Chauncey Walton Eddy, b. Aug. 23, 1876.
6672 Marion Helene Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1884; d. June 3, 1897.


Children:
1. HATTIE F. ALDRICH.
2. GEORGE ALDRICH.
3. H. ALDRICH.


Children:
1. JOHN STANLEY WRIGHT.
2. MARIE WRIGHT.
3. HAROLD LEE WRIGHT.


Child:
LENA MAY BATES.

4233 Clarence Eddy (George, Newbury, Abner, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 2, 1851, in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Sarah Hershey in 1877.

When only a boy he showed a great fondness for music and began to play a church organ. He studied in this country and abroad and is now considered one of the world's greatest organists. He began his study under Dudley Buck in Hartford, Conn., in 1867. For the next two and a half years was an organist of the Bethany Church in Montpelier. When only twenty he went to Germany where he was privileged to study on the piano under Loeschorn and on the organ under August Haupt. When he returned to the U. S. in 1874, he became the organist at the First Congregational Church in Chicago. In 1876 he was made organist and choirmaster of the First Presbyterian Church. He remained there seventeen years. He became director of the Hershey School of Musical Arts. He is known internationally. He played at the Exposition in Vienna in 1873, at the Centennial Exposition in 1876 in Philadelphia, at the Paris Exposition in 1889, and at the Columbian Exposition in 1893, at the Pan American Exposition in 1901, and at
the St. Louis Exposition in 1904. He has given recitals of his music in all the great cities in Europe and America. He is the author of works on the organ, the principal ones of which are "The Church and Concert Organist," "The Organ in Church," and "Concert Pieces for the Organ."


Children:
\[i\] Clarence Eddy Conkey, b. Jan. 31, 1894, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. Helen V. Orans. They live in Woonsocket, R. I.

\[ii\] Roger Wells Conkey, b. Mar. 27, 1898. He lives in Allston, Mass.


Children:
6675 Georgie Eleanor Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1870.

4247 Malinda Eddy (John, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. James Anderson.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
\[i\] Marshall Anderson, m. Amy Hayland.
\[ii\] Wilfred Anderson, m. Drusilla Hyde.
\[iii\] Mary Elizabeth Anderson, m. Robert Cahoon.
\[iv\] Joseph James Anderson, m. Louise Hyde.
\[v\] John Edward Wesley Anderson, m. Emma Jane Hunt. Their daughter, Mildred Alma m. Dr. L. J. Stuart.
\[vi\] Martha Jane Anderson, m. Elias Hyde.

4248 Eliza Eddy (John, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. (1) Robert Carson; m. (2) Orrin H. Lawrence.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
\[i\] Mary Caroline Carson, m. . . . Gibson.
\[ii\] John Alexander Carson.
\[iii\] Sarah Jane Carson, m. . . . Cole.
\[iv\] James Wilfred Carson.
\[v\] Cora May Carson.


He was in the Methodist ministry for sixty years, fifty of which was spent in the Genesee and Central New York conferences. After retiring he went to Syracuse. His appointments included Rochester, Clifton Springs, Baldwinsville, Canenovia, Wolcott, Jordan, Watkins, Dryden, Brewerton, Cuyler, and Kirkville. He was a graduate of the Genesee Wesleyan College, in the class of 1860 and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He received the degree of D.D. from Syracuse University.

Child:
16670 Charles Major Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

4257 Phebe Ann Eddy (Adheel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 14, 1834, at Scotland, Ont., Canada; d. 1916; m. (1) John Brindon Abbott; m. (2) George Vice.
Children (perhaps not in order of birth):

i Martha Jane Abbott, m. Milton Kerr of St. Thomas, Ont.

ii Ellie Abbott, m. S. H. Harding.

iii Frank Abbott of Flint, Mich., where he is a doctor.

4258 John Paul Eddy (Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 26, 1836, at Scotland, Brant Co., Canada; d. 1920; m. Sept. 1867, at Paris, Ontario, Martha M. Moore; b. July 1846, at Scotland, Ont.; dau. of Ashmun Moore who was younger brother of Capt. John Moore, so the wife of John Paul Eddy was own cousin to his mother.

Children, b. at Scotland, Ont.:

6677 Charles Frederick Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1868; m. Aug. 5, 1922, Mrs. Houston, from whom he is now divorced. For over twenty-six years he served in the army in Canada. He holds papers for a long and meritorious service. No children.

6678 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 5, 1870; m. William Waugh. They have a daughter, Eva, who was b. about 1905.

6679 Florence Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. May 16, 1879.


6681 Ella Beatrice Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. William Silverthorne.

6682 Eliza Alice Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1880; m. Frank M. Smith. They have a daughter, Grace Isabella, b. about 1917.

6683 William E. Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1884; m. Grace Shellington.


Children:

i Martha Hayward, m. . . . Hill.

ii Allie Hayward, m. . . . Brethour. They lived at Kirkton, Ont.


Children:

6684 Adbeel Alonzo Eddy, b. June 28, 1869; d. Apr. 28, 1876.


6686 Frederick William Eddy, b. May 19, 1874; d. Aug. 30, 1875.

6687 Frank Spencer Eddy, b. June 18, 1877; d. Oct. 12, 1881.

6688 Gertrude Alletta Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1881; m. Aug. 1, 1910, at Jarvis, Ont., Elvin Morley Wood. They have no children.

6689 Edgar Duncombe Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Scotland, Ont.


Children:

i Francis James Gundy, b. Sept. 13, 1871; m. Enid Marion Hobbs on Dec. 31, 1914.

ii William Gundy, b. and d. 1869.

iii Eliza Eleanor Gundy, b. June 3, 1873.

iv Mary Victoria Gundy, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Frederick S. Okeell on June 10, 1908.

v Lillian Gertrude Gundy, b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Lorne Chester McRoberts on Aug. 24, 1909.
vi Laura Beatrice Gundy, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
vii John Reginald Gundy, b. Mar. 15, 1885; m. Frances Helen Oldham on June 16, 1920. Their child, Frances Patricia Jane was b. Mar. 14, 1922.

Child:
6690 Clara Eddy, m. Andrew Messecar of Burford, Ont.

4263 Tremanda Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. William Robertson.
Children:
   i Eddy Robertson.
   ii Clara Robertson.
   iii John Robertson.

4264 Charles Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 11, 1840; d. 1925; m. Clara Close.
Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
6691 Converse Eddy.
6692 Laura Eddy.
6693 Lilia Eddy.
6694 Eva Eddy.
6695 Harold Eddy.

Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
   i Bertha Roberts.
   ii Lilia Roberts, m. ... Campbell.
   iii Mabel Roberts, m. ... Eddy.
   iv Fanny Roberts, m. ... Conke.
   v Joseph Roberts.

4267 Malcolm Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. May 10, 1882; m. Jane Tyrrel. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
6696 John Eddy.
6697 Charles Eddy.
6698 Mary Eddy. Deceased.
6699 Elmer Eddy. He lives in Michigan.

4268 Wilber Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. Amelia McDonald.
Children (perhaps not in order of birth):
6700 Laura Eddy.
6701 May Eddy.
6702 Lillie Eddy.
6703 Millie Eddy.
6704 John Eddy.
6705 Wilber Eddy.
6706 Stella Eddy.
6707 Arthur Eddy.
6708 Alfred Eddy.

4270 Mary Ann Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Thomas Oliver. He was the inventor of the Oliver typewriter.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
- May Oliver.
- Judson Oliver.
- Wilbur Oliver. He lives at Pasadena, Cal.

4271 John Adbeel Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 18, 1855, at Scotland, Ont.; m. Aug. 16, 1882, at Waterford, Ont., Alma Messecar; dau. of Gilbert and Lizana (Robertson) Messecar. For fifty-three years he has been in the post office and customs office of the Dominion of Canada.

Children, b. in Scotland, Ont.:
- Wilber Eddy, b. May 28, 1883.
- Alma Maud Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1884; d. 1913; m. Albert Stuart. They had no children.
- Annie Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
- Effie May Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1890.
- Constant Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
- John Morton Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Lotta M. Sterne. They have no children.

4272 Jane Elizabeth Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 2, 1857, in Canada; m. George Messecar.

Child:
- Morley Messecar of Burford, Ont.

4273 Frances Eliza Eddy (Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. James Campbell.

Children:
- Wilfrid Eddy Campbell, of Ottawa, Ont.
- Clarence Campbell, of Los Angeles, Cal.

4274 Warren Eddy (Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1835. In 1850 (Census) he was 15 years old and living with Randall and Mercy (Foster) Davis. He was a private in the 3rd Heavy Artillery from Scituate during the Civil War.

4275 Job Randall Eddy (Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 27, 1838, at Foster, R. I.; d. Feb. 4 or 5, 1923, at Bristol, R. I. He m. Feb. 22, 1867, at Providence (V.R.), Rebecca Williams (Greene) Taplin; b. about 1836; d. Mar. 1, 1903, aged 67 (Prov. V.R.). She was the dau. of William J. and Lydia S. Greene. He was a sergeant in the Heavy Artillery from Foster, during the Civil War.

Child:

4276 Daniel Davis Eddy (Ira, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1839; d. Mar. 23, 1927; m. (1) Julia A. Hopkins, who d. Jan. 10, 1876, aged 33 yr. 9 m. She is buried in Scituate. He m. (2) Addie Walker; b. Killingly, Conn.; dau. of
Otis and Joanna Walker. She d. Apr. 4, 1893, aged 40, in Johnston, R. I. He m. (3) on Nov. 3, 1900, Mary Priscilla Sorenson, a widow, and dau. of Louis and Emily Robbins. They were divorced.

He was a member of the First Reg. of the 7th Infantry enrolled at Newport. In 1862 he was sent to the artillery and in 1865 he was honorably discharged.

Child, by first wife:

+6719 MARION EDDY.

Children, by second wife:

6720 CHARLES WALKER EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1879; m. June 11, 1910, EDITH (Taft) SCOTT, widow, b. in Winham, Conn.; dau. of B. W. and Jennie M. Taft.
6721 BERTHA MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. June 30, 1919, at Providence, FRED EDWARD MOWRY, b. June 24, 1879; son of George E. and Lillian (Smith) MOWRY.
6722 FLORENCE WALKER EDDY.

4279 Benjamin Wilbur (Charlotte, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 7, 1835, in Scituate; d. Mar. 2, 1926, in Edgewood, R. I. He was a manufacturer of spools and bobbins. He was a member of the Scituate Town Council, Tax Assessor, and Representative in the General Assembly. He was a great traveler. He was a member of the Baptist Church. He had a daughter Lena Wilbur.

4283 Peleg A. Eddy (Peleg, Peleg, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William). In Sept. 1879 he was living in W. Oakland, Almeda Co., Cal. (Deed in Foster).


4287 John Holden Eddy (John, Jarvis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 15, 1845, in Foster, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1908, in Providence; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Isadore Frances Barden; b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Scituate; dau. of Knight Hill and Lurancy (Harrington) Barden. She d. May 22, 1911, in Providence. They were members of the Westminster Unitarian Church. He was in business with his father and after the death of the latter he continued in the wooden-ware business until his health failed.

Children, b. in Providence:

+6723 BERTHA FRANCES EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1867.
+6724 WILLIAM HOLDEN EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1869.
6725 ELMER ALLEN EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. Mar. 13, 1917, in Kent, R. I.; m. May 5, 1894, OLA BROWNING SMITH. They had no children.


Child:

IRVING EDDY WRIGHT, b. Mar. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 10, 1899.
4296 George B. Eddy (Hiram, Peter, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Ella Irene O'Hare. They live at 209 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Ill. He has an iron foundry in Chicago.

Children:
6726 George B. Eddy.
6727 Leroy John Eddy.


Children:
   i Ernest Montez Packard, b. Apr. 12, 1859, in Fairfield. Unmar.
   ii Ruleiff Joseph Packard, b. Nov. 7, 1868, Dayton; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Mabel E. Crouse of Greene, Butler Co., Iowa. They have a dau., Eva Helen Packard.


Child:
6728 Ray La Forest Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1874, in Fairfield.


Children, b. in Fairfield:
6729 Audrey Beatrice Eddy, b. May 15, 1882.
6730 Lola Bertine Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1884.


Child, b. in Rochester:
6731 Helen F. Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1903; m. June 17, 1924, Basil B. Hayes.


Children:
6732 Louis Eddy, b. May 14, 1870.
6733 Nellie Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
6735 Lillian Eddy.

Child:


Children:

William Hazard. He is m. and lives at Fostoria, O.

Gardner Hazard. He is m. and lives at Fostoria.


Children:

Vernon Stevens; m. May Setter. They live near Saranac, Mich. Their children are Lyle, Florence, Anne, Carl, and Willard.

Alice Stevens; d. 1907; m. Jim Haskins. Their children are Cecile, who is married and has three children; Clair, who is a druggist, married and has one child.


Leah Stevens; m. Albert Miller. They live in Lansing and have two children.


Children, b. in Saranac:

Harrriet Adell Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

Stanley Gardner Eddy, b. July 3, 1887; m. Clara Bellinger.

Sherman Henry Eddy, b. July 18, 1889.

Levi Curtis Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1894. He is an electric engineer and was at one time with the Consulting Engineering Co. in Milwaukee. During the World War, he was a private from Apr. 26, 1918 to May 7, 1919. He was in France with the Eighty-Fifth Division; later transferred to signal work. At the conclusion of the war, he was attached to the mail service, and later was with the Y.M.C.A. in France until late in July, 1919. He now holds a commission in the Reserve Corps of the United States Army and is connected with the specific problem of industrial mobilization.

Marion Irene Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1897.


Olive Marie Eddy, b. June 6, 1902. She is a teacher in Dearborn, Mich.

Silvia Eddy (Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. . . . Kilmartin.

Children:

Mary Kilmartin.

James Kilmartin.
iii Fred Kilmartin.
iv Alice Kilmartin.
v William Kilmartin.

4321 Phila Eddy (Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. \ldots Coe.
   Child:
   Dick Coe.

4322 Florence Eddy (Winslow, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 16, 1854; m. (1) Cora Johnston; m. (2) Sarah West.
   Child, by first wife:
   +6748 Flint Eddy, b. June 8, 1880.
   Children, by second wife:
   6749 Clarence Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1887. He was an officer in the Michigan Nat'l Guard, and served as a soldier in France. He lives at Flint, Mich. and is noted throughout the section for his ability as a singer and director of music.
   6750 Glen Eddy, b. July 19, 1891. He is m. and resides at Lansing, Mich.

   Child:
   Frank Carpenter, m. Bertha Sly. They lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children were Ernestine, Lucile, and Arabelle.

   Children:
   6751 Jay Eddy.
   6752 Anna Eddy, m. Willis Horax.

4326 Fred Eddy (Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. Anne Harwood. They lived for a while in Berlin Twsp. and later in Saranac.
   Child:
   +6753 Ila Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

4328 Carrie Eddy (Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 16, 1867; m. Frank Patrick. They live near the present Eddy School, which is near the place where Abraham Eddy settled with his family in 1837.
   Children:
   ii Fred Patrick, b. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Ulah Robinson. Their children are Catherine Gladys, b. Jan. 12, 1921; Maxine Louise, d. young; Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1924; and Louis Ulah, b. Jan. 13, 1926.
   iii Hazel Patrick, b. May 6, 1902; m. S. J. Lory. They live in Gary, Ind.
   iv Carrie Lucile Patrick, b. Aug. 8, 1908.

Ninth Generation

Children:

i) GLENNA SIBLES, b. Sept. 4, 1890; m. LYNN TOWNSEND. They have a child, Orline Dorisk, b. Nov. 9, 1914.
ii) CLAYTON SIBLES, b. Oct. 28, 1895; m. RUTH TOWNSEND. They live in Flint, Mich. Their children are Ione and Wanda.

4330 JAMES EDDY (Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 2, 1856; m. FLEDA DODGE. He is a livestock dealer in Ionia, Mich.

Children:

6754 ALBERT EDDY. He lives in Detroit.
6755 HELEN EDDY.
6756 DONALD EDDY.

4331 ARTHUR EDDY (Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. LILLIAN MORGAN. They lived on farms in Ionia and Barry Counties, Mich.

Children:

6757 STELLA EDDY, m. MR. BIRD. They live in Barry Co.
6758 JAMES EDDY.

4332 GARDNER EDDY (Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 6, 1862; m. BLANCHE GATES. They lived on a farm near Saranac, Mich.

Children:

6759 MILDRED EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1886. She lives in Detroit.

4333 JOSEPH A. HAYS EDDY (Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1847, in Clarendon, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1914, at Rutland, Vt.; m. ADA M. POTTER.

Children:

6761 BERTHA LEE EDDY.
6762 IRVING ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1890, at Clarendon.


Children, b. at Clarendon:

6763 KATHERINE LORETTA EDDY, b. July 25, 1877.
6764 BENJAMIN JAY EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1878, at Clarendon.
6765 GUY MARSHALL EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
6766 ARTHUR EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
6767 LAVINIA E. EDDY, b. Mar. 1, 1888; m. WARREN H. PRATT; son of Loren and Abigail (Damon) Pratt. Her children are Bernard Jay and Marian.
6768 LILLIAN L. EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1890.
6769 MAY HARRIET EDDY. Unmar.


Children, b. in Clarendon:

i) JOHN EDDY WEEKS, b. July 26, 1880. Unmar.
iii) JAMES GARFIELD WEEKS, b. Jan. 4, 1885. Unmar.
iv) MARY M. WEEKS, b. Mar. 31, 1887.


4339 Margaret R. Eddy (Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1863, at Clarendon; m. Aug. 15, 1895, at Wallingford, Vt., William Pitt Clark; b. about 1846; son of Philander Goodyear and Louise (Munson) Clark.

Child:


4340 Susie R. Eddy (Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. (1) Leroy Willis; m. (2) Gardner M. Dean, on Dec. 12, 1914.

Children:

i Nellie Eva Willis, b. Aug. 16, 1887, at Wallingford, Vt.

ii Leroy M. Willis, b. Feb. 9, 1890.

iii Clarence S. Willis, b. Sept. 1, 1896.

iv Edward Arthur Willis, b. Sept. 6, 1901, at Brattleboro, Vt.

4341 Ulysses S. Grant Eddy (Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 10, 1868, at Clarendon; m. Nov. 16, 1892, at Wallingford, Vt., Grace Ware; b. 1874, at Rutland; dau. of Charles and Ellen (Norton) Ware.

Children, b. in Wallingford, Vt.


Child:

Richard Henry Eddy, b. July 1893, at Wallingford. He was adopted and his name was changed to Richard Henry Pollard. He lives in St. Albans, Vt.


Children:

i Harold D. Potter, b. May 7, 1880; m. Agnes Chloe Law; dau. of Lewis and Emma (Wade) Law.

ii Arthur N. Potter, b. May 15, 1882.

iii Louis Henry Potter, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

iv Daniel Eddy Potter, b. Feb. 18, 1898; m. Aug. 1921, Celia Dawson.


Child, b. at Clarendon:


Child:

4348 Peleg William Eddy (Daniel, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 25, 1867, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. June 10, 1908, at Whitman, Mass., Bertha Judson Fletcher; b. Nov. 4, 1878, at Sherburne, Mass.; dau. of Samuel Judson and Ellen Arena (Luther) Fletcher, of Gill, Mass. He is one of the life members of the Eddy Family Association and resides in Gill. P. O. address, Turners' Falls, R. F. D. He lived in Clarendon until 1890, then in Rutland until 1902, when he moved to Gill, where he has a large farm.

Children, b. in Gill:
6776 Julia Mae Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1914; d. June 6, 1915.

4350 Alvin James Eddy (James, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 9, 1857, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. (1) June 28, 1882, at Westerville, Neb., Evelyn M. Bearse; b. Nov. 1, 1867, at Seeley's Mills, Neb.; dau. of James M. and Mary E. Bearse; m. (2) Mary J. Potter; b. Nov. 15, 1860, at Granville, N. Y.

Children:
6779 Grace E. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1886, at Kimball, Neb.


Children:
6780 Lillian May Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1887.
6781 William Winslow Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1890; d. July 8, 1903.
6782 Arthur Walter Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
6783 Margaret Susie Eddy, b. May 21, 1895; d. Feb. 13, 1901.
6784 Inez Ruth Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1920, Renold W. Donahue. They have two children, Kenneth Renold, b. Sept. 6, 1921, and Joyce Inez, b. June 21, 1923.

4354 Elijah Moses Eddy (Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 25, 1866, at Clarendon, Vt.;

Child:
6785 HENRY HOWARD EDDY, b. May 3, 1899, at Atkinson, N. H.; m. June 26, 1926, HELEN EVERETT ANTHONY; dau. of John C. Anthony of Danvers, Mass. He is a graduate of Middlebury College (1923), a member of Phi B. He was instructor at Phillips Andover 1923, and at Dean Academy in 1924. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke.

4358 Herbert Moses Eddy (Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 23, 1879; m. Apr. 28, 1903, MARGARET L. KEARNY; b. in Ireland, about 1881; dau. of John and Kate Kearney.

Children, b. in Rutland:
6787 FRANCIS HERBERT EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1909.
6788 HELEN CATHERINE EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1913.


Children, b. in East Clarendon:
i IRENE DEBORAH GROVER, b. Sept. 4, 1911.
ii CLAYTON GEORGE GROVER, b. May 13, 1920.


Children, b. in Rutland:
6789 ETHEL MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1909.
6790 ALICE CARRIE EDDY, b. July 14, 1917.
6791 JOHN ROBERT EDDY, b. May 27, 1922; d. Feb. 20, 1923.
6792 JENNA EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1923.

4365 Perry Ezekiel Eddy (Israel, Ezekiel, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Humboldt Co., Iowa; m. June 22, 1884, at Hosking, Benton Co., Ore., MARY AMANDA FRANTZ; dau. of Samuel and Mary Frantz. He m. (2) May 6, 1908, at Oakland, Cal., LUCY ADDIE CUSTER; dau. of Thomas T. and Zilpha M. (Eddy) Custer. Zilpha was the dau. of Ezekiel Eddy.

Children, by first wife; b. in Benton Co., Ore.:
6794 SAMUEL LELAND EDDY, b. Nov. 29, 1886.
6796 DELMAR EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1893.
6797 MARY EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1895.
6798 MYRTLE EDDY, b. July 1, 1897.

Children:
   i GERTRUDE MARIAN MANNING, b. Aug. 23, 1898, at Pittsford, Vt.
   iii BESSIE ESTELLA MANNING, b. July 31, 1904, at Holden, Vt.
   iv MYRTLE MAUD MANNING, b. June 23, 1907, at Brandon, Vt.


Children, b. in Fairhaven, Vt.:
   6799 JAMES CECIL EDDY, b. June 1907; d. 1907.
   6800 ALLEN C. EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
   6801 LIDA MAY EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1915.


Children:
   6803 ERNEST LEE EDDY, b. June 6, 1915, at Chittenden.
   6804 CAMILLA EDDY, b. May 7, 1916; d. young.


Children:
   ii LOUIS FRANKLIN COTTY, b. June 12, 1915, at Chittenden.


Children:
   i J. CLYDE MASON, b. Mar. 11, 1858, at Palmer's Corners.
   ii JULIA ALTAMAY MASON, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1880, HENRY PHILIP RIDELSPERGER, b. Feb. 4, 1862, at Stoneham, Pa.; son of David and Mary (Leonhart) Ridelsperger. They had no children.
   iii EARL MASON, b. Jan. 23, 1863.
   iv ROSAMOND MASON, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Sept. 6, 1893, MATTHEW L. SHEARER, b. Aug. 27, 1867, in Canada; son of John Shearer, of Scotland and his wife, Ann Oles of Canada. They have two children, Florence, b. Dec. 12, 1895, and George, b. Dec. 13, 1898.

4384 Frances Ellen Wade (Garrett Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 21, 1838, at

Children:
1. CLARENCE W. ALLEN, b. Oct. 10, 1860, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. LAURA E. WILLSON.
2. DELLA CYNTIA ALLEN, b. July 6, 1859, at Harmony; m. JOHN W. FISHER.
3. FLOYD WADE ALLEN, b. Nov. 28, 1881, at Beaverton; m. ANNE L. DOANE.


Children, b. at Lester, la.:
1. FLORANCE LEE WAITE, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. MAUDE GOODMAN. Address, Eugene, Ore.
2. W. WAITE, b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. LIZZIE PALMER. Address, Clarks Lake, Mich.


He went to California in 1870, then to Oregon and later to Texas. Finally he returned to Salem, Ore., where he read law. He was admitted to the bar in 1881. Soon he went into the banking business with Messrs. Coolidge and McLane of Silverton, Ore. This firm later became the Second National Bank of Colfax. Later he helped to organize and became president of the following banks: National Bank of Commerce of Tacoma; Capitol National Bank of Olympia; First National Bank of South Bend, and five others in various parts of the state of Washington.

Children:
1. ANNA TEXAS WADE, b. Apr. 4, 1874, at Grosbeck, Tex.
3. CORA ETHEL WADE, b. Apr. 9, 1878.


Children:
1. FLORENCE ADELINE FARNHAM, b. June 10, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y.
2. FRANCES ELVA FARNHAM, m. J. C. STERLING.

4391 Marcia Davis (Polly Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1846; m. (1) Al White of Saybrooke; m. (2) Grayson Paddock; m. (3) . . . Denney of Sherman, N. Y.; m. (4) Charles Cornelius Fisher; son of Sally (Eddy) and Lewis Fisher.

Child:

CLAUDE M. DONNELL, b. June 1, 1872, at Stedman, N. Y.; m. KATHERINE IRVINE; dau. of De Los and Hattie (Derby) Irvine of Vt. They had a dau. Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1900; d. Feb. 24, 1904.


Children:

i CORA DULCENA FRASER, b. Feb. 12, 1878, at Manlius, Ill.
ii AVIS INEZ FRASER, b. Mar. 8, 1882, at Sheffield, Ill.
v VERA MARY FRASER, b. Sept. 12, 1887, at Pomfret, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1910, JOHN TARESH, b. May 15, 1876; son of Joseph and Katherine (Jones) Taresh. Their children were Vera Mary Taresh, b. Nov. 27, 1911, at Sacramento, Cal.; and James Fraser Taresh, b. Sept. 16, 1916, at Crescent Mills, Cal.
vi ELTON ELMER FRASER, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

4398 Ella Wade (Horace Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1851; son of William and Maria Burt.

Children, b. at Garland, Pa.:

i LESTER BURT, b. May 16, 1874; m. VERA CAMP, b. Sept. 11, 1883; dau. of F. C. and Georgia H. (Kinne) Camp.
ii LEWIS BURT, b. Feb. 11, 1876; m. CLARA BAKER. Their children were Russell, Earl and Florance.
iv ORY BURT, b. July 13, 1881; m. ROSE BURT, b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Apr. 20, 1907, PAUL HOLMES, b. Dec. 7, 1885; son of Henry and Anne (Robinson) Holmes. Their children were Ellen May and Ernest Glenn.
v OXY BURT, b. July 13, 1881; m. MARY GILLFLOY.
v ROSE BURT, b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Apr. 20, 1907, PAUL HOLMES, b. Dec. 7, 1885; son of Henry and Anne (Robinson) Holmes. Their children were Ellen May and Ernest Glenn.
vi FERRY BURT, b. Mar. 29, 1890.
vii IRVING BURT, b. Nov. 26, 1896; m. FLORENCE CHAPMAN.
viii EDITH BURT, b. Oct. 8, 1898; m. Apr. 24, 1915, SAMUEL JUNN; son of Joseph and Georgia Junn, of Homestead, Pa.
ix LEO BURT, b. Oct. 15, 1899.

The Eddy Family in America


Children:
i CHARLES H. HUFFMAN, b. July 8, 1894.
ii CORA HUFFMAN, b. May 8, 1896.
iii ROY W. HUFFMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1898.
iv RALPH H. HUFFMAN, b. Mar. 12, 1904.
v PEARL B. HUFFMAN, b. Mar. 4, 1908.
vi CLAUDE HUFFMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1905.
vii ISABEL HUFFMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1912.

4401 Warren Adelbert Wade (Horace Wade, Polly Eddy, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1853; m. Apr. 13, 1873, Ella Birchard; b. May 30, 1852.

Children, b. at Garland, Pa.:
i MYRTLE ARELIA WADE, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
ii HORACE PELORUS WADE, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
iii HESTER POLLY WADE, b. July 15, 1878.
iv FLORENCE LUELLA WADE, b. Dec. 16, 1880.
v STELLA BIRD WADE, b. Sept. 2, 1884.
vi VELMA JANET WADE, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
vii DAISY EVELYN WADE, b. May 13, 1893.


Children:
i GEORGE L. WADE, b. 1895, at Garland; m. LOUISE MCKEE.
ii HESTER WADE, b. 1905.


Children:
6805 DE WITTE MARTIN EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. 1880.
+6806 ELNORA ELIZA EDDY, b. July 9, 1864.
6807 MINNIE ADELL EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. young.
+6808 FRED WILSON EDDY, b. July 17, 1875.


Children:
+6811 ALICE KATE EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1871, at Bethlehem.
4406 Alonzo Pearce Eddy (Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1894, at Watt's Flats; m. (1) Matilda Powers; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1879, Agnes Polder; b. Oct. 24, 1852 in Holland; dau. of Jacob and Dina (Van Maldegam) Polder. He was a member of Co. F., 9th Cav. of N. Y.

Children, by first wife:
+6815 ROBERT DENISON EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
+6816 ERNEST MORELLE EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
6817 ALONZO POWERS EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

Children, by second wife:
6818 LYDIA MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. Nov. 14, 1900, HENRY HOWARD DANKS, b. Apr. 11, 1881, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; son of William Devine and Adda Danks. They have a dau., Agnes Marion Danks, b. Apr. 25, 1906, at Olean, N. Y.
6819 MARY THOMPSON EDDY, b. May 19, 1883, at Panama, N. Y.

4408 John Shirley Eddy (Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 1, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1921; m. Feb. 9, 1867, Mercy M. Button; dau. of Lucius P. and Almira (Lamb) Button.

Children:
+6821 LUCIUS BUTTON EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1869.
+6822 EUGENE REA EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1878.
+6823 MARTIN CLEMENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1881.
+6824 ALMIRA MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

4409 Mary Eddy (Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1848, at Harmony, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1867, at Jamestown, N. Y., Israel Daniel Carpenter; b. Apr. 11, 1840, at Harmony; son of Silas and Elizabeth (Hoag) Carpenter. In early life he was a teacher, but later settled in New York as a farmer and gardener.

Children:
1. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Jan. 29, 1869, in Iowa; d. Feb. 29, 1869.
2. JONATHAN EDDY CARPENTER, b. May 20, 1871; m. ALICE LOFUS.
3. OTIS ORLANDO CARPENTER, b. Apr. 7, 1876, in N. Y.; m. JESSIE L. SMITH.

4417 Rachel Philinda Roberts (Arvilla Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1850; m. July 7, 1870, George Lewis Finch; b. Apr. 21, 1848, at Lottsville, Pa.

Child:
MARGARET LEORA FINCH, b. June 1, 1871; d. Nov. 15, 1907; m. CHARLES HOAG. They have a dau., Rachel Ophelia.

The Eddy Family in America

Children (Horton Ms.):

i NETTIE RHODA THAYER, b. Aug. 20, 1866, at Howard Co., Ia.; m. GUY CARTRIGHT. Address: Ruthven, Iowa.

ii JOSEPH THAYER, b. May 11, 1869, at Howard Co.; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

iii RUBY THAYER, b. Nov. 11, 1878, at Palo Alto Co., Ia.

iv FRANCES THAYER, b. July 28, 1871, in Chicksaw Co., Ia.; m. OREN GOFF. Address: Ruthven.

v WILLARD A. THAYER, b. May 11, 1876, in Palo Alto Co.; m. GERTRUDE MAYBEE. Address: Dickens, Iowa.

4423 Frank H. Appleby (Bethany Eddy, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 26, 1852, at Clymer, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1873, Ida V. Clement (or Clemens); b. 1852 at Brockton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1885, at Jamestown, N. Y.; dau. of ... and Martha (Cobb) Clemens. He m. (2) July 13, 1887, Carrie A. Morse; b. 1859, in New York City.

Children, b. at Jamestown, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

i BLANCHE APPLEBY, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. May 5, 1900; m. SAMUEL LUNDQUIST.

ii E. MAUDE APPLEBY, b. Mar. 8, 1879; m. CHARLES WHITNEY, son of John Henry and Bertha (Stoffel) Whitney. Their dau., Helen was b. Feb. 1, 1907.


Child, b. in Sheridan, N. Y. (Horton Ms.):

ALTON H. APPLEBY, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Aug. 28, 1907, LILLIAN OSBORNE; dau. of George and Roxana Osborne. Their dau., Helen Meriam Appleby, was b. Aug. 20, 1908, at Jamestown, N. Y.


Children (Horton Ms.):

i MINNIE M. BURT, b. Jan. 5, 1883, at Watt's Flats; m. GLENN WILLIAMS.

ii FRANK BURT, b. Jan. 17, 1885, at Watt's Flats; m. EDITH JOHNSON.

iii CLYDE LEROY BURT, b. Apr. 15, 1887, at Watt's Flats; m. MARY WRIGHT.


v RUTH MABEL BURT, b. July 6, 1894, at Columbus, Pa.; m. Sept. 2, 1914, FRANKLIN MORSE STONE, b. Feb. 9, 1878, at Kendall, N. Y.; son of Charles Sereno and Annie Maranda (Morse) Stone.


vii ARTHUR WILLIS BURT, b. Sept. 9, 1901, at Panama.

Ninth Generation

Thomas Williamson enlisted in Co. D., 127 Regt. Penn. Vol. He was a corporal and fought in the battle of Fredericksburg and in Chancellorville. In 1867 he went to Michigan, where he was a pioneer. He cleared a large farm. During his life he served in nearly all the public offices of the township and was greatly respected throughout the whole county.

Children:

6825 MARY ADELAIDE WILLIAMSON, b. Sept. 3, 1866, at Liverpool, Pa.
6826 KATIE MAY WILLIAMSON, b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Liverpool.
6829 WESLEY WILLIAMSON, b. Mar. 31, 1876; d. July 8, 1876.
6830 Twin, b. Mar. 31, 1876; d. Apr. 3, 1876.
6831 JESSIE MABEL WILLIAMSON, b. June 17, 1882.


Children (Horton Ms.):

ii PHILINDA ESTELLA RIGGLE, b. July 2, 1876; m. (1) July 8, 1893, MIFFLIN ILER; m. (2) June 3, 1909, WILLIS KIRWOOD; b. June 25, 1911; DONNA MUSETTA, b. Feb. 19, 1913; and LAUREL DONALD, b. June 25, 1915.


In 1875 he went to Kent Co., Mich. He was educated at West Point Military Academy and Lane University. He taught in various high schools and colleges in Oklahoma and Kansas for fifteen years. In 1899 he entered government service and in 1902 was transferred to Washington, D. C. By 1922 he had become the head of the Oil Land Leasing Division. At that time he resigned to enter the service of the Honolulu Consolidated Oil Co. at San Francisco.

Children:

6832 ARTHUR EDWIN EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1894, at Arkansas City, Kan.
6833 MARION ELEANOR EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1897, at Arkansas City.
572

The Eddy Family in America

6834 Muriel Julia Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1901, at Woodward, Okla.; m. Apr. 17, 1926, at Oakland, Cal., Carl Victor Marion Mlyius, b. Dec. 25, 1903, at Skaggs Springs, Cal. She was educated at Maryland Univ. and the Univ. of California.

6835 William Greene Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1905, at Berwyn, Md.

4436 Earl Dorr Eddy (James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1854 at Watt’s Flats, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1925, at Salinas, Cal.; m. 1879, at Norfolk, Va., Elizabeth John Thomas; b. 1857 in Va.; d. Nov. 11, 1924; dau. of John and Martha (Harmonson) Thomas. They separated and he m. (2) Lena B ... and she m. (2) A. May.

Child, b. at Hoopa, Cal.:


4437 Willis L. Eddy (James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 21, 1856, at Watt’s Flats, N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1883, Mary Meade; b. Apr. 1, 1863, at Pittsfield, Pa.; dau. of G. F. and Caroline (Hotchkiss) Meade. In 1872 he began teaching in the “Checkered” schoolhouse near Blockville, N. Y. Later he became a farmer and had a dairy and cream farm. He also ran a saw mill. He adopted a boy.

Children:

6837 Lynn Eddy, b. June 12, 1888 (adopted).
6838 Ruth Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1888, at Panama, N. Y.
6839 Grace Eddy, b. June 4, 1903, at Panama; m. ... Roberts.

4438 Emma Eddy (James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1857; m. (1) Dillon Gliddon; m. (2) Grant Sweet.

Children:

i Martha E. Sweet.
ii Inez Sweet.
iii Bessie Sweet.

4440 DeForest Eddy (John, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 12, 1861, at Watt’s Flats; m. Mar. 5, 1885, Tena Maria Servoss; b. Apr. 1, 1861, at Watt’s Flats; dau. of Albert and Eunice (Badgley) Servoss. She d. Mar. 4, 1922.

Children, b. Watt’s Flats, N. Y.:

6840 Inez Elnora Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1886; m. Apr. 17, 1916, Eugene R. Eddy; son of John and Mercy (Button) Eddy of Cashmere, Wash. (See 6822).
6842 Mildred Adora Eddy, b. July 21, 1895.
6843 Ida Sophronia Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1903.


Children (Church Gen., p. 179):

6844 Leroy Clemence Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1889, at Watt’s Flats.
6845 John Shirley Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1900, at Busti.
6846 Everett DeForest Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1901, at Busti.
Ninth Generation


Children (Horton Ms.):


iv HERBERT OTTO BOARDMAN.
v IVA LOUISA BOARDMAN.
vi MORRIS BOARDMAN.


Children, b. in Minneapolis:

i JOHN B. HARTZELL, b. Nov. 1, 1900. He is a student at a Medical College in Cincinnati.

ii ELIZABETH MARY HARTZELL, b. May 5, 1905. She is a student at the Univ. of Michigan.


Child, b. in Chicago:

FREDERIC AROYCE BERRY, b. Nov. 27, 1906. He is a student at the Annapolis Naval Academy.

4462 Theodore Jesse Eddy (Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1836; d. 1869, aged 33 years, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Hannah (Sweet?) who d. in Buffalo, N. Y. He was a dentist at Milford, N. Y. He was moving his business to New York, and was on a train on the way there, when he was taken suddenly ill and died very soon of pneumonia, near Poughkeepsie.

Child, b. in Milford, N. Y.: 
+6847 JESSE THEODORE EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1868.

4465 Georgia E. Eddy (John, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1850; d. about 1915 or 1916; m. Charles Cone.

Children:

i CHARLES ARTHUR CONE. He lives in New York City.

ii FREDERICK CONE.
John Arthur Eddy (John, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 10, 1853, at Milford, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1, 1894, Mrs. Susan (Norwell) ... They were divorced in Sept. 1921. She m. (2) Albert Blair in Jan. 1923.

He and his brother Charles B. Eddy were early settlers in New Mexico. Eddy County was named for them. They built the railroad, now a part of the A. T. and S. F. System, running down the Pecos Valley, New Mexico, and also a part of what is now the El Paso and Southwestern, running from El Paso to Tecumuiin, New Mex.

Children:
6848 SARAH NORWELL EDDY, m. JOHN ELMER MCPHEE.
6849 KATHERINE SAUNDERS EDDY, m. (1) HAROLD FISHER; m. (2) GERALD F. BOGAN.


Child:
   EDWARD LYNLETON FOX, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. GENEVIEVE O'BRIEN. Their children are Genevieve, Constance, Cathleen and Edward L., Jr.

Amasa T. Eddy (Thomas, Amasa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1840, in Orange, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Bacon; b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1872, at Orange, Mass.; dau. of Sherman and Mahala (Goddard) Bacon. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1876, Emma M. Streeter; b. May 10, 1855, at Walpole, N. H.; dau. of Hollis and Maria A. Streeter (Streeter Gen., p. 151). He went to Brattleboro, Vt. after the death of his first wife and there became a shoe-dealer.

Child, by first wife:
6850 FANNIE ELIZABETH EDDY, d. May 28, 1885, at Brattleboro, aged 15-2-6 (V.R.).

Children, by second wife:
6851 WALTER HOLLIS EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1877, at Brattleboro.
6852 EDITH M. EDDY.

Thomas James Eddy (Thomas, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 23, 1855, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Apr. 15, 1878, at Fall River, Avis Louise Borden; b. Nov. 29, 1859, at Fall River; d. Feb. 4, 1921; dau. of Theodore W. and Mary Louise (Davol) Borden. He resides at 113 Bridge St., Beverly, Mass.

Children, b. in Fall River, Mass.:

Jesse Eddy (James, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 21, 1869, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, at Charlestown, Mass., ANNIE MARTIN ELDRIDGE; b. Sept. 7, 1875, at Charlestown; dau. of Joshua and Margaret Eldridge. They live at 54 Oakley Road, Belmont, Mass.

Children, b. at Allston, Mass.:
6856 JAMES CONGDON EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1899.
6857 MARGARET ELDRIDGE EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1901.

Children, b. at Fall River:
6858 Pauline Eddy, b. May 21, 1902. Graduate of Simmons College (1924).

4481 Eliza Eddy (Russell, Gilbert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Rev. Townsend.

Child:
Juliet Townsend, m. Jacob Winfield of Washington, D.C.


Children:
1 Emma Haynes.
2 Ira Haynes.
3 Mary Haynes.
4 Nettie Haynes.
5 William Haynes.


Child:
Franklin Eddy Bornt, d. in youth.


Children:
None lived to grow up.

4493 Willard Carpenter Eddy (Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. Mar. 27, 1904; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Laney Elizabeth Smith; b. Jan. 31, 1847, at Brunswick, N.Y.; d. May 23, 1907, at Raymerstown, N.Y. She was dau. of Capt. Zachariah and Christina (Sheffer) Smith of Brunswick, N.Y.

He was born, lived and died on the old farm in northern Brunswick. Since he was the oldest of a large family, he had to go to work early to aid in its support. When only seven he often drove a team of horses to Troy with a load of produce for the market, a distance of ten miles. Becoming used to horses when young he developed a great fondness for them and great skill in handling them. After the death of his father he, together with his brothers, Devotion and John, continued the farm to which his father had added many acres. They always mourned the loss of an early education, so gave to his children every opportunity for a good one. He was a kind father and a devoted husband. He was a great reader of history and always interested in politics. He was a Republican.

Children:
4495 Hannah M. Eddy (Avery, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Mar. 4, 1921; m. Lyman Wager. They lived in Poland, N. Y.

Children:
1. WEBSTER WAGER.
2. ADELBERT WAGER.
3. ALFRETTA WAGER.
4. ELLIOT WAGER.
5. JOHN WAGER.


Children:
1. HATTIE F. EDDY.
2. AMY BELLE EDDY.
3. MAMIE M. EDDY.
4. JOHN B. EDDY.
5. MARTHA EDDY.


Children, b. at Craig, Mo.:
1. MARY EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
2. BETTIE EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1859.
5. CARRIE VIRGINIA EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1866; m. L. C. SCHUFELDT. They had no children.
6. ELIZA E. EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

4503 Imogene Eddy (John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. John Shade Franklin.

Children:
1. JOHN EDDY FRANKLIN.
2. JESSIE EDDY FRANKLIN, m. ... PETTY.
3. GILBERT FRANKLIN.

4506 Alice E. Eddy (Luther, John, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 11, 1845, at Troy, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dr. James A. Blake of Jersey City Heights, N. J.; b. Dec. 29, 1842, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Children:
1. JAMES EDDY BLAKE, b. June 12, 1873, at Jersey City. He m. MARGARET E. TATE of Brooklyn. He is a physician.
2. ALICE M. BLAKE, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

He was a farmer in Brunswick until 1886. Then he went to Simsbury where he became greatly interested in fruit-raising. He was a member of the Pomona Grange and its treasurer for over 35 years. His specialties in fruits were strawberries, peaches, apples, and muskmelons. He had markets all over New England. He was also interested in poultry-raising and he made a specialty of white leghorns. He was little interested in politics, but enjoyed his Masonic lodge.

Children:
+6874 CHARLES WELLS EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1875, at Brunswick, N. Y.
+6875 SHERMAN WILLARD EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Brunswick.
+6877 ROBERT COLLINS EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1881.
+6878 OLIVE ANTOINETTE EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
+6879 CORNELIA MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1888, at Simsbury.
+6880 SYLVIA THANKFUL EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1893, at Simsbury. After serving as a Red Cross nurse in a hospital at Nitro, West Va., during the war, Miss Eddy enlisted with the Near East Relief for duty in the Levant where she was assigned to a hospital in Aintab, Cilicia. When, during the fighting between French and Turkish forces, the city was subjected to shell fire, Miss Eddy was transferred to a Near East Relief orphanage in Beirut. After a few months she returned to Aintab, staying there until she came back to this country in 1921. She had left New York for foreign work two years previously. During one of the bombardments of Aintab, Miss Eddy displayed so much coolness and courage in removing 40 French wounded, that she received a decoration from the French.

4508 Luther Sherman Eddy (John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 15, 1857, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Phebe Jane Goewey; dau. of David Bernhart and Emeline (Rowland) Goewey of Pittstown.

Children, b. in Brunswick:
+6881 FRANK COLLISON EDDY, b. July 20, 1879.
+6883 EMMA MARIA EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
+6884 PHEBE JANE EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
+6885 JOHN SHERMAN EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1887.


Children:
i DANIEL WOLFORD COOK, b. 1883, at Michigan City, Ind.; m. Sibbie Thacker.
ii WILLIAM WILSON COOK, b. 1887, in Beatrice, Neb.; d. 1905.
iii MARY ELIZABETH COOK, b. 1888; m. WILLIAM RAUSBY.
iv JOHN BRADFORD COOK, b. 1897; m. EDNA COFFEE.


Children, b. at Troy:
i MARIE MARGARITE MANN, b. Dec. 6, 1884, at Troy; d. Feb. 26, 1885.
ii BERTHA ADELAIDE MANN, b. Oct. 21, 1886; m. DR. BURKE DIEFENDORF. They have a son, Herbert Diefendorf, b. May 10, 1905.
iii ANNA CHRISTINE MANN, b. Jan. 7, 1889; m. FRANK J. STEVENS.
iv DOROTHY SPICER MANN, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
v ISABEL ROOME MANN, b. Feb. 28, 1896.
578
The Eddy Family in America

4522 Orrin Hicks (Sarah Davis, Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 7, 1814; m. (1) Maria Pooley; b. Mar. 5, 1819; m. (2) Mary Adam.

Child, by first wife:
6886 Maria Hicks, b. May 23, 1849.

4526 Almira Hicks (Sarah Davis, Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1907; m. Horace Angell; son of Jeremiah and Ruth (Medbury) Angell. (See No. 1590.) She was his second wife.

Child:
Lucy Hicks Angell, b. Sept. 23, 1867, at Lansing, Mich. (See No. 5800.)


Children, b. in Easton, N. Y.:
6888 William James Eddy, b. Apr. 30, 1864.
6889 Walter Scott Eddy, b. June 16, 1866.
6891 Byron Arthur Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1878.

4533 David Haviland Eddy (George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 15, 1824, at Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. July 22, 1873; m. Anna J. Sisson; dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Browning) Sisson, of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; b. Jan. 8, 1828, at Gansevort, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1892. He was a farmer of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was very active in the Society of Friends and held in great esteem by all who knew him. His "word was as good as his bond."

Children:
6892 Stephen Sisson Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1847.
6893 Sarah H. Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1850.
6894 George Bowen Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1853.
6896 Mary Anna Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1859.
6898 Francis King Eddy, b. June 6, 1869.


Children:
ii Cynthia H. Cary, b. Jan. 12, 1861; m. . . . . . . . Her children are Wm., Ruth, Edna, Ernest and Katherine.
iv Alice L. Cary, b. Sept. 30, 1866; d. in Dec. 1926; m. . . . Scales. Her children are Harold, Margaret and Alice.

Children:

i EDWARD L. DEVOLL, b. Oct. 11, 1853. His children are William, Edgar, Mary, and Bertha.

ii HANNAH KATHERINE DEVOLL, b. Apr. 1, 1855; d. 1897; m. . . . WILBUR. Her children are Samuel, Margaret, Ruth, Daniel and Joseph.

iii JOSEPHINE DEVOLL, b. July 28, 1857; m. . . . EVANS. Her children are Ethel and Harry.

iv ELIZABETH FRY DEVOLL, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1909; m. . . . BELL. Her children are James, Florence, George, William, Louise, and Rosetta.

v LOUISA DEVOLL, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1925; m. . . . SWEET. Her children are Arthur, Ethel, and George.

vi GEORGE FOX DEVOLL, b. Mar. 8, 1871. He is a missionary in China. His children are Charles E., who married Aug. 1926, Leora Van Matre; Catherine, b. 1908; and William Ezra, b. 1912. Charles and Leora are missionaries under the Quaker Association.

4538 Hannah Haviland Eddy (George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1908; m. C. Roscoe Mott. They were Friends.

Child (Adopted):

EDWARD MOTT. He is a leading Quaker minister.


Children:

6899 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1862; at Gansevort, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1909, at Omaha, Neb.; m. PLINY THEODORE BIRCHARD.

6900 CARRIE HANNAH EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1863. She lives at Glens Falls, where she is a dressmaker.

6901 PAULINE EDDY, b. May 21, 1867. She is a clerk in U. S. Veteran Bureau, at Boston.

6902 ROSETTA OTIS EDDY, b. June 12, 1870. She lives at Glens Falls. She teaches at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

6903 HARRIS GEORGE EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 25, 1909, at Fort Edward, N. Y., EDITH FLORENCE ROGERS. He is a florist at Glens Falls.


Charles Eddy was educated in the public schools and in a Friend's Boarding School in Union Springs. The family lived about eighteen years in Queesnbury and then moved to Glens Falls, where he purchased a grocery business which he continued as long as he lived. He was a very progressive man. He had many friends in the Quaker church of which he was a member. To any one in sickness or distress he was always ready to hold out the helping hand.

Children, b. in Queensbury:

6904 GERTRUDE EDDY, b. July 26, 1869. She lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

6905 GEORGE SISSON EDDY, b. May 23, 1874.

6906 CLARK MERRITT EDDY, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

The Eddy Family in America


Child: 
Ellis Holbrook, b. July 27, 1862; m. Minnie R. Campbell, b. Sept. 24, 1864, at Fountain Green, Ill.; dau. of Thomas M. and Mary Ann (King) Campbell of West Liberty, Ia. They live in Lincoln, Neb., where he is an accountant.


Children, by first wife (None by second wife):
6907 Percy Charles Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
6908 Ernest J. Eddy, b. June 30, 1875.


Children:
6909 Allida Jane Eddy, b. May 11, 1877.
6910 Wilson Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1878. He lives at 665 Fourth Ave., North Troy, N. Y.


Child:
6911 Grace Eddy, m. Ben Willet.


Children, b. in Junius:
i Albert Eddy Lundy, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. Mabel Porter. He lives in Clyde, N. Y.
v Chester H. Lundy, b. Oct. 1, 1887; m. Helena Malchoff.
viii Edna G. Lundy, b. Feb. 24, 1897. She lives in Waterloo.

4554 Edwin Adelbert Anthony (Eunice Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 15, 1841,

Children:
2. EDWIN T. ANTHONY, b. Jan. 24, 1874, at St. Louis.
3. EARL W. ANTHONY, b. May 24, 1876; m. LOUISE ZENETTE. He lives at Sioux Falls, Ida.


Children:
2. MAUDE ANTHONY OSBORNE, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. EDWIN M. CONRAD.
4. JOSEPHINE H. OSBORNE, b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. JOHN W. COWPER.
5. JESSICA H. OSBORNE, b. Oct. 8, 1875 (twin).


Children, b. in Adams:
1. EDWIN ALLEN BROWN, b. June 23, 1872.
2. DAVID MUNRO BROWN, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. INEZ LA ROSE.
3. TIMOTHY BROWN, b. Nov. 15, 1876; m. WYNENA WILLIAMS.

4559 Albert Anthony (Eunice Eddy, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 20, 1854, at Adams, Mass.; m. HELEN AMELIA HATHAWAY on Feb. 9, 1876. She was b. Dec. 8, 1853; dau. of Henry and Mary (Hubbard) Hathaway of Leverett, Mass. They lived in Adams, Stow, and later in Charlestown, Mass.

Children:
1. ARTHUR ANTHONY, d. in infancy.
2. MADGE AGNES ANTHONY, b. Apr. 3, 1878, at Adams; m. Oct. 8, 1902, WALTER H. REED, b. May 17, 1870; son of Thomas Lyons and Mary T. (Irons) Reed of Providence, R. I. They reside in Racine, Wis. Their son, Anthony Lyons Reed, was b. Aug. 18, 1905, at Schenectady, N. Y.


Children:
6913 GRACE L. BARNES, b. Apr. 11, 1880, at Bergen, N. Y.; m. EDWIN RODWELL.
The Eddy Family in America

6914 JOSEPH EARL BARNES, b. Mar. 9, 1889, at Clarendon.
6915 SARAH E. BARNES, b. Aug. 29, 1891, at Holly.


Children:
1 CORA MOREY, b. Nov. 4, 1869, at Stamford; d. Feb. 8, 1907; m. Sept. 1893, William Burden, b. in England; d. 1909. They had no children.
2 WALTER MOREY, b. Apr. 28, 1876, at Spafford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1876.
3 RAYMOND LENT MOREY. He was the son of her sister, Emma (Eddy) Lent. They adopted him at her death, which occurred at his birth.


Children:
1 BURTON RICHARD SEELEY, b. May 1, 1879, at Spafford.
2 FRANCIS IRVING SEELEY, b. Oct. 18, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1881.


He was brought up on a farm and educated in the schools of the district. During the winters of his early life he taught school and in the summers worked at the carpenter's trade. Later he purchased a farm and made a specialty of raising high-grade cattle.

Children:
1 ORRIE F. PRESTON, b. Aug. 19, 1877, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. JOHN B. WEBSTER.
3 LEON C. PRESTON, b. Feb. 24, 1883, at Borodino, N. Y.; m. NINA C. CALKINS.
4 RENA I. PRESTON, b. Sept. 9, 1885, at Borodino.
5 PEARL PRESTON, b. Apr. 18, 1888, at Homer, N. Y.; d. Apr. 26, 1892.
7 MARY A. PRESTON, b. Aug. 3, 1898, at Homer.


Child:
RAYMOND LENT, b. Jan. 24, 1887. He was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Morey and has the name, Raymond Lent Morey. He lives in Auburn, N. Y.

Ninth Generation


Child, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:

+6918 RALPH J. EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1893.


Children:

6919 FLORENCE EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1883.
6920 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. May 30, 1885.
6921 ETTA GIFFORD EDDY, b. May 15, 1888.
6922 ZOE MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
6923 IRENE EDDY, b. July 15, 1891.
6924 RUSSELL EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1893.
6925 CHARLES EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1895.


Children:

+6926 LILLIE EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1868.
+6927 BROWNELL EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
6928 JESSIE EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1876; m. MORTIMER INGRAHAM. They have a daughter.
6929 MYRTLE EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1881, at Eagle Bridge, N. Y.


Children:

ii DELIA M. BENNETT, b. June 30, 1877; m. GEORGE RALSTON. Their dau., Helen Gladys was b. Feb. 9, 1903.
iii CLARENCE BENNETT, b. Feb. 9, 1878; m. FRANCES J. ROBERTS.


Children:

i RUSSELL L. SCRIVEN, b. June 3, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1902, JENNIE GRAHAM.
ii HARRY SCRIVEN, b. Sept. 4, 1878; m. in 1892, FLORENCE BEAD.
iii JENNIE SCRIVEN, b. Aug. 7, 1880; m. June 22, 1898, MALCOLM GILLES. They have a son, Kenneth.


Child:


Children:

i Perry Cory Blackburn, b. June 25, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1898, Hattie Hoffman. Their children are William and Mabel.

ii Frank Jay Stevens, b. Apr. 27, 1890, at South Easton, N. Y.; m. Anna C. Mann. They live in Rochester, N. Y.


Children:

+6931 Grace May Eddy, b. May 30, 1887, at Easton.
+6932 Bertha F. Eddy, b. July 8, 1890, at Cambridge.

George R. Eddy (Charles, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. May 18, 1889; m. Ida Gibson. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

+6933 William Eddy.
+6934 Minnie Eddy.
+6935 Charles Eddy.


Children, b. in Westfield:

6938 Claude Albert Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1896; m. May Barnum. They live at Albion, Pa.
6939 Bernice Annette Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1901.


Children, b. in Westfield:

i George Floyd Tucker, b. July 28, 1880; m. Eliza Ostrander, b. June 28, 1880.
iii Ibie Lydia Tucker, b. Jan. 23, 1887; m. Earl Ottaway.
iv Walter Earl Tucker, b. Nov. 9, 1890.
v Ralph Sheldon Tucker, b. July 5, 1901.

Almeda Sawyer (Sawtelle) Trask. He was a member of the firm Coatsworth and Eddy. For 5 years he was in Co. C. of 65th Regt. of N. G. S., N. Y.

Child:


Children, b. at Westfield, N. Y.:
   i Ralph Herbert Breads, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. Marguerite Miniger. He was in the World War overseas.
   ii Roy Emerson Breads, b. Aug. 6, 1900; d. Aug. 7, 1901.


Children, b. at Ripley:
   i Bessie Laura Parker, b. Aug. 30, 1888.
   ii Lulu Fay Parker, b. Nov. 24, 1889; m. Thomas W. Johnson.
   iii Howard E. Parker, b. Dec. 27, 1892; d. Nov. 13, 1896.
   iv Chester Parker, b. Aug. 27, 1894; d. Sept. 24, 1894.
   v Ruth Gladys Parker, b. June 5, 1896.
   vi Esther Mae Parker, b. Sept. 1, 1899.
   vii Stanley Amos Parker, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

4599 Harvey Russell Eddy (Orson, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Ripley, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1905, Mary Elizabeth Dikeman; b. Sept. 3, 1885, at Buffalo; dau. of Nathan and Margaret Dikeman. He is in the real estate business at Harbor Creek, Pa.

Children, b. at Harbor Creek:
6942 Allene Margaret Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1912.
6943 Clayton Bell Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1913.


Children:
   i Maurice Ernest Kolpien, b. Feb. 23, 1905, at Westfield, N. Y.
   ii Edra Marietta Kolpien, b. Sept. 21, 1910, at Harbor Creek, Pa.
   iii Willis Eddy Kolpien, b. Aug. 6, 1912, at Wesleyville, Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1913.
   iv Trina E. Kolpien, b. June 5, 1913.


   He was educated in the public schools and then taught school in the winter and farmed in the summer. A piece of his farm was where the Hessians had their
586 The Eddy Family in America

camp during the Revolutionary war. He has ploughed up several balls and has in his possession other mementoes of their camp. At present he is interested in raising Guernseys of a high grade. He is an active member in the matters pertaining to the Grange in his section.

Children:


ii NINA ELIZABETH HATHAWAY, b. July 13, 1891, at Easton, N. Y.; m. ARTHUR L. JONES.

iii LEO ALFRED HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 15, 1894, at Easton; d. Oct. 6, 1918, at Glens Falls; m. ELIZABETH STYLES.

iv RALPH EDWARD HATHAWAY, b. June 2, 1897, at Easton; m. ALBERTINE COOK.

v EDITH MAY HATHAWAY, b. May 15, 1907.


Children, b. at Ripley:

6945 RUTH HARRIET EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1892; m. EARL SMITH.
6946 GRACE FRANCES EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1894.
6947 IRENE BECK EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1902.
6948 HERBERT EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1906.


Child:


Children, b. in New Bedford (Howland Gen., p. 125):

6951 ANNA WOOD EDDY, b. June 9, 1853.
6952 CHARLES EDDY, b. July 22, 1855.
6953 WALTER EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 9, 1885, at Fairhaven, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, at New Bedford, CLARA WINCHESTER, b. about 1861 at New Bedford; dau. of Dennison and Barbara Winchester. They had no children.
6954 MARY EDDY, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1898; m. WILLIAM LEE of New Bedford. He was b. in Norton; son of Joseph and Anna H. Lee. They had no children.

EMILY ANTOINETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1867.

Children (Mrs. W. L. Porter):
- 6955 Emily Taylor Allyn, b. Dec. 25, 1852, at Papeete, Tahiti.


Children:
- 6960 Clifford Baylies, b. Apr. 27, 1852.
- 6962 John Baylies, b. May 29, 1857.


Children, b. in Lincoln:
- 6965 George Rodman Grindon, b. Feb. 9, 1866.


They were Quakers. In his early life he went on three whaling voyages to the Pacific, but after marriage he became interested in the iron foundry business and was at one time superintendent of the Magee Furnace Co.

Children (Mrs. C. H. Fuller):
- 6968 Mary Abby Wilbur, b. Jan. 31, 1866 (twin); m. Rev. C. H. Fuller. They have no children.


Children:
- 6971 Sarah Davis Taber, b. July 3, 1859, at New Bedford; m. Charles Alden Pope.
- 6972 Robert Willis Taber, b. Sept. 12, 1861, at New Bedford; m. Ida M. Dodge.
- 6973 Francis Russell Taber, b. Mar. 6, 1863, at Hannibal, Mo. He lived at Hyde Park, Mass.
- 6974 Elizabeth Con GDON Taber, b. July 14, 1866.
- 6975 Harry Winthrop Taber, b. Apr. 23, 1872, at New Rochelle, N. Y.
ANNA CONGDON TABER, b. Feb. 28, 1878, at New Bedford.

ELINOR HOLLOWAY TABER, b. Mar. 25, 1881, at New Bedford; m. WILLIAM C. HOFFMAN.

Francis Taber (Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 6, 1841, at New Bedford; m. Kate Dallas.

Child:

ELINOR HOLLOWAY TABER, b. Mar. 25, 1881, at New Bedford; m. W. C. HOFFMAN.

4618 Anna Taber, b. Feb. 28, 1878, at New Bedford.

Child:

6979 ALEXANDER TABER, b. May 27, 1872, at Hannibal, Mo.


Children:

6980 MABEL WEEDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1869, at Boston.

6981 FLORENCE TABER WEEDEN, b. Feb. 5, 1872, at Boston; m. CHARLES L. RICKETSON.

6982 WALTER LESLIE WEEDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1875, at Worcester.


Child:


4623 William Eddy (William, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1838, at New Bedford; d. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Imogen Willis, who d. in 1904. She was dau. of Nathaniel Parker Willis. She is buried at Mt. Auburn Cem.

He was a man of culture and broad education. He travelled much and collected a large library. He kept a diary of his travels in Italy in 1858, which is very delightful reading. One of his books in the possession of Mrs. Lyles at Lawrence House, Canaan, Conn., contains a crest and his name William Eddy beneath it. It was purchased in Brooklyn, together with many others from his library, many years ago by Mr. Lyles.


Child:

6986 GEORGE MORTON EDDY, b. May 28, 1877; d. June 18, 1880.

Child:

+6987 J. Ensign Weatherwax, b. Jan. 19, 1869, at South Cambridge, N.Y.

4634 Sarah Ann Rogers (Sarah Eddy, Allen, Nathan, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 7, 1853; m. Fayette Baker; b. 1850; d. July 3, 1918. She is living in Mechanicsville, N.Y.

Children:

i CORNELIA F. BAKER, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. ARTHUR L. STRONG.

ii COURTLAND D. BAKER, b. Jan. 15, 1879; m. BERTHA HARTSHORN.

iii W. SCOTT BAKER, b. June 1, 1880; m. ETHEL M. HOWLAND.


v ESTHER M. BAKER, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. ROBERT C. NASH. They live in Salt Lake City.

4635 Ira Wing Eddy (David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 18, 1830, in Swansea; d. Dec. 19, 1903; m. (1) July 17, 1853, at Rehoboth, Sarah Wheeler Bullock; b. 1832 in Rehoboth; dau. of Richard Bullock. They were divorced and she m. (2) Mar. 30, 1876, Albert C. G. Smith of Glocester, R.I.; son of Benjamin and Achsah Smith. He m. (2) Apr. 10, 1873, Cynthia Jane Lee; b. 1853; dau. of James K. and Rebecca Lee of Vermont. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child, by first wife:

6988 Alvah B. Eddy.

Children, by second wife:

6989 Irene M. L. Eddy, b. July 13, 1876, at Providence (V.R.).

6990 Lovett Chauncey Burt Lee Eddy, b. 1881, at Uxbridge; d. Dec. 2, 1886, at Providence.


Children:

i FRANCES BAKER, m. SILAS PIERCE. Their children were John, Addie, Mary, Viola and Silas.

ii NANCY BAKER, m. FRANK BAKER. Their children are Myron and Preston.

4637 Robert Sherman Eddy (David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 29, 1901; m. (1) Samantha Rebecca Pierce; who d. Oct. 30, 1872, at Providence (V.R.); dau. of Reuben and Nancy Pierce of Pawtucket. He m. (2) Dec. 8, 1886, at New Bedford (V.R.), Mrs. Mercy Margaret (Maloney) Pierce; dau. of Michael and Clarissa Maloney.

Child:

6991 Son, who d. in infancy.

Perhaps others.
590 The Eddy Family in America


6992 Lloyd Bosworth Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. July 3, 1887, in Swansea, Leola Blanche Haynes, b. Feb. 24, 1863; dau. of William Murch Haynes of Ellsworth, Me. and his wife, Jennie Malinda Lee of Burlington, Vt. They live in East Providence. They have no children.


6994 Caroline Eliza Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1863.


6996 Adeline Baker Eddy, b. about 1861; m. July 1, 1877, in Warren, Edgar Wheaton Chase, b. about 1856, in Swansea; son of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Wheaton) Chase.

6997 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1869, at Benicia, Cal.

6998 Louis Eddy.

6999 Elizabeth Winslow Eddy, b. about 1871, in California; m. Sept. 22, 1890, Jerome S. Chase; son of Enoch and Mary Chase.

7000 Cornelius Frederick Eddy, b. about 1874, in Swansea; m. Mar. 5, 1918, at Providence, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Oaks) Rice; dau. of George C. and Lavinia (Williams) Oaks. She was b. 1862 and d. Sept. 7, 1927, at Edgewood, R. I.

4642 Elizabeth B. Eddy (David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Frederick Richardson on Nov. 15, 1870. Children:

i Frederick Richardson.

ii Eunice Richardson.

4643 David P. Eddy (David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Swansea; m. Sept. 23, 1876, at Providence, Ella J. Wright; b. 1857, in East Greenwich; d. Mar. 10, 1927, in Providence. She was dau. of John and Sophia G. Wright. He lives in Providence. Children:


7002 Sophie Wright Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1877. She lives in Providence. Unmar.

4644 Mary Ellen Eddy (David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. Sept. 7, 1875, at Providence, Jesse K. Chace; son of William T. and Rhoda Chace. Children:

i Lena Chace.

ii Ethel Chace, m. George Gross.
4650 Mary Louise Eddy (William, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in Dighton; m. Oct. 7, 1870, Fred Lothrop Brown; b. July 20, 1846; son of Nathaniel W. and Sophia (Frothingham) Brown. They live in Dighton.

Child:

Bessie Frothingham Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1877.


Children:

7003 Walter Guyton Cady, b. Dec. 10, 1874.
7004 William Hamlin Cady, b. July 8, 1877. Unmar.
7005 John Hutchins Cady, b. Jan. 17, 1881. Unmar. He lives in Providence. He is a graduate of Brown, in the class of 1903 and is now one of the best architects in Providence. He has served as the president of the Providence Chapter of the American Institute of Architects.


In 1883 he and his brother Charles started a wholesale fruit business in the center of the city of Providence, under the firm name of "Eddy Bros.: Fruit-dealers," and there carried on business for forty years. At one time he was a member of the school-committee of Providence and a director in the Y. M. C. A. in Providence for two years. For over thirty years he was a trustee of the Trinity M. E. Church. He was a director of the City Savings Bank and a member of the Corporation of Butler Hospital, the R. I. Hospital and the R. I. School of Design.

Children, b. in Providence:

7007 Lloyd Champlin Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1885. He is a graduate of Brown (1907). He served in the World War. After a few months of active duty in the Eng. Res. Corps of the U. S. Army, he enlisted in the U. S. N. R. F. and began active duty on June 7, 1918. He was then made Ensign. He served on the U. S. S. Missouri and as one of the assistant engineer officers on the U. S. S. Aeolus. In 1919 he was discharged from the Naval Hospital. For his service he received a Victory Medal and Clasp. During college he was much interested in the literary life and was a member of the editorial staffs of the three magazines. Since then he has written three books and two or three plays, and also several pieces of music. He has taught at the Georgia School of Technology and at the Kansas State Manual Training Normal School.

7008 Dorothy Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1891. She is a musician and together with her brother, Lloyd, has composed several pieces of music.
7009 Rachel Chace Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1894.

With his brother Lloyd he carried on a wholesale fruit business under the firm name of Eddy Bros. for over forty years. He is greatly interested in music and was a member of the Grace Church choir for many years.

Children, b. in Providence:

- 7013 Edith Potter Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1901.


Children:

- 7015 Charles Brayton Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1900. She is a teacher in the Providence Schools.
- 7016 Philip Enoch Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1901. He is an architect and builder in Providence.
- 7017 Edith Potter Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1904.


Child:

- Louis Edgar Jones, b. Nov. 12, 1880; m. Clara Trottier. Their children were J. G., b. Sept. 18, 1902; Mariah M., b. Aug. 10, 1904; and Bailey, b. Dec. 17, 1909.


Children, b. at Jasper:

- 7018 Kinsey Renfro Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1881.
- 7019 David Zimri Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1883; m. Oct. 18, 1909, Beulah Pace; dau. of Hardy A. and Fannie (Hall) Pace.
- 7020 Jeptha Pete Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1886.


Children, b. at Jasper:

- i Eddy Fillyard, b. Jan. 27, 1894.
- iii Fanny Naomi Fillyard, b. Jan. 9, 1898; d. Jan. 6, 1901.
- iv Louis Oscar Fillyard, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
- v Maria Renfro Fillyard, b. Mar. 27, 1902.
- vi E. Gladys Fillyard, b. June 24, 1903.
- vii Bertha Ella Fillyard, b. Mar. 1, 1905.
- viii Mattie L. Fillyard, b. Mar. 21, 1907.

Ninth Generation


Children:
1. NINA ADA SMITH, b. Feb. 7, 1886; m. BENJAMIN HUTCHINSON. They live in Providence.
2. ETHEL M. SMITH, b. Oct. 17, 1888; m. four years later. They live in Franklin, Mass.


Child, b. in Warren:
LOUISE BROWN SIMMONS, b. May 12, 1892; m. June 28, 1912, at Dighton, Mass., DANIEL OBERLE BOWKER. Their son, David Simmons Bowker, was b. July 13, 1913, at Haleyville, N. J. Their dau., Clara Louise, was b. July 18, 1916 and d. Nov. 14, 1916. Their son, Bradford Wesley, was b. Jan. 18, 1923 at Dighton, Mass.

4684 David Franklin Eddy (Hiram, David, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Swansea; m., Feb. 14, 1894, at Portsmouth, R. I., Minnie Florence Borden; b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Portsmouth; dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Ruth Hall (Sherman) Borden. They live in Swansea.

Children, b. in Swansea, Mass.:
1. HIRAM FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1895. Unmar.
2. RUTH BORDEN EDDY, b. July 15, 1897.


Children, b. in Swansea:
1. RICHARD SIMMONS MACOMBER, b. Aug. 19, 1903.
2. ELLWOOD FRANKLIN MACOMBER, b. Oct. 11, 1904.

4687 David Preserved Eddy, Jr. (David, Preserved, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 2, 1863; m. Anna Bennett of Rheinbeck, Iowa.

Child:
FRANCES EDDY. She lives in Rheinbeck, Ia.

594  The Eddy Family in America

9, 1895, in Franklin, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Christina E. Smith of Williamstown; b. abt. 1845.

Children:
  7031 CHARLES L. EDDY.
  7032 WILLIAM J. EDDY.

4695 George Eddy (James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. and lives in Belle Plains, Ia.

Children (incomplete list):
  7033 LAURA EDDY.
  7034 FLORENCE EDDY.


Children:
  7035 WILLARD HOLDEN EDDY, b. Sept. 1, 1866, at Arlington, Vt.; m. FLORA
      He lives in Darby, Pa.
  7036 EDWIN CHIPMAN EDDY, b. May 27, 1868.
  7037 AGNES MARY EDDY, b. July 21, 1876. Unmar. She is a stenographer in the law dept. of the Gen. Electric Co. of Schenectady, N. Y.
  7038 GRACE EDDY, d. young.

4699 Edwin Ruthven Eddy (Daniel, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 1, 1843, at Manchester; m. Nov. 20, 1870, at Manchester, Vt., Laura Adelaide Bourne; b. 1845; dau. of Amos S. and Almira (Wyman) Bourne.

Children:
  7039 BERTHA ALMIRA EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1872.
  7040 WEBSTER HARRY EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1881, at Manchester.


Child:
  FLORENCE EDA TWNING, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 4, 1921, FRANK MADISON WHITMAN, son of Allen Stewart and Mary Jane (Wilcox) Whitman.


Children:
  7041 MURRAY ELWOOD EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1868.
  7042 NELLE MABEL EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1870.


Children, b. in Fall River:
  7043 SARAH FRANK NICHOLS, b. Dec. 1, 1885. Unmar.
  7044 NETTIE WAITE NICHOLS, b. Dec. 5, 1888.
  7045 ALTON EDDY NICHOLS, b. Aug. 21, 1892.
  7046 MILDRED BAKER NICHOLS, b. July 5, 1894.
  7047 MILTON BAILEY NICHOLS, b. July 24, 1897.
  7048 Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 2, 1899.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):


Child:

- 7051 Elizabeth Eddy.

4715 William Eddy (Wanton, Wanton, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Maud Chase of Swansea.

Children:

- 7052 Louis Eddy.
- 7053 William Andrew Eddy. Four daughters.

4717 Walter Horton Eddy (William, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1855, in Swansea; m. (1) Ann Maria Boyle; b. in Watertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Pawtucket (V.R.); dau. of John and Margaret Boyle. He m. (2) Flora Hazard Greene on Aug. 21, 1906. She was b. Dec. 3, 1882; dau. of Frank H. and Hattie A. Greene.

Child, by second wife:

- 7054 Hattie Isabel Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1907, at Pawtucket, R. I.


He is the owner of a large bookstore in Providence at which many an old treasure may be found. He is also a musician and for years was the organist at the Auburn Baptist Church. His store in the evening is the haunt of many a booklover and frequently he entertains them with music from a small organ which he has installed in the rear of his store.

Child, b. in Providence:

- 7055 Harold Bruce Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1890. He is a musician and a teacher of the violin.


Children, b. in Providence:

- 7056 Milton Bradford Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1892. He is unmarried and lives in Providence.
- 7057 Madelyn Frances Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1908; m. Donald M. Gowdy.

4720 Clifford Martin Eddy (James, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 13, 1873, at Providence; m.
Nov. 7, 1894, at Providence, Grace Seeley Tomlinson; b. June 2, 1873, at Bristol, R. I.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Bourne (Chadwick) Tomlinson.

Children, b. in Providence:
7058 CLIFFORD MARTIN EDDY, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1898; d. Feb. 21, 1899, in Bristol, R. I.
7060 ELIZABETH LUCY EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1904; m. Sept. 20, 1924, JOHN JOSEPH BUTLER MOORE, b. July 1, 1899, at West Upton, Mass.; son of Thomas Francis and Nellie J. (Butler) Moore. They live in Providence.
7061 ERNEST JENNINGS EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1913.


Child:
7062 FRANK RUPERT EDDY.

4732 George Albert Eddy (George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. May 14, 1917, Newport, R. I.; m. (1) Alice Emma Allen; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1876, Lydia Maria Humphrey; b. July 29, 1845, at Yarmouth, Maine; d. May 21, 1925, at Swansea, Mass.; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ross) Humphrey. They lived in Newport.

Child, by first wife:
7063 CHARLES EDDY, d. at the age of 11 months.

Child, by second wife:
7064 EMMA ALLEN EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1879.


Children:
i GEORGE HOWARD GRINNELL, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. EMMA ZETTA HAMILTON. Their children are Margaret Ethel and George H. They live in Brockton, Mass.

ii ARTHUR EDDY GRINNELL, b. about 1878; m. ETHEL LANG.

iii LUCY NAOMI GRINNELL. Unmar.

iv STEWART FRANCIS GRINNELL; m. MAUD MEADOWS. Their children are Elmer, Ethel, Stewart and Jeanette.

4734 James Arthur Eddy (George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. Ena Steele of Newport, R. I. He is in the grocery business in Newport.

Children:
7065 BESSIE CAMERON EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
7067 CHARLOTTE EDSON EDDY, b. about 1886.
7068 JAMES ARTHUR EDDY.
7069 CHARLES STEELE EDDY.
7070 ENA MARVEL EDDY.

Children:

i Ethel Maud Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1888, in Swansea.

ii Helen Louise Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1889, in Swansea. She is a graduate of the Bridgewater Normal School and a teacher of mathematics in the Junior High School.

iii Frederick Eddy Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1891, at Fall River.

iv Sally Rebecca Thomas, b. July 4, 1892, at Fall River.

4740 Mabel A. Eddy (James, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1867, in Swansea; m. Feb. 21, 1894, in Rehoboth, George H. Brown; b. Jan. 23, 1866, in Rehoboth; son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Medbery) Brown. They live in Rehoboth.

Child:


Child, b. in Rehoboth:


Child:

7072 Louise Gifford, b. Aug. 29, 1886, in Matteawan, N. J.


Children, b. at Chicopee, Mass.:

i Anna Goodhue Bemis, b. Jan. 28, 1855, at Chicopee.


iii Mary Catherine Bemis, b. Feb. 5, 1861.


vi Edward Smith Bemis, b. July 20, 1873.

4766 Elizabeth Harriet Cotting (William Cotting, Sarah Eddy, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1855; m. July 22, 1889, Orestes M. Pratt.

Children, b. in Lowell, Mass.:

i Catherine Pratt, b. July 16, 1890.


Marshall Pratt enlisted July 31, 1917, in the National Guard. He was stationed at Ayer from July 31 to Sept. 4, 1917, and at Camp Bartlett, Westfield, from Sept. 4 to Oct. 8, 1917. He embarked for overseas Oct. 9, 1917, and reached Le Havre, Oct. 30, 1917. He began in Co. C, Sixth Mass. Inf. and was transferred to the 101st Military Police 26th Division on Aug. 22, 1917, and to the 5th Corps Military Police Co. Oct. 27, 1918, and to the 28th Military Police Co. on Mar. 12, 1919. He took part in the Chemin des Dames Sector, Feb. 12–Mar. 18, 1918; Toul Sector, April 1–June 27, 1918; Pas Line Sector (Chateau Thierry defensive),
July 7-July 18, 1918; Aisne-Marne Offensive July 18-July 25, 1918; Troyon Sector, Sept. 7-Oct. 7, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12, 13, 1918; and the Meuse-Argonne Offensive Oct. 16-Nov. 11, 1918. He was discharged July 2, 1919. He left France June 15, 1919.


Child:


4772 Welcome Eddy (George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1809; d. 1869, at Putnam, Conn., aged 60 years; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1829, Laura Wilson, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.); m. (2) Elizabeth Prince Wilson on Jan. 30, 1831, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.). She d. Aug. 7, 1892, at Pawtucket, R. I., aged 81-4-28 (V.R.); dau. of Jonas H. and Mary Wilson. She was b. in Thompson, Conn.

Child:

7073 Laura Eddy, m. . . . Burt and had a daughter Estelle, who m. . . . Crowell.

7074 Edwin Leonard Eddy, b. about 1835 at Killingly, Conn.


Children:

7075 George Eddy, b. July 20, 1832; d. May 10, 1833.

7076 Willard Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1836.


4777 Hannah Maria Eddy (George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. Apr. 27, 1873; buried at North End Cem., Prov.; m. Nov. 2, 1840, at Thompson, Conn. (V.R.), William Almy Rouse of Plainfield, Conn. (V.R.), who d. Apr. 1873, in Johnston, R. I., in his 51st year.

Children:

7078 Helen Maria Rouse.

7079 George Rouse; d. young.

7080 Josephine Rouse; d. young.

7081 William Augustus Rouse.

4778 George Washington Eddy (George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1823; m. May 27, 1842, at Killingly, Conn. (V.R.), Esther P. Covel; b. about 1824, in Killingly (V.R.). He was living in Putnam in 1903, at the age of 80 years. He was a manufacturer.

Children:

7082 Henry P. Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1850, at Thompson (V.R.). He went south to Florida, where he d. He m. and had a child, whose name was Leon Eddy.

7083 Emily Rowena Eddy, m. (1) William Henry Harrison Streeter, b. Dec. 20, 1841, at Mendon, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1863, at Mapleville, R. I.; son of Nathaniel and Waite (Wilkinson) Streeter. She m. (2) Rowe Arnold; m. (3) Seward Chamberlain. There were no children.
4779 Emma Eddy (George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. at Norwich, Conn., aged 44 years; m. Albert Childs.

Child:
Albertus Childs.

4780 Nancy Eddy (George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. in Thompson, Conn.; d. 1869, in Canada; m. June 29, 1863, at Providence, Genio T. Suker; b. about 1822, in England; son of Daniel and Mary Suker (V.R.).

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):
1. Thomas Suker.
2. Nancy Suker.

4781 Albert S. Eddy (George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1834; living in Putnam in 1903, at the age of 69 years; m. Jan. 18, 1854, at Thompson, Conn., Mary A. Richardson.

Children:
7084 Eva Eddy, m. and lived in Rumford, R. I.
7085 Edward Eddy. Unmar.
7086 Frank Eddy.


Children (incomplete list):
+7087 Harmon Van Buren Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1829, at Merrillsville.


Children:
+7088 Edwin Tucker.
+7089 Frank Tucker.
+7090 Louana Tucker.
7091 William Tucker. Unmar.


Children:
+7092 Hamilton J. Eddy, b. May 14, 1842. He went to Marion, N. Y.
+7093 Almerand Blanchard Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1843, at Manlius, N. Y.
+7094 Ruth Priscilla Eddy, b. July 18, 1849, at Manlius; m. Charles Richman.


Children:
+7095 Victois L. Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1842.
+7096 Cynthia L. Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1844.
+7099 Anna A. Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1853.
+7100 George W. Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1858.
4789 Lewis Leroy Eddy (William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. at Merrillsville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1842, Sally Ann Forbes; b. Jan. 28, 1823. This was a very musical family. The father and his children made a complete orchestra.

Children (Records of Louana Dunham):
- 7102 William Winfield Eddy, b. May 1, 1847.
- 7103 Zilpha Marvan Eddy, b. May 6, 1849; d. in youth.
- 7104 Living Eugene Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. in youth.
- 7108 Earl Deane Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1862.
- 7109 Sandford Melvin Eddy, b. Nov. 19, 1864.
- 7110 Bertha Louana Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1867.
- 7111 Lewis Bertrand Eddy, b. July 22, 1869; m. Sept. 25, 1892, Daisy Ingalls, b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Merrillville; dau. of Addison and Ellen Ingalls.


Children:

4791 Orsemus Eddy (George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. Mar. 2, 1889, at Huntington, Vt., aged 77 years. He m. (1) Melinda Hill; m. (2) Mrs. Emma Orissa (Tomlinson) Greeley, on Sept. 4, 1873. She was b. about 1840, at West Bolton, Vt.; dau. of Samuel Tomlinson. He lived at Stowe, Vt. He was a captain in a Co. of Militia organized in Huntington.

Children, by first wife; all b. at Wallingford:
- 7115 Helen M. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. June 18, 1900, at Waterbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1860, at Huntington, Orvis M. Ambler, b. about 1831, at Huntington; son of Selah and Charlotte (Caswell) Ambler (Brewster Gen.). No children.
- 7116 George Eddy, b. July 28, 1834.

4792 Orange Eddy (George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1812; d. 1848, aged 36 yrs. He is buried at Huntington; m. Phebe Johnson; b. 1811.

Children:
- 7118 Wallace W. Eddy, b. abt. 1837; d. July 29, 1878, at Huntington, Vt., aged 41-1-25.
- 7119 Hosea Eddy, d. 1842, aged 1 yr. 2 mo.
4793 Ansel Eddy (George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1815, in Wallingford (1850 Census); d. Apr. 18, 1887, at Richmond, Vt., aged 72 yrs.; m. (1) Lucretia Cook; b. Mar. 8, 1821; d. Mar. 6, 1855; dau. of Nicholas and Lucy (Aldrich) Cook. He m. (2) Mary Ann (Carpenter) Cook, widow of John Cook, the brother of Lucretia. She was dau. of Thomas Carpenter. He was the proprietor of the Green Mt. Hotel. They lived in Wallingford.

Children, by first wife:
7121 Lucy A. Cook Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1841; d. June 9, 1857, at Huntington, Vt., aged 16 yrs. 3 mo.
7122 Ansel Eddy, d. Aug. 12, 1855, aged 6 mo. 3 days.

4794 Lucretia Eddy (George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1816; d. Sept. 14, 1858; m. July 9, 1834, Noble Croft; b. Mar. 20, 1815, at Wallingford; son of Abner and Roxy (Eddy) Croft.

Children:
1. Ruth Eddy Croft, b. May 21, 1836; m. Jackson Crane. No children.

4800 Henry Eddy (Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. at Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Mary Williams of Troy, N. Y.

Child:

4801 Harty Caroline Eddy (Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1831, at Huntington, Vt.; d. July 6, 1886. She is buried at Bristol, Vt.; m. Apr. 21, 1855, at Monkton, Vt., William Thomas Haight of Lincoln, Vt.; b. Aug. 10, 1820, at Starksboro, Vt. He is buried at Bristol.

Children:
7124 Alpha Haight, b. July 15, 1856, at Bristol.
7125 Caroline Haight, b. Feb. 1, 1870, at Lincoln.

4802 Sarah Narcissa Eddy (Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. in Charlotte, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1903, aged 70-3-; m. Mar. 22, 1857, at Bristol, Vt., Guy Willoughby of Monkton; b. about 1831, and d. at Charlotte.

Children:
2. Jennie Evelyn Willoughby, b. Mar. 15, 1871, at Charlotte. She was educated at Vermont Academy and at the Emerson College of Oratory. She is now a teacher at the Clarke School at Northampton, Mass.

4804 Benjamin Frank Eddy (Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1838, at Huntington, Vt.; d. at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Dec. 13, 1860, at Starksboro, Vt., Carlinda E. Lawrence; b. Feb. 5, 1841, at Starksboro; d. Mar. 2, 1928, at Monkton; dau. of Abisha and Clarinda (Doten) Lawrence. He was a farmer at Monkton.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
7127 SYLVIA SUMNER EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Tinmouth.
7128 DWIGHT WEBSTER EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1866, at Monkton.
7129 MARY JANE EDDY, b. July 31, 1868, at Monkton; d. Nov. 24, 1913. Unmar. She was a teacher.
7130 MABEL GERTRUDE EDDY, b. May 10, 1870, at Derby, Vt. She is a teacher in New York.
7131 FRANK LAWRENCE EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1874, at Derby; m. Sept. 4, 1906, at Framingham, ISABELLA ALICE JONES, b. Feb. 12, 1882; dau. of Edgar A. and Elizabeth (Menry) Jones of Boston. He is a musician and a singer.
He spent most of his boyhood in Hinesburg, where he was educated and where he helped his father in the stone grist-mill. Later he learned the carpenter’s trade. In 1859 he purchased a large farm in Huntington. He ran the farm and worked quite extensively at the lumber trade. He had a most genial and cordial nature and was never too old to be a boy. He was very humorous and he had a great fund of stories, one for almost every occasion. He was scrupulously honest and upright. He was noted for miles around for his melodious songs and also for his ability as a whistler.
Children, b. in Waterbury:
7133 HELEN MELISSA EDDY, b. May 31, 1864.
7134 FLORENCE HARMENA EDDY, b. July 17, 1867.
7135 MAY PRISCILLA EDDY, b. May 8, 1873; d. young.
7136 Son, b. and d. in Aug. 1876.
4809 Nehemiah White (Lydia Eddy, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Inez Ling. He was a graduate of Middlebury College, and for a long time was president of Lombard College, in Illinois.
Children:
1 WILLARD JUSTIN WHITE, b. Apr. 19, 1872, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. June 9, 1902, BERTHA MCKENNEY, b. Mar. 19, 1874, at Sharon, Wis.; dau. of Kenneth and Sarah (Flunsberg) McKenney. When a child his parents went to Akron, O., and from there to Galesburg, Ill. He is a graduate of Lombard University and of Barnes Medical College. Since 1900 he has been a physician in Longmont, Cal. Their dau., Inez Kathryn White, was b. in 1903, at Longmont.
2 FRANCES WHITE. She lives at Malden, Mass.
4811 Hiram Eddy (Sandford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 30, 1829; m. 1854, Elizabeth Annette Leonard; dau. of Simeon and Rowena (Cole) Leonard.
Children:
7137 HATTIE EDDY.
7138 CHARLES SANDFORD EDDY, b. July 13, 1858, at Wallingford, Vt.
7139 MARY EDDY.
7140 Perhaps James Eddy.
4812 Armenia Eddy (Sanford, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1832; m. 1854, at Pawlet, Vt., Cornelius Hall; b. May 2, 1833; son of Robinson and Sarah (Munson) Hall. He m. (2) Widow Cook.
Child:
7141 JOANNA MABEL HALL, b. June 24, 1864.
4818 Helen Eddy (Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1832, at Starksboro, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1903, at Bristol, Vt.; m. Samuel Hazeltine.

Children:
   ii FRANK L. HAZELTINE, b. 1864 in Lebanon, N. H.; m. July 9, 1890, MARY E. BARNUM, b. 1864 at Bristol; dau. of John H. and Julia (Eastman) Barnum.
   iii ALMIRA HAZELTINE, b. about 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1876, at Bristol.

4819 George Harrison Eddy (Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. between 1844 and 1848 at Starksboro, Vt.; d. 1922, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, at Shelburne, Charlotte Irene Peet; b. 1849, at Bristol; d. Mar. 9, 1881 (also given 1880 in V.R.); dau. of Alson F. and Lucy (Norton) Peet.

Children, b. at Shelburne:
7142 ANSON HERBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
7143 FRANK LESLIE EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1876.
7144 ALICE MAY EDDY, b. May 1, 1878 (also called Mae Charlotte Eddy).

4822 Israel Eddy (Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1839 at Starksboro, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1884, aged 44-9-18; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Betsey (Kimley) Livermore; dau. of Charles and Hester Kimley (or Kinsley).

Children:
7145 Son, b. and d. Nov. 25, 1872, at Bristol, Vt.
7147 ERNEST K. EDDY, b. about 1880; m. Feb. 6, 1907, at Starksboro, WINNIE MADGE LADOC, b. 1887; dau. of Cornelius and Emma (White) Ladoc.

4823 Lorancie Abigail Eddy (Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 28, 1835, at Starksboro; d. Jan. 21, 1915, aged 79-4-6; m. Apr. 21, 1861, CHARLES W. PALMER of Hinesburg, Vt.; b. 1834 at Richmond, Vt.; m. of Alvin and Sally Palmer.

Children, b. in Starksboro:
   i JENNIE B. PALMER, b. about 1868; m. EUGENE E. MILLER, b. about 1867; son of William and Julia (Fairnam) Miller. She m. (2) JAMES S. SWEET, b. 1859, at Huntington, Vt.; son of Justin O. and Rebecca (Sprague) Sweet. He m. (2) . . .
   ii IDA MAY PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

4824 Caroline Eddy (Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Erastus D. Palmer.

Children, b. in Lincoln, Vt.:
   i JESSIE T. PALMER, b. July 22, 1861; d. June 1, 1915; m. Jan. 16, 1895, EDWARD J. FALLON; son of Ferdinand and Mary (Sleeper) Fallon.
   ii ANSHEL H. PALMER, m. Oct. 4, 1893, at Shelburne, Vt., EMMA J. DAVIS, b. 1866; dau. of James and Abigail (Stokes) Davis.
   iii MAMIE PALMER, b. about 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1888, LESTER H. MILLER, b. 1859; son of Henry S. and Matilda (Laird) Miller.
   iv MARY PALMER, b. May 29, 1870.

Child:

REUBEN T. BOYER, b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. May r, 1890, at Valencia, Kan., MINNIE V. CHILLSON; dau. of Edward and Maggie (Gilbert) Chillson. Their children were Eddy J., b. Apr. 8, 1891, who m. Margaret Wilson; Harry T., b. Sept. 4, 1895, who m. Lucy Bassett; Maliel, b. Sept. 21, 1897, who m. C. W. Thorne: Lotta O., b. Mar. 2, 1898, who m. C. H. Asquith; R. Lee, b. Apr. 21, 1904, who is unmarried; and Roland, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

4832 Israel Aaron Eddy (William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 31, 1845, at Lansing, Mich.; d. Apr. 8, 1898, at Topeka, Kan.; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Elizabeth Ann Berryman. He was a printer in early life, but later became a farmer and stock-raiser. He was active in local politics. He was a Mason and a member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

7148 JOHN QUINCY EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
7149 OSLIN BLODGETT EDDY, b. 1878; m. KATE MORELAND. He lives in Topeka.
7151 WILLIAM ANSON EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1883.
7153 Blanca Augusta Eddy, b. June 25, 1891.
7154 Bessie Alice Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
7155 Jesse Alpheus Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1894 (twin); m. Florence McComb. He lives at Topeka, Kan.


Children, b. in Shelby Co.:

7160 Minnie J. Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
7161 Frank Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

4852 Ethelbert Orlando Eddy (Hosea, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. Dec. 16, 1895; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1838, at Rutland, Laura Cerintha McConnell; d. Feb. 4, 1870, aged 52-4-16. (In the marriage record her name is given as Diana, but in the death record it is Laura.) She was the dau. of James and Nancy McConnell. He m. (2) Oct. 14, 1873, at Wallingford, Ann Eliza (Andrews) Waldo; dau. of Lincoln and Esther (Hulett) Andrews. Her first husband was William J. Waldo (Waldo Gen.). He was a well-known dentist in Rutland and Wallingford.

Children:

7162 Helen L. Eddy, b. 1847; d. Apr. 19, 1852.
7163 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. May 19, 1853.
7164 Ethelbert Orlando Eddy, b. 1855; d. Apr. 23, 1856.

4856 Ozro A. Eddy (Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 18, 1821; d. June 3, 1907, at Springfield,

Children:

- **7165 OSCAR RODOLPHUS EDDY**, b. Aug. 9, 1843.
- **7166 MARY AGNES EDDY**, b. July 26, 1850.
- **7168 ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY**, b. Nov. 17, 1859.

4857 Oscar Matteson Eddy (*Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1890, at Wallingford; m. Sept. 12, 1847, Mercy Stafford; b. Jan. 4, 1824, at South Wallingford; d. Mar. 9, 1889; dau. of John and Rebecca (Wood) Stafford. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children:


4858 Elisha Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. Betsey Sargent.

Children:

- **7172 CHARLES EDDY**. Unmar.
- **7173 CAROLINE EDDY**, m. CHRISTOPHER JONES.
- **7174 SOPHRONIA EDDY**, m. SAMUEL BRADLEY. They resided at Grafton, Ont. No children.
- **7175 DELINA EDDY**, m. JOHN JONES.
- **7176 PHILIP EDDY**. He went to Rochester, N. Y. He had three sons and three daughters.
- **7177 JOHN EDDY**.

4859 Steven Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. Jane Finley. They lived in Canada.

Children:

- **7178 MARY EDDY**, m. . . . ORMISTON.
- **7179 HARDEN EDDY**.
- **7180 CHARLES EDDY**.
- **7181 MARGARET EDDY**.
- **7182 MARSHALL EDDY**.
- **7183 ALEXANDER EDDY**.

4860 Dorcas Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. Robert Chappelle. They lived in Canada.

Children:

i **WILLIAM CHAPPELLE**. He lived in Grafton, Canada.
ii **ROBERT ISAAC CHAPPELLE**. He lived in Grafton, Canada.
iii **NANCY ANN CHAPPELLE**. She lived in Toronto.
iv **ALFRED CHAPPELLE**. He lived in Michigan.

4861 William Eddy (*Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William*), m. . . . Fisher.

Children:

- **7184 WILLIAM EDDY**. He lives in Colburn, Ont.
- **7185 ETTA EDDY**, m. . . . OSHURN.
- **7186 EDWARD EDDY**.
- **7187 WILBERT EDDY**. He lives in Colburn, Ont.
4864 Alfred M. Eddy (Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Elvira Bradley.

Children:
7188 Jacob Eddy.
7189 Orkyn Eddy.
7190 Joel Eddy.
7191 Alfred Eddy. He has three boys and one girl.
7192 Almira Eddy.
7193 Abraham Harden Eddy.
7194 Nancy Ruth Eddy.

4865 Philo Eddy (Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. near Eddystone, Canada, and d. Oct. 1, 1915; m. 1849 at Bradford, Pa., Julia Ann Crook; dau. of Erastus and Betsey (Barren) Crook. He was a farmer near Lamerstone, N. Y., until 1869, when he went to Itasca, Ill. Later he went to Nebraska and remained there from 1881 until he returned to the east. He d. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Children:
7196 Carrie Eddy, b. 1852; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Henry F. Lawrence: son of Charles and Grace (Finnemore) Lawrence. Their children are Jennette S. and Grace.
7197 Alice Eddy; m. . . . Sargent.
7198 Mary Eddy; m. . . . Coffee. She lives in Rochester, N. Y.

4866 Isaac Eddy (Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Susan...

Children:
7199 Laverne Eddy. He lives in Colburn, Ont.
7200 George Eddy. He lives in Burnley, Ont., and has five boys and three girls.
7201 Philo Eddy. He lives in Castleton, Ont.
7202 Janet Eddy.
7203 Edith Eddy. She lives in Toronto.

4867 Bayse Eddy (Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Ann...

Children:
7204 Minnie Eddy. She lives in Colburn, Ont.
7205 Julia Eddy.

4868 James Eddy (Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William). He d. in early manhood.

Children:
7206 Charles Eddy.
7207 Mary Elizabeth Eddy.


Children:
7208 Harriet Johnson, b. June 9, 1838.
7209 Cecelia Johnson; m. . . . Wilson.
7210 George Alfred Johnson.
7211 Jennie E. Johnson.
7212 Louise M. Johnson; m. . . . Dixon.
7213 Emma Johnson; m. . . . Bell.
7214 Ella M. Johnson; m. . . . Snyder.
4870 Alfred Day Eddy (Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 20, 1820 (also given Sept. 22); m. Abigail Dickerson. He lived in Ohio. He was a soldier in the Union Army in the 29th Ohio Reg. and went through a long campaign in the west.

Children:
7215 LOUISA EDDY.
7216 FLORENCE EDDY.
7217 ROLLIN EDDY.
7218 CLARA EDDY.


Children, b. in Buffalo:
7219 ELLEN AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Apr. 23, 1925; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1866, JAMES P. BARNEY, b. July 1845, at Colonna, Mich.; son of Andrew and Emily (Paul) Barney; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1884, ELI WIGHT, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Gilead, Me.; d. Jan. 17, 1924, at Phoenix, Ariz.; son of Caleb and Fanny Lacy (Burbank) Wight. After the death of her first husband she began the study of medicine and surgery. She graduated from Bennett College of Surgery in 1883. Mr. Wight graduated in 1885. They were both practicing doctors in Chicago. They had no children.
7220 CHARLES MORTIMER EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1848.
7221 GEORGE DAY EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1849.
7222 ALBERT MARSHALL EDDY, b. July 4, 1851.
7224 WILLIAM ALFRED EDDY, b. May 2, 1855; d. May 2, 1855.
7225 HARRIETTE MADELINE EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1863.


Children:
7226 EUGENE EDDY, b. June 23, 1852, at Pekin, N. Y.
7228 EVELYN C. EDDY, b. May 26, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
7229 SARAH MARIA EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1861, at Java, N. Y.
7230 CLARA MERCY EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
7231 CARIE M. EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1863 (twin); d. Dec. 28, 1867.


Children:
7232 VOLORA DANIEL EDDY, b. Jan. 22, 1865, at East Aurora, N. Y.
7233 HERTHA EDDY. She lives in Buffalo.
7234 FRANK EDDY, d. Apr. 1924, in Bayonne, N. J.

4875 Augustus Caesar Eddy (Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., Margaret Clark; dau. of Caleb and Eugenia (Ray) Clark. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He lived in Sardinia, N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
7235 EUGENIA VIOLA EDDY, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. HENRY ROGERS.
7236 HARDEN ELLSWORTH EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. June 6, 1909, at Rush City, Minn., MYRA WAGER, b. May 26, 1877, at Munsville, N. Y.; dau. of Charles P. and Jannette E. (Cotton) Wager. They have no children.
7237 MARY ELLLEN EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1868 or 1869, at Sardinia, N. Y.
7239 ALZAJDA MARIA EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1875, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. GUSTAVE M. ERICSON. They live at Rush City, Mich.
7240 AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1877, in Sardinia, N. Y.; m. CURTIS M. JOHN-son. They live in Rush City.
7241 BERNICE EDDY, b. July 4, 1880, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. CHARLES LUNDBERG.
7242 MARGARET EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1880, at Machias, N. Y.; m. GROVER J. PALMER. They live in Minneapolis.

4876 William Eddy (Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Ellen Clark. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child:
7243 LILLIAN EDDY, m. . . . BAKER. They live in Baltimore.

4879 Clarissa Maria Eddy (Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. June 30, 1917; m. Nov. 8, 1865, George Lumley.

Child:
GEORGE LUMLEY. He lives in Sardinia, N. Y.


Children:
1 MAYNARD ROGERS, m. . . . ROSIER of Arcade, N. Y. They live in Java, N. Y.
2 WELLS ROGERS. He lives in Holland, N. Y.
3 DUDLEY ROGERS.
4 CLARENCE ROGERS. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.


Children:
1 HERBERT EUGENE FISH, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1919; m. Dec. 28, 1896, LENA LINGENFELTER. They had a child, who d. in infancy.
2 JENNIE M. FISH, b. Mar. 11, 1877; d. Apr. 14, 1925; m. June 26, 1904, EARL E. VARNUM. Their son HERBERT EARL VARNUM was b. Oct. 29, 1907.

4889 James M. Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 20, 1872; m. Martha Marsilliet.

Children:
7244 CHARLES EDDY, m. . . . ROSS. He lived in Collinwood, O., and had two daughters.
7245 JAMES EDDY. Unmar.

4891 Jane Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1827; m. Varnum Dill. They lived in Lacola, Mich.

Children:
1 MARSH DILL.
2 VARNEY DILL (twin).
4892 Harriet Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1829; m. Giles Hosmer.

Children, b. probably in Nottingham, Ohio:

i Alice Hosmer.
ii Charles Hosmer.
iii William Hosmer.
iv Eddy Hosmer.
v Annie Hosmer.
vi Addie Hosmer.
vii Goldie Hosmer.
viii James Hosmer.
ix Bertha Hosmer.
x Giles Hosmer.

4894 Melissa Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 15, 1894, at Nottingham, Ohio; m. Robert L. Forsyth.

Children:

i Abigail Forsyth.
ii Charles Forsyth.
iii Emma Forsyth.
iv Whitman Forsyth.

4896 Lewis Byron Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Maggie Buckley. They lived in Tennessee and in Cleveland, O.

Children:

7246 William Morriss Eddy. He went to the Klondike in 1905.
7247 Walter Edward Eddy. He lived in Cleveland, O., and Portland, Ore.
7248 Lewis Byron Eddy. He lived in Salt Lake City.
7249 Hugh Byron Eddy. He lived in Salt Lake City.

4897 Ann Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1839; m. George Smith.

Children:

i Blanche Smith.
ii Hazel Smith.
iii John Smith.
iv Eck Smith.
v Jessie Smith.
vi Erdie Smith.

4900 Adelaide Eddy (Charles, Oliver, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1845; m. Frank Brooks. They lived in Jacola, Mich.

Children:

i Frank Brooks.
ii Jessie Brooks.


Child:


4905 Andrew J. Eddy (Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Rosanna Draper. He went to Halde-
man, Canada. Later he went to Ohio and then to Michigan. In 1881 he moved to Green Cove Springs, Fla.

Children:

- 7251 Horace De Witt Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1846.
- 7252 Manita L. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1849.

4907 Martin Luther Eddy (Hazel, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 29, 1829, in Haldiman, Canada; m. (1) Louisa Jump; m. (2) Arminda Hall; m. (3) Georgia Morse. He went to Florida.

Child, by first wife:

- 7255 James R. Eddy, b. May 26, 1849.

Children, by second wife:

- 7256 Luther J. Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1855.
- 7258 Hazel P. Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- 7259 William Eddy, b. May 16, 1864.
- 7260 Nettie Eddy, b. June 17, 1860.

Child, by third wife:

- 7261 Victor Earle Eddy, b. June 11, 1890.

4908 Henry C. Eddy (Hazel, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 4, 1833, in Haldiman, Can.; m. Lovina Waters.

Children:

- 7262 Carrie Eddy; m. Samuel Lee.
- 7263 Parke Eddy.

4909 George W. Eddy (Hazel, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 22, 1835; m. Louise McKensie.

Children:

- 7264 John Eddy.
- 7265 Myrtle Eddy.
- 7266 Hattie Eddy.
- 7267 Alfred Eddy.

4917 Otis M. Eddy (Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Filette Castler. He served in the Civil War.

Child:

- 7268 Smith Eddy. He m. and had a family.

4918 George Smith Eddy (Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 29, 1842, at Euclid, O.; m. Sophia A. Lamoreaux; b. Feb. 17, 1839, at Kirkland, O.; d. in 1926 or 1927. They lived in Willoughby, O. He served in the Civil War and was severely wounded, but recovered.

Children:

- 7269 Mary E. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1864.
- 7270 Pierce L. Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1868, at Willoughby.
- 7271 Norman Stanley Eddy, b. June 30, 1871, at Painesville, O.
- 7273 Laura A. Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1876, at Willoughby, O.
- 7274 George Smith Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1878, at Willoughby.

4920 Ira Eddy (Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1899, at Cleveland, O.; m. Lucy Armstrong; d. Feb. 1, 1879, at Nottingham, O.
Ninth Generation

Children:
+7276 Henry G. Eddy.

4923 Henry Eddy Potter (Deborah Eddy, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1815; at Brighton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1865, at Plato, Ill.; m. Mary A. Griggs, in Nov. 1840. She was b. Mar. 22, 1822, near Ashtabula, Ohio; dau. of John and Ruth (Dibble) Griggs.

Children:
7277 Ellen D. Potter, b. 1842; d. April, 1857, at Plato.
7281 John Franklin Potter, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Grace Dolf, on June 1881.


Children:
7282 Ruth Sophia Huntington, b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. A. A. Davis.
7283 Charles Wesley Huntington, b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. unmar. at the age of 22 years.
+7284 Cynthia Bridell Huntington, b. July 6, 1853.
7285 Ella Ophelia Huntington, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. William Prueblood. They have three sons, Ray, Dean and Kile.
7286 Mary Arabella Huntington, b. July 6, 1859; m. Calvin E. Jones. Their dau. Blanche m. Wallace Kemp. They live at Wichita, Kan.


Child (adopted):
+7287 Spaulding Eddy.


Children:
i Ophelia Gill; m. . . . Chapelle.
ii Romelia Gill; m. . . . Chapelle.
iii Edward K. Gill.

4930 Laura Eddy (John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1822, at Java, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1899; m. Feb. 6, 1851, George W. Nichols.

Children:
+7288 Asahel Nichols.
Selden Nichols.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:

Son b. and d. Feb. 1, 1846.

- 7289 AMANDA C. EDDY, b. July 13, 1847, in Kane Co., Ill.
- 7290 SPAULDING EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1849, in Kane Co.
- 7292 LAURA BELLE EDDY, b. June 17, 1854, in Riley.
- 7293 CAROLINE E. EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1857, in Riley.
- 7295 FRANK D. EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1861, in Riley.
- 7296 MARY RACHEL EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1866, in Riley.


Child:

GEORGE L. DICKENSON.

4933 Edwin Eddy (John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 30, 1829; d. 1916; m. May 10, 1850, or 1852, Lorinda Blood; b. Mar. 17, 1831, in Java, N. Y. They lived in Arcade, N. Y.

Children, b. at Arcade:

- 7297 LEWIS WILSON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1854.
- 7298 EFFIE M. EDDY, b. 1856; d. 1861.
- 7299 JOHN CLIFFORD EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1862.
- 7300 FRANK EARL EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. at East Aurora, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1893, ATTIE L. VOSBURGH, b. 1865, at Concord, N. Y.; dau. of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Vosburgh.


He was a lawyer in Aurora, Ill. He became state senator. At one time he was engaged in mining and the railroad business.

Children:

- 7301 CARRIE LUCILLA EDDY, b. June 18, 1858.
- 7302 GEORGE EDWIN EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1868; d. unmar.

4935 Caroline Eddy (John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 13, 1834; m. May 14, 1856, Elliott J. Barber.

Children:

i JAMES EDDY BARBER.
ii ALZINA BARBER.
iii ANTOINETTE BARBER.


Child:

- 7303 LYDIA EDDY.


Children:

- 7304 JESSIE PARTHENA THOMPSON, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Java.

Children:
1. NELLIE COOPER, b. Feb. 18, 1857, at Fulton, Ill.
2. EDDY COOPER, b. Aug. 3, 1868, at Omaha, Neb.
3. ALDA COOPER, b. Feb. 28, 1871.


He was a soldier in the 52nd Ill. Vol. and was severely wounded. He was sent home, where he passed through a long and very severe illness from the effects of which he never fully recovered. In 1872 he left Illinois and settled in Franklin Co., Iowa, where he resided until a short time before his death. He was twice elected a member of the board of supervisors of Franklin Co. He was a member of the firm of Eddy and Wilson, which carried on a farm-machinery business. He was a Mason and a member of the Universalist Church; a man esteemed for his high sense of honor and manly integrity.

Children:
+7307 FRANK CHESTER EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
+7308 NATHANIEL LADD EDDY, b. 1879.
7309 MARY MAYZE EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
+7310 BERTA BELLE EDDY, b. 1884.

4945 Anna Lurancy Eddy (Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Erastus D. Thayer.

Children:
1. FLORA L. THAYER, b. 1856; d. Oct. 8, 1882, at Brandon, Vt.; aged 25-11-16; m. LYMAN K. EDDY, son of George and Delia (Ferris) Eddy. (See No. 4215.)
2. ELLIE W. THAYER, b. Aug. 15, 1859, at Bristol, Vt.

4946 Ezra Butler Eddy (Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 22, 1827, in Bristol, Vt.; d. about 1906; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1846, Zaida Diana Arnold; d. Sept. 1893; dau. of U. F. Arnold. He m. (2) July 22, 1894, Jennie Grahm Hunter; dau. of John Sherreff of Northumberland Co., N. B.

After completing a course at the district school, he went to New York and started in business. In 1851 he returned to Burlington, Vt., and began the manufacture of friction matches. Feeling the importance of being near the source of supply of his raw material, in 1854 he went to Hull, Canada, and there using the great power of the Chaudiere Falls, he became the largest manufacturer of matches in British North America. In 1856 he added saw-mills and factories for the manufacture of pails and tubs. In 1868 he extended his business and built other saw-mills and saw mills, door, blind, and box factories. Before his death he had established himself as one of the very largest individualsaw-miller in the world. The industry developed so tremendously that in 1886 the works were formed into a stock company, “The E. B. Eddy Co., Lim.” In 1892 the company began the manufacture of pulp and paper and of utensils made of pulp. In all this expansion E. B. Eddy was the great prime mover, and captain. At his death he left an estate of fifteen to twenty millions. He also took his place in public life. He was Mayor of Hull for thirteen years and he represented the county of Ottawa in the Quebec Legislature as a Conservative. He was a Mason and a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, by first wife:
+7313 ELLA EDDY.
The Eddy Family in America

4947 Melissa Olivia Eddy (Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. in 1921; m. (2) Col. Benjamin Franklin Tucker of Belfast, Me. (Tucker Gen.); m. (3) Francis M. Leighton, of Belfast Me., on May 31, 1871. He was son of Samuel and Lydia (Bunker) Leighton, and b. about 1833.

Children:
   i CLARENCE SAMUEL TUCKER, b. Mar. 30, 1867.
   ii FLORA TUCKER; m. LEIGHTON.
   iii EDDY DAVIS TUCKER, b. Apr. 30, 1859; m. MAGGIE C. BARNES of Boston.
   iv VIRGINIA TUCKER, b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1865.
   Probably others.


He went to Minnesota in 1857 and settled in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., about fifteen miles from Minneapolis.

Children:
   7315 HARRY L. EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1861.
   +7317 JOHN MILTON EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
   +7318 CYRUS VERNON EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1870.
   7319 RALPH EDGAR EDDY, b. Feb. 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1902.

4952 Amelia Helen Eddy (Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Chester E. Evans.

Children:
   i HATTIE EVANS.
   ii GEORGE EVANS.
   iii BESSIE EVANS.
   iv EDWARD EVANS.

4953 Cyrus Edgar Eddy (Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 16, 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1922; m. Isadore Chase. He went with his brother John to Minnesota. He was in Co. D. First Minn. Vol. in the Civil War.

Children:
   7320 GERTRUDE EDDY, b. July 1866; m. Ralph A. Dorns on Apr. 17, 1886. No children.
   +7321 EDITH EDDY, b. Nov. 1870.
   +7322 ELLYN EDDY, b. Feb. 1873.
   +7323 EUGENE EDDY, b. Oct. 1875.
   +7324 JESSIE EDDY, b. Oct. 1878; d. 1918.
   +7325 HENRY EDDY, b. Mar. 1880.
   7326 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Jan. 1885; m. DOLLY . . . . No children.


Children:
   i ETTA LAFLIN.
   ii HELEN LAFLIN; d. May 1917.
   iii ANNA LAFLIN, b. Aug. 1899.

4955 John Leroy Eddy (William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. about 1863; m. May 6, 1856, at Huntington, Vt., Amanda W. Joslyn; b. Nov. 8, 1834, at Plattsburg, N. Y.;
d. Oct. 10, 1889; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Bostwick) Joslyn. She m. for her second husband, John Stephens, on Jan. 15, 1866.

Children:

+7328 Asahel Denslo Eddy, b. May 23, 1859.

Child, by her second husband (not an Eddy):
BETSEY JANE STEPHENS.

4957 Henry Rounds Eddy (William, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Elizabeth Sampson Joslyn; b. Sept. 22, 1842; dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Bostwick) Joslyn, a sister of his brother John’s wife. They brought up Clayton Eddy, because of the early death of his father. They lived in Excelsior, Minn., where he was a pioneer.

Children, b. in Excelsior:

+7330 Lilly May Eddy, b. July 15, 1859.
7331 Idell Leah Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1871; m. August Girth of Excelsior.
+7332 Lewis Leroy Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1874.
EMMA LEE EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 11, 1869.

4961 Amos Eddy (Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1827, in Huntington, Vt.; d. May 27, 1892, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. (1) Levina M. Sayles; b. about 1827, at Starksboro; d. Feb. 13, 1864, at Huntington, Vt.; dau. of Sidney and Lucinda Sayles. He m. (2) Ellen E. Baker.

Children, by first wife (order of birth not known):

7333 Jessie Eddy, b. 1855, at Huntington, Vt.; d. Feb. 3, 1864, at Starksboro.
7334 Ella Sayles Eddy, b. about 1852 in Starksboro.
7336 Charles S. Eddy, b. about 1863; m. May 2, 1891, Nellie Erwin; dau. of Thomas Erwin.
7337 Emma Eddy.

Children, by second wife:

7339 Jessie Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1869, at Starksboro.


Children:

+7340 Fayette E. Eddy, b. 1855 or 1854.
+7342 Dayton George Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
+7344 Freeman Otis Eddy, b. July 25, 1877.

4963 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1831, at Starksboro; d. May 4, 1908, in Braintree, Vt.; m. Mar. 6, 1856, Martha Clifford; b. 1836 in Starksboro; d. May 6, 1899, at Braintree, aged 63-2-28; dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy Clifford. He was a farmer.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
7346 NANCY NORA EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
7347 KATHERINE CAIRA EDDY, b. May 22, 1862.
7348 MAUD T. EDDY, b. about 1866.
7349 DORSEY D. EDDY, b. about 1867.

4966 Lucina Eddy (Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 1839, in Starksboro; d. Nov. 25, 1895, at Duxbury, aged 57 yr. 6 mo.; m. Dec. 31, 1869, at Starksboro, Vt., Kerry Conoly, a farmer of Bristol, Vt.; son of John and Rosana Conoly.

Children:
  i ARTHUR J. CONOLY, b. about 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1906, BERTHA E. JONES, of Waterbury, b. about 1879; dau. of S. A. and Georgia (Root) Jones.
  ii EDWARD E. CONOLY, b. about 1876, at Starksboro; m. Oct. 31, 1895, at Duxbury, Vt., SARAH CATARET, b. about 1877, at Grand Isle; dau. of Frank and Mary (Abair) Cataret.

4967 Jacob R. Eddy (Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 4, 1845, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. (1) Martha Ann Smith; b. in Starksboro, about 1847; d. May 11, 1878; dau. of Charles and Plumy Smith. He m. (2) Edna Brown of Huntington, Vt., b. about 1861, at Huntington; d. Jan. 15, 1899, at Braintree, Vt.; dau. of Josiah and Jennie Brown. He m. (3) Augusta (Hall) Foy on July 3, 1901. She was b. 1855, in Michigan; dau. of Foster and Deborah (Warner) Hall.

Children, by first wife:
7350 Daughter, b July 1865; d. Aug. 19, 1865, in Starksboro.
7351 IRA HOYT EDDY, b. July 15, 1866, at Starksboro; m. Nov. 12, 1907, at Rochester, Vt., TESSIE TISDALE, b. in Ireland, about 1874; dau. of George William Tisdale of England and his wife Polly Hargan of Ireland. He lives in Rochester, where he carries on a farm. They have no children.
7352 EFFA GENE EDDY, b. May 29, 1870, in Starksboro; d. Apr. 24, 1891; m. July 3, 1889, GEORGE W. WELLS, b. in Braintree, in 1861; son of Joshua A. and Susan (Bruce) Wells. Their son, Leon Eddy Wells, was b. Mar. 3, 1890.

Children, by second wife:
7353 ALLAN MORTON EDDY, b. 1884 in Braintree.

4968 Ann Eliza Eddy (Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1842, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1867, Abel D. Shepard; b. in 1836, at Keesville, N. Y.; son of Hithe and Lucy Shepard. She m. (2) as his third wife, on Sept. 29, 1909, Joseph Fortune; b. 1849, at New Haven, Vt.; son of Joseph Fortune.

Children:
  i ROSA MARIETTE SHEPARD, b. June 18, 1868, in Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1900, at Monkton, Vt.; m. in Monkton, Vt., Mar. 12, 1887, CHARLES SHIVERETTE, b. in 1866, in Charlotte, Vt.; son of Octave and Mary (Ash) Shiverette.
  ii FREDERICK B. SHEPARD, b. Aug. 27, 1869, in Hinesburg.

4974 Prutia Helen Aldrich (Phila Eddy, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1833; m. at Wallingford, Vt., Dorsey W. Maxham.
Children:
  i George M. Maxham, b. Aug. 4, 1856, at Wallingford.
  ii Charles B. Maxham, b. Nov. 1, 1859, in Wallingford; m. Mary Ellen Hadwen, of Danby, Vt.; dau. of George and Emily A. (Francis) Hadwen. They have a son, Carl H. Maxham, b. Mar. 27, 1906, at Rutland, Vt.
  iii Dexter Aldrich Maxham, b. Mar. 19, 1867.

4975 Caleb Manley Eddy (Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, William), b. May 17, 1831, in Vermont; d. July 5, 1907, in Brushton, N.Y.; m. (1) . . . who d. soon after marriage; m. (2) Sophia Booth; m. (3) Lovina Booth, sister of Sophia, on Oct. 18, 1863. Lovina was b. Oct. 25, 1845, in Parishville, N.Y.; dau. of Edward S. and Annie (Stevens) Booth.

Child, by second wife:
  +7356 George Henry Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1859.

Children, by third wife:
  +7357 Elmer Earl Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1866.
  +7358 Minnie Eddy, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
  7359 Verdon E. Eddy, b. July 3, 1881; d. July 14, 1886, at Canton, N.Y.
  7360 Myrtle Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1885, at Annprior, Canada; m. Nov. 23, 1910, George Rockwood, b. Sept. 11, 1879, at Brookline, N.H.; son of David Rockwood. The first wife of George Rockwood was Minnie L. Sweeney.

4978 Jerome Eddy (Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Nelly Dutton, of Canton, N.Y. He was an officer in the Civil War.

Child:
  7361 Nelly Eddy, m. . . . , an artist. They lived in New York City.

4980 Marian Eddy (Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Stoughton Nash Dickenson, of Moira, N.Y.

Children:
  i Clark S. Dickenson, b. May 3, 1873, at Moira, N.Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1900, Florence Eugenia Dickenson; dau. of Alfred Wells and Melvina Catherine (McMurray) Dickenson. He lives in Huntingtop Park, Cal.
  ii Lucy Dickenson.


Children:
  7362 Martha Eddy, b. Dec. 1861.
  7363 William Lincoln Eddy, b. July 12, 1868.


Children:
  ii Howard Cyrus Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1879.
  iii Alice Rose Stewart, b. July 7, 1882.
The Eddy Family in America

v ELLA MAY STEWART, b. May 27, 1886; d. Aug. 7, 1886.
vi THOMAS DEXTER STEWART, b. June 14, 1887.

4988 Emma Melissa Eddy (Thomas, Peleg, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1872, in Richland, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Charles Fayette Colvin, b. ; d. about 1922; son of Levi and Mary (Edwards) Colvin.

Children:

i PANSY ASHENATH COLVIN, b. Sept. 6, 1891, in Richmond, N. Y.; m. LEONARD M. EVANS.
ii ISMA ELIZABETH COLVIN, b. May 12, 1893, in Richland; m. REGINALD MORGAN. Their children are Shirley Emma and Jesse Charles.
iii LAURA MAY COLVIN, b. Mar. 17, 1895, in Richland; m. WESLEY MILLER. Their children are Wilma Irene, Norma Elizabeth and Wesley Bernard.
iv BESSIE KATHLEEN COLVIN, b. Aug. 17, 1896, in Richland; m. LOUIE BLOCK. Their daughter is Evelyn Marie.
v EVA BEATRICE COLVIN, b. May 28, 1898, in Richland; m. JAMES YEMAN. Their children are Neil, Ellis and Lyle Forrest.
vi FAYETTE DELBERT COLVIN, b. May 28, 1900, in Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. FRIEDA RAYMON. Their son is Charles Fayette.
vii EFFIE MARIE COLVIN, b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Richland; m. JAMES MOYER, JR. They have a son, James Jarvis Moyer.
viii IRENE ELOISE COLVIN, b. Aug. 6, 1904, in Richland; m. STEWART HUBBARD.
ix RICHARD HAROLD COLVIN, b. Mar. 10, 1907, at Sherburne, N. Y.
x EMMIE WINIFRED COLVIN, b. June 10, 1909, in Deansboro, N. Y.
xii NELLIE DARCIE COLVIN, b. Oct. 19, 1911, in Oneida, N. Y.

vii EFFIE MARIE COLVIN, b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Richland; m. JAMES MOYER, JR. They have a son, James Jarvis Moyer.
ix RICHARD HAROLD COLVIN, b. Mar. 10, 1907, at Sherburne, N. Y.
x EMMIE WINIFRED COLVIN, b. June 10, 1909, in Deansboro, N. Y.
xii NELLIE DARCIE COLVIN, b. Oct. 19, 1911, in Oneida, N. Y.


His early life he spent on his father's farm in Brookfield. Later he was in Westboro and then was an official at the State Reform School located in Northboro. He returned to Westboro when he retired from active life and lived there quietly enjoying the companionship of his friends and the delights of music, of which he was very fond. He was a musician of note and had been a singer for over fifty years. He was present at the reunion in 1880 in Providence.

Children, by second wife:
+7365 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1848, at Westboro.
+7366 ANDREW BALDWIN EDDY, b. May 9, 1851, at Westboro.


Child, by first wife (Worcester Probate):
+7367 ELIZABETH LOUISE EDDY, b. July 21, 1855.

Children, by second wife:
+7369 EDGAR WEBSTER EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1863 (also given Mar. 22, 1862).

4993 Sophronia Eddy (Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1822, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 21
1910, at Woodland, Me.; m. Mar. 29, 1848, at Aroostook, Me., Ephraim Barnum, of West Brookfield. They went to Caribou, Me.

Children:

i Myra Barnum, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. . . . Thayer. They had a son.

ii Will Barnum, b. June 18, 1857; m. Eliza O’Leary. Their children are Harvey, Lulu, Elsie, and Stanley.

4994 John Eddy (Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 25, 1826, at Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 9, 1895, at Woodland, Me. (V.R.); m. May 14, 1850, Fanny Olds of Ware, Mass.; b. at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1906, at Woodlands, aged 86 yrs. 6 mo. 28 da. She was daughter of Jardas and Lucy (Parsons) Olds (V.R.).

He left Brookfield about 1861 and began clearing a farm in the wild forests of Maine near Woodland, which was about four miles from Caribou. Here he and his wife worked and built up a prosperous home and there they lived long useful lives.

Children, b. at Ware, Mass.:

7370 Harriet N. Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1861 (also given April 16, 1861).
7372 Clara Mabel Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1855.
7373 George Wallace Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1858; d. April 21, 1861.


Children, by first wife:

+7374 Mary Eliza Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1858.
+7375 Edna Louise Eddy, b. July 3, 1869.


Children:

i Frank Wilbur Loomis, b. July 9, 1859; d. June 7, 1874.
ii George Albert Loomis, b. Nov. 2, 1862, in South Yarmouth, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1890, Minnie Evelyn Bisbee; dau. of William H. and Almira J. (Potter) Bisbee. They have no children. He is town-clerk in East Greenwich, R. I.
iii Myra Eddy Loomis, b. May 2, 1868; d. Apr. 18, 1896.


On May 3, 1907, they celebrated their Golden Wedding. At this time Mr. and Mrs. Eddy told of their wedding day. The wedding took place at her home in Hingham on a Sunday afternoon. In the evening they attended the service at the church and then went to the little home which they had prepared, and there
they commenced housekeeping on a salary of about five dollars a week for Mr. Eddy had not yet finished his apprenticeship. Mr. Eddy attended the district school near Ragged Hill when he was a boy, three months in the summer and three in the winter, helping on the farm the rest of the year. At the age of sixteen, he began to work for the Batcheller Co. in North Brookfield at twelve and a half cents a pair for bottoming shoes. This money he spent for a term at Wilbraham Academy. After that he went to work in Hingham. In later life he became a printer and established a business at Ware, Mass.

Children:
+7377 Walter Bates Eddy, b. Jan. 23, 1862, at Ware.
7378 Mathie Kingman Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1919. Unmar. She was an artist.
7379 Winifred Eddy, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 4, 1912, at Weston, Vt. She was a State missionary in Vermont and at one time was the pastor of the church in West Charlestown.


Children, b. at West Brookfield:
+7380 Clara Hamilton, b. July 31, 1856.


Children:
i Frederick Churchill Hale, b. June 24, 1845; m. Mary Louise Kennicott.
ii Clara Lucinda Hale. Unmar.
iii Joseph Churchill Hale. Unmar.


Children:
i William Hale Herrick, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. Jennie Augusta Tuttle. They had a dau., Bertha May Herrick.
iv Matthew Henry Herrick, b. June 14, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1858.

5010 Robert Safford Hale (Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Dec. 20, 1849, Lovina Sibley Stone, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Stone. He was a graduate of the University of Vt. He resided in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he was Surrogate of Essex Co. In 1861 he was a Lincoln presidential elector, and in 1865 a representative to Congress.

Children:
i Abby Laura Hale, d. Apr. 29, 1888.
ii Harry Hale, m. Cora Putnam.
iii Mary Eddy Hale.
iv Elizabeth Vashti Hale, m. Dr. R. P. Keep.
v Marcia Ella Hale. - Unmar.

5011 John Gardner Hale (Lucinda Eddy, Ephraim, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. abt. 1899; m. Sept. 25, 1852, at Calais, Vt., Jane Phila Dwinell, dau. of Israel and Phebe (Clement) Dwinell. He was a graduate of the Univ. of Vermont (1845) and Andover Theol. Sem. (1851) and became a Congregational clergyman.

Children:
i Harriet Amelia Hale.
ii Jennie Norton Hale.
iii Edson Dwinell Hale; m. Lucy Moor.
iv Mary Gilman Hale.


Children:
i Philip Hale, b. Mar. 5, 1854, at Norwich, Vt.; m. Irene Baumgras. No children.
ii Edward Hale, b. Feb. 22, 1858; d. 1918 at Chestnut Hill, Mass.; m. Emily J. Milliken. He was a clergyman. Their children were Emily and William Peabody.


He received the degree of A.B. from the Univ. of Vt. in 1851 and LL.D. in 1883. He was a lawyer and at one time a member of the New York Senate.

Child, by first wife:
i Ellen Hale.

Children, by second wife:
iii Matthew Hale.
iv Robert Lee Hale.
v Dorothy Quincy Hale.

The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Bedford Twsp., Meigs Co., O.:

7382 ELIZA ANN WILSON, b. Feb. 19, 1844.
7384 MARY AUGUSTA WILSON, b. Mar. 31, 1852.
7385 WILLIAM ARMSTRONG WILSON, b. July 18, 1854.
7386 LAODICEA WILSON, b. Mar. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1885, EUGENE BURRIS, at Martins Ferry, O.
7387 JAMES LAFAYETTE WILSON, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Apr. 1888, BIRD McCURDIE, at Steubenville, O. No children.
7388 EMMA ELIZABETH WILSON, b. Nov. 9, 1862; m. Mar. 16, 1900, WILLIAM HEWLIT, at Ashland, Ky.


Children, b. at Porter, O.:

i WILLIAM BARTON PAYNE, b. June 9, 1850; m. ANNA CLARA SPEES.
ii SUSAN KERR PAYNE, b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. (1) ALVIN HATHAY; m. (2) DR. CALEB WM. RICE.
iii HARRIET BLAKELY PAYNE, b. July 25, 1855.
iv TIMOTHY PAYNE, b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. MARTHA E. BIGGS.
v SAMUEL EDDY PAYNE, b. Mar. 23, 1861.
vi CLARA BELLE PAYNE, b. July 3, 1863.
vii MARY BARTON PAYNE, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. HUGH B. BATES.


Children:

i AMASA HOWE.
ii HIRAM H. HOWE, b. Aug. 1850; m. CARRIE SHEPARDSON. They had no children.


Children:

i MARY BELLE CAMPBELL.
ii JOHN CAMPBELL.
iii ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.
iv WILLIAM CAMPBELL.
v CORA CAMPBELL.
vi CLARA CAMPBELL.
vii MATTHEW CAMPBELL.
viii SAMUEL CAMPBELL.

5022 James Lafayette Barton (Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1865, EMMA WORRELL. He was a Civil War Veteran. He lost a limb on the battlefield.

Children:

i GEORGE P. BARTON.
ii FRANK BARTON.
iii ERNEST BARTON.
iv EDNA BARTON.

5023 Lovina Johnson (Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 13, 1818, in Bedford
Twsp., O.; m. July 26, 1848, Dr. Zebina Woodworth; b. May 21, 1823, in Ashland Co., O.; d. May 1875; son of Zebina and Mary (Barker) Woodworth.

Children:
- Clara Z. Woodworth, b. Apr. 30, 1853, in Gallia Co., O.

5026 Ansley Johnson (Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 9, 1826, in Meigs Co., O.; d. Apr. 4, 1887; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1866, Martha Bing; b. Nov. 17, 1839; d. June 16, 1869. He m. (2) Serena Bernice Monroe, on Aug. 9, 1871. She was b. Aug. 3, 1841, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 15, 1887; dau. of David and Nancy (Crews) Monroe.

Children:
- Mary Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1873.
- Emma Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1877.
- Nellie Johnson, b. Nov. 18, 1880.


Children:
- William Thomas Bonham, b. Apr. 19, 1865.
- Mary Harriet Bonham, b. Mar. 13, 1867.

5028 Bascomb Eddy Johnson (Clarinda Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 24, 1831, near Chester, Meigs Co., O.; m. June 8, 1859, Margaret Bing; b. May 29, 1834, in Chester, O.; dau. of Andrew Clendennin and Eliza (Amsden) Bing.

Children:
- Lycurgus Eddy Johnson, b. Apr. 25, 1860; m. Mrs. Rosa Wood.
- Milo Dustin Johnson, b. July 26, 1867; m. Mary Adelia McIntyre. No children.


Child:
- Fred Black, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 11, 1873.

The Eddy Family in America

5033 Ezra Eddy (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 30, 1836, in La Salle Co., Ill.; d. in the Confederate army at Little Rock; m. July 6, 1860, at Dallas, Tex., Josephine B. Myers; dau. of William and Mary Ann Myers. She m. (2) in 1865, Alfred Pemberton. Ezra was a stock raiser in Dallas.

Child:

ELNORA EDDY, d. at the age of eighteen.

5036 Hannah Eddy (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 7, 1840; m. James Grant.

Children:

i JAMES LESLIE GRANT, resides in Weatherford, Parker Co., Tex.
ii IRA EDDY GRANT.
iii NATHANIEL V. GRANT.
iv HANNAH MELORIA GRANT.


Children:

7389 MILTON EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1871; d. Feb. 1874.
7390 LINDLEY EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1872, at Fort Worth, Tex.
7391 RILLA EDDY, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. July 20, 1876.
7392 NATHANIEL NELSON EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1876, at Dallas.


Children:

7393 TRUDA EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1879; d. about 1904.
7394 SILAS DEAN ROLLAND EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
7395 LUCIAN EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1883.


Children:

i HANNAH ELIZABETH SEATON, b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1866, JEROME BONAPARTE SKEESEST.
ii ANNA SEATON, b. Feb. 16, 1849.
iii REBECCA SEATON, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. EDWIN L. HOCKADAY.
v WILLIAM BIGGS SEATON, b. July 18, 1855; m. Sept. 17, 1885, ELIZA ISABELLE MEANS.
vi NATHANIEL EDDY SEATON, b. Oct. 11, 1859.
ix MARY SEATON, b. July 15, 1862.
x DORA PECK SEATON, b. June 7, 1865.
xii SAMUEL SEATON, b. Nov. 21, 1867.

Children:
7397 Hannah Eddy Spalding, b. Nov. 2, 1853.
7401 Samuel Seaton Spalding, b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1903, at Rahway, N. J., Clara Buck Lupton; b. June 23, 1875; dau. of Leslie and Caroline James (Buck) Lupton. Their children are Caroline and Dorothy Everett.


Children:
i Julia Cordelia Ely, b. June 15, 1850; d. young.


Children:
i Sarah Mariah Thompson, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
ii Safford Eddy Thompson, b. Oct. 31, 1853.
iii Eddy Ira Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1859. He is a travelling salesman.
iv Eva Mariah Thompson, b. Oct. 8, 1867.
v Ella Eliza Thompson, b. June 29, 1864.


In May 1855, he and his family went to the territory of Minnesota. Jane was the first white woman on Greenwood Prairie, Wabasha Co. In 1861 he enlisted and became first lieut. of Co. G., 3rd Minn. Regt. In 1862 he had to be discharged on account of an injury to his foot, which prevented him from marching. In 1878 he moved to Fargo, N. D., and entered the banking business. He organized and became president of the First Nat'l bank. Eddy Co., Minn., was named for him.

Children:
7402 Wilson Eddy, b. 1854, at Willoughby, O.
7403 Ernest Chauncey Eddy, b. June 24, 1856, at Plainview, Minn.
7404 Inez Lydia Eddy, b. June 24, 1860, at Plainview.
7405 Ira T. Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1866, at Plainview.
7406 Ethelda Jane Eddy, b. Dec. 1870, at Plainview; m. Sept. 1890, B. L. Titus.

Children:
7408 Martha Jane Jay Bristol, b. Nov. 9, 1860, at Edinburg.
7409 May Amelia Bristol, b. Dec. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 8, 1870, at Gallipolis, O.


Child:
7409 Ethan Charles Bostwick; m. Ida Lilley Hawkins. He is a dentist at San Francisco. They have no children.


He was educated at Hanover College, Ind. and at West Point. He was first lieutenant in Co. C, 29th Ill. Inf. and was in the battles of Fort Henry and Fort Donaldson. His health became so impaired that he was an invalid for many years. While running successfully a small farm, he served also as Sheriff of Gallatin Co.

Child:
7410 John Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1869, in Shawneetown. He is in the employ of a railroad co.


Children, b. at Shawneetown:
7411 Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 12, 1858.
7412 Mary Eddy Carroll, b. May 7, 1861.
7413 Judith Mimms Carroll.
7414 Bessie Carroll, b. June 24, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1897, William R. Higgins; son of Hiram and Emma (Castles) Higgins, b. May 22, 1862, at Triumph, Ill. They have no children but have adopted two. They live at Spencer, Iowa.

5060 Francis Marshall Eddy (Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 21, 1841, at Shawneetown (date also given Oct. 25); d. July 25, 1909, at Quincy, Ill.; m. June 25, 1877, Josephine Revina Fox; b. May 9, 1858, at Shawneetown; dau. of Morgan and Sarah Joan (Siebman) Fox.

Children, b. at Shawneetown:
7415 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
7416 Amira Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1882; m. Jan. 5, 1911, at Shawneetown, George Wiederhold; son of Herman and Anna Elizabeth (Shafer) Wiederhold. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and workers in the Church and Sunday School.
5066 Aaron Badgly (Rebecca Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. July 27, 1879; m. Mary Agnes Grayum. He was a dentist and resided at Winona, Ill., and N. Y. City.

Children:
1. George Badgly; d. in Sonora, Cal.
2. Robert Badgly.
4. Charles Badgly. He was an architect.
5. Harry Badgly.
7. Alice Badgly; m. George S. Marshall. Their four children were George, Agnes, Eleanor and Theresa.
8. May Badgly.


Children:


Children:
2. Eliza Ellen Waddell, b. Nov. 3, 1858.
5. Mary Waddell, b. Mar. 4, 1867. Unmar. She was a member of the Educational Dept. of the Anti-Saloon League, and wrote Temperance and Law Observance stories, plays and other articles on kindred subjects.

5069 Aurelia Maria Carey (Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1901; m. June 6, 1839, Aaron Jackson Phillips.

Children:

He was a graduate of Yale College (1849) and Auburn Seminary. He became a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church. Most of his life was spent in Iowa, Illinois, and Ohio. In the Presbyterian Church at Freeport, Ill., which was built largely through his efforts, is a bronze tablet, which bears the inscription "To the Glory of God and in memory of the Rev. Isaac Eddy Carey, twice pastor of this Church, 1845-1857, 1862-1872 and the Builder of this House. He was a good man. Acts 11:24." Lucy Irwin was a graduate of Knox College.

Children, by first wife:

- 7427 James Wright Carey, b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Springville, N. Y.
- 7428 Miriam Eliza Carey, b. Feb. 21, 1858, at Peoria, Ill. She is a resident of St. Paul, Minn., and a librarian in charge of the organizing of libraries throughout the state. She has done interesting and original work in her field, in both Iowa and Minnesota since 1906, and has made for herself a national reputation.
- 7429 Iowa May Carey, b. May 22, 1861, at Keokuk, la.

Children, by second wife:

- 7430 Anna Newton Carey, b. Mar. 28, 1875, at Waterloo, Ia.; m. July 13, 1911, at Cleveland. Calvin Fisher How; son of Calvin Fisher and Eliza (Litchfield) How. Anna is a graduate of Oberlin (1901) and was the head of the department of English in the State Normal School at Duluth, Minn. She is now at the Shipley School at Bryn Mawr, Pa. They had no children.
- 7431 John Dwight Carey, b. Sept. 20, 1877, at Huntsburg, O.
- 7432 Benjamin Irwin Carey, b. Sept. 20, 1877 (twin).
- 7433 Alice Emily Carey, b. Oct. 23, 1881, at Huntsburg.

5072 Eunice Odell Carey (Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. 1915; m. Benjamin Townsend Morgan; b. May 1, 1827; son of Thomas and Esther (Townsend) Morgan.

Children:

- 7434 Frank Carey Morgan, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Louisa Smith. Their children are Delevan, Benjamin, and Ella.
- 7435 Frederick William Morgan, b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Mary Allen Wright. He is one of the partners of the Morgan and Wright Rubber Co. at Chicago. Their children are Helen Eunice, Agnes Josephine, Ernest and Hiram.


Children:

- i James Davis, b. abt. 1865; m. Blanch ___. He is with the Bethlehem Steel Works.
- ii Eugene A. Davis, d. in infancy.


Children:

- i Grace Carey, m. James Wyatt Hale. She is a missionary.
- ii Miriam Carey.

Children, b. at Kiantone, N. Y.:

4746 Isaac Eddy Brown, b. May 17, 1849.
4747 Lida Antoinette Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1853.
4748 Lillian May Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1857.
4749 Elmer Ellsworth Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1861.


Child:

Ida Elizabeth Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Sept. 3, 1884, James Wright Carey (See No. 7427).


Children:

v Nellie Myrtle Brown, b. Mar. 29, 1877.


In early life he worked at lumbering. Later he studied medicine, but before completing his course the Civil War broke out and he enlisted and became a hospital steward. After the war he opened a drug store, which he later removed to Stirling, Ill.

Child:

Fred Edgar Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1872, at Erie, Ill. Unmar. He served in the Spanish War.

5080 Safford Zachary Brown (Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1833, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1899; m. (1) Angeline Stearns; b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. July I, 1866; m. (2) Carrie Case Holdridge on May 7, 1874. She was b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1925. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child, by first wife:

i Myrtle Eunice Brown, b. Apr. 1866; m. Mar. 20, 1901, William Benson. Their children were Lillian Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1905, and Hazel Irene, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

Child, by second wife:

ii Blanche Winifred Brown, b. May 9, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1903, Truax D. Lovejoy. They adopted a child.

Children:
1. Ardella Cowles, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. William H. Kellogg. Their children were Glen, Eugene and Fannie.
3. Fred Jay Cowles, b. Nov. 18, 1867; m. Louisa Orcutt, on Nov. 21, 1871.


Child:


Children, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.:
1. Fred Sherman Eddy, b. May 7, 1853.


Children:
1. Frank Cowan Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1855, at Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1913; m. Sept. 3, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal., May Wolf, b. 1866, at Penn.; d. Sept. 27, 1899, at Los Angeles. He was a skillful printer and linotype operator for over 40 years!
4. Elton Ephraim Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1866, at Jamestown, N. Y.


Children:
1. Ernest Halbert Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. 1882.

Children:
- i EVA MARIA GARDNER, m. (1) CHARLES E. MEAD; m. (2) ROBERT G. SHAW. She has a son, Norman Gardner Meade.
- ii CARRIE ELECTA GARDNER, d. Aug. 9, 1865.


Children, b. in Warren, Pa.:
- 7450 ELIZABETH MARIA THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. June 5, 1894, at Jamestown, N.Y., SAMUEL ARTHUR BALDWIN, who d. June 3, 1922; son of Curtiss Chittenden and Martha Jane (Smith) Baldwin. They had no children.


Children:
- 7451 FLORENCE ELECTA EDDY, b. 1867.
- 7452 GRACE MAY EDDY, b. 1874.
- 7453 HARRY EDDY.
- 7454 CHARLES EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1879.

5097 Robert Eddy Scott (Elmina Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1868; m. 1854, Sarah Gardner. He was lost on a steamer “Seabird,” en route from Milwaukee to Chicago.

Children:
- i ALFRED J. SCOTT.
- ii ISABELLA SCOTT. She lived in Florida.


Child:
- JANE W. SCOTT, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. AUBREY HILES.


Children:
- 7455 EDWARD PUTNAM BAILEY, b. Nov. 18, 1863, at Winsted, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1928, at Jamestown; m. June 11, 1907, at Jamestown, N.Y., NANCY MILLER PATTERSON, b. Dec. 12, 1873; dau. of William Coleman and Jane (Miller) Patterson. They had no children.
The Eddy Family in America

7456 Clayton Eddy Bailey, b. Nov. 25, 1864, at Jamestown, N. Y.

7457 Frances Elizabeth Bailey, b. Sept. 23, 1872, at Jamestown; d. Sept. 27, 1924, at Jamestown; m. Jan. 9, 1906, at Jamestown, John Alden Osmer, b. Nov. 25, 1871, at La Junta, New Mex.; son of Ludolph Philander and Ann Adelia (Keeler) Osmer. They had no children.


Children:
7459 Helen Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Winsted, Conn.; m. 1917, at Chicago, III., Melvin J. Sowle. They reside in Denver. They have no children.


Children, b. in Jersey City:

Samuel Eddy graduated from New York University in 1880, and then engaged in farming and the manufacture of lime in Canaan, Conn., until 1904. He was assistant clerk of the Conn. House of Representatives in 1887 and clerk from 1889 to 1891. In 1897 he was clerk of the Senate in Conn. For many years he was secretary of the Conn. Republican State Central Committee. In 1907 he was president of the Conn. Commission to the Jamestown Exposition. From 1906-1923 when he retired from active business, he was connected with the U. S. Internal Revenue Field Service. He has occupied many other public offices at various times. In 1927 and 1929 he was member of the Connecticut House and in 1929 he was chosen Speaker. He is a member of the Genealogical Committee of the Eddy Family Association and is Chairman of the Genealogical Publishing Committee. It is largely due to his wide experience, sound judgment, and continued faith in the work of the Association that this Genealogy has become a fact.

Children, b. in Canaan:

Children:
5113 Everett Eddy Lyles, b. Jan. 9, 1901, at Canaan, Conn.
5118 Edith Malvina Eddy (Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 4, 1849, at Mineral Point, Wis.; m. Apr. 25, 1878, at Detroit, Dr. Albert Brown Lyons; b. Apr. 1, 1841, at Waimea, Hawaii; d. Apr. 13, 1926, in Detroit. He was the son of Lorenzo and Lucia Garrett (Smith) Lyons, who were missionaries in Hawaii.

Dr. Lyons spent his early life at a remote mission in the Hawaii Is. He was educated at home. From 1857 to 1863 he was at Oahu College, and in 1865 he graduated from Williams, and in 1868 from the University of Michigan, with the M.D. degree. He then became Professor of Chemistry at Detroit Medical College and later at Oahu College, in Honolulu. He returned to the States and became consulting chemist for Parke Davis Co. in Detroit. He was always interested in Genealogy and has compiled a history of three branches of the Lyon or Lyons family. He also compiled an index for the Eddy Family Gen. of 1881 and presented it to the Association.

Children, b. in Detroit, Mich.:

1. Edith Lucia Lyons, b. June 29, 1879. She spent her early days in Hawaii, but returned to the U.S. for her later education. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1902. From 1905 until 1912 she was under the American Board in China, being in charge of a girl’s school in the province of Shantung. Owing to the ill-health of her parents she was obliged to return to the U.S., but is still interested in missions and the work of the American Board.

2. Albert Eddy Lyons, b. Apr. 18, 1885; m. Aug. 7, 1915, Elizabeth L. Langendorph. He resides at Madison, Wis., where he is a professor in the University of Wisconsin, in the Spanish Department. He is a graduate of that University.

5119 Frank Woodman Eddy (Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 29, 1851, at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1914; m. Sept. 10, 1879, at Detroit, Mich., Florence Taylor of San Francisco; b. June 1, 1860; dau. of Edward Wyllis and Kate (Harter) Taylor. He attended Williams College. In 1873 he entered newspaper work in California. In 1875 he went to Grosse Point Park, Mich., where he became a member of the firm of H. D. Edwards and a director in several other firms.

Children, b. at Detroit, Mich.:


Children:


9. Donald Eddy Treat, d. aged 21 years.

10. Winifred Treat, d. young.

The Eddy Family in America

7474 Marjorie Treat, d. young.
7475 Stanley Treat, d. young.
7476 Roger Eddy Treat, b. Nov. 10, 1891, at Chelsea.


Child:

5129 Zachariah Ephraim Eddy (Isaac, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. May 11, 1918; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Cornelia Carroll; b. Apr. 9, 1860, at Buffalo. He was a member of the firm Z. E. Eddy & Co. of Warren, Pa., and also interested in real estate.

Children:
   7477 Leroy Carroll Eddy.
   7478 Everett Henry Eddy. He is a graduate of the University of Penn. He served in the U. S. Naval Reserves and was stationed at Cape May.


Children:
   7479 Mary Schofield Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1879; d. Sept. 27, 1902.


Child:


Children:
   i William Andrews.
   ii Belle Andrews, m. (1) William Witherop; m. (2) Frank Graham Mans.

5135 Isabelle Eddy (James, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 8, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1872,
Andrew Kerr McMullen; b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 9, 1903; son of George and Anne Jane (Kerr) McMullen.

Child:


Children:
7481 PATRICK HENRY FALCONER, b. Mar. 17, 1870.
7482 FRANK EDDY FALCONER, b. July 30, 1872.
7483 ROSE THEODEATE FALCONER, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

5140 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (Zachariah, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 28, 1848; d. May 5, 1894; m. Frank Barnhart as his second wife.

Child:
HARRY EDDY BARNHART, m. Jan. 1920, OLGA HELEN FREDELL.


Children:
7484 EDDY SMITH BLAIR, b. Feb. 5, 1875.
7485 ERNEST FRANCIS BLAIR, b. Feb. 26, 1877.


Children:
ii PERCY LIVINGSTON BARNES, b. July 17, 1877; m. (1) June 14, 1902, SARAH ELIZABETH MIFFORD; m. (2) . . . . No children.


Children, b. in Sheffield, Pa.:
i BYRON BARNES HORTON, b. Aug. 26, 1873. Mr. Horton early became interested in the genealogy of his parents and grandparents. When Dr. Charles Eddy of Brooklyn died, leaving his unfinished notes for a revised edition of his genealogy of 1881, the family gave to Mr. Horton all the manuscript, which he had left. Mr. Horton began to complete this work and was busy on this when the World War broke out and it became necessary to lay aside all such works of research for work connected with the War. Before he was able to begin again, the Eddy Family Association was formed in 1920 and began again the collection of records. When Mr. Horton learned of this purpose, he very generously offered to loan all of his collections to the Association. He felt, however, that he had not fulfilled the trust given him until he had typed and bound a copy of the manuscript left by Dr. Charles Eddy. This has been given to the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. He is also preparing an account
of his own branch of the Eddy Family, which is to be a very full account of the "Ancestors and Descendants of Zachariah Eddy of Warren, Pa." This book will be very valuable for this branch of the Eddy Family and will contain much more than can be given in a genealogy such as this which covers all branches of Eddys.

HARRY HOLLIDAY HORTON, b. July 11, 1878; d. Mar. 8, 1912, at Sheffield, Pa.

5144 Catherine Eliza Barnes (Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1856; d. July 7, 1921; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Henry Ham; b. Aug. 25, 1845, at Seeleyville, Pa.; son of John Cleve and Mary Ann (Keyes) Ham. He is a lawyer in Wauseon, O., in partnership with his brother in the firm of Ham and Ham.

Child:

+7486 ELIZA BARNES HAM, b. Dec. 16, 1884.

5147 Mason Williams (Mary Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William).

Child (probably an incomplete list):

+7487 ANNA WILLIAMS.


He was elected governor of Michigan in 1876, and re-elected in 1878. He was secretary of the convention at Jackson, Mich., when the Republican party was organized in the state in 1854.

Children, b. in Adrian:

7489 Elsie Emma Croswell, d. young.
7490 George Hicks Croswell, d. young.
7491 Charles Morton Croswell, b. about 1861; d. about 1891. Unmar.
7492 Lucy Elizabeth Croswell, b. Apr. 1, 1866.


In 1855 he was living in Adrian, Mich., but in 1860 he went to Toledo, O., where for four years, between 1879-1883 he was postmaster.

Children, b. in Toledo:

7493 Fannie Meinell Eddy, b. June 1863.
7495 Laura May Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
7496 Charles Morton Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1870 (twin); m. Apr. 23, 1902, at Toledo, Charlotte Thornton Lincoln, b. Oct. 25, 1873, at Litchfield, Ill.; dau. of George Frederick and Ella F. Lincoln. They have no children. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the class of 1896. He is an electrical engineer and contractor and lives in Los Angeles.

Leavenworth, Kan., Margaret Louise Norton; b. Nov. 14, 1848, at Chillicothe, O.; dau. of Miles and Abigail (Sherwood) Norton. (Miles Norton was b. in Vernon, N. Y., and d. Nov. 14, 1858. Abigail Sherwood was b. in Oneida Castle, N. Y.; and d. in Apr. 1895, at Leavenworth, Kan.)

George A. Eddy was a man of strong character. He started to work when he was twelve years old on a night shift in a saw-mill. About 1857 he went to Leavenworth, Kan., and there opened a drugstore and built up a prosperous wholesale drug business, covering the whole state of Kansas. His commodities had to be carried by wagon train and pack horses. He was a deacon and trustee of the First Congregational Church, and the intimate friend of Justice David J. Brewer. In 1886 he was made receiver of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railway and for eight years effectively handled an intricate and difficult task. As a trustee of Washburn College, and on the State Y. M. C. A. Board, holding many offices of prominence in his town and state, he became widely known as a civic leader. Under a heavy burden of public duty for several years he served his town as Police Commissioner, cleaning up problems of vice and liquor in a difficult crisis. He dropped dead in camp during a hunting expedition in Colorado, mourned by his city, and widely remembered for the integrity of his character and his marked ability. Margaret Norton Eddy, a graduate of Elmira College and Vassar, is a woman of brilliant mind and strong personality. She was very active in the literary and social life of Leavenworth in the "Early Days" and a leader in the church activities. Mrs. Eddy came to Kansas as an early pioneer in 1854. She saw her uncle's drugstore looted and burned and watched a guerilla mob drive all Free Soil sympathizers through the streets to the river boats, her uncle among them. Her father and mother being ordered off by the rebel sympathizers, the house was barricaded while deeds of violence and lawlessness were watched from the windows in secret. In later years, in her deep interest in all Christian work, she gave her sons to missionary service, while she journeyed twice to India, founding the Kodaikanal School for Missionaries' Children which still exists as a model. She is energetic and alert at 82 years of age, leading in many lines of social and public welfare. She is a descendant of William Carpenter who came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1638 and of Thomas Sherwood (1586-1635) who came in the "Francis" in 1634 and settled in Fairfield, Conn., before 1638, building the first grist mill there on Mill Plain.

Children, b. in Leavenworth, Kan.:

- 7499 Dana Lee Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1905.
- 7500 David Brewer Eddy, b. June 20, 1877.


Children, b. at Arkansas City:

- 7501 Bertha May Eddy, b. July 17, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1929; m. Apr. 12, 1911, James Buckner Brown.
- 7502 Carrie Margaret Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Apr. 26, 1886.
- 7505 Frank Eugene Eddy, b. July 3, 1887; m. June 1, 1912, Adelaide Helen Thompson.
- 7506 George Alfred Eddy, b. May 27, 1892; d. Apr. 16, 1918, at the Naval Hospital at Portsmouth. He was in active military service.
- 7507 Hayward Morse Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1895.

He graduated from Union College (1860) and from Union Seminary (1863). He was a clergyman at the Presbyterian Church at Wenona, Ill. From 1863 to 1872 he was at Belvidere, Ill., and then for four years at Flint, Mich. From 1873-1890, he served at Brockport, N. Y., and then spent five more years at Dunkirk, N. Y. He was beloved by all who knew him.

Children, b. at Belvidere, Ill.:
- 7508 GEORGE ALFRED TRYON EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1863.
- 7509 ALFRED BARTON EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1907, ALICE MOREHOUSE.


Children, b. at Belvidere, Ill.:
- 7510 LUCY EDDY BALL, b. May 2, 1868, at Buffalo, N. Y.
- 7511 DELGARIA ELIZABETH BALL, b. Nov. 11, 1873, at Niagara Falls.

5157 George Patterson Eddy (George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 21, 1841, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1865, MARY EVANS SCOVILLE.

Children, b. in Lewiston, N. Y.:
- 7513 SEYMOUR SCOVILLE EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1868.
- 7515 MARY MARIA EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1881; m. S. SEWARD HOPKINS.


Children:
- CATHERINE RACHEL KING, b. ...; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
- JAMES LATHROP KING, b. July 7, 1869; d. 1913, at Niagara Falls.

5161 Lawrence Peterson Eddy (Hiram, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 2, 1843, at Canoga, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1900, at the City of Mexico, where he was buried in the American Cemetery; m. Nov. 17, 1874, MARY BALDWIN GRAVES; b. Feb. 5, 1851, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Baldwin) Graves.

He graduated from Hobart College in 1864, and from the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1866. He then practised law in Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he had a very extensive business.

Children, b. at Grand Rapids:
- 7516 SCHUYLER BEAUCLENC EDDY, b. Feb. 22, 1878.


Children, b. in Geneva, N. Y.:
- 7518 KATHERINE MORTON EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1875.
- 7519 WILLIAM HIGBIE EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1879.

Children, b. at Bridgeton:

7521 James Boyd Potter, b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1918, at Bridgeton; m. May 29, 1907, Augusta Greenleaf. He was a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. During the Spanish-American War he served on the U. S. S. "Montauk". He became the commander of the N. J. Naval Reserves. He was also a practicing attorney in New York and New Jersey.
7522 David Potter, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Apr. 23, 1904, at Salem, N. J., Jane Grey, b. Jan. 10, 1881, at Salem; dau. of Vice-Chancellor Martin Grey. He was a graduate of Princeton in 1896. He served in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippine Insurrection. In Feb. 1918 he received a commission in the Supply Corps of the U. S. Navy. He was one of the three officers forming the Compensation Board of the U. S. Navy. In April 1921 he was appointed Rear-Admiral and Paymaster General of the Navy by President Harding. He is the author of several successful novels, which appeared under the pseudonym of Edward Barron. He has also published much poetry on the Philippines, and is sometimes called the "Poet of the Philippines."
7523 Alice Potter, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
7524 Francis Delavan Potter, b. May 24, 1880. He was a delegate to the Republican Convention in 1912 and later to that of the Progressive Party. He is now the assistant secretary of the Manufacturers' Association of N. J. and also secretary of the N. J. Man'rs Casualty Insurance Co. and of the N. J. Man'rs Asso. of Fire Insurance. His home is in Trenton, N. J.


He served in the 134th Ill. Inf. during the Civil War. He studied at the Univ. of Chicago and graduated from the Union College of Law. He practised law until 1915, when he retired from the general counselship of the Standard Oil Co. of Indiana.

Children, b. in Chicago:

7525 Alfred Hugh Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Apr. 13, 1875.
7526 Morton Hoit Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1881.
7527 Alfred Kenneth Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1893.


Children, b. in Chicago:

7529 Alice Eddy Fisher, b. Apr. 19, 1874.
7531 Katherine Eddy Fisher, b. Mar. 9, 1886.

Children:
7532 Charles Alfred Cleaver, b. July 10, 1871; m. Mabel
7533 Cora Louise Cleaver, b. Feb. 4, 1873; d. 1874.
7534 Philip Fell Cleaver, b. Dec. 21, 1874.
7535 Mary Cleaver, b. Mar. 9, 1877; m. Harley Bickford.
7536 Catherine Eddy Cleaver, b. Sept. 15, 1879.
7537 Elsie Cleaver, b. May 24, 1886.


Children:
2 Mary Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 25, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1856.
4 William Nelson Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. May 9, 1865, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5 Daughter, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
7 Harry Samuel Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1873; m. Lulu Blanche Chapman. They have no children.

5172 Eliza Eddy (Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. William Powers.

Children:
1 Alice Powers, m. Walter Bush.
2 Luna Powers, m. William Phelps. They had four children: one is named Davenport Powers.


Children:
7542 Charles Newton Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1874, at Lawrence, Kan.

5174 Nelson Bradish Eddy (Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Alice Carr.

Children:
7543 Carrie Eddy.
7544 Olive Eddy.
7545 Rosa Eddy.

5179 Jerome H. Eddy (Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 27, 1835, at Jordan, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1918; m. June 8, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Willis. He had been engaged in the business of press agent for more than 40 years and had done work in that capacity for Booth and Barrett, Mlle. Rhea, Joseph Jefferson, and many of the most prominent stars of the stage.

His press sheet, known as “Eddy’s Squib,” was familiar in newspaper offices all over the United States. He also wrote a syndicate letter about things theatrical which he signed “Nancy Sykes,” which was widely published. He was the author of a rural drama, “The Village Postmaster,” that achieved success several years ago.
Children:

7546 ISABELLE WILLIS EDDY, b. 1859; m. GEORGE M. STORRS, who d. 1877. He was son of Emery Storrs of Chicago.

7547 HERMAN E. EDDY, b. June 27, 1860; d. 1881.

5180 Adelbert Seth Eddy (Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 12, 1836, at Jordan, N. Y. (also given 1837); d. Aug. 12, 1910; m. Oct. 17, 1864, at Bloomington, Ill., Emma Jane Wakefield; b. Sept. 10, 1844, at Point Isabel, De Witt Co., Ill.; dau. of Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield.

He served in the Civil War, as captain of the 4th N. Y. Artillery. He first enlisted in Ill. and became First Lieut. in Co. C in Jan. 1862 and for some months during that year was on the staff of Brig.-Gen. Whipple. He was promoted to the captaincy of Co. B, at Cold Harbor. The Wakefield family went to Illinois in the early childhood of Emma. She was educated at Conover Seminary, at Major's College and at Lombard University.

Children, b. at Bloomington:

7548 EMMA AUGUSTA EDDY, b. July 1, 1865. Unmar.
7549 FLORENCE JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1867.
7550 ADELBERT CYRENIUS EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1869.
7551 LOUIS OSCAR EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1872; m. LOUISE HARPER. He is superintendent of the Model Laundry Co. at Bloomington, Ill.
7552 MAXWELL EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1879; m. GRACE PERSHING.


He served in the Civil War, first as a member of the Zouaves and then he was transferred to Doubleday's Artillery, later known as the 4th Heavy Artillery. Later he was transferred to the office of the Secretary of War where he was made officer of the Countersign. When safe telegraphic communication was interrupted he was obliged to carry the countersign himself to the commanders of the different corps. After Grant assumed command, the constantly shifting headquarters and the distances to be covered made this a very difficult office and one full of adventure and daring. For three years Herman Eddy served in this department of the secret service before being mustered out.

Child:

7553 JEROME STILWELL EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1868, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.


Ulysses Eddy was educated at the University of Illinois. He was commissioned 2nd lieut. in the 12th New York Vol., and later transferred to the 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He was captured at Fredericksburg and wounded slightly at Spottsylvania. After the war he was engaged as a merchant in or near New York City.

Children:

7554 HENRY BREVOORT EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. M. DEBARBE. He is a graduate of Harvard and is an artist on the N. Y. Journal.
7555 ANNE BREVOORT EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
7556 MATILDA STEWART EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1874 (twin).
7557 HERMAN SELBY EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 14, 1879.
7558 ARTHUR L. SELBY EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1881; d. May 20, 1884.

5183 William Abner Eddy (Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 26, 1909; m. Apr. 21, 1887, at Jersey City, Cynthia Sophia
The Eddy Family in America

Huggins; b. Dec. 6, 1856, in New York City; d. Nov. 16, 1922, at Bayonne, N. J.; dau. of Augustus Zadok and Cynthia Miller (Wood) Huggins. Augustus Huggins was son of Zadok and Anna (Morrison) Huggins and grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Eddy) Morrison. (See 5198).

He was educated at Belvidere, Ill., and studied for awhile at the University of Chicago. For nearly twenty years he was an accountant. He was nearly forty years of age before his genius was known. From that time on he showed remarkable inventive talents. He took the first mid-air kite-photograph ever taken in the Western Hemisphere on May 30, 1895, and the first mid-air temperature in the world from kites in Feb. 1891.

William Eddy invented the first tailless kite in 1890 and he made and flew the first box-kite in this country. He carried on many experiments with kite photography with atmospheric electricity. He also made a model aeroplane which flew three miles without power about 1905. During the Spanish-American War he sold his whole outfit for the purpose of detecting the enemy, to the U. S. A. He became an authority on storms and atmospheric conditions and became known, not only in this country but also abroad, through his constant appearance in the newspapers with accounts of his experiments and discoveries. His scientific articles appeared in many magazines and papers.

Child, b. at New York City:
7559 MARGARET DOUBLEDAY EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1888. Unmar. She lives in Bayonne, N. J.

5184 Thomas Augustus Eddy (Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 9, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Abby Winslow; b. 1856, at New Bedford, Mass. They live in Flushing, N. Y.

Child:
7560 MARJORIE EDDY, b. June 10, 1890.

5186 Lillian Eddy (Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1861, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. April 26, 1883, Edward Corning. They live at Stamford, Conn.

Children:
i LILLIAN CORNING, b. May 7, 1884; d. 1887.
ii EDWARD PARSONS CORNING, b. July 24, 1887.
iii ANNA MATILDA CORNING, b. May 22, 1889.
iv HELEN CORNING, b. April 24, 1891.
v MARJORIE CORNING, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

5187 Caroline Eddy (John, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 20, 1838; d. June 1876; m. George W. Cummings.

Children:
i EDDY ALFRED CUMMINGS.
ii Daughter, who m. ... PELITTE and went to Portland, Oreg.
iii Daughter, who m. ... TIEDEMAN and went to Everett, Wash.


Children:
i MINNIE ROCKWELL, m. WILLIAM S. HUMPHREY. They have a dau., Martha Jean.
ii HENRIETTA ROCKWELL, m. HENRY KRAKER. Their children are Alyce, Bessie, Helen, Williard and Margaret.
iii BESSIE ROCKWELL, m. JOHN WEERSING.
5190 Josephine Gertrude Eddy (Norman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 5, 1842, at Webster, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Stephen Selby Fish; b. 1839, at Williamson, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1870, at Marion, N. Y.

Child:
Laura Selby Fish, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. 1896; m. Grant Hugh Brown. They had a daughter, Dorothy Brown.


Children:
7561 Albert Frederick Woods,
7562 Frank Henry Woods,
7563 Mark White Woods,
7564 George Woods, m. Rachel Brock,
7565 Fanny Woods, d. 1925; m. Joe Granger.
7566 Helen Eddy Woods.


Child:
7567 Grace Eddy.


Child:
7568 Gail Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1891, at Lincoln, Neb.


Child:


Herman Eddy graduated from the University of Cal. in 1894. He is now the vice-president of the County National Bank and Trust Co. at Santa Barbara.

Children, b. in Santa Barbara:
7569 Rosamond Weston Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1902.
7570 Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 20, 1905; m. Ralph L. Tracy.

5198 Augustus Zadok Huggins (Anna Morrison, Rebecca Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 14,
The Eddy Family in America

1821, at Eddy Ridge, N. Y.; d. 1889; m. 1852, at N. Y. City, Cynthia Miller Wood, who d. Nov. 11, 1870; dau. of Henry and Mary (Pomeroy) Wood.

Children:

i. MARIE ALMIRA HUGGINS.
ii. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS, b. Dec. 6, 1856; d. Nov. 16, 1922; m. WILLIAM ABNER EDDY; son of Herman James and Amanda (Doubleday) Eddy of New York. (See No. 5183.)

Children:

i. MARIE ALMIRA HUGGINS.
ii. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.
iii. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.
iv. HENRIETTE ADELE HUGGINS, b. Mar. 20, 1863; m. June 15, 1882, CHARLES H. SHELDON. Their children were Henry Wood, b. Mar. 19, 1883; Mary, b. May 14, 1886; and Willis, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.
ii. HENRIETTE ADELE HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. MARIE ALMIRA HUGGINS.
ii. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS.

Children:

i. CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS.

Children:

i AGNES MORTON SHAW, b. Nov. 7, 1870, at Carver, Mass. She has an A.B. degree from Wellesley College and an A.M. from Columbia, and is now a teacher of English.

ii STILLMAN SHAW, b. Apr. 15, 1872, at Plymouth, Mass.

iii ELLEN EDDY SHAW, b. Apr. 1, 1874, at Woburn, Mass. She holds the degree of B.S. from Tufts. She is editor of children's page in the Garden Magazine and Nature Column in Country Life. She is also a lecturer and author of Gardening and Farming; Garden Flowers of Spring, Garden Flowers of Summer, Garden Flowers of Autumn.


Every one who has attended the Eddy Family reunions since 1920 remembers the cordial greeting and the hearty handshake of Mr. Cobb and the welcome of his wife. They live in Middleboro. They have no children.


Children:

i FRED SEAMAN SMITH, b. Sept. 4, 1872, at Brockton, Mass.


iii HELEN MARIA SMITH, b. Jan. 25, 1878, at Middleboro.

+7578 iv ISABELLE MORTON SMITH, b. Sept. 10, 1883, at Middleboro.


Charles Eddy was in the employ of R. L. Day of Boston for several years. He then became bookkeeper in the banking firm of Brewster, Basset and Co. and later was one of the partners. He was a man of unusually fine character and lived up to the best traditions of the Eddy Family. He was for many years deacon of the Elliot Church in Newton.

Children, b. in Newton:

+7579 MABEL RAND EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1875.

+7580 CAROLINE SIMMONS EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1877.


5214 George Simmons Eddy (Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 11, 1854; m. May 11, 1876, Emma S. Billings, b. May 11, 1854, in New Hampshire. In 1872 he entered the employ of R. H. Stearns & Co. Later he became a traveling salesman for various mercantile firms.

Children:

+7582 MARGARET KINSLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1878.

23, 1912, Clara L. Hotz, b. Oct. 14, 1891, at Chicago; dau. of Dr.
Ferdinand C. and Emma R. (Mueller) Hotz. He was educated at Cam-
bridge and the Rindge Technical School. He is a salesman for the
American Tobacco Co.

5216 Louise Eddy (Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 28, 1861, at Providence, R. I.;
m. Aug. 27, 1890, at Westboro, Mass., Arthur Thompson Hill, of
Auburndale, Mass.; son of Thomas and Louise (Merriam) Hill.

Children:
7585 Charles Eddy Hill, b. Sept. 4, 1891, at Kobi, Japan.
7586 Stewart Merriam Hill, b. Jan. 30, 1894, at Kobi; m. Margaret Strong.
They live in Newtonville, Mass. He was 2nd lieut. in the Balloon
service in the World War.
7587 Donald Morton Hill, b. Sept. 27, 1895, at Kobi.

5218 Henry Eddy Cobb (Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 21, 1839, at Hartford,
Conn.; m. Harriet Maria Brewster, May 11, 1864. She was b. at
Norwich, Conn., Feb. 24, 1842.

Children, b. in Newton, Mass.:
   i Morton Eddy Cobb, b. Dec. 5, 1865.
   ii Lucy Eddy Cobb, b. Apr. 29, 1870.
   iii Kate Brewster Cobb, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

5219 Kate Morton Cobb (Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 25, 1842, at Bridg-
ewater, Mass.; m. May 30, 1865, Theodore Nickerson, b. Mar. 28,
1842, at South Boston, Mass.

Children:
   i Marion Eddy Nickerson, b. July 29, 1866, at New York.
   iii Ella Winifred Nickerson, b. Apr. 5, 1874, at Newton.
   iv Margaret Morton Nickerson, b. Dec. 9, 1876, at Newton.
   v Thomas Nickerson, b. Sept. 15, 1878, at Newton.

5220 Andrews Barrows Cobb (Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zacha-
riah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 2, 1852, at Newton,
Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1878, Ellen Maria Converse, b. Feb. 23, 1855, at
Boston; dau. of Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta
Converse.

Children:
   i Andrew Edmund Cobb, b. Nov. 15, 1878, at Calcutta, India; d. in Newton,
   ii Margaret Eleanor Cobb, b. Sept. 18, 1884, at Calcutta.
   iii Kathleen Cobb, b. Sept. 1, 1885, at Newton; m. Francis Whittier
   Capper.

Middleboro; m. Aug. 28, 1889, Reinhard Jedermann, b. Feb. 14,
1848, in Germany; d. Dec. 24, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn. He was
son of Frederick and Marie (Borg) Jedermann.

Children, b. in St. Paul:
7589 Margaret Monteon Jedermann, b. Oct. 1, 1890; d. Feb. 9, 1891.
7591 RUTH MARIE JEDERMANN, b. Dec. 24, 1891. She is art librarian at Minneapolis Public Library. She was educated at the University of Minnesota.

7592 HAROLD EDDY JEDERMANN, b. Nov. 3, 1894. On March 25, 1918, he was permitted by the Probate Court of Brockton, Mass., to change his name to Harold Morton Eddy. The U. S. Army records were changed to conform to the court decree, April 27, 1918.

5224 Caroline Juliet Barrett (Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1832, at Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1857, at Auburndale, Mass., Samuel Breck, b. Feb. 25, 1834, at Braintree, Mass.; son of Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Eddy) Breck. They were cousins. (See 5231.)

Child, b. in Washington, D. C.:
SAMUEL BRECK, JR., b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. LOUISE MARIA EDDY. (See No. 7596)

5225 Samuel Eddy Barrett (Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1834, at Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. May 20, 1868, Alice D. Brush, of Cleveland, O.

Children:


ii ADELA BARRETT, b. Nov. 7, 1873. She lives in Chicago.

iii JULIET BARRETT, b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. GEORGE RUBLEE. They live in New York.

iv ALICE BARRETT, b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. CHANDLER EGAN. They live in Medford, Oreg.

v WINIFRED BARRETT, m. LEONARD CARPENTER. They live in Medford, Oreg.


5228 Addison Barrett (Anne Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 15, 1841; m. 1866, Marion Harrison of Washington. He was a captain in the Quartermaster's department of the U. S. Army.

Children:


ii HAROLD EDDY BARRETT, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. CORENE ....

iii ADDISON BARRETT, b. Oct. 5, 1875.

iv MARION RAVENEL BARRETT, b. Mar. 19, 1878; m. ARMSTRONG.

v ERNEST H. BARRETT, b. Mar. 4, 1881; m. ANNA ....

vi SAMUEL BARRETT; m. ETHEL ....


Children, b. in Winchester, Va.:

7593 CARRIE MILLER, b. Apr. 1, 1873; d. July 5, 1873.

47594 ARTHUR BARRETT MILLER, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

5231 Samuel Breck (Sarah Eddy, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1834, at Braintree,
The Eddy Family in America

Mass.; m. Caroline J. Barrett, at Auburndale, Mass., on Sept. 23, 1857. She was the dau. of Samuel and Anne Juliet (Eddy) Barrett. They were cousins. (See 5244.)

Samuel Breck was a graduate of West Point Military Academy and he became Assistant Adjutant General of the U. S. A. He was a prominent citizen of Newton, and a member of the City Government, in the days when men of high character were chosen. He was kindly, genial, of sound judgment and one to whom people turned for advice.

Child:  
Samuel Breck, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; m. Louisa Maria Eddy. (See No. 7596.)

5234 Caleb Francis Eddy (Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 20, 1836, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at West Newton, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Fall River, Mass., Georgianna Winslow, b. Feb. 4, 1843, at Steep Brook Farm, Fall River; d. Nov. 13, 1917; dau. of George and Ruth (Ricketson) Winslow. Their home was in West Newton. On the Christmas before he died his children presented him with a watch, upon the dial of which a tiny photograph of each child was placed to represent the hours.

Children:  
+7595 George Winslow Eddy, b. May 12, 1862, at Fall River.  
+7596 Louisa Maria Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1863, at Fall River.  
+7597 Lillian Greenleaf Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1865, at Fall River.  
+7598 Clinton Lucius Eddy, b. May 9, 1868, at West Newton, Mass.  
7599 Frederick Winslow Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1869, at West Newton; m. May 15, 1923, at Centerville, Mass., Lucy Emma Fish, b. Mar. 1, 1890, at South Sandwich, Mass.; dau. of Albert Thomas and Hannah Amelia (Jenkins) Fish. He was educated in the Newton Schools. He was engaged in the coal business with his father for several years—afterwards moved to Chatham, Mass., and when the Chatham Trust Company was formed was made president. He later retired as president but is still a director.  
7600 Frank Stetson Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1871, at West Newton.  
7601 Bessie Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1876, at West Newton; m. Sept. 12, 1925, at Eddyville, Mass., Harry Stemetz.  
+7603 Clifford Robert Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1877, at West Newton.  
+7604 Marion Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1879, at West Newton.  
7605 Katherine Eddy, b. June 14, 1882; m. Nov. 16, 1912, at West Newton, Mass., Dr. Thomas Almy, b. in Fall River; son of Franklin Lawton and Charity Robinson (Bristfield) Almy. They had no children.  


Among other things Margaret Deland said of her: "We are all poorer because Mrs. Parsons died, but we are all richer because she has lived. Her justice, her kindness, her truthfulness, her modesty of mind, her gallant patience are memories to incorporate into our own lives."
Children:
7608 May Eddy Parsons, b. May 18, 1868, at Savannah, Ga.
7609 Joseph Parsons, b. Sept. 17, 1869, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Rose Milmine, at New York. They live at Harrington, Me.
7610 Charlotte Parsons, b. Apr. 21, 1871, at Kennebunk.
7612 Mary Abigail Parsons, b. May 31, 1878, at Kennebunk.


He entered Harvard Medical School with the class of 1861, but left before completing his course to enlist for service with the Union forces. He was assigned to the U. S. gunboat, Gettysburg, as surgeon. After the war he completed his course at Harvard and practised medicine and surgery in Fall River. In 1910 he retired from active work and lived for awhile in Newton and then later in Winchester, Mass. He died in Little Compton, R. I., while at his summer home.

Child, by first wife:
7614 George Stetson Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1897; m. Harriet Davis. They had no children.

Children, by second wife:
7615 Joseph Thompson Eddy, b. May 13, 1880, at Fall River.
7617 Mary Eleanor Eddy, b. May 13, 1884.
7618 Francis Greenleaf Pratt Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1914, Elizabeth Case, b. Feb. 5, 1887, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; dau. of George W. and Mary Ella (Hawkes) Case. He is a member of the firm "Ellis and Eddy Co." which is located in Haverhill, Mass., for the manufacture of shoes. They have no children.

5238 Maria F. Eddy (Albert, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 24, 1856; d. May 22, 1924, at Raynham, Mass.; m. George Myron Leach, b. June 22, 1845; d. Oct. 31, 1922. She was his second wife. By his first wife he had two sons.

Children:
7619 Albert Eddy Leach, b. Apr. 11, 1886.


Child:
7621 Emma Gardner Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1874, at Tuscola, Ill.

Children:
- 7622 AUGUSTE GOUBERT PRATT, b. Mar. 31, 1881.
- 7624 FANNY D. PRATT, b. May 16, 1884; d. Jan. 21, 1893.
- 7625 ANNE ELIZABETH PRATT, b. Mar. 21, 1889; d. July 8, 1890.
- 7626 STEPHEN WILCOX PRATT, b. Feb. 18, 1893.


Children of Juliet (Eddy) Haskell, b. at New Bedford:

i ALICE HASKELL, b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. Aug. 16, 1911, at Kingston, R. I., WILLARD GROVENOR BLEYER, b. Aug. 27, 1873, at Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Albert J. and Elizabeth (Groshans) Bleyer. Mr. Bleyer is the author of several books and is also the director of the course in Journalism at the University of Wisconsin. Mrs. Bleyer is a graduate of Barnard, and she has also received an A.M. degree from Columbia. For two years she taught English in Barnard and two years following she was instructor in English at Wellesley. She is now interested in volunteer community work and women's welfare organizations.

ii ERNEST EDDY HASKELL, b. Sept. 24, 1876, at New Bedford. He was captain of the 27th Infantry stationed at Manilla in 1916.


He is a graduate of Brown University. He studied law with B. N. Lapham and in the Boston Law School. He has practised law in Providence and was president of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. and of the Narragansett Fire Insurance Co.

Children, b. at Providence:

- 7627 CAROLINE UPDIKE EDDY, b. July 13, 1884.
- 7628 LAWRENCE WEEDEN EDDY, b. 1891; d. Nov. 2, 1891, at Providence.

5255 Walter Updike Eddy (John, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Alice Bradford; b. Aug. 23, 1866; dau. of William H. and Emeline E. (Barstow) Bradford. He has been interested in insurance and associated with his brother in Providence.

Children, b. at Providence:

- 7629 JOHN BRADFORD EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. May 28, 1895.


Children:

i PRISCILLA THAYER, b. May 29, 1902, at Brookline, Mass.


5265 Charles Reed Crane (Joshua Crane, Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. Jane Eddy Keith; dau. of Quincy A. and Priscilla (Hathaway) Keith.

Children:
7631 Charles Frederick Crane.
7632 Edward Keith Crane.
7633 Russell Hathaway Crane.


He has spent most of his business life as a travelling salesman. He lived in Middleboro in the spot surrounded with the Eddy traditions. The old homestead is near the Green and is on the spot that Samuel Eddy bought so long ago when he became a first purchaser of the town of Middleboro. This has never passed out of the hands of the Eddys.

Children:
7635 William Osgood Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1881, at Providence, R. I.
7636 Harold Clinton Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1882, at Eddyville.


Children, b. in Denver:
7638 Elise Osgood Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1891; m. Sept. 3, 1915, at Denver, Walter Frederick Mosher of Lansing, Mich.; son of Adelbert and Bertha Mosher. Both are graduates of the University of Colorado.
7640 Henri May Patrick Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1894. She is a graduate of the University of Colorado, and is now an instructor of Spanish.
7642 Priscilla Henrietta Eddy, b. May 30, 1898.


Jennie King was a student at Wellesley in 1875, the first year. She has become greatly interested in the patriotic societies and is a member of the Mayflower, the D. A. R., the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots. Mr. Farmer was a banker in Sioux Rapids, Ia.

Children:
1 Harry Lyndon Farmer, b. Oct. 23, 1879, at Franklin, Mass. He is unmarried, and since his father's death has taken his place in the bank at Sioux Rapids.
2 Clara Louise Farmer, b. July 12, 1885, at Sioux Rapids; m. B. Harrison Waitt. She is a graduate of Grinnell College. They live at Sioux Rapids.
iii George Eddy Farmer. He is a lawyer at Cedar Rapids. He graduated from the Iowa State College and the Michigan Law School.

iv William H. Farmer, b. Nov. 24, 1892, at Sioux Rapids; m. Norma Borman. He is a graduate of Iowa State College. He is a salesman with the Packard Co. at Cleveland.


Child, b. in San Francisco:
+7643 Margaret Eddy House, b. Nov. 27, 1895.


Children:
ii Harriet Blanche Thayer, b. Dec. 9, 1869, at Hingham.
iii Anna Everett Thayer, b. June 5, 1872.


Children, b. at West Bridgewater:
7644 Annie Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. July 20, 1869.
+7645 Alice Dunham Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1872.

5294 Darius Francis Eddy (Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 6, 1837, at South Boston; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1865, Jerusha Talbot; b. in Plymouth; dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Paty) Talbot. He m. (2) Sept. 24, 1885, at Boston, Cora L. Bicknell; b. Dec. 21, 1858, at Charlestown, Mass.; dau. of James W. and Caroline D. (Barnes) Bicknell.

Darius Eddy spent his boyhood days in Dorchester and Hingham and received his education in both of those places. He made his home in Dorchester until 1891, when he removed to Roxbury. He became associated very early in life with his father in the manufacturing industry. Later he became president of the corporation which carried on the manufacture of refrigerators. He enlisted in the Civil War in Aug. 1862 in Co. D 42nd Mass. Vol. Inf., under Capt. Shrieves and Col. Burrill. He became a lieutenant and was sent to New Orleans, and from there he was sent to Galveston, Tex., to quell a disturbance. He fell into the hands of the enemy and was sent to a rebel prison in Houston, Tex., where he remained four months. Then followed two months at Huntsville prison, six months at Homestead, Tex., and the remainder of his nineteen months imprisonment was spent at Tyler, Tex. He was exchanged and returned home. During all that time he had not heard a word from relatives. He was a man highly respected in the community, generous and kindly to those in need, but firm in his beliefs. He was a Mason and a member of other local societies and of the G. A. R. Mrs. Eddy is now living in Boston.

Child, by first wife:
+7646 Helen Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1872.


5308 Harriet E. Eddy (Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. about 1844; m. Heman Robbins.


5309 James Thomas Eddy (Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Mary Ann Wall.


The Eddy Family in America

Huse of Waterbury. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1908, Mrs. Jennie Nichols; b. 1865; dau. of John and Mary Jane (Towne) Coffin.

Children, b. in Waterbury:
2. Mark Huse Moody, b. May 10, 1876; m. Lucy Gasfield.

5318 Lucy Jane Hills (Lucretia Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Willis Almon Morse.

Children:
2. Frank Noble Morse, b. Jan. 17, 1877; m. Sept. 28, 1895, Minnie A. Fisk.


He is a graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute. In 1894 he left Worcester where he had been living and took up his residence in Providence. There he engaged in general construction business as a member of the firm Hartwell, Williams, and Kingston, which he carried on for about twenty years. In 1914, he became commissioner of public buildings in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:

5324 Minnie Lucretia Arms (Ann Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1865, at Duxbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Charles Horace Haines; b. Aug. 27, 1864, at Cabot, Vt.; son of Ira F. and Emilie A. (Hoyt) Haines. Mrs. Haines is a graduate of St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt. Mr. Haines was at first in the wholesale and retail grocery business in Waterbury, Vt. In 1908 he removed to Nashua, where he is now living and is proprietor of the Alton Grocery Co.

Children:
2. Curtis Arms Haines, b. Feb. 21, 1898, at Waterbury; m. Feb. 12, 1927, at Manchester, N. H., Grace Elizabeth Murphy.
3. Craig Bennett Haines, b. Apr. 6, 1906, at Waterbury.


Children:

Children:
ii Madge Alice Hills, b. Oct. 9, 1884; m. June 1, 1904, George Rumrey.


Children:
iii Mildred Aline Cota, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. July 19, 1907.


Children:
+7663 Elmer Frank Gile, b. July 21, 1884, at Northfield, N. H.


Children:
7665 Grace M. Eddy, b. July 25, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. . . . Hart. They lived in Auburn, N. Y.


Children:
7668 Fred Shepard Heffelfinger, b. July 8, 1867.
7671 Raymond Wylie Heffelfinger, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

5338 Mary Elizabeth Hills (John Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. John Anderson Elliott.

Children:
5345 Laura May Polhemus (Mary Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 6, 1867, in Oakland Valley, Iowa; m. (1) . . . Fenton; m. (2) May 13, 1910, in Rapid City, S. D., A. L. Bergma; b. Dec. 8, 1860, at Chariton, Iowa; d. 1915, in Eugene, Oreg.; son of Jacob and Harriett (West) Bergma.  
Child:  
HENRY SHERMAN FENTON, b. Dec. 3, 1898; m. ALMA REICK.

5353 Anna Laura Shepard (Martin Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 25, 1869, Savanna, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, at Savanna, John Richard Connell, b. Apr. 1, 1860, at Skibberenn, Ireland; son of Samuel and Patience Connell. She has Martin Eddy's old Bible.  
Children, b. in Savanna:  
i. CECIL RICHARD CONNELL, b. Sept. 9, 1898.  
ii. ELLA MARGARET CONNELL, b. Aug. 16, 1902.  
iii. JOHN SHERMAN CONNELL, b. Jan. 8, 1911.  

Child:  
HAZEL PIERCE, b. June 18, 1886; d. May 18, 1925; m. JOHN NORTHUP.  
They had two children, John and Cora.

He was a graduate of Grinell College, Ia., in the Class of 1887 and a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy in 1891. In 1910 he was Honor graduate of the Army Service. He passed through the various offices and in May 15, 1917, he became Lt. Col. and on Aug. 5, 1917, he was made Col. On Dec. 17, 1917, he became Brig. Gen. of the National Army. From 1893 to 1899 he was an instructor in chemistry in the U. S. Mil. Acad. In 1898 he served in Porto Rico in the Spanish American War, and he was in the Philippines from 1899-1901. From 1901 to 1907 he held the position of professor of philosophy in the U. S. Mil. Acad. In 1911-1912 he was an instructor in the Army Service and Staff School. He was in China 1912-1914 and in the Philippines 1914-1915. From that time until May 5, 1918, he served in various capacities and on various boards. He became Commanding General of the 5th Inf. Brigade of the 27th Div. on May 5, 1918. He went to France and took part in offensive operations at Ypres-Lys in July and Sept. of 1918 and on the Somme in Sept. and Oct. 1918. In January 1920 he retired from active service. He has a Distinguished Service Medal from the President of the United States. He has been decorated a Companion of the Bath by King George of England. He has received citations from Gen. Pershing and from Major Gen. O'Regan, Commander of the 27th Div. and a citation from the U. S. A. War Dept. for gallantry during the Spanish War. He is now associated with the Standard Oil Co. of N. J. in its legal department. He is a member of Phi Bok, and of many clubs and organizations.

5359 Laura George (Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 13, 1865, in Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Frank Slayton.  
Child:  
GEORGE MAXWELL SLAYTON, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
Ninth Generation

5362 Sherman Shepard George (Lucretia Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 14, 1871, at Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Sept. 16, 1897, at Eldora, Ia., Gertrude Trass; dau. of Douglas Sutherland and Mary Frances (McKee) Trass.

Children, b. in Alden, Ia.:
1. ROBERT DOUGLAS GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1900; m. ROSE SCHEIDERBAUER.
2. ROLAND RUSSELL GEORGE, b. Jan. 4, 1904; m. GOLDFIE HOLMES.


Child:


Children, b. in Hampton:
1. ROBERT CYRUS WOLF, b. July 24, 1914.


Children:
1. GEORGE WILLIAM BIRDSALL, b. July 30, 1905, at Brazil, Ind.; m. Dec. 22, 1926, at Des Moines, LUCILE ELIZABETH FINCHAM, dau. of Harry Edwin and Mary Emma Wornack. Their son, David Alan Birdsall, was b. Nov. 10, 1928.
2. KENNETH RAY BIRDSALL, b. Dec. 22, 1908, at Brazil, Ind.


Children:
3. ELIZABETH JANE EDDY, b. May 18, 1835, at Greenfield, Mass.
5. MOSES EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1840, at Shutesbury; d. June 2, 1843.
7. EDWIN HAWKES EDDY, b. July 2, 1844, at Deerfield.
5368 Mary Ann Eddy (John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 7, 1811 (Deerfield Rec. give Apr. 8, 1812); m. (1) July 15, 1834, at Vernon, Vt., Elisha Wood; m. (2) Norman Kelly. They lived at Deerfield.

Children:
- Mary Ann Wood.
- Sarah Wood.
- William Wood.
- Frank Kelly.
- Charles Kelly.


David Eddy lived in Shutesbury for three years and then went to Greenfield, where he lived until 1865, when he went to Michigan. He learned two trades, that of a painter and that of a shoemaker. In Michigan he abandoned both, and purchased a farm, which he successfully operated, in Dilton.

Children:
- George Allen Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1845, at Greenfield.
- Andrew Augustus Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1849, at Greenfield.


Children:
- Charles Francis Adams Eddy, b. May 6, 1860 in Greenfield; m. Apr. 17, 1889, at Greenfield, Maude P. Packer, b. June 9, 1873, at New London, Conn.; dau. of De Witt Clinton and Edith (Morley) Packer. They have no children. He is a lawyer and was admitted to the bar in 1883. He is now retired and lives in New London, Conn.

5375 Perlina Eddy (Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 21, 1815, at Tolland, Conn.; m. Willis Frazier.

Children:
- Alvin Frazier.
- Wason Frazier.

5376 Lorenzo Shipley Eddy (Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 22, 1817, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Oct. 9, 1898; m. (1) Elizabeth P. Eaton; b. about 1823; d. 1842, aged 19 years. He m. (2) Susan . . . He m. (3) Maggie.
Queale, Oct. 21, 1876, at Jefferson, Ohio. She was b. Nov. 6, 1856, at Mecca, O.; dau. of Alexander and Frances (Parke) Queale.

Children:
None by first wife.

Children, by second wife:
7689 George W. Eddy, b. 1843; d. June 1, 1849.
7690 Burdette Othniel Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. Mar. 19, 1914. He was in the Civil War and honorably discharged. He fought Indians in the West with Col. Cody (Buffalo Bill). He once rescued a white girl from burning at the stake and was decorated by Col. Cody for his daring. He finally became an attorney at San Francisco.
7691 Clayborn Amberst Eddy, d. May 10, 1865, of wounds. He was in Co. K of the 105 Ohio Vol. Inf.

No children by third wife, but they adopted one:
7692 Nellie Eddy; m. ... McKenzie.

5379 Emily Eddy (Moore, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 13, 1823, at Willington, Conn.; d. June 14, 1872; m. Ammirus Darrow.

Children:
1 Edward Everett Darrow, b. Oct. 28, 1846, at Meadville, Pa.; d. Sept. 28, 1927; m. June 30, 1889, at Springfield, Ill., Helen Kelchner; dau. of William W. and Rachel (Curry) Kelchner. He lived at Kinsman, O., until 1864, and then was a student at Ann Arbor, and later studied in Europe. Upon his return he taught in several High Schools in Ill. He was interested in the classics, and later in history, civics and economics (See Class of 1870 Univ. of Mich. Year-book).
2 Channing Darrow, b. 1849.
3 Mary Darrow, b. 1852; m. O. G. Olsen. She d. 1901.
4 Herbert Eddy Darrow, b. 1854.
5 Clarence S. Darrow, b. Apr. 18, 1857; m. Ruby Hammertstrom. He is the noted criminal lawyer of Chicago. He has had charge of many famous cases. He has also become famous because of his debate with William Jennings Bryan on evolution. He is an author (See Who's Who in America).
6 Hubert Darrow, b. 1860.
7 Herman C. Darrow, b. 1863.
8 Jessie Darrow, b. 1866; m. J. Howard Moore.


Children:
1 Herbert Gardner Lathrop, b. May 26, 1859, at Windsor; d. Nov. 15, 1862.
2 Emily Elizabeth Lathrop, b. Mar. 15, 1863, at Windsor; m. May 21, 1885, at Kinsman, O., Adven Riley Splitstone, b. Mar. 14, 1852, in Vernon, O. Their children were Ruby Jennie, b. Mar. 12, 1886; m. R. C. Buck; Eddy Lathrop, b. Mar. 10, 1888, who m. Eva Noble; Nellie Vera, b. Feb. 4, 1890; Mary Pearl, b. Feb. 26, 1892, who m. N. F. Klein; and Walter Shipley, b. Oct. 12, 1893, who m. Grace Moorhouse.


In 1861 they purchased a tract of land on the shore of Seneca Lake and there erected a beautiful summer-home and established a fruit farm, which has been famous for over fifty years. He called his place "Peach Orchard." He became
one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of Geneva. Mrs. Field during her long life became closely identified with the social and religious circles of the town. She was a member of Trinity Church and greatly interested in the young people. Her beautiful estate was most hospitably opened on many an occasion to them and her love and gentleness toward them endeared her to them all.

Children, b. in Geneva:

i Alice Electa Field, b. Apr. 6, 1871.

5383 John Wasson Eddy (John, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1839, at Orwell, O.; d. 1914, at Helena, Mont.; m. (1) Evelyn M. . . . ; m. (2) Nora . . . of Burlington, Ia.

Children:

7693 John Wasson Eddy, b. June 20, 1882, at Helena, Mont.
7694 Harvey A. Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

5384 Sarah Jane Eddy (John, Othniel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 27, 1837; d. Mar. 1890, at Texas; m. 1869, Dr. James P. Kimball, a surgeon in the U. S. A. army.

Child:

James Cuyler Kimball, b. Apr. 23, 1870. He lived in Knoxville, Tenn.

5390 Charlotte Almilda Eddy (William, Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 5, 1851; m. John Albert Cipperly.

Child:

7696 Clark Cipperly, b. Oct. 21, 1886.


Children, b. in Randolph:

i Alice M. Hyzer, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. Mark W. Hyde, on June 15, 1909, at Tunbridge, Vt. He was b. about 1870, in Brookfield, Vt.; son of George P. and Louisa (Kerr) Hyde.
ii Ralph Everett Hyzer, b. July 17, 1886; d. Aug. 28, 1886.
iii Will Edward Hyzer, b. May 17, 1890.


Child, b. at Westport:

7697 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 2, 1879.

5399 Lewis Schuyler Eddy (Lewis, Justin, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1872; m. (1) Alzaida Morris, on Mar. 14, 1899, at Rockingham, Vt. She was b. 1879, in Rockingham; dau. of Saben and Mary Jane (Hokey) Morris. He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1902, Frances Lougee; b. 1877, in Rockingham. He m. (3) Aug. 27, 1908, Florence Clarke of Fitchburg; dau. of L. J. and Anna (O'Brien) Clarke.

Children, b. in Grafton:
7698 Raymond J. Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
7699 Doris Edith Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
7700 Howard Colburn Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1902.


Children, b. in Grafton:
7703 Bernice Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
7704 Florence G. Eddy, b. July 28, 1904 (or Clarence G., record not legible).
7705 Anna Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1907.


He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and the Albany law school. He taught schools in Broadway, N. J.; Londonderry, Vt.; and Bellows Falls. In 1872 he was admitted to the bar and practised law with his father in the firm of C. B. and C. F. Eddy.

Children, by first wife:
7706 Charles Seneca Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1873, at Poultney, Vt.; m. (1) June 6, 1899, Grace Darling Hamilton, b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Chicago; d. June 24, 1900, at Beloit, Ia.; dau. of James Silas and Sarah Ellen Hamilton. He m. (2) Aug. 16, 1902, Mrs. Caroline Shaw Webster, b. June 20, 1875, at Ontario, Can.; dau. of John Colman and Martha Jane Shaw, of Thamesville, Ontario. In 1894 he entered the employ of Marshall Field and Co. and later he became their New York representative. They have no children.
7708 Sarah Gertrude Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1879, at Bellows Falls.

Child, by second wife:
7709 Arthur F. Eddy.


Children:
7710 Alice Eddy.
7711 Roy Eddy.
7712 Ethel Eddy; d. aged 15 years.
7713 Florence Eddy.

5414 Clara Marie Eddy (Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 16, 1865, at Bellows Falls, Vt.;
The Eddy Family in America

m. June 16, 1886, at Rockingham, Clarence E. Dowlin; b. about 1865, at Clairmont, N. H.; son of Elbridge and Sarah (Hart) Dowlin.

Children:

i Ethel Clara Dowlin, b. Feb. 6, 1887, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. July 17, 1907, at Rockingham, Edward Albert Pierce, b. about 1886, at Bellows Falls; son of Albert H. and Mabel (Darby) Pierce.

ii Jessie May Dowlin, b. July 20, 1889.

iii Nellie Sarah Dowlin, b. July 11, 1891.


Children:


ii Harold Eugene Monroe, b. Apr. 4, 1889, at Worcester.


He served three years in the Civil War, having enlisted in Co. H of the 22nd Regt. of Iowa Volunteers. He was a successful stock raiser and farmer in Adair Co.

Children:

+7714 Phoebe Edith Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia.


+7716 Frank Sanford Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1874, at Solon, Ia. He lives at Fontanelle.

+7717 Ralph Elmer Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Solon, Ia.

+7718 Mark Wilfred Eddy, b. July 30, 1879, near Iowa City.

+7719 Fidel Eugene Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1882, near Fontanelle.

+7720 Bernard Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Fontanelle.

+7721 Mary Eve Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1887, at Fontanelle; m. McClure.

+7722 Amy Beatrice Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1889.


He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. A of the 13th Iowa Vol. At the close of the war he went to Kansas where he settled in Johnson Co. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and an officer of the same. His business was farming and stock raising, but in 1892 his health became so poor that he was obliged to give up such a strenuous life and he then moved to Belleville, Kansas. During the war Jennie Eddy tended the farm and planted the crops in the absence of her brother at the front. She learned to spin and weave and knit. Later when there was an opportunity, she attended Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia. She has been greatly interested in Sunday Schools and both home and foreign missions.

Note. The following incident was told by one of his regiment about Mr. Arrasmith. He said:

"We were ordered to go to Fort Pillow when General Forest was there. Our gun-boat got loose from our vessel. The Commander immediately called for volunteers. Comrade Arrasmith stepped out straight as an arrow, and said, 'I enlisted to save our country. We can do nothing without our gun-boat.' He..."
plunged into the river with bullets flying all around, secured the gun-boat, returned to the vessel unharmed, when it looked as though he had stepped into the very jaws of death."

Children:

i ETTA LEONA ARRASMITH.

ii EUNA MAY ARRASMITH.


Children:

i ALMA LEONA EPRAIMSON, b. Aug. 1, 1884. She is a teacher in a Junior High School.


iv MILDRED MAY EPRAIMSON, d. in infancy.


Children, b. in Kansas:


Children, b. in Chariton, Ia.:

7723 IDA MABEL HOPPER, b. Aug. 28, 1886.

7724 JOHN EDDY HOPPER, b. Oct. 25, 1889.


7726 ESTHER MARILLA HOPPER, b. Aug. 19, 1901; d. Aug. 27, 1901.

5424 Gayton Eddy (Martin, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1848, at Randolph, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1873, at Providence, R. I., Lucy F. Thayer; b. 1858, at Weymouth, Mass.; dau. of Nathaniel A. and Mary Thayer.

Child:

| 7727 | GAYTON M. EDDY |


He is a member of the First Baptist Church, and has served as selectman of the town. He is in the grocery and provision business.
Benjamin Franklin Eddy (Charles, Martin, Azor, Obadiah, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Randolph; m. Lora Hall.

Children:
1. Florence Eddy, m. Fremont Smith.
2. George A. Eddy of East Hartford, Conn.

Harry Sumner Pratt (Cordania Perkins, Elizabeth Hull, Lucy Leach, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1874; d. 1914; m. (1) Mae Edna Wheeler; m. (2) Alice Sargent.

Child, by first wife:
Edward Sumner Pratt; m. Charlotte Severance.


Children:


Children:
1. Eldred F. Simpson, b. May 18, 1892.
2. Elizabeth Eddy Simpson, b. Oct. 18, 1895.


Children:
1. Gladys Marie Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1897.

Agnes Emily Eddy (Francis, Alexander, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Arlington, Vt.; m. Aug. 4, 1892, at Wilmington, Vt., Horace A. Miller, b. about 1869, at Wilmington; son of William Derby and Mary Ann (Cady) Miller. They live in Brattleboro.
Children:
i William Eddy Miller, b. May 3, 1893; m. June 15, 1915, Eleanor Jane Chamberlain, b. about 1895; dau. of Myron W. and Mary (Cutliff) Chamberlain. They live at St. Albans, Vt., where he is division accountant for the Central Vt. Railroad.

ii Mildred Marion Miller, b. May 19, 1895, at Arlington.


iv Frank Thompson Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1905, at Brattleboro.

5441 Jessie Mae Eddy (Almon, Benjamin, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 20, 1885, at Conway, Mass.; m. John Harris; son of Munroe Seymour and Carrie Jerusha (Dunnell) Harris.

   Children:
   ii John Warren Harris, b. June 20, 1915.


   Children:
TENTH GENERATION

5443 Robert Williams Devereux (Robert Devereux, Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Feb. 23, 1829, in N. Providence; d. Dec. 23, 1900, at Johnston, R. I.; m. Oct. 22, 1874, at Providence, Melissa Colburn Colwell; b. Jan. 18, 1844, at Hebronville, Mass.; d. July 15, 1878, at Providence. She was the dau. of Rev. John Wilmarth Colwell (Arnold, William, John, Robert, Robert) and his wife Hannah Wall Wing (John, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Batchelor, Daniel, John, Matthew).

He was a farmer with a large farm partly in Providence, North Providence, and Johnston. He was of a quiet retiring disposition, shunning all public office. He was a great worker in the church, a firm believer in the sacredness of the Sabbath and among the first to take up arms against tobacco and strong drink. In politics he changed from the Democratic party to which he had given his adherence in youth to the Prohibition party, and for its upbuilding and growth he worked the remainder of his life throughout that section of the state in which he made his home.

Children, b. in Providence:
+7739 Ruth Story Devereux, b. Aug. 29, 1875.
+7740 Alice Cary Devereux, b. Jan. 1, 1877.


Children:
i Gertrude Merriam Pratt. Deceased.
ii Emily Merriam Pratt. Deceased.
iii Walter Merriam Pratt, b. July 13, 1880, at Chelsea; m. Apr. 16, 1914, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Marietta Harkness; dau. of James and Marietta (Quinby) Harkness. He is Treasurer of the Pratt Paper Co. of Boston. He is very much interested in Genealogy and in Patriotic Societies. He is a life member of the Society for Colonial Wars, The Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the American Revolution; Society for the Preservation of American Antiquities and of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, and many other philanthropic and social lodges and clubs. He has served as officer and committeeman on very many societies, chapters and associations. His interests are very wide spread. He is the author of several historical books such as The Burning of Chelsea; The Lawrence Revolution, etc. He is a collector of autographed letters and manuscripts. He enlisted in the Army in May, 1905, and from 1905 to May 21, 1913 rose to a 1st Lieutenant. On July 27, 1917 he became Capt.-Adjutant the Regt. N.S.G. and on Nov. 11, 1918 Capt. in the U.S.A. Military Intelligence Div.; on May 21, 1919 he became Capt. in the Quartermaster Corp, U. S. A. and from Oct. 18, 1922 he has held the position of Major in the U.S.A. Military Intelligence Reserve. He has served on the staff of the Governor of Massachusetts.

1893, at Holyoke, Mass.; dau. of Frederick and Hannah (Rush) Thompson, of Willimantic, Conn. He lives in Wilbraham.

Child, b. in Springfield, Mass.:

7742 HERBERT LEWIS EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1915 (this name is also given as Henry Lewis Eddy).


Mrs. Parker has taken her home here as a typical old New England home and has prepared a series of illustrated lectures on the subject with which she has delighted many audiences throughout New England. She is assisted in this work by her daughter who has a very pleasing personality and a very sweet voice, which has been trained both here and abroad.

Children, b. in Springfield:

i ELIZABETH EDDY PARKER, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

ii JOHN BARRY PARKER, b. Dec. 21, 1906. He is a student at Tufts.


Children:

i ELIZABETH W. MUDGE, b. Feb. 8, 1913.

ii RICHARD BACHELDER MUDGE, b. Sept. 9, 1915.

iii ROBERT WISWELL MUDGE, b. Aug. 1, 1919.

5475 Nellie Maria Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Dec. 30, 1855, at Worcester; m. Sept. 7, 1880, at Newtonville, Mass., Samuel Foster Brewer of West Newton. He was b. July 19, 1849; d. June 4, 1926; son of Samuel Norton and Hannah Abbott (Foster) Brewer. Their home is in Newton Centre. He carried on the bookbinder's business, formerly owned by Lee and Shepard.

Children, b. in Newtonville:


iii DOROTHY BREWER, b. July 8, 1896; m. DAVID WATTS TIBBOTT.

5476 Samuel Barrett Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 4, 1858, at Chelsea, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1887, at Auburn, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1881, at West Boylston, Mass., Emma J. Newton; b. Apr. 22, 1861, at Worcester; dau. of Charles and Adeline A. (Earle) Newton. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead in Auburn, formerly owned by his father. He is the fifth generation of Eddys who have owned and lived upon this same farm.

Children:

7743 SAMUEL NEWTON EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1881, Auburn.

7744 EDITH AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Aug. 21, 1883, West Boylston, Mass.

7745 HENRY FRANCIS EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1884, Auburn.

7746 WILLIAM BARRETT EDDY, b. June 11, 1887, Auburn.

5484 Alice Warren (Laura Eddy, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 23, 1871, at Uxbridge.
Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, at Newton Centre, Mass., William Conant Brewer; son of William Henry and Annie Arabella (Conant) Brewer. He belonged to the old Boston family of Brewers and was also a descendant of Roger Conant of Salem.

Children, b. at Newton Centre, Mass.:


5485 Frank Foster Eddy (Henry, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 15, 1858, at Worcester; d. Dec. 3, 1926, at Maiden; m. (1) June 20, 1891, Vannie A.; dau. of Henry and Jedida (Snow) Ripley. She was b. Aug. 25, 1843, at Union, Me.; d. Jan. 12, 1913, at Maiden, Mass. He m. (2) Aug. 12, 1914, Margaret Martha Kelley; b. Feb. 22, 1877, at Boston; dau. of Frank and Rose M. Kelley. Frank Eddy was a pioneer in mechanical dentistry and conducted the Boston Dental Laboratory.

Child, b. in Maiden:

7753 Madeline F. Eddy, b. June 19, 1892; m. Harold S. Guertin.


Child:

Lucian Carl Dodge, b. June 20, 1902; m. Lucy Schaffer.


Children, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:

7755 Grace Hinman Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1901; m. Edward Boone.
7756 Virginia Haskell Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

5494 Lucian Alphonzo Eddy, Jr. (Lucian, Lewis, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 23, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Troy, N. Y., Augusta Wendell.

Children:

7757 Barbara Eddy.
7758 Jane Eddy.
7759 Lois Eddy.


Children, b. in Youngstown, Ohio:

7760 Elizabeth Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1913.
5512 Lewis George Eddy (George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Mar. 9, 1867, at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1893, at Amherst, Bessie Eliza Parents; b. Dec. 19, 1874, at Amherst; dau. of Charles Frederick and Hattie Frances Eliza (Blanchard) Parents. He is a stationary engineer and resides in Amherst.

Children, b. in Amherst (Fam. Rec.):  
+7763 Grace Angelina Eddy, b. June 8, 1895.  
+7764 Hazel Rebecca Eddy, b. July 3, 1897.  
+7766 Florence Etta Eddy, b. May 11, 1900.  
+7767 Irene Frances Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1901.  


Children, b. in Millers Falls:  
+7769 Lyle Andrew Briggs, b. Feb. 1, 1891.  
+7770 Carl George Briggs, b. Sept. 20, 1893.  


Children, b. at Millers Falls:  
i Evelyn May Pierce, b. July 10, 1893; m. John Carney.  
ii Raymond Pierce.  
iii Robert Pierce, d. in infancy.

5515 Kate Jane Eddy (George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Jan. 4, 1873, at Shutesbury; m. May 15, 1893, at Prescott, Henry E. Tillson; b. Aug. 21, 1867, at Shutesbury; son of George W. and Lucy E. (Cooley) Tillson. They live in Montague, Mass.

Child:  

5516 Frank Alonzo Eddy (George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 23, 1879, at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1901, at Leverett, Lillian Hemingway; b. Nov. 1, 1881, at Leverett; dau. of Charles H. and Susan Emily (Dickinson) Hemingway. They are living at present in Miami, Fla.

Child, b. in Amherst:  
7772 Mariel L. Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1902.


Child, b. in Montague:  
5518 Harry Barker Eddy (George, George, David, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. May 25, 1861, at Portland, Me.; d. May 31, 1917, at Portland (V.R.). He was a merchant in Portland. He m....

Child, b. in Portland:
+7774 Warren Day Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1891.


Children, b. in St. Louis:
7776 Mary Kennard Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1921.
7777 Samuel Kennedy Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1926.


Child, b. in St. Louis:

5534 George Washington Eddy (Emerson, George, Ebenezer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 27, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1896, Clara L. Bierhardt, who d. 1897; m. (2) Jan. 21, 1902, Blanche L. Hurlburt.

Children, by first wife:
7778 Clara B. Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1897.
7779 Laura Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1897 (twin).

Children, by second wife:
7781 Donald Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1904.


Children, b. in Fremont:
7782 Gladys Lucille Eddy, b. July 10, 1892; m. John H. Rickards. Resides in Omaha, Neb., at 2510 Hartman Ave.
7783 Irene Agnes Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

Hamilton, Mass.; m. Edith Turner. He is a member of the firm of Eddy Bros. in Fremont, Neb.

Child:

**7784 Bernard Holmes Eddy, m. Gretchen**

---

**5547 Warner Leoming Eddy (Homer, Warner, Ebenezzer, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William),** b. Dec. 17, 1869, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Alice Fellows; b. July 13, 1865, at Chicago; dau. of Jonathan and Charlotte (Fuller) Fellows. He was educated in the public schools and a graduate of Rush College (Medical) of Chicago. He is now a practising physician at Milan, Ill.

Child:

**5547**

---

**7784 Bernard Holmes Eddy, m. Gretchen**

---


---


Children, b. in Milan, Ill.:

**7785 Allan Townshend Eddy, b. May 7, 1895.**

**7786 Edith L. Eddy, b. May 5, 1900.**

---

**5548**

---

**7785 Allan Townshend Eddy, b. May 7, 1895.**

**7786 Edith L. Eddy, b. May 5, 1900.**

---

**5554 Clara Isabella Eddy (Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William),** b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. July 16, 1902, at Boston, Nash Kerr Burger; son of Henry Rhinehart Burger and his wife Mary Ann Switzer. They live at 715 Boyd St., Jackson, Miss.

Child, b. in Jackson:

**Nash Kerr Burger, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1908.**

---

**5555 Charles Stearns Eddy (Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William),** m. Addie Frances Frye.

Child:

**7789 Arthur Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.**

---

**5556 Maverette Lucretia Eddy (Frederick, Abijah, Abijah, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William),** m. A. V. Reaves.

Children:

i Paul Reaves, b. about 1907.

ii Dorothy Reaves, b. about 1910.

---

He resides at Glen Ridge, N. J. He is a very prominent power engineer.

Child, b. in Chicago:


Child, b. at East Troy:

5562 Mae Belle Eddy (Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, John, William), b. June 24, 1875, at East Troy, Wis.; m. Aug. 19, 1912, Herford Meacham. They reside at Troy Centre, Wis.

Children:

i. Gladys Edith Meacham, b. June 3, 1913.


5563 Guy Gilbert Eddy (Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 6, 1877, at East Troy, Wis.; m. (1) June 7, 1911, at Columbus, Ohio, Margaret Bassett Jones; b. Nov. 30, 1879, at Coshocton, Ohio; d. Aug. 3, 1912, at San Francisco. She was dau. of David J. and Margaret (Reese) Jones. He m. (2) Mar. 7, 1921, at Chicago, Helen Esther Hood; b. Dec. 30, 1892; dau. of John William and Mary Alice (Kimberley) Hood. He served in the medical department of the first III. Cavalry on the Mexican border in 1916, and later was in the medical department of the 122nd. He was discharged July 30, 1919.

Child, b. in San Francisco:

5567 Edith Pearl Eddy (Urial, Clarke, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, John, William), b. May 8, 1884, at East Troy, Wis.; m. (1) June 15, 1910, Walter S. Cole; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1921, Nicholas Nishen.

Child:

Erwin Cole, b. May 22, 1912.


Children, b. in Derry:

5569 Archibald Hollis Eddy (George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Oct. 2, 1885, at Windham, Vt.; m. (1) 1905, Hattie Anna Amsden; b. in Andover; dau. of Randall
A. and Ada (Wiggin) Amsden. They were divorced and she m. (2) Charles Everett Crossman of Londonderry, Vt., and he m. (2) Alice M. Parker on Oct. 1, 1909, at Derry, N. H. They live in Haverhill, Mass.

Children, by second wife, b. at Derry:
7797 Mildred Hollis Eddy, b. June 3, 1912.

5570 Edward Earl Eddy (George, George, Asa, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 19, 1887, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. (1) in 1907, Grace M. Bartlett, at Derry, N. H. He m. (2) Anna M. Snoverly, on Sept. 16, 1920.

Children, by first wife; b. in Derry:
7799 Edward Lewis Eddy, b. June 29, 1908.
7800 Edgar Bartlett Eddy, b. June 29, 1908, (twin); d. Dec. 1908.
7801 Grace Marion Eddy, b. June 22, 1912.

Children, by second wife; b. in Brooklyn:
7802 Carl Everett Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1921.
7803 Marvin Dale Eddy, b. June 10, 1924.


Children:
7805 Caroline Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1918, at Bristol.


Child, b. in Windham:
7807 May Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1918.


Children, b. in Bellows Falls:
7808 Donald Merle Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1921.
7809 Dorothy Alice Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1922.


He is a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in Chemistry. (B.S. in 1891). In 1891 and 1892 he was employed by the city of Worcester as superintendent of sewerage purification and became superintendent of the sewer department, which position he held until his resignation in 1907, when he formed a partnership with Leonard Metcalf in the firm of Metcalf and Eddy. The business is that of consulting engineers who specialize in sewerage, water supply, sewerage
and water purification, and water power. He has been consulting engineer at various times for Boston, Portland, Cincinnati, Louisville, New York, Pittsburgh, and many other smaller cities. Together with Leonard Metcalf he is joint author of several volumes on American Sewerage and Practice. He is a member of many societies which have to deal with the public health and water supply.

Children, b. in Worcester:

7811 Harrison Prescott Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
7812 Randolph Locke Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1897.

5576 William Clifton Eddy (William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 20, 1875, at Worcester; m. Apr. 10, 1902, at Worcester, Irene Whitney; b. Oct. 28, 1877; dau. of Chandler P. and Imogene (Osborne) Whitney. He is a graduate of the Worcester Polytechnical Institute, in the class of 1899. He is connected with the Atlas Powder Co. in Houghton, Mich. He was formerly a chemist with the Du Pont Powder Co. He lives at 94 Second St., Houghton.

Children:

7814 Martha Osborne Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1903, at Rocky Ford, Col.
7815 Alice Irene Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1904, at Lewiston, Me.
7816 William Justus Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1907, at Woodbury, N. J.
7817 Robert Clifton Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1915, at Dover, N. J.


He is a comptroller with the General Motors Co. and lives in Riverdale, N. Y. City. He was educated in the Worcester schools and for a time was with the American Steel and Wire Co. Then he became the treasurer of the Peabody Mfg. Co. of Newburyport, Mass. In 1911 he formed a partnership with Orlando Moyer under the firm name of “Moyer and Briggs, Certified Accountants.” In 1915 he became comptroller of the Chevrolet Motor Co. of N. Y.

Children:

7819 Frances Eddy Briggs, b. Apr. 18, 1904, at Newburyport.


He served in the military forces on the border of Mexico and when the war with Germany was declared he offered his services and remained in France until after the Armistice. He was educated in Worcester and graduated from Dartmouth in 1904. He is engaged in the manufacture of writing paper at Holyoke, under the firm name of “Taylor Logan Paper Co.”

Child, b. at Worcester:


Child, b. in Springfield, Vt.:

Marguerite Moakley, b. Mar. 15, 1913.

Children, by second wife:
7821 Elizabeth Wilena Eddy, b. May 11, 1909, at Brattleboro.

5592 Francis E. Eddy (Elwin, Francis, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Townshend, Vt. (V.R.); m. Dec. 28, 1901, at Townshend, Kate Fairbanks; b. 1878, at Chester, Vt.; dau. of Dana and Rosa L. Fairbanks. They live in Dudley, Cal.

Children:
7823 Earl Eddy, b. May 27, 1902.


Child (probably an incomplete list):
Louis Verne Perkins, b. July 17, 1908.


Children:
ii Harold Eddy Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1921.

5600 Herman Elmer Eddy (Elmer, Albert, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 13, 1881, at Stratton, Vt.; d. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Dec. 25, 1902, at West Wardsboro, Vt., Bernice Adell Waite; b. 1882; dau. of Henry Albert and Avis Euthrecia (Robinson) Waite. He was educated in Brattleboro Schools, Colgate Academy and the University of Vermont. He was a lawyer of great promise. His early death was a great loss to his town and to the state.

Children:
7825 Doris Mayona Eddy, b. July 23, 1902, at Stratton.
7826 Marjorie Adell Eddy, b. May 20, 1907, at Brattleboro.
7827 Elmer Herman Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1911, at Brattleboro.


Children:
i Pearl Adelia Custer, b. Apr. 14, 1912.

He was educated in the public schools and for awhile was a clerk in a store in East Jaffrey. Just previous to the Civil War he took up a homestead claim in Kansas. Later he resided in the Mississippi Valley and very narrowly escaped being drafted for Confederate service in Memphis, Tenn. In 1864 he returned to New England and engaged in the paper business with Edward Thompson under the firm name of B. W. Eddy and Co. Later he sold out and entered business alone. He was also a dealer in books.

Children, b. in Fitchburg:
+7828 WILLIAM WEBSTER EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1868.
7829 EUGELIA LOUISE EDDY, b. June 17, 1874. She resides at 270 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.
7830 HELEN WILSON EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. young.

5641 Mary Ann Eddy (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 3, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1911; m. at Rindge, N. H., on Feb. 16, 1864, Frederick Spaulding of Jaffrey, N. H.

Children, b. in Jaffrey, N. H.:
i EMMA SPAULDING, b. Feb. 12, 1865; m. June 12, 1889, WARREN E. KIMBALL. They had two children; Lewis Warren Kimball, b. June 1, 1892, and Glenn H. Kimball, b. Dec. 2, 1899; d. Mar. 3, 1901.
ii EDITH SPAULDING, b. June 14, 1872.
iii LUELLA MARION SPAULDING, b. Mar. 12, 1877.


Children:
7831 FANNY PALMER EDDY, b. June 9, 1889, at Lockhart, Tex.
7832 MARCELLUS ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1890, at Waring, Tex.; m. Dec. 25, 1923, at El Paso, Tex., VIRGINIA NOYSE.
7833 RICHARD BAXTER EDDY, b. Dec. 4, 1892, at Waring, Tex.
7835 ORAN TERRYL EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1897, at Kenton, Oklahoma; m. July 6, 1923, at Boise City, Oklahoma, CAROLINE MYERS.
7836 CORDELIA ARMOR EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1899, at Kenton.
7837 ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1902, at Kenton.


Children:
i ROBERT E. POTTER. He lives in Clayton, N. Mex.
ii GERTRUDE POTTER, m. . . . LENHART.
iii ETHEL POTTER, m. . . . WADE.
iv CAROL M. POTTER. He lives in Morenci, Ariz.

Children:
7838 Terryl Eddy.
7839 Gaylord Eddy.


They live at Baxter Springs, Kansas. He was educated in the schools of Louisville, Ky., and in the University at Lebanon, Ohio, and in Kansas University, at Lawrence, Kan. He is a teacher at Baxter Springs. (His father and three of his father's brothers were doctors. Two of his brothers are doctors. His mother's father and one of her brothers were doctors and two of her sisters married doctors. It might well be called a medical family.)

Children, b. in Galena, Kansas:
7840 Richard Abbott Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1896; m. 1924, Agnes Helen Nelson.


Children:
7843 Albert Lee Eddy (twin), b. Apr. 2, 1896; d. in infancy.
7844 Eleanor Mae Eddy, b. June 18, 1900.
7845 Richard Baxter Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1904.
7846 Chester Perry Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1908.


Children, b. in Bedford:
i Sara Maria Bryan, b. Sept. 12, 1895; m. Hoyt Ball.

5670 Evermont Eddy (James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 3, 1867; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Maude Killion. They live in Springfield, Ill.

Children:
7847 Fred Eddy.
7848 Helen Eddy.
7849 Franklin Bryan Eddy.

5671 Melvin Eddy (James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 26, 1869; m. Nov. 12, 1890, Clarinda Sprouse. They live at Athens, Ill.

Children:
7850 Rupert Wayne Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
7851 Ethel May Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1894.

Children:
7853 Ruth B. Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1900, at Weldon, Ia.; d. 1917.
7854 Esther Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 13, 1908.

5673 William Aaron Eddy (John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. (1) Apr. 27, 1890, Alice Wheeler, who d. Aug. 1892, at Atlanta, Ill. He m. (2) Feb. 13, 1898, Arabel Crew. He lives in Leslie, Ia., where he carries on a large farming industry.

Child, by first wife; b. at Atlanta, Ill.:

Children, by second wife; b. in Leslie:
7857 Pauline Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1902.
7858 Thelma Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 28, 1907.

5675 Shelby Moody Eddy (John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Apr. 8, 1870, at Weldon, Ia.; m. Sept. 30, 1900, Nora Williams.

Children, b. at Weldon:
7859 Helen Marie Eddy, b. Oct. 24, 1907.
7860 Morris Shelby Eddy, b. May 17, 1910.
7861 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1913.


Children:
2. Ora Ileen Lowe, b. Nov. 27, 1913.

5679 Thomas Frank Howser (Laura Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. May 27, 1865; d. May 28, 1908; m. Apr. 10, 1882, Rettie Roby . . .

Children:
47862 Minnie Howser, b. June 25, 1883.
47863 Pearl Howser, b. Sept. 7, 1884.


Children:
Ruby Marie Howser, b. Apr. 6, 1893; m. 1916, Wilbur Bell. They had a son, Wilbur Bell, Jr.

5682 Maude Applegate (Narcissa Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 18, 1871, at
The Eddy Family in America

Atlanta, Ill.; m. (1) May 28, 1894, Earl Stanley; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1902, Frank Reise.
Children:

5683 Olive Montjoy (Henrietta Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), m. Apr. 30, 1896, at Atlanta, Ill., M. Elbert Stroud.
Children:
i Mildred Fern Stroud, b. June 28, 1897; m. John Harold Rogers, on Oct. 2, 1919, at Atlanta, Ill. They have a dau., Marion Ruth Rogers, b. June 4, 1925.
ii Paul Donald Stroud, b. Nov. 24, 1900; m. May 15, 1923, Norma Alice Sanford.

Child:
7865 Ralph Clay Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1903, in Iowa Co.

5692 Sanford S. Eddy (Royal, Silas, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. 1881, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Katheryn Marsh Kennedy; b. about 1882, in Glens Falls. He is a musician, living at Glens Falls.
Child:
7866 Katheryn Irene Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1904, at Rutland, Vt.

Children, b. in Middlebury:
7867 Stanton Seely Eddy, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1905.
7868 Maxon Hunter Eddy, b. May 31, 1907. He is a student at Yale and very prominent in sports.

Child, b. in Brattleboro:
5698 Merritt Otis Eddy (Willard, Chandler, Stanton, Silas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 26, 1877, at Townshend, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1904, at Boston, Mildred Dane Hooper of Wakefield, Mass.; dau. of Alfred G. and Lucy (Olmstead) Hooper. He is a graduate of Tufts College and a practicing physician in Jericho, Vt. He is a Republican, a member of the Medical Association, and belongs to the First Congregational Church.

Children:

7871 Richard Hooper Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1909.


Children:

i Clarence E. Hewes, b. May 31, 1889; m. Ella M. Botsford, on Sept. 2, 1915. She was b. 1892; dau. of George M. and Annie (Burroughs) Botsford. They have a son, Cecil Gordon Hewes, b. Apr. 16, 1919.
ii Ethel E. Hewes, b. Oct. 25, 1893; m. Benjamin Hilton.
iii Edythe M. Hewes, b. Jan. 9, 1900. Unmar.

5711 Mabel Buttrick Eddy (Byron, Reuben, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 20, 1889, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. May 12, 1916, Carl Clifford Morse.

Children, b. in East Woodstock:

i Ermond Vincent Morse, b. June 14, 1917.
ii Muriel Morse, b. May 20, 1919.


Child:


Children:

7873 George Gage Eddy, b. July 4, 1895, at Norwich.
7874 Ronald Leslie Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1898, at Portland, N. Y.

Children, b. at Dana, Mass.:
7877 Dorothy Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1908.
7878 George Stevens Eddy, b. June 23, 1917.


Children:


Children, b. at Limerock:
7880 Jeremiah Phineas Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1869. He is unmar. and lives at Limerock, R. I., where he has a large farm and apple orchard.
7882 Maria Arilla Eddy, b. June 19, 1872. Unmar. She lives in Limerock on the farm.
7883 Charles Francis Eddy, b. 1874; d. in infancy.
7884 Charles Francis Eddy, b. May 18, 1876; d. May 12, 1907. Unmar.

5730 Lois Annette Eddy (Randall, Stephen, Zachariah, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 26, 1845, at Douglas, Mass.; m. (1) George Coffin; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1890, Charles S. Ogden, of Providence (V.R.); b. about 1864; son of Stanley L. and Mary Ogden. They had no children, but adopted a girl.

Child (adopted):
Flora Eddy Ogden.


Child, b. in Burrillville:
+7885 Lenora Aurelia Eddy, b. July 13, 1878.

Douglas, Mass.; m. Willis A. Taft. She m. (2) ... Stewart. She divorced Mr. Taft and resumed her maiden name and called her child Emily Eddy.

Child:

7886 EMILY ARVILLA TAFT EDDY, b. 1871; m. May 26, 1888, HENRY M. JOSE.

5734 Charles William Eddy (Erastus, Charles, Lippitt, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Annie Teeters. He was a physician at Marietta, O.

Child:

7887 HOMER ERASTUS EDDY, b. June 15, 1880, at Olive, O.


Children, b. at Hamburg, Mich. (Horton Ms.):

i ETHEL LUCY NELSON, b. Apr. 30, 1877.

ii WILLARD EDDY NELSON, b. Sept. 9, 1879.


Child:

7888 ELSIE I. EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. WILLIAM E. JOLLIFFE.

5743 John Matthewson Eddy (Otis, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 16, 1851, at Richfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1880, ALPHA WHITE; b. 1862, near Fort Seward, Cal.; d. in Fortuna, Cal.; dau. of William White. He m. (2) CLARA MALVINA ROBERTS, Sept. 6, 1898. She was b. Apr. 28, 1862, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

In a letter written in 1916, Mr. John Eddy wrote: "My father, Otis Eddy, took care of his grandfather, Willard Eddy, during the last ten years of his life, when he was bedridden, and partly from memory and partly from repeated relation by my father and mother when I was young, my memory is stored with many incidents of Willard Eddy's career." John M. Eddy was the last Eddy born on the old Eddy homestead in Richfield, N. Y., where three generations had lived for over 50 years. At the age of six his parents went to Michigan. They lived at Lima and Superior but chiefly near Plymouth, Wayne Co. He was of a studious nature and had a good education in the public schools. When twenty-four years of age he went to California to teach school. He purchased a farm of 80 acres and alternated farming and teaching. In 1888 he became an editorial writer on "The Humboldt Times." In 1892 he became Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce. In 1895 he went to San Francisco. The following year he resumed editorial work on the "Daily Record" in Stockton and in 1898 on the "Daily Independent." During the Panama Pacific Exposition, he was chief clerk of the bureau of societies and conventions. He became interested in good roads and has helped many counties of California in their drive for better traveling facilities. At the request of the Director of Congress at the Universal Exposition he had charge of the correspondence of the Congress of Genealogy and was a delegate of the "Old Plymouth Colony Descendants" in July 28-30, 1916. His home is now in San Francisco.

Children, all by first wife:

7890 Clifford Eddy, b. 1882; d. young.
7891 Mildred Eddy, b. June 21, 1885, near Fields Landing, Cal.

5744 George Thomas Eddy (Russell, Matthewson, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 22, 1839; d. at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Anna Lespold.

Child:
7892 Robert Cary Eddy. He is with the Goodyear Rubber Co., Milwaukee.


Child, by first wife:
7893 Charles Wheeler Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1875.

Child, by second wife:
7894 Russell H. Eddy.


Children:
7895 Walter Tracy Savoye, b. July 29, 1869, at West Hoboken, N. J.
7897 William Franklin Savoye, b. Nov. 5, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
7898 Mabel Sheldon Savoye, b. Aug. 25, 1879, at Brooklyn.


Children, b. in Bayonne:
7899 Louise Estelle Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1871.
7900 Willard Tracy Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1872.
7901 Harold Savoye Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1876.
7902 Herbert Griffen Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
7904 Eliza Savoye Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1886. She has been a missionary in China, having been sent there under the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.


Children, b. at Brooklyn (Horton Ms.):
7905 Robert Armstrong Smith, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1884.

He was prepared for college at Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass., and entered Hamilton with the Class of 1868. He was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was a member of Delta Upsilon. He took up the study of medicine, and was for the year 1870-1871 the house surgeon at the Long Island College Hospital. On leaving that post he was appointed medical officer in the United States Army, and was stationed in Texas, where he remained until 1874. From 1875 to 1878 he was stationed at Fort Lowell and later Fort Thomas, in Arizona. In 1877 he withdrew from the army and took up the private practice of his profession in California. In 1882 Dr. Eddy was appointed a reviewer in the Government Bureau of Pensions, in Washington, D. C., a position he held for over forty years. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and of the Masonic fraternity. He had no children.

5757 Charles Eddy (James, Otis, Willard, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 28, 1850, at Bangor, Maine; d. Aug. 10, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Anna Edner; b. Dec. 5, 1848, at Stockholm, Sweden; d. 1914. He was a physician. He was educated in the public schools of New York and in the College of the City of New York. He finished at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1873.

He had always been interested in the history of his family and amused himself in odd moments by collecting all the items regarding the Eddys that he could find. By correspondence and research, he amassed a large number of facts. These he arranged and had printed early in 1881 in a small book of about 170 pages, the "Genealogy of the Eddy Family." This edition was issued just after the great reunion in Providence of the Eddy families who had gathered to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the two Eddy brothers John and Samuel Eddy, at Plymouth.

So great was the enthusiasm at that meeting that Robert Henry Eddy of Boston undertook the printing of a book which would contain all the addresses of the day. Dr. Charles Eddy very kindly loaned him whatever material he had on hand which pertained to the various families, and late in 1881 the large edition of the Eddy family was issued. In the article under "Dr. Charles Eddy" of this later book, Robert Henry Eddy acknowledges his great indebtedness to Dr. Charles Eddy.

About 1905 Dr. Charles Eddy began to revise and to add to his first edition. He died before this was accomplished. His manuscript and letters were then given to Mr. Byron Barnes Horton, who has recently had them copied and bound and placed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Rooms in Boston, where they may be consulted.

It is to Dr. Charles Eddy as well as to Caleb Eddy of Boston, and his son Robt. H. Eddy, that all Eddys owe a great debt, for he collected information which would otherwise have been lost with the death of many of the older members.

Children, b. at Brooklyn:
+7907 JAMES WILLIAM EDDY, b. July 2, 1876.
+7908 LILLIAN EDNER EDDY, b. July 11, 1878.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:
7909 BESSIE PEARL EDDY, b. July 20, 1877, at Pacific, Mo.; m. June 24, 1907, at Redlands, Cal., JAMES HARRY ALBEE; son of Daniel Nash and Betsey L. (Oviatt) Albee. They have no children.

7910 JOSEPH HASWELL EDDY, b. July 14, 1881, at Pacific, Mo.; m. VIOLET

7911 JENNIE MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1887, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Sept. 1, 1907, at Bernardino, Cal., WILLIAM ALBEE EMERSON; son of William Warder and Mina (Albee) Emerson. Their son is William Eddy Emerson.

+7912 HARRIS DURHAM EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1890, at St. Louis.

+7913 ROBERT QUINCY EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1892, at St. Louis.

7914 WILLIAM GOUGAR EDDY, b. July 9, 1904, at St. Louis. Unmar.


In 1865 the family left Oregon and returned to Jefferson Co., N. Y., to the old homestead. Horatio entered Dean Academy at Franklin, Mass., and then graduated from Tufts College. He located at Watertown, N. Y., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar at Rochester. In 1873, he went to Topeka, Kan., then to Leadville, Col., and soon to Summit County, Col., where he engaged in mining and prospecting. In 1880 he was elected State Senator. In 1885 he went to Routt Co., where he engaged in stock-raising. In 1888 he was elected to the House of Representatives from Grande and Routt counties and was the speaker for that term. In March 1893 he purchased control of the "Evening Telegraph," at Colorado Springs, but in a few months sold out and took over the "Sun" in Denver. This was consolidated with the Denver "Times" in 1894, when he became editor of it. In the legislature he was a ready and logical debater. As a parliamentarian he had no superior in that body. As a writer he was pungent, strong and logical. The town of Eddy in Routt Co., Col., was named after him. (From Frank Hall's History of Colorado, Vol. 4, p. 433). He never married.


Child:
7915 CHARLES M. EDDY, b. July 16, 1905, at Theresa.


Children:

i LOIS BUTLER, b. May 4, 1903, at Charlton, Mass.

ii ROBERT OWEN BUTLER, b. Feb. 27, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y.


Children (Tanner Gen.):

i RICHARD DEXTER TANNER, b. Jan. 25, 1841.

ii MARION MELISSA TANNER, b. Dec. 1, 1844.

iii NICHOLAS DAWLEY TANNER, b. May 17, 1846.


v ELIZA AUBURN TANNER, b. Nov. 30, 1850.

vi EMMA CLARKE TANNER, b. Mar. 28, 1853.


viii JESSIE FREMONT TANNER, b. Aug. 24, 1856.

ix ANDREW JACKSON TANNER, b. Oct. 26, 1858.
x Ellen Williams Tanner, b. Aug. 25, 1860.
xi Grace Florence Tanner, b. Apr. 27, 1864.


Children (Tanner Gen.):

i Ella Rogeno Tanner, b. May 17, 1849, at Cranston.
ii Edna Belvidere Tanner, b. Dec. 21, 1851, at Providence.
iii George Byron Tanner, b. Aug. 24, 1855, at Providence.
iv Catherine Vickery Tanner, b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Cranston.
v Alice May Tanner, b. May 6, 1861, at Cranston.
vii Annur Bela Tanner, b. Aug. 21, 1864, at Cranston.
vi Artemas Winfred Tanner, b. Apr. 12, 1867, at Cranston.

5793 William Anthony Eddy (William, Uriah, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1832 or 1833, in Cranston; d. July 13, 1923, in his 91st year; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1853, Mariah C. Pearce, of Warren; b. about 1828; dau. of Holden and Mary Pearce. He m. (2) Mercy Elizabeth Brown of Pawtuxet; b. about 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1900; dau. of Sheldon and Penelope Brown.

Children, by first wife:

7916 Harriet Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1853 (Warren V.R.); m. (1) Feb. 16, 1849, at Pawtucket (V.R.), Wilson Ratcliffe, b. in Providence, about 1858; son of Edward and Maria Ratcliffe. She m. (2) William James Black, b. Oct. 5, 1846; son of William James and Mary Ann (Griffin) Black.


Children, by second wife:

7918 Rachel T. Eddy, b. July 11, 1867, at Cranston; m. Apr. 12, 1883, at Providence, George H. Simmons; son of George W. and Mary E. Simmons.

7919 Susan E. Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1870; m. Mar. 27, 1887, Daniel A. Nichols, b. about 1865; son of Stephen D. and Orinda Nichols.


Children:

i Alice Anna Moffett, d. Aug. 5, 1856, aged 2 y. 9 m.
ii Walter Moffett. He went to Colorado.


Lucy was a graduate of Lansing High School. After the death of her husband she became matron at the Michigan State School for the Blind.

Children:

+7924 Margaret Almira Cook, b. Sept. 28, 1899, at Charlevoix, Mich.


Children:

i FRANK ADELBERT WINN, b. Mar. 6, 1866, at Middletown, Vt.
ii EMMET OTIS WINN, b. Mar. 15, 1870, at Pittsfield.
iii BERTIE ELIPHALET WINN, b. Aug. 10, 1871, at Pittsfield.
iv HELEN MABEL WINN, b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Pittsfield.
v FRED CHARLES WINN, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at Pittsfield.
vi CHARLES HORACE WINN, b. Jan. 18, 1878, at Pittsfield.
vii MAY WINN, b. Mar. 22, 1884.


Child:


Children:

7926 DANIEL HORACE EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1869, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. EMMA TEWKSURY. He lived in Vacerville, Cal.
7927 BERTHA MABEL EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1875, at Hudson, Mich.; m. F. F. THOMPSON. They lived in Oakland, Cal.
7928 LLEWELLYN WILLMOT EDDY, b. May 29, 1878, at Sherman, Tex.


Children:


Children, b. at Wallingford:

7934 OSCAR EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1870.
7935 OLA BELLE EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1896, at Bennington, CHARLES A. GREEN, b. in England in 1866; son of Charles and Esther (Reynolds) Green.

5809 Franklin Dean Eddy (Anson, Esek, Thomas, Eliphalet, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. abt. 1856, in Tinmouth, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 1878, Edna Atwood, of Wallingford, Vt.; m. (2) Mrs. Francelia E. Farnham; dau. of Ira and Electa (Jenks) . . .; m. (3) Olive M. Ellis, Apr. 7, 1900, at Wallingford; dau. of George H. and Lucy M. (Evelyth) Ellis. She was b. about 1873 in Roxbury.

Child, by first wife (full list not known):

7936 HERBERT FRANK EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. Mar. 10, 1900, at Keene, N. H., BLANCHE HEATH, b. 1878.

Children, by third wife:

7938 ARLENE BEATRICE EDDY, b. June 3, 1905, at Mt. Holly.


Child:


Children, b. at Mansfield, N. Y.:  

7939 HERBERT JAMES SMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1890, MARY SCHU-MAKER.
7940 ERNEST SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. ALLENE BARNARD.
7941 GLENNIE O. SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1885; m. FRANCIS DITCHER.


7942 MILDRED EDDY (adopted).


Child:

7943 VAN W. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 24, 1883, at Little Valley, N. Y.


Child:

7944 GEORGIA BROWN EDDY, b. May 20, 1880.
5820 Enos Herbert Eddy (Sheldon, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Flora Barrett; b. Nov. 27, 1866, at Aurora, Ill. They lived in Eddyville and in Mansfield, N. Y.

Children, b. in Mansfield, N. Y.: 
+7945 Lee Bert Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1890. 
7946 Lela Celina Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1895. 
7947 Lynn Sheldon Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1899; m. Aug. 23, 1922, Margaret McNamara. 
7948 Leslie Enos Eddy, b. May 16, 1908. 


Children:
7949 Clifford Otis Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1894, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1925, Pearl Faulkner of Raleigh, N. C. He served two years during the World War, one year of which was over seas, in 307th Field Artillery, 78th Division, in Saint Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and other offensive drives. He is a member of American Association for the Advancement of Science, Entomological Society of America, Ecological Society of America, "active member" American Association of Economic Entomologists, listed in American Men of Science. He is now doing research work as Associate Entomologist at the South Carolina Experiment Station, Clemson College. 


Children:
1 Walter Eddy Sanders, b. June 16, 1902. 


Children, b. in Salamanca:
1 Ray M. Lyon, b. June 9, 1883. 
ii La Rue Lyon, b. June 29, 1888. 
iii Agnes Lyon, m. Carl Rethberg. She was drowned Aug. 22, 1917. 


Children, b. at Salamanca, N. Y.: 
7951 Lewis McMillan, b. 1880. 
7952 Harry Hoard, b. Feb. 14, 1885; m. Gladys Hecker, b. Dec. 16, 1887; dau. of William L. and Virginia V. (Boggs) Hecker. They had no children. 
7953 Ralph Edwin Hoard, b. 1889. 
7954 Ruth Hoard, b. 1893; m. Elmer Shire.
Tenth Generation

7955 Sydney Hoard, b. 1895. Unmar.
7956 Arthur Hoard. Unmar.


Children:
+7957 Clyde Eddy, b. 1894.
7958 Leila Eddy, b. 1897; d. 1922. Unmar.
7959 Orval Eddy, m. Flora ....
7960 Lloyd Eddy, d. 1920.


Children:
+7961 Laura Eddy, b. May 13, 1899, at Collins, N. Y.
7962 La Verne Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1900, at Wesley, N. Y.
7963 Ada Mar Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1903, at Little Valley; m. Walter Witt.
7964 Hazel Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1905; m. Lowell Chaffee.

5831 Miranda Eddy (Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. about 1907; m. Thomas Earle.

Children:
i Merritt Earle, b. Dec. 26, 1871, at Napoli, N. Y.; m. Anna Eddy; dau. of Jay and Anna Mary Eddy (See No. 7965).
ii Charles Earle. He lives in S. Dayton, N. Y.
iii Lillie Earle, m. Burt A. Carney. Their son, Willis Drake Carney, has two children, Markery and Donald Carney.
iv Lida Earle; m. Emmet Hubbard. Their children are Harley and Louise Hubbard.
v Nellie Earle, d. aged two years.
vi Edgar Earle.
vi Harry Eugene Earle. He lives in Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. Grace Carney. Their children are Elene and Marvin.
viii Clarence Earle, d. aged 21 years, leaving three children. (See No. 5833.)


Children:
7965 Anna J. Eddy, b. May 28, 1884, at Kinzua; m. Merritt Earle. (See No. 5831.)
7966 Leroy Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1885, at Spring Creek, Penn.; d. 1886, at Warren, Pa.
7967 Ada May Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1887, at Russell, Penn.; m. A. D. Paquin.
7970 Mary Beatrice Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1895, at Marienville, Penn.; m. Howard Shawkey.
7971 Leah G. Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1897, at Marienville; d. 1899.
7972 Jay R. Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1900, at Marienville; d. 1901.

5833 Lillian B. Eddy (Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1858; d. Aug. 1919; m. 1878, Murch Hamilton.
Children:

i Ellis Hamilton.
ii Arthur Hamilton.
iii La Verne Hamilton.
iv Ida Hamilton; m. Clarence Earle. (See No. 5831, viii.)
v Le Roy Hamilton.


Children, b. in Marienville, Penn.:

7974 Martha Burnette Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1894; m. S. E. Hilliard.
7975 Edgar Stearns Eddy, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
7977 Reulah Amanda Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1900.
7978 Vera Lucile Eddy, b. June 21, 1902.
7979 Clarence Milburn Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1903.


Children, b. at Steamburg:

7981 Anna Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1885; m. Reuben Brack.
7982 John Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1886; m. (1) ...; m. (2) Olive Wagner.
7983 Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1892; m. Benjamin Spath of Gowanda, N. Y.
7984 Carrie Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1895; m. Fred Houlihan.


Children:

i Irene Milks, b. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Ralph Knight.
ii Clifford Paul Milks, b. May 26, 1897. They live at East Randolph.


Children, b. in Mansfield:

7985 Marcus Glenn Sprague, b. Aug. 1, 1878; m. Aug. 1918, Mrs. Georgia Hoeffler.
7986 Sarah Almira Sprague, b. Apr. 9, 1881.
7988 May Marie Sprague, b. Feb. 13, 1887; m. Will A. Mink. They have a dau., Alice Mink.
7989 Benjamin Harrison Sprague, b. Apr. 29, 1889; m. Myrtle Rodgers.
7990 Hazel Lydia Sprague, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
7991 Lee Hall Sprague, b. June 18, 1900; d. 1904.


They lived in the Bedient homestead in Mansfield, N. Y. Later they moved to Little Valley, where Mr. Bedient carried on the meat business. He became interested in landscape improvement especially in the use of maples, on streets,
in cemeteries and other public places, and has had great influence in the section about his home. Mrs. Bedient was greatly interested in Woman's Suffrage and became a worker in her district under the instruction of Susan Anthony and Anna B. Shaw.

Children, b. at Mansfield:
+7993 Carlie Odessa Bedient, b. Aug. 13, 1881.


Child:
7995 Ralph J. Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1889.


Children:
7996 Child, b. in Wessington Springs.
7997 Vida Vetina Eddy, b. July 30, 1895; m. Apr. 30, 1921, at Glendale, Cal., Frederick Carl Kahler, b. July 15, 1897, at Akron, Ohio; son of Frederick and Ida M. Kahler. They have no children.


Children:
i Ethel Bash.
ii Millicent Bash.


Children:
7998 John Eddy.
7999 Ralph Eddy.
8000 Cora Eddy.
8001 Marie Eddy.

5881 Wallace Eugene Eddy (Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 31, 1861, at La Moille, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1894, Laura Holmes Angier; dau. of Ambrose Norwood and Anna Marie (Barrett) Angier. He is a dentist.

Children, b. at La Moille:
+8002 Vera Isyl Eddy, b. May 29, 1897.
+8003 Ima Rita Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
8004 Edna Gertrude Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1901; m. May 19, 1921, Arden Compton Jackson; son of George Sylvanus and Anna Elizabeth (Compton) Jackson. They have no children.
8005 Verne Irving Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1904.

5883 Herbert Millroy Eddy (Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 20, 1866, at La
Moille, Ill.; m. June 8, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Ella Mary Tourtillott; b. July 1, 1862, at Sublette, Ill.; dau. of John Douglas and Mary Jane (Dexter) Tourtillott. He is an employee of the N. Y. L. E. & W. R. R. Co. in New York City. He studied at a business college and was employed by a Chicago firm, which sent him to N. Y. City. He is a member of the Emmanuel Baptist Church.

Children:
+8007 Albert Irving Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1898, in Newark, N. J.

5892 Francis Jacob Eddy (Hiram, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. in Woodland, Cal.; m. Lucy Margaret Sturdivant.

Children:
+8008 Charles Lester Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
8009 Lily Mabel Eddy, m. ... Morriss.
8106 Florence Hazel Eddy.


Children, b. in Mansfield:
+8012 Charles Miller Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1897.


Children:
+8013 Mildred Ellen Eddy, b. July 12, 1889.
+8014 Howard Enos Eddy, b. May 5, 1892.


Children:
i George W. Burroughs, b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. 1891, Mary Satterlee. They had a son, Harold, b. June 14, 1895.
ii Claude Burroughs, b. June 14, 1875; d. on shipboard, Feb. 11, 1897.
iii Elisha Burroughs, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Laura Decker.


Children:
i Marcia M. Hollister, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Albert Eddy; son of James and Jane (Harvey) Eddy.
ii Leo A. Hollister, b. Apr. 5, 1879; d. June 1884.
iii Meda Hollister, b. Sept. 22, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1912, Hugh Fenin. They have a dau., Jane Fenin, b. June 20, 1915.
iv Hazel Hollister, b. July 19, 1892; m. ... Skeels. Their children are Robert, b. Apr. 25, 1923, and Leo B., b. Mar. 25, 1923.

Children, by first wife:
   i MABEL EDDY BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. June, 1908, JOHN EDWARDS. Their children are Mabel Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1910, and Steven Francis, b. Aug. 7, 1911.
   ii MABEL F. BURROUGHS, b. Jan. 28, 1886.

Children, by second wife:
   iii FRANCES BURROUGHS, b. Sept. 4, 1899; m. Aug. 12, 1919, LYMAN MYRON HINKLEY. Their children are Marjorie June, b. June 8, 1920, and Beatrice Kathryn, b. Sept. 12, 1921.


Children:
   i ALBERT FRANCIS BURROUGHS, b. 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1924, JOSEPHINE BRODY. They have a dau., Mary Josephine, b. July 25, 1925. He was in the World War and served overseas.
   ii ANNA MAEFRED BURROUGHS, b. 1901.
   iii EDDY WILLIAM BURROUGHS, b. Sept. 21, 1907.


Children:
   i FRANK ROWLAND, b. Mar. 21, 1885.
   ii WALTER ROWLAND, b. Apr. 4, 1887; m. MYRTLE DITCHER. Their children are Chloe and Leon.
   iii Child, b. May 31, 1889; d. 1890.
   iv GLADYS ROWLAND, b. Feb. 8, 1891; m. HERBERT BOWEN.
   v ELSA ROWLAND, b. May 3, 1893; m. WILLIAM DRYER.
   vi NORA ROWLAND, b. Nov. 26, 1899.
   vii ARTHUR ROWLAND, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
   viii ISABEL ROWLAND, b. Feb. 28, 1904.


Children:
   +8015 INA B. EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1894.
   8017 AMY C. EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1907.


Child:
   8018 GRACE EDDY, b. 1880; m. CHARLES TARBOX.


Children:
   8019 MARY JANE EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1884.
   8020 GEORGIA EDDY, b. Dec. 14, 1892; m. VARNELL SMITH.
696 The Eddy Family in America


Child:

8021 LOTTIE STEBBINS, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5915 Elbert C. Eddy (James, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1868; m. May 22, 1892, Marcia Hollister; b. Aug. 3, 1876; dau. of Homer and Helen (Burroughs) Hollister, and granddaughter of Roswell and Harriet (Eddy) Burroughs.

Children:


Children, b. at Williamsport, Penn.:

i MARTHA ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. Feb. 23, 1891; m. FORREST W. DODSON.

She received the degree of Bachelor of Architecture at Cornell in 1914.


iii ROSINE RUTH SIMMONS, b. Apr. 14, 1896. She received the degree of Bachelor of Law, at Cornell in 1919.


Children:

i OSCAR SIMMONS, b. Feb. 17, 1886; d. July 1886.

ii BERYL ESTELLE SIMMONS, b. July 9, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1917, HARRY RICHARDSON.

iii ISABEL RACHEL SIMMONS, b. Feb. 23, 1893; m. Nov. 19, 1923, CLIFFORD MAIERES.


Children:

i LYDIA BROWN, b. 1878; d. 1883.

ii FRANK BROWN, b. July 14, 1883; m. ANNA MAUSKI, 1909.

iii ARTHUR BROWN, b. Feb. 20, 1887.


Children:

i CHARLES JAMES FOX, b. July 16, 1888; m. Sept. 7, 1917, MARIAN P. HAY.

Their children were Joan, b. Oct. 17, 1920; and Charles James, b. Nov. 1, 1922.

ii LESLIE BOWEN FOX, b. Aug. 22, 1890; m. ALICE MYERS on Oct. 10, 1924.

Their son, John Wilson, was b. Aug. 10, 1923.

iii ANNA LAURA FOX, b. Aug. 20, 1892; m. June 29, 1920, IRA MARTIN.

Their children were Miriam June, b. June 20, 1922, and Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1924.
vi GEORGE CHAUNCEY FOX, b. Feb. 13, 1899.
vii ELEANOR M. FOX, b. Oct. 1, 1903.
viii MARION LUCILLE FOX, b. May 17, 1908.


Children:
i GERALD ALEXANDER BIRD, b. Oct. 11, 1890; m. Nov. 28, 1911, NINA HOWLETT. Their children are John Howlett, b. May 18, 1912, and Betty Jane, b. July 30, 1914.


Children:
i JENNIE MAY COMSTOCK, b. May 19, 1896. She is the present secretary of the Eddy Family Association of Eddyville, N. Y.

ii ROBERT EBENEZER COMSTOCK, b. Feb. 10, 1904.


Children:
i JOHN WESLEY BOWEN, b. July 17, 1899, at Eldred, Pa.; m. ANNA ... Their dau., Sarah Jane Bowen, was b. in 1923.


Children, b. in East Otto:
i PAULINE EMILY SIKES, b. June 28, 1900; m. JOHN MILTON BURDICK, Sept. 6, 1924. Their son, John Milton, Jr., was b. July 10, 1926.


Children:
i Child, b. and d. June 1904.


iv FRANCES LUCILLE BOWEN, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

Children, b. in Vineland:
1. Dorothy Nellie Courter, b. Apr. 20, 1913.


Children:
3. Frank Goodrich, b. Apr. 12, 1896; m. Sept. 13, 1924, Olive Hawkins. His son, Frank, was b. Sept. 11, 1925; d. Sept. 14, 1925.


Children:
1. Mary Leonard, b. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Merritt Van Slyke. Their children are Martha, b. Sept. 8, 1911, and Valina.
2. Jessie F. Leonard, b. Oct. 25, 1883; m. Edith Farnham. Their daughter, Helen May, was b. Nov. 12, 1907.
5. Grace Isabelle Leonard, b. Nov. 20, 1891; m. John Wister. Their children are Viola Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1913; Donald, b. 1916; Harold, b. 1918; Clara, b. 1921; and John Lewis.


Children:
5934 G. Sheridan Harvey (Mary Eddy, William, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1872; m. Ora Ball.

Children:
1. Henry Harvey, b. Sept. 3, 1897; m. Frances LaCore. Their children were Cora May, b. Sept. 1923; James, b. 1925; and Bay, b. July 29, 1926.
2. Myrtle Harvey, b. May 15, 1899; m. 1915, George Hilder. Their children are Lester Robert, b. Apr. 15, 1917; and Maxine Ora, b. July 6, 1921.
3. Philip Harvey, b. Sept. 8, 1901.


Children:
3. Alvin Hawkins.


Children:
1. Lucille Merrill, b. June 4, 1898; m. Howard Reuther.
2. Irene Merrill, b. Feb. 7, 1901; m. George Hilder.


Children:


Children:
1. Alice Eileen Laing, b. Feb. 18, 1914.

5941 Arthur Eddy West (Jane Eddy, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1874, near Grand Island, Neb. He is unmarried.

When still young his parents moved to Michigan. After several changes they finally settled in Eaton Rapids, Mich., where he attended the High School. After teaching school for a year he entered the Univ. of Mich. and in 1897 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. After four years in New Jersey and a period of further study in New York City, he located in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1908, where he specialized in skin diseases. He is a member of the American Medical Associa-
tion and several other medical societies. During the war he was a member of the Kalamazoo War Sanitation Board. He is a Mason and a member of many other fraternal organizations and of the Episcopal Church.


Children:


Children:


8026 Bernice Fuller Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1920; d. Nov. 11, 1922.


Children:


5946 Jesse Herbert Max Eddy (Jesse, Hallett, Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 4, 1890, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. July 17, 1912, Mabel Lenore Ingraham; dau. of Oscar B and Mira Miranda (Canfield) Ingraham.

Child:


5955 Augustine Hiram Eddy (Hiram, Hiram, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 11, 1880, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. June 20, 1904, Eleanor Veronica Donlon; b. Mar. 26, 1887, at Millville, Mass. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Mary Anne (Garriott) Donlon of Blackstone, Mass.

He was educated at the grammar school at Chepachet, and at the High School at Millbury, Mass. In 1902, he became assistant designer at Saranac Mills, Blackstone, Mass. He became superintendent in 1904 and resident agent in 1905. He assumed duties as president of the Nasonville Woolen Co., R. I., in 1911 but in 1913 returned to Saranac Mills (Am. Woolen Co.) Blackstone, Mass.
Children, b. at Blackstone:  
8031 Eleanor Frances Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1905.  
8033 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1909.  
Children:  
8037 Louise Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1925, at Central Falls.  
Children, b. at Philadelphia:  
8040 Richard Francis Eddy, b. June 14, 1917.  
5962 Clovis Eddy Rounds (Mary Eddy, Clovis, Stephen, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 20, 1868, at Chepachet, R. I.; m. (1) Annie E. Hey; b. Feb. 6, 1869, in England; d. June 18, 1921; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1924, at Pascoag, R. I., Viola Carbutt Spedding; b. Nov. 29, 1898, at Pascoag; dau. of Benn and Eliza (Stephenson) Spedding.  
Children, by first wife:  
2. Lawton Gilbert Rounds, b. Mar. 29, 1896; m. Eliza Paine of Providence, Mar. 6, 1918.  
Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:  
8043 Maude Evelyn Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. June 19, 1911, Wilson Byron Brown, b. Providence. He was the son of Wilson and Caroline S. Brown.  
8046 Bertram Leroy Eddy, b. May 21, 1886.  
8048 Ethel Earle Eddy, b. May 3, 1900; m. Eugene Edmond La Belle at Providence, Aug. 19, 1925.  
5974 Jesse Potter Eddy (Jesse, Albert, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1873, at Providence, R. I.; m. June 21, 1905, Phoebe A. (Fraser) Judkins;
b. Dec. 25, 1875, at Churchville, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. She was the dau. of John and Margaret (Thompson) Fraser.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:  
8049 Jesse Potter Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1907.  


Children, b. in Glocester:  
8051 Eva Mabel Irons, b. Jan. 12, 1878.  
8054 Emma Annette Irons, b. July 29, 1882; m. Ernest E. Hopkins. They have one son, Ernest Stephen Hopkins, b. Nov. 3, 1910, in Glocester, R. I.  
8056 Walter Colwell Irons, b. Dec. 30, 1890.  
8057 Marilla Althea Irons, b. Aug. 20, 1893; m. Charles A. Steere. They have one son, Stephen Robert Steere, b. Feb. 20, 1923, at Providence.

5979 Leander Lafayette Reynolds (Sarah Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Martha Hitchcock.

Children, b. in Springfield, Mass.:  
i Charles Albert Reynolds, b. Oct. 1890; m. Mildred .... They have a son, Donald Theodore Reynolds, b. Mar. 14, 1921.  

5980 Walter Scott Reynolds (Sarah Eddy, George, Amasa, Amasa, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Flora M. Sweet. She was the daughter of Simeon and Martha (Hopkins) Sweet.

Child:  
Harvey Sweet Reynolds, b. Aug. 1, 1901.


Children:  
i Frances Woodworth Wright, b. May 10, 1897.  
ii Woodworth Wright, b. Apr. 30, 1898, at Providence, R. I.


Child:  
Ruth Wakefield, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

William G. Walden; b. Sept. 19, 1881, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was the son of Frank E. and Julia (Hanson) Walden.

Children:

8059 Gordon Aldrich Walden, b. Nov. 1, 1903, in Chepachet.


Children, b. at Cherry Valley, Ill.:

i Elsie Margaret Cleveland, b. Aug. 18, 1895; m. Sept. 19, 1917, at Rockford, Ill., Walter Westbrook.
iii Laura May Cleveland, b. July 27, 1901.


Child, b. at Rockford, Ill.:

8063 Gladys Kirk Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1901; m. George Liddell.

6009 Arthur George Eddy (George, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 8, 1868, at Pecatonica, Ill.; m. Apr. 9, 1890, at Seward, Ill., Lillian Rachel Day; dau. of Dudley Watson and Rachel (Scott) Day. For five years he was a farmer in Illinois, then he moved to Iowa in 1895, where he carried on a larger farm.

Children:

8066 Mabelle Amanda Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1898. She is a graduate of Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia. She is unmar. and a teacher.
8067 Mary Alice Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1901, at Larrabee.


Children:

8068 Maurice Alfred Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1901, at Larrabee; m. June 8, 1929, Hazel Headley; dau. of Alva Daniel and Jennie (Jewell) Headley. After a course at Ames College he has taken up farming.
8069 Margaret Merriam Eddy, b. May 3, 1904, at Oskaloosa, Ia. She is a graduate of Cornell College in Mt. Vernon, Ia., and is now a school teacher.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:

i GEORGE WALTER MARSTON, b. May 1, 1905.
ii AMOS WILBUR MARSTON, b. July 8, 1906.
iii EDMOND SCOTT MARSTON, b. July 13, 1912.
iv MARIAN HELEN MARSTON, b. Aug. 30, 1913.
v ARTHUR CHARLES MARSTON, b. Nov. 22, 1915.

6013 Ernest Wilder Eddy (William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Eliza

Child:

8070 ROBERT WILLIAM EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1900; m. July 1, 1925, CHARLOTTE NOBLE.

6014 Fred Orville Eddy (William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Eliza

Child:


6015 Mary Lulu Eddy (William, Eli, Eli, Stephen, Eliza

Children:

i BRETA LUTHER, b. May 19, 1897; m. Aug. 5, 1922, WILTON GRIEVE. They have a son, Melvin Luther Grieve, b. May 22, 1925.
ii MELVIN EDDY LUTHER, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

6017 Lillian M. Eddy (Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Eliza

Children:

i JOHN ARTHUR CHAPMAN.
ii ARTHUR JOHN CHAPMAN.
iii NEIL CHAPMAN.
iv LILLIAN CHAPMAN, d. 1917, at Denver.

6018 Ella Marion Eddy (Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Eliza

Child:

ISABELLE TAYLOR; m. TOLLE. They had two sons, Leonard P. and Francis Tolle.

6019 Idabelle Eddy (Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Eliza
iah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1878; m. (1) Charles H. Rider; m. (2) Floyd Hancock.

Child:

CARL SEVERNS RIDER. He lives in Lansing, Mich.

6020 Walter Leroy Eddy (Welcome, Otis, John, Stephen, Eliza

Children:

8072 ROSALIND ANN EDDY.
8073 ISABELLE EDDY.
8074 Walter Leonard Eddy.
8076 Arthur Crooks Eddy.
8077 Maude Elizabeth Eddy.
8078 Walter Leroy Eddy. He enlisted May 13, 1917, in the 16th Engineers.


Children, b. in Rockford:
   ii. Marguerite Mae Tetlow, b. Mar. 29, 1912.


   Children, b. in Sibley:
   8079 Irvin Lee Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 20, 1924, Kathleen M. Nichols.
   8081 Doris Arline Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1905.


   Children:
   8082 John Hinman Eddy, b. May 8, 1907.


   Children:


   Child:
   8084 Louise A. Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1881; m. C. K. Light. They live in Oswego, N. Y.


   Children, b. at Ontario, N. Y.:
   8085 Eldred Selden Brandt, b. Apr. 12, 1886; m. Jennie E. Thomas.
   8087 John Willard Brandt, b. Mar. 16, 1890.
   8088 Harold Laverne Brandt, b. Apr. 4, 1894; m. Gertrude H. Hanford.

Child, b. at Oswego:
8090 Ruth Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. Oct. 2, 1920, at Oswego, Warren Ayer Wells, son of J. E. Wells. He is a graduate of Yale and she is a graduate of Columbia. They live in Pelham, N. Y.


Children:
8091 Rufus M. Eddy.
8092 Ethel E. Eddy.


Children:
+8093 Jessie M. Eddy.
+8094 Ellis Beach Eddy.


Children, b. in the old homestead at Eddy Ridge:
8095 Julian Cyrenus Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1903, Liley May Wilder. He runs the farm at Eddy Ridge.
+8096 Cornelia Amanda Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1886.


Child:
8097 Jerome Orrell Eddy, b. May 12, 1891.

Grace Ermine Madden (Josephine Read, Marvin Read, Lorinda Eddy, Eliakim, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 26, 1894, at Mt. Sterling, Ill.; m. Aug. 12, 1924, at Shelbyville, Ill., Harold Sibley Willard; son of William Dods-
worth and Louise (Robbins) Willard. They live in Laramie, Wyo. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Ill. with degrees of A.B. and A.M.

Children, b. at Laramie, Wyo.:


Children:


Children:
2. **Laura E. Leach**, b. Sept. 1, 1894, at Red Oak.


Children, by first wife:
1. **Fred Horace Eddy**, b. Feb. 28, 1878, at Faribault, Minn. Unmar. He lives at Slayton, Minn.

Children, by second wife:
1. **Allan Waldron Eddy**, b. Nov. 8, 1899, at St. Paul. He was a student in the Army Training Corp in 1918. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan in the Department of Law. He m. Aug. 5, 1929, Martha Caroline Woodward; dau. of Philip M. Woodward.


Children:
1. **Verna Eddy**.
2. **George Eddy**.
3. **Edith Eddy**.
4. **Catherine Eddy**.

Children:
8106 Juanita Eddy.
8107 A son.


Children, b. in Providence:
8108 Charles Lincoln Eddy, b. June 8, 1876.
8109 Henry Herbert Eddy, b. Jan 22, 1878.


Children:

ii Fanny Amanda Barnes, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. Charles A. Place. Their children are Elsie Geneva, who m. John Greene (they have a son Everett) and Gertrude who m. Harry Carlson (they have a dau. Dorothy), and Charles who is unmarr.

iii Daniel Stephen Barnes, b. Apr. 14, 1873; m. Anne Kelly. They have no children.

iv Mary Edna Mabel Barnes, b. May 29, 1876; m. Charles Nye. Their children were Raymond, Josephine, Ina, and a child who died.

v Frances Elizabeth Barnes, b. Aug. 10, 1878; m. John McGuinness.

vi Josephine Harris Barnes, b. July 30, 1881; m. John H. Bidwell. Their children are Milton and John H.

vii Esther Adeline Barnes, b. May 20, 1884; m. Matthew McGuinness. Their children are Esther, Dorothy, Evelyn, Matthew, Laura, and Beatrice.

viii Laura Augusta Barnes, b. Feb. 12, 1889; d. May 1, 1893.


Children:
8112 Loleta May Eddy, b. May 24, 1880, at Cranston, R. I.; m. Sept. 1, 1902, Charles Edward Weir, of Worcester. After her death he married her sister.
Tenth Generation

8113 Curtis Maynard Eddy, b. May 26, 1884; d. May 26, 1884, at Cranston, R. I.


6101 Hannah Brown Eddy (Lewis, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 20, 1858, at Providence; d. July 1913; m. (1) William Riley; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1886, Mason Ballou. The son of the first husband was adopted by Mr. Ballou and his name was changed to Ballou. He was a boy of great promise, a student in college, when he died.

Children:
- ii Eliza Maria BalloU, b. Nov. 24, 1886, in Glocester, R. I.

6102 George Waldo Eddy (William, Waldo, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 12, 1866, at Putnam, Conn.; m. (i) June 12, 1902, Petra Marie White; b. Feb. 1, 1879, at Marysville, Kan.; d. Dec. 6, 1908. She was dau. of Peter and Hannah White. He m. (2) June 1912, Jennie Lyon Eddington; d. Jan. 28, 1926, aged 57 years.

Child, by first wife:


Children:
- i William Griffee, b. June 13, 1890.
- ii Grant Griffee, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
- iii Glenna Griffee, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
- iv Frank Griffee, b. Nov. 21, 1911.


Children:
- i Esther Rowe, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
- ii Alice Rowe, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
- iii Herman Rowe, b. Oct. 14, 1899.


Children, b. at Marysville, Kan.:
The Eddy Family in America

8119 WELDON ALBERT EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1914.


He is a graduate of Lincoln Business College and had charge of the Business Department of the Modern Normal College at Marysville, Kan., and was Clerk of the District Court, Marshall Co., from 1906 to 1911. At present he is abstractor of Titles for Marshall Co. He has been a member of the school board for several years.

Child:
8122 WILLIAM STEWART EDDY, b. June 2, 1910, at Marysville.


Children:

i CARL STEVENS NELSON, b. June 26, 1911.

6110 Walter Hayes Eddy (John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 20, 1877, at Centredale, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1912, Mrs. Mary (Joannides) Chalkousake; b. Oct. 17, 1892, at Constantinople, Turkey; dau. of Christus and Katherine Joannides. By her first husband Mary had a daughter Annie, who was adopted by Mr. Eddy and took the name Eddy.

He was employed in the construction of the American College for Girls in Constantinople, until 1914, when he returned to America.

Children:

8124 GEORGE COOPER EDDY, b. July 4, 1913, in Constantinople.
8125 WALTER HAYES EDDY, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1916, at Johnston, R. I.
8126 JOHN PERSHING EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1918, in Johnston, R. I.

6112 John Lewis Eddy, Jr. (John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 7, 1880, at Greenville, R. I.; m. June 27, 1906, at Johnston, Alice Cary Devereux; b. Jan. 1, 1877, at Providence; dau. of Robert Williams and Melissa Colburn (Colwell) Devereux. She is a graduate of Brown University, A.B., in 1901. They reside in Providence. (See No. 7740.)

Children:

8127 JOHN LEWIS EDDY, b. July 21, 1908, at Johnston, R. I.
8129 WALLACE DEVEREUX EDDY, b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Johnston.
8132 ELMER BERTLEY EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1919, in Providence.

6113 Benjamin Garfield Eddy (John, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 8, 1881, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Dec. 24, 1904, at Providence, Nettie Louise Gorton of Foster, R. I.; dau. of Burrill and Phebe M. Gorton. He is town clerk in Foster, R. I.
Children:

6119 Barack William Eddy (George, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 12, 1874, at Providence; m. (1) Lizzie Rankin; m. (2) Mary (Lambert) Bishop.

Children:
8135 Gladys Isabelle Eddy.
8136 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 1, 1901; m. 1921.


Children:

8139 Waldo Donning Eddy, b. June 14, 1905.
8140 Evelyn Jeannette Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1907.

6127 Clarence Winfred Eddy (Augustus, John, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 19, 1879, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Sept. 6, 1904, Jennie May Donning; b. Nov. 27, 1882, at Bridgeport; dau. of David Alexander and Mary (Newbauer) Donning, of Stratford, Conn. He is a jeweler in Bridgeport.

Children, b. in Bridgeport:
8139 Waldo Donning Eddy, b. June 14, 1905.
8140 Evelyn Jeannette Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1907.


Children, b. in Riverpoint:
8141 Avis Irene Eddy, b. May 12, 1897; m. June 19, 1922, Raymond Irving Miller, b. July 6, 1897, in Baltimore, Md.; son of Charles I. and Sally (Jordan) Miller. They live in Riverpoint.


Children:
8143 Eugene Clayton Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1900, in Arctic, R. I.
8147 Muriel Evangeline Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1912, at Arctic, R. I.
8149 Barbara Frances Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1920, at Centreville, R. I.
6130 Wealthy Smith (Elizabeth Wade, Nancy Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. John Townly.

Child:

MAUDE TOWNLY, m. RICHARD HOBART.


Children, b. in Norwich, N. Y.:

i CYRUS M. HIGLEY, b. Mar. 9, 1894; m. DOROTHY LINDLY, Feb. 6, 1926.

ii WALTER M. HIGLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. Oct. 18, 1922, MARION CARR MASON.

iii DOROTHY V. HIGLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1900.


Children, by first wife:

i MARION E. HIGLEY, b. Apr. 8, 1902, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. REV. C. C. BLANVELT. Their son, Robert Norton Blanvelt, was b. June 15, 1926.

ii STERLING FREDERICK HIGLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1905; m. Oct. 15, 1927, MABEL M. JUBER.

Child, by second wife:

iii WILLIAM V. HIGLEY, b. June 28, 1914.


Children, b. in Thompson, Conn.:

i MARY ELLA TOWNE, b. July 14, 1891.


iii FLORENCE IRENE TOWNE, b. Mar. 11, 1898; d. Apr. 11, 1899.

6142 Flora M. Eddy (Raymond, Asaph, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Walter Nuttall, of Putnam, Conn.

Child:

CHARLES M. NUTTALL, m. CORA CHAFFEE.


Child:

HAZEL M. CONVERSE, b. Nov. 17, 1900, in Thompson.

6147 Marcus Eddy Randall (Almira Eddy, John, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 9, 1876, in Thompson, Conn.; m. Aug. 5, 1902, in Woonsocket, R. I., Louise
H. Stottner; b. in N. Y. City; dau. of George and Louise H. Stottner. She d. Sept. 17, 1917.

   Children:
   i GEORGE EUGENE RANDALL, b. May 22, 1903, in Woonsocket, R. I.
   ii EDNA MAY RANDALL, b. June 7, 1908, in Woonsocket.
   iii LEONA MAUD RANDALL, b. Aug. 1, 1911, at Conimicut, R. I.


   Children, b. in Ely:
   8152 RAYMOND FREDERICK EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1921.

6150 Henry Munroe Eddy (John, John, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 26, 1887, in Lyons, Col.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1910, Mabel Chase, of Deep Creek, Col.; m. (2) Hazel May Irwin.

   Child, by first wife:

   Child, by second wife:
   8154 JOHN HERBERT EDDY, b. June 26, 1916, at Wolf Creek, Col.


   Children:
   i WILLIAM HEMAN MANSFIELD, b. Mar. 3, 1901, Putnam, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1926, at Brattleboro, Vt., MARION LINCOLN HOLDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1908; dau. of Eben Winslow and Helen Myrtle (Park) Holden.
   ii HELEN DOROTHY MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 28, 1899.


   Children:
   i MARGUERITE MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 27, 1888, in Putnam, Conn.
   ii WILLIAM NELSON MANSFIELD, b. Oct. 28, 1891; m. ETHEL SMITH.

6162 Charles Granville Bateman (Sarah Eddy, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. May 19, 1886, Mabel D. Crossman.
Child:  


Children, b. in Providence:
+8155 WARREN ANTHONY EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
+8156 FRANCES MARY EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1893.


Children:
 ii EVERETT LLOYD ANGELL, b. Oct. 10, 1912.

6172 Anna Maude Calder (John Calder, Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 9, 1875, at Providence; m. Apr. 28, 1900, Frederick Augustus Jones; b. June 14, 1873, at Black River Falls, Wis.; son of Rufus Charles and Sarah (White) Jones.

Children:
 i RUSSELL PHILLIPS JONES, b. Mar. 19, 1901, in Providence.
 ii HELEN JONES, b. May 7, 1904, at Edgewood.
 iii FREDERICK RUFUS JONES, b. May 12, 1907, at Edgewood; d. Mar. 22, 1910.
 iv BARBARA JONES, b. Sept. 6, 1916, at Edgewood.
 v DONALD AUGUSTUS JONES, b. Aug. 7, 1918, at Edgewood.


Children:
 i MILTON GRANVILLE CALDER, b. Jan. 20, 1912.
 iii LORNA MILDRED CALDER, b. July 18, 1917.

6174 Ernest Spencer Calder (Charles Calder, Julia Eddy, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 12, 1886, in Providence; m. July 6, 1910, Alice Giles; dau. of Hollis and Mary Giles, b. in Fall River, Mass., July 25, 1886.

Children, b. in Edgewood:
 i ALICE LOUISE CALDER, b. July 20, 1912.
 ii ELIZABETH SPENCER CALDER, b. June 5, 1917.

Children, b. in New Hartford:
  i Marjorie Elizabeth Calder, b. Apr. 26, 1915.

Three others.


Children, b. in Philadelphia:
  i Lewis Ferry Moody, b. Jan. 5, 1880; m. Eleanor Greene, of Germantown, Penn.
  ii Elizabeth Haile Moody, b. Oct. 7, 1883; m. De Witt Dukes Barlow.

6178 William Williams Dunham (Jeremiah Dunham, Mary Greenman, Mary Eddy, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, William), b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Mar. 1, 1867, Roxana Carolina Cushman.

Child:
  Ivanilla Dunham, b. June 13, 1869; m. Oct. 9, 1893, at Waynesville, Ill., Fred Ball; b. Nov. 17, 1862, at Morgan Co., Ill.; son of James Rosser and Ann (Bell) Ball. Their son, Frederic Dunham Ball, b. Mar. 23, 1895, at Clinton, Ill.; m. Odell Shew and they on Apr. 9, 1923, a son, Frederic Dunham Ball, 2nd, was born.

6179 Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh (Frances Eddy, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 17, 1844; m. Louise Schenk.

Children:
  i Ambrose Hardenbergh.
  ii Thomas Eddy Hardenbergh, b. Oct. 23, 1882, in New York City; m. Sept. 28, 1923, at Manchester, Mass., Caroline Bonnell Wick; dau. of Myron Converse and Elizabeth G. (Bonnell) Wick. He is a graduate of Princeton and a member of Phi Beta Kappa.


He studied under Detlef Laman of New York. Since 1870 he has practised his profession of architecture in New York City. He was one of the founders of the American Fine Arts Institute of Architects. The Dakota Hotel, Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, Manhattan and the American Fine Arts Society Building were all erected from his designs.


After finishing his education at the Boston High School he entered the office of commission merchants in Boston, who carried on a large business with South Africa; later he went into the stock brokerage business. He was later connected with, and became treasurer of The Thomas B. Jefferi Company, the pioneer automobile manufacturers, of Kenosha, Wis., who in 1916 were absorbed by the Nash Motors Company of which he has been treasurer from its organization. Mr. and Mrs. Eddy are members of the Episcopal Church of Kenosha. In politics he is a Republican.

Child:
6187 James Williamson Eddy (Peleg, Thomas, Peleg, Esek, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 6, 1865, at Boston; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1892, at Boston, Marguerite Harris Brown of Cleveland, O.; dau. of Samuel Everett and Rose Hadassah (McBride) Brown. She was b. Apr. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 27, 1892, at Redlands, Cal. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1926, at New York City, Mrs. Luella (Eddy) Smith, widow of Horace G. Smith, and daughter of Will Currier and Rosalie Smith (Hawkins) Eddy of Auburndale, Mass. She was b. Mar. 6, 1884. (See No. 8871.)

He was one of those to whom appeared the vision of a large association composed of the descendants of John and Samuel Eddy. From the founding of the Eddy Family Association in 1920, he has been the secretary and the editor of the Bulletins, issued twice a year by the association. He was instrumental in having the Eddy Family Association incorporated under the laws of Mass. and to him perhaps more than to any other one individual is due the great success of this large undertaking. For ten years he has devoted all the time that he could spare from his business to the immense amount of correspondence necessary for such a work. He is a civil engineer, but for many years he was with his brother in the insurance business in Boston. At present he is in New York at 100 William St., engaged in the insurance business under the firm name of James W. Eddy and Co. Mrs. Luella Eddy is the recording secretary of the Eddy Family Association, Inc.

Child, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

ANN HOWE EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1929.


John H. Eddy after finishing his education in the Boston Latin school in 1882, entered business with one of the largest wool merchants in Boston. In Nov. 1889 he went into the Fire Insurance business with his father and the retirement of the latter in 1896 he continued under the firm name of John H. Eddy & Company. He has been an active worker and officer in the various associations connected with that business. He is president of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters, a director in the Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Boston and a member of various other insurance groups and also of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. For many years he has served as treasurer and president of the Norumbega Council of the Boy Scouts of America. He was one of the first to plan the Eddy Family Association in 1920 and from its beginning he has been a vice-president and has served as chairman of the Finance Committee. It is largely due to his interest and work that the finances have always been in a flourishing condition. He lives at 542 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

Children:

8160 VIRGINIA PHILLIPS EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1901. She is a graduate of Connecticut College in 1923 and secretary to the dean of Wellesley College.


Child:

FLORENCE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Aug. 19, 1904.

Children:
8161 Zachariah Chafee, b. Dec. 7, 1885, at Providence.
8162 Henry Sharpe Chafee, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
8163 Elizabeth Chafee, b. Mar. 7, 1887.
8164 John Sharpe Chafee, b. July 11, 1896, at Sorrento, Me.
8165 Mary Sharpe Chafee, b. Aug. 24, 1897.
8166 Frances Hazeltine Chafee, b. Dec. 12, 1903, at Providence.


Children:
1 Cornelius Tyler Longstreet, b. May 12, 1863; d. 1922.
2 J. Dennis Longstreet, b. Apr. 21, 1868, in N. Y.; m. Mary Wilcox.
3 Guy Longstreet, b. July 2, 1870.


Children, b. at Sudbury:
8167 Martha Billings Hyde, b. Apr. 18, 1867.


Child:


In 1863, when he was fourteen, he entered the service of the American Telegraph Co. at Whitehall, as its manager and chief telegrapher. Later he turned his attention to the development of the telephone. In 1877 the American Speaking Telephone Company assigned to him several counties in northern New York and he began to give exhibitions at night, using the telegraph lines between Glens Falls, Ausable Forks, Plattsburg and Rutland. By this means he interested the public. In 1882 he was made manager of the Exchange opened by the Union Hill Telephone Co. in Whitehall. This became the head of the Albany district. In 1911 he became a special agent for the Hudson Division of the New York Telephone Co. He now holds (1927) the record for having completed sixty-four years of service in the New York Telephone Company or its predecessors.

Children, b. in Whitehall, N. Y.:
8170 Mary Billings Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1885. Address: 80 Chestnut St., Whitehall, N. Y.
8172 George Roberts Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1891.
The Eddy Family in America


Jesse L. Eddy was identified with the coal industry almost all his life. With Joseph B. Dickson he organized the firm of Dickson and Eddy in June, 1890. This firm was also agent for the N. Y., O. and W. Railway anthracite coal. Previous to this he was located at Utica and at Whitehall as sales agent for the Delaware and Hudson Co. He was a member of many clubs and organizations.

Children:
- 8173 Jesse Mase Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1883, at Whitehall, N. Y.
- 8174 Mildred Billings Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
- 8175 Joseph Dickson Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

6206 Lucy S. Eddy (John, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. June 20, 1867.

Lucius Willard. They lived at Ludlow, Vt., and Proctorsville, N. Y.,

Children:
- i Harry Lucius Willard, b. 1868; m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1899, at Rutland, Vt., Carrie Louise Wilson, b. 1873, at Troy, N. Y.; dau. of P. H. and Hannah (Humphrey) Wilson.
- ii John E. Willard, b. July 29, 1870.
- iii Mabel A. Willard, b. Nov. 15, 1873, at Ludlow, Vt.; m. Oct. 8, 1902, at Rutland as his second wife, William S. Terrill, b. 1859, at Rutland; son of Samuel and Susan M. (Warren) Terrill.


Children:
- 8176 John B. Eddy. He lived in Elmira, N. Y.
- 8177 Charlotte Eddy.
- 8178 Sarah A. Eddy, m. . . . Brink.

6215 George Biles Eddy (Reuben, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 26, 1862, at Towanda, Pa.; m. May 1, 1889, at Omaha, Neb., Lillian May Plotner; b. Jan. 24, 1868, at Richland Center, Wis.; dau. of John Franklin and Sarah Martha (Null) Plotner. He is a member of the Eddy Printing Co. at Omaha, Neb.

Children, b. in Omaha:
- 8179 George Edgar Eddy, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
- 8180 Roberta Lee Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1892.


Children:
- ii Harley Asa Shelp. He married and his children are Charles Lawrence, b. Feb. 27, 1897; James, b. . . . and Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1917.
6223 Alice Eddy Cornell (Eliza Eddy, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Charles Doolittle.

   Children:
     i Guy Cornell Doolittle.
     ii Rexford Cornell Doolittle.


   Children:
     8182 Vera Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1892. As both parents died before she was two years old she was taken by a family of the name of Darrow and took their name. She m. June 27, 1920, at Johnson City, N. Y., Charles Morrison. They have no children (1928).
     8183 Vern Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1892 (twin).

6230 Eliza M. Eddy (Seth, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 1, 1896, at Apalachin, N. Y.; son of Charles S. and Mary (Case) Hall and grandson of Henry and Alice L. (Eddy) Hall.

   Children:
     i Benton M. Hall, b. Nov. 8, 1898, at Rushville, Pa.; m. Hazel Short.
     ii Homer E. Hall, b. Sept. 28, 1903; m. Viola Hill.


   Children:
     i Bessie May Thompson, b. Dec. 18, 1879; m. George A. Ferrell, on June 27, 1901. Their children are Martha Florence, b. Apr. 23, 1903, and George Arthur, b. Mar. 18, 1907.
     ii Grace Adda Thompson, b. Mar. 10, 1882.
     iii Florence Isabel Thompson, b. Jan. 10, 1886.
     iv Mary Emma Thompson, b. Sept. 22, 1887; m. Ernest A. Morse, on Oct. 6, 1909. Their daughter, Luella Thompson, was b. Sept. 16, 1915.
     v Charles Oscar Thompson, b. July 1, 1890; m. 1920, Gladys Darwin. Their children are Dorothy Ann, b. June 18, 1921, and Mary Barbara, b. Jan. 23, 1924.


   Children:

Children, by first wife:
8184 ELSIE MAY EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1888; m. Mar. 30, 1907, ELMER C. DAY.
8185 ERNEST DERONE EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 16, 1889.
8186 GLADYS ELSBIDA EDDY, b. July 14, 1892.

Children, by second wife:
8187 EUGENE BOYD EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1896; m. May 7, 1924, ALVERDA E. REDMAN.
8188 MARGARET DIANA EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 20, 1907.
8189 RALPH BENTON EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1905.


Children:
8190 HAROLD FRONTZ EDDY, b. June 16, 1906; m. MAYME NINGESSER on Sept. 14, 1927.
8191 ROBERT BENTON EDDY, b. June 24, 1914.


Children:
8192 CYRUS F. EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1874; d. 1886.
8193 MAHEE L. EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1877, at Picture Rocks, Pa.; m. W. H. STEELE. They live at Lebanon, Pa.
8194 CHARLES R. EDDY, b. Oct. 1880, at Hinckley, Ill.; m. MRS. ELMIRA WENZEL.
8195 ALVIN C. EDDY, b. Mar. 29, 1887.
8196 HAZEL E. EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1888, at Picture Rocks; m. Sept. 1911, THEODORE WALTON.


Child:


Children, b. at Picture Rocks, Pa.:
8198 MARGARET EDDY COURSON, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
8199 WILLIAM LEO COURSON, b. May 5, 1895. He is a graduate of Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., with Phi Beta Kappa honors. He is in charge of the French department at the Shenandoah Valley Academy, at Winchester, Va.


Children:
8201 ELIJ EDDY, d. July 10, 1875, in infancy.

Children:
8202 CYRUS OWEN EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1875, at Scipio, N. Y.
8205 ALLEN STANLEY EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1882, at Chicago.


Children, b. at Scipio:
8206 NELLIE EDDY WHITE, b. Nov. 28, 1874, at Scipio; d. Jan. 14, 1890, at Moravia.
8207 RAY PORTER WHITE, b. May 29, 1877.
8208 HELEN ADELE WHITE, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

6250 Charles Manley Eddy (David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 2, 1851, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1871, Elizabeth Hicks, of Locke, N. Y.; b. 1853; d. 1877, at Moravia, N. Y. He m. (2) Apr. 22, 1891, Mrs. Annie Tobin Wilcox, widow of E. R. Wilcox, of Chicago.

Children, by first wife:
8209 BERTRAM CHARLES EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1873, at Scipio; m. IDA PIERCE. Address 803~52nd St., Oakland, Cal.
8210 JOHN DENNISON EDDY, b. Aug. 19, 1874, at Scipio.

Child, by second wife:
8211 BERNICE CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1892, at Chicago.


Children, b. at Worcester, Mass.:
i PHILIP O. HUDSON, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. WINNIFRED HAYES.
ii WARREN J. HUDDSON, b. July 31, 1889; m. RHEA GOELET.
iii BERTHA L. HUDSON, b. June 18, 1900; m. STARR B. LATIMER.


Children:
8212 MARIAN JEAN NORTON, b. Apr. 28, 1901, at Worcester. She is a graduate of Syracuse Univ. (1922) and now chemist in the Beacon Mfg. Co., at New Bedford.
8213 JAMES HAYES NORTON, b. May 14, 1904, at Worcester. He is a graduate of Oberlin College.
The Eddy Family in America


Children:


Children, b. in Plainfield, N.J.:

6273 Elford Welles Eddy (Elford, William, Charles, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 22, 1887, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Aug. 12, 1915, at Sea Gate, N.Y., Clara Whittlesey; b. Apr. 7, 1891, at Brooklyn, N.Y.; dau. of Frederick Roger and Mary Bliss (Kelley) Whittlesey. He is a graduate of Yale (1909). He served in the 301st Field Artillery in the World War. He is one of the members of the firm Eddy Bros. & Co. of Hartford, Conn., stockbrokers.

Children, b. in Newington, Conn.:


He enlisted Aug. 13, 1917, in the U.S. Naval Reserve. He was a yeoman of the 2nd class and stationed at Brooklyn. He was discharged June 10, 1918, and enlisted in the army on June 27, 1918, in the U.S. Field Artillery, 303rd Battery. He was discharged as sergeant on May 1, 1919. He is now a member of the firm Eddy Bros. of Hartford, stockbrokers.

Children, b. in New Britain:

Kilbourne Hooker; b. Sept. 12, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.; son of Edward Beecher and Martha (Kilbourne) Hooker.

Children, b. in Hartford:
1. Isabella Beecher Hooker, b. Apr. 15, 1925.

6276 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy (Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 20, 1871, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1900, at Minneapolis, Charles Frederick Keyes; b. Nov. 10, 1874, at Quincy, Ill.; son of Charles Willard and Mary Louise (Collins) Keyes. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Minn. (1886) with the degrees A.B. and (1899) LL.B. He is a lawyer in Minneapolis. Address, 2225 Lake of the Isles Boulevard.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:

6277 Horace Taylor Eddy (Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 25, 1874, at Princeton, N. J.; m. Aug. 14, 1901, at Albany, N. Y., Carol Whitbeck; b. Feb. 19, 1878, at Cobleskill, N. Y.; dau. of Peleg and Eliza Jane (Potter) Whitbeck. He prepared for college at the Franklin School, Cincinnati. He then went to Terre Haute, Ind., where he attended the Rose Polytechnic School from 1892-1894. Later he attended the Univ. of Minn, where he received the degree of B. E. In 1896 and 1897 he studied law at the Univ. of Minn. He then went to Schenectady in the testing department of the Gen. Elec. Co. and from there he went to Union College as instructor in Electric Engineering. From 1902 to 1904 he was at the Univ. of Cincinnati in the electric engineering department. But in 1914 he went into the automobile business, where he is now foreman in the testing department of the I. I. Case T. M. Co.

Children, b. in Cincinnati:
8225 Elleanor Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1914.


Clive Hastings spent his childhood in Willoughby, Ohio, and later lived in Bermuda. He graduated from the Univ. of Minn. in 1896. He was in the mechanical department of the Northern Pacific R.R. For two years he was in the land department of the U. S. Government as a Forest Ranger. Later he was in the mechanical department of the Santa Fe R.R. at Topeka and Chicago. He is now president of a Railway Specialty Co. and vice-president of the Locomotive Finished Material Co. in Atchison.

Children:

b. May 6, 1887, at Brainerd, Minn.; son of Charles M. and Anna (Schoenmann) Patek.

Children:
- i. BYRON HENRY PATEK, b. Oct. 29, 1919, at Minneapolis.
- ii. SHERWOOD EDDY PATEK, b. Jan. 12, 1923, at Keokuk, la.

6280 Helen Frances Eddy (Henry, Henry, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 23, 1888, at Guilford, Conn.; m. June 12, 1915, at Minneapolis, Jenners Boughton Frear; b. Jan. 24, 1882, at Minnetonka Mills, Minn.; son of Walter Scott and Elizabeth (Chase) Frear. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Mich. (1910) and since 1913 he has been a teacher in the University with the exception of two years when he was a superintendent in the Park Mfg. Co.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:
- ii. BEATRICE ANN FREAR, b. Oct. 23, 1918.


Child, b. in Williamsport, Pa.:
- 8227 THOMAS HAMBLIN EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1897.


Children, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:

6289 Lewis Franklin Eddy (David, Benjamin, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 29, 1887, at Lamar, Pa.; m. in Canada, Erma Adams of Belleville, Ohio; dau. of George Adams.

Children, b. in Albion, Pa.:
- 8231 ESTHER MARR EDDY, b. May 15, 1910.
- 8232 DOROTHY ILENE EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1911.


Children, b. in Greenville, Pa.:
- 8235 BENJAMIN LEWIS EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1919.

After finishing his education in New Britain he entered the office of a factory, but about a year later he found employment with the New Britain Bank, with which he has been connected for nearly thirty-five years. He is deacon of the First Baptist Church and a 32nd degree Mason.

Children, b. in New Britain, Conn.:
8238 Henry Leslie Eddy, b. July 30, 1894; d. June 4, 1918, at Chateau Thierry, France. He was killed in action while with the 78th Co. of the 6th Reg. of U. S. Marine Corps. He was posthumously awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.
8239 Agnes Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1896; m. J. Howard Case.


Children, b. in Bloomfield:
8240 Charles Ernest Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
8241 Helen Elizabeth Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1894.
8242 Martha Isabel Eddy, b. June 8, 1899.

6306 Hattie Elvira Eddy (Royal, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 12, 1865, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Frederick Griswold.

Child:
8245 Mabel Edna Griswold, b. Sept. 22, 1885, at West Hartford.

6308 Eunice Mary Eddy (Martin, Lorenzo, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 8, 1874, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Feb. 8, 1893, at New Britain, Conn., George Blackburn Ashley; b. June 10, 1868, at Newtown, Wales; son of George Blackburn and Elizabeth (Davies) Ashley.

Child, b. in New Britain:
8246 Stanton Eddy Ashley, b. Mar. 17, 1901. He is a graduate of Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt. (1923). During the war he was in the Students Training Corps at Phillips Exeter Academy. He is now in the clothing business in New Britain.


Children:
8247 Grace Eddy, b. in Hartford; d. young.
8248 Lulu Eddy, b. in New Britain; d. young.
8249 Norman Albert Eddy, b. May 26, 1889.
8250 Ella A. Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1891; m. Fred James.
8251 William Eddy, b. May 3, 1893.
8252 Alvin Oscar Eddy, b. Oct. 22, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1918, at Providence, Josephine L. Barr; dau. of David and Jennie (Langdon) Barr.
8253 Jennie Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1899; m. Fred Fairby.
8254 Abel Henry Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1902.
8255 Harold Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1905.
8256 Ellsworth Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1908.


Child:
Flora Eddy Holley, b. Sept. 13, 1884, at New Britain, Conn.


Children:
8257 Florence Huntington Newton, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
8258 Arthur Gove Newton, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
8259 Marjorie Ludington Newton, b. July 10, 1887.

6319 Gertrude Briggs Eddy (Arthur, Norman, Joseph, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 7, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1909, Mason Cushman Green; b. Sept. 23, 1884, at Ware, Mass.; son of John Burke and Mary E. (Cushman) Green. He is a descendant of Robert and Mary (Allerton) Cushman, who came on the Fortune and the Mayflower, respectively. He was educated at Ware and at a business school in Hartford. He is now in the employ of the Aetna Fire Insurance Co.

Children, b. in Windsor, Conn. (Horton Ms.):
i Arthur Allerton Green, b. Feb. 11, 1911.
ii Norman Eddy Green, b. Aug. 13, 1914.


Child, b. in Hartford (Horton Ms.):


Child, b. in Buffalo:
Keith Sellers Heine, b. Dec. 9, 1924.


He learned the hardware business, but in 1876 he became teller in the Cayuga Co. Savings Bank. In May 1926 he finished fifty years of service with the bank, in spite of the fact that in 1884 he lost his hearing entirely.

Children, b. in Auburn, N. Y.:
8261 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
8262 Eunice Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1897.

Children:
- 8263 MARGARET RAY EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1894.
- 8265 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1901.
- 8266 RICHARD RAY EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1909.
- 8267 ALLEN FREDERICK EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

6339 Emma Eudora Mullen (Sarah Busby, Mary Silkworth, Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 9, 1847; m. John Pennell; b. Feb. 22, 1842, at West Austintown, Ohio; son of Sylvenus and Sarah (Weaver) Pennell.

Children:
- 8268 NELLIE L. PENNELL, b. Mar. 22, 1868, at Girard, Ohio; m. JOHN F. GANTT.
- 8269 GEORGE PENNELL, b. July 25, 1876, at Warren, Ohio; m. ANNIE SULLIVAN.
- 8271 ANGELICA PENNELL, b. Dec. 8, 1875, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Feb. 1875.
- 8272 EDWARD A. PENNELL, b. July 25, 1876, at Warren, Ohio; m. ANNIE SULLIVAN.
- 8275 WILFORD HAZEN PENNELL, b. Aug. 19, 1884, at Deshler.
- 8276 SYLENIUS ELLIOTT PENNELL, b. Jan. 13, 1887, at Washington, D. C.; m. GERTRUDE GRELL.


Children:
- i CLARA FRANCES GODFREY, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. FRED PRESCOTT COOPER, who d. Apr. 1928. They had three daughters and a son, Charles Prescott, who served in the World War.
- ii JOHN EDDY GODFREY, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. MABEL SMITH.
- iii ELIZABETH GODFREY, d. in infancy.
- iv JAMES ROSS GODFREY, b. Nov. 28, 1876; m. ETHEL WILKINSON.
- v SAMUEL LEONARD GODFREY, d. aged six weeks.
- vi JAMES ROSS GODFREY, b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. JANE LANGDON.
- vii BERTHA ANN GODFREY, b. Nov. 2, 1882, at Cuddeback, Cal.; m. JOHN E. KEMP.
- ix ELNORA GRACE GODFREY, b. Oct. 28, 1886.
- x ALFRED GODFREY, b. Nov. 1, 1887; m. GEORGE H. ACKERMAN.
- xi WALLACE WAR GODFREY, b. Mar. 8, 1889. Unmar.
- xii GEORGE HENRY GODFREY, b. May 13, 1893; m. CLARA BITTENCOURT.

6350 William Howarth Eddy (George, William, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. May 29, 1890, MARY MINERVA DAVIS; dau. of Richmond and Mary Frances (Whiteley) Davis. They live in Fall River.

Child, b. in Fall River:
- 8277 MARIAN EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

6355 Frederick Dexter Eddy (William, Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 6, 1878, in Prov.; m. (1) ANNA LOVETT. He m. (2) . . .
Child, by first wife:


Child, b. in Providence:


Children:

i Emmons Raymond, b. Aug. 17, 1913; d. June 25, 1924.
ii Nancy Eddy Raymond, b. May 6, 1915.


Child:

Ronald Saunders Belcher, b. Mar. 22, 1900; m. May 31, 1923, Mary Harris of Warsaw, N. Y.


Children:

8279 George Alfred Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1906, at Newport. He is a student in R. I. State College. The Bible owned by the Rev. Michael Eddy of Newport is in his possession.
8280 Kenneth Sherman Eddy, b. July 1, 1910, at Fall River, Mass.
8282 Helen Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1922, at Newport.

6380 Walter L. Eddy (George, Joseph, Michael, Michael, Michael, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Esther Swain.

Children:

8283 Esther Eddy.
8284 Walter Eddy.


Children:

i Joseph Sherman Burlingame, b. June 14, 1910; d. Nov. 30, 1911, in Pawtucket, R. I.
ii Lois Burlingame, b. Sept. 26, 1913.

Children, b. Providence:


She is an ordained minister. At present she is a missionary in China.


Children:
8286 John Brown Eddy.
8287 Frances Caroline Eddy, b. about 1880, in South Kingston, R. I.; m. June 29, 1898, at Providence, Fred Webster Farnum, b. 1876, in Providence; son of Daniel W. and Ella M. Farnum.

6391 Ella Frances Gray (Alfred Gray, Sally Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. June 30, 1875, Frederick Augustus Burt.

Children:


Children:


Child (adopted):

Child:
GLADYS KENYON GRAY, b. Sept. 2, 1896; m. June 17, 1920, ALBERT EDWARD TRUELL.

6396 Gertrude Louisa Wyatt (Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 28, 1852; m. George S. Martin.

Children:
8288 GEORGE STRATTON MARTIN, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
8289 DWIGHT CLIFFORD MARTIN, b. July 16, 1878.
8290 GERTRUDE EVELYN MARTIN, b. Apr. 28, 1881; d. May 1, 1886.


Children:
8291 HARMON HUMPHREYS TRUEMAN.
8292 GRACE HOWARD TRUEMAN.
8293 NELSON GORE TRUEMAN.
8294 EARLE TILLY TRUEMAN, m. JULIA LET KANIE.


Children:
i PALMER MACAULEY, b. Aug. 1, 1900.
ii CEDRIC BEVERLY MACAULEY, b. Dec. 15, 1902.


Children:
i ALICE MAGNA HUMPHREYS, b. Nov. 22, 1905.
iii EUNICE HELENE HUMPHREYS, b. Apr. 12, 1909.

6404 William Henry Low (Elisabeth Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1850, at Providence; d. Sept. 8, 1895; m. Adella Frances Weaver; b. Feb. 12, 1852, at Providence; d. Feb. 9, 1915; dau. of Edwin and Martha Mowry (Smith) Weaver.

Children:
i ADELLA FRANCES LOW, b. June 12, 1876; m. July 6, 1921, FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH, b. Sept. 17, 1868.
ii WILLIAM KINSLEY LOW, b. Apr. 16, 1879; m. Dec. 1916, ELLA HAMILTON KING.

6405 Elizabeth Lillie Low (Elisabeth Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b.
Tenth Generation


Children:

i MARJORIE DEY, b. May 24, 1886; d. Feb. 1892.


6409 Adelaide Chester Kinsley (Benjamin Kinsley, Elizabeth Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Foster Coates.

Child:


6411 Martha Maria Eddy (Richard, Richard, William, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1856, at Philadelphia; m. July 12, 1882, at Melrose, Mass., William Fuller; b. Dec. 6, 1855, at Cato, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1915. He was son of Earl Wesley and Philena Emeline (Deyo) Fuller. He was a graduate of Tufts College and was for years a teacher of mathematics. At the time of his death, he was the head of the mathematics department in the Girls' Latin School in Boston.

Children:

i MIRIAM FULLER, b. July 2, 1891, at Lynn, Mass.; m. KENNETH CHURCHILL. They have a daughter Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1927.

ii EVELYN FULLER, b. Apr. 26, 1894.


Children, b. in Providence:

+8295 FLORENCE WEALTHY EDDY, b. July 29, 1878.

8296 JENNIE MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 24, 1879. She is a school teacher in Providence.

6421 Frank Pettis Eddy (Pembroke, Albert, John, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 26, 1858, at Providence; d. June 26, 1927; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Eleanor West
Clarke; b. Oct. 16, 1858; dau. of Charles Stanton and Frances Gardner (Tucker) Clarke. He was associated with his brother in the jewelry business in Providence.

Children, b. at Providence:


8298 Maybelle Clarke Eddy, b. May 30, 1883.


Children:

8299 Francis J. Eddy.
8300 Annie Catherine Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1912 (Pro. V.R.).


Children, b. at St. Paul:

8301 Rachel Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1905.


Children, b. in Chicago:

8303 Manton Sprague Eddy, b. May 16, 1892. In the World War he was Capt. in the 39th Inf. and Maj. in the 11th M. G. Bat. of the 4th Div. U.S.A. He was in service at the Meineke and the Argonne and was wounded at Vesle River.

8304 John Eldridge Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1894. He held the rank of Captain and was Aide-de-Camp to Maj.-Gen. Charles H. Martin of the 8th Div.

8305 William Sprague Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1896. He was 1st Lt. in the 36th M. G. Bat. of the 12th Div. at Camp Devens.

8306 George Manton Eddy, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1903.

6436 May Elizabeth Eddy (Henry, Albert, Ezra, William, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 1, 1875, at Harlem, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1902, at Chicago, Frederick Hosmer Sabin; b. May 21, 1875, at Marine Mills, Minn.

Children:

i May Elizabeth Sabin, b. Aug. 15, 1903, at Chicago.

ii Frederick Hosmer Sabin, b. Oct. 5, 1907, at Oshkosh, Wis.


Children, b. in Tustin:

8307 Henry Sherwin Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1897.

Children:
   i EUGENE DEBS BRADFORD, b. Apr. 14, 1905, at Los Angeles.
   ii SAXTON MARX BRADFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1907, at Los Angeles.
   iii WILLIAM ELLIOTT BRADFORD, b. Apr. 16, 1914, at Phenix, Ariz.


Children, b. in Bay City, Mich.:
   8309 ERMA MAY EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1907.


Child, b. in Lewiston, Mich.:
   MILDRED EVELYN COCHRANE, b. Jan. 25, 1903.


In 1877 he started to learn the hardware business with S. S. Jarvis & Son, in Bridgeport. In 1887 he moved to Baltimore to take the position of sales manager for the fifteen Southern States, in the builder's hardware department of Henry Keidel & Co., Baltimore. He is now one of the directors in this firm.

Children:
   8311 HOWARD EVERETT EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1882, at Bridgeport.
   8312 GEORGE HAROLD EDDY, b. July 16, 1886, at Bridgeport.
   8314 CLIFFORD STUART EDDY, b. July 16, 1890; d. Feb. 20, 1891.


Children:
   i GEORGE CHRISTIAN VAN HOLTZ, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
   ii EDWARD ADOLPH VAN HOLTZ, b. Feb. 8, 1891.
   iii CHARLES THEODORE VAN HOLTZ, b. Aug. 28, 1892.
   iv FREDERICK VAN HOLTZ, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
   v IDA LOUISE VAN HOLTZ, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
   vi DORA ADELAIDE VAN HOLTZ, b. May 16, 1899.
The Eddy Family in America

6458 William Darius Eddy (Isaac, Darius, George, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1875, at Johnston, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1899, Isabel Kendrick; b. in Atlanta, Ga. On June 13, 1923, he m. (2) at Vassar College, Marguerite Elliott; b. Apr. 9, 1892; dau. of John Henry and Virginia (McCarty) Elliott of Gouverneur, N. Y.

He was drum-major of the first R. I. Volunteer Inf. Band during the Spanish War. He is now employed in the Ordnance Dept. of the Naval Torpedo Station at Newport. He is very musical and at present is a member of the choir at St. George's church at Newport.

Child, by first wife:

8315 Nelson Ackerman Eddy, b. June 29, 1901, at Johnston, R. I. He is a baritone singer and has sung in several roles in the Philadelphia Civic Opera Co., when they have given Aida, Pagliacci, Tannhauser, and others.

Child, by second wife:

8316 Martha Virginia Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1926, at Newport.

6459 Anna Leora Eddy (Byron, Barnard, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 6, 1866, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. June 6, 1885, Joseph Delbridge; b. May 24, 1862, in Cornwall, Eng.; son of Joseph and Catherine (Martin) Delbridge.

Children, b. at Fairfield, Conn.:

i Marcia Kathryn Delbridge, b. May 7, 1896.
ii Sylvia Helene Delbridge, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

6461 George Eddy Whitney (Mary Eddy, Jeremiah, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 6, 1882, in Webster, Mass.; m. July 7, 1908, Margaret Alice Bonner of Falkland Islands, South America.

Children:

iii Mary Frances Whitney, b. Sept. 8, 1914.
v Patience Whitney, b. 1920.


Children:

iii Annie Wilma Hamilton, b. Dec. 7, 1908.


He is a graduate of Valparaiso Univ., Ind. He was a high school superintendent from 1893 to 1901 and then a county superintendent in Brown Co., S. Dak. He studied law from 1917 to 1921 and was county judge for Perkins Co., S. Dak. He is now judge in the 12th Judicial Circuit of the state of South Dakota. He has held many other local and civil positions and is a member of the American Bar Association, and other allied associations.
Children, b. in Frederick, S. Dak.:
8317 Milton Joseph Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Margaret O'Donnell.
8318 Gladys Marie Eddy, b. May 8, 1899. Unmar.
8321 Lloyd Thomas Eddy, b. May 4, 1905. Unmar.

6466 Frank Eddy Waterman (Hannah Eddy, Cyrus, Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 24, 1869, in Providence; m. June 12, 1805, Annie Louise Mower; b. Apr. 4, 1871, at Fitchburg, Mass.; dau. of Thomas Seaverns and Jane Eliza (Bruce) Mower. He is the engineer in Providence who has had charge of the installation of the water system of Providence, which has involved the building of the great Scituate reservoir. He is now (1930) Commissioner of Public Works. His children are very musical and the Waterman trio is well known in Providence.

Children, b. in Providence:
1 Louise Seaverns Waterman, b. Feb. 17, 1897.
2 Frances Eddy Waterman, b. June 10, 1899; m. Fred E. Stockwell.
3 Marion Bruce Waterman, b. Jan. 21, 1902; m. Richard A. Wilson.


Children, b. at Providence:
1 Lewis Anthony Waterman, b. Mar. 24, 1898.
2 Katherine Waterman, b. June 2, 1899; m. July 12, 1920, Arthur Charles O'Leary. They have a son Arthur Charles O'Leary, b. Mar. 6, 1921.
3 Anna Waterman, b. Sept. 24, 1901.
4 John Franklin Waterman, b. Nov. 30, 1903.
5 Margaret Waterman, b. July 24, 1905.
6 Nicholas Utter Waterman, b. Nov. 7, 1912.


Child:
8322 Edith Mahala Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1901.


He is an engineer. He is greatly interested in genealogy. It is through his efforts that the line of Jonathan Eddy of Gloucester is so complete. He has been a member of the Eddy Family Association's genealogical committee and was for a year its recording secretary.

Children:
8324 Mildred Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1910; m. Aug. 3, 1929, Edward LeRoy Marx; son of Frederick Marx.
8325 Richard Rhodes Arnold Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1912.

Children:


His residence was in East Greenwich, but his business was in Providence, where he had built up a very large machinery business, which was known as the Eddy Machinery Co. He was a member of a number of the popular clubs and was a man who was liked for his happy and cheerful disposition, and his good fellowship.

Children:

4. Rosanna Charlotte Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1924.


Child:

1. Dorothy Greene, b. Mar. 8, 1903, at Newton Centre; m. James Austin Liddell. They have a daughter Jane, b. June 24, 1925.


Children:

1. Howard Crosby Burt, b. Aug. 20, 1885; m. in 1906, Louise Bellis.


He is a graduate of Cornell. From 1904 to 1906 he was assistant entomologist in the Univ. of Missouri, and from 1906 to 1909 he was experimental entomologist in the Federal experiment station at Cornell. Since 1909 he has been professor of entomological investigation at that university. He is the author together with M. V. Stringerland of "Fruit Insects."

Child:


Children:
 i JOSEPHINE MARGARET UPSON, b. June 21, 1880.
 ii LEROY EDWARD UPSON, b. July 6, 1882.
 iii NELLIE UPSON, b. Apr. 21, 1885.
 iv CHARLES M. UPSON, b. May 16, 1887.
 v FRANK UPSON, b. June 19, 1891.
 Two others.


Children:
 ii LULU ETHEL GLADDEN, b. Mar. 6, 1894.
 iii JAMES ALBERT GLADDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1899.


Children:
 ii CHARLES MAYNARD HIX, b. Apr. 22, 1892, at New Lebanon, Ill.; m. MARY.
 iii IDA MERTIE HIX, b. Nov. 30, 1898, at New Lebanon; m. MAX SEISSER. Their son Max Anthony Seisser was b. Mar. 30, 1926.


Children:
 i CHARLES WILLIAM BURHART, b. Sept. 11, 1893, at De Kalb, Ill.; m. ANNA TURNER.
 ii IVA CLARICE BURHART, b. Mar. 23, 1897, at St. Louis; m. WILLIAM BISHOP.
 iii CLARENCE JAMES BURHART, b. Apr. 24, 1906, at Chicago.
 iv HAROLD BARTON BURHART, b. July 29, 1908, at Independence, Mo.
 v VIVIAN LOUISE BURHART, b. Aug. 19, 1911, at Independence.
 vi BERNICE ALMIRA BURHART, b. Jan. 12, 1914.


Child:
 8331 MYRON CARLYLE EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

6512 Florence Adelle Eddy (Myron, Asem, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. Jan. 24,
1895, Byron Oren Roloson; b. Sept. 14, 1872, at Hornby, N. Y.; son of Oren and Ella E. (Goodsell) Roloson. He was a farmer until 1903, when he entered the mercantile business. Later he purchased a farm which he now occupies.

Children:
1 Helen Frances Roloson, b. Nov. 6, 1895, at Hornby, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1914, Jesse C. Wright; son of Isaac and Minnie Van (Goreder) Wright, of Presho, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 19, 1891. They live at Corning, N. Y.


Child:
8332 Lucile Adaline Eddy, b. July 30, 1901.


Child:
8333 Adda Eddy.


Children:
8334 Edelweiss Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1897, at Hancock, Minn.


Child:
Joyce Smoksted, b. Feb. 26, 1907, at Hancock, Minn.


Children:
1 Henry Dix Blanding, b. May 5, 1917.

6528 Richard Fraser Eddy (Frank, Richard, Richard, John, Jonathan, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 13, 1894; m. 1922, Gladys Pendleton.

Child:

6564 Joseph Walton Eddy (Barton, Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1837; d. Mar. 6, 1909, aged 72, at Mabton, Wash.; m. Margaret A. McKee; dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Gamble) McKee.
Children:

8338 GEORGE EDDY, b. Feb. 1, ... in Wisconsin; m. GRETCHEN ... He lives in Queen City, Mo.

8339 EMMA EDDY, b. May 7, ... in Wisconsin; m. M. W. KIMBAL. She lives in Clear Lake, Ia.

8340 ZELDA EDDY, b. Dec. 24, ... in Iowa; m. H. A. YOUNG. They live in Mabton, Wash.

8341 BARTON A. EDDY, b. Feb. 26, ... in Iowa; m. MARGARET ... They live in Moscow, Ida.

8342 IDA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 26, ... in Iowa; m. J. J. BECKER. They live in Mason City, Ia.

8343 J. W. EDDY, b. Feb. 26, ... in Iowa; m. LIBBIE ... He lives in Seattle.

8344 MAY EDDY, b. Mar. 5, ... in Iowa; m. GEORGE FITZSIMMONS. They live in Mason City, Ia.

8345 CHARLIE A. EDDY, b. Dec. 25, ... in Iowa; m. SARAH ... They live in Fortuna, N. D.

8346 NETTIE G. EDDY, b. Oct. 9, ... in Iowa; m. HARRY PITMAN. They live in Mason City, Ia.

8347 VINNIE EDDY, b. Feb. 16, ... in Iowa; m. C. W. SMITH. They live in Seattle.

8348 FANNY C. EDDY, b. Feb. 9, ... in Iowa; m. EDWARD CAMPBELL. They live in Mason City, Ia.


Children:

i JAMES C. SHELDON, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

ii CHARLES E. SHELDON, b. Feb. 16, 1874.


He is a graduate of Ives Seminary at Antwerp, N. Y., and of Wesleyan Univ. at Middletown, Conn. in class of 1875. He studied for a while at Drew Theological Seminary in Madison, N. J., and preached for seven years in the Northern N. Y. Conference and for four years in Claremont, Virginia. In 1895 he settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he is now interested in real estate and insurance.

Children:

8349 ALICE CLARA EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1883, at East Constable, N. Y.

8350 ETHEL ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 5, 1886, at Floyd, N. Y.; m. JOHN SCHELL.

8351 OLIN WELLS EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1892, at Claremont, Vt.


Children:

8352 WILLARD EDDY.

8353 MARGO EDDY; m. JOHN SCHELL.

6577 Victor Cooper Eddy (Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 5, 1862, at Theresa, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1888, at Gouverneur, N. Y., Emma Ethel Murray; dau. of Andrew and Susan (Gates) Murray. He is a graduate of Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary and the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. Since 1887 he has been a practising physician in Colby, Kan.
Children, b. in Colby:
8354 Carl Gates Eddy, b. June 8, 1889.
8355 Murray Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1898.


Children:
2. Clara Jeffers.

6580 Clark Eddy (Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Adeline Olney.

Children:
8356 Mabel Eddy.
8357 Mehitable Eddy (called Hittie).


Children:
8358 Garrett Eddy.
8359 Carey Eddy.
8360 Victor Eddy.
8361 Margaret Eddy.
8362 Fred Eddy.


She is a member of the Methodist Church and of the Y. W. C. A., in both of which she is an active worker. She is also a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Daughters of 1812, and the D. A. R. and is greatly interested in their work. She is also a member of other city clubs and leagues.

Children, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis.:
8363 Barbara Sweet, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. June 28, 1911, at Fond du Lac, Elmer Horace Whittaker, b. Sept. 18, 1884, at Byron, Wis.; son of Horace E. and Isabella Electa (Trelaven) Whittaker. They have no children. She is a graduate of the Stout Institute at Menomonie, Wis., and for several years was a teacher of Home Economics in Minnesota, N. Dakota and Missouri. Mr. Whittaker was a teacher and head of the Manual Training Dept. of Public Schools in Santa Barbara until 1916, when he went into business as a contractor and builder.

8364 Nathan Clark Sweet, b. Aug. 19, 1889.
8365 Benjamin Franklin Sweet, b. July 10, 1891.
8366 Olive Jane Sweet, b. June 18, 1893.
8367 Waldo Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1895; d. Mar. 8, 1906.
8368 Elizabeth Aldro Sweet, b. Mar. 6, 1908.


Lucina Giffin is a graduate of Lawrence College, at Appleton, Wis. (1893). She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and from 1893 to 1897 she and her husband were missionaries in China. She became a speaker and writer.
and later a social worker. She is also a worker in the Traveler's Aid Society. She is well known in the middle-west states as a speaker in churches and clubs which are working for civic betterment.

Children:
8369 JOSEPH ELDER IRISH, b. June 26, 1894, at Kiukiang, China; m. ESTHER WEGEL.
8370 JANE PENOYER IRISH, b. May 12, 1897, at Kenosha, Wis.
8372 DORCAS EDDY IRISH, b. June 17, 1900, at Fond du Lac.
8373 RALPH ORIN IRISH, b. Apr. 2, 1909.

6588 Don Eddy Giffin (Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 25, 1878, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Jan. 2, 1905, at Shawano, Wis., Rhoda Alice Wirth; dau. of Fred Ferdinand and Alice (Fuller) Wirth. He is a graduate of Syracuse Univ. (1903). He was a reporter for the Lacrosse (Wis.) Chronicle and for the St. Paul Pioneer Press. From 1909 to 1918, news editor and editorial writer for the Duluth (Minn.) Herald. Since 1918 he has been connected with the Safe-Cabinet Co. of Marietta, O.

Children:
1 WIRTH EDDY GIFFIN, b. May 4, 1906, at St. Paul.
2 NATHAN CLARK GIFFIN, b. June 29, 1907, at St. Paul.
4 EUNICE JANE GIFFIN, b. Jan. 18, 1914, at Duluth, Minn.

6606 Widmer E. Eddy (Jason, Daniel, Welcome, Thomas, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 15, 1871, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1898, at Redwood, N. Y., Macie Emma Hyle; b. May 12, 1873, at Redwood; dau. of Henry A. and Margaret (Betz) Hyle. He entered railroad work and became a telegrapher, but after fifteen years, he went into commercial work and at present is in the real estate business in Watertown.

Children, b. at Watertown:
8374 MARIETTA A. EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1907.


Children:
8376 ABBIE EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1903. She was adopted by Mrs. Edward Ackerson. She m. LEWIS BISHOP. They have a son Lewis.
8377 DOROTHY EDDY, b. about 1907.

6616 Vira Gertrude Eddy (James, Arnold, Olney, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 10, 1875; m. Sept. 4, 1896, DYER YOUNG COLE of Greenville, R. I.

Children, b. in Glocester, R. I.:
1 BEATRICE C. COLE, b. Apr. 3, 1898; m. RAYMOND BEEBE of Greenville.
2 LANDON ALVIN COLE, b. Apr. 6, 1899.
3 DORIS YOUNG COLE, b. Mar. 26, 1902; m. . . . PECKHAM in 1925.

Children:

i WILBUR EDDY MANOSH, b. May 4, 1907, in Glocester, R. I.
ii MARY ALICE MANOSH, b. Mar. 23, 1909, in Burrillville, R. I.
iii KENNETH GILBERT MANOSH, b. Feb. 25, 1916, at Smithfield, R. I.

6622 Hartwell Charles Eddy (Augustus, Charles, Augustus, Olney, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1873, at East McDonough, N. Y.; m. Mar. 30, 1895, Jennie Maud Borden; b. Aug. 24, 1877, at Chatham, Penn.; dau. of Bela and Mary Jane (Wood) Borden. He was educated at Oxford Academy. He was a farmer until 1917, when he opened a garage at Oxford.

Children, b. at McDonough:

8378 AUGUSTUS CHARLES EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1896; m. RUTH HOAG. He lives at Oxford, N. Y. He was a soldier, in the World War. He enlisted in Troop F of the 3rd U. S. Cavalry of the Regular Army and was at Fort Sam Houston. He reached France Nov. 6, 1917, and was at Bourbonnais-Bains and at Haute-Marne July 1, 1918, where he was a motorcycle orderly. He was promoted to Corporal.

8379 RAY BELA EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1899; d. Feb. 7, 1920. He was in the World War from Jan. 27, 1918 to July 12, 1919. He enlisted in Signal Corps as Mechanic. During his service in France he was at Neufchateau, St. Mihiel, Le Havre, Champigny, and many other places. At the end of the war he was a first class private in the repair unit 328 Motor Transport Corp.

8380 ROBERT OTTO EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1913.


Mrs. Houston is a graduate of William Smith College (1912). For two years she taught German, English and Biology in the Manchester High School. She is a member of the D. A. R. and is very active in the many political, social and patriotic clubs of her city. In all of these she has been an officer in a responsible position and has shown ability in executive work. Mr. Houston is in the banking business. He is the secretary of the Geneva Permanent Loan and Savings Association. He is very active in the business and political as well as the social life of Geneva. They are both members of St. Peter’s Church.


Mrs. Sherrett is a graduate of the Mechanics Institute of Rochester, N. Y. She is a member of the D. A. R. and greatly interested in the work of the American Home Bureau. Mr. Sherrett is a graduate of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He is connected with the Peters-Moore Co. of Ithaca, N. Y.

Child:

ELIZABETH JOHNSON SHERRETT, b. June 25, 1922.


Child:

WALTON EDDY FROST, b. Dec. 9, 1875, at Middletown Springs, Vt. He m. BLANCHE TAYLOR.

He is a registered pharmacist in Rushford and also a director of the Union National Bank at Franklinville, N. Y., and the State Bank at Rushford. Mrs. Helen Gilbert published in 1910 a history of her native town under the title of "Rushford and Rushford People." In 1914 she was awarded first prize by the Empire State Society in an historical contest. In 1915 she organized the Rushford Free Library Association and was its president for several years.

Child, b. at Rushford, N. Y.:
+8381 ALLEN H. GILBERT, b. Mar. 18, 1888.


Children, b. at Rushford, N. Y.:
i HELEN SOPHIA GILBERT, b. Aug. 19, 1898.
ii LOREN LITCHARD GILBERT, b. Apr. 14, 1900; m. June 1, 1921, SARA DAVIES, b. June 28, 1897.


Children:
8382 MARY EDDY, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
8384 HELEN FRANCES EDDY, b. Apr. 26, 1898.
8385 ANNA LOUISE EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1900.
8386 EDITH MARGARET EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

6651 Arthur Chase Eddy (Horace, Wilson, Allen, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 23, 1875, at Springfield, Mass.; d. May 21, 1914, at Thompsonville, Conn.; m. (1) Florence Burnham. They were divorced. He m. (2) June 21, 1911, Florence Bright Maher; b. Oct. 2, 1877, at Thompsonville, Conn.; dau. of Martin Richard and Martha (Bright) Maher. She m. (2) ... Schrewe.

Children, by first wife; b. at Springfield:
8387 LAWRENCE WILSON EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1900.
8388 KENNETH ALFRED EDDY, b. July 15, 1903; m. Sept. 8, 1926, at Bridgeport, Conn., ELIZABETH CURTIS WHEELER, dau. of Walter Edwin and Minnie Benedict (Curtis) Wheeler. He is a Mason and a very active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Bridgeport. He was one of the Incorporators of the Whitney Radio Service. He is now associated with Steiger Poole Co. in the shoe business.


Child:
8389 RUTH DANE EDDY. She is a graduate of Pomona College, 1906.

Children:
- i CHARLES EDDY ORCUTT.
- ii MARY ORCUTT.
- iii EUNICE ORCUTT.
- iv HERMAN CURTIS ORCUTT.

6655 Clara E. Eddy (Curtis, John, Zachariah, Newbury, Zachariah, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1866; m. 1892, Dr. I. B. Hamilton. They lived in Monrovia, Cal.

Children:
- i WILLIAM FERGUSON HAMILTON.
- ii CURTIS EDDY HAMILTON.
- iii MARYETTE FOSTER HAMILTON.


Children:
- 8390 BELLE FRANCES EDDY, b. June 29, 1903, at Lyons, Neb.


Children:
- i LEONA CLARK, m. MELVIN NORTHLY. They have a dau., Jean Northly.
- ii LEOTA CLARK.
- iii MYRNA CLARK.
- iv RUSSELL CLARK.


Children:
- i ELVA SAUNDERS.
- ii RAYMOND SAUNDERS.
- iii GERTRUDE SAUNDERS.
- iv MILDRED SAUNDERS.
- v MARION SAUNDERS.
- vi ESTHER SAUNDERS.
- vii GRACE SAUNDERS.
- viii JOYCE SAUNDERS.


Children:
- i KEITH BRakke.
- ii MILDRED BRakke.
- iii PAUL BRakke.
- iv THELMA BRakke.

Children:


Child:

Joseph Benjamin Clinkenbeard.


Children, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

8393 Emerson Wicks Eddy, b. July 26, 1904.

8394 Edson Scott Eddy, b. May 8, 1909.


Children:

i. Elizabeth Rose Duryea, b. Oct. 1, 1894, at Denver, Col.; m. Prof. Sharon O. Brown of Brown University. She is a graduate of Brown University. Their children are Conrad, b. Mar. 10, 1922 and Alison Grace, b. June 16, 1923.


Children, b. at Troy:

8396 Pearl Marjorie Eddy, b. June 15, 1911.

8397 Dorothy Helen Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1917.


He attended the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary from 1877–1880 and graduated from Syracuse University with the degrees of A.B. (1884), A.M. (1887), and D.D. (1914). In 1884 he was City Editor of the Syracuse Courier. He has been a member of the Central N. Y. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal...
Church from 1885, serving some of the leading churches during this time. He has also served as secretary of several organizations connected with religious and philanthropic work. He retired from active participation in conference in 1925 and now resides in Syracuse.

Child, b. in Weedsport, N. Y.:

- 8398 NAOMA HELEN EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1891.


He is a Methodist clergyman and has recently located in Wiarton, Ont., after serving at Brantford, Ont. He attended the Collegiate Institute of St. Mary’s at Ontario from 1885–1890. In 1894 he received the degree of A.B. at the Univ. of Toronto and in 1898 the degree D.D. at Victoria Univ.

Children:

- 8399 FOSTER BULLIVANT EDDY, b. Feb. 3, 1902, at Drumbo, Ont.
- 8400 CARSON POTTER EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1905, at Springfield, Ont.

6689 Edgar Duncombe Eddy (Joseph, Adbeel, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Scotland, Ont.; m. Oct. 17, 1911, at Ottawa, Isabelle Lillian McIntosh; dau. of William and Margaret (Ramsey) McIntosh.

He is president of the Eddy Seed Cleaners, Ltd., Toronto, Canada. He is author of articles in “Scientific Agriculture” on methods of separating seeds of weeds from plant seeds.

Child, b. at Ottawa:


Children:

- 8402 WILBER LORNE EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
- 8403 GEORGE ADBEEL EDDY, b. June 25, 1908.
- 8404 ERA MARJORIE EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1909.

6711 Annie Eddy (John, Constant, Charles, Charles, James, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 6, 1886, at Scotland, Ont.; m. June 1, 1911, Allan Davis Robertson; son of John and Mary Ann (Davis) Robertson.

Children:

i JESSIE MAUD ROBERTSON, b. Feb. 28, 1913.
ii MYRTLE ANNIE ROBERTSON, b. May 25, 1918; d. Nov. 8, 1918.
iii JEAN ALMA ROBERTSON, b. May 29, 1921.


Children:

- 8405 ALMA MAE EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1913.
- 8408 BERNICE DOREEN EDDY, b. May 4, 1919.
- 8409 DONALD CECIL EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1923.
- 8410 ROBERT DOUGLAS EDDY, b. July 17, 1926.

Children:

i Frances Eddy Sterne, b. Nov. 4, 1916.
ii Shirley Sterne, b. Aug. 28, 1922.


Children, b. at Brantford, Ont.:

8411 Edward Constant Eddy, b. May 27, 1917.
8412 Thomas John Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1918.


He was educated at McGill University at Montreal and is a graduate of St. Stephen’s College, Edmonton, Alta. He is at present pastor of Harris United Church, in Sask., Canada.

Children:

8415 Helen Alma Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1928, at Harris, Sask., Canada.


For nineteen years he was connected with the Gorham Man’f Co. Then he entered the grain and coal business in Centreville, R.I. He has been greatly interested in the Boy Scout movement and served as chairman of the executive committee of the Pawtuxet Valley branch. He is a Mason and a member of several patriotic organizations.

Children:

8416 Hope Forsyth Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1900, in Providence.
8417 Robert Forsyth Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1902, in Centreville, R. I.; m. Oct. 3, 1925, in Boston, Janet Eleanor Wrigley; dau. of Maurice and Janet Wrigley of Brookline.
8418 Ruth Randall Eddy, b. May 17, 1908, at Phenix, R. I.


Child:

Raymond Lambert McKee, b. in Woonsocket, about 1892; m. Apr. 1, 1916, Gladys Ray Freeman, b. in Central Falls, about 1890; dau. of Caleb and Carrie A. Freeman. Their children are Raymond Lambert McKee, b. Dec. 17, 1916, and Harriet Norma McKee, b. Apr. 6, 1918.

Charles Langford; b. in London, England; son of William and Lucy Langford. He d. in Scituate, July 5, 1923. He was highway commissioner, tax assessor and town councilman for Scituate, R. I.

Children:


6724 William Holden Eddy (John, John, Jarvis, John, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 5, 1869, in Providence; m. July 19, 1905, in Johnston, R. I., Ruth Story Devereux; b. Aug. 29, 1875; dau. of Robert Williams and Melissa Colburn (Colwell) Devereux. She is a graduate of Brown University with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. and is the compiler of this genealogy. (See No. 7739.)

William H. Eddy was educated in the public schools of Providence and holds the degrees of A.B. (1892), A.M. (1893) and Ph.D. (1899) from Brown University. He was connected with the English department in Brown University and later became a teacher in the Providence High School. From 1900 to 1914 he was a Grammar-Master in the Providence Schools and from 1914 to 1918 he was principal of the Providence English High School. In 1918 he became Assistant Superintendent and in 1925 Deputy Superintendent over all the Public Schools of Providence. He is a deacon in the First Congregational Church (Unitarian), and is also a Mason and a member of many civic and public welfare societies and educational associations. Both Mr. and Mrs. Eddy are members of Phi Beta Kappa.

Children, b. in Providence:

8419 Fanny Wing Eddy, b. and d. May 29, 1907.
8421 Ruth Barden Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1912. She is a student at Pembroke College in Brown University.


Children, b. in Chicago:


6732 Louis Eddy (Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 14, 1870; m. Alida Stevens. They live in Berlin Twp.

Child:

8425 Madeline Eddy, b. 1897; d. 1926. She was a school teacher.


Child:

Donald Hull.


Child:

8426 George Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1907.
6735 Lillian Eddy (Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Gus Larkin.

Child:

Gus Larkin.

6737 Louise Eddy (Elmer, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Frank Bliss.

Child:

Frank Bliss, m ....


Children:

8427 Jennie Eddy, b. May 10, 1912.
8428 Esther Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1913.

6740 Alma Eddy (George, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 1, 1870; m. Archie Button. They live at Saranac, Mich.

Child:

Gladys Button, m. Layfe McNall of Detroit. He is a druggist.

6741 Harriet Adell Eddy (Dallas, Gardner, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Amasa Morrison. They lived at Saranac, Mich.

Child:

John Morrison, b. Nov. 11, 1907.


Children, by second wife:

8430 Ruth Jean Eddy, b. May 17, 1925.


Children:

i Lawrence Leenhouts.
ii Hugh Leenhouts.


Children:

8432 Clarence Eddy.
8433 A daughter.

6753 Ila Eddy (Fred, Peleg, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 9, 1886; m. Bert Kimbal. They live on the old Fred Eddy farm in Berlin Twp.

Child:

6755 Helen Eddy (James, Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Dr. Winchell, a dentist. They live in Ionia, Mich.

Child:
   FLEDA WINCHELL, m. STOUT. They have four sons.

6758 James Eddy (Arthur, Andrew, Abraham, Peleg, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Lena Haynes. They lived in Ionia Co. and are now in Barry Co., Mich.

Children:
   i ARTHUR EDDY.
   ii HUGH EDDY.
   iii GRACE EDDY.
   iv GLADYS EDDY.

6761 Bertha Lee Eddy (Joseph, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 13, 1884, at Chittenden, Vt.; m. Raymond Bowen; b. about 1883, Pottsville, N. Y.

Children:
   i EDNA L. BOWEN, b. July 3, 1907, at Rutland.
   ii CLARICE BOWEN, b. Oct. 1, 1912.
   Two others.

6762 Irving Alexander Eddy (Joseph, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1890, at Clarendon; m. Lillian May Rice; b. about 1893, at Rutland, Vt. He lives in Rutland.

Children, b. in Rutland:
   8434 ETHEL MAY EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1919.
   8435 CHARLES EDWARD EDDY, b. June 30, 1924.


Children, b. at Wallingford:
   i STEPHEN JAY MARANVILLE, b. May 7, 1898.
   ii ESTHER LUELLA MARANVILLE, b. Jan. 29, 1901.
   iii CATHERINE LILLIAN MARANVILLE, b. Dec. 8, 1904.
   iv ADELINE ROSINA MARANVILLE, b. Nov. 9, 1910.
   v SHERWIN EDWARD MARANVILLE, b. Aug. 23, 1914.


Children:
   8437 HILLARD JAY EDDY.
   8438 GLADYS LILLIAN EDDY.
   8439 GEORGE MARSHALL EDDY.

6770 Maud Eddy (Grant, Peleg, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 14, 1893, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. July 1, 1911, at Wallingford, Clyde Buswell; b. about 1889, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; son of Frank and Delila (Graves) Buswell. They live in Wallingford.

Children, b. at Wallingford:

i Bernice Irene Buswell, b. Apr. 17, 1912.


Child, b. in Wallingford:


Children, b. at Wallingford:
8440 Beverly Grace Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1925.

6777 Alice M. Eddy (Alvin, James, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 25, 1883, at Bolus, Neb.; m. Lynn Markham.

Children:

i Marion Markham.
ii Linnaeus Markham.
iii Evelyn Markham.
iv Phyllis Markham.

6779 Grace E. Eddy (Alvin, James, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1886, at Kimball, Neb.; m. Arthur Fallon.

Children:

i Walter Fallon.
ii Grace Fallon.

6780 Lillian May Eddy (Winslow, Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 6, 1887; m. Oct. 30, 1908, at Shrewsbury, Vt., Walter Balch; b. about 1884, at Shrewsbury; son of Harmond and Myria E. (Wilmoth) Balch.

Children:

ii Margaret Edna Balch, b. Oct. 2, 1912.
iv Harmond Winslow Balch, b. Aug. 12, 1917.
v Jennie Marie Balch, b. Jan. 21, 1919.
vi Eleanor Rose Balch, b. Oct. 4, 1921.
The Eddy Family in America

6782 Arthur Walter Eddy (Winslow, Winslow, Peleg, James, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 17, 1891, at Rutland; m. Mar. 9, 1912, at Rutland, Pauline E. Hinckley; b. about 1895, at Rutland; dau. of Jesse H. and Jennie E. (Bailey) Hinckley.  

Children:
8442 Marguerite Jennie Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1913.


Children, b. in Portland:
8444 Beatrice Pauline Eddy, b. May 7, 1913.
8446 Samuel Leland Eddy, Jr., b. May 28, 1922.


Children, b. in Westfield:


Children:
8448 Caroline Lucille Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1904.
8449 Donald Lincoln Eddy, b. July 5, 1907.


Children:
2. Rufus Eddy Arni, b. June 4, 1893; m. Flora Mae Barnes.

6813 Osmond Button Eddy (Rufus, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Marshall, Mo.; m. Feb. 24, 1907, Caroline Harris; b. Sept. 29, 1885, near Clarksburg, Mo.; dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth (Vaughan) Harris. He is a farmer at Slater, Mo.
Children:
8453 Roy William Eddy, b. June 8, 1915, at Slater.
8454 Minnie Pearl Eddy, b. July 31, 1917, at Slater.
8455 Doris Lee Eddy, b. June 22, 1920, at Slater.
8456 Evan Max Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1921.


Children, b. at Marshall:
8458 Robert Lee Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1911.
8459 Charles Richard Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1913.
8461 Margaret Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 8, 1921.
8462 Ernest James Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1925.

6815 Robert Denison Eddy (Alonzo, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 11, 1867, at Panama, N. Y.; m. Jeannette Harvey; b. Mar. 29, 1870, at Mansfield, N. Y.; dau. of Albert R. and Helen (Griswold) Harvey. He attended Fredonia Normal School and taught for a while in Stockton, N. Y., but later became the owner of a stock farm. They adopted a boy.

Child (adopted):
8463 Ralph Dewey Eddy.


Children, by first wife:
Two who died young.

Children, by second wife; b. at Fredonia, N. Y.:
8467 Joselyn Rufus Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1908.


Children, b. at Sherman:

Children, b. in Davenport, Wash.:

6822 Eugene Rea Eddy (John, Jonathan, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 3, 1878; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1903, Grace Jasmine Sherwood; dau. of Malcolm Merion and Caroline Janette (Beardsley) Sherwood; m. (2) Inez Elnora Eddy; dau. of DeForest and Tena (Servoss) Eddy. (See No. 6840.) He lives in Redding, Cal.

Children, b. in Davenport, Wash.:
8473 Ferol Henrietta Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1905; d. July 18, 1905.


Children, b. in Panama, N. Y.:
8474 Edith Emily Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1906.
8475 Dorothy May Eddy, b. June 5, 1909.
8476 Martin Clemence Eddy, b. May 12, 1913.
8477 Robert Eddy.


Children, b. in Cashmere:
i Allison Holbrook Towne, b. July 17, 1914.


Children:

iv HUGH WALLACE FOSTER, b. Dec. 28, 1900, in Grand Rapids.


Children, b. in Livonia:


He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D.C., and Maryland University and the Butte Schools of Mines. He was a second lieutenant in the World War and attached to the Air Service.

Child:
8478 JEAN LEWIS EDDY, b. May 4, 1918, at Berwyn, Md.


Child:
GEORGE LAWSON ROBSON, JR., b. May 17, 1926, at Richmond, Cal.


He has been connected with sales-advertising and business-promotion in various parts of the country. At one time he was with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. of Akron, Ohio, and at another was sales-manager of the Coast Products Co. of St. Louis, and manager of "The Retail Grocers Advocate," a trade paper of San Francisco, whose field was the Pacific Coast. Now he is of the firm of Eddy & Clark, Inc., Sales and Advertising Counsel at Akron, Ohio.

Children, by second wife; b. in St. Louis, Mo.:
8479 JAMES DORR EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1914.
8480 LIDA DORICE EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1916.

6837 Lynn Eddy (adopted son of Willis, James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 12, 1888; m. Luella Smith.
756 The Eddy Family in America

Children:
8481 ORALEE EDDY.
8482 JANICE EDDY.
8483 ROBERT EDDY.

6838 Ruth Eddy (Willis, James, John, Jonathan, Peter, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 21, 1888, at Panama, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1908, Walter Barton Waite; b. May 2, 1885; son of Walter and Cora (Millet) Waite. He is a graduate of Dunkirk High School and Jamestown Business College. He is in the shipping office of the Pittsburgh Steel Co. He is a member of the Baptist Church and a very active worker, being deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Children, b. at Monessen, Pa.:
  i WILLIS BARTON WAITE, b. Sept. 22, 1909.
  ii KNIGHTON VAN BUREN WAITE, b. June 15, 1911.
  iii FRANCES ELIZABETH WAITE, b. Nov. 10, 1912.
  iv ROLAND ARTHUR WAITE, b. May 16, 1915.

6847 Jesse Theodore Eddy (Theodore, Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 3, 1868, at Milford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1917, at Buffalo, buried at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 19, 1892, Grace Louise Carpenter; b. Sept. 7, 1872, at Syracuse; dau. of John Munroe and Emma A. (Draper) Carpenter. He attended schools in Milford, Wyoming Seminary and Syracuse University. He spent most of his life in newspaper work. At one time he was editor of the Buffalo Times. He was greatly interested in public affairs. The fact that many beneficial laws were passed was due to his hearty espousal of the cause.

Children:
  +8485 FLORENCE VICTORIA EDDY, b. May 19, 1895, at Syracuse.
8486 PAUL BERNARD EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

6851 Walter Hollis Eddy (Amasa, Thomas, Amasa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 26, 1877, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. June 26, 1902, at Auburndale, Mass., Frances Elizabeth Hildreth; b. Feb. 21, 1874; dau. of Henry G. and Elizabeth Jewett (Spaulding) Hildreth. He is a graduate of Amherst (1898) and received an A.M. at Columbia (1908) and Ph.D. (1909). He is a professor of physiological chemistry at Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y., and the author of several well-known works on physiology. He is considered an authority on the subject of vitamins.

6853 Mary Louise Eddy (Thomas, Thomas, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 14, 1878, at Fall River; m. June 15, 1898, at Fall River, Chester Dwight Borden; b. Oct. 5, 1874, at Fall River; son of Andrew and Ellen Augusta (Bliss) Borden.

Children, b. in Fall River:
  i ANDREW BORDEN, b. Aug. 7, 1908; d. Aug. 23, 1908.
  iii RUTH BORDEN, b. Feb. 25, 1913.
  iv MARY LOUISE BORDEN, b. Sept. 27, 1918.

6855 Thomas Fry Eddy (Thomas, Thomas, Jesse, Jesse, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1883, at Fall River; d. Apr. 26, 1925, at West Palm Beach, Fla.; m. Oct. 23, 1909, Beatrice Mae Way; b. May 13, 1885, at Southampton, New Bruns-
Tenth Generation

wick; dau. of Amaziah and Bertha Anna Way. Address 101 Elm Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

Child, b. at Worcester, Mass.;


He lives on the farm purchased by his great-grandfather, Robert Eddy. After graduating from the Lansingburgh Academy, he returned to the farm and began work on it. With the exception of a few years when he ran a general store he has made that his business and is now bringing up his family there. In this house there have been born four generations of Eddys.

Children, b. at Raymerstown:
8489 Florence Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1908.
8491 Lucy C. Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1912.
8492 Harriet S. Eddy, b. May 4, 1914.
8494 Althea Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1924.


Children:
1. Albert Eddy Malotte.
2. Laura Delle Malotte, m. Judge F. W. Armstrong of Plattsburg, Mo.

6868 Bettie Eddy (John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 21, 1859, at Craig, Mo.; m. George W. MacFee.

Children:
1. Milburn MacFee.
2. Pierce MacFee.
3. Fosler MacFee.
4. Frank MacFee.

6869 Lavina Sina Eddy (John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1861, at Craig, Mo.; m. Benjamin Franklin Fuller, on Jan. 25, 1888, at Mound City, Mo. He was son of Ezra and Caroline (Jordan) Fuller.

Children:
1. Ula Kathryn Fuller, b. June 13, 1892, at Chicago; m. H. E. Henderson.
2. Eva Lee Fuller, b. Nov. 3, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. C. J. Kelley.

6872 Eliza E. Eddy (John, John, Robert, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. J. W. McNulty. They live in Malvern, Ia.

Children:
1. George Eddy McNulty.
3. Alice McNulty.
4. Lynn McNulty.
5. William McNulty.

Children:
8105 Raymond Gilbert Eddy. He died in the World War.
8496 Mary Catherine Eddy. She is an accomplished musician.

6874 Charles Wells Eddy (John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 8, 1875, at Brunswick, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1925, at Thomaston, Conn.; m. July 31, 1901, at Simsbury, Conn., Ida Gertrude Holcombe; b. Mar. 27, 1878, at Simsbury; dau. of Wilbur S. and Ida Esther (Griffin) Holcombe.

He graduated from the Conn. Agricultural College in 1893. From that time he was engaged in land surveying and in the inspection of state roads in Conn. From Nov. 14, 1900, until his death he was employed by the city of Waterbury in the Bureau of Engineering, as resident engineer and designing engineer. From 1900 to 1902 he was engaged as surveyor in the completion of the Wigwam Reservoir, Waterbury Water Supply, and from 1908 to 1916 on preliminary surveys and as resident engineer in charge of the construction of a dam for the Morris Reservoir, a storage reservoir for the city of Waterbury. Following this he was engaged in preliminary surveys for the seven-mile tunnel which Waterbury is now constructing for the enlargement of its water system. He was a member of the American Society of Engineers and at the time of his death he was President of the Conn. Society of Civil Engineers. He belonged to many other societies connected with his line of business. He was also Director of the Thomaston, Conn., Water Company, President of the Thomaston Sewer Co., President of the Thomaston Business Men's Association and President of the Thomaston Masonic Temple Corporation, and a thirty-second Degree Mason. He was a member of the Congregational Church of Thomaston. He had no children.

6875 Sherman Willard Eddy (John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 3, 1876, at Eagles Mills, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1899, at Stratford, Conn., Grace Emily Blakeman; b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. 1919; dau. of James Henry and Amelia Jeannette (Burr) Blakeman. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1922, Marion Pearl Spamer; dau. of Reuben Spamer of Oronoque, Conn.

He attended the McLean Seminary at Simsbury and the Conn. Agricultural College. He then entered into partnership with his father on a large fruit farm. Later he purchased the whole of it and enlarged it, adding to his interests that of landscape gardening. In 1907 he went to Avon, where he is superintendent of the Avon plant of Ensign Dickford Co. He is a member of the Congregational Church and on its board of finance. He belongs to many societies, the Country Club, and the Grange. He still carries on his hobby of landscape gardening, and his summer home at Tow Path Lodge shows his love of the native plants and shrubs.

Children, by first wife:

Child, by second wife:

Children, b. in Simsbury:

8501 EDWARD McCChES NEY EDDY, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1901. He is a graduate of Connecticut Agricultural College. He was a star in athletics and helped his college to many victories. He was known as "Big Cheese."

8502 MAXSON ALEXANDER EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1904. He attended Conn. Agri. Col., where he also made a great record in athletics and was called by the nickname "Little Cheese" to distinguish him from his brother.

8503 WILLARD COLLINS EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1906. He is known as "Cheese" among his classmates at Conn. Agri. Col., where he is continuing the athletic records of his brothers.

8504 LOIS ANTOINETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 27, 1909.

8505 JOHN AUSTIN EDDY, b. June 20, 1911.


After a year at Conn. Agricultural College he entered West Point in 1901 and graduated in 1905. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant in the Artillery Corps of the U. S. Army and was sent to Fort Totten with the 54th Co. and later transferred to the 58th Co. He attended the Coast Artillery School in 1910-1911 and from 1911 to 1914 was instructor in the Dept. of Chemistry at West Point. He was then ordered to the Panama Canal Zone Coast defense. Early in 1918 he was called to Washington as office chief of Coast Artillery in charge of the training of Heavy Artillery for overseas duty. During this time he rose to the rank of Colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps. In June 1920 when all commissions were terminated and officers were recommissioned according to their regular grade he was commissioned Major of the Coast Artillery Corps. In Sept. 1924 he became a student at the Army War College.

Children, b. at Fort Monroe, Va.:

8506 CARROLL BROOKS EDDY, b. May 20, 1907; d. May 22, 1907.

8507 MARCIA BROOKS EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1909.


He attended the Roxbury Latin School and Conn. Agricultural College and Cornell. He is now a landscape gardener and designer with offices at Hartford.

Children:

i JOHN EDDY DESMOND, b. Nov. 5, 1911, at Buffalo, N. Y.

ii THOMAS CONWAY DESMOND, b. Jan. 11, 1913, at Simsbury, Conn.

iii ROBERT COLLINS DESMOND, b. Nov. 10, 1914.


v ELIZABETH DESMOND, b. Aug. 27, 1917.


vii JAMES MAXSON DESMOND, b. Mar. 11, 1924.


6879 Cornelia Mary Eddy (John, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 22, 1888, at Simsbury, Conn.; m. Apr. 18, 1917, at Simsbury, George Harvey Buckland; son of Wilbur Foster and Elinor (Stoughton) Buckland.

Children:

i HARVEY STOUGHTON BUCKLAND, b. Apr. 4, 1919, at Simsbury, Conn.

ii OLIVER DWIGHT BUCKLAND, b. Sept. 19, 1920, at Simsbury.

iii OLIVE MAY BUCKLAND, b. Nov. 24, 1922, at Windham, Conn.

iv LOIS ANTOINETTE BUCKLAND, b. Aug. 4, 1924.

v ELINOR LOUISE BUCKLAND, b. Feb. 15, 1927.
The Eddy Family in America

6881 Frank Collison Eddy (Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Constant, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 20, 1879, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1911, Cora Elizabeth Clum; b. Apr. 3, 1882, at Brunswick, N. Y.; dau. of Sanford and Marietta (Bulson) Clum.

Child:
8508 Marion Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1911, at Brunswick, N. Y.


Children, b. at Avon:


Children:

6885 John Sherman Eddy (Luther, John, Luther, Devotion, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1887, at Brunswick, N. Y.; m. (1) June 30, 1909, Olive Mary Isabel Tilley; b. Feb. 10, 1889, at Olinville, Queen's Co., New Brunswick; d. Mar. 26, 1918; dau. of William Henry and Eleanor (Elder) Tilley of New Brunswick. He m. (2) May 19, 1920, at Avon, Conn., Grace Belle Stowe; dau. of Walter Bishop and Mary Almira (Thompson) Stowe. He was a member of the 28th Reg. Coast Artillery during the World War and was stationed at Fort Strong, Boston, Mass. He is a building contractor.

Child, by first wife:
8509 Everett Carl Eddy, b. July 4, 1912, at Unionville, Conn.

Child, by second wife:

6886 Maria Hicks (Orrin Hicks, Sarah Davis, Susannah Eddy, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 23, 1849; m. David Crane; b. Sept. 19, 1849.

Children:
1. Almira Crane, b. 1877.
2. Arthur Crane, b. 1880.
3. Orrin D. Crane, b. 1890. His children are David B., b. 1921, and Frederick G., b. 1926.

6887 Charles Lewis Eddy (Thomas, Henry, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. May 6, 1892; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1888, Ina Hunter; m. (2) May Hudson.

Child, by first wife:
8511 Daisy Eddy, b. June 26, 1889.

Child, by second wife, died young.

Children:
8513 Child, who d. young.


Children:
8514 James Dickerson Eddy, b. June 23, 1891.
8515 Thomas Henry Eddy, b. Nov. 1893. He resides in Rochester.


Child:


Children:
8516 Alta May Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1910.
8517 Ila Josephine Eddy, b. July 31, 1912.


He was a travelling missionary for the New York Sunday School Asso. He was an ordained clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church, but his great interest was in the Sunday Schools. For over twenty-six years he was connected with the work so that his friends and acquaintances declared that his initials stood for “Sunday School” Eddy. At his death he was State Secretary of the Association of Sunday Schools.

Children:
8519 Lila Eddy, b. July 18, 1871; d. Nov. 12, 1882.
8520 David Alfred Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Mar. 21, 1897, Alice Adelia Able, b. Apr. 20, 1869, at Stillwater, N. Y.; dau. of William and Hannah Maria (Esmond) Able. In 1899 he entered the business of bill-posting and all kinds of out-door advertising, which he carried on until 1903 when he entered the real estate business in Syracuse. They have no children.
8521 Eber Howard Eddy, b. May 25, 1875.
8522 Child, b. Dec. 1876; d. in infancy.
8525 Ralph Eddy, b. June 14, 1891; d. Aug. 30, 1891.
8526 Paul Lyndon Eddy, b. Jan. 16, 1894; m. May 21, 1919, at Washington, D. C., Sue Adelaide Dotson, b. May 4, 1908, at Lebanon, Texas. He attended Syracuse University in the Mechanical Engineering Department. Later he became an aviator. He is now an instructor in aviation at La Belle, Fla.

Child (adopted):
George Gritman.

6894 George Bowen Eddy (David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1925, at Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Anna M. Buckbee. He was a baker and confectioner at Saratoga Springs. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in October 1924.

Children:
8527 Franklin George Eddy, b. July 12, 1875, at Moreau, N. Y.
8529 Anna Bertha Eddy, b. May 9, 1882.


He remained at home until 1884 managing the home farm, but in 1883 he was recommended as a minister in the Friends Church, and he became pastor at Elba, N. Y., and later at Oskaloosa, Ia. He graduated from the Chicago Theological Seminary in 1889 and for seven years was a field worker in the N. Y. State S. S. Association. In 1890 he was ordained in the Congregational Church at Brooklyn. From that time he filled various pulpits in eastern New York until in 1910 he removed to Spokane, Wash. Since 1910 he has been pastor of several churches and organized one in that section. He is now located at Hillyard Station, Spokane, Wash. He attended the meeting of the Eddy Family Asso. of which he is a vice-president in 1925, and there delivered the address of the afternoon.

Children:
8532 Homer William Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1889, at Gansevoort, N. Y.
8533 Roy Hawley Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a member of the 161st A. E. F. from 1917-1919.
8535 William Garretson Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1895, at Norwood, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1923, at Spokane, Wash., Olive Fisher Sutherland. b. in Ohio; dau. of John Henry and Mary Alice (Fisher) Sutherland. He is a graduate of the Washington State College. During the war he served in Co. I of the Second Regiment of the Washington National Guard. He was First Lieut. of the Ammunition Trains of Artillery of the 13th Div. at Camp Lewis, Wash. He did not go overseas.
8536 Harold Thomas Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1897, at So. Glens Falls, N. Y.
8537 Infant daughter, b. and d. July 28, 1899.

Children:
8539 EDITH LUCY CARY, b. July 5, 1887.
8540 CLARENCE W. CARY, b. Oct. 5, 1888. He lives in Rochester, N. Y.
8541 MYRTLE P. CARY, b. Sept. 8, 1891; d. May 14, 1893.


He began in the baking business and in 1896 he added a retail dairy and grocery business, which he carried on in New York City. In 1908 he went west and settled in Washington, where he established the Eddy Lumber Co., of which he is now President.

Children:
8542 ROBERT KING EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

8544 FRANK KING EDDY, JR., b. Oct. 1899; m. Aug. 25, 1921, MYRTLE ZIMMERMAN. They are both graduates of the Palmer Chiropractic School and are now in business.


He prepared for a business life at the Albany Business College and was later taken into partnership by his father. He is a man of strong character, high principles and greatly respected by the business men of the city.

Children, b. in Glens Falls, N. Y.:


Children:
8548 CLARK SISSON EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1913, at Albany.
8549 THEODORE GORDON EDDY, b. May 3, 1917.


Child:
8550 ERNEST J. EDDY.

Child:

DORIS EVANGELINE KNAPP, b. May 29, 1908, at So. Glens Falls, N. Y.

6915 Sarah E. Barnes (Elizabeth Eddy, Daniel, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 29, 1891, at Holly, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1907, George Smith; b. May 13, 1888; son of Thomas and Charlotte (Cox) Smith. They live at Byron, N. Y.

Children:

i HELEN E. SMITH, b. July 25, 1908, at Byron.
ii RALPH G. SMITH, b. Jan. 21, 1910, at Batavia.
iii MARGARET I. SMITH, b. Apr. 14, 1912, at Byron.


Children:

i JOHN EUGENE KLINE b. Jan. 2, 1911, at Fulton, N. Y.
ii RUSSELL EDDY KLINE, b. Apr. 22, 1914, at Syracuse.


Children:

8551 BETTY ROSS EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1918, at Auburn, N. Y.
8552 RALPH J. EDDY, b. May 31, 1919, at Auburn.

6926 Lillie Eddy (George, Russell, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. Edward Stevens,

Children:

i GEORGE STEVENS. (This name is also given as Grant Stevens.)
ii HARVEY STEVENS.


Child:

8553 GEORGE EDDY.


Children:

8554 PERRY KENYON EDDY, b. Aug. 22, 1912, at Buskirk, N. Y.
8556 NEDRA MARY EDDY, b. July 9, 1915, at Buskirk.
8559 CORINNE EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1924, at Johnsonville, N. Y.
8560 JEAN PARKER EDDY, b. July 5, 1925, at Johnsonville.

McNeil; b. Apr. 7, 1886, at South Cambridge; son of James E. and Addie (Bratt) McNeil.

Children:
   i RUTH ADELINE McNEIL, b. Dec. 15, 1910, at South Cambridge, N. Y.
   iii RYTA ALICE McNEIL, b. Dec. 18, 1918, at Buskirk, N. Y.


Children:
   i MARJORIE GRACE GIFFORD, b. July 11, 1915, at South Cambridge.
   ii ROLAND EDDY GIFFORD, b. Aug. 21, 1917.
   iii JANET CLARA GIFFORD, b. Mar. 31, 1922.

6933 William Eddy (George, Charles, Russell, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William). He lives at Rochester, N. Y.

Children:
   8561 WILLIAM EDDY.
   8562 EARL EDDY.
   8563 CHARLES EDDY.
   8564 GEORGE EDDY.
   8565 ROY EDDY.


Children:
   +8566 ALICE EDDY DUNHAM, b. June 26, 1875, at New Bedford.


He went to New York in 1872 and was engaged almost continuously in the lithographic business until 1918, when he retired. For many years he was the secretary of the American Lithographic Co. of New York.

Child:
   +8568 HENRY STEPHENS EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1878, at Rahway, N. J.


Child:
   +8569 KENNETH EDDY PARLOW, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at New Bedford.

6956 Emily Taylor Allyn (Anna Eddy, Abraham, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 25, 1852, at

Children:
1. Mary C. Porter, b. Dec. 15, 1881
2. Elinor M. Porter, b. Oct. 10, 1884
3. Lawrence W. Porter, b. Jan. 25, 1886


Children:
1. John R. Allyn, b. Apr. 11, 1880
2. A. Chester Allyn, b. July 24, 1881
3. Lillie M. Allyn, b. Mar. 30, 1883
4. Emily Allyn, b. Mar. 30, 1883


Children:
1. Edward W. Baylies, b. Sept. 14, 1881
2. Wallace B. Baylies, b. Mar. 17, 1886
3. Alfred Baylies, b. Feb. 9, 1889


Children:
2. Albert William Grindon, b. May 7, 1893
3. Lydia Meader Grindon, b. Sept. 7, 1896, at Lincoln
4. Mary Susanna Grindon, b. Mar. 25, 1902, at Lincoln


Children:
1. Sarah Hetty Grindon, b. Nov. 10, 1895, at Lincoln. She resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
2. Fanny Mason Grindon, b. Feb. 27, 1898, at Auburn, N. Y.
3. Annie Marjorie Grindon, b. July 1, 1903, at Auburn

Children (G. R. Grindon records):

i JOSEPHINE HETTY GRINDON, b. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Dec. 30, 1914, FLOYD HOXIE.

ii MARIE AMELIA GRINDON, b. Sept. 29, 1893, at Ledyard, N. Y.


Children:

i MIRIAM ALBERTINA RHODES, b. Mar. 16, 1889, at Quincy, Mass.

ii AMY LOUIS RHODES, b. Aug. 15, 1891.


iv ISAAC WILBUR RHODES, b. Apr. 17, 1903.

v ALBERT EDWARD RHODES, b. Sept. 17, 1904.

6974 Elizabeth Congdon Taber (Robert Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 14, 1866, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. Mar. 8, 1900, Albert Oliver Pedon; d. Aug. 22, 1915, at Ben Lomond, Cal. He was son of Daniel and Martha Pedon. They owned a large ranch.

Children:

i MARTHA PEDON, b. Mar. 27, 1901, at Stockton, Cal.

ii ELIZABETH PEDON, b. Apr. 9, 1903, at Lathrop, Cal.

6977 Anna Congdon Taber (Robert Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 28, 1878, at New Bedford; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Orson Perry Allen; b. Nov. 16, 1873, at Onawa, Ia.; son of Perry and Hester Annis (Richards) Allen. He engaged in mining, but enlisted in the Spanish American War. Upon his return, he went to California, where he became a contractor.

Children:

i HESTER ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Aug. 7, 1904, at Chico, Cal.

ii FRANCES PERRY ALLEN, b. Aug. 5, 1911, at Santa Cruz, Cal.

6979 Alexander Taber (Francis Taber, Mary Eddy, Job, Zephaniah, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 27, 1872, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. July 9, 1895, Mary Etta Steele; b. May 17, 1873, at Hannibal; dau. of John and Mary (Moore) Steele.

Child:


After a course at the Mass. Inst. of Technology, he was employed by Perry, Mason & Co. Later he became sales manager with the Whittall Rug Co. In 1916 he was sent to El Paso, Tex., where he was a Capt. in the Coast Artillery.

Child:

WILLIAM NYE WEEDEEN, b. July 31, 1904, at Boston.

He was a graduate of Wilbraham Academy in 1875 and of Wesleyan Univ. in 1879. He joined the Providence Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1880 and was transferred to the New England Conference in 1900. He has had pastorates in Norwich and Willimantic, Conn., Pawtucket, R. I., and New Bedford and Boston, where he was an assistant at the Morgan Memorial Church.

Children:
2. Elizabeth Holden, b. May 18, 1897, at Pawtucket, R. I.


Child:
Howard Earle Weatherwax, b. May 15, 1899, at Westboro, Mass.; m. Margaret Ann Davidson. He served in the World War as a first class gunner’s mate on the torpedo destroyer “Blakeslee” No. 150.

John Baker Eddy (Seth, David, Wing, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 5, 1861, at Swansea, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1883, at Warren, R. I., Ann Leavitt Place; b. Apr. 17, 1864, at Warren; d. Jan. 6, 1918, at Swansea; dau. of John Thornton and Sylvia Carpenter (Luther) Place. He m. (2) Mrs. Edith (Yates) Taylor, on Nov. 25, 1920; dau. of James and Mary (Moran) Yates. She was b. in England, Aug. 19, 1878.

He is a musician and taught music, chiefly the violin. Until his health failed he was the leader of an orchestra. He is now in charge of a music store.

Children, b. in Swansea:
1. Ruth Bosworth Eddy, b. May 3, 1885. She is the organist of Christ Church, Swansea, supervisor of music in the public schools of Swansea, and after hours a teacher of the piano and organ.
3. Lloyd Place Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1899.


Children:
1. Mary Eddy Wilbur, b. Nov. 21, 1886; m. Arnold Richardson Dox.
2. Elizabeth Sherman Wilbur, b. July 14, 1890; m. Charles William Frost. Their dau., Virginia Wilbur Frost, was b. Nov. 16, 1915.

Child, by first wife:

8573 Edwin May Eddy, b. June 2, 1899, in Somerset, Mass.; m. Evelyn M. Delahanty; dau. of James and Catherine Delahanty. She d. April 13, 1926. He lives in Riverside, R. I.


He was a graduate of Brown in 1895 and he received a Ph.D. degree in Berlin in 1900. From 1900 to 1902 he was in charge of the Magnetic Observatory of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey at Chetenham, Md. He is a professor of physics at Wesleyan. He belongs to American Physical Soc. and is a Fellow of the American Asso. for the Advancement of Science, and many other like societies. He is a member of Phi K and S X.

Child:

Willoughby Miller Cady, b. Jan. 4, 1907, at Middletown, Conn.


Children, b. in Nyack-on-the-Hudson:

ii Dorothy Eaton, b. May 1, 1911.


Children:

i Anne Hutchinson Ashley, b. May 10, 1919.
iii Harriet Champlin Ashley, b. Apr. 14, 1922.


Children:


He is a writer and lecturer on nature subjects. With Royal Dixon as co-author, he has published "Personality of Insects" and "Personality of Water-Animals". He is also a dramatist and a writer of fiction.

Child:

Charles Zimri Eddy, 2nd.

7013 Edith Potter Eddy (Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Preserved, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 30, 1904, at Providence; m. at Providence, June 6, 1928, Luigi Pietro Giulio Mariani, b. Nov. 21, 1890, at Milano, Italy; son of Giulio and Maria (Malacrida) Mariani. They live in Rome.

Child:

Alice Maria Mariani, b. Aug. 29, 1929.


Children, b. in Jasper, Tex.:


Children:

i John Frederick Toye, b. Nov. 6, 1906.
ii Ethel Toye, b. Nov. 15, 1907.
iii Grace Monica Toye, b. Nov. 26, 1908.
iv Ralph Toye, b. Nov. 30, 1910.
v Lloyd Toye, b. Dec. 3, 1911.
vi Elinor Toye, b. Nov. 7, 1912.


Children:

ii Eva Corine Fauteux, b. Aug. 22, 1910, at Fall River.


Children:

8579 Russell Palmer Eddy, b. July 4, 1918.

7031 Charles L. Eddy (James, James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1890, at Franklin, N. H., Ellen Grace Bullock; b. about 1868, at Alexan-
dria, N. H.; dau. of Frederick S. and Almira L. (Crawford) Bullock. He was a druggist in Franklin.

Child:
8580 GLADYS EDDY, b. July 6, 1896, at Franklin, N. H.

7032 William J. Eddy (James, James, Stephen, James, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1865, in Enfield, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1889, at Franklin, N. H., Nellie A. Judkins; b. about 1872, at Sanbornton, N. H.; dau. of Henry J. and Clara F. (Kelley) Judkins. He is a jeweller.

Child:
8581 Son, b. Mar. 15, 1895; d. young, at Franklin, N. H.


Children:
8582 MARGARET POWERS EDDY, b. June 4, 1897, at Bennington, Vt.
8584 DANIEL WILLARD EDDY, b. Mar. 8, 1901, at N. Bennington.
8585 KATHRYN LUELLA EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1903, at N. Bennington.
8586 ELMORA EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1912, at Shaftesbury, Vt. (also given Eleanor Eddy).


Children, b. in Herkimer, N. Y.:
i FRANCES ADELIA ORMSBY, b. June 12, 1904, at Herkimer, N. Y.
ii RUTH ELIZABETH ORMSBY, b. Aug. 3, 1905.


Child, b. in Fall River:

7045 Alton Eddy Nichols (Elvira Eddy, Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 21, 1892, in Fall River; m. Sept. 22, 1919, at Fall River, Annie Ruth Walsh; b. Aug. 1897; dau. of James and Annie (Turner) Walsh. He enlisted during the War with Co. D, 301st engineers and served as bugler. He saw service at St. Mihiel and with the army of occupation.

Children, b. in Fall River:
i ELEANOR RUTH NICHOLS, b. Apr. 22, 1921.
ii ALTON EDDY NICHOLS, b. Feb. 20, 1924.
The Eddy Family in America

7046 Mildred Baker Nichols (Elvira Eddy, Francis, Francis, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1894, in Fall River; m. June 15, 1915, at Fall River, Raymond Francis Borden; b. Apr. 4, 1894, in Fall River; son of Frank and Mary J. Borden.

Children:
ii Janice Frances Borden, b. Feb. 9, 1921.


Children:
i Milton Bailey Nichols, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1924.
ii John Baker Nichols, b. Sept. 11, 1929.

7058 Clifford Martin Eddy (Clifford, James, Joshua, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 18, 1896, at Providence; m. Feb. 10, 1918, at Prov., Muriel Elizabeth Gammons; b. Jan. 19, 1896, at Taunton, Mass.; dau. of Matthias Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Lloyd) Gammons. They live in Providence. He is an author and also a composer of music, and she also is a writer.

Children, b. in Providence:
8587 Clifford Myron Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1918.
8589 Ruth Muriel Eddy, b. May 27, 1921.

7062 Frank Rupert Eddy (Frank, Ruth, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Mabel Augusta Wood of Swansea, on Feb. 22, 1890; dau. of Herbert and Almeda Wood.

Children, b. in Swansea:
8590 Della Almeda Eddy, d. aged about 18 years.
8591 Estelle Wood Eddy, d. aged about 17 years.
8592 Herbert Everett Eddy.
8593 Ernest Simmons Eddy.
8594 Edith Elizabeth Eddy.


Children, b. in Norwell:
i Cynthia Foss Robbins, b. Aug. 16, 1912.

7065 Bessie Cameron Eddy (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 18, 1881; m. Benjamin Goddard Oman.
Children:
 i BENJAMIN OMAN.
 ii WILLIAM OMAN.

7066 Jennie Patterson Eddy (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 2, 1884; m. Dr. Ernest Greene.

Children:
 i WINIFRED CONGDON GREENE, b. Mar. 1908.
 ii DORIS GREENE, b. June 2, 1910.

7067 Charlotte Edson Eddy (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Simeon Hawes.

Children:
 i HAROLD HAWES, b. 1911.
 ii FREDERICK HAWES, b. 1913.
 iii THOMAS B. HAWES, b. 1917.
 iv RALPH HAWES, b. 1921.

7068 James Arthur Eddy, Jr. (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Agnes Buchanan. They live in Newport.

Children:
 8595 RUTH BUCHANAN EDDY, b. 1922.
 8596 NATHALIE EDDY, b. 1925.

7069 Charles Steele Eddy (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Annie Louise Gibson. They live in Newport.

Children:
 8597 MARGARET ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1922.
 8598 BARBARA ANNIE EDDY, b. 1925.

7070 Ena Marvel Eddy (James, George, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Lawrence W. Champlin.

Children:
 i MARJORIE CHAMPLIN, b. Mar. 1921.
 ii JEANNE CHAMPLIN.
 iii RICHARD CHAMPLIN, b. 1926.


Children, b. at Providence:
 i BETSEY BOSS, b. July 1, 1909.
 ii MARY LOUISE BOSS, b. May 10, 1919.

7074 Edwin Leonard Eddy (Welcome, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1835, at Killingly, Conn.; d. Apr. 10, 1887, at Derby, Conn., aged 52-8-10; m. Julia Ann Remington; b. in Scituate; d. May 8, 1904, aged 73; bur. at Swan Point Cem., Prov. (V.R.). She was dau. of Lyman and Sarah Remington (V.R.).
Children:
8599 Emma A. Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1858, at Prov. (V.R.); m. Aug. 27, 1888, at Prov. (V.R.), Emmanuel Stringfellow, b. in Milwaukee; son of Theophilus and Mary Stringfellow.

8600 Josephine May Eddy, b. about 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Frank Otis Price, of Prov.

7076 Willard Eddy (Jesse, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 15, 1836, at North Killingly, Conn.; d. Dec. 1, 1892, at Newport, R. I.; m. Nov. 27, 1867, at Newport, Emily Maria Peckham; b. May 14, 1845, at Newport; d. Nov. 23, 1923; dau. of Solomon and Roxana Peckham. He was connected with C. E. Hammett, Printers and Bookmakers of Newport. He was senior warden of St. John's Chapel.

Child, b. in Newport:
+8601 Clara Augusta Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

7078 Helen Maria Rouse (Hannah Eddy, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 1860, Harley Fiske. She d. 1926.

Child:
8602 Josephine Fiske, b. Apr. 30, 1862; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1882, Edgar A. Smith of Norwich, Conn.; b. Nov. 22, 1852; son of Avery Smith. She m. (2) Dec. 28, 1907, Alfred Mack Williamson, b. June 20, 1865; d. Apr. 1919. There were no children.

7081 William Augustus Rouse (Hannah Eddy, George, Elkanah, Elkanah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Josephine Maria Lummis.

Children:
i Harry Rouse, d. young about 1873.
ii Jessie Louise Rouse, m. Dr. Walter S. Kenyon. Their son, Wallace Dudley, m. Mildred Webster of N. Attleboro.

7087 Harmon Van Buren Eddy (Jaanin, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 19, 1829, at Merrillsville, N. Y.; m. Louisa Augusta Avery; dau. of Calvin and Frances (Shurtleff) Avery. He was a farmer.

Children:
ii Albert Avery Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1868, at Durhamville, N. Y.; d. young.

7088 Edwin Tucker (Matilda Eddy, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Jane Abbott.

Child:
Tyra Tucker, m. Charles Crippen. Their children are Edwin and Jeanie.

7089 Frank Tucker (Matilda Eddy, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Charlotte Pettit.

Child:
Tyra Tucker, m. Bert Slade. They have no children.

7090 Louana Tucker (Matilda Eddy, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Myron Milliman.
Children:
i LESTER MILLIMAN, m. AGNES SOULS. Their children are Ora and Leon.
ii NATHANIEL MILLIMAN. He lives in Troy, N. Y.

7092 Hamilton J. Eddy (Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Joan Walwrath. They lived in Marion, N. Y.

Children:
+8603 FLORA BELLE EDDY.
+8604 RUTH PRISCILLA EDDY.
+8605 BERYL EDDY.
8606 DAISY EDDY.
8607 BERTHA EDDY, m. JACOB DECKER.
8608 CARRIE EDDY.


Children:
+8609 FRANKLIN LEE EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1867, at Manlius Center, N. Y.
8610 ELIZABETH E. EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1869; m. May 27, 1897, at Gunnison, Col., CHARLES EDGAR PENNINGTON, b. May 27, 1860, at Lancaster, Pa. She is manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co. at Gunnison, Col.


Children:
+8613 AGNES ELLEN RICHMAN, b. Apr. 20, 1874.
8614 BLANCHE EDDY RICHMAN, b. June 7, 1876.
8615 DESDA ALTHEA RICHMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
8616 THOMAS RICHMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1882.


Children:
i LINCOLN A. PARKHURST, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

7096 Cynthia L. Eddy (George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Jacob Bel­linger.

Children:
i BERNICE BELLINGER, m. HESLIN. They live in Clarksville, N. Y.
ii ALZUMA BELLINGER, m. DILL. They live in So. Carolina.
iii Daughter, who m. TUTTLE. They had a son, Harry Tuttle, who lives in Fayetteville, N. Y.


Child:
+8617 GLENNIE CORA EDDY, b. May 18, 1875.
The Eddy Family in America

7099 Anna A. Eddy (George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Hiram Sterling, on Sept. 2, 1869.

Children:
1. Bertram Sterling. He lives at Hainesville, N.Y.
2. Claude Sterling. He lives in Syracuse, N.Y.

7100 George W. Eddy (George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Etta Brothers. They live near Oneida, N.Y.

Child:
8618 Alta Eddy, m. ... Hurd.

7101 Roxane Emeline Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. I9I6; m. 1866, Alanson Houghton.

Children:
8619 Richard Leroy Houghton, b. 1867.
8620 William Henry Houghton, b. 1869; m. 1903, Harriet Thomas. They have a daughter, Evelyn Houghton.
8621 Lauretta R. Houghton, b. 1875; d. 1891; m. Frederick Austerman in 1890.
8622 Winifred M. Houghton, b. 1877; m. 1906 Andrew J. Cowe. They have no children.

7102 William Winfield Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 1, 1847; m. 1867 Helen A. Brewer.

Children:
8623 Lester Leroy Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1872.
8624 Minnie May Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1872 (twin).

7105 Verlanche Leroy Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1854; d. 1927; m. 1875, Lanora I. Chistman.

Children:
8625 William Earl Eddy.
8626 Irving Eugene Eddy.
8627 Perdita Maria Eddy, b. 1882.
8628 Reed Eddy, b. 1891; d. 1911; m. 1908, Eva Kelly.

7106 Semun Fernando Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 30, 1857; d. 1901. (He was killed by lightning.) He m. 1881 Addie A. Lindsay.

Children:
8629 Leon Earl Eddy, b. 1882. He went to Colorado. They have four children.
8630 Oral Alma Eddy, b. 1884; m. Morgan Skyles. They have a son, Ralph, b. in 1906.

7107 Merritt Delmar Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. in 1913; m. in 1884, Rosette Brown.

Children:
8631 Earl Delmar Eddy, b. in 1885.
8633 Levi Morton Eddy, b. in 1889.
7100 Sandford Melvin Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. in 1927; m. in 1891, Etta Harrington.

Children:
- Mildred A. Eddy, b. in 1893.
- Russell Myers Eddy, b. in 1895.
- Catherine Conway Eddy, b. in 1896.

7110 Bertha Louana Eddy (Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. in 1885, Arvis Dunham.

Child:
- Bertha Winifred Dunham, b. in 1900; m. Max Lehman. Their children are Bertha Lenora, b. in 1917, and Olive Lou, b. in 1927.


Children:
- Clarence Avery Eddy, b. May 22, 1880, at Wampsville, N. Y.


Children, by second wife, b. at Lenox, N. Y.:
- Karl Belmont Eddy, b. May 26, 1908.


Children:
- Charles Freemont Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1857.
- Maude Leona Eddy, b. May 3, 1862.

7124 Alpha Haight (Harty Eddy, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 15, 1856, at Bristol, Vt.;

They have no children. Mrs. Ruf and her sister Mrs. Adams have been very greatly interested in the publication of this Genealogy and have helped to make it possible by their very generous contributions.

7125 Caroline Haight (Harty Eddy, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1870, at Lincoln, Vt.; m. (1) June 1, 1892, at East Aurora, N. Y., Charles Sheldon Hatch; b. July 17, 1854, at Friendship, N. Y.; son of Jeremiah and Lacy Anne (Rigdon) Hatch. She m. (2) Sept. 8, 1915, Albert Henry Adams of Newark, N. J.; b. June 2, 1843, at Fort Plain, N. Y.; d. in 1929.

Children, b. at Buffalo:


iv Alpha Ruf Hatch, b. Sept. 1, 1898; m. Willard B. Skep.

7127 Sylvia Sumner Eddy (Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 6, 1864, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1917; m. Jan. 28, 1899 at Starksboro, Vt., Henry J. Vancelette; son of Henry and Carrie (Goodrose) Vancelette. He lives at Ferrisburg, Vt., where he has a blacksmith business.

Children:

Son, b. and d. Dec. 23, 1899, at Starksboro.

Lawrence Eddy Vancelette, b. Sept. 11, 1902; d. Nov. 30, 1902.

7128 Dwight Webster Eddy (Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 25, 1866, at Monkton, Vt.; m. Feb. 26, 1890, at Monkton, Mary Amanda Barnum; b. Dec. 19, 1865, at Monkton; dau. of Orton Thomas and Amanda Janette (Dean) Barnum. He has a farm but is also a merchant and interested in real estate.

Children, b. in Monkton, Vt.:

8647 Hugh Barnum Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1891.
8648 Philip Philemon Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1894.

7132 Leon Wesley Eddy (Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 9, 1882, at Derby, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1907, at Salt Lake City, Helen Ward Bailey; dau. of James Pierce and Arietta Jedaric (Jessup) Bailey. After graduating from High School, he spent sixteen years in the west in California, Utah, Idaho, and Oregon. During the war he worked in a shipyard in Portland. He is now in the Associated Gas and Electric System at Willsboro, N. Y.

Children:

8650 Helen Virginia Eddy, b. June 30, 1910, at Twin Falls.

7133 Helen Melissa Eddy (Sandford, Hiram, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 31, 1864, at Waterbury, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1914, at Waterbury; m. Nov. 26, 1885, at Waterbury,

Child:

Orilla Florence Somerville, b. Dec. 4, 1886; m. Clifton L. O'Clair, on Oct. 10, 1917, at Waterbury, Vt. He was b. Nov. 9, 1872, at Stukely, Canada; d. Apr. 29, 1920, at Montreal; son of Cleophas and Julia (Baldic) O'Clair. They had no children.


He was a graduate of the Green Mt. Seminary, where he specialized in book­­keeping and fine lettering. He was associated with his father in business, and after the death of the latter, he carried it on alone, for a time. Afterwards he was a bookkeeper with several firms. He was a Mason. He was a kind, courteous gentleman, one who ever did more than his share.

Child:


7142 Anson Herbert Eddy (George, Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 7, 1873, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. (1) Clara Isabel Douglas, who d. in South Burlington, Vt. He m. (2) June 30, 1908, Harriet A. Smith; b. about 1877; dau. of Eugene and Sarah E. (Fuller) Smith.

Children:

8654 Anson Herbert Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1899, at Shelburne, Vt.
8655 Benjamin George Eddy, b. June 17, 1901, at Starksboro, Vt.
8656 Maude Isabel Eddy, b. May 9, 1903; m. June 11, 1924, at Hartford, Conn., Edward Herman Middlebrook; son of Edward Hetzel and Hannah (Liner) Middlebrook.

7143 Frank Leslie Eddy (George, Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 9, 1876, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, at Shelburne, Mabel Arvilla Hill of Starksboro, Vt.; b. 1869; dau. of Justus L. and Mandana (Hill) Hill.

Children:

Child, b. about 1903.
8658 Mandana Mae Eddy, b. July 2, 1906.

7144 Mae Charlotte Eddy (George, Gilbert, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1878; m. June 21, 1899, at Charlotte, Vt., Clayton F. Gove; b. about 1876, at Lincoln, Vt.; son of Moses and Electa (Purington) Gove.

Children:

Child, b. about 1902.

i Alta Hazel Gove, b. Mar. 6, 1904, at Ferrisburg, Vt.

7148 John Quincy Eddy (Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 23 1876, at Dover, Kan.;
m. Mar. 29, 1897, at Topeka, Kan., Avie Ragsdale; dau. of Jasper Newton and Emma (Stone) Ragsdale.

He is a graduate of the Topeka High School and has taught school for two years. Then after having learned the machinist trade, he was employed by the A. T. and S. F. Railroad. At present he is in charge of the air-brake dept. at San Bernardino, Cal. He is a Mason. His home is in Topeka, Kan.

Child, b. at Topeka, Kan.:
8659 LAWRENCE J. EDdy, b. Apr. 26, 1903; m. COLINE MILAM.


Children:
8660 WILLIAM ANSON EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1913, at Topeka, Kan.
8661 JOHN ARTHUR EDDY, b. May 25, 1915, at Topeka.

7152 Benjamin Harrison Eddy (Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 23, 1889, at Topeka, Kan.; m. May 21, 1917, at Kansas City, Mo., Lois Athalia Shorthill; dau. of Reuben Strait and Fannie May (Shepard) Shorthill.

He was brought up on the old Eddy Farm at Indian Hill, where his grandfather had built in the early fifties. He is a farmer and is a member of the Christian Church and a 32nd degree Mason.

Children, b. in Topeka, Kan.:
8663 HARRY LESLIE EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1921.

7153 Rena Augusta Eddy (Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 25, 1891, at Topeka, Kan.; m. Mar. 23, 1910, at Topeka, James Adams Hawkins; son of Calvin Winfield and Florence Elizabeth (Miller) Hawkins. She is a graduate of Washburn College.

Children:
i JAMES DEAN HAWKINS, b. June 24, 1911, at Topeka, Kan.

7154 Bessie Alice Eddy (Israel, William, Israel, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 12, 1894, at Topeka; m. Apr. 9, 1920, at Topeka, Gay Shideler; son of Ira and Lulu (Thompson) Shideler. She graduated from the Topeka High School and then taught school for six years.

Children:
i MARGERY ELIZABETH SHIDELER, b. June 1, 1921.
ii NORMA GAY SHIDELER, b. May 2, 1923.

7163 Mary Ellen Eddy (Ethelbert, Hosea, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 19, 1853; m. Sept. 26, 1874, at Wallingford, Vt., John Cook Doty; b. Feb. 24, 1851; son of Joseph and Marian (Cook) Doty.

Children:
i Son, b. and d. Feb. 8, 1880, at Rutland, Vt.
ii LAURA MERIAM DOTY, b. July 28, 1887, at Wallingford; m. WILLIAM DAVIS. They had a dau., Janice Davis.
Tenth Generation

7165 Oscar Rodolphus Eddy (Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 9, 1843, at South Wallingford, Vt.; d. Aug. 12, 1868; m. 1864, Hannah White; b. in Cornish, N. H.

Children:

8665 Kitty Belle Eddy, b. May 19, 1865; m. David Cunningham. They had a dau., Laura.

8666 Herbert Rodolphus Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1867, at Wallingford.


Children, b. in Wallingford, Vt.:

8667 Susan Jeanette Ferry, b. June 7, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1888.

8668 Ida May Ferry, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

8669 George Ferry, b. Jan. 29, 1873.


Children, b. in North Clarendon:

8670 Herbert Percy Spafford, b. Sept. 27, 1886; m. Naria Tuthill.

8671 Hugh Henry Spafford, b. July 21, 1890; m. Ethel Pike. They live in Glens Falls, N. Y.

8672 Bernice Hulett Spafford, b. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Earl B. Taylor. They live in Rutland.


7168 Arthur Carroll Eddy (Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 17, 1859, at Wallingford; m. Jan. 1, 1885, at North Clarendon, Vt., Viola Lydia (Spafford) Blay; b. 1848/49; d. July 5, 1917; dau. of Hiram Burgess and Caroline (Sanders) Spafford. He is in charge of a small farm at Green Cove Springs in Florida.

Child, b. in Wallingford:

8674 Florence Edith Eddy, b. May 18, 1888.

7177 John Eddy (Elisha, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William). He lived in Grafton, Ont.

Child:

8675 John Eddy.

7179 Harden Eddy (Steven, Harden, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Ellen Broomfield.

Children:

Four Sons

8676 Ethel Eddy.

8677 Anahel Eddy.

He spent his boyhood days in Bradford, Pa. When he was about twenty-one years old he went to Illinois for awhile, then back to Pennsylvania and from there to Canada. After marriage he lived in Bradford, Pa., for a few years and then went to Nebraska. He was a farmer and carpenter. In 1900 he felt a call to the ministry and after three years was ordained. He is now living in Boulder, Col.

Children:
+8678 MABEL CLARE EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1877, at Ontario, Canada.
8679 LEWIS E. EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1878, at Bradford, Pa.; m. NEVADA WOOD. He lives at Una Place, Neb. They have no children.


After amassing a fortune at mining in British Columbia from 1862-1865, Mr. Fife entered business in Vassar, Mich. and later in Cherokee, Iowa. But in 1873 he, with his family, moved to the present site of Tacoma. They became large investors in real estate and in a general way promoted every business enterprise. They became more wealthy and influential throughout the Northwest. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and interested in all religious and educational institutions.

Children:

i MINNIE FIFE, m. FRANK EDWARD SMITH. Their children are Harriet Anne and Mary Frances.

ii WILLIAM JOHNSON FIFE, m. FLORA THOMPSON. Their children are William Levant, Anna Flora, Norman Thompson and Roderick Chalmers.

iii GEORGE WALLACE FIFE, m. ANNIE BURNS. Their children are William Wallace and Raymond Burns.

iv ELLA JOHNSON FIFE, m. JOSEPH RUSSELL KOWLAND. Their children are Eleanor, Russell, Mariam, and William.

v CHARLIE HUTCHINSON FIFE, d. young.


He was a pioneer merchant in Cherokee, where he carried on business for over thirty-one years. During that time he served as a member of the school board and as a member of the County Board of Supervisors. He was also a township trustee. He was a Mason.

Children, b. in Cherokee, Iowa:
8680 WILLIAM ROBERT JOHNSON, b. 1871; m. GRACE REESE.
8681 ELLA MAY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 29, 1873. She is caring for her niece, Virginia Delta Horr.
8682 MAUDE E. JOHNSON, b. 1875; m. EARLE MCKEE.
8683 HARRETT E. JOHNSON, b. 1878.
8684 LOTTIE C. JOHNSON, b. 1880; d. 1883.
8685 BEULAH JOHNSON, b. 1882; m. R. A. HARR.
8686 HAZEL JOHNSON, b. 1883.
8687 HENRY H. JOHNSON, b. 1887; d. 1890.
8688 PAUL ALLEN JOHNSON, b. 1889.
8689 BENJAMIN FELIX JOHNSON, b. 1892; m. EDITH MORTON.
8690 DOROTHY JOHNSON, b. 1896; m. W. H. WYKROFF.

(NOTE. Eliza Head is the great grand-daughter of Sir Arthur Wentworth Head of Bedfordshire, Eng. Sir Arthur's oldest son was Sir Francis Bard Head, at one time Governor-General of Canada. Jonathan Allen, another ancestor, was a soldier in the Revolution.)

Children:
8691 George Edwards Sanders, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Sioux Rapids, Ia.
8692 Winifred Sanders, b. Apr. 28, 1878, at Mapleton, Ia.; m. G. N. Balentine.
8693 John Homer Sanders, b. May 17, 1881, at Carroll, Ia.; m. Eva Durham.


He was educated in Buffalo. In 1865 he went to Chicago where he entered the iron foundry business with his father under the firm name of the R. M. Eddy Foundry Co. He became president, and held that position until 1920, when he resigned. He is now living in Hollywood, Cal. He is a Mason and a member of the Knights Templars.

Child, by first wife; b. at Chicago:
+8694 George Albert Eddy, b. May 24, 1874.

Children, by second wife:
8695 Alice Hazel Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1885, at Chicago.
8696 Harriette Ellen Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. Harry E. Parker.


Children, b. in Chicago:
8697 Blanche Evelyn Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. 1898.
8698 Charles Mortimer Eddy, b. May 6, 1878.


Child, b. in Chicago:
Harriette Madeline Bradley, b. Dec. 9, 1886; d. July 28, 1890.


Children:
8699 Arthur Eugene Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1880. He lives in Brook Park, Minn.
8700 Charles Dudley Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1881. He lives in Detroit.
8701 Adell R. Eddy, b. May 19, 1882.

7229 Sarah Maria Eddy (Dudley, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 25, 1861, at Java, N. Y.;
The Eddy Family in America


Children:
- 8702 Bertha Martha Rowe, b. Oct. 12, 1883, at Howard Lake, Minn.
- 8703 Francis Willard Rowe, b. Dec. 24, 1885, at Cokato, Minn.
- 8704 Evander Eugene Rowe, b. Feb. 21, 1888, at Rush City, Minn.
- 8705 Blaine Merriam Rowe, b. Nov. 10, 1890, at Taylor’s Falls, Minn.
- 8706 Clara Janette Rowe, b. Aug. 13, 1895.


Children:
- i Blair Peers.
- ii Marjorie Clift Peers.
- iii Helen Peers.
- iv Mary Elizabeth Peers.


Children:
- 8707 Fannie Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1898, at Chester, Pa. She lives in Buffalo.
- 8708 Volora Daniel Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1891, at Bayonne, N. J.; m. Oct. 9, 1917, at Buffalo. Edith Eckel; dau. of John A. and Ethel Eckel. He has no children of his own, but he has three step-children, who have kept their own name, and have not taken the name of Edly.

7237 Mary Ellen Eddy (Augustus, Philo, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 25, 1868, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1886, at Machias, N. Y., Franklin Lawton; son of George and Mariett (Hammond) Lawton. She lives at Sardinia, N. Y.

Children:
- iii Ray E. Lawton, b. June 9, 1892, at Machias, N. Y.; d. at Springville, N. Y.
- iv Frank A. Lawton, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1894.
- vi Mildred E. Lawton, b. Mar. 16, 1907, at Springville, N. Y.

7251 Horace De Witt Eddy (Andrew, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. Mary E. Woodworth.

Child:

7252 Manita L. Eddy (Andrew, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 28, 1849; m. Thomas A. Wager.
Children:

i DAVID DE WITT WAGER, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

ii MARTHA MANITA WAGER, b. Nov. 2, 1869; m. GEORGE F. GOODRICH. Their daughter, Laura Ethel Rose Goodrich, lives at Green Cove Springs, Fla.

iii ROSE ALMIRA WAGER, b. Nov. 21, 1871.

iv LILLIAN J. WAGER, b. Feb. 18, 1874.

v ANDREW F. E. WAGER, b. May 25, 1877.

vi CLAUDE B. WAGER, b. Mar. 9, 1880.


viii LOUIS LEO WAGER, b. Jan. 20, 1887.


Child:

HORACE MERRICK BRADLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1887.

7255 James R. Eddy (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 26, 1849, in Euclid, O.; m. Laura Woodworth.

Children:

8711 RAY EDDY, b. June 1, 1874.

8712 GORDON T. EDDY, b. July 16, 1876.

8713 ERNEST EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

8714 DEFOREST EDDY, b. May 31, 1883.


Children:

8715 NELLIE EDDY.

8716 MAMIE EDDY.

7257 Charles Eddy (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 2, 1856; m. Lillian Dill.

Child:

8717 REXFORD DILL EDDY, b. May 29, 1884.

7258 Hazael P. Eddy (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. Jennie Witter.

Child:

8718 NETTIE EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

7259 William Eddy (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1864; m. Florence Beery.

Child:

8719 JOHN MARTIN EDDY, b. May 8, 1890.

7260 Nettie Eddy (Martin, Hazael, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 17, 1860; m. Sylvester Bracken.

Child:

GEORGE BRACKEN, b. May 2, 1878.

7275 Nelson Monroe Eddy (Ira, Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 25, 1865, at Cleveland, O.;
The Eddy Family in America

m. June 28, 1890, at Trenton, Mich., Cora Belle Coville; dau. of George B. and Mary (Crook) Coville.

He was a graduate of the Spencerian College at Cleveland and for several years was a bookkeeper. In 1886 he began to keep books for a plumbing and heating firm. In 1890 he entered the plumbing and heating business for himself. In 1910 he added his brother Henry G. Eddy to the firm and since then they have been doing business under the firm name of Eddy Engineering Co. at Alpena, Mich. Henry Eddy is the superintendent and Nelson is the secretary and general manager.

Child:
8720 NELSON WINFRED EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1894, at Alpena, Mich. He graduated from the University of Michigan with the degree of A.B. (1920) and A.M. (1922). Since 1920 he has been an instructor in the Dept. of Modern Languages at the University. During the War he served eight months in France as a musician in the 330 Field Artillery from June 26, 1918 to Apr. 26, 1919.

7276 Henry G. Eddy (Ira, Halsey, Luther, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 24, 1868, at Nottingham, O.; m. Oct. 12, 1892, at Trenton, Mich., Maud E. Rose; dau. of William and Margaret (Lomas) Rose. He is a member of The Eddy Engineering Co. of Alpena, Mich. and serves as the superintendent while his brother Nelson M. Eddy is the secretary and general manager.

Children:
8721 CLARA E. EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1894, at Alpena; m. WALDO CARR.
8722 BEATRIX M. EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1899, at Toledo, O.; m. DONALD BENNETT.
8723 ROY H. EDDY, b. Sept. 23, 1904, at Toledo, O.; m. ESTHER HARTLIP.
8724 LOMAS E. EDDY, b. June 26, 1908.

7279 Charles Henry Potter (Henry Potter, Deborah Eddy, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 14, 1851, at Plato, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1873, Elvira J. Mann; dau. of Sylvester S. and Caroline (Younghs) Mann. She was b. June 3, 1852, at Burlington, Ill.

Child:
ALACE POTTER, b. May 9, 1875. Unmar.


In her early life Mrs. Washburn was a teacher. In 1884 she joined the W.C.T.U. and became state lecturer and organizer in Kansas. In 1890 she went to Oregon and the following fall she was elected a national lecturer and organizer which position she held for thirty-two years. In 1901 she changed her residence to California. Since then she has served as state superintendent of Christian Citizenship for fifteen years and has served in various other county, state, and national offices. In 1905 she was ordained a minister in the Congregational Church of which her husband was pastor.

Mrs. Washburn, who writes her name Mrs. Bridelle C. H. Washburn, has since her husband's death given much of her time to lecturing and preaching. She is a very forceful speaker. Her discourses are witty, often scathing, and not only interesting and instructive but often very eloquent.

Children:

i MARIE J. COX, b. Sept. 19, 1875, at Burr Oak, Kan.; m. RALPH WARD WELLS.
ii NINA RUTH COX, b. Sept. 26, 1884; d. Jan. 25, 1890.
7287 Spaulding Eddy (adopted by Alfred, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Mary Ann Friend.

Children (probably an incomplete list):
8725 EMILY EDDY, m. CLARK HOLMES. They have a son, Clark Holmes, Jr.


Children:
1. HURON C. NICHOLS, b. Oct. 28, 1875.
2. HENRY S. NICHOLS, b. Mar. 18, 1877.
3. ELLIOTT J. NICHOLS, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
4. BELLE N. NICHOLS, b. June 6, 1880; m. ... FRENCH.


Children:
1. IRVIN WATENPAUGH.
2. FRANK WATENPAUGH.
3. CHARLES WATENPAUGH.
4. DORA WATENPAUGH.


Children:
8726 ALDA BELL EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. young.
8727 SARAH DELL EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1875, at Republic, Kan.


Children, b. in Republic, Kan.:
8730 RUTH MAY EDDY, d. at birth.
8731 RUBY IRENE EDDY, b. Oct. 28, 1883.


Children, b. in Los Angeles:
1. SARAH Y. BUCK.
2. ORA SCOTT BUCK.


Children:
1. BERTHA DURKIN.
2. EARL DURKIN.
3. ANNA DURKIN.

Children:
8732 LULU EDDY.
8733 ASAHEL EDDY.
8734 MAX EDDY.
8735 MABEL EDDY.


Children:
8736 PERRY HERBERT EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
8737 BELL CHLOE EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
8738 ELSIE MAY EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
8739 LAWRENCE KERN EDDY, b. June 24, 1891; d. June 7, 1897.


Children, b. at Gibbon, Neb.:
8740 CECIL EMERSON VESV, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
8741 CARL JOSEPH VESV, b. Mar. 2, 1891.
8742 CARRIE DELLE VESV, b. Aug. 17, 1893.


Children, b. at Gibbon, Neb.:
8743 EFFIE LORINDA EDDY, b. June 2, 1879.
8744 LUCY CLARINDA EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1881; d. Jan. 1922; m. RAY FAULDIN.


Children:
8746 LORINDA HARRIET EDDY.
8747 RUBY GRACE EDDY.
8748 MIRA EDDY.
8749 JOHN FRIEND EDDY.

Carrie Lucilla Eddy (James, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1858; m. ... Gillette.

Children:
i GEORGE EDDY GILLETTE; m. FREDA MOORE. Their children are Edith, Kathryn, Elizabeth and Cynthia.
ii PURLE GILLETTE; m. HERMAN HENSEL. They have a son George.

Lydia Eddy (John, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Webster D. Reed.

Children, b. at Gibbon, Neb.:
1. DEAN EDDY WINCHESTER, b. June 29, 1883.
2. MADGE WINCHESTER, b. Mar. 16, 1885. She lives in Lincoln, Neb.


Children, b. at Elgin, Ill.:
1. HAROLD DEAN THOMPSON, b. Sept. 21, 1900.


Children:
1. ERNEST HOSMER EDDY, b. about 1890, at Iowa Falls.
2. MARK LADD EDDY, b. about 1893, at Iowa Falls. He was in active service in the World War overseas.
3. LEONE LILLIAN EDDY, b. about 1905, at Eugene, Oreg.


When he was a small boy his parents left Elgin, Ill. and settled on a farm in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Here he grew to manhood and finished his education at Ellsworth College. After marriage he engaged in the drug and mercantile business in Holland Patent, N. Y. Later he went to Oregon, where his mother was already residing. He started the Eddy Grocery Co. in Portland. In 1915 he went to Independence, Oreg., where he formed the mercantile firm of Eddy and Carbray.

Children, by first wife; b. at Holland Patent, N. Y.:
1. IRENE COLE EDDY, b. about 1896.
2. EVA BEATRICE EDDY, b. about 1898; d. 1901.
3. FRANK CLARENCE EDDY, b. 1900.

Children, by second wife; b. at Willamina, Oreg.:
1. MARY MARVEL EDDY, b. 1909; d. 1909.
2. AMY MARGARET EDDY, b. 1911.
3. LOWELL LADD EDDY, b. 1914.


Child:
1. THELMA BEATRICE EDDY, b. 1903, at Vancouver, Wash.
7310 Berta Belle Eddy (Hosmer, Spaulding, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1884, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Charles Ray Quinn.

Children:
1. Maribel C. Quinn, b. 1909, at Newport, Oreg.
2. Harriet Louise Quinn, b. 1911, at Portland, Oreg.
3. Marjorie Elizabeth Quinn, b. 1913, at Newport, Oreg.
4. Dorothy Adell Quinn, b. 1920, at Oregon City, Oreg.

7313 Ella Eddy (Ezra, Samuel, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), d. in 1914 or 1915; m. in 1887 Joseph Bessey.

Child:
Ezra Butler Eddy Bessey. On coming of age he had his name changed by Act of Parliament in Ottawa, to Ezra Butler Eddy, 2nd. He died at Hull, Canada, July 20, 1922 and is buried at Bristol, Vt. He married Ethel Allen, and their son was Ezra Butler Eddy 3rd, b. June 24, 1911, at Ottawa, Canada. His home is at Bayside, Long Island.


Children:
1. Vernon Kelly.
2. T. B. Kelly.
3. Amy Kelly.
4. Eugene Kelly.

7317 John Milton Eddy (John, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. Florence Smart.

Child:
8762 Everett Lowell Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

7318 Cyrus Vernon Eddy (John, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 29, 1870, at Maple Grove, Minn.; m. June 1897, at Waydito, Minn., Barbara Winnen; dau. of Peter J. and Anna (Lacher) Winnen.

Children, b. in Minneapolis:
8764 Donald Eddy, adopted by Cyrus.

7321 Edith Eddy (Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), also (Cyrus, Cyrus, Anna, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1900 Ralph W. Nelson.

Children:

7322 Ellyn Eddy (Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), also (Cyrus, Cyrus, Anna, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 5, 1873, at Maple Grove, Minn.; m. Sept. 20, 1893, at Minneapolis, Elijah Kelly; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Owen) Kelly. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Oregon. At present she is especially interested in Americanization work.

Children:
2. Eugene Henry Kelly, b. May 15, 1902.

Child:
8765 ELLEN EDITH EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1919.


Children:
i ADRIAN LATTEREL, b. June 28, 1901.
ii GERTRUDE LATTEREL, b. Jan. 15, 1903.
iii ROBERT LATTEREL.
iv EVANGELINE LATTEREL.

7325 Henry Eddy (Cyrus, Cyrus, John, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 5, 1880; m. May 1, 1902, Lulu Hodam.

Children:
8766 LEROY EDDY.
8767 LULU EDDY.
8768 WESLEY EDDY.
8769 DOROTHY EDDY.


Children:
8770 VIOLA BENA EDDY, b. 1886, at Skagit, Wash.; m. NEWTON MILLER, b. Feb. 12, 1883; son of Charles H. and Susan (Tucker) Miller. No children.
8771 ALBERT GEORGE EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1887.


Children:
8775 GUY CLIFFORD EDDY, b. Dec. 9, 1893, Port Blakely, Wash.; m. DAISY VARZENT.
8776 LESLIE EUGENE EDDY, b. July 30, 1895, at Port Blakely. He enlisted and was wounded in the World War.
8777 NITA ADELE EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1899, at Winslow, Wash.; m. MERRILL BALLINGER.
8778 HUBURT CECIL EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1903; d. 1907.
8780 ADELL CECILIA EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1908, at Anacortes.

Children:


8782 Irene E. Williams, b. Mar. 7, 1882; m. Will Polmateer.

8783 Charles Claude Williams, b. May 15, 1883; m. Leota Mosher.

8784 Robert George Williams, b. July 22, 1886; m. Aileen Ellenwood.

8785 Henry Leroy Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1886; m. Mary Sullivan.

8786 James Vernon Williams, b. May 13, 1889; m. Maud Kidney.

8787 Lillie Aleah Williams, b. Sept. 23, 1893; m. Henry Farnum Davis.


Child, b. in Excelsior, Mich.:

Vera Mason, m. Ray Handy. They live in Duluth.


Child:

8788 Henry Rounds Eddy.


Child:

Morton Eddy Brewster, b. May 9, 1871; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1896, Bertha P. Cutting, b. 1876; dau. of James R. and Ancelia (La Pelle) Cutting. He m. (2) Olive Lena Cady on Sept. 20, 1905, at Huntington. She was b. 1882; dau. of William B. and Flora Jane (Marsh) Cady. He was a bookkeeper.

7336 Charles S. Eddy (Amos, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1863, at Starksboro, Vt.; m. May 2, 1891, at Burlington, Vt., Nellie Erwin; b. about 1872; dau. of Thomas Erwin.

Children:

8789 Hazel Eddy, m. .... Morgan.

8790 Lula Eddy, m. .... Moynahan.

8791 Margaret Eddy.

8792 Dewey Eddy.

8793 Bertha Eddy, m. .... Dalton.


Children, b. in Lincoln, Vt.:

8794 Floyd William Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

8795 Hazen Eddy, b. 1882 (frs. 881).

8796 Perry Waldo Eddy, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

8797 Florence Clym Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

8798 Ralph D. Eddy, b. July 5, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1912, at Bristol, Vt., Rose Boska, b. about 1890, in Bristol, Vt.; dau. of Peter and Mary (Woodman) Boska.

Probably also Fayette L. Eddy, Jr., who m. Aug. 12, 1912, Harriet La Parl; dau. of Fred and Edith (Downs) La Parl.

Children, by second wife; b. at Randolph, Vt.:
8799 Harrison James Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1914.
8800 Helen L. Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1919.


Children, b. at Burlington, Vt.:
8801 Walter Amasa Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
8802 Frank Lester Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
8803 George Dayton Eddy, b. May 18, 1888.


Children:
8804 Beatrice Glee Eddy.
8805 Rita Louise Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1905, at Bennington, Vt.


Children:
1 Avis Martha Stokes, b. Apr. 8, 1887; d. Oct. 6, 1890.

7347 Katherine Caira Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1863, at Starksboro, Vt.; d. July 25, 1888; m. Aug. 7, 1886, at Braintree, Vt., Jerome E. Stowe; b. about 1863; son of Melvin and Laura (Lee) Stowe.

Child:
Hooy Lee Stowe, b. Apr. 1, 1887, at Braintree, Vt.


Children, b. in Braintree:
The Eddy Family in America

ii Josie M. Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1889; m. Jan. 2, 1907 at Randolph, Vt., Edgar Reford Trask, b. about 1885, at Bethel, Vt.; son of Frank A. and Amelia (Kingsbury) Trask.


v Leigh Smith.


Children, b. in Randolph, Vt.:
8809 Earl Dorse Eddy, b. May 29, 1893.
8811 Martha Augusta Eddy, b. June 21, 1899.
8812 Mertie Maud Eddy, b. June 26, 1903.

7353 Allan Morton Eddy (Jacob, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 4, 1884, at Braintree; m. Apr. 30, 1910, at Braintree, Marie Lucine Foy; b. 1895, at Volna, Mich.; dau. of James and Augusta (Hall) Foy. She was the dau. of his stepmother.

Children, b. at Braintree:
8814 Avis Foy Eddy, b. June 8, 1919.
8815 Betty Lucine Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1924.


Children:
+8816 Earl Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Elkhart, Ind.
+8817 Georgina Eddy, b. Mar. 13, 1888, at Richmond, Ont.
+8818 Irene A. Eddy, b. July 30, 1889, at Smith's Falls, Ont.
+8819 Ruggles Henry Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1891, at Smith's Falls.
+8820 Cecil Dudley Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1893, at Sherbrooke, Que.; d. Dec. 9, 1911.
8823 Sherman Roosevelt Eddy, b. July 9, 1901; d. in Ottawa.

7357 Elmer Earl Eddy (Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 18, 1866, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1891, at North Bay Can., Hattie M. McGillis; b. Feb. 15, 1867, at Sand Point, Ontario, Can.; dau. of Alexander and Matilda (Sheffield) McGillis. His parents moved from Potsdam, N. Y. to Amnior, Can., about 1873. When a young man he worked for E. B. Eddy, the maker of matches at Hull, Can. In 1883 he was employed by the Burgess Co., as news agent on the Can. Pacific R.R.

Children:
8824 Iris Celestine Eddy, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at North Bay, Ont.
8825 Elmer Grant Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1907, at North Bay.
86 Ormond Phillip Eddy, b. May 15, 1909, at Peachland, B. C.
Tenth Generation


Children:
   i HENRY EDDY HOOKER, b. Dec. 12, 1891, at Brushton, N.Y. He lives at Lake Placid, N.Y.
   ii FLORENCE L. HOOKER, b. June 20, 1895.


Children, b. in Huntington, Vt.:
   8828 HOWARD S. EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1891.
   8829 BELLE L. EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1893.
   8830 BERTHA D. EDDY, b. June 28, 1895.
   8831 EUGENE S. EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
   8832 MYRLE ENID EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1900.
   8833 WILLIAM MANLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
   8835 DORIS ANNA EDDY, b. May 10, 1911.

7365 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (Elijah, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 30, 1848, at Westboro, Mass.; d. May 1, 1881; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Prof. Samuel T. Maynard of Amherst, Mass. He was professor of botany at Amherst Agricultural College.

Children:
   i ALICE ELIZABETH MAYNARD, b. June 22, 1877.
   ii HOWARD EDDY MAYNARD, b. Mar. 16, 1879.

7366 Andrew Baldwin Eddy (Elijah, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 9, 1851, at Westboro, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1872, Adelia Sparrow Wood; b. 1844; d. June 16, 1904, at Providence, aged 60; dau. of Granville and Roby R. Wood. He m. (2) June 12, 1905, at Faribault, Minn., MARY ALFREDA HAVEN; b. May 24, 1874, at Faribault; dau. of Alfred Emmett and Mary Ann (Meeker) Haven.

Mr. Eddy spent his early school days in Northboro and later graduated from Worcester Academy. He traveled from one end of the world nearly to the other as a member of engineering crews, engaged in public service work. In 1870 he came to Providence on the staff of J. Herbert Shedd who was engaged in introducing a water system into the city. Upon the completion of that work he became a public accountant. He has been very active in Masonic work. In 1895 he received the 33rd degree. He is a member of the Supreme Council of the Rite for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the U.S. In the musical world he followed in the footsteps of his father and has sung in church choirs and Masonic choirs and various other public and private groups of singers for over fifty years. He sang at the 1880 reunion in Providence.

Child, by second wife:
   8836 ANDREW HAVEN EDDY, b. Jan. 2, 1907. He is a student at college, and is well known in the tennis world.

7367 Elizabeth Louise Eddy (Erastus, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 21, 1855; d. 1916; m. Webber. They lived at Groton.

Children, b. at Groton, Mass.:
   i MARION A. WEBBER, m. WILLIAM RANDALL.
   ii ELEANOR MAY WEBBER, m. DARWIN BEAL of Plainfield, Mass.
The Eddy Family in America


Children, b. in Gardner:

8837 Bertha Grace Eddy.
8838 Lucina Alba Eddy, b. June 13, 1887; d. May 23, 1903.
8839 Ashton Otis Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1890; d. Apr. 5, 1920. He was a soldier in the World War.
8840 Helen Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1893.


Children, b. in Woodland, Me.:

8843 Warren Percival Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1880; d. Apr. 28, 1880.

7372 Clara Mabel Eddy (John, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1855, at Ware, Mass.; m. May 21, 1876, Peter H. Nelson; b. in Sweden; d. about 1898. They lived in Woodland, Me.

Children:

8845 Fanny Ingre Nelson, b. June 25, 1885.
8846 Fred Leroy Nelson, b. May 28, 1879; m. . . . Godkins. His wife and infant daughter both died.


Child:

Merton Leroy Hack. Later he had his name changed to Merton Leroy Eddy.


Child:

Marjorie Louise Turner, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

at the death of the latter he carried on the work which is now established in Ware.

Children:
- 8848 ARTHUR ALLEN EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1888, at Ware, Mass.


Child, b. in West Brookfield:


Children:
- i CLARA A. DAINS, b. Jan. 10, 1869, at Clifton, W. Va.; m. JAMES GILCHRIST.
- ii WILLIAM PERCY DAINS, b. May 18, 1871.
- iii HANNAH ELIZABETH DAINS, b. Oct. 25, 1873.
- iv JAMES DALLAS DAINS, b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. June 27, 1878.
- v DACIE AUGUSTA DAINS, b. Apr. 18, 1878; m. WALTON ALROSE.
- vii JOSEPH EMORY DAINS, b. Apr. 29, 1883; d. Aug. 22, 1883.


Children:
- i WILLIAM HERTHY NOONAN, b. Apr. 15, 1906.
- ii MARY MAUD NOONAN, b. Mar. 27, 1908.


Both were members of the Methodist church. Mr. Wyatt at the age of 16 entered the Southern Confederacy as a home guard. His ancestors were all Virginians. His southern birth and training made him a determined and fearless man, yet gracious, hospitable, courteous and kind. He was an expert horticulturist and agriculturist. Mrs. Wyatt possesses the rare optimism of her mother, but with it has a very practical judgment. She is exceedingly alert and capable.

Children:
- 8849 FAIRIE EDITH WYATT, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. 1912. Unmar.
- 8850 BIRTHE WYATT, b. Mar. 27, 1877; d. May 3, 1877.
- 8851 MARY VIRGINIA WYATT, b. Aug. 11, 1878.
- 8852 BLANCHE AUGUSTA WYATT, b. May 3, 1881.
- 8853 BEULAH MAUD WYATT, b. Apr. 21, 1884.
- 8854 HELEN MARGUERITE WYATT, b. Jan. 30, 1892.
The Eddy Family in America


Children:
  i Gertrude Mea Wilson, b. June 1, 1882.
  ii Harry Lytle Wilson, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
  iii Ira Eddy Wilson, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
  iv William Wilson, b. Mar. 30, 1887.


He graduated from the Throop Polytechnic Inst. of Pasadena, Cal. and from the University of California (1905). He is an appraiser for the U. S. Internal Revenue Service and Income Tax Unit. He lives in Oakland, Cal.

Child, b. at San Francisco:
8855 Laura Jean Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1900.


Children:
  i Honora Spaulding, b. July 25, 1881, in New York City.
  ii Mary Seaton Spaulding, b. July 8, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1898.


Child:

7401 Samuel Seaton Spaulding (Rebecca Seaton, Hannah Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 29, 1903, Clara Buck Lupton; b. Jan. 23, 1875, at Rahway, N. J.; dau. of Leslie and Caroline James (Buck) Lupton. He is connected with the bond department of a banking firm in N. Y. City.

Children:
  i Caroline Spaulding.
  ii Dorothy Everett Spaulding.

Ernest Eddy was filled with the same pioneer spirit which had sent his grandfather, Ira Eddy, into the wilderness of Ohio as a circuit rider in the Methodist church, and his father into the Wabasha Co. in Minnesota. He and his father settled in Fargo about 1878. Together they established the National Bank and they gave money, time, industry and foresight to every public enterprise calculated to upbuild the city. He was a member and trustee of the first Methodist Episcopal Church of Fargo. He was greatly interested in Masonry. At the time of his death he was treasurer of the county.

Children, b. at Fargo, N. Dak.:
- 8857 CARRIE JANE EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1881.
- 8859 RAY WILSON EDDY, b. May 7, 1884.
- 8861 PAUL HOPSON EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
- 8862 WILLIAM TUBBS EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1893.


He is a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Clare was the president of the Northern Minnesota Conference of Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Minneapolis. On Oct. 1, 1928, they celebrated at Mankato, Minn. their Golden Wedding.

Children:
- 8863 MABEL L. CLARE, b. Oct. 17, 1879, at Fargo, N. D.
- 8864 EDDY A. CLARE, b. June 26, 1881, at Fargo.
- 8865 FLORENCE GERTRUDE CLARE, b. Dec. 5, 1889, at Winnebago, Minn.

7405 IRA T. EDDY (Ezra, Ira, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1866, at Plainview, Minn.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Grace Evelyn Scott; dau. of Peter and Annie (Weiler) Scott.

He attended Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., but owing to ill health did not finish. He is a contractor in general and special concrete work. He has several of his grandfather Ira Eddy's diaries, which tell of his life as a circuit rider.

Children, b. at Fargo, N. D.:
- 8866 PERCY SCOTT EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1900.
- 8867 RALPH IRA EDDY, b. June 1, 1903.
- 8868 JANE WILSON EDDY, b. Aug. 28, 1908.


Children:
- i AMY ROSALIE TITUS, b. June 19, 1891; m. SIMON H. ASH. Their children are Amy Elizabeth, Samuel, Helen Margaret, and Richard.
- ii IRA EDDY TITUS, b. Dec. 6, 1892; m. EMMA LICHT. Their children are Robert Lowerre and Willard Daniel. Ira Titus served in the World War.
- iii HELEN MABEL TITUS, b. Mar. 23, 1895, at Fargo, N. D.; m. JAMES MARTIN. Their children are Frances Ethelda and James Lowerre.
- iv CHARLES DANIEL TITUS, b. Aug. 14, 1900, at Montesabo, Wash.; m. LOIS KLINE. They have a son, James Robert. Charles served in the World War.
v Genevieve Ethelda Titus, b. May 3, 1906; m. Glen Ross Powell.
They have a son, Glen Ross, Jr.


Children:
iii Edilla Faith Ogden, b. July 20, 1889, at Redding, Cal.


Children:
i Charles Leo Deming, b. Feb. 5, 1887; m. Ina M. Young.
ii A. Jay Deming, b. Apr. 26, 1889; m. Ethel K. Hines.
iii Edilda Faith Deming, b. Aug. 25, 1897. Unmar. (Also known as Fatilda)


Children:
i Eugene Carroll, b. Feb. 21, 1896, at Storm Lake, Ia.
ii Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 1, 1897, at Storm Lake.
iii Catherine Carroll, b. Aug. 19, 1898, at Shawneetown.
iv Albert Carroll, b. Jan. 1900, at Shawneetown.
v Elizabeth Carroll, b. Nov. 21, 1906, at Shawneetown.

7412 May Eddy Carroll (Elizabeth Eddy, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 7, 1861, at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Eugene Robert Sisson, on May 26, 1886. He was b. June 25, 1858, at Rising Sun, Ind.; son of Daniel Wright and Margaret (Gibson) Sisson. They reside in Minneapolis.

Children:
i Alice Sisson, b. Oct. 10, 1887; m. in 1910, Clarence E. Willcutt, M.D.
ii Hayden Sisson, b. 1890, at Storm Lake, Iowa; m. in 1917, Gretchen Schultz.


Children:
i Carroll Ridgway, b. Nov. 15, 1884; m. Helma Kanoop in 1916. They have six children.
ii Wilma Ridgway, b. June 21, 1887; m. Jesse V. Perry. They have one child.

iii Frederick Ridgway, b. Sept. 27, 1893; m. Eileen Martin in 1925.

7415 Mary Alice Eddy (Francis, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 26, 1879, at Shawneetown, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Charles Preston Higginbotham; b. in Shawneetown, Dec. 22, 1874; son of Charles H. and Alicia Catherine (Barber) Higginbotham.

Children, b. in Shawneetown:
   i Eva Frances Higginbotham, b. Nov. 24, 1900; m. Roy Edwards.
   ii Helen Hayden Higginbotham, b. July 10, 1902; m. Walter Davis.
   iii Charles Frederick Higginbotham, b. July 21, 1904.
   iv Alice Burt Higginbotham, b. Feb. 10, 1907; m. Curby Andrew Smith.

7419 Charles William Waddell (Ephraim Waddell, Eliza Eddy, Nathan, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 6, 1856; m. Lucie (Harris) Hoke.

Children:
   i William Lippincott Waddell. Unmar.
   ii Grace Waddell; m. E. E. Bell of Minneapolis.


Children:
   i Jennie Mills, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1893.
   ii Nellie Monette Mills, b. Aug. 18, 1888.


Children:
   i Lucie Waddell; m. J. H. Maxon of Muncie, Ind. They have two sons, William and Thomas Maxon.
   ii Maurice Waddell. He was drowned at sea.
   iii Esther Mary Waddell; m. Frank Dunham of Tampa. They have a daughter Dorothy Dunham.
   iv Frank Waddell, d. aged 16 years, at Columbus, O.
   v Henry Waddell; d. as the result of an injury in the World War.
   vi Katherine Waddell, d. aged 5 years.


Children:
   i James Slocum, b. June 11, 1867.
   iii George Slocum, b. May 15, 1875.
   iv Mary Slocum, b. June 21, 1882.

7427 James Wright Carey (Isaac Carey, Elisabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 18, 1853, at Springville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1924, on the S. S. Finland,
James Carey was known in the business world as a mill systematizer. He began in Chicago in a bank and from there he went to the Merigold Co. as systematizer. His next field was with Morgan and Wright Co. where he was connected with the rubber industry. He made a study of this work and at various times held important positions with many other firms connected with the manufacture of rubber. He was last employed by the U. S. Rubber Co.

Child:


7433 Alice Emily Carey (Isaac Carey, Elizabeth Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 23, 1881, at Huntsburg, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1904, at Oberlin, O., Howard Strong; son of Dr. Josiah and Alice (Bisbee) Strong. Alice is a graduate of Oberlin College.

Children, b. in Cleveland:


ii David Strong, b. Sept. 3, 1911.

7436 Isaac Eddy Brown (Russell Brown, Eunice Eddy, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 17, 1849, at Kiantone, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1917, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1878, at Plum Grove, Kan., Emma Viola Stewart, who d. Aug. 1, 1880; dau. of Rev. E. J. O. Stewart. He m. (2) Dec. 28, 1881, at Greenfield, Wis., Mary Johnson; b. Jan. 22, 1853; dau. of Edwin and Paulina (Howes) Johnson. He was a graduate of the State Normal University (1874). He became principal of the High School at Decatur, Ill. Then for over twenty-five years he was State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in Illinois, and later for eight years was Dean of its secretarial department.

Children, by first wife:

i Son, who d. at birth, June 16, 1879.


Children, by second wife:

iii Daughter, d. at birth, Mar. 28, 1883, at Oak Park, Ill.


v Alice Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1889, at Oak Park. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke and of the National Training School of the Y. W. C. A. She has been a student secretary in the Y. W. C. A. work for several years and was for one year a secretary for the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief.


vii Florence Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1892, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. Mar. 6, 1917, at Oak Park, Roy David Hudson, b. Apr. 17, 1893, at Jasper Co., Ind.; son of David Edwin and Martha (Jones) Hudson. Their children are Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1918, at Seoul, Korea, and Ruth Alice, b. Aug. 2, 1921, at Marion, Ind.

For many years Lida McMurry was a primary training teacher in the State Normal University in Normal, Ill. Later she taught in the Northern Illinois State Normal School. She is the author of several books on primary work and has adapted several others for primary pupils and was a joint author in the Smith-McMurry Language Series.

Children, b. at Normal, Ill.:

i Fred Russell McMurry, b. July 3, 1879; m. Nettie Lawrence.

ii Karl Franklin McMurry, b. Oct. 31, 1880; m. Minnie Hiett. They have a son and a daughter.


Child:

Adelaide Satira Fairchild, b. Nov. 15, 1890; m. Victor E. Newcomb. They have a son and a daughter.


Elmer E. Brown is a graduate of the Ill. State Normal School (1881); University of Mich. (A.B. 1889); University of Halle-Wittenburg (Ph.D. 1889) and he has received the degree of L.L.D. from Columbia (1907); Wesleyan Univ. (1909); George Washington (1911) and Rutgers (1913). He was principal of a school in Belvidere, Ill. for some years and then a secretary in the Y. M. C. A. He was U. S. Commissioner of Education from 1906 to 1911, and then became the Chancellor of New York University, which position he now occupies. He is the author of several books and pamphlets. He is very well-known in the educational world for his thorough knowledge of the science and art of teaching and for his ability as a speaker and lecturer, as well as an administrator.


For several years he was a bookkeeper. Later he became a clerk at the Sherman House. He filled similar positions in other places. In Sept. 1905 he entered the retail tobacco business in Jamestown, N. Y. He was a Mason and a member of the Congregational Church.

Child:

Margaret Catherine Eddy, d. in infancy.


He lived in Jamestown for over twenty years, where he learned the trade of a printer. He has always been interested in historical matters. He was the organizer of the Medford Historical Society and was for five years its president. Later he was the secretary of the committee that had charge of the celebration of Medford’s 275th Anniversary. He belongs to various organizations in which he is or has been an officer. He is an officer and member of the Auburndale Congrega-
tional Church. Since the organization of the Eddy Family Association, he has been its First Vice-president and was chosen as chairman of the printing committee for the publication of this Genealogy. He now lives in Auburndale, Mass. and is connected with the Norumbega Press.

Children:

8871 LUELLA LOUISA EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1884, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1918, at Auburndale, Mass., HORACE GREENWOOD SMITH, b. July 26, 1850, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 22, 1920; son of Dill Armour and Mary Jane (Hennessy) Smith. She m. (2) Nov. 24, 1926, JAMES WILLIAMSON EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1865; son of Peleg Esek and Caroline Sawyer (Howe) Eddy. After the death of Mr. Smith she continued his insurance business in New York City. Upon her second marriage a new firm was established known as James W. Eddy and Company, Insurance Consultants. Mrs. Luella Smith was assistant secretary of the Eddy Family Association for several years and then in 1926, after her marriage to James W. Eddy, became its Recording Secretary. She has given many hours of service to the upbuilding of its membership with most gratifying results. (See No. 6187).

8872 GWENDOLYN MARIAN EDDY, b. May 16, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y.

8873 LAURA MABYN EDDY, b. Apr. 11, 1887, at Rochester, N. Y.


Charles Eddy was educated in the Jamestown Collegiate Institute and High School. At the age of nineteen he went to Akron, O., where he became connected with the rubber-manufacturing business. He was connected with this for twenty-seven years, having worked his way up from the shipping department to the position of traffic manager. He is a member of the Congregational Church and a 32nd Degree Mason and a Shriner and besides belongs to many local clubs and organizations. He retired from active business in 1907.

Children, b. in Akron, O.

8874 HARRY MYRON EDDY, b. May 21, 1885; d. Oct. 21, 1885.

8875 ETHEL ANN EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1888.


Child, by first wife:

8876 WILTON NATHANIEL EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1893, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1921, at New Rochelle, N. Y., DOROTHY RANDOLPH JENKINS, b. Dec. 29, 1896, at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Frederick and Ella (Gregory) Jenkins.

Child:
  JOSEPHINE SHATTUCK THOMAS, b. Feb. 13, 1891; m. Dec. 29, 1913, WILLIAM
  Nov. 1, 1914, and Louis Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1920. They live in
  Toronto, Ont.

7451 Florence Electa Eddy (Henry Eddy, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan,
  Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1867; m. Harly
  Ellsworth.

Child:
  GRACE ELLSWORTH.

7452 Grace May Eddy (Henry, Nathaniel, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel,
  Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1874; m. David Wilbur.

Child:
  FLORENCE WILBUR.

7456 Clayton Eddy Bailey (Elizabeth Eddy, Hiram, Isaac, Nathan,
  Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 25, 1864, at
  Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1918, at New York; m. June 18, 1896,
  at Jamestown, N. Y., Elizabeth Fenton Hegeman; b. Mar. 10, 1873;
  dau. of Johnson and Jeannette (Fenton) Hegeman.

Children, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.:
  8877 JEANNETTE FENTON BAILEY, b. July 15, 1897.
  8878 CLAYTON EDDY BAILEY, b. July 31, 1899; m. Apr. 28, 1924, at Cleveland, 
  O., ROSAMOND WITHINGTON; dau. of Philip Herbert Withington.
  8879 ELIZABETH LOUISE BAILEY, b. Sept. 22, 1904; m. Sept. 14, 1927, GEORGE
  LOUIS MERZ, b. Apr. 21, 1904; son of Martin and Viola (Moore) Merz.
  Their son, George Louis Merz, Jr., was b. Dec. 3, 1928.

7461 Lawrence Eddy (Samuel, Hiram, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel,
  Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1892, at Canaan,
  Conn.; m. Apr. 28, 1917, at Canaan, DOANE LOVELAND PEIRCE; b. 
  June 24, 1894, at Canaan; dau. of Robert D. and Emily (Newton)
  Peirce. He is a graduate of Cornell Univ. By profession he is a
  mechanical engineer; at present he is in charge of the construction
  department of the American Rolling Mill Co., Ashland Division, at
  Ashland, Ky.

Children:
  8880 ANNETTA DOANE EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1919, at Hartford, Conn.
  8881 EMILY JANE EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1923, at Middletown, Ohio.

7464 Marian Eddy (Frank, Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel,
  Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Detroit,

Children, b. at Detroit:
  i FRANK EDDY STANDISH, b. Oct. 10, 1911.
  ii WILLIAM COLBURN STANDISH, b. Feb. 5, 1915.
  iii FRED DANA STANDISH, b. Jan. 28, 1919.

7465 Florence Eddy (Frank, Zachariah, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel,
  Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 25, 1886, at Detroit;
  m. Oct. 8, 1908, Fred S. Munger of Herkimer, N. Y. They live in
  Utica, N. Y.

Children:
  i BARBARA EDDY MUNGER, b. Oct. 8, 1909, at Herkimer, N. Y.
  ii JANET EDDY MUNGER, b. Feb. 3, 1914, at Utica, N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America


Children, b. in Detroit:

i KATHLEEN EDDY ARMSTRONG, b. Dec. 6, 1910.


Children, b. in Detroit:

i MCPHERSON EDDY BROWNING, b. Sept. 8, 1916.
ii FLORENCE EDDY BROWNING, b. Apr. 18, 1920.

7473 Carlton Eddy Treat (Mary Eddy, Zachary, Isaac, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 3, 1886, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. May 17, 1913, at Providence, Margaret W. Kimball; dau. of James Clinton and Maria Babcock (Moore) Kimball. He received a degree from Harvard University and then became interested in farming in N. H. at Fitzwilliam. He now resides in Auburndale.

Children:

i LEONARD KIMBALL TREAT, b. July 26, 1918, at Royalston, Mass.
ii MAE SARLES TREAT, b. Jan. 5, 1921, at Fitzwilliam, N. H.


He is a graduate of Harvard (1913) and of the Andover Theological Seminary (1916). He became pastor of the First Congregational Church at East Windsor, Conn. in 1916, and in 1921 of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Conn. He remained there until 1926, when he moved to Detroit, where he is the pastor of the Bushnell Congregational Church. It was in Detroit that his grandfather, Zachary Eddy, spent much of his pastorate.

Children, by second wife:

i DONALD FACKLER TREAT, b. Feb. 14, 1925, at Hartford, Conn.


Children:

i ARTHUR SCHOFIELD CARPENTER, b. July 21, 1919.
ii CLINTON ARTHUR CARPENTER, b. Sept. 29, 1921.

7482 Frank Eddy Falconer (Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 30,
1872; d. Feb. 27, 1906; m. Dec. 5, 1901, Anna L. Gleason; b. June 19, 1876; dau. of Lawrence and Kathryn (Hagan) Gleason.

Child:

7484 Eddy Smith Blair (Harriet Barnes, Eliza Eddy, Zachariah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Apr. 12, 1897, Frances Pearl Huntington; dau. of Rufus and Mary Josephine Huntington.

Children, b. at Wauseon, O.:

i Rosemary Blair, b. Mar. 10, 1898; m. July 13, 1926, James F. Marbet.

ii Horton Blair, b. Nov. 5, 1905.


Children:

i Katheryn Elizabeth Blair, b. Mar. 7, 1907; m. Aug. 15, 1925, Leopold Constant Sage, b. May 24, 1904, at Lausanne, Switzerland; son of Justin Jean and Angele Louisa (Dioz) Sage, of Perigueux, Dordogne, France. Their son, Richard Blair Sage, was b. June 15, 1927 in New York City.

ii Ernst Francis Blair, b. Apr. 15, 1909.


Children:

i Katherine Mary Edgar, b. Aug. 2, 1911, at Wauseon, O.


7487 Anna Williams (Mason Williams, Mary Eddy, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Henry Ewing Hale.

Children:

i Henry Hale, Jr. He had four children.

ii Mary Otis Hale.

iii Titus Hale. He had a daughter, Dorothy Hale.

iv Daughter, who m. . . . Bucher.


Child, b. in Kodaikanal, South India:
James Croswell Perkins, b. June 3, 1905. He is a student at Princeton Univ.

7493 Rannie Meinell Eddy (Charles, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 1863, at Toledo, O.; m. Dec. 22, 1898, Frank Luther Horn; b. 1858, in Lexington, O. They lived in St. Charles, Mo.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:


ii RUTH M. HORN, b. Nov. 22, 1901, at McCleon, Ill.; m. Sept. 6, 1921, WILLIAM EDWARD GUERNE, b. Aug. 16, 1885, at Detroit.

iii DOROTHY HELENA HORN, b. July 12, 1906, at Clinton, Ill.


Children, b. in Toledo:

i WALTER EDDY SIGAFOOSE, b. Dec. 2, 1904.


iii LAURA MAY SIGAFOOSE, b. Sept. 1, 1907.

7497 George Sherwood Eddy (George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 19, 1871, at Leavenworth, Kan.; m. in India, Alice Maud Arden; b. in England.

George Sherwood Eddy graduated from Phillips Andover (1888) and Yale (1891) with the B.S. degree. He received the LL.B. from Wooster Univ. For fifteen years he was an unsalaried and self-supporting missionary in India. He is known internationally as an inspirer of youth to deeper Christian principles. Six world tours have challenged students in many lands toward Christian thought and character. He is the author of a dozen books and many pamphlets with sales far beyond a million copies. His long service in many countries of Asia and Europe has given him such a knowledge of the political, industrial and social life of those countries, that he is recognized as a leader whose ideal is the Christian solution of industrial and international problems.

Children:

8882 MARGARET MAUD EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1899, at Kodaikanal, India. She is a graduate of Wellesley College and of Columbia, and is greatly interested in work with girls.


7499 Dana Lee Eddy (George, Morton, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 23, 1905; m. June 18, 1902, KATHERINE MARION WOLLARD; b. May 10, 1878; dau. of Frederick W. and Julia Hall (Dusten) Willard.

Dana Eddy graduated from Yale in 1898. Together with his two brothers he joined in the Student Volunteer movement and to complete his preparation studied at Johns Hopkins Medical, from which he graduated in 1903. Mrs. Eddy was Dean of the Baptist Training School for Young Women at Kansas City. Her interest in missions led to journeys in China and Japan, traveling, observing, teaching and lecturing. She was connected with the Foreign Department of the Y. W. C. A. and now is executive sec'y of Women's Work in Dr. Fosdick's church in New York.


David Brewer Eddy, born on the 40th birthday of Supreme Justice David Brewer (a friend of his father), was named for him. He is a graduate of Yale with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. (1901). He received the degree of D.D. from Wesleyan (1921). Western born, eastern educated, and world traveled, he has invested his life in the terms of international goodwill. After a brief pastorate in East Orange, N. J., he has served the American Board of Commissioners for For-
eign Missions, as a secretary for over twenty years, giving especial emphasis to the raising of large building funds and endowments for missionary institutions and causes. He was one of the group which prepared the way for the formation of the Eddy Family Association and was chosen its President at the first meeting in Eddyville. For ten years he has continued to serve it in that capacity, presiding at the Annual Meetings, welcoming the members and dispatching the business of the day with speed and vigor.

Children:

8884 GEORGE ALFRED EDDY, b. June 15, 1907, at East Orange, N. J.
8885 FRANCES EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1909, at Newton Highlands, Mass. She is a student at Mt. Holyoke.
8886 CHARLES RUSSELL EDDY, b. May 15, 1912, at Newtonville, Mass.
8888 PRISCILLA EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1918, at Newtonville, named for Priscilla Alden, her Pilgrim ancestor.


Children:

i VIRGINIA LOUISE THOMAS, b. May 18, 1911.
iv DAVID RHYS THOMAS, b. Apr. 17, 1920.


Child:

8889 GEORGE PHILIP EDDY, b. Dec. 24, 1921.

7508 George Alfred Tryon Eddy (David, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 22, 1863, at Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 4, 1890, Rose Gabriel; b. May 25, 1867, at Cleveland, O.; dau. of William and Sabina V. (Walter) Gabriel of Cleveland.

George Eddy spent his boyhood in Ill. and Mich. He graduated from Princeton in 1886, receiving prizes in oratory and mental science. In 1890 he graduated from the Princeton Seminary. Since then he has occupied the pulpits in the Beverly, N. J. Presbyterian Church, the Washington Ave. Church at St. Louis; the church at Boonville, Mo.; the First Presbyterian Church at Huntington, L. I., and the Church at Wyoming, N. J.

Children:

8890 ALFRED GABRIEL EDDY, b. June 10, 1891, at Beverly, N. J.
8891 PRISCILLA ALDEN EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1895, at St. Louis.
8892 EUNICE EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1895 (twin); d. Mar. 1897, at Boonville, Mo.


Child, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

PERCIVAL LOUISE OVERFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1899; m. Jan. 10, 1922, at San Jose, Cal., LLOYD WARNER.

7511 Delgracia Elizabeth Ball (Mary Eddy, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 11, 1873, at
The Eddy Family in America

Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Arthur Lewis Kent; b. June 25, 1869, at Brooklyn; son of Edward and Artemisia (Streaton) Kent.

Delgracia Kent is a graduate of the Greensboro College for Women. She has been greatly interested in music, the languages and in newspaper work. Of late years Suffrage Work and the Republican Club and Community Service have engaged her actively.

Children, b. at Brooklyn:


Child, b. in Lewiston, N. Y.:

7515 Mary Maria Eddy (George, George, David, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1881, at Lewiston, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Silas Seward Hopkins; son of Willard and Sarah (Pete) Hopkins.

Child, b. at Lewiston, N. Y.:


He is in the insurance business in the firm, Field, Eddy and Mulheron at Springfield, Mass. He is a graduate of the University of Mich. During the Spanish American War he enlisted as a private in Co. G of the 32nd Mich. Vol. Later he entered the insurance field as a special agent for the Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance and Inspection Co. Later he formed the firm of Eddy and Eakin in New York City. In 1912 he moved to Springfield, where he became one of the firm of Oppenheimer & Field, where he remained until 1925.


During the World War, William Eddy saw active service with the 4th Division in the Marne and the Argonne. He received two citations in the Argonne. He is a graduate of Hobart College, where he received the degree of B.L. He entered the investment security business and is now the vice-president of the Equitable Trust Co. of N. Y. and he holds a prominent place in the Investment Bankers' Association.

Children, b. in New York:
8894 Clare Buckmaster Eddy, b. June 29, 1924.
8895 William Higbie Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1928.

Children:


Child, b. at Chicago:


He is a graduate of the University of Chicago. He was interested in magazine work and newspaper reporting, when the War broke out. He was a Second Lieutenant in the Field Artillery at Fort Sheridan, Ill. Later he became a Balloon Observer and finally was sent to France, but was not in active service at the front. After the War he became a reporter on the Chicago Evening Post and then took up advertising with Erwin, Wasey and Co. Since 1922 he has been with Marshall Field and Co., in the retail advertising and men’s department. He resides at Winnetka, Ill.

Children, b. in Chicago:
8897 Barbara Edith Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1924.
8898 Alfred Kenneth Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1928.

7529 Alice Eddy Fisher (Katherine Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 19, 1874, at Chicago; m. Oct. 19, 1898, Alexis Caldwell Foster.

Children:
2. Turner Saunders Foster, b. 1901, and died in infancy.


Children:


Children, b. in Chicago:
The Eddy Family in America

vi LUCIA FISHER DIXON, b. May 16, 1917.

vii JOAN JANE DIXON, b. Nov. 13, 1918.


Children:
   i PHILIP HOLM CLEAVER, b. Apr. 4, 1901; d. Feb. 4, 1904.
   ii ANNE CLEAVER, b. Mar. 30, 1908.


Children:
   i ROGER QUINCY WHITE, b. Oct. 6, 1905.
   ii HAROLD FERRIS WHITE, b. Apr. 16, 1908.

7537 Elsie Cleaver (Ida Eddy, Alfred, David, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1886; d. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Dexter Clark Buell.

Children:
   i ELAINE CLARK BUELL, b. Dec. 18, 1911.
   ii RICHARD CLEAVER BUELL, b. July 31, 1913.

7538 Charles Theodore Eddy (Graham, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 29, 1868, at Clinton, Ia.; m. June 9, 1892, at Redwing, Minn., Bertha Louise Fish; dau. of Miner Eliphalet and Sarah Fisk (Eggleston) Fish.

Children:
   i FRANCIS EGGLERSTON EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1898; d. Apr. 17, 1899.

7541 George Green Eddy (Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 3, 1872, at Plum Grove, Kan.; d. 1872; m. at Palms, Cal., Cora Blackman.

Children:
   +8899 WHITMAN CHURCHILL EDDY.
   +8900atherine MARIE EDDY.
   +8901 OLIVE IONE EDDY.
   +8902 ELOISE EDDY.

7542 Charles Newton Eddy (Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 14, 1874, at Lawrence, Kan.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, at Palms, Cal., Lora Caroline Weiss. He is an engineer.

Children:
   +8903 ELMER NEWTON EDDY, b. July 30, 1898, at Palms, Cal. He is a graduate of Pomona College, Cal. and of the Yale Divinity School. He was ordained a clergyman in the Congregational Church on April 17, 1928. He is at present in charge of a church in Hopkinton, Mass.
   +8904 JULIA ELLEN EDDY, b. Apr. 13, 1904, at Escondido, Cal.; m. June 5, 1925, at Fullerton, Cal., STANLEY STRAIN.
   +8905 FERN ROSALIE EDDY, b. June 18, 1906, at Escondido.
   +8906 ROBERT DAVID EDDY, b. May 21, 1914, at Escondido.
   +8907 HENRY MORTON EDDY, b. May 21, 1914 (twin).
Tenth Generation

7543 Carrie Eddy (Nelson, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Amil Lampman.

Children:
1. Ernest Lampman.
2. Alice Lampman, m. William Brownbill.
3. Esther Lampman.

7545 Rosa Eddy (Nelson, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Herbert Smith.

Children:
1. Ruth Smith.
2. Howard Smith.
4. Esther Smith.
5. Lucille Smith.
6. Raymond Smith.
7. Lowell Smith.
8. Rosemary Smith.


Children:
2. Louis Eddy Davis, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

7550 Adelbert Cyrenius Eddy (Adelbert, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. July 18, 1894, Mabel Edna Bassett of Normal, Ill.; b. Apr. 8, 1875; dau. of Charles E. and Catherine E. (Clark) Bassett. He is the secretary and treasurer of the Model Laundry.

Children:
8908 Mildred Bassett Eddy, b. July 10, 1895; m. C. C. Leggett.
8909 Florence Josephine Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1897.
8910 Emma Marlowe Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1899.
8911 Maxine Louisk Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1903; m. F. C. Rolé.
8912 Katherine Rae Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1908.
8913 Jane Eddy, b. 1910.
8914 Virginia Eddy, b. 1911.


Jerome Eddy served in the Navy from 1885 until 1890. Later he was an officer in the 5th Reg't of Infantry in the Ohio National Guard at Cleveland. He is now connected with the Mercantile Agency of R. G. Dun & Co. at Los Angeles.

Child:
Helen Jerome Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1897, at New York City. She is an actress of ability, and has had parts in many plays which have been put upon the screen. One of her best-liked photo plays is "The Ten-Dollar Raise."

7555 Anne Brevoort Eddy (Ulysses, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Dec. 20, 1900, Reginald Prescott Walden.

Children, b. at Brevoort Farm, Mamaroneck:
The Eddy Family in America

ii ANNE TOWNSEND WALDEN, b. July 8, 1903.
iii CAROLINE WALDEN, b. May 8, 1906.
iv ROSAMOND PRESCOTT WALDEN, b. Mar. 15, 1908.

7556 Matilda Stewart Eddy (Ulysses, Herman, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Apr. 27, 1907, Howard Talbot Walden.
   Child:
   HOWARD TALBOT WALDEN, b. May 24, 1908.

7561 Albert Frederick Woods (Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Bertha Davis. They live in Berwyn, Md.
   Children:
   i MARK WINTON WOODS.
   ii WINTON WOODS.

   Children:
   i THOMAS COCHRAN WOODS, m. SARAH LADD. They have two children, Thomas C. and Shirley.
   ii HENRY COCHRAN WOODS, m. ELOISE ... They have a son, Henry C. Woods, Jr.
   iii FRANK H. WOODS, JR.

7563 Mark White Woods (Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Clark Pace. They live in Lincoln, Neb.
   Children:
   i VASHTI EUGENIA WOODS, m. BERT FAULKNER. Their children are Clark and Eugenia.
   ii PACE WOODS, m. OLIVE ... Their children are Mark, Marilyn, and Pace.

7566 Helen Eddy Woods (Eliza Eddy, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. A. L. Haecker.
   Children:
   i FREDERICK WOODS HAECKER, m. MIRIAM ... They have a daughter, Madeline.
   ii MADELINE HAECKER, m. ARDATH GARNICH. They have two daughters, Barbara and Judith.
   iii GEORGE HAECKER.
   iv DAVID DE RUYTER HAECKER.

7567 Grace Eddy (David, David, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Edward Harding.
   Child:
   LILLIAN HARDING.

   Thomas Weston was educated in the Newton Schools and graduated from Harvard College (1895) with a degree of A.B. After teaching school for a year he went to the Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in 1899 with a degree
of L.L.B. He started the practice of law at once with his father under the firm name of Weston & Weston. From 1904 to 1909 he served in the Board of Aldermen of Newton, Massachusetts, being Vice President of the Board in 1907 and President of the Board in 1908 and 1909. He was a member of the Newton School Committee in 1908 and 1909. He served in the Massachusetts Legislature from 1915 to 1918 and in the Massachusetts Senate in 1919 and 1920. He is a practicing lawyer with offices at 81 State Street, Boston, and since 1921 he has been Judge of the District Court of Newton. He is a trustee and member of the Board of Directors of the Sampson & Murdock Directory Company. During the World War he was a member of Company A of the Eleventh Regiment of the Massachusetts State Guard and during the Boston police strike in the Fall of 1919, he served as a policeman on the streets of Boston for six and one-half weeks.

Children, b. in West Newton, Mass.:
2. ELEANOR WESTON, b. Apr. 4, 1915.
3. ELIZABETH LORING WESTON, b. Feb. 12, 1917.
4. THALIA WESTON, b. Dec. 12, 1923.


He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and of Boston University Law School and a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He studied law with Thomas Weston. He was a trustee of the Middleboro Savings Bank, a member of various town committees, and a member of the Central Baptist Church.

Children:
1. PRISCILLA STETSON, b. Mar. 7, 1897; m. STANLEY FRANCIS ALGER of Middleboro, Mass. Their son, Stanley Francis, was b. Oct. 29, 1926.
2. THALIA STETSON, b. Sept. 25, 1900; m. PARKER HENRY KENNEDY, of Watertown, Mass. Their daughter, Thalia Weston Kennedy was b. Aug. 9, 1929.
3. GEORGE WARD STETSON, b. May 31, 1902; m. DORIS PIERCE KINSMAN. He was educated at Dean Academy and is a graduate of the Syracuse University School of Forestry.


Children:
1. MAURICE STETSON BOWEN, b. June 9, 1896, at Providence; m. Nov. 20, 1926, CECILIA CLEARY.
2. RICHARD GREENE BOWEN, b. Apr. 5, 1900, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. June 15, 1927, HELENA ERICKSON. Their daughter, Eleanor Christine, was b. Nov. 6, 1928.
3. VIRGINIA BOWEN, b. Aug. 30, 1902, at Willimantic.
4. JEANNETTE BOWEN, b. Aug. 12, 1904, at Providence.
5. CAROLYN BOWEN, b. May 4, 1908, at Providence.


Children:
1. MARGARET CARLYLE BULLOCK, b. May 21, 1906, at Glens Falls, N. Y.
2. OLIVE MORTON BULLOCK, b. July 1, 1910, at Clermont, Fla.
The Eddy Family in America


Children:
2. ELLA HOOD, b. Mar. 22, 1910, at Flushing, N. Y.
3. ROBERT MERTON HOOD, b. Aug. 11, 1911.


Children, b. in Newton:
1. ELEANOR MERRIAM HOSLEY, b. Feb. 18, 1906.
2. RUTH BRAMHALL HOSLEY, b. June 30, 1909.


Children, b. in Newton Centre:
1. JOHN GILBERT ANDREWS, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
2. JANET ANDREWS, b. Dec. 18, 1910.
3. CHARLES DAVID ANDREWS, b. May 29, 1912.


Child, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y.:
ROBERT MERIDA BROWN, b. July 7, 1913.

7583 Helen Elizabeth Eddy (George, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 23, 1884, at Westboro, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1908, Howard L. Stevenson; b. June 12, 1876, at Meriden, Conn.; son of Francis and May C. (Linsley) Stevenson.

Child, b. in Meriden, Conn.:

7587 Donald Morton Hill (Louise Eddy, Charles, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1895, at Kobi, Japan; m. Jan. 1, 1921, Katherine Linton Gage. He was in the Navy during the World War.

Children, b. in Newtonville, Mass.:
2. CONSTANCE HILL, b. June 7, 1924.

7592 Harold Morton Eddy (Florence Eddy, Joshua, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 3, 1894, at

On Mar. 25, 1918, Harold Jedermann, who was son of Reinhard and Florence (Eddy) Jedermann received permission to drop the German surname of his father and substitute the maiden name of his mother. The U. S. Army records were changed on Apr. 27, 1918 to conform to this change. He served in the World War.

Child:

Janet Marie Eddy, b. June 16, 1925.


He graduated in 1897 from the Stevens Institute of Technology and became a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He then engaged in building and construction work and became an architect also. He is now connected with the New York firm of William Kilde & Co., Inc. where he has been for over twenty years.

Children:

i Dorothy Canning Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1904, at Hopedale, Mass.

ii Alice Marion Miller, b. Apr. 8, 1907, at Montclair, N. J.

iii Adelaide Frances Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1908, at Montclair.


He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Newton and in 1880 was graduated from the Newton High School. Following his graduation he received some training in Boston banks. At the age of 21 he entered business on his own account and on the incorporation of C. F. & G. W. Eddy became its president and continued as such until his retirement in 1924. Under his direction the corporation built an extensive foreign trade in grain, with representatives in all of the principal ports of Europe and during the War established important connections with the allied governments and the various neutrals to supply their grain requirements. For some years he was a director of the Maritime Association, an organization devoted to promoting the shipping interests of Boston and New England and of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Children, b. in West Newton:

8915 Priscilla Clark Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1896.


8917 Elizabeth Winslow Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1900.


Samuel Breck graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1885 and after training at the City Hospital, he became an assistant to Dr. O. W. Doe of Boston. He
The Eddy Family in America

practised in Boston for over thirty-five years. He was greatly interested in the Floating Hospital and was one of the founders of the Berkeley Infirmary in the South End of Boston.

Children, b. in Boston:
- 8918 SAMUEL BRECK, JR., b. Dec. 5, 1890.
- 8919 ADELAIDE EDDY BRECK, b. June 14, 1892.
- 8921 DONALD BRECK, b. May 1, 1895; d. Aug. 9, 1896.
- 8922 FRANCIS PRATT BRECK, b. June 6, 1897; d. Nov. 6, 1916, while in the Navy at Newport, R. I.
- 8924 JAMES LLOYD BRECK, b. Feb. 23, 1904.
- 8925 GEORGE WINSLOW BRECK, b. Mar. 6, 1906.
- 8926 DAVID BRECK, b. Dec. 9, 1908; d. in infancy.

Children, b. in West Newton, Mass.:
- 8927 JOHN EDDY WHITTLESEY, b. May 25, 1890.
- 8928 EMILIE WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
- 8929 WINIFRED WHITTLESEY, b. Jan. 20, 1898.
- 8930 CATHERINE CHARLOTTE WHITTLESEY, b. May 10, 1899.

Children, b. in Wellesley Hills, Mass.:
- 8931 CALEB FRANCIS EDDY, b. May 12, 1901; m. Aug. 23, 1924, VIRGINIA GRACE PALMER. He is a graduate of Yale, where he was famous as a baseball player.
- 8932 WINSLOW EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1902. He is a graduate of Cornell Univ. (1927).
Tenth Generation

Spencer Deming Eddy, b. May 6, 1904. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Pa. (1926).

Frank Stetson Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1907. He is at Amherst College.


He received his education in the public schools of Newton, and then entered the coal business with his father, subsequently becoming treasurer of C. F. Eddy Co., the business which his father established. He is a director in the First National Bank of West Newton.

Children, b. in West Newton:

Mary Louise Eddy, b. June 18, 1915.


Mr. Dean was a graduate of Harvard College and Harvard Law School. He practised law for thirteen years in Fall River and in 1917 was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention. During the War he became connected with the legal department of the U. S. Shipping Board. He was practicing law in Washington at the time of his death.

Child, b. in Fall River, Mass.:


May Eddy Parsons (Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1868, at Savannah, Ga.; m. Sept. 20, 1898, at Kennebunk, Me., Edward Foote Dwight; b. Apr. 8, 1862; d. 1904.

Children, b. at Kennebunk, Me.:

i. Elizabeth Parsons Dwight, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

ii. Theodore Woolsey Dwight, b. July 8, 1901.


Children:

i. George Parsons Milmine, b. Aug. 23, 1901, at Kennebunk.


iii. Rose Milmine, b. Dec. 9, 1905.

William Usher Parsons (Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 24, 1873, at Kennebunk; m. Sept. 7, 1897, at Governor's Is., N. Y., Katherine Corbin; b. Aug. 23, 1879, at Columbus, O.

Children:

i. Katharine Corbin Parsons, b. Feb. 26, 1903, at Irvington, N. Y.


7612 Mary Abigail Parsons (Sarah Eddy, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 31, 1878, at Kennebunk, Me.; m. Sept. 3, 1913, at Kennebunk, John Templeman Coolidge.

Children:
   i Henry Parsons Coolidge, b. Aug. 29, 1914, at Portsmouth, N. H.


Children:
   ii Joseph Parsons Ewing, b. July 20, 1916, at Rye, N. Y.
   iv Robert Malcolm Ewing, b. Aug. 24, 1919, at Rye, N. Y.

7615 Joseph Thompson Eddy (George, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 13, 1880, at Fall River, Mass.; m. Anne M. Shove.

Children, b. in West Newton, Mass.:
   8939 Shirley Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1908.


Child, b. in New York:

7617 Mary Eleanor Eddy (George, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 13, 1884; m. George Hale Reed. They live in Winchester, Mass.

Children:
   i Judith Reed, b. July 8, 1918.
   ii Susanne Reed, b. Mar. 28, 1920.


Children:
   i George Myron Leach, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
   ii Alden Eddy Leach, b. Jan. 11, 1925.

7621 Emma Gardiner Moore (Marion Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b.

Children:

i JOHN MILLS, JR., b. July 6, 1910.
ii MARION MILLS, b. Apr. 19, 1912.
iii THEODORA T. B. MILLS, b. May 4, 1913.


He was educated in Brooklyn and graduated from the Stevens Institute of Technology and that year entered the employ of the Babcock and Wilcox Co. and in 1924 was elected president of that company. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of several allied clubs.

Children:

i ELIZABETH NESMITH PRATT, b. Mar. 18, 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii CAROLINE DEUDNEY PRATT, b. Mar. 15, 1910, at Brooklyn.
iv RUTH NESMITH PRATT, b. Aug. 19, 1914, at Englewood, N. J.


Children:

i DOROTHEA PRATT, b. July 2, 1913.
ii MARY LOUISE PRATT, b. Nov. 29, 1915.


Children:

i MARJORIE GEDDES PRATT, b. Feb. 20, 1918.
ii NATHANIEL WATERMAN PRATT, b. June 11, 1919; d. in infancy.
iii VIRGINIA GEDDES PRATT, b. Nov. 18, 1922.


Children:

i CLARKSON ABEL COLLINS, 3rd, b. Feb. 13, 1911, at Fanwood, N. J.
ii ALFRED UPDIKE EDDY COLLINS, b. Nov. 18, 1913, at Westfield, N. J.

7631 Charles Frederick Crane (Charles Crane, Joshua Crane, Lydia Eddy, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William).

Children:

i CHARLOTTE REED CRANE.
ii SUSAN KERICHER CRANE.
iii JEAN EDDY CRANE.

7635 William Osgood Eddy (Warburton, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1881; m. Nov. 7, 1908, Clara Edna Curtis. He is a graduate of Mass. Inst. of Technology in the Class of 1903 and is now an electrical engineer with the Petroleum Rectifying Co. in Cal.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:


Children:
8945 Clinton Prescott Eddy, b. Feb. 7, 1911.
8946 Elinor Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1915, at Whittier, Cal.


She attended Wheaton Seminary and Miss Hersey's School in Boston and graduated from Radcliffe in 1910. She then became a teacher of English in Worcester in a high school. She has taught at Bristol and Middletown, Conn. Mr. Clark was a captain in 2 M.C. in the 13th Div. during the World War. He is a graduate of Amherst.

Child:
Mariquita Clark, b. June 8, 1925.

7639 Adeline Hamilton Eddy (William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 23, 1893; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Will Alexander Young of Leadville, Col. They live in Denver. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Colorado. He was a 2nd Lieut. in Bat. D. 337 Field Artillery of the 88th Div. He was seven months in service in France.

Children, b. in Denver, Col.:
i Rex Alexander Young, b. Apr. 18, 1920.
ii William Osgood Young, b. Apr. 21, 1922.

7641 Philip Eugene Eddy (William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 22, 1896, at Denver, Col.; m. Nov. 23, 1920, at Lamar, Col., Corinne Strain; b. Mar. 4, 1895; dau. of Morton and Louella (Morehouse) Strain. He is a graduate of the University of Colorado. During the World War, he was a sergeant with Co. C. Service Bat. of the 542 Engineer A. E. F. and was in France for nine months.

Children, b. in Chicago:
8949 Clara Louella Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1924.

7642 Priscilla Henrietta Eddy (William, William, William, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 30, 1898, at Denver, Col.; m. May 20, 1920, Kenneth Watson Lloyd of Sioux City, Ia.; son of Watson H. and A. Anna Smith (Clough) Lloyd. She is a graduate of the University of Colorado.

Children, b. at Johnstown, Col.:
i Beverly Clara Lloyd, b. Apr. 19, 1921.
ii Kenneth Watson Lloyd, Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1922.
Margaret Eddy House (Mary Wood, Eliza Eddy, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 27, 1895, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 1, 1918, at Mill Valley, Cal., George Thomas Judd; b. May 31, 1892; son of George Thomas and Saida (Blanchard) Judd.

Children, b. in Pasadena, Cal.:
   ii Mary Judd, b. June 26, 1922.


Mr. Bourne is a graduate of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. He was instructor there for two years, after which he taught at North Carolina State College for two years and then returned to teach in the Haverhill High School.

Children:
8952 Ruth Burgess Bourne, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
8954 Mary Alice Bourne, b. Jan. 31, 1913.


Child:
   Mildred Talbot Wheelwright, b. Sept. 22, 1922, at Brookline.


Children:
   8955 Robert Lewis Eddy, b. May 29, 1897.
8956 William Talbot Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1899. He served in the World War overseas.


Child:
   Mary Wisham, b. May 25, 1915.


Children, b. in Dorchester, Mass.:
   8957 Carol Eddy, b. June 18, 1908.
8958 George Otis Eddy, b. Mar. 26, 1924.
7651 John Lodge Eddy, Jr. (John, Darius, John, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 27, 1884; m. Emily O. Bencks, on June 28, 1911. She was b. July 6, 1885, at South Boston; dau. of Herman Carl and Amelia (Pearce) Bencks of South Boston. He is carrying on the manufacture of refrigerators, which has been the business of this branch of the family for so many years.

Child:
8959 Elting H. Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1922.


Child:
8960 Roger Sherman Eddy, Jr., b. July 8, 1923.


Children, b. in Plymouth:
8961 Carl Drew Eddy, b. June 15, 1901.
8962 Earl Wall Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1903; m. Verona Whitcomb.

7654 Harry B. Eddy (James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Jennie Hall.

Children:
8965 Burton Eddy.
8966 Berenice Eddy.
8967 Mildred Eddy.
8968 Fred Eddy.
8969 Ernest Eddy.
8970 Erma Eddy, d. Aug. 1927. She was killed by an auto.
8971 Florence Eddy.

7655 Herbert Eddy (James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Francis Sampson.

Child:
8972 Herbert Eddy, Jr.

7656 Harold F. Eddy (James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Julia Wood.

Children:
8973 Charlotte Eddy.
8974 Harold Eddy, Jr.

7657 Minnie Eddy (James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Charles McKenzie.

Children:
i Roderick McKenzie.
ii Bessie McKenzie.
7658 Eliza R. Eddy (James, Henry, Seth, Seth, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. F. W. Bartlett.

Child:
Willard Bartlett.

7660 Charles Everett Haines (Minnie Arms, Ann Eddy, William, Thomas, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 21, 1894, at Duxbury, Vt.; m. Dec. 29, 1923 at Nassau, Bahama Is., Irene Hamilton; b. Jan. 16, 1896, at Denver, Col. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is a practicing physician.

Children, b. in New York City:
i Barbara Haines, b. Jan. 11, 1925.


Children:
i Harvey Finkle Gile, b. Apr. 6, 1909, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
iii Marilyn Gile.


Children, b. in Montpelier, Vt:
i Wendell Eddy Gile, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
ii Arnold George Gile, b. Apr. 21, 1916.
iii Flora Katherine Gile, b. June 22, 1919.

7668 Fred Shepard Heffelfinger (Jennie Shepard, John Shepard, Polly Eddy, Samuel, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 8, 1867, at Denison, Ia.; m. Nov. 18, 1889, in Denison, Nellie McClellan; b. Nov. 8, 1870, in Denison; dau. of John Louis and Georgia (Wade) McClellan.

Children:
i Anna Marion Heffelfinger, b. June 24, 1892, in Iowa; m. H. E. Koehler.
ii John McClellan Heffelfinger, b. May 28, 1895, in Iowa; m. Charlotte Brown.


Children:
i Raymond Wylie Heffelfinger, b. Nov. 11, 1909.
iii Cynthia Heffelfinger.

Children:

i GEORGE A. HILL.
ii FRED HILL.
iii RUTH HILL, m. . . . O'NEILL.
iv WINNIFRED HILL, m. ABRAHAM HORN.
v EUGENE HILL.
vi MINNIE HILL.

Others, names not known.

7674 Elizabeth Jane Eddy (Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1836, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. May 21, 1866; m. May 18, 1865, as his second wife, Ferdinand C. Bartlett (Colton Gen.). By his first wife Polly Tilson, Ferdinand Bartlett had a daughter, Julia Eliza Bartlett, b. July 10, 1845, who married Elizabeth’s brother Edwin Hawkes Eddy.


Child:

Minnie C. Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

7678 Edwin Hawkes Eddy (Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 2, 1844, in Deerfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1866, in Greenfield, Julia Eliza Bartlett; b. July 11, 1845; d. Aug. 9, 1905, at Providence, R. I. She was the dau. of Ferdinand Columbus and Polly (Tilson) Bartlett. The Bartletts were descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, 1628, who m. Mary Warren. Children of Edwin Eddy and Julia his wife, can therefore belong to the Society of Mayflower Descendants, through the Warren line.

For a time he lived in Shelburne Falls. Later he removed to Providence and then went to Milford, Conn., where he now lives. He writes, “My life has been the life of the ordinary man. With the blessing of God we have raised five children, who are all living the Christian life. There are sixteen grandchildren, who we hope will follow this example.” This statement shows the character of the man, a modest, Christian gentleman.

Children, b. in Rowe, Mass.:

8975 CHARLES ALBERT EDDY, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1867.
8976 CHARLES ALBERT EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1870.
8977 FRANK BARTLETT EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
8978 LILLA MAY EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
8979 MARY LENA EDDY, b. June 2, 1875.
8980 GEORGE WILBUR EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1877.


Children:

8981 ARTHUR WILBUR PAYNE, b. Mar. 26, 1869.
8982 ERNEST WALTER PAYNE, b. Mar. 26, 1869 (twin).
8983 ELSIE CAROLINE PAYNE, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
8984 ROSE WINIFRED PAYNE, b. Aug. 2, 1873.

Tenth Generation

Children:

8985 Andrew Eugene Eddy.
8986 Clara Eddy.
8987 Lorenzo Gilbert Eddy.
8988 Elliott Wight Eddy, b. May 25, 1883.
8989 George Horace Eddy.
8990 Arthur Beechwood Eddy.
8991 Grace Eddy.


Children, b. in Delton:

i Arthur F. Adams, b. May 6, 1870.
ii Henry F. Adams, b. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Goldie E. Hill. They live in Delton.
iii John D. Adams, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. Bertha Pennock.
iv Franklin G. Adams, b. June 2, 1885.

7685 Andrew Augustus Eddy (David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 12, 1849 in Greenfield, Mass.; m. Alice Hamilton.

Child:


Children:

i William David Pierce, b. May 14, 1880, at Barry, Mich.; m. (1) Leona Baker; m. (2) Rose Dickson. They live in Battle Creek.
iii Ross Elwood Pierce, b. Apr. 4, 1892, in Delton, Mich.; m. Myrtle Adda Slawson. They live in Battle Creek.

7696 Clark Cipperly (Charlotte Eddy, William, Joel, Jonathan, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 21, 1886, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1922, at New York City, Hazel Clark Bloom; dau. of Frank A. and Alice E. (Clark) Bloom. He is a lawyer at Troy and is president of the Y. M. C. A. Since 1912 he has been U. S. A. Commissioner at Troy.

Child:

Joan Clark Cipperly.


Child:

Perry Gilbert Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1905.
The Eddy Family in America

7714 Phebe Edith Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 14, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. Mar. 21, 1905, at Greenfield, Ia., Henry Peter Hagadone.

Child:
   HOMER LEE HAGADONE, b. Nov. 2, 1911.


Children:
   8993 ETHEL MEA EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1906.
   8994 ALFRED KENNETH EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1907.
   8995 JOHN CALVIN EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1911.
   8996 REGINA CARICE EDDY, b. June 28, 1914.
   8997 GEORGE EARL EDDY, b. Sept. 5, 1918.
   8999 LO DAMA EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1922.


Child:
   9000 MARY LOUISE EDDY, b. June 11, 1911.

7717 Ralph Elmer Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 6, 1876, at Solon, Ia.; m. June 15, 1909 at Sidney, Neb., Grace Hursey; dau. of James Allen and Josie May (McFee) Hursey. They live in Dalton, Neb. where he is a contractor and builder.

Children, b. in Dalton:
   9001 CALEB BEVERLY EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1924.
   9002 WILLIAM LABON EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1926.

7718 Mark Wilfred Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. July 30, 1879, near Iowa City, Ia.; m. June 15, 1904, at Bridgewater, Ia., Henrietta C. Bower. He is the proprietor of the Eddy Garage at Bridgewater, Ia.

Children:
   9003 BEATRICE MARIE EDDY, b. May 15, 1905.
   9004 RAYBORN DONALD LESLIE EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1907.
   9006 WILFRED CLARK EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1911.
   9008 RACHEL KATHINE EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1917.

7719 Fidel Eugene Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1882, at Fontanelle, Ia.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, at Bridgewater, Ia., Fanny Jane Anthony. He lives in Des Moines where he is an auctioneer.

Child:
   9010 LOYAL EUGENE EDDY, b. June 16, 1910.

7720 Bernard Earl Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Caleb, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1884, at Fontanelle, Ia.;
m. Jan. 1, 1911, at Fontanelle, Effie Dory. He is a farmer and stock-raiser.

Children:
0012 Lloyd Earl Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1913.
0014 Viola Mae Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1918.


Children:
ii Mildred Elaine Ewing, b. Apr. 18, 1922.
iv James Carl Ewing, b. Dec. 27, 1925.


Children:
iii James Lee Bakerink, b. Mar. 21, 1919.
vi Vivian Lou Bakerink, b. June 11, 1924.


Children:
ii Lena Marie Hopper, b. May 19, 1920, at Colorado Springs.


Children:
9019 Helen Beatrice Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1916.

7731 Charlotte Elizabeth Eddy (William, William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 13, 1893; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1911, William Smith; m. (2) Aug. 9, 1918, Philip Boeing.

Children:
i Louise Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1912; now called Louise Boeing.
ii Philip Boeing, b. Dec. 22, 1921.

7732 Eldred F. Simpson (Alice Eddy, William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1913, Edith Switzer.
Children:
  i **Francis Eldred Simpson**, b. Sept. 23, 1914.
  iii **Marjorie Anne Simpson**, b. Apr. 6, 1923.

7735 Gladys Marie Eddy (*Chester, William, Chester, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William*), b. Mar. 21, 1897; m. Feb. 26, 1919, **George S. Cowdery**.

Children:
ELEVENTH GENERATION

7739 Ruth Story Devereux (Robert Devereux, Robert Devereux, Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Aug. 29, 1875, at Providence, R. I.; m. July 19, 1905, at Johnston, R. I., William Holden Eddy; b. Aug. 5, 1869, at Providence, R. I.; son of John Holden and Isadore Frances (Barden) Eddy. He is a descendant of Samuel Eddy, so the following children trace back their descent to both the brothers, John and Samuel Eddy. (See No. 6724).

Ruth S. D. Eddy graduated from Brown University (1897) with the degree of A.B. and received an A.M. in 1900. Before marriage she taught languages and mathematics in the Providence high schools. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, the A. A. U. W., the Brown Alumnae Association and the Society of Mayflower Descendants. She is the compiler of this genealogy.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I.:
8419 Fanny Wing Eddy, b. and d. May 29, 1907.
8421 Ruth Barden Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1912.

7740 Alice Cary Devereux (Robert Devereux, Robert Devereux, Tabitha Story, Elisha Story, Elizabeth Marion, Joseph Marion, John Marion, Sarah Eddy, John, William), b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. June 27, 1906, at Johnston, R. I., John Lewis Eddy, Jr.; son of John Lewis and Dorcas (Blanchard) Eddy. He is a descendant of Samuel Eddy so the following children trace their descent back to both the brothers, John and Samuel Eddy. (See No. 6112.) She is a graduate of Brown University (Class of 1901) and before marriage was a teacher.

Children:
8129 Wallace Devereux Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1911, at Johnston.
8132 Elmer Bertley Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1919, at Providence.


Children:
9021 Samuel N. Eddy, Jr., b. May 9, 1905, at Norwood, Mass. (This Samuel is the tenth Samuel in his line, with no other name intervening between himself and the first John Eddy, a record probably unique in the history of any family.)
9022 Leon E. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1907, at Norwood.
9024 Roy C. Eddy, b. June 18, 1913, at Dedham.

7744 Edith Augusta Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 21, 1883,
at West Boylston, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1909, at East Walpole, 
Granville Johnson Cummings; son of Augustus H. and Mary Ann 
(Peirce) Cummings.

Children, b. in Ware, Mass.:
1 Benton Peirce Cummings, b. Mar. 26, 1911.

7745 Henry Francis Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, 
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 20, 1884, 
Aug. 1, 1884, at Millbury, Mass.; dau. of George Clarence and 
Rachel A. (Daniels) Willard.

Children:
9025 Robert Willard Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1910, at St. Louis.
9026 Genevieve Hope Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1912, at Rochester, N. Y.

7746 William Barrett Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, 
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 11, 1887, 
at Auburn, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1911, at Reading, Mass., Marguerita 
MacAllister; b. Mar. 7, 1887, at Boston; dau. of William J. and 
Margaret J. (McCall) MacAllister, both of Scottish descent. He is 
a traveling salesman.

Children:
9028 Barbara Eddy, b. May 6, 1913, at East Walpole, Mass.
9029 Margaret Emma Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1914, at East Walpole.

7749 William Conant Brewer, Jr. (Alice Warren, Laura Eddy, 
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), 
b. Oct. 7, 1896, at Newton Centre; m. Jeannette Van Nostrand (of 
the Van Nostrand family of Brooklyn and Long Island stock). 
He served in the navy in the World War as ensign and earned the 
title lieut., junior grade.

Child:

7754 William Paul Eddy, Jr. (William, Lucian, Lewis, Samuel, 
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William). b. Dec. 3, 1899, 
Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Gail Cushing.

Child:
9031 Barbara Cushing Eddy.

7763 Grace Angeline Eddy (Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, 
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. June 8, 1895, at Am­
herst, Mass.; m. Apr. 9, 1914, Leon A. Shumway, b. Mar. 3, 1893.

Children:
3 Barbara Jane Shumway, b. June 27, 1927, at Amherst.

7764 Hazel Rebecca Eddy (Lewis, George, Rufus, Rufus, Samuel, 
Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. July 3, 1807, at Amherst, 
Mass.; m. July 6, 1918, at Amherst, Ernest W. Hibbard; b. July 8,
1893, at Springfield; son of Cyrus Myron and Florence Annie (Spear) Hibbard.

Children, b. at Northampton, Mass.:

i Saisie Althea Hibbard, b. Aug. 17, 1919.
ii Wallace Oxley Hibbard, b. Feb. 12, 1922.
iii Emerson Waldo Hibbard, b. July 1, 1924.


Child:
9032 Thelma Marie Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1926.


Children, b. at Northampton, Mass.:

i Dorothy Irene Burnett, b. Mar. 3, 1921.
iii Murvil Francis Burnett, b. Jan. 12, 1925.


Children, b. at Springfield:

i Barbara Celia Briggs, b. Apr. 30, 1917, at Springfield.
ii Lyle Andrew Briggs, Jr., b. July 30, 1921, at Springfield.

7774 Warren Day Eddy (Henry, George, George, David, Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Sept. 1, 1891, at Portland, Me.; m. June 10, 1918, Marion Longley; b. about 1898, at Rumford, Me.; dau. of John Heald and Susan (Putnam) Longley. He is a graduate of Bowdoin College.

Children:


Children:
9037 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 24, 1924 (twin).

7811 Harrison Prescott Eddy (Harrison, William, Justus, Phineas, Abel, Ebenezer, Samuel, Samuel, John, William), b. Feb. 17, 1895, at

Child:


Child:


Children:
2. Roger Hamilton Leuba, b. Aug. 26, 1928, at Syracuse, N. Y.


He was a telegraph operator and then for five years in brokerage work. Later he became a newspaper reporter on the Fitchburg Evening Mail, and in 1896 on the Worcester Telegram. On May 3, 1898, he enlisted in the Worcester Light Infantry Co. C, 2nd Mass. U. S. V., and served through the Spanish American War. He landed in Cuba, June 22, 1898, with Gen. Henry W. Lawton commanding the 3rd Div. Fifth Army Corps, to which he had been assigned before leaving Tampa. He was a member and later was made Corporal of a Company in the 6th Regt. M. V. M. (Fitchburg Fusiliers) and in 1901, 1902, and 1903 he was a member of Co. D, Seventh Regt. N. G. N. Y. in N. Y. City. He travels for the Buttrick Publishing Co. His home is in Fitchburg.

Children:
9041 Lawrence Sinclair Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1907, at Fitchburg.
9043 Eugelia Eddy, b. June 11, 1911.


Children:
1. Lucile Palmer Hughes, b. Apr. 12, 1908, at La Junta, Col.


Child:
9045 Oran Terryl Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1925, at Oklahoma City.

Child, b. at Oklahoma City:

Vivian Pauline Fletcher, b. June 22, 1922.

7847 Fred Eddy (Evermont, James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. June 11, 1889, at Athens, Ill.; m. Mar. 15, 1920, Lucy Cherna. They live in Tovey, Ill.

Child, b. at Tovey, Ill.:


Child:

Paul Salverson, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1926.


Children:

9047 Ethel Bernice Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1917, at Payne, Ohio.
9050 Winifred June Eddy, b. June 14, 1924, at Athens.

7851 Ethel May Eddy (Melvin, James, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. Aug. 11, 1894, at Chicago; m. Feb. 18, 1914, Wesley Ray Cline.

Children, b. in Athens, Ill.:

i Andryin Marie Cline, b. Dec. 20, 1917.
ii Gwendolyn Louise Cline, b. Sept. 23, 1919.

7852 John Nelson Eddy (James, John, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 2, 1898, at Weldon, Ia.; m. Jan. 1924, at Osceola, Ia., Gladys Elsie Hatfield. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Chicago.

Child:

9051 Ruth Jean Eddy, b. May 29, 1925.


Children, b. in Leslie Ia.:

9052 Harold Leland Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1917; d. aged 4 years.
9053 Roberta Nellie Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1918.
9054 Alice Aletha Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1921.
9056 Oral Leroy Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1925.

7862 Minnie Howser (Thomas Howser, Laura Eddy, James, William, Jonas, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), m. June 26, 1901, Roscoe Summers.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:

i Harold Summers, b. Mar. 9, 1903.
iv Margaret Summers, b. Sept. 24, 1911.
v Theresa Summers, b. July 6, 1913.


Children:

i Mildred Parks, b. Feb. 26, 1905; d. Sept. 6, 1905.

7873 George Gage Eddy (Charles, Nathaniel, Emerson, Joel, Reuben, William, Benjamin, Samuel, John, William), b. July 4, 1895, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1919, at Carlsbad, New Mex., Josephine Tracy; dau. of Francis Gallatin and Olive (Clark) Tracy. He is a graduate of West Point and is serving as a lieutenant in the Ordnance Dept. at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.


Child, b. in Woonsocket:
Ellsworth Clark Jillson, b. Mar. 15, 1899; m. Rhea Dulude. They have a daughter, Hope Meredith Jillson.


Children, b. in Huntington, Va.:
9058 William Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1906. He is a graduate of the Cincinnati Art Academy and is at present art director on the Cincinnati Enquirer.
9059 Charles Elwin Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1909. He is a student at Marshall College.


Children:
9061 Dorothy Amanda Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
9062 Margaret Ruth Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1912.

Pomeroy; b. Mar. 13, 1869, in New York City; dau. of John Howard and Marion Joanna (Butterfield) Pomeroy of New York.

Child (Horton Ms.):


Children (Horton Ms.):

i WILLIAM JOHN SAVOYE, b. Oct. 31, 1898, at Brooklyn.

ii Louis FRANKLIN SAVOYE, b. May 24, 1900, at Emerson, N. J.

iii WALTER TRACY SAVOYE, b. May 24, 1900 (twin).

iv Adela MARIE SAVOYE, b. Aug. 6, 1902, at Emerson.

v Grace EDDY SAVOYE, b. May 14, 1912.


Children, b. in Metcalf, Ariz. (Horton Ms.):

i MARION SAVOYE DUDLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1909.

ii ROBERT WILLARD DUDLEY, b. June 12, 1914.


Child, by first wife (Horton Ms.):


Children, by second wife:


9065 William TRACY EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1912.


Children (Horton Ms.), b. in Bayonne:


9068 Wallace SAVOYE EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1907.

The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Orange (Horton Ms.):
i Katherine Sanger Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1908.
ii Margaret Armstrong Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1910.
iii Mary William Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1914.


He was a graduate of the Bloomfield High School and from 1894 to 1904 was in the employ of E. P. Dutton and Co. and Charles Scribner's Sons of New York, publishers. Since 1904 he has been a Y.M.C.A. secretary at Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic City, Waterbury, Conn., and West Palm Beach, Fla. He was one of the first parties of Y.M.C.A. secretaries, sailing with the A.E.F. on June 25, 1917. He was divisional secretary in France, principally with the 26th Division. Later he was in charge of the A.E.F. work in Italy and Dalmatia.

Child, b. at Waterbury:
9069 Anna Jessie Eddy, b. May 16, 1923.


Child, b. at Jersey City:

7912 Harris Durham Eddy (Joseph, Sidney, Allen, John, Enoch, Zachariah, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 11, 1890, at St. Louis; m. Lucy Gray.

Children:
9070 Robert Eddy.
9071 Harris D. Eddy.
9072 Thomas Eddy.


Children:
9073 Evelyn Roberta Eddy.
9074 James Harper Eddy.


Children (Cranston Rec.):
Eleventh Generation


He is a graduate of the High School at Fenton, Mich., and has attended the University of Michigan. He entered banking, but during the War he enlisted and was commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917. He served overseas at the R.R. Artillery Depot at Mailley-le-Camp, then entered the Vincennes School of French Tractor Artillery and in Oct. 1918 was assigned to the 67th Regiment C.A.C. at Aix-sur-Vienne. He is now engaged in the real estate business at Flint, Mich.

(Note. See No. 4526 for another Eddy line for John Cook.)

Children, b. in Flint:


Child, b. at Lansing, Mich.:


She is a graduate of the University of Chicago and has also attended the Art Institute and the Chicago College of Music. She is greatly interested in art and though married still keeps on with the work.

Child, b. at Chicago:
Guilbert LeRoy Klinefelter, b. July 8, 1926.


In 1894 he went to California and was employed by the S. P. R. R. Co. In 1899 he went to Minnesota and became an engineer on the Duluth and Iron Range R.R. He has made his home at various cities, among them San Francisco, Portland, Los Angeles.

Children (incomplete list):
9080 Lawrence Mason Eddy, b. June 1904, at San Francisco.


In 1886 he went with his parents from Texas to Nebraska, where they settled on a farm in Knox Co. about 30 miles from Fort Niobrara. In 1889 they went to
The Eddy Family in America

Norfolk, Madison Co., and in 1893 to California where they planted a fruit ranch at Vacaville. In 1898 Llewellyn fought in the Spanish-American War and served during the war and the Philippine rebellion. He was discharged on Apr. 5, 1901. From that time he made his home in Berkeley, Cal., and entered the carpenter's trade. He is known throughout the section as a designer and builder of artistic homes.


Child:


Child:
Florence E. Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1892, at Mansfield, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1912, at Little Valley, N. Y., Reuben Myron Newton; son of Myron Lyman and Martha Lavinia (Benson) Newton. Their daughter, Irene Mary Newton, was b. June 30, 1914, at Mansfield, N. Y.

7940 Ernest Smith (Ophelia Eddy, Roswell, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Alene Barnard.

Children:
ii Aline Smith, b. May 2, 1904; m. Richard Eighme, b. Feb. 8, 1903.


Child:
Harlan Ditcher, b. Aug. 26, 1907, at Maples, N. Y.


Children:
i Theodore R. Johnson, b. 1905.
ii Neil D. Johnson, b. 1906.
iii Melville J. Johnson, b. 1909.
iv Robert W. Johnson, b. 1917.
v Hugh Johnson, b. 1920.
vi Harold Johnson, b. 1923.


Children:
9083 Beatrice Lucile Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1919, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.
7953 Ralph Edwin Hoard (Flora Eddy, Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1889, at Saw Mill Run; m. June 8, 1910, at Kent, O., Clara B. Stihle.

Child:
   Edwin Lee Hoard, b. Mar. 24, 1911, at Kent, O.

7957 Clyde Eddy (Charles, Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. 1894, at Collins Center; m. 1915, at Gowanda, Blanche Button; b. 1895, at Gowanda; dau. of Lucius and Mary Button.

Children, b. at Gowanda:
9084 Leo Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1916.
9085 Lillian Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1919.

7961 Laura Eddy (Fred, Nathan, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 25, 1897; son of Charles and Anna Warner.

Children:
   i Donald Conrad Warner, b. Apr. 16, 1921, at Little Valley; d. June 1, 1921.
   ii Robert William Warner, b. Nov. 5, 1925, at Salamanca, N. Y.


Children:
   i Vann La Rue Paquin, b. Sept. 27, 1907, at Oil City, Pa.; m. Avis Jacobson.
   ii Theron Bruce Paquin, b. May 27, 1909, at Barnes, Pa.


Children:
   i Vann La Rue Paquin, b. Sept. 27, 1907, at Oil City, Pa.; m. Avis Jacobson.
   ii Theron Bruce Paquin, b. May 27, 1909, at Barnes, Pa.


He lives at Manorville, Penn.
Children:

9086 Edgar Frank Eddy, b. May 5, 1921, at Freeport, Penn.
9087 Florence Annabelle Eddy, b. June 6, 1923, at Kittanning, Penn.
9088 Margaret Eleanor Eddy, b. July 25, 1925, at Manorville.

7977 Beulah Amanda Eddy (Edgar, Thomas, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 6, 1900; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1919, at Wellsburg, W. Va., James Dinsmore. They were divorced and she m. (2) Mar. 12, 1925, George Howard Richardson; son of Daniel Thomas and Elizabeth (Davison) Richardson.

Children:


Child, b. in Freeport:

Annabelle Fairabee Spiker, b. Apr. 27, 1924.

7986 Sarah Almira Sprague (Lydia Hall, Almira Eddy, Enos, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 18, 1898, Edmund Steward.

Children:


Children:

i Ellen Catherine Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. June 21, 1922, Ward Storum, b. Feb. 1, 1900. Their son, Richard, was b. May 14, 1923.
ii Charles Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1901; m. Jennie Winquist. Their son, Charles James, was b. July 24, 1924.
iii Almira Hall Smith, b. Aug. 3, 1905.
iv Josephine Marie Smith, b. May 18, 1908.
v Richard Pierce Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1915; d. in infancy.


Children:

i Genevieve Mary Woodard, b. May 2, 1914, at Little Valley.
ii Lee Hall Woodard, b. June 2, 1915.
iii Frederick John Woodard, b. Dec. 7, 1917.
v Marion A. Woodard, b. May 24, 1913; d. June 30, 1913.

Children:
   i LUCILE IDA BEDIENT, b. Nov. 15, 1902; m. FRANCIS J. BREEN, on Nov. 1923. Their children were Francis Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1924, and Jack Richard, b. July 30, 1927.
   ii DORIS MARGARET BEDIENT, b. May 26, 1904.
   iii VERA CARLIE BEDIENT, b. Mar. 2, 1906; m. LEO HEFFERNAN, on Nov. 11, 1924. Their daughter, Joy Marie, was b. Dec. 25, 1926, at Cleveland.
   iv HARRY MASON BEDIENT.


He enlisted with the 259th Battalion of the Canadian Rifles of the C.E.F. and was in active service in Siberia. The "Siberian Bugle" was published by his battalion and he became its assistant editor. At the same time he was special correspondent for the "Daily Colonist" of British Columbia. In later days he was in the service of the "Boston American" and while engaged with them he had an interview with President Coolidge.

Children:
   ii DONALD WALTER FORD, b. Jan. 15, 1913, at Little Valley, N. Y.

8002 Vera Isyl Eddy (Wallace, Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 29, 1897, at La Moille, Ill.; m. Sherman E. Leisure.

Children, b. at La Moille:
   i RUTH IMOGENE LEISURE, b. Apr. 5, 1921, at La Moille.
   iii EDITH ESTELLE LEISURE, b. May 3, 1924.
   iv IRENE EDNA LEISURE, b. Apr. 23, 1926.

8003 Ima Rita Eddy (Wallace, Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 3, 1900, at La Moille, Ill.; m. Herman P. Smith.

Children:
   i GERALD EUGENE SMITH, b. Apr. 30, 1923, at Oak Park, Ill.
   ii PHYLLIS EUDORA SMITH, b. Sept. 14, 1925.

8007 Albert Irving Eddy (Herbert, Sheldon, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 5, 1898, at Sublette, Ill.; m. Anne Elizabeth Murphy.

Child:
   9089 ALBERT IRVING EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1921.

8008 Charles Lester Eddy (Francis, Hiram, George, Enos, Enos, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 6, 1890, at Madison, Cal.; m. Sept. 16, 1912, at Woodland, Cal., Sarah Elizabeth Kincheloe; dau. of John Marshall and Belle (Gregory) Kincheloe.

Children, b. in Woodland:
   9090 WILLIAM MARSHALL EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1914.
   9091 CHARLES LESTER EDDY, b. July 30, 1919.

Children:


Children:

- **9092** Clara Frances Eddy, b. July 6, 1921.
- **9093** Harold Levi Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1923.
- **9094** Mary Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1924.

8013 Mildred Ellen Eddy (Elmer, Enos, Levi, Levi, Jesse, Elisha, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1889, at Eddyville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1904, George L. Goodrich; son of Uhlman and Ada Ione (Harvey) Goodrich and grandson of Mary (Eddy) and Isaac Harvey.

Children:

- **i** Arthur Lee Goodrich, b. Dec. 9, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1926, Nina Vaughan.
- **ii** Elton Goodrich, b. Sept. 6, 1907.
- **iii** Beth Goodrich, b. July 16, 1924.


Children:

- **9096** Leland Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1925.


Children:

- **ii** Virginia Gebaut, b. Apr. 1919.
- **iii** Vivian Gebaut, b. Nov. 1920.
- **iv** Melvin Gebaut.


Children:

- **i** Arthur Aust, b. June 9, 1905; m. Apr. 2, 1926, Mildred Underwood. Their son, Walter Dean Aust, was b. Dec. 26, 1926.
- **ii** Althea Aust, b. Sept. 7, 1910.


Children:

- **i** Everett Merton Steere, b. Jan. 4, 1904.
- **ii** Earl Chester Steere, b. Dec. 3, 1904; m. Ruth Gilbert. Their children are Frances Elizabeth Steere, b. Apr. 9, 1923, in Providence, R. I., and Eleanor Mildred Steere, b. Oct. 6, 1924, in Glocester.
- **iii** Elmer E. Steere.

Children:
- i. Anna Louise Glass.
- ii. Madeleine Lena Glass.
- iii. Katherine Glass.


Children:


Child, b. at Cherokee:
- Darleen Louise Barnes, b. July 15, 1925.


Children:
- 9097 Grace Eddy.
- 9098 Jean Eddy.
- 9099 Claire Eddy.
- 9100 Melvin Eddy.

8087 John Willard Brandt (John Brandt, Sarah Eddy, Joseph, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 16, 1890, at Ontario, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1921, Helen Evans Stone; dau. of Robert Love and Martha (Evans) Stone. He is a graduate of Boston University. At present he is practising law in Wolcott, N. Y.

Children, b. in Wolcott:
- ii. Alice Marie Brandt, b. July 15, 1924.


Child:
- Theda M. White.

8094 Ellis Beach Eddy (Melville, Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1887; m. Elsie . . . They live in Williamson, N. Y.

Child:
- 9101 Lucy L. Eddy.

8096 Cornelia Amanda Eddy (Levi, Cyrenus, Levi, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, Zachariah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 11, 1886,
at Williamson, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1904, at Williamson, Ezra M. Fish; son of William J. and Mary (Benton) Fish.

Children:
2. Mary Louise Fish, b. Apr. 1, 1911.

8099 Lynne Walter Eddy (Horace, Andrew, Osmer, Esek, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 7, 1885, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sept. 23, 1908, at Chicago, Ida May Miller; dau. of William and Fannie (Waddle) Miller. Lynne Eddy is a graduate of the University of Minnesota. In 1907 he received the degree of electric engineer, and is now with the Western Electric Co. in Chicago.

Children, b. at Detroit:
9103 Lynne Wesley Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1914.

8108 Charles Lincoln Eddy (Herbert, George, Willard, Barack, Samuel, Samuel, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 8, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1898, at Providence, Laura Angell Sweet of North Providence, b. 1877; dau. of Philip A. and Ida M. Sweet.

Children:
9105 Clarence Manton Eddy, b. June 9, 1901; m. Mar. 27, 1926, Margaret Kale, of Bayside, L. I.


Child:
9107 Norma Llewellyn Eddy, b. April 1, 1906, in Providence.


Children:
9108 Warren Anthony Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1921, at Eden Park, R. I.
9109 Frederick Hall Eddy, b. July 19, 1923, at Warwick, R. I.

8156 Frances Mary Eddy (Frederick, James, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1893, in Providence; m. Jan. 1, 1921, at Auburn, R. I., Frederick Wallace Round; b. May 11, 1892, in Providence; son of Frederick Wallace and Hannah E. (Hubbard) Round.

Child:
Robert Eddy Round, b. June 30, 1922, at Riverside, R. I.

8157 Frederick Potter Eddy (Frederick, James, James, Barnard, Barnard, Jeremiah, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 12, 1896, at Cranston, R. I.; m. Oct. 16, 1919, at Attleboro, Mass.,
Grace Dow Gorton; b. May 12, 1899, at Warwick, R. I.; dau. of Charles Tillinghast and Elizabeth (Dow) Gorton.

Child, b. in Auburn, R. I.: 8110 Barbara Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 15, 1921.


Children, b. in Kenosha:


Children:


Child, b. in Hyde Manor, Sudbury: James Kilbourne Hyde, b. June 14, 1908.


Child, by first wife; b. at Mt. Vernon: 9111 Frances Helen Eddy, b. June 30, 1921.


Children:
9113 Philip Eddy, b. Sept. 9, 1916, at Morristown, N. J.
9114 Howard Eddy, b. Nov. 30, 1918, at Morristown.

He is a graduate of Yale. At the time of his marriage he was aide to Maj. Gen. Henry T. Allen, commander of the American Army of Occupation on the Rhine. At the beginning of the War he joined the French Army, but after two years returned to the U. S. where he joined the Regular Army. He returned to France and served with the field artillery and for a time commanded a battery with the rank of Captain. After the armistice he remained in France and was ordered to the staff of Major Gen. Allen.

Children:

8175 Joseph Dickson Eddy (Jesse, William, Asa, John, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 18, 1895, at New York City; m. June 4, 1919, at New York, Sally Harrison Dunlop; b. May 30, 1898, at Petersburg, Va. He is in business with his father in the firm of Dickson and Eddy at 17 Battery Place, N. Y.

Child:
9115 Sally Dunlop Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1922, at New York City.


Children:
3. Aaron Foster Sterling, b. Apr. 8, 1903, at Rome; m. Virginia Allis.

8179 George Edgar Eddy (George, Reuben, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 3, 1890, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Sept. 12, 1925, at Omaha, Lois Marian Ferrin; dau. of Karl Raymond and Genevieve (Shipton) Ferrin.

He was a member of the Roosevelt Battalion in the World War in 1916 and assisted in the organization of the 6th Nebraska Volunteers in 1917. He enlisted in the National Guard June 9, 1917. He was in training at Camp Cady in New Mexico, on special duty at Camp Johnston, Fla., and at Camp Wadsworth, S. C. He was honorably discharged from the army May 19, 1919. Address 4120 Maple St., Omaha.

8180 Roberta Lee Eddy (George, Reuben, Reuben, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 17, 1892, at Omaha; m. at Blair, Neb., Richard Thatcher Kitchen; b. July 20, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.

Child, b. in Omaha:

8183 Vern Eddy (William, Seth, Charles, Seth, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 7, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1912, at Endicott, N. Y., Laura Emma Walters. As his parents died before he was two years old, he was brought up by a family named Clark and he took their name, which his children also bear.

Children:
1. Franklin W. Clark, b. June 1917.

Children:


Child:
9116 Helen L. Eddy.


In their family they have three old letters, one from Timothy Eddy of Fort Edward, N. Y., to Seth; another from Abigail Lathrop to his daughter, Abigail Lathrop Eddy, wife of Charles Eddy, who had gone to Greensborough, Vt., to care for his father Seth Eddy. The third letter was from Reuben Eddy at Athens, Pa., sent to his brother Charles at Greensborough, Vt., in 1821. These letters are the proof of this line.

Child:
William Lawrence Sprout, b. May 18, 1925.


Children:
9117 Richard Munger Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1908, at Chicago.
9118 Marion Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 28, 1910, at La Grange, Ill.


Address 23 South Waiola Ave., La Grange, Ill.

Children, b. in La Grange:
9119 Owen Knies Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1912.
9120 Allen Chandler Eddy, b. May 19, 1915.


Children:

8208 Helen Adele White (Ellen Eddy, David, Owen, David, Thomas, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 12, 1879, at
The Eddy Family in America


Child:
Helen Jeanette Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.


Children:
+9122 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
9123 Allen Eddy.

8214 Alice Wright Norton (Alice Buck, James Buck, Polly Brewer, David Brewer, Hannah Eddy, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 20, 1905, at Whitinsville, Mass.; m. May 16, 1925, at Syracuse, N. Y., Dr. Harold Maydole Totman; son of Dr. David Maydole and Mary E. (Johnson) Totman.

Child, b. at Syracuse:
David Maydole Totman, b. Jan. 16, 1926, at Syracuse.

8227 Thomas Hamblin Eddy (Lyman, Ira, Thomas, Thomas, Charles, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 21, 1897, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1921, at Gore, Va., Dora Grace Delaney; b. Sept. 28, 1898, at Unionville, Pa.; dau. of Jonas Turner and Josephine Marguerite Delaney. He was a member of Bat. D. of the 107th F. A. and was gassed in the battle of Vesle River.

Children, b. in Williamsport:
9124 Alice Marie Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1922.
9125 Julia Elsie Eddy, b. June 16, 1925.


Children, b. at Warehouse Point:
9126 Eleanor Wadsworth Eddy, b. Apr. 7, 1917.
9127 Allyn Grant Eddy, b. Oct. 31, 1918.


Children, b. at Bloomfield, Conn.:
Lawrence Griswold Granger, b. 1909.
Everett Royal Granger, b. 1912.


Child:

Children:
   i Alice Huntington Newton, b. Aug. 19, 1911.


Child:


Children:
   iii Eunice Watt, b. Sept. 30, 1924.

8262 Eunice Eddy (Samuel, James, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 27, 1897; m. Ingwald Theodore Braaten on July 16, 1920, at Cambridge, Mass.; son of Christian Knute and Gertrude (Larsen) Braaten. She is a graduate of Radcliffe.

Children:


Children, b. in Maywood:
   ii Helen Edith Martens, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
   iii Jean Margaret Martens, b. Sept. 12, 1923.
   iv Marion Evelyn Martens, b. Sept. 12, 1923 (twin).
   v William Albert Martens, b. Feb. 3, 1925.
   vi Margaret Ann Martens, b. May 29, 1928.


Children, b. at Maywood:
   i Doris Elizabeth Greene, b. Jan. 30, 1922.
   iii Richard Arthur Greene, b. Apr. 24, 1925.
   iv Janet Alice Greene, b. Apr. 24, 1925 (twin).

8265 William Henry Eddy (Harry, William, Samuel, Jeremiah, Joseph, Joseph, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 20, 1901,
at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1922, at Saugatuck, Mich., Amanda Siegel; b. Nov. 21, 1900, at Melrose Park, Ill.

Child:

8274 Joseph Ransom Pennell (Emma Mullen, Sarah Busby, Mary Silkworth, Betsey Morse, Mary Eddy, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1882, at Deshler, Ohio; m. Mar. 23, 1910, at Miners Mills, Pa., Beatrice Margaret Athey; b. Sept. 22, 1883, at Miners Mills; dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Fotheringill) Athey. These came from England, County of Durham. Joseph Pennell is pastor of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church in Endicott, N. Y.

Children:


Child, b. in Fall River, Mass.:

8278 Carleton Dexter Eddy (Frederick, William, Ferdinand, Enos, Edward, Edward, Caleb, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. about 1896; m. Emma E. Spratt; b. in England.

Children (incomplete list):
9130 Vera Jean Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1926.


Children, by first wife:
9131 John H. Eddy, b. May 5, 1901.
9134 Frances Caroline Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1906, at Providence.

Child, by second wife:

8289 Dwight Clifford Martin (Gertrude Wyatt, Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 16, 1878; m. Lena Rose Parent.

Child:
8291 Harmon Humphreys Trueman (Florence Wyatt, Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Dorothy McVey.

Children:

i Ethel Lewis Trueman, m. Harry Gorham Farnum.

ii Gladys Evelyn Trueman.

iii Mildred Eddy Trueman.

iv Irene Trueman.

8293 Nelson Gore Trueman (Florence Wyatt, Rebecca Humphreys, Abigail Eddy, Benjamin, Zachariah, Benjamin, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Florence M. Reid, of St. Johns, New Brunswick.

Children:

i Elsbeth Davids Trueman.

ii Evelyn Moreen Trueman.


Children:

i Florence Wealthy Johnson, b. Oct. 25, 1902; m. Dec. 6, 1927, Charles Canfield Cunningham.


iii Jane Louise Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1914.


Child, b. in Providence:


Child, b. in New York City:


Child, b. in Baltimore:

9140 Julia Ruth Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1910.

The Eddy Family in America

9141 DOROTHY EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1911.
9142 CHARLES EVERETT EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1915.

Child:
9143 SHIRLEY MAY EDDY, b. July 12, 1924.

Children:
9144 CATHERINE EDDY.
9145 EUNICE EDDY.

Children:
9146 DOROTHY JANE EDDY.
9147 MARIAN HELEN EDDY.

8355 Murray Chadwick Eddy (Victor, Charles, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 18, 1898, at Colby, Kan.; m. Sept. 21, 1921, at Colby, Irma Elizabeth Boerner; dau. of Carl Heinrich Frederich Ernst and Mary (Troutfelter) Boerner. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Chicago and of the Rush Medical College and is now completing his medical education in the St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.
Child:
9148 BARBARA ANNE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1925.

8357 Mehitable Eddy (Clark, Job, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Marcus Diefordorf.
Children:
i MIRIAM DIEFENDORF.
ii BERNICE DIEFENDORF.

Children, b. at Pasadena:
ii JOHN WEBER SWEET, b. Sept. 6, 1921.

8365 Benjamin Franklin Sweet (Anna Giffin, Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel,
William), b. July 10, 1891, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Camilla Haley. They live at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Children:

i FRANKLIN SWEET.

ii JOHN SWEET, d. young.

iii HAROLD SWEET.

8366 Olive Jane Sweet (Anna Giffin, Cynthia Eddy, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Daniel, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1893, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Oct. 15, 1913, at Fond du Lac, Flint Hitt Jones; son of Edwin Denison and Lillie (Hitt) Jones. She is a graduate of Stout Institute and he is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin.

Children, b. in Fond du Lac:


ii GIFFIN DENISON JONES, b. Dec. 16, 1918.


Child:

MERLE EDDY JASTROW, b. Aug. 3, 1924.


Child:

CHARLES EDDY STANFORD, b. July 26, 1928, at Milwaukee.


Mr. Gilbert is a graduate of Cornell (1909). He holds the degree of A.M. from Yale and Ph.D. from Cornell. He is now Professor of English in Duke University, at Durham, N.C. Mrs. Gilbert is a graduate of Brown University with the degrees of A.B. and A.M. and holds the Ph.D. degree from Cornell. Mr. Gilbert is the author of a Geographical Dictionary of Milton; of "Dante's Conception of Justice," and also of numerous articles in philological and related periodicals.

Children:

i EVERETT EDDY GILBERT, b. May 5, 1914, at Ithaca, N. Y.

ii CREIGHTON EDDY GILBERT, b. June 6, 1924, at Durham, N. C.


Mr. Eddy was a member of the S.A.T.C. from Sept. 12 to Dec. 21, 1918, and was a second lieut. in the Conn. National Guard. For three years he was a Scout Master at Bridgeport. He is a graduate of Cornell in the class of 1922.
The Eddy Family in America

Child, b. in Fairfield, Conn.:  


Child:  
James Eddy Benham, b. Dec. 8, 1926.


Children:  
9150 Munro Keith Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1920, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
9151 Roger Irving Eddy, b. June 3, 1925.

8485 Florence Victoria Eddy (Jesse, Theodore, Jesse, Asa, Thomas, John, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 19, 1895, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1926, Edward Claire Courtney. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

Child, b. in Rochester, N. Y.:  
Nancy Nadine Courtney, b. Nov. 17, 1928.


Children:  
i Pearl Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1910.  
ii George Edward Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1912.  
iii Ramon Henry Thompson, b. June 24, 1914.


Children:  
9152 Ruth Eddy.  
9153 Everett Eddy, b. 1917.

8518 John Lindley Eddy (Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. Aug. 25, 1894, Leifa Morse of Duluth Minn. She is author of the book of poems called "Where the Hours Go."

He was managing editor of the Boston American and in 1914 he was London correspondent for Hearst's. He is now editor of the N. Y. American, and President of the Standard News Association, World Building, New York City.

Children:  


Children:  
Eleventh Generation

9157 Ruth Anna Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1904.
9159 Milton Carpenter Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1911.


He is a graduate of Albany Law School and of Syracuse University in the class of 1903. He also received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from Union Univ. in 1906. He practices law in Saratoga Springs. They adopted a boy in 1911.

Children:
9161 Frederick C. Eddy, b. Feb. 13, 1905, at Lynn, Mass., was legally adopted by them in 1911.
9163 David Henning Eddy, b. July 25, 1912, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
9164 Marjorie Linden Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1918.
9165 Edward Danforth Eddy, b. May 10, 1921.

8524 William Stephen Eddy (Stephen, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 8, 1882; m. 1904, Lucile Adams of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:
9167 Kathleen Eddy, b. Oct. 1907.
9169 Mary Patricia Eddy, b. June 7, 1917.

8527 Franklin George Eddy (George, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 12, 1875, at Moreau, N. Y.; d. 1929; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1899, Ione Hartley Dwyer. He m. (2) in 1913, Elizabeth Warren Merchant, at Saratoga Springs.

Children, by second wife:
9170 Anna Margaret Eddy, b. June 25, 1916.
9171 Mary Frances Eddy, b. Dec. 9, 1918, at Wilson, N. C.

8529 Anna Bertha Eddy (George, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. May 9, 1882; m. (1) July 17, 1901, Howard Custer Jameson. She m. (2) in 1915, Eric Tudball of Schenectady, N. Y.

Child:
Dorothy Elizabeth Jameson, b. July 2, 1902; d. in winter of 1922–23, in Florida.


From June to Dec. 1918 he was with the A. E. F. on the Technical Board of the Purchasing Dept. in Paris under Lt. Col. Dugal C. Jackson, acting as civil engineer. He is a graduate of Colgate in 1907 and is interested in the development, manufacture and distribution of electric light and power in Barcelona, Spain. The company distribute to 300,000 customers among a population of 28,000,000 covering the entire region of Cataluna, Spain.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:


Children:
   i. Robert Keene Eddy Whitaker, b. Dec. 30, 1922, at Manila, P. I.
   ii. Philip Alfred Whitaker, b. Feb. 8, 1925, at Manila.


Children, b. in Evanston, Ill.:
   Roberta Ruth Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1929.

8539 Edith Lucy Cary (Mary Eddy, David, George, Charles, Henry, Ichabod, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1887, at Clark's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1917, at Glens Falls, N. Y., Joshua Alban Cope; son of Oliver Wilson and Anna Hulda (Kite) Cope. He is professor of forestry at Cornell. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke. Before marriage she was a teacher of Latin.

Children:


Children:
   9175 Robert Francis Eddy.
   9176 Barbara Eddy.


Children:
   iii. Alice Parlow Emerson, b. Dec. 29, 1908, at Norfolk Downs, Mass.

Apr. 8, 1880, at Plymouth, Conn.; dau. of Alexander and Nora (Ryan) Cleveland of Catskill, N. Y.

He is one of the well-known artists of America. He was a pupil of Volk, Cox, Twachtman, George Elmer Browne and several other famous artists. He is a member of many art associations, among them the Provincetown Art Association Guild of American Painters and Allied Artists of America. His paintings hang in several of the public galleries in America. Two of his paintings have recently been copied for the covers of the Literary Digest. The cover of the number issued on July 26, 1924, was a copy of his painting in the Babcock Galleries, New York City. It gave a picture very characteristic of his style. It was entitled "A Nantucket Doorway." On the number issued October 29, 1927, the picture was of "A Venetian Canal." At Passaic, N. J., in the Reid Memorial Library is another very characteristic work, entitled "St. Michaels at Passaic." His home is in Westfield, N. J., but much of his time is spent in traveling and in spots which furnish subjects for his brush.

Child, b. at Sewaren, N. J.:

9177 CATHERINE EDITH EDDY, b. June 19, 1903.


He was in the World War and served twenty-two months in the U. S. Transport Service on the Madawaska, upon which he made fourteen round trips to France.

Child, b. in New York City:

PATRICIA ANN PARLOW, b. Mar. 4, 1926.


Children, b. in Fall River:

9178 ELINOR MITFORD EDDY, b. 1918.
9179 JANE BOSWORTH EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1924.


During the World War he served as an electrician in the Navy. He was stationed at New London. He is now a general electrician with the American Printing Co., Fall River.

Child, b. in S. Swansea:

9180 MARJORIE EDITH EDDY, b. May 8, 1925.


Child:

CHARLES EDWIN SCAREY, b. Sept. 15, 1922.

Child:
ANDREW EDDY HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 10, 1927.

8592 Herbert Everett Eddy (Frank, Frank, Ruth, Joseph, Joshua, Job, Obadiah, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. Grace Olive Donnelly.

Children:
9181 KENNETH LLOYD EDDY.
9182 LINWOOD ELBERT EDDY.
9183 ESTELLE JOYCE EDDY.
9184 LORRAINE GLADYS EDDY.


Children:
9185 ERNEST PALMER EDDY.
9186 JEAN MERILYN EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1926.


Child, b. in Newport:
ELEANOR EDITH WEBBER, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

8603 Flora Belle Eddy (Hamilton, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Herbert Lade.

Child:
HERBERT HAMILTON LADE. He has a son, Herbert J. Lade.

8604 Ruth Priscilla Eddy (Hamilton, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Frederick Birch.

Children:
1 EFFIE BIRCH. Deceased.
2 FREDERICK BIRCH.

8605 Beryl Eddy (Hamilton, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Clifford Rhoebotham.

Children:
1 PAUL RHOEBOTHAM. Deceased.
2 RAYMOND RHOEBOTHAM.


Child:
9187 HOWARD GOODRICH EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1894, at Hamilton, N. Y.
8613 Agnes Ellen Richman (Ruth Eddy, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 20, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Earl Brookins.

Child:
Charles William Brookins, b. July 4, 1899; m. Apr. 15, 1925, Katherine Kline. Their son, Robert Charles Brookins, was b. Nov. 6, 1926.

8614 Blanche Eddy Richman (Ruth Eddy, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. June 7, 1876, at Minoa, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1904, at Minoa, Fred Murray; son of Hugh and Mary (Vail) Murray.

Mrs. Richman writes that one characteristic of this branch of the family is the possession of a remarkable musical ability. Several have excellent voices and many play various instruments with ease and skill. She adds that Leroy Eddy had a full orchestra among his own children. She herself is a pianist and the organist in the Presbyterian Church, while her daughter has studied the piano, violin, and the voice.

Child:
Ruth Priscilla Murray, b. Sept. 2, 1907. She is a student at the State College for Teachers.


Children:

8617 Glennie Cora Eddy (Victor, George, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 18, 1875, at Oneida Valley, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1893, at Oneida Valley, Albert Burton; son of Augustus and Elizabeth (Rose) Burton. They live in Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children, b. at Oneida Valley:
5. Glennie Marie Burton, b. Aug. 25, 1918.

8619 Richard Leroy Houghton (Roxane Eddy, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1867; m. (1) 1889, Lillian Sweet. He m. (2) ... in 1906.

Children, by first wife:
1. Vera Houghton, b. 1890.
2. Eliphalet Houghton, b. 1893.

Children, by second wife:
4. Roxie Houghton.

8623 Lester Leroy Eddy (William, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. 1892, Rose P. Hubbard.

Child:
9188 Lester Winfield Eddy, b. about 1893.

Child:
Winfield Dwight Stone, b. 1902; d. 1916.

8625 William Earl Eddy (Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. 1893, Fannie Fults.

Children:
9189 Harry Eddy.
9190 Verlanche Eddy.
9191 Sylvia Eddy.

8626 Irving Eugene Eddy (Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. 1902, Ora Kincaid.

Child:
9192 Earla Eddy, b. 1904.

8627 Perdita Maria Eddy (Verlanche, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1882; m. 1898, Claude Butler.

Children:
1 Gertrude Butler, b. 1900; m. 1925, John Ronan.
ii Benjamin Butler, b. 1906; m. Agatha Webster. They have a child, Joyce Butler.

8631 Earl Delmar Eddy (Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1885; m. 1905, Ruth Ingalls; b. Oct. 12, 1885; dau. of Addison and Ellen Ingalls.

Children:
9193 Lewis Eddy.
9194 Harland Eddy.


Child:
Ivah Iona Ingalls, b. 1908; m. 1925, Arthur Raymond. Their son, Dean Raymond, was b. in 1928.


Children:
9195 Kenneth Eddy.
9196 Jack Eddy.

8634 Hazel Eddy (Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1891; m. Andrew Wilcox.

Children:
1 Desda Wilcox.
ii Raymond Wilcox.

Children:
9197 ROGER EDDY.
9198 BURR EDDY.

8636 Gladys Eddy (Merritt, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1900; m. 1919, Frank Ward.

Child:
DAVID WARD.

8637 Mildred A. Eddy (Sandford, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1893; m. Ivan Perry.

Child:
MARGERY PERRY, b. 1918.

8638 Russell Myers Eddy (Sandford, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1895; m. 1926, Mildred Moore.

Child:
9199 DONALD EDDY, b. 1927.

8639 Catherine Conway Eddy (Sandford, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. 1896; m. 1923, Mortimer Whipple.

Children:
i PAUL WHIPPLE.
ii ELIZABETH WHIPPLE.

8640 Clarence Avery Eddy (James, Semun, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 22, 1880, at Wampsville, N. Y.; m. Magdalene Amelia May; b. Dec. 10, 1881, at Vernon, N. Y.; dau. of John Lawrence and Dorothy Elizabeth (Kessler) May.

Children, b. in Canastota, N. Y.:
9200 JOHN HUBERT EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1902.
9201 WILMA MAY EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1904.
9203 HARVEY EUGENE EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1911.
9204 CLARENCE WESLEY EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1915.


He was a graduate of the Normal School at Johnson. For a while he taught school during the winter months, but later he took up farming and gave especial attention to the production of dairy products. He built a creamery in Moretown in 1892. Since then he has established them in many other towns so that his establishments have now a capacity of 110,000 pounds of butter weekly. Like his father, George Eddy, he has been chosen State Representative.

Child, b. in Huntington, Vt.:
9205 FLOY MAUDE EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1904, at Stowe, Vt., CLAYTON BRIGHAM BOYCE, b. Aug. 27, 1876, at Fayston, Vt.; son of George Orange and Laura (Brigham) Boyce. They have a dau., Dora Elizabeth Boyce, b. June 15, 1921, in Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Boyce was First Sergeant of Co. H. of Vt. in the National Guard during the Spanish American War.
8645 Maud Leona Eddy (George, Orsemus, George, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 3, 1862, at Huntington, Vt.; m. Feb. 9, 1881, at Waitsfield, Vt., Franklin Shaw Heath; b. Dec. 21, 1860, at Cambridge, Vt.; son of Madison Osborn and Amanda (Mott) Heath.

Children:
2. Winford Eddy Heath, m. Dorothy Brown.


He was educated in Vermont. He went West and is now connected with a flour mill in Twin Falls. Before her marriage Mrs. Eddy was a teacher in Missouri and later in Idaho.

Children, b. in Twin Falls:
1. Mary Eleanor Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1917.

8648 Philip Philemon Eddy (Dwight, Benjamin, Joseph, James, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Apr. 13, 1894, at Monkton, Vt.; m. June 7, 1916, at Lyndon, Vt., Ruberta Agnes Kimball; dau. of Frederick Ratio and Emma A. (Pearl) Kimball.

Children, b. in Monkton, Vt.:


He was educated in the Waterbury Schools and then graduated from the Montpelier Seminary. He was in the grocery business in Waterbury for a while, then with the Western Electric Co. in Boston, but returned to Waterbury where he was connected with the Magnesia Talc Co.

Children, b. at Waterbury:

8666 Herbert Rodolphus Eddy (Oscar, Ozro, Alden, Smith, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 9, 1867, at South Wallingford, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, at Newport, N. H., Mary Whelan; b. 1870, at Newport, N. H.; dau. of Patrick and Mary Whelan.

Child, b. in Newport, N. H.:

Children, b. at Waltham, Mass.:


Children:


Child:
Ruth Emily Shoemaker.

Harriet E. Johnson (George Johnson, Mary Eddy, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Cherokee, Ia.; m. June 21, 1903, at Des Moines, Ia., Wilbert H. Arnold; son of Seth A. and Melencia (Elliot) Arnold. She is very active in club work in Vancouver, Wash.

Children:


He is a graduate of Iowa State College in the class of 1913 and from 1913 to 1917 was agricultural instructor in Harmony, Minn., and the following year in Tracy, Minn. From 1918 to 1923 he was county agent for Martin Co. The next year he was instructor in Faribault, Minn. At present he is county agent for Rice Co. He is a Mason, a member of the Knights Templar and of the Sons of the American Revolution. He has a long and distinguished ancestry in many lines.

Children:
2. Pauline May Johnson b Oct. 31, 1918, at Fairmont, Minn.
The Eddy Family in America

iv Elizabeth Louise Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1922, at Fairmont.
v Donald Eddy Johnson, b. Mar. 15, 1925.


Child, b. at Armour, S. Dak.:
Roland John Sanders.

8694 George Albert Eddy (George, Robert, Alfred, Allen, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. May 24, 1874; m. June 20, 1906, Ella A. Benson; b. Mar. 30, 1883; dau. of Paul J. and Catherine L. Benson.

He took a business and technical course at the Chicago Athenæum. He is now the president and general manager of the Goss Printing Press Co. in Chicago and also vice-president of the R. M. Eddy Foundry Co. of Chicago. He is a Mason, a Knights Templar and a member of several other local clubs.

Children, b. in Chicago:


Children, b. at Chicago:
i John Eddy Utley, b. July 1, 1910.
ii Mary Alice Utley, b. Mar. 20, 1912.


Children:
9219 Jeannette Eddy.


Children, b. in New York:
i Janice Elizabeth Willoughby, b. Feb. 25, 1912.
ii Eunice Rowe Willoughby, b. July 29, 1913.


Children:
i Blaine Franklin Rowe, b. Feb. 21, 1922.
ii Bernadine Frances Rowe, b. May 1923.

Eleventh Generation

Child:
Sarah Virginia Lones, b. May 31, 1917.


Children, b. at Lincoln, Neb.:
i Janice Eddy Mickey, b. May 27, 1910.
ii Justine Rebecca Mickey, b. May 15, 1913.
iii James Daniel Mickey, b. May 15, 1913 (twin).


Children:
i Vivian Joyce Vesy, b. June 29, 1917.
ii Virginia Cecile Vesy, b. June 29, 1917 (twin).
iii Cecil Emerson Vesy, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1922.


Children:
i Jane Barbara Vesy, b. June 7, 1917.
ii Carl Joseph Vesy, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1925.

8742 Carrie Dell Vesy (Mary Eddy, Asahel, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 17, 1893, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Apr. 8, 1916, at Omaha, Wallace Gladstone Thornton; son of Fred and Mary Serene (Wilcox) Thornton.

Children, b. in Lincoln, Neb.:

8748 Mira Eddy (John, Edwin, John, Asahel, William, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. Clare Sawyer.

Child:
William Eddy Sawyer.


He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska (1907). From 1906 to 1919 he was a geologist with the U. S. Geological Survey. In 1919 his work with the Richmond Levering Co. of N. Y. took him to Panama; in 1920-1921 he was with the Standard Oil Co. in South America. Since 1921 he has been consulting geologist with offices in Denver. He is the author of many articles which pertain to his line of work and which have appeared in several technical publications.

Children:
ii Jessie Louise Winchester, b. Dec. 15, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

Child, b. in Burlington, Wash.:


Child, b. in Winslow, Wash.:


Child:
9222 ELIZABETH EDDY.

8796 Perry Waldo Eddy (Fayette, William, Caleb, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), m. . . . Merrill.

Children:
9223 MERRILL DOANE EDDY, b. July 26, 1911, at New Haven, Vt.
9224 RUTH EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1913, Bristol, Vt.


Child, b. at Woodford, Vt.:


He was manager for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Child:


Children:
9226 FRANK DAYTON EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1918, at Burlington, Vt.
9227 WINSTON MILO EDDY, b. June 6, 1921.
9228 MALCOLM LOCKWOOD EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1924.
9229 JOHN RANDALL EDDY, b. May 10, 1926.
8816 Earl Eddy (George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Elkhart, Ind.; m. Chrissie Dunbar.

He is an engineer in the Canadian Pacific R.R. running out of Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

Children:
9230 Georgina Eddy, b. about 1913 or 1914.
9231 Margaret Eddy, b. about 1915 or 1916.

8817 Georgina Eddy (George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Mar. 13, 1888, at Richmond, Ont.; m. George F. Davis. They reside in Montreal.

Children:
  i. Cecil Davis, b. about 1912.
  ii. Myrtle Lorraine Davis, b. about 1914.
  iii. George Finney Davis, b. about 1919.

8818 Irene A. Eddy (George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. July 30, 1889, at Smith's Falls, Ont.; m. Lewis Hone.

Child:
  Velora Irene Hone, b. about 1914.

8819 Ruggles Henry Eddy (George, Caleb, Ira, William, Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 25, 1891, at Smith's Falls, Can.; m. Martha Davis.

Children:
  9232 Dudley Eddy, b. about 1917.
  9233 Lois Gwendolen Eddy, b. about 1918.
  9234 William James Eddy, b. about 1922.


Children:
  i. Lois Lola Good, b. about 1919.
  ii. Elsie Gloria Good, b. about 1921.
  iii. Shirley Elaine Good, b. about 1923.

8837 Bertha Grace Eddy (Edgar, Erastus, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. in Gardner, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1908, P. C. Knight.

Children, b. in Orange, Mass.:
  i. Dorothy Knight, b. June 8, 1909.
  ii. Rachel Knight, b. Dec. 21, 1915.


Children:

8845 Fanny Ingre Nelson (Clara Eddy, John, Titus, Seth, John, Seth, John, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Charles
Henry Harmon; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whittier) Harmon. They live in Caribou, Me.

Children, b. in Caribou:

i  PANSY LULA HARMON, b. May 24, 1909. She is a stenographer employed in the school department of Caribou, Me.

ii  FLOYD BURTON HARMON, b. Feb. 8, 1912. He is a student in High School.


Children:

9235  CHARLES ROLAND EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1914, at Providence.


9239  ARTHUR HOLDEN EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1925, at East Providence.

ETHELYN JULIZA EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1928.


Children:

9240  RICHARD ALLEN EDDY, b. Jan. 1, 1917, at Montreal, Canada.


MARY JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 16, 1929, at Ware, Mass.

8851 Mary Virginia Wyatt (Mary Wilson, Hannah Barton, Laodicea Eddy, Nathaniel, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Clifton, W. Va.; m. July 24, 1901, at Ironton, Ohio, Davis Meek; son of Rev. Zephaniah and Mary Jane (Davis) Meek.

She is very active in church work, especially in the musical side of the work, as she possesses a good voice and has had a musical training, both vocal and instrumental. Her services in the Conference of the Woman’s Missionary Society have covered many years, as has also her work in the town for the study of music, art and literature.


After graduation from the Ironton High School Beulah Wyatt was in business for a number of years. Since her marriage she has been interested in various clubs and local welfare work. She is a member of the Methodist Church. At present she is working on a new system of musical notation.

Children, b. at Ironton, O.:

i  FRANK FORREST PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 8, 1913.


iv  ROBERT WYATT PHILLIPS, b. June 28, 1923.
Eleventh Generation


They are members of the Methodist Church and interested in welfare work. He is an engineer at the Olds Motor Works, at Lansing, Mich.

Children:
- Richard Wyatt Hutchinson, b. Apr. 21, 1916, at Ironton, O.
- Edward Roland Hutchinson, b. Dec. 7, 1923, at Dayton, O.


Children, b. at Fargo:


Children:
- Elizabeth Ackerman Felger, b. Mar. 7, 1918, at Fargo.


Children:
- Russell Lincoln McKnight, b. Feb. 12, 1908, at Russell.
- John Francis McKnight, b. July 7, 1909, at Russell.
- Sumner Victor McKnight, b. Mar. 21, 1912, at Minneapolis, Minn.


Children:
- Paul Wilson Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1918, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children, b. at Grand Forks, N. Dak.:


Children, b. at Lethbridge, Alberta, Can.:

9250 Mary Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1915.
9251 Pauline May Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1916.
9252 Ernest Chauncey Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1918.


Children:


WAYNE ROGER EDDY.


Children:

i Dorothy Lucile Carmichael, b. Mar. 17, 1901, at St. Paul, Minn.
ii Grace Loretta Carmichael, b. Feb. 6, 1903, at Brainerd, Minn.; d. June 25, 1903.
iii Marguerite Carmichael, b. July 25, 1904, at Brainerd.
iv Alice May Carmichael, b. Aug. 6, 1906, at Brainerd.
v Catheryn C. Carmichael, b. Apr. 26, 1908, at Brainerd.


Children, b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

i Virginia Handford, b. Dec. 15, 1908.
ii Marion Handford, b. Dec. 16, 1910.
iii Robert Eddy Handford, b. Sept. 10, 1913.
iv Gordon Peter Handford, b. Dec. 10, 1923.


Children, b. in Mankato, Minn.:

i Peggy Clare Eberhart, b. Dec. 28, 1917.
ii Dorothy Eberhart, b. Mar. 11, 1919.

During the World War he was assistant army inspector of ordnance.

Child, b. in Waltham, Mass.:
Miriam Anna Carey, b. Sept. 10, 1923.


Children, b. in Melrose, Mass.:
2. Rae Stetson Perry, b. Mar. 10, 1913.


Child, b. at Framingham Centre, Mass.:
William Harrison Hastings, b. May 22, 1913.


Child:


Children:


Child:
9286 George Patterson Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1922, at Niagara Falls.

8899 Whitman Churchill Eddy (George, Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Lillie Bevin.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:
9257 Norman Douglas Eddy.
9258 Lawrence Eddy.

8900 Latha Marie Eddy (George, Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Henry J. F. Howard. They live in San Diego, Cal.

Children:
1. Alice Marie Howard.
2. William Howard.

8902 Eloise Eddy (George, Morton, Samuel, Seth, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Gordon S. Vaughan. They live in San Diego, Cal.

Child:
Maxine Ione Vaughan, b. Aug. 13, 1928.

8918 Samuel Breck (Louise Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 5, 1890, at Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1915, at Haddam, Conn., Margaret Dow; dau. of Charles Herbert and Cora Louise (Shailer) Dow. He has also through his father two other lines back to Col. Joshua Eddy.

He is a graduate of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. For two years he was interested in construction work and then returned to Eddyville to carry on the ancestral farm. Then for six years he was superintendent of production for the Miller's Falls Co., but on account of ill health he has returned to Eddyville to the farm.

Children:


Children, b. in New Haven, Conn.:


He was in active service with Co. C 102nd Machine Gun Battalion of the 26th Div. and was wounded on July 10, 1918, and lost a leg as the result. He is now in business with the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. He writes “am proud that some man in my immediate family has always served with the colors in active service in every war these Old United States has been called upon to fight. There are many things worse than war.”

Child, b. at Brookline, Mass.:
Richard Winslow Breck, Jr., b. July 17, 1921.
John Eddy Whittlesey (Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 25, 1890, at West Newton; m. Dorothy Williams.

Children:


Child:
David Whittlesey Childs, b. Mar. 17, 1918.

Winifred Whittlesey (Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Jan. 20, 1898; m. Apr. 22, 1924, John Averill Reed; son of Newton Luther and Eleanor Letchworth (Smith) Reed.

Children:
1. Eleanor Whittlesey Reed, b. May 3, 1926.
2. Winslow Whittlesey Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1928.

Catherine Charlotte Whittlesey (Lillian Eddy, Caleb, Lucius, Ebenezer, Joshua, Zachariah, Samuel, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 10, 1899, at West Newton, Mass.; m. Apr. 22, 1924, Frederick Whitney Hall; son of James Dudley and Lillian (Lewis) Hall.

Children:


Dorothy Bourne graduated from Smith College in 1922, and for a time was a teacher of French and mathematics in a high school in Woodmere, L. I. Later she taught English in Newburyport, Mass.


b. Sept. 22, 1876, at Royalston, Mass.; dau. of Frederick James and Marie (Cooke) Bliss. They live in Milford, Conn.

Children:
3. Ethel Marie Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1902, at Milford, Conn.

Frank Bartlett Eddy (Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 26, 1871, in Rowe, Mass.; m. (1) Fannie Barnes; m. (2) Fraye Emma McMath, on June 22, 1909. She was b. at Fort Scott, Kan., July 9, 1889; dau. of Charles and Lillian (Severance) McMath.
He learned the printing trade at Springfield and in 1899 he became the superintendent of a plant doing high grade printing and was later admitted to the firm. He has continued in that business in several places. In 1916 he became the manager of the business of Frank Wood of Boston.

Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.:
9264 Virginia Fraye Eddy, b. June 8, 1912.


Children:
i Jesse K. Rice.
ii Ralph W. Rice.

8979 Mary Lena Eddy (Edwin, Albert, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. June 2, 1875, at Rowe, Mass.; m. Frank Chester Wellman of Walpole, Mass. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:
i Fanny Wellman.
ii Edward C. Wellman.
iii Charles Wellman.
iv Louise Wellman.


George Eddy is a graduate of Brown University in the class of 1903 and in 1905 he received the degree of A. M. He is now a professor of history and education. From 1908 to 1912 he taught at Keuka College, in N. Y. Since 1913 he has taught history in the Youngstown High School. He is a member of the Plymouth Cong. Church at Youngstown and he is a Mason and a member of several organizations and local clubs.

Children:


Children, by first wife:
iii Jessie Willis Payne, b. Mar. 7, 1903.

Children, by second wife:
v Donald Ernest Payne, b. Sept. 9, 1908.

Child:

Alice Elsie Payne, b. July 8, 1900; m. Mar. 1, 1922, Philip Vincent.

8988 Elliott Wight Eddy (George, David, John, Moses, John, Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. May 25, 1883, at Delton, Mich.; m. Dec. 12, 1912, at Huntington, L. I., Alice May Monfort; b. Apr. 27, 1890, at Huntington, L. I.; dau. of John and Phebe (Place) Monfort. They live at Sea Cliff, L. I.

Children, b. at Sea Cliff, Long Island:

9269 Milton Elliott Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1913.
TWELFTH GENERATION

Child, b. at Halfway:
  Harris Owen Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1919; d. 1920.

Child:
  9271 Nicholas Lindley Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1926.

9187 Howard Goodrich Eddy (Franklin, Almerand, Seneca, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. Feb. 23, 1894, at Hamilton, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1918, at Key West, Fla., Mildred Belle Owens; dau. of Wilbur Fisk and Mary Elma (Barnes) Owens.
He was educated in Gunnison, Col., and then had a year (1920–1921) in a theological seminary in San Francisco. In 1913 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy as an apprentice seaman; during the World War he served on board the U. S. S. California, U. S. S. Cheyenne of the Pacific Fleet and the U. S. submarines H-1, H-2, H-3, O-15, K-1, and L-3. In 1922 he became a secretary for the Y. M. C. A. in Los Angeles. In 1925 he was made Director of the Religious and Social Activities in the Navy Y. M. C. A. at Bremerton, Wash.
Children:

9188 Lester Winfield Eddy (Lester, William, Lewis, William, Reuben, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Samuel, William), b. about 1893; m. 1920, Velma Auguish.
Children:
  9274 Doris Eddy.
  9275 Howard Eddy.
John Eddy of Taunton

JOHN EDDY OF TAUNTON AND HIS DESCENDANTS


For years Miss Clara Avery, a descendant of John Eddy of Taunton, has searched both in Old England and New England for some clue to the parentage of this John Eddy, but with no success. The compiler also has studied most carefully the early records of Plymouth and of Taunton. Every reference to this John Eddy previous to 1670 which has been discovered is hereafter recorded. Both Miss Avery and the compiler feel that there is a very close association between the family of John Eddy of Taunton and Samuel Eddy of Plymouth and that John at one time was either a member of Samuel’s household or else a very close neighbor.

The first mention in the records of the John Eddy known later as John Eddy of Taunton, carpenter, is as a witness to a deed in which John Eddy of Plymouth, blacksmith, was the grantee. He purchased lands adjoining those of John Eddy (Eddy), carpenter. The deed follows:

PRENCE GOUR

A deed Appointed to bee Recorded

This present writing dated August 27 Anno Dom, 1660: between Aron Knapp of Taunton within the Gourment of New Plymouth husbandman on the one ply and John Eddy of Plymouth aforesaid blacksmith on the other pty, Witnesseth that the said Aron Knapp for and in Consideration of a valuable sum in hand payed; hath bargained sold given and grantet: and doth by these presents absolutely clearly and fully bargain sell give and grant unto the said John Eddy Ten acres of land bee it more or lesse Scittuate and lying neare unto the land of Nicholas White in the plantation of Taunton aforesaid bounded by the land of John Eddy Carpenter on the Northwest side; by the Comons on the southeast side; and the Mill River on the end of it.

To have and to hold the said land withall that is properly theron To him the said John Eddy: to him and his heires and assignes forever: To the onely use and behooffe of the said John and of his heires and assignes forever: and the said Aron Knapp doth for him and his heires forever warrant the said land against all men to the said John and his heires.

In Witness whereof the said Aron Knapp hath herunto sett his hand and seale the day and yeere above written

The mark and (Seale) of X Aron Knapp

Sealed Signed and delivered in the presence of William Parker

allis X hoay

1 John Eddy doe by these presents make over this my deed to Daniell Makenney of Taunton


The Plymouth records have two other references to a John Eddy who is not the John Eddy, blacksmith, son of Samuel. John, the blacksmith, went to Marthas Vineyard in the late summer of 1660 and remained there the rest of his life, so he cannot be the John of the following records. On July 23, 1661, a jury was summoned "to enquire into the sudden death of John Bond of Plymouth, a servant to George Watson" (Plym. Court Orders). John Edey was one of the
twelve to sign the verdict. Again on Oct. 4, 1664, “James Bell of Taunton was fined 3 sh. 4d. for striking John Eedy” (Court Orders).

These three references prove the presence of John Eddy, the carpenter, in Plymouth, previous to his settlement in Taunton, and his signature as a witness to the deed proves that he was at least an acquaintance, if not a relative, of John Eddy, the blacksmith. He may have been a brother of John, the blacksmith. At this period both in England and in New England, brothers bearing the same name are frequently found. He may have been a half-brother, a son of Samuel, by a wife before Elizabeth, or he may have been a son of that Eddy, who according to Foje (Pioneers of Massachusetts) came from Boxted, Eng., in 1639. It is known that Samuel had a younger brother, Zachariah Eddy, so it is possible that he was the immigrant Eddy of 1639 and John was his son. Perhaps this Eddy of 1639 made his home with Samuel or perhaps he did not live long and that is why no trace of him can be found in the records. In this event it is very easy to think of the carpenter, John, as a member of his uncle’s family and so at hand when a witness for the deed was needed. It is known that Samuel and Elizabeth apprenticed their son John to Francis and Katherine Gould and that John Eddy, son of Samuel, learned the trade of a blacksmith. It has always been supposed that the apprentice to the Goulders and the blacksmith were the same person, but if it could be proved that Francis Goulder was a carpenter, then it would follow that it was the other John who had been apprenticed and so the question of the parentage could be settled. Up to the present no record of the trade of Francis Goulder has been found.

A list of those owning land in Taunton in 1613 contains the names of Mr. John Browne, John Gilbert, Jr., Thomas Gilbert, Christopher Thresher, Richard Stacey, William Hailstone, John Macomber, John Browne, William Hodges, Thomas Harvey, Aron Knapp, William Wetherell, and a second list adds Thomas Lincon. There is no Eddy on the list.

How or when John Eddy, carpenter, came into possession of that tract of land in Taunton is not recorded. If a deed or grant of land could be found it might solve the problem of the parentage of John, the carpenter. There can be no question of the fact that there is a very close relationship between the carpenter John and the family of Samuel of Plymouth. The first names of the descendants of John of Taunton are almost identical in the first three or four generations with those of Samuel of Plymouth. Eleazar, Deliverance and Experience, of the Taunton line, do not appear in the Plymouth group, but Samuel, Obadiah, Zachariah, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Joseph, Asa, Nathan, Ephraim, Moses, and Joshua, are characteristic of both.

John Eddy, the carpenter, and Zachariah Eddy, son of Samuel, married sisters. After his marriage to Susannah Paddock, John Eddy went to Taunton and settled on his land there, not far from Scaddings Pond and its outlet, Mill River. He seems to have taken no active part in the town’s affairs. In 1675 when a Census was taken to learn the fighting strength of the town at the outbreak of King Philip’s War, John Eddy appears as the head of a family.

On Apr. 8, 1682, the military company of Taunton was divided into four squadrons, for the “guidance of members in attendance of meeting on the Lord’s Day.” The first Squadron is ordered to bring their arms to meeting the third Sabbath, which will be the sixteenth of this month and ye rest of ye squadron successively... “the Court Order is that every soldier bring his arms fixed to meeting when it is his turn, with six charges of powder and shot and if any refuse or neglect to perform therein to be fined two shillings for every such default and ten shillings if it appear to be in contempt... and if any stay from meeting because they will not bring their arms to meeting such to be summoned to court...”

In 1691 John Eddy was fined 6 sh. Once during King William’s War his horse was impressed for the use of Uriah Leonard, who used it to travel to Little Compton, R.I., on an expedition. (Note. There is a possibility that John Eddy, son of Obadiah of Middleborough, is the John Eddy of these last two records, but the absence of the word Junior would seem to imply that it was the elder John Eddy who was thus mentioned.)

The Plymouth Records contain this interesting item concerning the pay of soldiers. (Plym. Rec. Vol. V, p. 236). Constables of Taunton now in being are required by the court that when a p’sell of Iron shall be attached by them for the defraying the rate of the soldier’s wages that they require Ensign Leonard or James Lincon to draw it forth into merchantable bars.

All the other records concerning John Eddy of Taunton pertain to the purchase or sale of land, and to the division of his property after his death. In 1660 he was
John Eddy of Taunton

in possession of land at Scadding Meadows, near Aaron Knapp's. On Oct. 13, 1668, he purchased from William Hailstone about 20 acres near the head of Rabbit's Brook and bounded by the commons (Vol. I, p. 276, Bristol Co. Deeds). Ten years later he purchased from William Wetherell more land near his home lying northerly of Scadding, on the west side of Mill River, bounded by Mill River on the east, land of Joseph Grey on the south, by Christopher Thresher on the west, and land of Nicholas White on the north (Vol. I, p. 275). The next year he added to these lands by purchase from Thomas Gilbert. The lands adjoined those already in his possession at "Ramford" (Vol. I, p. 279). He purchased also from John Macomber, Sr., Mary Evans and Thomas Linken.

Mill River is the outlet of Scadding Pond, flowing through Whittenton, Britanniaville and Hopewell. It empties into the Taunton River at the Neck of Land.

The Three Mile River is formed by the junction of the Rumford and Wading Rivers in Norton and flows through Oakland, Westville, and North Dighton.

In addition to the purchases John Eddy was granted land by the town for various reasons. These grants are found in the Proprietor's Records. (Vol. I, p. 121). On the west side of the Taunton Great River at a place called Crooked Meadow land laid out to Rev. Samuel Danforth and of this John Eddy has two acres and more.

Appointed to John Eddy, by virtue of his purchase of John Macomber, Sr., 5 acres of land at the head of the land that was Christopher Thresher's... and ten acres more on the north side of the Three Mile River opposite the land he bought of Thomas Gilbert and of John Macomber, Sr. On Jan. 29, 1666 it was granted to John Eddy to have five or six acres in lieu of a highway through his land and on Dec. 27, 1669 he was granted 6 acres of plain adjacent to the land which he bought of Hailstone.

In the allotment of lands in the South Purchase there was some trouble, for on Nov. 29, 1672, it is agreed that Joseph Willis, John Eddy and Thomas Armsbee are this day excepted to have a part in the land down the river—Capt. Southworth Purchase. In the list of three days previous, Nov. 26, 1672, John Eddy's name was included among the 87 names. Again on Mar. 18, 1683 when another declaratory deed of the 87 men associated in 1672 was made, it is stated that ten men were omitted. One of the ten thus mentioned was John Eddy. (Plym. Col. Rec. Deeds, Vol. V, p. 302 and South Purchase Prop. Rec. Vol. I, p. 15.)

John Eddy died without a will. After his death his property was divided by the court. (See Eddy Bulletin No. 13, p. 184, for the full account.) Those who received shares were the widow, Deliverance Eddy, sons Ebenezer, Eleazer, Joseph, Jonathan, daughters Susannah Eddy, Patience Eddy, Mary Rude, eldest dau.; Mercy Fisher, second dau.; Hannah Eddy. (Bristol Co. Probate, Vol. II, p. 20.) Another record in Taunton states that "Susannah Durffes, dau. of John Eddy Dec'd, and wife of John Durffes, relinquished to her mother Deliverance Smith, widow, their share in the homestead of John Eddy, Dec'd." (Deeds Vol. XII, p. 203.)

Children, by first wife; b. in Taunton (V.R. also Plym. V.R.):

Children, by second wife; b. in Taunton:
- 9279 MARCY EDDY, b. July 5, 1673.
- 9280 HANNAH EDDY, b. Dec. 6, 1676.
- 9281 EBEZER EDDY, b. May 16, 1679.
- 9285 Susana Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1692.
- 9286 Patience Eddy, b. June 27, 1696 (after her father's death).

9277 Mary Eddy (John of T), b. Mar. 14, 1666/67, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Preston, Conn.; m. June 24, 1687, John Rude at Preston (V.R.). He d. Mar. 14, 1704/05, at Preston (V.R.). In the earliest Preston land records John Rude is spoken of as of Norwich, Conn. Upon the settlement of her father's estate in Taunton, Aug. 15, 1696, Mary Rude received a share, as follows:
Fifthly, we order and appoint that said widow pay out of the moveables unto Mary Rude the eldest daughter of said dec'd thirteen pounds seven shillings and five pence with what she hath had already.


Children, b. in Preston, Conn. (V.R. Bk. I, p. 9):
i  JOHN RUDE, his first child, was b. November 5, 1688.
ii  ZECHERIAH RUDE, second child, was b. July 1, 1690.
iii  JACOB RUDE, b. November 18, 1693.
iv  MARY RUDE, b. April 13, 1695.
v  JOSEPH RUDE, b. November 25, 1698.
vi  NOAH RUDE, b. October 26, 1704.

In the records of deaths in the books of the First Congregational Church of Preston is this,—
1705. Feb'y ro. Zecheriah Rude, 40 yrs. 7 mo.

9278 John Eddy (John of T), b. Jan. 19, 1670, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. 1690 or 1691 at Anticosti Island in the St. Lawrence River (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 30, p. 257). He was probably unmarried. He left no children as his brothers were his heirs. He is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1696. He and Daniel Fisher were both in Capt. Samuel Gallop's Co. in the expedition against Canada under Sir William Phipps in 1690. He is the John Eddy mentioned in the following records:

Impress Warrant. June 24, 1690.

To John Thresher of Taunton of Bristol Co. or his deputy.

These are in their majesties name to require you to impress for their majesties service against the common enemy... John Edy. jr... for each of them a sufficient gun and powderhorn or cartouch box, and a hatchet, all to be ready to march by the third of July next.

Given under our hands in Taunton, June 21, 1690. (Thomas Leonard Papers)
The Price of Soldiers Armes as they were pressed for the Expedition of 1690... John Edys gun of John Macomber, £1 iosh. (City Hall Papers, quoted in the "History of Taunton", by Samuel Hopkins Emery.)

Joseph Halls. Account.
The town council of Taunton Debt to me Joseph Halls for making of clothing and knapsacks for ye Soldiery upon ye Canada Expedition. Imprimis... To John Edy. for making two wascots & a swepack... 6 sh.

Taunton ye IX November 1690. (Hist. of Taunton, by Emery.)

John Eddy's name is on the list of those who served in Capt. Gallop's Co. in the Canada Expedition in 1690 whose heirs in June 1771 were granted lands in Lenox and Savoy, Mass., in compensation for a former grant which was lost by running the line of the state of New Hampshire.

9279 Marcy or Mercy Eddy (John of T), b. July 5, 1673, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Feb. 7, 1694/95, Daniel Fisher, Jr., at Taunton (V.R.). He was the son of Daniel (Anthony and Mary) and Hannah (Hill) Fisher. In the Proprietor's Records of Taunton "it is voted to lay out Daniel Fisher's grants." "Granted to Daniel Fisher on John Eddy's right,"... the second grant dated Mar. 6, 1702/03 and is "near Joseph Eddy's fence."

9280 Hannah Eddy (John of T), b. Dec. 6, 1676, at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. after 1750; m. Dec. 24, 1696, at Taunton (V.R.), Eliezer Fisher; son of Daniel (Anthony and Mary) and Hannah (Hill) Fisher. Eliezer Fisher was b. May 12, 1673; d. bet. Nov. 16 and Dec. 3, 1750. He left a will dated Oct. 24, 1750, in which he mentions wife, Hannah; sons, Eliezer, John, Nehemiah, Nathan, Edmon, Jonathan, dec'd; and daughters, Patience, wife of Seth Eddy; Charity, wife of Seth Carpenter; Joanna Whitman, wife of David
Whitman, and Mary, wife of David Darby (Bristol Co. Probate, Bk. 12, p. 443).

(Note. The will of Eliezar Fisher is printed in the Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11, p. 193.)

Eliezar Fisher was very prominent in the affairs of Norton, where he lived. When the church was to be raised at a cost of £42 in Jan. 1709/10 his portion was 10 sh. on "heads," 1 sh. 5 pence on real estate and 3 sh. 6 pence on personal estate (History of Norton by J. F. Clark). In 1707 he was one of those who petitioned for a new precinct as he lived "6 miles from the Taunton Meeting House." On May 17, 1708, he objected to having any change made in the burying field, namely the Common Burying Ground, situated a mile and a quarter south of the centre of the village near the town line between Taunton and Norton. He declared that the vote to set off the northern part of the town was illegal. In 1727 he was chosen selectman. A fac-simile of his signature may be seen on page 81 in Clark's History of Norton.

Hannah was admitted to the church in Norton in 1714. In 1744 it is recorded that some of their children went to Louisburg to fight in the war with France.

Children, b. in Norton, Mass. (Fisher Genealogy):

9287 Eliezar Fisher, b. Jan. 6, 1699; m. May 13, 1726, Elizabeth Lane.
9288 John Fisher, b. May 24, 1701; m. Mar. 30, 1732, Mary Balkam of Attelboro.
9294 Charity Fisher, b. Apr. 6, 1715; m. Jabish Ormsbee, Mar. 19, 1740/41 (?) but in 1750 she was wife of Seth Carpenter (will of father).
9296 Mary Fisher, b. Aug. 30, 1720; m. David Darby.

9281 Ebenezer Eddy (John of T), b. May 16, 1679, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. at Norton, Mass. bef. Dec. 4, 1756, when Sarah Tucker and Sarah Eddy were appointed to administer his estate. His first wife was Mary Fisher who was living in 1729/30 (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 34; p. 320). His second wife was Sarah Leonard; b. May 21, 1680 (Leonard Gen. p. 84).

(Note. It is claimed that a Sarah Leonard was the second wife of Ebenezer's brother, Joseph Eddy, who left a wife, Sarah, at his decease in 1758. [Will of Joseph Eddy, Bristol Co. Probate, also Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11; p. 180.) Whether there were two Sarah Leonards, whether Joseph married his brother's widow or whether the wife of only one of the brothers was Sarah Leonard has not as yet been proved.)

In the distribution of his father's estate Ebenezer received the land that was purchased of Increase Robinson and the 20 acres bought of Mr. Shove. It is probable that he settled on a part of this near what is now called Crane's Depot. He was one of the earliest settlers of Norton, and he, together with his brother, Eleazar Eddy, and his brother-in-law, Eleazer Fisher, and forty others, signed a document asking for a new precinct in Taunton (Mass. State Papers, Vol. CXIII, p. 512).

"We whose names are underwritten, being part of the inhabitants of Taunton old Town, and part of Taunton North Purchase, being very sensible of the great difficulty that we are under in living so remote from the publick worship of God, and great need of having it settled amongst us, that so our children and those under our care and charge, as well as ourselves, may enjoy the means of grace,... have this day 27 Nov. 1707 chosen... agents... to request the town to bound us out a presick for the maintenance of a minister, etc." The petition itself shows even more clearly the firm intention of the people to bring up their families in the fear of God.

"We humbly and earnestly desire the town seriously to consider of the very difficult circumstances that we are under in living so remote from the publick worship of God, that great part of the year we can not come to meeting, and that we can at no time of the year without very great difficulty bring any of our children to meeting; so that if we continue long after this manner, the souls of our children and those under our care and charge will be in danger of perishing for lack of knowledge. To us this comes by hearing the word preached. That's our weekly meeting; but that faith is acquired, that's what we are insensible of our poverty, and great difficulty that we shall thereby meet with in carrying on such desire... we earnestly desire and hope that the town will forward so good a design." (Mass. State Papers Vol. CXIII, p. 512)
To add emphasis to the above petition the writers add that Eleazar Eddy and Ebenezer Eddy dwell nearest to the Taunton Meeting House and they dwell five and a half miles away (Clark's Hist. of Norton, p. 66).

Ebenezer Eddy was greatly interested in the church. From the rate bill which was made out for the erection of the meeting house in Norton in Jan. 1709/10, Ebenezer's tax was "10 shillings on Heads, 1 shilling and five pence on Real Estate and 5 shillings and 10 pence on Personal Estate" and again when it was "voted to give ye minister £20 for the finishing of his house"... "Ebenezer Eddy was excepted in said account having given already. He has given 5 shillings already."

On Jun. 12, 1749 Ebenezer Eddy and others petitioned "the Precinct Committee to call a precinct meeting to make choice of some man to settle in ye worke of ye Gospell ministry amongst us."

Once when a committee was chosen to wait on Rev. Mr. Avery "to come and answer to some objections which the church body takes against him, thinking he had acted without authority of the church," Ebenezer Eddy registered his vote "against Mr. Joseph Avery, his ruling and governing this church."

One more record in 1752 shows that Ebenezer Eddy at seventy years of age is the same devout, God-fearing, man of his youth. His signature is affixed to the following statement. "We, the subscribers of the First Church of Christ in Norton, Having read the Church Covenant which our fathers entered into when this church was first Gethered in this place, and voted our consent thereto (it being a Congregational church) do now, in the Presence of God, Renew the same by subscribing our names thereto, this 17th day of Nov. 1752." A fac-simile of his signature is on page 81 of Clark's History of Norton. Ebenezer's wife, Mary, was admitted to the church in 1718 from the church in Taunton.

In 1728 the town of Norton chose Ebenezer Eddy to be one of its wardens in accordance with a vote that the town shall have from two to six wardens who shall be "men of good substance and of sober Life and conversation, whose duty it is to see that the Sabbath was duly observed in all public houses and elsewhere and to examine all persons suspected of unnecessary travelling on the Sabbath... and such as absent themselves from the publiek worship."

His name is found signed to several public documents, generally in company with that of Eleazar Eddy and Eleazer Fisher. When the call came for Military Practice, he joined the First Military Co. of Taunton, on May 30, 1700. His name also appears on Capt. Leonard's list of "Impressed Men delivered to Lieutenant Samuel Williams, April 12, 1704."

He was a blacksmith by trade as several of his land transactions show, but he generally called himself yeoman. He bought and sold land quite frequently, most of it being in the Rumford section, on the Rumford river, also on the Wading river, at Lockety Neck at Crooked Meadow, at the Second Cedar Swamp and at the Crooked Meadow Cedar Swamp. His name also appears in the Proprietor's records.

Ebenezer Eddy outlived all of his children. He died intestate. When Ebenezer's property was settled it was divided among the heirs of Ichabod, eldest son; heirs of Samuel, deceased; second son: heirs of Samuel Eddy, deceased, third son; heirs of Mary Tucker, deceased, eldest daughter; heirs of Jemima Tucker, deceased, second daughter and heirs of Waitstill Tucker, deceased, third daughter. The settlement was made April 13, 1757. The Bristol Co. Probate Records contain a fine inventory of his possessions. The following deeds contain items of genealogical interest. They are on file in Bristol Co.

Children of Ebenezer and Mary (Fisher) Eddy, all born in Norton, Mass. (V.R.):
- 9297 ICHABOD EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1705.
- 9298 MARY EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1702/03.
- 9300 EBENEZER EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1707.
- 9301 JEMIMA EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1708/09.

From the division of his father’s property he received the land bought of Thomas Gilbert and land on the northerly side of the Three Mile river, the Cedar Swamp lot and a half purchase right in the 50 acre division and the meadow purchased of John Macomber. He sold a part of this to his brothers, Joseph and Ebenezer, and some to his son, Caleb. In one deed he called himself, “mill-wright,” but in his will he left to his son, Caleb, “all my carpenter’s tools and joiner’s and wheelwright tools,” so it is probable that he followed in his father’s footsteps and learned the carpenter’s trade.

In many town matters his name was linked with that of his older brother, Ebenezer. He signed the petition for the new precinct in 1709. (See account under Ebenezer.) His home was five and a half miles away from Taunton Meeting House. When the tax for finishing the minister’s house was assessed “his share was 6 shillings 8 pence on Heads, 2 shillings 2 pence on real estate, and 3 shillings 3 pence on personal estate.”

Eleazar’s name appears in the Proprietor’s records as having land granted unto him and it is on the roster of the First Military Co. of Taunton on May 30, 1700. His signature may be seen on his will on file in the Bristol Co. Probate records. In 1720 he was town treasurer and in 1721, 1722, 1724 and 1726 he was tax assessor. On Oct. 25, 1738, he was chosen to see “that no one kills wild deer between the last day of December and August 1st following under a penalty of £2 for the first offense; £3 for the second; £5 for the third:” etc. (Hist. of Norton by Clark.)

The following are abstracts from deeds on file in Bristol Co., Mass:

Eleazar Edy of Norton . . . “to my brother Ebenezer Edy of Norton . . . a Rumford lot . . . set out to Eleazer as part of his portion of his deceased father, John Eddy’s estate.” . . . Dated Mar. 7, 1719-20. (Bk. 15, p. 422.)


Eleazar Eddy of Norton, “millwright, to Joseph Eddy of Taunton, yeoman . . . all right I ever had in dower or thirds of my honored mother, Deliverance Smith, late of Taunton, deceased, which fell to her out of ye estate of my honored father, John Eddy, late of Taunton, deceased.” Dated Mar. 26, 1720. (Bk. 18, p. 305.)

Eleazar Eddy left a will, dated Nov. 7, 1739 in which he mentioned “oldest son, John, now in Colchester. Conn.; second son, Caleb; Eleazar, my third son; sons Joshua, Obediah, Jonathan, Oliver; daughter Elizabeth Penny, who has a son John; daughter Hannah Miller and daughter Charity Baker.”

(Note. The will is printed in full in the Eddy Family Bulletin No. 11).

Children, by first wife:

Jacob Eddy, b. abt. 1701.

Caleb Eddy, b. abt. 1702.

Annah Eddy, b. abt. 1704.

Elizabeth Eddy, b. abt. 1705; m. Apr. 8, 1726, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.), Nathan Penny. (In Bristol, R. I. records, the name is spelled Perry but in the father’s will and in the Norton records it is Penny.) She witnessed a deed (B.C.D. 37:495). They had a son, John Penny.

Charity Eddy, b. abt. 1707; m. Sept. 25, 1729 (Cape Cod Genealogies No. 73), Josiah Baker, son of Wm. Baker and Isabel Twining) and wife Mercy ( . . . ) Baker. (Will of father and Cape Cod Gen. No. 73.)

Eleazar Eddy.

Joshua Eddy.

Children, by second wife:

Obadiah Eddy, b. abt. 1722 (Age given on Muster Roll in 1756 is 34).

Jonathan Eddy, b. abt. 1726.

Oliver Eddy, b. abt. 1731 (Age given on Muster Roll in 1755 is 24 yrs.).

Joseph Eddy (John of T), b. Jan. 4, 1683, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. bef. Feb. 6, 1759, when his will dated, July 22, 1758, was probated; m. (1) Abigail Haskins; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Astin)
Haskins. Mary Astin was the dau. of Jonah Astin. Joseph married (2) Sarah Leonard who survived him.

(Note: Both Ebenezer and Joseph are said to have married a Sarah Leonard, but to date no evidence has been found by the compiler that Sarah Leonard married Ebenezer Eddy.)

The following abstracts from Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds show the ancestry of Abigail Haskins, and also that Abigail Haskins was the wife of Joseph.

(Bk. 18, p. 76) Lands of Jonah Astin, late of Taunton owned by postentry by verbal agreement of William, John Astin of Norton; also Daniel Newland, (mar. Anthony Newland); Mary wife of Sam'l Hoskins Sen'r (this may be "junior" as writing is not clear) of Taunton... whole 4th privilege lot being the lower lot, having already paid one messuage or tract of land north of said lot... sold. Mary Haskins, also sd Mary Haskins and legal representatives are to have ye upper division and little lot in 4th privilege and sd Jonah Astin's whole right to be common land in said 4th privilege. She also had a 6th part of sd half privilege in old township of Taunton and lands at Gooseberry Meadow... Sarah, wife of John Knap... Mary Hoskins is deceased and her representatives are William Hoskins and Joseph Eddy and Abigail Eddy his wife... and legal representatives of Sarah Knap dec'd are John Knap and Ephraim Knap, Sarah Dexter and her husband James Dexter and Mary Knap... signed the above agreement Nov. 11, 1727 in the presence of Ebenezer Fisher and Pachants White. It is recorded Jan. 10, 1727/28. (Note: Pachants White was the sister of Joseph Eddy and wife of William White.)

(Bk. 18, p. 19) Jonah Astin died about 43 years ago and then was Jonah Astin Junior and was original proprietar in Taunton South Purchase and died seized of 3rd lot in first division and one whole full share... and is now in Dighton... and now belongs to Jonah Astin, eldest son; John Astin, dece'd of Norton; John and Sarah Newland, widow and son: Ester Newland and Ephraim Knap, sons of Sarah, Knapp third daughter and she is deceased; William Haskins, Jr., Abigail Eddy, wife of Joseph Eddy, children of Mary Haskins, widow, eldest daughter; John Knap & Sarah Knap, daughter of Jonah; and Abigail Eddy is appointed attorneys to settle up the estate.

(Bk. 17, p. 428) Joseph Eddy and Abigail Eddy and William Hoskins, son of Sam'l Hoskins died Jan. 10, 1706, of Dighton 1/6th part of 3rd lott in the first and lower division of lots in South Purchase of Taunton afld, now in the township of Dighton, containing about 64 acres laid out and recorded in the right of Jonah Astin, dec'd. compriseth five full shares of six parts of said lot together with all that part of said lot lately recovered by Jonah Astin of Taunton, John Austin and Ester Newland of Norton against said Nicholas Mercy and anything else laid out to Jonah Astin which said premises comprehend, all the estate... which Jonah Astin, John Astin, Ester Newland and Mary Knap, tour of the children of aforesaid Jonah Astin, Junr., dec'd... laid in South Purchase in right of their father. Dated May 24, 1727.

Signed by Joseph Eddy

Witness
Abigail Eddy

Seth Williams

Elkanah Leonard

At the division of his father's estate Joseph Eddy received the land at Babbit's Brook Joseph lived about three miles from the centre — the meeting house — of Taunton, so he took an active part in the affairs of Taunton rather than Norton, where his brothers were interested. His name appears on the Roster of the First Military Co. of Taunton, dated May 30, 1700 (Hist. of Taunton by S. A. Emery, p. 354). His name is in the list of Heads of Families in 1709. In 1738 and 1740 he was collector of taxes and in 1739, tax assessor. In the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives, Vol. XCV, page 107, the name Joseph Eddy appears on the card of Richard Liscumb of Taunton, as said Liscumb's master, —1757.

Joseph Eddy became a large land owner, obtaining purchase rights from several so that the Proprietor's records of Taunton show many tracts of land laid out to him and the books of land evidence show many transactions. His name appears also on many deeds as a witness.


(Proprietor's Rec. p. 284). To Joseph Eddy... near Daniel Owen's.

(Proprietor's Rec. p. 244). To Joseph Eddy, add. to grant made Feb. 27, 1743... east side of highway from William Hodges to ye Ware and south side from Capt. Hodges to Crossmans mill. Dated Nov. 25, 1751.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 10, p. 738). "Ebenezer Eddy of Taunton, husbandman... to Joseph Eddy husbandman of Taunton, 1/4 part of a purchase right in the old Township of sd Taunton, that is to say 1/4 part of a purchase right in a proprietary or purchase right to commonage... in said old Township... by old is meant nothing in the north purchase nor south purchase." Dated May 27, 1706.

(B. C. D. Bk. 10, p. 279). "Nathaniel Fisher... to Joseph Eddy... one meaasure of tract of land situated in South Purchase of Taunton on north-east end of a plain called babbitt's plain by Spring Brook Woods... butted on John Hodges Jr. and south on land of Joseph Eddy." Dated May 26, 1717.

(B. C. D. Bk. 11, p. 162). "Joseph Eddy, husbandman, and Abigail Eddy his wife... the northerly part of Joseph Eddy's homestead in the west part of Taunton about three miles from Taunton public meeting house near to a plain known by name of Spring Brook Woods." Dated July 11, 1717.

Joseph Eddy did not confine his purchases to Taunton.

On Jan. 14, 1736, several of the men of Taunton, among them Joseph Eddy, met "in the little red school-house at the Neck o'land, Taunton" and organized for the establishment of a new settlement on the west bank of the Connecticut River. This was first called Township No. 1, then New Taunton; and finally changed, in 1752, to Westminster, Vt.

In the Proprietors' and Town Records, Westminster, Vt., is the following record:

The names of those persons that were admitted grantees or proprietors of the Township No. 1 on the west side of Connecticut River whom the House & Committee of the (Mass. Bay Colony) General Court admitted the nineteenth day of November, 1736; which some persons gave bonds respectively for performance of the conditions of said grant. Among those named are: Thomas Clap in the right of Nicholas Stephens; Thomas Clap in the right of Samuel Pratt; Morgan Cobb in the right of Josiah Lincoln; James Lincoln in the right of Joseph Eddy in the right of Nathaniel Caswell; James Leonard in the right of David Cobb; James Leonard in the right of Morgan Cobb; Morgan Cobb in the right of Simeon Cobb; William Ware in the right of William Thayer; Ebenezer Cobb.

Then follows the account of Capt. James Leonard for expenses. To Mr. Joseph Eddy going to Boston, Mr. Joseph Eddy as to the account of Proprietors of Taunton, Mass. Items relating to Joseph are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1736</td>
<td>Joseph Eddy paid on the right of Nathaniel Caswell</td>
<td>15 sh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3, 1736</td>
<td>Joseph Eddy paid on the right of Edmund Andrews</td>
<td>15 sh.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nov. 4, 1736. It was voted by the two houses of Mass. Bay Coll. that Mr. Joseph Tisdale of Taunton be empowered to assemble the grantees of the Township No. 1 on the west side of Connecticut River adjoining to the equivalent land so called.

Mr. Thomas Clapp had rights.

Mr. Morgan Cobb
Josiah Linken
Mr. Joseph Eddy
Mr. Joseph Eddy
Mr. Joseph Eddy
Mr. Morgan Cobb
William Ware
Ebenezer Cobb

John Eddy


Joseph Eddy of Taunton sold "to Capt. Josiah Willard, Esq. Commander at Fort Dummer in the province of New Hampshire in N. E. for £120 ... and for various other good causes and considerations me moving & quitclaims to him "all my rights in the new Township No. one on the West side of the Conn. river, above Fort Dummer, viz. four original rights." Dated Oct. 7, 1742.

Signed, Joseph Eddy.


Joseph again purchased more land. "I, Joseph White of Taunton in Bristol Co. Mass. ... to Joseph Eddy of ye wamn, one share or right in a narragansett township granted by the General Court at a place called Quabbin (?) ... west of Hatfield and adjoining Hatfield; ... said right being on original right of Joseph White, father of above Joseph White and in Co. of Hampshire."

This was acknowledged in Taunton, May 18, 1743.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 44, p. 62) George Morey of Norton and Sarah Eddy, widow, of Taunton discharged a mortgage given by Oded on land which came to him from his father. ... Sarah Eddy signed this deed with a mark, Dec. 13, 1759.

At his death, Joseph Eddy left a will, dated July 22, 1758, in which he mentions wife, Sarah; sons, Oded; Paul dec'd; Asahiah dec'd; Joseph, if he be living; daughters, Abigail Cobb; Mary Hodges, wife of Henry; Experience Willis, wife of Benjamin King; also a grandson, son of Ebenezer Cobb; grandsons Paul and Polas, sons of Asahiah, dec'd and four daughters of Azariah; grandsons, Joseph and Pelatiah, sons of Pelatiah. Joseph left to his wife, Sarah, "my negro boy, Robin." In the list of soldiers from Taunton, who fought in the Revolutionary War is one named "Robin Eddy," negro, in Capt. Elisha Barney's Co. 1778 in Col. George William's regiment. (Mass. Archives quoted on p. 457 in Emery's History of Taunton.) There can be no doubt that the negro boy of Joseph's will and the Robin Eddy, soldier, are the same person. (Note. Another list gives the name of Robert Eddy, which I believe to be the same as Robin.)

Robert Eddy, Taunton. Private, 4th Co. Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay roll; pay from April 14, 1777 to July 20, 1777; also Capt. James Cooper's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (1st) regt.; muster return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; enlistment, 3 years; joined May 1, 1777; reported "refused"; died July 29, 1777.

To Oded, Joseph left his live-stock and husbandry tools, armory, negro boy, Reuben, and 1/4 of rights at a place called New Taunton, near Northfield, near also to Fort Dummer and 100 acres laid out in ye right of Joseph White. To Pelatiah he left 1/4 interest in lands at a place near Fort Dummer called New Taunton. To Azariah's children he left lands on west of Hatfield which de-
descended to me from Joseph White. To son, Joseph, if he be living or if not to any of his legal heirs . . . one Quarter of a purchase Right in ye old Township of Taunton . . . . The rest of the land in and near Taunton he divided among all of the children. (For the complete will see Eddy Family Bulletin No. 1.)

Children, by first wife, b. in Taunton (order of birth not known):

9315 ODED EDDY.
9316 PAUL EDDY, b. abt. 1720.
9317 PELATIHA EDDY.
9318 ARIAIAH EDDY.
9319 JOSEPH EDDY.
9320 ANAGAI EDDY, m. Nov. 26, 1734, EBBENEZER CORB of Taunton (V.R.).
9321 MARY EDDY.
9322 EXPERIENCE EDDY, m. NATHANIEL WILLIS.
9323 SILENCE EDDY.
9324 DELIVERANCE EDDY, m. BENJAMIN KING (will of father).


He received from his father's estate a "part in the dwelling house and barn and lands adjoining thereto." He was a cooper by trade and on Feb. 5, 1732, he was living in Taunton.

(Bristol Co. Deeds Bk. 21, p. 340). "Jonathan Eddy of Taunton, Cooper, . . . to Joseph Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, one messuage lying 3 miles northwardly from sd Taunton old meeting house, 30 acres . . . bounded east by a river called Mill River, south by Capt. Joseph Leonard's, north by Joseph Eddys and partly common or undivided land and west by Daniel Owen and common." Dated Feb. 5, 1732.

This deed enables one to identify on the old map of Taunton, drawn May 28, 1728, the J. Eddy which was Joseph Eddy. He is the J. Eddy which is nearest to Scadding Pond. In 1740 Jonathan sold most of his holdings in Taunton to his brother, Joseph, and it is probable that he joined his sister, Mary Rude, in Preston, at about this time.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 30, p. 257). "Jonathan Eddy of Taunton, Cooper, . . . to Joseph Eddy for £20—a part of which money I had when I gave a deed of my honored father's homestead and rest paid by Joseph Eddy of Taunton, quitclaim all my rights in Taunton and in Gallon ... came to me by my brother John Eddy who died on Onticost Island . . . ." Dated Feb. 5. 1732.

Zachariah Rude, the son of Mary (Eddy) Rude, of Preston, Conn., was appointed administrator on the estate of Jonathan Eddy, of Preston on Aug. 13, 1745 (Conn. State Prob. Rec.). The State Library at Hartford contains a "True Inventory of the Chattels of Mr. Jonathan Eddy, Cooper, who died July 10, 1745." It was appraised at £92-3-8.

Children:

9325 ASA EDDY, on Mar. 5, 1754, a minor over 14 years of age.
Perhaps others.

9285 Susannah Eddy (John of T), b. Sept. 18, 1692, Taunton, (V.R.); m. June 28, 1716, JOHN DURFEE of Tiverton, R. I. (V.R.). He was born May 14, 1691, son of Robert and Mary (Sanford) Durfee (Durfee Gen., p. 43).

(Extract from Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 12, p. 202). "I, John Durfes of Freetown in the Co. of Bristol . . . and Susannah Durfee, the daughter of John Eddy of sd Taunton dec'd . . . for money paid by their Mother Deliverance Smith, widow relict of Nathaniel Smith, late of sd Taunton dec'd . . . ." Nov. 4. 1717.

Children (Durfee Gen., p. 43):

i ELIAKIM DURFEE, b. Nov. 17, 1716.
ii BARSHEBA DURFEE, b. Aug. 27, 1718.
iii PRESERVED DURFEE, b. July 5, 1720.
iv PHOEBE DURFEE, b. Sept. 13, 1722.
v JOHN DURFEE, b. Nov. 16, 1724.
viii ELIZABETH DURFEE, b. Mar. 25, 1730.
John Eddy of Taunton

9286 Patience Eddy (John of T), b. June 27, 1696, at Taunton, Mass., after the death of her father; m. before 1718, William White; b. in Taunton, Oct. 28, 1692; son of Joseph and Mary White. On Apr. 2, 1718, she signed her name "Pachants White" as witness to a deed (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 18, p. 76). Patience White, wife of William White was admitted to full communion in the church at Norton, Mass. 1726 (Hist. of Norton, by J. F. Clark).

Children (White Gen.):
9326 Deliverance White, b. July 20, 1721.
9327 Patience White, b. Apr. 11, 1726; d. Stafford, Conn., Mar. 9, 1747.
9328 Hannah White, b. Sept. 6, 1729; m. . . . Whipple.
9329 Susanah White, b. Aug. 22, 1732.
9330 Abigail White, b. Nov. 9, 1734; m. Oct. 2, 1755, Nehemiah Washburn.
9331 William White, b. Mar. 25, 1737. He was executor of his father's will.

9292 Patience Fisher (Hannah Eddy, John of T), dau. of Eleazar and Hannah (Eddy) Fisher; b. Oct. 1711, in Norton; m. (1) June 4, 1730, Norton (V.R.), John Simons (or Simmons); m. (2) Jan. 18, 1736/37, Seth Eddy, Attleboro (V.R.). He was son of John Eddy (Obadiah*, Samuel, William). (See No. 229.) Patience died before Sept. 22, 1758, when Seth Eddy published his intentions to marry Joanna Hoskins, but she was living in 1751, when she signed a deed (Bristol Co. Deeds, Bk. 38, p. 217).

In 1759 Seth Eddy sold some property which "belonged to my wife, Patience Eddy, dec'd, which she had from her father, Eleazar Fisher." She is mentioned in the will of her father as wife of Seth Eddy. The records of the Second Congregational Church of Attleboro, p. 7, give "Mary, of Sith Eddy in his wife's right, June 24, 1750," also p. 13, "Patience Eddy, dec'd." (See No. 229.)

Children:
9332 Abel Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1737 (See No. 510).
9333 John Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1739 (See No. 511).
9334 Bethiah Eddy, b. bef. 1748. (She was over 14, Nov. 8, 1762.) (See No. 515.)
9335 Lydia Eddy (See No. 512).
9336 Rhodiah Eddy (See No. 513).
9337 Joanna Eddy (See No. 514).

9297 Ichabod Eddy (Ebeneser, John of T), b. Feb. 2, 1702/03, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.). He died before Apr. 13, 1757, when his father's estate was settled and land was set off "to heirs of Ichabod, eldest son, dec'd." He married Feb. 9, 1725/26, Joanna Heridon (also spelled Herndon), Norton (V.R.). They were both living Nov. 5, 1742, when they acknowledged a deed (B.C.D. 31.279).

Ichabod Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . sold to William Clark "My homestead . . . joining land of Richard Godfrey on the west and to Ebeneser Eddy on the east . . . 20 acres . . . a lot given by Ebeneser Eddy to his son Ichabod." Dated Nov. 4, 1742 and signed by Ichabod Eddy and Johannah Eddy. Johannah signed with a mark.

In 1727 Joanna was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Norton, Mass. It is probable that she married again, for in the settlement of her son, John's estate, a Joanna Whittaker is spoken of as administrator. [NOTE. It is possible that Joanna Eddy, who married . . . Whittaker was a daughter of Ichabod.]

Child, b. in Norton (V.R.):
The Eddy Family in America

9298 Mary Eddy (Ebenezer, John of T), b. Nov. 22, 1704, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. before Dec. 6, 1730/31, Samuel Tucker in Norton (V.R.). He was the son of Robert and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker, b. Apr. 25, 1701, Norton (V.R.). She is mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate as wife of Samuel Tucker.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

ii Jedidiah Tucker, b. Jan. 12, 1734/35; m. Apr. 9, 1759, Jemima Tucker, his cousin; dau. of Benjamin and Jemimah (Eddy) Tucker.
iii Daniel Tucker, b. May 6, 1737.
v Mary Tucker, b. Jan. 4, 1741.
vi Iidea Tucker, b. May 21, 1743.

ix Zephania Tucker (division of property in 1761), Norton.

9300 Ebenezer Eddy (Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 16, 1707, at Norton, Mass.; d. about 1755. Administrator appointed Dec. 8, 1755 (Bristol County Probate). Inventory was taken Oct. 10, 1757. He married Oct. 7, 1734, Martha Leonard of Bridgewater (Norton V.R.) (the date in Bridgewater V.R. is given Oct. 5, 1734). Martha Leonard was the daughter of Joseph and Martha (Orcutt) Leonard (Jennings Gen.). She was admitted to full communion in the First Church in Norton in 1755.

Ebenezer purchased land from his father, Feb. 21, 1755 "where he lived on the road from Taunton to Norton." Later he sold this to Cornelius Tucker. He signed with a mark. (B.C.D. Bk. 40, p. 532.) When his father's estate was settled, land was laid out to heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, Jr. dec'd. (B.C.D. Bk. 47, p. 31). "Wm. Dryer Jr. of Raynham, administrator on the estate of Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, late dec'd, sold to Josiah Woodward of Norton . . . land in Norton, set out to heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, Jun." . . . "out of ye estate of his father Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, dec'd, one half part of barn," etc. dated Dec. 17, 1757.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

9339 Mary Eddy or (Marcy), b. Oct. 15, 1735, Norton.
9340 David Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1737.
9343 Ebenezer Eddy, b. May 3, 1743.
9344 Ephraim Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1745.
9345 Moses Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1747.

9301 Jemimah Eddy (Ebenezer, John of T), b. Feb. 28, 1708/09, in Norton (V.R.); m. Oct. 27, 1731, Benjamin Tucker son of Robert and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker, Norton (V.R.). She is mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate as wife of Benjamin Tucker.


Children:

i Hannah Tucker.
ii Jemimah Tucker, m. Apr. 9, 1759, Jedidiah Tucker; son of Samuel and Mary (Eddy) Tucker.

9303 Samuel Eddy (Ebenezer, John of T), b. Aug. 24, 1712, at Norton, (V.R.); d. before Dec. 6, 1756, when his will dated Nov. 25, 1756, was probated (B.C. Probate, Bk. 15, p. 200). His will mentions wife, Sarah; father, Ebenezer; sons, Samuel, Comfort, and Ichabod, and daughters, Sarah, Hannah, Anna, and Elizabeth. He married Sarah Page of Rehoboth, who died before June 11, 1778, when her
will dated May 29, 1778, was received for probate. Her will mentions sons, Ichabod, Samuel, and Comfort and daughters, Sarah and Hannah. She joined the First Church in Norton in 1736 from Rehoboth, Mass. In 1767 on April 12, Morgan Cobb sold to Sarah Eddy of Norton, widow of Samuel Eddy, late of Norton dec'd, land at Cedar Swamp (B.C.D., Bk. 60, p. 371).

Samuel Eddy was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service taken from the "Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives" is as follows:


Samuel Eddy appears on a list dated July 22, 1756, of soldiers enlisted or impressed out of the 2nd Bistol Co. regiment for the expedition against Crown Point as returned by (Col.) Thomas Gilbert. Reported: Impressed since April 22, 1756. (Vol. XIV, p. 272).


His name also appears on a pay roll, dated Apr. 18, 1764 in Capt. Job. Williams Co. as a soldier of Taunton. (Hist. of Taunton by Emery p. 431).

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BIRTHDATE</th>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>MARRIED TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9347</td>
<td>Sarah Eddy</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1735.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9348</td>
<td>Hannah Eddy</td>
<td>Oct. 24, 1737</td>
<td>Norton (V.R.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9349</td>
<td>Charity Eddy</td>
<td>Jun. 4, 1739</td>
<td>d. before 1761</td>
<td>(Not mentioned in father's will.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9350</td>
<td>Samuel Eddy</td>
<td>Jan. 31, 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9351</td>
<td>Simon Eddy</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1742</td>
<td>d. bef. 1761</td>
<td>(Not mentioned in father's will.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9352</td>
<td>Free-love Eddy</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1744</td>
<td>d. bef. 1761</td>
<td>(Not mentioned in father's will.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9353</td>
<td>Anna Eddy</td>
<td>May 25, 1746</td>
<td>d. bef. 1778</td>
<td>(Not mentioned in mother's will.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9354</td>
<td>Comfort Eddy</td>
<td>Jun. 25, 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9355</td>
<td>Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. May 3, 1754</td>
<td>d. bef. 1778</td>
<td>(Mentioned in father's will but not in mother's will.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9356</td>
<td>Ichabod Eddy</td>
<td>May 3, 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9304 Waitstill Eddy (Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 4, 1715, bapt. 1716, Norton (V.R.); d. . . . . m. Nov. 3, 1735, Cornelius Tucker at Norton (V.R.). He was born Dec. 23, 1710 and died Sept. 6, 1761. He was the son of Robt. and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker. (Tucker Gen., p. 276.) She is mentioned in the will of her father as wife of Cornelius Tucker.
The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

i CORNELIUS TUCKER, b. July 4, 1736.
ii EDMUN TUCKER, b. June 19, 1738.
iii JOSE TUCKER, b. July 1, 1740.
iv ISAAC TUCKER, b. Jan. 26, 1741/42.
v SILENCE TUCKER, b. Mar. 24, 1745/46.
vi ALTHEA TUCKER, b. Mar. 18, 1752.
vii WAITSTILL TUCKER, b. May 14, 1744.
viii DAVID TUCKER, b. May 14, 1744.
ix JOSHUA TUCKER, bapt. Aug. 3, 1755.
x MOLLY TUCKER, bapt. July 30, 1758.

9305 John Eddy (Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1701 in Norton; d. before May 4, 1789, aged about 88, when his will was proved. He m. (1) Hannah Martin; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1725, Mary Wyborn (also spelled Weyborn and Wybourne) (First book of marriages, Preston, Conn. (V.R.) The (V.R.) Vol. I, p. 71, gives the date Dec. 2nd, 1725). She was the dau. of John and Esther (Ripple) Wiborne, whose marriage is on record in Boston. John Wiborne was of Scituate, Mass., and Esther Ripple of Boston.- Mary Wiborne was born about 1702 and died about 1751 (Weyborn Gen., p. 30). She is mentioned in her father's will as Mary Eddy. John Eddy married (3) Phoebe ( . . .) Griffith, widow of Capt. Stephen Griffith, July 23, 1752 (Early Conn. Marriages). He was buried in Young St. Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. (Statistical Account of the Middlesex Co., Conn., by D. D. Field, Middletown, 1819, p. 55: and Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn., Beers & Co., N. Y. 1884, pp. 206-7). He is mentioned in his father's will (Bristol County Probate, Bk. 9, p. 316).

Jonathan Linkon and John Andrews were appointed to take charge of his property and pay to him certain moneys for the years 1740-1744 (Bristol County Probate, Bk. 11, p. 512). After leaving Taunton he probably settled first at Middletown, Conn.

(Middletown, Conn. land records, July 28, 1720), William Ward sold the 99th lot . . . not yet laid out to John Ede, now resident in Middletown, 34 1/4 acres, etc. . . . The Middletown records have this item, — "Zubah, dau. of John and Hannah Ede, alias Martin, b. Apr. 2, 1731." Also under date of May 19, 1722 . . . "John Ede now resident in Middletown paid" Wm. Ward, cooper, sum of £5 which he did bestow for the maintenance of Hannah Martin and her child. There is another record regarding an Azubah Edee in Durham, Conn., where she was bapt. Sept. 12, 1732.

On Nov. 12, 1727, John Eddy was a member of the First Church of Preston. He purchased at various times certain parcels of land as the following abstracts from the land records of Preston show:

(Vol. IV, year 1736) John Eddy and John Rude bought land of Edward Meach, which land was near what John Eddy. Dated April 14, 1726. Recorded Nov. 5, 1726.

(Vol. IV, p. 366) . . . There was some trouble over the land Nov. 26, 1737.

(Vol. IV, p. 367) . . . "John Eddy personally appeared on the same date and made solemn oath to the truth of foregoing evidence. Mary Rude Attorney to ye within Named John Rude being notified but not present. Sworn before a justice the above deponent declared that he lived 20 miles from New London Statethouse Etc."


(Vol. IV, p. 885) . . . "John Eddy and John Rude give a quitclaim deed on the disputed land to Edward Meach Nov. 28, 1737. From Preston John went to Colchester and there again made large purchases of land."
John Eddy of Taunton

(Vol. IV, p. 12). Samuel Welles of Colchester sold to John Eddy of Preston, in County of New London, land in Colchester near that of Benjamin Fox, John Welles, Jabez Smith, etc. Apr. 18, 1738.

(Vol. V, p. 258). John Eddy of East Haddam sold to John Holmes Jr. and heirs, land situated in the town of Colchester upon the road that leads to New London near that of Benjamin Fox, John Welles, Jabez Smith, etc. Apr. 18, 1738.


The names of John Eddy and Mrs. John Eddy are found in the Colchester, Conn. Congregational Church Records. Vol. I, p. 8, as persons added to the church under the pastorate of Rev. Ephraim Little. March 7, 1742. At the time of making his will John was a resident of the parish of Middle Haddam in the town of Chatham. The will is dated Apr. 8, 1782 and was proved Mar. 4, 1789, at Middle Haddam in Chatham, Conn. It mentions "my well-beloved wife Phoebe," to whom he gave one third "as long as she remains my widow." "to my eldest son, John Eddy ... to my other two sons Zephaniah and James, ... to Elizabeth Bosworth, eldest daughter, ... to Mary Brown, second Daughter and ... daughter Esther Bliss." John is to care for his brother, James, during his natural life. The witnesses of the will were John Norton, Eddy Norton and Eunice Norton. In another place Mary is spoken of as Mary Brainerd. The inventory of his estate showed property of £800 2s. 6 pence. He left a negro servant Joel, who was to be freed "if he behaves well."

Child of John and Hannah (Martin) Eddy:
9357 ZUBAH or AZUBAH EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1721, Middletown, Conn. (V.R.).

Children of John and Mary (Wiborn) Eddy:
+9358 JOHN EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1726/27, Preston, Conn. (V.R.); bapt. Nov. 19, 1727 (Preston Church Rec.).
+9359 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. July 27, 1729 (V.R.); bapt. Oct. 5, 1729 (Ch. Rec.).
+9360 ZEPHANIAH EDDY, b. Feb. 11, 1730/31 (V.R.); bapt. June 20, 1731 (Ch. Rec.).
+9361 JAMES EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1732/33 (V.R.); bapt. July 8, 1733 (Ch. Rec.).
9362 MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1734; m. (1) EBENEZER WILCOX, NOV. 17, 1760, Chatham, Conn. (Church Rec). She m. (2) THOMAS BROWN. They lived in Sandisfield, Mass. (East Haddam Deeds, Vol. XI, p. 493).
9363 ESTHER EDDY, m. Nov. 6, 1760, THOMAS BLISS, Middletown (Church records).
9364 LABIAS EDDY (?) or LEVEUS EDDY (probably).

9306 Caleb Eddy (Eleazar, John of T), was the second son of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall) Eddy. He m. Judith ... He purchased land in 1728, so was probably of age then. He is mentioned in his father's will as follows:
Secondly I Give and Bequeith unto my second sone Calub Eddy all my Carpenters Tools and all my Joyners and wheelrights Tools it being all I shall now Give him I having Given him divers things already and also Give him a deed of sale of ye Lands whare on he now dwells and took a Resight of him for forty three Pounds teen shillings therefore Considering these things having been done for him already I Give him no more now.

He died before Apr. 23, 1778. (Taunton deeds, Bk. 59, p. 359.) He married JUDEAH (or JUDITH). He was living Jan. 7, 1777 (Bristol County Deeds, Bk. 55, p. 358). Abiel Eddy, his son was appointed administrator on the estate, Apr. 6, 1778. It appears from the court records that he suspected that Judith Eddy, widow, Eliah Eddy, yeoman, and Ezra Eddy have concealed and refused to deliver certain properties for the inventory and prayed that they be cited to appear. Caleb went bonds for Lois, his brother Obadiah's widow, when she became guardian of the children. He was tax collector in 1747. He was a wheelwright by trade. He bought land in Norton in addition to what he had purchased of his father (Bristol County Deeds 18:353, 30:158; 47:334, 47:335, 55:116). The following abstracts are of interest:


Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):
9366 AMIEL EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1740.
9367 CALEB EDDY, b. Jan. 25, 1742.
9368 BERENIAH EDDY, b. May 28, 1744. (This may be Bethiah or Benajah.)
9369 ABIAHER EDDY, b. June 16, 1746.
9370 MARY EDDY, b. Sept. 10, 1748; (probably) m. NEHEMIAH KEITH.
The Eddy Family in America

9307 Hannah Eddy (Eleazar, John of T), b. . . .; d. 1739; m. Mar. 7, 1725/26, at Rehoboth, Robert Millard (also spelled Miller) who was born April 20, 1702; son of Nehemiah (Robert?) and Pebe (Shoar) Millard. She was the great-grandmother of Millard Fillmore, President of the U.S. The Bristol County Probate contains a petition of Robert Millard in which he says "The humble petitioner who married with one of the daughters of Eleazer Eddy." The Millards went to Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., where he served as a Baptist minister until he was 80 years of age.

Children, b. in Swansea, Mass.:


9309 LUCRETIA MILLARD, b. Sept. 8, 1728.

9310 JOSHUA MILLARD, b. Mar. 3, 1729/30.

9311 HANNAH MILLARD, b. Sept. 27, 1731.

9312 ELEAZER MILLARD, b. May 28, 1733.

9313 CHARITY MILLARD, b. June 22, 1735.

9314 SOLOMON MILLARD.

9315 JEHOIDA MILLARD.

9316 BENAJAH MILLARD.

9317 ABIATHAR MILLARD, b. June 22, 1744.

9318 JONATHAN MILLARD, b. Mar. 27, 1748.

9319 Eleazar Eddy (Eleazar, John of T) was the third son of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall) Eddy. He m. Ruth . . . He is mentioned in his father's will as follows:

Thirdly I Give and Bequeith unto my Third son Elezar Eddy twenty acres of Land being statute measure bounded Easterly by Calub Eddy's Land and Lying on the northerly side of ye way opposite to my Barne and Lying on the southerly side of Jedediah Cabwell's Land and to Extend so far westward as to Take twenty acres as above sd.

He sold land in Norton in 1740.

(Bristol County Deeds, Bk. 30, p. 116) Eleazar Eddy of Norton, son of Eleazar of Norton, late dec'd sold to Caleb Eddy of Norton, yeoman: ". . . parcel of land in Norton and part of my honored father's homestead, twenty acres . . . near Jedidiah Cabwell's land," dated Dec. 25, 1740. It is probable that he married in Preston, Conn. for the records of the birth of two children in 1736 and 1738 are found there. In 1755 Eleazar Eddy of Norton was in the expedition to Crown Point.

Children, b. in Preston, Conn. (V.R.) (perhaps incomplete):

9320 ELISHA EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1736.

9321 LYDIA EDDY, b. Aug. 24, 1736.

9322 Obadiah Eddy (Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1722, since he came of age in 1744 (B.C.Prob. 11.513) (B.C.D. 44.461). The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives give his age as 34 in May 29.
John Eddy of Taunton

1756. He died Sept. 19, 1756, at Lake George in the French and Indian War (Hist. of Norton). He married on July 20, 1744 at Taunton (V.R.) Lois Hix (also spelled Hicks); dau. of James and Marah Hix of Rehoboth (B.C.D. 37.292). In the marriage record she is called Obadiah Jr. probably to distinguish him from Obadiah Eddy, the son of John Eddy (Obadiah, Samuel) who also lived near, in Taunton.

By the will of his father, Eleazar Eddy, Obadiah was placed under the guardianship of Jonathan Lincoln and John Andrews. He was bound out to service by them and their accounts are on file for the care of his property for the years 1740-1744. He called himself husbandman when selling land. He inherited from his father land and buildings, some of which he sold to John Harvey (B.C.D., 41.405) and to John Crane (B.C.D., 41.496). The land which he had from his father was on the east side of the Three Mile river. The part of the will of Eleazar Eddy referring to the three younger sons is found on p. 187 of the Bulletins.

He enrolled in Capt. Hodges Co. on May 5, 1756, during the French and Indian War. He was made a corporal and was with Capt. Hodges when his command was surprised. He lost his life fighting beside Capt. Hodges on that ill-fated day, Sept. 19, 1756. (Hist. of Norton). In the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives the name of Obadiah Eddy appears in:


Upon the death of Obadiah, his wife Lois became the guardian of Ebenezer, Considerit, James, Rachel and Obadiah, all under fourteen. Caleb Eddy went bonds for her. In an account rendered May 9, 1763, Lois charged for clothing for Considerit for four years; for clothing and food for Rachel for about four years before she was seven years old; and for board two and one-half years for Obadiah before he was seven, so it is probable that the children were bound out at seven years of age.

The account speaks of the apprenticing of James and also states that the last child was born after the death of his husband, and she prays for allowance "for great-coat cut up for my children." It is not clear whether there was a sixth child or whether the one born after her husband's death was one of the five above mentioned. There may have been a sixth child, whose name we do not know, who lived to grow up, and marry.

The following abstracts are of interest from Bristol Co. Deeds (B.C.D. 37. 379) Obadiah Eddy of Norton, husbandman, and wife Lois sold to Hezekiah Hicks land in Rehoboth near Great Meadow. . . . 40 acres, bounds mention . . . David Round, Thomas Carpenter, etc. Obadiah and Lois signed with marks. Dated Aug. 6, 1745. Witnesses were Ebiah Lincoln and Ebiah Eddy (B.C.D. 41.495). Obadiah Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . for £34 to John Crane of Norton, husbandman, and wife Lois, land in Norton on the east side of the Three Mile River and north side of Crane's meadow 2 acres . . . and the easterly end of house . . . and the chimney and cellar received from my father by his last will." Dated Apr. 13, 1756. Obadiah and Lois signed. It was witnessed by Jonathan Eddy, Zephannah Eddy and Jonathan Crane.

(Note: At no other place has the name, Zephannah Eddy been found. There is no clue to the existence of any other Zephannah Eddy, son of Jonathan Eddy (B.C.D. 41.405). Obadiah Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . to Abigail Linkon . . . "Piece of Cedar Swamp given to Obadiah by his father, Eleazar Eddy, dec'd, by will." Dated July 12, 1756 and signed by Obadiah and Lois, but not acknowledged until 1758, when it is stated that Obadiah is deceased.

(B.C.D. 37.302) Eleazar Sherman of Norton and Marah his wife whose name was Marah Hix, daughter of Marah and James Hix, of Rehoboth, dec'd; Jonathan Harvey Jr. of Taunton, and wife, Freeleove (maiden name Hix); Obadiah Eddy of Norton, husbandman, and Lois his wife, witnesses. Lois Hicks, daughter of James Hix, dec'd . . . 10 acres of land in the easterly part of Rehoboth, our father's homestead. Dated June 1, 1756.
9313 Jonathan Eddy (Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1726, as he came of age in 1747 (Bristol Co. Prob., 11,513); d. in Eddington, Me., in Aug. 1803, aged 78 years; m. May 4, 1749, at Norton, Mass., Mary Ware; d. at Eddington, Me., in 1814; dau. of Dr. William and Mary (Maxcey) Ware.

Jonathan was a minor when his father died. He was placed under the guardianship of Jonathan Linke and John Andros in accordance with the will of his father. (Accounts of the guardianship are on file in Bristol Co. Probate.) From his father he received several pieces of property (See Bulletin No. 11, p. 187). On June 22, 1748 he bought a house of George Leonard and in the following spring he was married.

In 1750 it was decided to build a church in Norton and the people were called upon to tell what they would do. Jonathan Eddy promised "to set 13 good Raills for the sides of the new meeting house, 17 feet long, 3 in. & 3 1/2 thick, and 5 inches deep & five sides, 16 ft. long and 5 inches deep, 3 1/2 thick, and 5 inches deep, and all for the place are set for it. Day travel Norton by clerk" In the History of Norton there is a ground plan of the church. Jonathan Eddy had a pew near the stairs leading to the Women's gallery (p. 235). Those who had pews on the lower floor paid for the building of the pew for and each person who said they would have Liberty to Build their pew themselves provided they build them and do the direction of the committee appointed for Building said meeting house & that they shall be allowed 40 shillings. If each pew they so build, they to provide all things needful for the building their Respective pews."

On Apr. 4, 1754 Jonathan sold to John Crane "... land in Norton, being the homestead where I now dwell." The bounds mention the Three Mile River and a meadow belonging to Obadiah. His wife Mary signed with a mark and his brother Oliver witnessed the deed. The following year he purchased 130 acres of Robert Cook and land was bounded by land of heirs of Eleazar Eddy. On Dec. 10, 1756, he sold land to Samuel Newcomb... on both sides of the road that goes from Eddy's dwelling-house to John Briggs.

In 1754 Jonathan Eddy enlisted for service in the French and Indian War, and he was in almost continuous service until 1761. He was first employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers and was at Fort Cumberland, N. S., in 1755 under Col. John Winslow in the expedition which expelled the Acadians. Later he was in New York at Fort William Henry and he also took part in the Crown Point Expedition. He appears as sergeant, 2nd lieut. and captain. As captain he was again at Fort Cumberland under Col. Joseph Frye. The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives contain the following records of his career from 1754 to 1761:

(Vol. XCIII, p. 135) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Nov. 18, 1754 of the company in His Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers, under the command of Capt. Nathaniel Perry; Quality, Sergeant; Residence, Norton. Entered service, June 13. Discharged Sept. 23, 1754. Length of Service, 3 months and 10 days. Remarks: Reported: allowed 3 days' travel. Endorsed (Col.) Winslow's regt.


(Vol. XCIII, p. 224) Jonathan Eddy appears on a list of Officers, dated... not given possibly 1757, appointed by His Honour the late Lieut. Gov. to command the sixteen hundred men raised within the Province for the present Expedition as returned to the Council by (Col.) Joseph Frye. Rank, 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Enoch Bayley's Co. Reported: has received a commission.


(Vol. XCIV, p. 19) Jonathan Eddy (Autograph signature) appears on a Muster Roll (Roll made up for that part of Capt. Bayley's Co. included in the capitulation of Fort William Henry. Roll signed by said Eddy of the company under command of Capt. Bayley, dec'd.) dated Boston, March 13, 1758, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Enoch Bayley, Quality, Lieutenant, Residence, Not Given. Entered service, . . . not given. Served until... Not given. Length of Service, Endorsed... Service from Feb. 12, to Oct. 22, 1757.

(Vol. XCV, p. 204) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, March 15, 1758, rendered by said Eddy against the Province of Massachusetts Bay for 136 days' travelling expenses in bringing the cattle and provisions from Albany to Sheffield; and from Sheffield to Albany; and for 15 days' expenses in making up the muster roll, amounting to £315 sh. 6d. Autograph signature.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 55a) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, March 24, 1758, rendered by said Jonathan Eddy against the Province of Mass. say for difference between said Eddy's pay and that of other officers who make up Muster Rolls for the 18 days allowed for making up the
first roll and for 8 days' pay allowed for making up the second roll amounting to 4-4sh. 3d. Autograph signature.


(Vol. XCVII, p. 434a) Jona Eddy appears on a List of the officers and privates brought as passengers on board the slop "Prosperous" John Bragdon, Master, from Fort Cumberland, Chigmeco, to Boston. Arrived at Boston Nov. 24, 1760. Rank, Captain.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 482a) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1761 rendered by said Eddy against the Province of Mass. Bay for 20 days' time and expenses in making up muster roll at Boston: extra expenses in attending the muster master in receiving the soldiers in 1759: and expenses going from Castle William to Norton, amounting to £6-6-11. Autograph signature, "jona. Eddy."


(Vol. XCVIII, p. 218) Jonathan Eddy appears on an Account dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1760 rendered by said Eddy against the Province of Mass. Bay for 15 days' time and expenses in making up muster roll at Boston: extra expenses in attending the muster master in receiving the soldiers in 1759: and expenses going from Castle William to Norton, amounting to £6-6-11. Autograph signature, "jona. Eddy."


(Vol. XCVIII, p. 434a) Jona Eddy appears on a List of the officers and privates brought as passengers on board the slop "Prosperous" John Bragdon, Master, from Fort Cumberland, Chigmeco, to Boston. Arrived at Boston Nov. 24, 1760. Rank, Captain.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 105) Jonathan Eddy appears on a Return dated Apr. 26, 1758, of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Entrain Leonard's Regt., to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst Esq. General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, for the invasion of Canada. Age, Residence and Date of enlistment not given. Reported: Served on a former expedition. Remarks: Rank, Captain. Reported among officers who were impressed of said Leonard's Regt. and who were going into active service. The same occurs on pp. 168 and 169 of Vol. XCVII with the remark . . . Note on return states that 24 men and also 43 men, named in said return, passed muster and were delivered to said Capt. Jonathan Eddy.


In addition to the above public records of the service of Jonathan Eddy in the Colonial Wars, the family found among some old papers his Order Books. They are three in number. The first is a fragment of his Order Book for 1755, the second his "Order Book from Apr. 23, 1759 to Dec. 31, 1759 and Jan. 1760." These two books have been given by the descendants to the Archives Department of the Commonwealth of Mass. and placed in the State House in Boston. Miss Clara Avery has had copies of these printed and distributed to various libraries. One is filed in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. The third Order Book is owned by the Library of Congress.

These books tell how he left Mansfield and traveled with his company of men to Lake George and there embarked for Fort Cumberland. After the War was over Jonathan returned to Norton where he remained until early in 1753. During this time he bought and sold lands in Norton. In one transaction he "reserved all his right. . . to all the place where people diged for silver mine, for all ye heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, late deceased" (B.C.D. 52 474). This was situated on the Three Mile River. In 1762 Jonathan was made selectman, but the following year he went to Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Here, near Fort Cumberland, he purchased lands and soon became one of the most esteemed citizens. He was chosen a member of the Nova Scotia Legislature and Deputy Provost Marshal and he held several other offices there until the outbreak of the Revolution. He fled to the States leaving his family behind and on Mar. 27,
1776, he was at Gen. Washington's headquarters at Cambridge, where he besought aid for those who were left in Nova Scotia, whose sympathies were with the colonists. Washington presented his petition to Congress and Capt. Eddy went to Philadelphia, to urge that aid be given. But Congress had already more on its hands than it could attend to, so it declined to give him any assistance. (Note. On his return he called on his cousin John Eddy, then living in Chatham, Conn.) (Porter's "Memoir of Jonathan Eddy.")

He returned from Massachusetts, by order of the General Court on Sept. 5, 1776, certain supplies, ammunition and provisions, and he started back to Machias, Passamaquoddy and up the St. John's River, collecting men as he went along, so that when he set out for Cumberland he had 72 men and by the time he reached Cumberland more had joined him. He then demanded the surrender of the Fort. Upon the refusal of Col. Gorham to surrender, he attacked, but failed to take it and was obliged to retreat. The Government of Nova Scotia then endeavored to capture him by offering a large reward but he escaped. He was present at Machias when it was attacked by the British Fleet. Although Col. Jonathan Eddy's expedition was a failure so far as the capture of Fort Cumberland was concerned, it served the purpose of keeping about two thousand of the British at Halifax for a considerable time and so prevented them from joining the forces at New York or some other part of the States. He returned to Mansfield where he resided until he removed to Sharon in 1781.

When residing in Sharon Jonathan was chosen to represent the town at the "Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Mass." and he served on various commissions.

About this time the government of Massachusetts upon the request of Congress granted to Col. Jonathan Eddy and about twenty of his associates a large tract of land on the east side of the Penobscot River at the head of tidewater, in recognition of their services to the country during the Revolutionary War. In the summer of 1784 Col. Jonathan with his family removed to this place and the township was afterwards known as Eddytown Plantation and the town was later called Eddington in honor of Col. Jonathan Eddy.

Col. Jonathan in 1785 purchased the first vessel ever owned on the Penobscot, the schooner, "Blackbird", which was probably a fishing vessel, voyaging to Grand Manan. Col. Jonathan held many offices in the new township. He was the first magistrate. He was appointed Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, a Registrar of Probate, and a Justice of the Peace for the County.

In 1801 Congress granted land to the Refugees from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Col. Eddy received as his share 1,280 acres in the Chillicothe District, Ohio. This is the site of the present city of Columbus. (Note. The original copies of these Land Grants are in the possession of the Ohio State Archaeological Society at Columbus. The Registration of the Schooner "Blackbird" is in the possession of the Maine Historical and Genealogical Society.)

For a more detailed life of Col. Jonathan Eddy see "A Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me.", by Joseph Porter, and for a short account see "Acadianis" for July, 1906. The above sketch is based upon the information found in these two articles.

Note. In this Memoir, Mr. Porter makes the following statement: "In 1765 he sold Abial Atwood of Oxford, a negro-wench for £40." The compiler thinks the Jonathan Eddy who sold this woman was Jonathan Eddy of Oxford and not Capt. Jonathan Eddy, as he was living in Nova Scotia in 1765.

Note. From Revolutionary Miss., New York State Library 39285, is the following ... By the United States in Congress Assembled. April 13th, 1787. On the report of a Committee to whom was referred a Petition of Jon. Eddy and other Refugees of Nova Scotia.

"Resolved that Jonathan Eddy and Other Refugees from Nova Scotia on account of the Attachment to the Interest of the United States be recommended to the Humanity and Particular Attention of the several States in which they Respectively Reside and that they be informed that whenever Congress can Consistently make Grants of Land they will Reward in this way as far as may be Consistent Such Refugees from Nova Scotia as may be disposed to live in the Western Country." (Quoted in "The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut," by Mather, on page 97.)

20 Refugees from Nova Scotia found in ye Bay State. 300 acres of Land Granted them from that State on Penobscot River at the head of Navigation. York State has Rewarded those found in that State in the Same Way.

In the 1790 Census, Jonathan Eddy is noted as a resident in Maine with one male over 16, one under 16, and one female in his household.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Baptismdate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4933</td>
<td>JONATHAN EDDY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jan. 28, 1750</td>
<td>May 15, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4934</td>
<td>WILLIAM EDDY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Aug. 16, 1752</td>
<td>May 15, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4935</td>
<td>IBROOK EDDY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jan. 9, 1754</td>
<td>May 15, 1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4936</td>
<td>ELIAS EDDY</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Nov. 30, 1757</td>
<td>May 15, 1763</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
9314 Oliver Eddy (Eleazar, John of T), b. abt. 1731 (age given on Muster Roll in 1755 is 24 years and in 1756 is 25 years); d. Dec. 18, 1799, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Dec. 6, 1756, Abigail Harvey of Taunton (V.R.). She was born about 1738, and was the dau. of David Harvey (William, Thomas, William, Thomas) and his wife Abigail (Woodward) Harvey. She was the sister of Lydia Harvey, the wife of Capt. Pelatiah Eddy, and of Zerviah Harvey, the wife of Abiel Eddy.

For his share in the estate of his father see Bulletin, p. 187.

On Dec. 2, 1751, he gave a deed of "house and lands in Norton and all my share in house which my father, Eleazar Eddy of Norton, left me in his will and all land my father gave me in Norton or Taunton," to his brother Jonathan of Norton, yeoman. He went to Saybrook, Conn., where he was in 1751 and a "bloomer" by trade. Elsewhere he is called a blacksmith. In April 1754, he was back again in Norton where he witnessed a deed. (B.C.D. 30.260 and 41.495.) In 1755 he engaged for the defense of the Eastern frontiers, and in 1756 enlisted for the expedition against Crown Point. His service in the French and Indian war, found on the Muster Rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, was as follows:


6. (Vol. XCIV, p. 339.) Oliver Eddy appears on a list not dated . . . (1756) of men in Capt. Hodges' Co. who found their guns and blankets.


The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Taunton (names of others (see 1790 Census) not known):

+9397 ABIGAIL EDDY.
+9398 OLIVER EDDY, b. abt. 1767.

9315 Oded Eddy (Joseph, John of T), b. . . . ; Taunton, Mass.; d. . . .; m. Ann . . .

The records are not clear as to the relationship between Oded and Ann after their marriage. When Oded sold land in 1759 and 1760 no wife signed off her dower rights. When the son, Oded, married Wealthy Pratt, he was called, "son of Widow Ann Smith." This would lead one to suppose that Oded's mother had married a second time, a man by the name of Smith. But in 1780 Oded Eddy was still living and was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army. From these facts it would seem that Oded and Ann had separated and she had remarried. There is on file the death of Obed Eddy in Taunton on July 10, 1805. Doubtless this is Oded, the son of Joseph.

Oded was sole executor of his father's will and inherited as follows:

I give to my son Oded Eddy forty five acres of Land in sd Taunton Laying on ye westerly side of my lot to be laid out in as Square figure as may be, the north, and south ends of sd land to be of Equal Breadth; I also give said son ye one half of ye Ten acre Grant made me in sd Taunton in ye neck of ye Ceder Swamp Bridge and one purchas Right in sd old Township of Taunton in Common & undevide Land which Right I purchased of ye whites—and also ye one half of about forty five acres of Land in sd Taunton Laying on ye East side of ye way Leading from Joseph Leonards towards Ebenezer Woodwards; and Joyns to Land where my son Paul Late improved near ye house where he Late Dwelt and between ye Land of James Boldrey & Elijah Linkon with one
half of a piece of Cedar Swamp, I purchased of ye Newlands—and one half of a Right in ye sixth shear in Taunton Great Cedar Swamp in the first Laying out which I Purchased of Joseph Willis. Late Deceased—as also one Lott in Both Divisions in ye Cedar Swamp Called ye Burst Ground in ad Taunton which Right was originally ye ad Whites all which ad Tracts and Lands & Rights to Lands Lay's in ye county of Bristol and he sd son to have and hold ye same to him his heirs and assigns forever and to have and hold ye same to ye heirs and assigns of me the said Eddy & his heirs and assigns forever and to have and hold ye same to his heirs and assigns forever. This was witnessed by Joseph Eddy and no wife signed.

A few days later Oded gave to Henry Hodge the power of attorney to sell off any lands received from his father which he has not yet sold. This was a few days previous to his settling on an expedition against Canada, in the French and Indian War. The Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives have the following records.

(Vol. XCIII, p. 132.) Oded Eddy appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1754, of the company in his Majesty's service employed for the defence of the Eastern frontiers under the command of Capt. William Pierce; Quality, Corporal, Residence, Taunton. Entered service, Mar. 27, 1760. Discharged, Oct. 6, 1760. Length of service, 4 mos. 2 wks. 3 days. Remarks: Reported allowed 4 days travel home allowed.


The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 states that he was Lieutenant, Second Co. First Regt., June 17, 1778, as well as Second Lieutenant in Caleb Hill's Co., in 1776. If this is true, then the Oded Eddy mentioned as Private in the following records is probably the son, Oded. But in that case one would have expected him to be called Oded, Jr., unless he was suggested previously Oded died earlier, leaving a widowed wife. In that case the second husband received the Revolutionary War records. In any case the records of the Revolutionary War would refer to the son, Oded.

Oded Eddy. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days. At Cambridge; roll dated Rynham; also, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Brasil Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; also, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abial Mitchell's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams. Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Brasil Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1778.

Obed Eddy. Private, Capt. Simon Cobb's co., 3rd regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Obed Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joseph King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mos. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Child of Oded and Ann ( . . . ) Eddy:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Obed Eddy</td>
<td>b. Feb. 28, 1760. (Family Records)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9316 Paul Eddy (Joseph, John of T.), b. about 1720; d. Oct. 1753 (Hodges Gen., p. 122). He is mentioned in his father's will dated July 22, 1758, as dec'd. He m. Jan. 2, 1745/46, Elizabeth Hodges of Taunton, Mass. (V.R.). She was the dau. of Henry Hodges (Henry, William?) and his wife Sarah Leonard (James). She was born in Taunton in 1722 (Hodges Gen., p. 122) and died Nov. 30, 1765 (Hodges Gen.). After the death of Paul she married (2)
Benjamin Wilbour, of Raynham, son of Shadrach and Joanna (Neal) Wilbour. He died Aug. 6, 1763. Elizabeth Hodges was the sister of Henry Hodges, who married Mary Eddy, the sister of Paul Eddy.

Paul Eddy was a soldier. He was attached to a troop of horse from Taunton under the command of Zephaniah Leonard which was sent to the frontier in 1759 to try to settle the question of the ownership of the country between the St. Lawrence and New England, which was not settled by the Treaty of Peace in 1748. (Emery, Hist. of Taunton, p. 417.)

(Vol. XCIII, p. 561.) Paul Eddy appears on a Muster Roll sworn to Raynham Mar. 31, 1749, of a troop of horse under the command of Capt. Zephaniah Leonard, which was sent to the frontier. Quality, Private. Residence not given. Entered service, Sept. 28. Served until Oct. 3. Length of service 6 days. Service on an alarm.

(Vol. XCVII, p. 209.) Peletiah Eddy appears on a List dated April 6, 1756. "Elizabeth Eddy signed with a mark." Year not given but probably 1748. Length of service 6 days. Service on an alarm.

The following from the Bristol Co., Mass. Registry of Deeds contain items of interest.

(B.C.D. 42.230.) Peletiah Eddy of Taunton "sold to William Woodward 8 acres on land granted to the town of Taunton by the General Assembly March 7, 1676. Located on a road which leads from Joseph Eddy's gate to Ebenezer Woodward's." Dated May 12, 1760.


(B.C.D. 50.354.) Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton sold "my tract of land in Taunton at a place called Green Cedar . . . ." Dated May 12, 1760.

Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton sold "my tract of land in Taunton at a place called Green Cedar . . . ." Dated May 12, 1760.
Pelatiah Eddy of Taunton to John Eddy of Norton yeoman "... a tract of land lying in Norton 3 acres bounded Northerly, easterly and partly westerly on land of John Crane and partly westerly on land of Abel Eddy and southerly on Three Mile River so called, reserving ye right of dower and power of thirds of Abigail Harvey, widow of David Harvey, during her natural life." Dated July 28, 1791 and signed by Pelatiah and Lydia Eddy who signs with a mark. It was witnessed by Jonathan Leonard and Prudence Leonard and signed by Lydia Eddy of Taunton, gentlewoman, to John Eddy of Norton, yeoman "3 acres ... the whole lot that fell to me in the Pine woods by my mother Abigail Harvey, dec'd. Bound westerly on Abel Eddy and north on David Arnold and east on the Three Mile River and south on John Harvey and north on Henry Harvey and south on Jonathan Harvey and west on Peter Johnson and south on Benjamin Brown, ye mark. It was witnessed by Apollos Leonard and Prudence Leonard.

In the 1790 Census Pelatiah Eddy was in Taunton with a household consisting of two males over 16, and two females.

Children, probably all by second wife, Lydia Harvey, except Joseph (order of birth not known):

9402 JOSEPH EDDY, b. before July 22, 1758 (will of Joseph Eddy).
9403 PELATIAH EDDY.
9404 ABISHAI EDDY.
9405 ASAHEL EDDY.
9406 TIMOTHY EDDY.

9318 Azariah Eddy (Joseph, John of T), b. ... d. before Oct. 14, 1749, when Joseph Eddy, his father, asked that an administrator on his estate be appointed; m. Jan. 22, 1738, Martha Pierce; dau. of John and Abigail (Vinton) Pierce (Pierce Gen.).

"To the Honorable George Leonard, Esqr., of the Probate of Wills ... for the county of Bristol. Whereas, my son Azariah Eddy of Dighton in the county and late deceased, died intestate and no administration has been granted on his estate, these are therefore to desire your Honor to grant administration of said estate to me the subscriber and your petitioner as in duty bound ..." signed Joseph Eddy and dated at Norton, Oct. 14, 1749. Thereupon Martha was cited to appear at Tuesday's court in Freetown, Nov. 7, 1749 "because Joseph hath applied for administration", "to choose or refuse.''

Martha then replied: "To the Honorable George Leonard Esqr., Judge of Probate of Wills for the County of Bristol, etc. ... Whereas God in his Providence has suddenly taken away by death my husband, Azariah Eddy, late of Dighton in the County of Bristol. There are therefore to request and desire your Honor to appoint and empower my loving brother, John Pierce, Jr., of the town and county to administer on all the estate both real and personal of my said deceased husband." Dated at Dighton, Oct. 15, 1749.

Then an Inventory of Azariah's possessions was taken. It is on file in Taunton. It gives a splendid idea of the equipment of the ordinary family of the times. From the various accounts turned in, it is evident that Azariah was killed as there was a coroner's inquest. Probably he was drowned, as he is called boatman in one of the reports. It is also clear that Loved Eddy was born after the death of Azariah, for Martha "Prays allowance for her charge in Lying in with a child after the decease of her husband." On Nov. 7, 1749, Martha was appointed guardian of Azariah, Bethany, Abigail, Martha and Rhoda Eddy, all under 14 and "children of Azariah Eddy, your late husband, boatman" (B.C.P. 12.94). From this it is evident that Loved was not yet born.

Azariah Eddy died before his father. In Joseph's will, Azariah is mentioned as deceased and as having two sons, Azariah and Loved, and four daughters, whose names are not given. Until 1742, Azariah lived in Taunton as a farmer or laborer. But in that year, he purchased land in Coventry, R. I., moved his family there and was admitted Freeman (R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V, p. 63). Although he was made Freeman on May 3, 1743 in Coventry, R. I., he remained there only a year. In 1744 he returned to Mass. and made his home in Dighton. At first he was a farmer but later became a boatman.

The following deeds on file in Coventry, R. I., are of interest.

Joseph Carpenter of Coventry, yeoman to Azariah Eddy of Taunton, yeoman land in Coventry called the 17 men's Purchase, lately in Warwick and is to the westward of the River called Cars River & is land I now live on, with housery etc. ... and is land I bought of Charles Andrew, 18 acres west on James Green, north on highway, east and south on land of Robert Green." Signed by Joseph and Mary Carpenter, and witnessed by Robert Green, Elisha Johnson and Joseph Mathewson.

Peter Green sold to Azariah Eddy of Taunton, Bristol County in Province of Mass. laborer land in a tract called the 17 men's Purchase, lately in Warwick and is to the westward of the River called Cars River & is land I now live on, with housery etc. ... and is land I bought of Charles Andrew, 18 acres west on James Green, north on highway, east and south on land of Robert Green." Dated Apr. 1, 1744.

Pelaiath Eddy and John Eddy of Dighton, husbandman ... "sell to Benjamin Andrews of East Greenwich, laborer ... a tract of land in Taunton ... bounded westerly on land of Elisha Greene of Warwick, south on James Green and Wadad Greene 0.5 acres and is part of the farm No. 13 of land called the Tenmen's land together with 1/2 right in the lot No. 16 in maroon swamp, in Coventry." Dated May 3, 1744. Witnessed by Wm. Wall and William Arnold, Jr.
The Eddy Family in America

Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, eldest son of Azariah Eddy, late of Dighton, deceased, intestate for . . . sold to Elkanah Johnson and Elisa Johnson of Coventry . . . all said Azariah of Dighton, deceased, died seized of and by reason of said land lying so remote and not being furnished with a description of the same in a more correct and perfect manner.” . . . etc. Dated June 22, 1763. Signed by Azariah Eddy. Acknowledged at Newport, R.I., and witnessed by John and Elizabeth Davis.

Children, order of birth unknown:

9407 Azariah Eddy.
9408 Martha Eddy, a minor in 1749 and 1763, when Thomas Joslin was her guardian.
9409 Abigail Eddy, a minor in 1749 and 1759, when Edward Shove was her guardian.
9410 Bethany Eddy.
9411 Rhoda Eddy.
9412 Loved Eddy, b. after Nov. 7, 1749, and before August 1750.

9319 Joseph Eddy (Joseph, John of T), b. . . .; d. . . .; m. Apr. 21, 1733, Mary Hix of Rehoboth (V.R.) (also Taunton V.R.). His name first appears on the records as a witness to a deed given by his uncle Jonathan Eddy on Feb. 5, 1732, accompanied by that of Azariah Eddy and again on the 13th of Feb. 1732, as a witness to the will of Daniel Owen (B.C.D. 28.68 and B.C.P. 8.212). It is probable that soon after his marriage he left Taunton to try his fortunes in new lands which were being opened. From Joseph’s will it is clear that he had not been heard from in Taunton for a long while, for Joseph says:

I give to my son Joseph Eddy if he be living or if not to any of his legal heirs Lawfully Befallen by him one Quarter of a purchase Right in ye old Township of Taunton in sd County which Decended to me on ye Right of Edward Bobbit as by Deed to me from Elkanah Bobbit but in Case sd son Joseph be not surviving nor no Legal heirs or heirs I give sd Quarter of a Right to my Two Daughters Abigail Cobb & Mercy Hodges They to have ye same in Equal half to them their heirs and assigns for Ever.

It is probable that Joseph Eddy died before 1790 as his name does not appear in the census of that date.

9321 Mary Eddy (Joseph, John of T), b. Apr. 14, 1718, Taunton, Mass. (Hodges Gen., p. 120); d. Sept. 29, 1811, Taunton (Gravestone record, also Hodges Gen.); m. Feb. 25, 1741/42, at Taunton, (V.R.), Henry Hodges, Jr. (See will of Joseph Eddy). He was the son of Henry^3 Hodges (Henry^2, Wm.^1) and his wife Sarah^2 Leonard (dau. of James^1 and Lydia Leonard). He was b. in 1718 (Hodges Gen.) and d. June 29, 1778 (Hodges Gen.).

They lived on the south side of the road to Norton about a quarter of a mile east of the bridge over the 3 Mile River. He was selectman in 1755, 1762, 1763, 1768, 1770. He appears in one deed owning land in common with the Eddys. (B.C.D. Vol. 44, p. 130). “Henry Hodges, grantee to Obed Eddy and Pelatiah Eddy both of Taunton on ye one part and Simeon White of Taunton on ye other part . . . having land adjacent at a place called Suddins . . . land late of Joseph Eddy Dec’d . . . near a path from Simeon White’s house toward late ye home of Joseph Eddy dec’d and on the north side of ye way leading from said Simeon’s toward Ephraim Woodward’s” . . . Dated Mar. 21, 1760.

Mary Eddy Hodges died at the age of 93 yrs. 5 mo. 15 days, and is buried in Oakland Cemetery. She appears also as Mercy Eddy. It is Mary in the will of her father where she is mentioned as follows:

1 Give to my five Daughters over and above what Each of them has all Readie Reived viz to Abigail wife of Ebenezer Cobb Experence wife of Nathaniel Willis Mary wife of Henry Hodges Deliverance ye wife of Benjamin King & Silence ye wife of Elisa Barney my Six acres of Cedar swamp in ye Great Cedar Swamp Laying on ye west side of ye Seventh Shear or Lot Decended to me by Executien obtained against Daniel fisher Junr and also all my Right to Land in ye north purchase in ye Great Cedar Swamp which I purchased of Thomas Linkon son of John Linkon To them & Each of Them to hold in Severall their Heirs and assigns for Ever one fifth part Each—Also to Each of sd Daughters Eight pounds Each to be paid by my Exec, here after named within Two years after my Death and Five Daughters all ye other Indore movable Estate and Utinsils with Dore not before Dispose I Give to sd five Daughters to be Equally Divided between Them and after my wives Decease or Intermarriage the other Quarter given her to be also Divided between sd Daughters equally viz one fifth part Each.
Mary (Eddy) Hodges was one of the members of the Taunton church who withdrew in 1792 to form the Congregational church in West Taunton.

Children of Henry and Mary (Eddy) Hodges (Hodges Gen.):

i ZEPHANIAH HODGES, b. 1743.
ii SPENCER HODGES, b. 1745 (?).
iii HENRY HODGES, b. 1746/47.
iv LYDIA HODGES, b. 1749/50.
v ABRATHAR HODGES, b. 1752/53.
vi JAMES HODGES, b. 1754/55.
vii ELKANAH HODGES, b. 1757.

9322 Experience Eddy (Joseph, John of T), b. ...; d. ...; m. Nov. 23, 1738, at Taunton, Nathaniel Willis of Taunton (V.R.) (will of Joseph).

For her share in her father's estate see account under her sister Mary Eddy.

9323 Silence Eddy (Joseph, John of T), b. May 27, 1734 (Bible Rec.); d. Aug. 2, 1815 (Bible Rec.); m. at Taunton (V.R.), May 30, 1751, Capt. Elisha Barney (will of Joseph Eddy). He was the son of Jonathan4 Barney (John3, Jacob2, Jacob1) and his wife Anna Dean; dau. of John and Hannah Dean. He was b. Mar. 26, 1730 (Bible Rec.), and d. Oct. 9, 1781.

He was a tavern keeper in Taunton, a farmer, and tax collector. He held a captain's commission under George the Third. Later he was in the Revolutionary War, where he was Captain of the 10th (Taunton) Co., 3rd Bristol Co. Regt., and on the list of Mass. Militia Officers commissioned April 5, 1776. His will, dated July 1, 1779, was proved Dec. 31, 1781, at Taunton, and it mentions all the children except Anna, who was dead.

In the 1790 Census, Silence Barney was a widow living in Taunton and the head of a family of one male over 16, one male under 16, and two females.

In 1764 Elisha and Silence Barney sold to Samuel Bassett 1/5 interest in the estate of Joseph Eddy of Taunton (B.C.D.).

Children (the dates of birth were obtained by Mr. Eugene Preston of Colorado from an old Bible Record):

i HANNAH BARNEY, b. May 10, 1752; m. EBENEZER CHASE.
ii RUFUS BARNEY, b. July 22, 1754; m. Sept. 18, 1774, SARAH HOLMES.
iii MARY BARNEY, b. Feb. 22, 1758; m. 1774, SPENCER LYON. Their daughter, Fanny Lyon, mar. Obadiah Eddy, son of Obadiah.
iv ANNA BARNEY, b. Dec. 6, 1762; d. aged 3.
\( Query: \) Was Katherine King the daughter of Deliverance (Eddy) and Benjamin King?
v ELEANAH BARNEY, b. Sept. 20, 1767; m. June 20, 1790, KATHERINE KING.
vi ELISHA BARNEY, b. July 17, 1776; m. May 15, 1796, MEHITABLE LEONARD.

9325 Asa Eddy (Jonathan, John of T), b. before 1739, probably at Preston, Conn., perhaps in Taunton, Mass. He was over 14 years of age in 1754 when he chose Simeon Fobes as guardian (Probate Rec. of Preston). He m. Aug. 2, 1761, at Preston, Elizabeth Gore of Norwich, Conn., the dau. of Samuel and Desier (Desire?) Gore. She was b. Dec. 15, 1738, at Voluntas, Conn., and d. Mar. 14, 1790, at Salisbury, Conn. (also given Mar. 4). (See Hist. Col. of Salisbury.) It is claimed by one branch of the family that Asa Eddy married a second time Sarah ... and by the second wife had one child, b. in Sheffield, Mass.

From the French and Indian War Rolls in the Conn. Hist. Sec. Col. (Vol. I, p. 191) it is shown that Asa Eddy was a member of the 12th Co. in Col. Lyman's Regt.: Capt. Gallup ... that he enlisted March 28, 1757, and was discharged Dec. 2, 1757. On April 10, 1758, he again enlisted in the 2nd Co., 2nd Reg't under
Capt. Coit and was discharged Nov. 20, 1758. Capt. Coit was of Preston and Capt. Gallup of Groton, Conn.

He probably went to Salisbury about 1768 or 1769. Vol. VII and VIII of Land Rec. show that he purchased land in Preston from 1764 through 1769. There are records showing that an Asa Eddy purchased land in Salisbury, Conn., from 1777 through 1801. Beside this Asa Eddy and his son Asa Eddy, Jr., there was living in this section, another Asa Eddy with a son Asa. (See No. 360.) This makes it rather confusing to distinguish between the two families. When the 1790 Census was taken it would seem that the Asa Eddy who was living in Litchfield was this Asa and the one in Sheffield was Asa Jr. his son, while the one in Great Barrington was the younger Asa of the other family, whose father Asa Senior had died earlier. In 1790 Asa Eddy of Litchfield had a household consisting of two males over 16, two under 16, and three females, the one in Sheffield had one male over 16, one under 16, and two females, while the one in Great Barrington had one male over 16, one under 16, and three females.

The records filed at the Conn. State Library show that Asa Eddy was of the party that went from Conn. to effect the capture of Fort Ticonderoga in April-May 1775. It seems very likely that this record refers to this Asa Eddy, since he had earlier been a soldier and so was a man of experience to whom such work could be intrusted. It is however possible that it was the younger Asa of the other branch.

The following also seem to refer to this elder Asa Eddy.

Asa Eddy. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Asa Eddy. Private, Capt. Noah Lankston's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Gen. Gates; also, Corporal, Col. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.


Children, by first wife:

9413 MARY EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1762, at Preston, Conn. (Preston Rec.).
9414 ASA EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1764, at Preston (Preston Rec.). His pension Affidavit gives the date of birth as Apr. 16, 1766, at Preston.
9416 JOHN WILKS EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1768, at Preston.
9417 ABNER EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1772, at Salisbury, Conn.
9418 SALLIE EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1775, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. . . . ROTH.
9419 RUFUS EDDY, b. May 22, 1778, at Salisbury, Conn.
9420 EBENEZER EDDY, b. July 10, 1780. He appears in land records from 1804-1812 in Salisbury, Conn.
9421 HANNAH EDDY, b. May 5, 1783.

Child, by second wife:

9422 PHEBE EDDY, b. Nov. 9, 1791.

9329 Susannah White (Patience Eddy, John of T), b. 1732; d. Aug. 14, 1811; m. 1755, Jonathan Whitaker; b. Oct. 1731; d. Jan. 11, 1812. They lived in Stafford, Conn.

Children:

9433 EDE WHITAKER, b. Sept. 8, 1776.
9434 SARAH WHITAKER, m. DAVID LEE.
9435 HENRY WHITAKER, b. Mar. 6, 1759; d. 1776 in Rev. War.
9436 SUSANNA WHITAKER, m. WM. MILLIKEN.
9437 JONATHAN WHITAKER, m. RUTH . . . .
9438 ELIZABETH WHITAKER, d. aged 18 yrs., unm.
9439 TIMOTHY WHITAKER, m. CHARITY . . . .
9440 PATIENCE WHITAKER.

9338 John Eddy (Ichabod, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Feb. 8, 1727/28 Norton (V.R.); d. before 1771, when Joannah Whitaker was appointed administrator on estate of John Eddy, dec'd, late of Norton and son of Ichabodd Eddy (Bristol Co. Probate). He is probably the John Eddy who died in Norton, Jan. 25, 1768 (V.R.). No record of his marriage has been found.

In 1760 he was in Nova Scotia and was probably there in 1757, but he returned to Norton before his death.

(Buttol Co. Deeds.) "John Eddy of Horton, King's Co. and province of Nova Scotia to Jonathan Eddy of Norton. . . . land in Norton and Co. of Taunton, . . . seven acres left me as a legacy by my grandfather, Ebenezer . . . Dated Oct. 22, 1760. This was signed and acknowledged at Horton, Nova Scotia on the 24th of Oct. 1760, and witnessed by Silas and Reuben Crane.

It would seem that at some time this piece of land had been thought to contain silver, because when Jonathan Eddy sold it later, he reserved all his right to "all of ye place where people diged for silver mine, for all ye heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, late deceased," etc. (B.C.D. 52-574.)

Jonathan Hodges was appointed guardian of "John Eddy, a person who is of age, but who is out of the province, grandson of Ebenezer Eddy, late of Norton dec'd on July 12, 1762 (Bristol Probate Reg.). When Ebenezer Eddy's estate was settled Mar. 16, 1757, he is referred to as a person who is of age, but out of this province, grandson of Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, dec'd and son of Ichabod Eddy, dec'd, son of the sd Ebenezer Eddy (Bristol Probate). In the account of Joanna Whittaker, administrator on the estate of Joanna, Joanna reported "cash received from Jonathan Hodges, who was guardian to sd John Eddy, above named, dec'd who was out of this province at the time of the taking of said guardianship papers. £5 14 sh. 3 pence."

9340 David Eddy (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 6, 1737
(V.R.): m. (1) Apr. 5, 1764, Keziah Ormsbee of Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 23, 1740; d. Feb. 11, 1771, Rehoboth (V.R.); dau. of Jacob and Mary (White) Ormsbee. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1772, at Rehoboth (V.R.), Mary Bliss, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Ormsbee) Bliss (Bliss Gen.). He lived in Rehoboth until some time after his second marriage when he removed to Brookfield, Mass.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. His name appears on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives in the form of Eady and Eddey, as follows:

(Vol. XCV, p. 264.) David Eddy appears on a list, dated April 9, 1757, of the 1st Co. of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Major George Leonard Jr., comprising the Train band and Alarm list of men between 16 and 60 years. Rank. Private. Reported belonged to the Train Band.


In 1760 he was in Nova Scotia and was probably there in 1757, but he returned to Norton before his death.

(Buttol Co. Deeds.) "John Eddy of Horton, King's Co. and province of Nova Scotia to Jonathan Eddy of Norton. . . . land in Norton and Co. of Taunton, . . . seven acres left me as a legacy by my grandfather, Ebenezer . . . Dated Oct. 22, 1760. This was signed and acknowledged at Horton, Nova Scotia on the 24th of Oct. 1760, and witnessed by Silas and Reuben Crane.

It would seem that at some time this piece of land had been thought to contain silver, because when Jonathan Eddy sold it later, he reserved all his right to "all of ye place where people diged for silver mine, for all ye heirs of Ebenezer Eddy, late deceased," etc. (B.C.D. 52-574.)

Jonathan Hodges was appointed guardian of "John Eddy, a person who is of age, but who is out of the province, grandson of Ebenezer Eddy, late of Norton dec'd on July 12, 1762 (Bristol Probate Reg.). When Ebenezer Eddy's estate was settled Mar. 16, 1757, he is referred to as a person who is of age, but out of this province, grandson of Ebenezer Eddy of Norton, dec'd and son of Ichabod Eddy, dec'd, son of the sd Ebenezer Eddy (Bristol Probate). In the account of Joanna Whittaker, administrator on the estate of Joanna, Joanna reported "cash received from Jonathan Hodges, who was guardian to sd John Eddy, above named, dec'd who was out of this province at the time of the taking of said guardianship papers. £5 14 sh. 3 pence."

9340 David Eddy (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 6, 1737
(V.R.): m. (1) Apr. 5, 1764, Keziah Ormsbee of Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 23, 1740; d. Feb. 11, 1771, Rehoboth (V.R.); dau. of Jacob and Mary (White) Ormsbee. He m. (2) Sept. 13, 1772, at Rehoboth (V.R.), Mary Bliss, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Ormsbee) Bliss (Bliss Gen.). He lived in Rehoboth until some time after his second marriage when he removed to Brookfield, Mass.

He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. His name appears on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives in the form of Eady and Eddey, as follows:

(Vol. XCV, p. 264.) David Eddy appears on a list, dated April 9, 1757, of the 1st Co. of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Major George Leonard Jr., comprising the Train band and Alarm list of men between 16 and 60 years. Rank. Private. Reported belonged to the Train Band.


According to the 1790 Census, David Eddy was then in Brookfield, Mass., with two males over sixteen, and two females in his family.
Children of David and Keziah (Ormsbee) Eddy, b. in Rehoboth (V.R.):

9441 KEZIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1764.
9442 JONATHAN EDDY, b. Aug. 20, 1766.
9443 DANIEL EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1768.

Perhaps others, but these three are mentioned in the will of their uncle, Ephraim Eddy.


In the "History and Records of the First Congregational Church of Hanover, Mass. from 1727-1865" by L. Vernon Briggs, it is recorded on page 143 that Ebenezer and Deborah Eddy were at Covenant in the Church on May 27, 1770. On that date Ebenezer and Waterman Eddy were baptized.

He was a man 5 ft. 10 in. in height and of a dark complexion with black hair.

He was apprenticed to Theophilus Hayward (or Howard) and lived at Bridgewater. When the French and Indian War broke out he became a soldier. After this war was over he married and lived for a while at Kingston, Mass., where he was at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was one of the Minute men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and later he enlisted. He became sergeant.

He was at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778 and at West Point in 1781. After the war he left Hanover where he had been living and migrated to the northwestern part of Mass., where he settled in Coleraine. He was one of those who were entitled to 200 acres of land in accordance with a resolution of Congress passed in 1801. He died in Heath, Mass.

As a soldier in the French and Indian war, his name appears on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives as follows:

(Vol. XCIX, p. 125.) On a Pay Roll dated Boston, April 1, 1762, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lemuel Dunbar; private; residence, Bridgewater: entered service, May 6, 1762; served until Dec. 7, 1761; length of service, 7 mos. 20 days. Remarks: Father or Master; ... T. Howard.

(Vol. XCV, p. 97.) On a Pay Roll dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Lemuel Dunbar; private; residence, Bridgewater: entered service, Mar. 23, 1762; served until Dec. 1, 1762; length of service, 9 mos. 2 days. Remarks: Father or Master; ... T. Howard.

(Vol. XCIX, p. 278.) On a Pay Roll dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Abel Keen; private; residence, Bridgewater: entered service, Nov. 2, year not given, endorsed 1763; length of service, 37 weeks. Remarks: Father or Master; ... Theoph. Hayward.

His service in the Revolutionary War follows:

Ebenezer Eddy, Settite. Private. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's rest; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776. 3 mos.; also same co. and rest; pay roll for Nov. 30, 1776, service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Ebenezer Eddy, Kingston (also given Hanover and Colrain). List of men mustered by James Hatch, Master Master for Plymouth Co., dated March 5, 1777; Col. Bailey's rest; site, Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; term, during war; reported mustered at Capt. Kingman's; also, sergeant, 4th co. Col. John Bailey's rest; Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hanover; also, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co.; Col. John Bailey's rest; company return dated Camp Valley Forge. Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Hanover; also, same co. and rest; Continental Army; pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated West Point. Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., ad Mass. rest; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Hanover; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777, by Lieut. House at Hanover; enlistment, during war; also, Sergeant; 2d Mass. rest; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $200 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Colrain.

Ebenezer Eddy, Settite. Private. Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men. Col. John Bailey's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 10, 1775; service, 15 days; also, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance [year not given]; company joined Col. Bailey's rest. Col. Nathan Winslow's co.; Col. Simon Cary's rest; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury. Feb. 12, 1776. 7 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; Col. Josiah Whitney's rest; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month; travel allowance; also, Capt. Seth Drew's co.; also, petition signed by said Eddy and others, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull. Sept. 17, 1776; also. Capt. Hayward Peirce's co.; Col. Jeremiah Hall's rest; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol. R. I.

Ebenezer Eddy, Scituate. Private. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; Col. Josiah Whitney's rest; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc. sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; also, same co. and rest; pay roll for service May 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776. 3 mos.

The "American" of Aug. 24, 1830, gives the following:

Ebenezer Eddy died at Heath, Mass., aged 83 years. He was a soldier in the second French and Indian War. He was in the Nova Scotia expedition under Generals Monckton and Winslow.
He served through the entire Revolutionary War. He applied for pension Apr. 7, 1818 from Heath, Mass., aged 77. He was discharged from army, June 10, 1783.


His will follows:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN

I Ebenezer Eddy of Heath in the County of Franklin & State of Massachusetts (Yeoman) do make & publish this as my last will & Testament in manner & form following:

First: I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Eddy, all my household furniture to be at her disposal excepting one bed & one Chest of drawers, those two articles last mentioned are to remain with my wife for her use as long as she liveth & at her decease, those two articles above named bed & Case of drawers are the property of my daughter Lidia Perkins

I give & bequeath to my son Waterman Eddy one Dollar

I give & bequeath to my son Leonard Eddy one Dollar

I give & bequeath to my son Ebenezer Eddy all my wearing apparel

I give & bequeath to my son Nathan Eddy one Dollar if called for

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Precilla Eells one Dollar

To reserve out of my Real Estate sixteen Dollars to purchase a pair of grave stone for myself & pair for my first wife & to set them up

And to reserve from said Real Estate a sufficient sum for a decent burial

I hereby appoint George Eells sole Executor of this my last will & Testament

In witness whereof, I hereby set my hand & seal this twenty eight day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty five

Ebenezer Eddy (seal)

Sign, seal'd, published & declared by the above named, Ebenezer Eddy to be his last will & Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Sullivan Taft
Joseph Newton
Sarah Taft

A True Copy:

Attest: Ellen K. O'Keefe, Assistant Registrar.

According to the 1790 Census Ebenezer Eddy was then at Hanover, Mass., with one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and four females in his household.

Children of Ebenezer and Deborah (Palmer) Eddy:

-9444  EBENEZER EDDY, bapt. May 27, 1770 (Church Rec), Hanover, Mass.
-9445  WATERMAN EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1770 (Bible Rec); bapt. May 27, 1770 (Church Rec).
-9446  NATHAN EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1771 (Church Rec), Hanover, Mass.
-9447  LEONARD EDDY, b. May 16, 1773 (Church Rec), Hanover, Mass.
-9448  EPHRAIM EDDY
-9449  PRECILLA EDDY, m. (? ELLIS (or EELS).
-9450  LYDIA EDDY, b. Feb. 28, 1779 (Church Rec); m. . . . PERKINS.
-9451  DEBORAH EDDY, living in 1811 when her uncle, Ephraim Eddy, made a will but probably died unmarried before 1830, when her father made his will.


At the time of the 1790 Census, Ephraim Eddy was in Coleraine with a family consisting of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and two females.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War. His service is as follows:

Eddy, Ephraim. Private. Capt. John Woolcott's Co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

From these records it would seem that he settled in Brookfield or Spencer after leaving Norton and then as early as 1780 moved farther north to Coleraine, where he died about 1811. His will dated Feb. 23, 1811, mentions, grave of first wife, dec'd: wife, Lydia; adopted daughter, Esther White: my brother, Ebenezer Eddy; Jonathan Eddy, my nephew; Daniel Eddy, my nephew; Keziah Green, my niece; Deborah Eddy, my niece; Ephraim Eddy, 2nd, my nephew;
9345 Moses Eddy (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 4, 1747, Norton, Mass. (V.R.). Nothing is known for certain about this Moses Eddy. It seems likely that he is the Moses Eddy that enlisted from Damariscotta and whose service follows, but proof is lacking.


9347 Sarah Eddy (Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Dec. 29, 1735, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. 1814 and 1816, Norton. Intentions of marriage, Feb. 22, 1770, Norton, Mass., to Mary Philips of Smithfield, R. I. She died before Nov. 4, 1839. (See Adm. acc. Taunton.) She had a pension. Samuel Eddy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Norton. His service is as follows:

Samuel Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; company ordered for advance pay for 7 months, etc., dated Camp at Hill, June 21, 1776; also, same co. and Regt.; service from 4 days prior to marching to Aug. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; also, same co. and Regt.; service from Aug. 1776 to Dec. 1776, 4 mos.; also, Capt. John Shaw's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. of Guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776, service 2 mos. 8 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; also, receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Eddy and others by the Committee or the heads of the respective classes of the town of Norton, to represent said town in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781 [1780]; returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbins, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard, at New Windsor, also, muster roll for June 1781; reported on command at New Windsor for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

9350 Samuel Eddy (Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Jan. 31, 1740, Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. 1814 and 1816, Norton. According to the 1790 Census, Samuel Eddy's household then consisted of one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and five females. The names of
Samuel Eddy and wife, Mary, are found on deeds between 1780 and 1813. At his death he left a will in which he mentioned Mary Eddy, wife, and sons, Welcome and Samuel, and daughters, Freelove Jackson, wife of Samuel Jackson, Tilly Eddy and Dorcas Eddy.

(Note. The writing on the will is rather illegible. There may be also a son, William, but the word William may be Welcome.)

Mary Eddy, the wife, went insane. On Nov. 4th, 1839, Lemuel Morse was appointed to administer her estate. The heirs at law were Preston Harvey, Sarah Eddy, and Mary Eddy. The account speaks of Fila Eddy, who rented land. In the division of the estate payments were made to Preston Harvey; heirs of Welcome Eddy; Mary Eddy; Freelove Jackson; George Shearman; and heirs of Samuel Eddy, deceased.

Children, b. in Norton:

9452 Welcome Eddy, d. before 1839, when mother's estate was settled, leaving children.

9453 Samuel Eddy, d. before 1839, when mother's estate was settled, leaving children.

9454 Dorcas Eddy, m. (int. Sept. 8, 1805), Norton (V.R.), George Shearman.

9455 Freelove Eddy, m. Mar. 15, 1810, Norton (V.R.), Samuel Jackson of Attleboro.

9456 Mary Eddy, unmarr. in 1839 when mother's estate was settled.

9457 Silence Eddy, (called Tilly) lived in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. to Preston Harvey of Taunton (recorded in newspapers of Dec. 26, 1819, and Jan. 4, 1820).

9354 Comfort Eddy (Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Jan. 25, 1747/48, Norton, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1819, aged 68 years according to a Bible Rec. The Providence Gazette, dated Feb. 27, 1819, records the death of Comfort Eddy "about 75 years of age who was a Revolutionary pensioner and wounded at Yorktown." His gravestone at the North End Cemetery, in Providence, gives the date of death as Feb. 12, 1820, aged 67, which is obviously wrong. His pension record gives Feb. 22, 1819. It is probable that he is the Comfort Eddy who published his intentions to marry Phebe Matthews of Rehoboth (V.R.) Nov. 2, 1771. According to the Providence V.R. he married Mary Drake on Feb. 16, 1772, at Providence. She was b. abt. 1750 and d. Aug. 29, 1832, aged 80, at Prov. (V.R.). Her stone in the North End Cemetery has this inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of the late Comfort Eddy, who died Aug. 29, 1832 in the 80th year of her age. She was a worthy member of the First Baptist Church in this town for upwards of 40 years."

Comfort Eddy was a blacksmith by trade. He left Norton probably at the time of his marriage. When the Providence Census of 1774 was taken Comfort was a resident of the town with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, one female over 16, and four under 16. His name does not appear in the 1777 Census of Providence, as he was a soldier with the army outside of R. I. In 1790 when the U. S. Census was taken he was again in Providence with a household consisting of one male over 16, four under 16, and four females. For a while about 1783 he resided in Douglas, Mass. (Worcester Co. Deeds 81, p. 273).

When Comfort first enlisted in the Revolutionary War he enlisted from Norton but later from Providence. His service follows:

Comfort Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; also, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; also, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Master Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Norton.

Comfort Eddy. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised for 3 months and ordered to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.


Comfort Eddy (also spelled Eddy, Edy and Ed). B. Norton, Mass.; lived Prov., R. I.; blacksmith, enlisted at Prov. Jan. 30, 1781; for 3 yrs.; dark hair, light complexion, size 5 ft. 7¼ in.; was private in Col. G. Oney's R. I. regt.; lost use of right arm, foot and leg, when sick in hospital from injury received in removing cannon, etc., at Head of Elk, 1781.

A recruit for town Smithfield and Mr. Isaac Brayton's class to serve 3 yrs.; certificate dated Prov. Jan. 29, 1781; mustered by Lt. Col. J. Oney; private, Col. B. Elliott's 1st; enlisted by Rhodeis
The Eddy Family in America


There are several deeds on file in Providence, in which Comfort Eddy was one of the parties. In one he is spoken of as of Providence, a sand-carter and a pensioner. His home was near the North End Burying Ground on the present Sexton St.

Children, full list not known:

9458 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. May 11, 1784.
9459 COMFORT EDDY.
9460 SALLY EDDY, m. Nov. 3, 1793, JOHN GREENMAN of Swanzey (U. S. Chronicle of Nov. 14).
9461 BENJAMIN EDDY, d. probably unm. He was in the service of the U. S. George W. Eddy as Administrator on the estate of Benjamin Eddy who died intestate was cited to appear on Jan. 30, 1836, and to bring in his account but he didn't. On Jan. 3, 1837 he declared that his brother Benjamin of the late town, now city, of Providence, deceased on the 6th of June, 1813. . . . The inventory showed $49.60 rec'd by the hands of Tristram Burgess from the War Department for wages due to said Benjamin while in the service of the U. S.
9462 JOSEPH EDDY. Perhaps he is 1947.

9356 Ichabod Eddy (Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. . . .; bapt. May 3, 1754. Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. . . . before July 20, 1813, when his wife Lucy and Stephen Thompson were appointed to administer his estate; m. (Int. published Dec. 24, 1780), Lucy Cleveland of Hardwick, Mass. (V.R.).

When the Revolutionary War broke out he became a soldier. His service is as follows:

Ichabod Eddy, Norton. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's reg't; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days. on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton, also. Private Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Dagget's reg't; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778, service 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 9 months from Jan. 12, 1778. Under Gen. Sceencer at Rhode Island; company of men mustered Jan. 10, 1778; also. Private Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's reg't; enlisted June 23, 1778, service 6 mos. to Oct. 31, 1778, service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

He went to Hampshire County after the war and for a while he was living in Greenwich. Then on Mar. 3, 1786, he bought land in Shutesbury. While there he sold out his Norton property. Before 1790 he had left Shutesbury and had settled in Coleraine. When the 1790 Census was taken he was the head of a family in Coleraine consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. After his death his wife and Stephen Thompson administered his estate and the latter became guardian of Ebenezer and Chloe, two of his children, minors, but over 14 years of age.

The following items taken from the Hampshire Records are of interest,


(H. C. D. 10:95) Ichabod Eddy and Stephen Thompson, friends of Joseph Eddy of Coleraine, say that Joseph is an idiot and wish that a Guardian be appointed for him. Dated at Charlton, July 20, 1813. Stephen Thompson of Heath was made his guardian. His property is an undivided share of the farm lately owned by Ichabod Eddy, situated in Coleraine.

(H. C. D. 61:137) "We. Lucy Eddy, Ebenezer Eddy, Lois Eddy, and Chloe Eddy, all of Coleraine, and heirs of Ichabod Eddy, late dec'd of Coleraine, sell to Major George Ellis etc. . . . Dated Apr. 6, 1819.
Children, exact order of birth not known (Census and guardianship papers):
9463 Simeon Eddy, b. before 1790.
9464 Joseph Eddy, b. before 1790. He was "non-compos."
9465 Lois Eddy, b. 1784; d. at Heath, Mass. (V.R.), 1824, aged 40 yrs.
9466 Eleazer Eddy, b. between 1792 and 1798 (under 14 in 1813).
9467 Chloe Eddy, b. between 1792 and 1798 (under 14 in 1813).

9358 John Eddy (John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 20, 1726/27, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.); d. Aug. 20, 1820, age 94 (Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn.). He m. Oct. 25, 1750, Haddam, Conn., Elizabeth Brainerd (Early Conn. Marriages, by Bailey). She was b. about 1733; d. Jan. 16, 1813, at the age of 80 (Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn. Middle Haddam Church Records also give the marriage).

John is mentioned in the will of his father as oldest son, and he was ordered to care for his brother, James, during his natural life. So it is likely that James was an invalid or a cripple.

According to the 1790 census, he was then living in Chatham with a family of three males over 16, and two females. He bought and sold land in Middletown, Conn. The following records are of interest:

(Middletown, Conn. Land records Vol. XIX, p. 200). Dated Oct. 22, 1765. Thomas Fuller zd of East Haddam, sold to John Eddy Jr. of Middletown, land situated in Middletown on the east side of the river, which lies northwest of Nathan Fuller, late of said Middletown, sold to Sylvanus Higgins of said Middletown, north on Rhoad that runs by said Higgins house, west and north by Capt. George Stocking.

(Chatham, Conn. Land Records Vol. 5, p. 435). Dated Jan. 1, 1792. John Eddy . . . "for the goodwill and affection that I have for my oldest son, John Eddy, Jr. of Chatham, quitclaim unto him . . . half of my home lot together with half of my dwelling house and barn . . ."

Children:
9468 John Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1755, Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 18, 1755.
9471 Charity Eddy, b. May 3, 1765, Middletown, Conn.; bapt. June 16, 1765 (V.R.); m. Sept. 7, 1783, Lemuel Higgins, Jr., son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Cole) Higgins.

9359 Elizabeth Eddy (John, Eleazar, John of T), b. July 27, 1729, Preston, Conn. (V.R.) also (Weyborn Gen.); m. June 14, 1750, Nathaniel Bosworth at Middletown, Conn. (V.R. and will of father). He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Toogood) Bosworth (Bosworth Fam., p. 204, Vol. IV).


Children (Bosworth Family):
i John Bosworth, b. Sept. 23, 1751, at Middletown, Conn.
ii Eliza Bosworth.
iii Amos Bosworth.
iv Amy Bosworth.
v Roderick Bosworth.
vi Edith Bosworth.
vii Morris Bosworth, b. 1772.

9360 Zephaniah Eddy (John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 11, 1730/31, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.); m. Lucy Stephens. She was an heir of Uriah Stephens either as his daughter or granddaughter. She died Feb. 21, 1806, in her 67th year. She is buried in the Factory Village Cemetery (Durkee's Epitaphs p. 326, of Vol. I, under town of Milton).

According to the 1790 Census Zephaniah was then living in Stillwater, N. Y., with a family consisting of one male over 16, and two females.

(Berkshire County Deeds on file at Great Barrington, Mass. Bk. 7, 513). Zephaniah Eddy and Lucy Eddy his wife of Stillwater, N. Y., County of Albany, yeoman . . . sold to Jonathan Smith lot 173, . . . 8 acres in the 3rd Division drawn by Capt. Uriah Stephens on the right of Abel Rice's. This may appear in the distribution of Uriah Stephens, late of Catanan, dec'd. Estate, which lot of land is lying and being in town of New Marlborough. Dated Oct. 28, 1783 and acknowledged at Stillwater, John Thompson and Samuel Andrews signed as witnesses. (NOTE: There was a Uriah Stephens in Catanan, Conn, who sold land in 1702. There was also a Silas Stephens who had a wife, Lucy Stephens, who owned land in southern Berkshire Co.).

Child:

9472 NATHAN EDDY, b. . . .; Stillwater, N. Y.

9361 James Eddy (John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 15, 1732/33, at Preston, Conn. (V.R., also Weyborn Gen.). He was living in 1782 when his father made his will and in accordance with it, his brother John was to care for him "during his natural life."

In the French and Indian War there was a James Eddee in the 9th Co., 1st Regt., Capt. Walcott. His name is found on an abstract of Capt. Walcott's Company's account, etc., 1761, also there was a James Eddy in Capt. Northam's Co. who enlisted May 13, 1762. A carpenter. His name appears on the Muster Roll of the men raised in the Colony of Connecticut and passed muster for the New York regiments under Capt. Timothy Northam. New York, June 29th, 1762. Age 30, b. Conn., and stature, 5 ft. 9 in. So far as can be found there was no other James Eddy in Conn. at this time. It seems that this James must have been the soldier and it is very possible that he was so wounded that his father felt that he must be provided for.

9364 Labeas Eddy (John, Eleazar, John of T). There is no proof that Labeas Eddy or Leveus (as the name was more frequently spelled) was the son of this John but from the fact that there was a grandson by that name it seems likely that he belongs here. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War in the 4th Co. 4th Regt., Capt. Welles. Enlisted Apr. 7, 1756, and died Nov. 16, 1756 (French and Indian War Rolls, Vol. I, p. 148).

9366 Abiel Eddy (Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 5, 1740, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. July 18, 1829, Norton, Mass., age 89 (V.R.); m. Aug. 10, 1763, Norton (Int. filed July 9, 1763) (V.R.), Zerviah Harvey of Taunton. She was b. about 1743, d. Apr. 24, 1825, aged 82, Norton (V.R.). She was the daughter of David and Abigail (Woodward) Harvey who married Pelatiah Eddy and of Abigail Harvey who married Oliver Eddy.

He was made administrator on his father's estate. He owned land in Norton, a part of which he deeded to his son, John. He was a farmer and lived all his life on his farm not far from the Three Mile River. His service as a soldier in the French and Indian War, as recorded on the Muster Rolls in the Massachusetts Archives, was as follows:


(Vol. XCVI, p. 270). Abiel Eddy appears on a List dated Norton. Apr. 6, 1757. 3d Co. of Militia in the town of Norton, commanded by Capt. Simon Webster, comprising the Train band and Alarm list. Rank, Private (Probably) Reported belonged to the Train band.


The following deeds from the Bristol Co. Registry are of interest:

Abiel Eddy sold to Zerviah Eddy the land lying north of the Three Mile River and a piece given me by Zerviah by the will of my father. David Harvey, on 3 Mile River near John Crane's and John Eddy's and a piece lying in Norton, bounded by David Arnold and John Eddy's, and a piece given me by Zerviah Eddy and Seth Smith, Jr.

John Eddy of Norton, yeoman, sold "to Zerviah Eddy of Norton, gentlewoman, land . . . Abiel's corner on the 3 Mile River along said river to Capt. John Crane's . . . land said Eddy had of Pelatiah Eddy and Lydia, his wife and afterwards was divided by heirs of David Harvey . . ."
also a piece John Eddy had of Lydia Eddy.  .  .  .  Dated Mar. 8, 1797 and signed by John Eddy.

John Eddy to Abiel Eddy of Norton. 20 acres—near Josiah Hodges corner—Ezra Eddy's, Elijah Eddy's, a dwelling house and a barn. Dated and witnessed as above.  .  .  .  (123.75) Abiel Eddy of Norton, yeoman in consequence for cutting and drawing wood and taking care of his cattle when he can't himself, to John Eddy of Norton.  .  .  .  1/4 of a tract of land in Norton on the road from Elijah Eddy's to Sylvester Newcomb's . . . . Dated Oct. 19, 1822. Witnessed by Sylvester Newcomb and Seth Tisdale.

No wife signed.  .  .  .  (60.50) David Harvey, George Reed, Benjamin Leonard of Taunton, yeoman . . . John Eddy, Abiel Eddy, Terry Crane of Norton, yeoman . . . "land in Cedar Swamp . . . the easterly half of the 6th lot of the 9th great share of Taunton North Purchase." Dated Jan. 27, 1813. Witnessed by Mason Eddy.

When the census was taken in 1790, Abiel Eddy was living in Norton with two males over sixteen, and two females in his family. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War with the rank of Sergeant. His service was as follows:

Abiel Eddy, Norton.  Sergeant. Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's rest.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 6, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Capt. Isaac Hodges's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

Children, b. in Norton, Mass. (V.R.):
9473 MARCY EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1764; m. prob. NEHEMIAH KEITH.
9474 JOHN EDDY, b. June 8, 1769.
9475 ZERVIAH EDDY, b. May 18, 1772; m. Nov. 5, 1795, ABNER LINCOLN and they had a son, Eddy Lincoln. b. Oct. 23, 1801, who m. Lydia Leonard.

9367 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 25, 1741/42 Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 19, 1820, age 78, at Norton (V.R.); m. in 1765 Chloe Fuller, in Nova Scotia (Affidavit of Caleb, when asking for a divorce, on file at the Courthouse in Providence, R. I.).


Caleb enlisted when only a boy of 17 for service in the French and Indian War. He joined those under his uncle Jonathan Eddy, who left for Nova Scotia for the attack upon Fort Cumberland. His service as it appears upon the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:


Caleb enlisted when only a boy of 17 for service in the French and Indian War. He joined those under his uncle Jonathan Eddy, who left for Nova Scotia for the attack upon Fort Cumberland. His service as it appears upon the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:


At about the time of his marriage Caleb was in Hebron, Conn. Two of his children were born there: Caleb in 1766 and Naomi in 1768. (NOTE: I believe that the records give 1776 for Caleb's birth date, but this date is not in accordance with family records, with the age given at death, nor with the place of birth, for in 1776 Caleb was no longer living in Hebron.)

After leaving Conn, he went to western Mass. He settled in Partridgefield in Berkshire Co. and was there when the Revolutionary War broke out. His service was as follows:

Caleb Eddy, Partridgefield. Private. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; also, company return probably Oct. 19, 1775; roll sworn to at Pittsfield, Mass. for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 13, 1775.

From Partridgefield, Caleb went to Tyringham and then to Hancock, Mass. While there about 1780 his wife and children joined the Colony of Shakers. It is not clear from the records whether Caleb also joined, but it would seem that he was among them for a while, but about 1795 he decided to leave that part of Mass. He deeded his land to some of his children and left. In 1800 he was in Smithfield, R. I., where he began proceedings for a divorce. These were never finished. The case was withdrawn. He later returned to Norton, where he died. When the 1790 census was taken Caleb was in Hancock, Mass., with a family consisting of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and two females. The following deeds enable us to trace Caleb as he traveled from place to place.
The Eddy Family in America

(Bristol Co. deeds 50.350). Caleb Eddy of Partridgefield in Berkshire Co. in New England, Gentleman . . . to Elijah Eddy of Norton, laborer, 4 acres . . . in Norton. Bounds mention John Crane . . . Crane's line. . . . corner of widow Wood's lot. . . . and he sells also 


(Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, 4.228). Caleb Eddy of Hancock bought land . . . and he sells also a part of the west room in the dwelling house of the late Caleb Eddy dec'd. and % part of the buttry. . . . Dated Apr. 23, 1778. Witnessed by Ezra Eddy, and acknowledged in Taunton by Caleb on July 17, 1778.


(Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, 4.228). Caleb Eddy of Hancock bought land. On Sept. 4, 1794, he sold his daughter Chloe Eddy . . . a part where I now live.” A few days later she deeded this land to the Shakers of Hancock. On Mar. 2, 1797 he sold to Levi Eddy of Hancock, carpenter, more of his property.

(Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, Mass., 5.465). I, Chloe Eddy of Hancock, Mass., spinster . . . one of the members of the Church and United Family of Christians called Shakers in Hancock for the love and goodwill I bear the Church and Family aforesaid and for the future well-being and support and upholding in Christian fellowship and communion as well as maintaining do sell . . . unto Daniel Goodrich and Solomon Young . . . two members as Deacons of said Church and family, who have the care and management of the estate and temporal interest of said Church and Family at said Hancock. Dated Sept. 16, 1794 and signed by Chloe Eddy with a mark.

The following abstracts are from the records on file at Providence Courthouse: Caleb Eddy of Smithfield, shipwright, asked for a divorce from Chloe, his wife, in 1800. In Sept. he testified that he married Chloe in 1765 and that more than 20 years ago she left him and that for 15 years she had lived separate from him in his house and that five years ago she eloped.

Ezra Eddy of Norton, Yeoman, testified in a letter dated Nov. 10, 1800,—that my brother, Caleb Eddy married Chloe Fuller in the year 1766, in the province of Nova Scotia and they lived together about 16 or 17 years according to the best of my knowledge and she joined herself to the Society called Shaking Quakers about 17 years ago and since which time I have understood she has refused to live with her husband and notwithstanding all urging she still refuses. Hezekiah Osborne of Hancock Co. or Berkshire Co. deposed that he was acquainted with Caleb Eddy and family for 18 years and “Eddy’s wife left Caleb five years ago and joined people called Shakers and has often been requested to return and has refused. She stripped the house of furniture.” He swore to the truth of his statement at Canaan, N. Y., Columbia Co.

Children (family record):

9477 Naomi Eddy, b. June 12, 1768, at Hebron, Conn. (V.R.); d. aged 22, a Shaker.
9478 Amos Eddy, b. May 28, 1770; d. at Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 1840; m. Rebecca . . ., who died 1852 at Frankfort, aged 77 yrs.
9479 Chloe Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1773; d. aged 21, a Shaker, at Pittsfield or Hancock.
9480 John Fuller Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1775.
9481 Levi Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1777.
9482 Eleazar Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1779.
9483 Margaret Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1781.


Abiathar like his brother, Caleb, and father, Caleb, and grandfather, Eleazar, and great-grandfather, John, was a carpenter. After leaving Norton he settled in Petersham, Worcester Co. But when the 1790 census was taken he was in Hardwick, Mass., with a family of two males over sixteen and two females. He became interested in the beliefs of the sect called Shakers and both he and his wife joined them. They became members of the Harvard group of Shakers. They are both buried in Harvard. Whether the two extra members in his family were a son and daughter has not yet been discovered. The following abstracts from deeds allow us to trace the location of his homes.

(Bristol Co. Deeds 81.111). Abiathar Eddy of Petersham, Worcester Co., carpenter, to Ezra Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . 3 acres in Norton . . . bounds mention Elijah Eddy, John Crane . . . Crane's road. It is on the east side of the road . . . also a part of Cedar Swamp in Crooked meadow and is the other half of the part I sold to Elijah Eddy.” Dated Nov. 27, 1783.

(Bristol Co. Deeds 81.112). Abiathar Eddy of Hardwick, Worcester Co., to Ezra Eddy of Norton, husbandman . . . 3 acres in Norton . . . bounds mention corner of Abiel Eddy . . . Mary Keith . . . Highway to John Crane's. Elijah Eddy . . . and he sells also a part of the great room, chamber, and garret and a part of ½ part of said rooms.” Dated Feb. 21, 1789, and witnessed by John Thayer and Ephraim Brooks.
John Eddy of Taunton


In the records of the United Society of Believers of Harvard, commonly called Shakers, the names of Abiathar and his wife appear. Abiathar was there as early as 1781. In the Shaker Record, Hannah's age is given as 87, but the gravestone gives 78.

9372 Elijah Eddy (Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. in Norton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1752 (V.R.); d. Apr. 25, 1836, Norton (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry Wealthy Harvey of Taunton on Feb. 12, 1778 (Norton V.R.). She was the daughter of John Harvey, Jr., and Abigail Hodges (Henry, Henry, Wm.) his wife. She was born about 1751, and d. Jan. 23, 1835, at Norton, aged 84 yrs (V.R.).

Elijah Eddy was a farmer and spent all his life in Norton. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted and was of those who marched to Boston in May 1775. His service, for which he received a pension, follows:

Elijah Eddy, Norton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Elijah Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 21, 1775; discharged July 20, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days' service.

Elijah Eddy. Capt. Abel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency, John Hancock.

He inherited a part of his father's property and added to it from time to time by purchasing the shares of Caleb and Abiathar, when they left to settle elsewhere. The Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds contain transactions bearing his signature and several bear that of his wife. Wealthy. One under date of July 18, 1829 states that he sold to James Smith and Luther Short, "land I bought of Caleb Eddy in 1778 . . . and all set off to me in the division of my father's estate, on the west side of the road leading to my house." When his estate was settled, after his death there were but five heirs, so probably the son, Darius, died before reaching manhood.

On June 24, 1836, William, Elijah, and Lyman appeared before the Probate court and said that their father was dead and that he left no wife and but one daughter, who is married. She was Wealthy Macomber, wife of Ard. Macomber in the state of Maine. When the estate was finally divided 1/5 was set off to William, Lucy, John, Lyman, Eliza, Emily, Wealthy, and Rhoda Eddy, all minors and of New York and children of Rhoda Eddy dec'd.

When the census of 1790 was taken, Elijah Eddy was in Norton with a family consisting of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and three females.

Children, b. in Norton, Mass. (V.R.):

- Darius Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1779; d. without heirs.
- Rhoda Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1781; m. John Fuller Eddy; son of Caleb and Chloe (See No. 9480).
- Lyman Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1792.

9373 Ezra Eddy (Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1757, at Norton; d. May 28, 1832, at Taunton, Mass., aged 75 yrs. (V.R.); m. (1) Ruth Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass. Their intentions were published Jan. 18, 1784. She was born about 1762 and d. Sept. 9, 1826, at Taunton, aged 64 years (V.R.). She was the daughter of Seth and Ruth (Horn or Hoar) Leonard (Cheseboro Gen., p. 60.)

In her will she left money to her sister Sarah Field, brother Seth
Leonard, brother Daniel Leonard and real estate to her nephew, Artemas Field. Ezra Eddy m. (2) June 6, 1830, Mrs. Silence (Tucker) Hill, the widow of Joseph Hill, whom she had married Apr. 8, 1789. A newspaper, "The American" had this notice in the issue of June 22, 1830,—"Ezra Eddy of Taunton in his 76th year married Silence Hill, widow, aged 79. They were married at Taunton."

Ezra Eddy lived all his life in Norton and Taunton. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and also in the war of 1812. His service follows:

Ezra Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co. Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 4, 1776 on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Israel Trow's co. Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Seth Smith's co. Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

In the war of 1812 he was a private in Capt. Cushman's Co.

Ezra bought and sold land several times. In 1802 he sold to William Eddy of Norton, yeoman, a piece of land whose bounds were Elijah Eddy's land, Mary Keith, Abiel Eddy. Besides the land he sold 3/4 part of the cellar and 2/8th and 3/6th of 3/4th part of the great room. This deed was signed by wife Ruth and witnessed by John and Hannah Eddy. One other deed is of interest. Just before his second marriage he sold to Silence Hill of Norton, widow woman . . . during her lifetime, . . . one undivided half of my homestead farm where I now live and 1/2 of the buildings. This deed is dated May 8, 1830. He married her in the following month. (B.C.D. 129.184).

She outlived him. After his death she refused administration on his estate. On the records of Norton there is a marriage of a Silence Eddy on Nov. 3, 1834, to Ephraim Dean. It is possible that Silence married again. Ezra Eddy had no children. At the time of the 1790 census his household consisted of two males over 16, and one female.

9384 Abiathar Millard (Hannah Eddy, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 22, 1744, at Pawling, N. Y.; d. in 1811 in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Tabitha Hopkins; dau. of Ebenezer Hopkins. She was b. Oct. 16, 1745, probably in Conn.

Children:

i ABIAH MILLARD, b. May 6, 1762

ii TABITHA MILLARD, b. Mar. 4, 1765.


iv HULDAH MILLARD, b. Mar. 5, 1773.

v SARAH MILLARD, b. Jan. 18, 1775.

vi OLIVE MILLARD, b. May 5, 1778.

vii PHEBE MILLARD, b. Aug. 12, 1781; m. NATHANIEL FILLMORE. Their son, Millard Fillmore, b. in Locke Twp., Feb. 7, 1800; d. Mar. 8, 1874, was President of the United States.

viii JESSE MILLARD, b. Oct. 6, 1784.

ix ALMON H. MILLARD, b. Apr. 19, 1788.

9386 Elisha Eddy (Eleazar, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 24, 1736, Preston, Conn. (V.R.); d. probably at Hoosic, New York; m. Bertha Pierce, Nov. 10, 1763, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.). Like so many others of this branch of the family, Elisha learned the trade of a carpenter or joiner as those more skilled were often called. He was a soldier on the Crown Point expedition in the French and Indian War. He was at Camp William Henry and was reported ill at Fort Edward. His service follows:


(Vol. XCIV, p. 313). Elisha Eddy appears on a Muster Roll of Capt. John Clap's Co., Col. —Not given. Rest, mustered according to a return dated Oct. 12, 1756, by Henry Leddel, Master-Master-
General of the Provincial Army raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Quality.—Private.
Remarks: Reported sick at Fort Edward.


In the Registry of Deeds in Preston, Conn. (Vol. IX, X, and XI) Elisha Eddy's name appears in several transactions during the years 1782 and 1784. It is probable that soon after this he left Preston and settled in Hoosac, New York, as the 1790 Census gives Elisha Eddy living there with a family of two males over 16, three under 16, and two females.

Children (names not known):

9388 Ephraim Eddy (Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 17, 1744, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); m. June 25, 1767, at Norton, Rachel Tucker. She was born Jan. 9, 1741, and died Jan. 18, 1845, at the age of 104 years, 9 days, at Norton (V.R.). She died at the almshouse and the town voted her a "pair of grave-stones" because of her great age.

Ephraim served in the Revolutionary War. His service was as follows:
Ephraim Eddy, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service 10 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days; on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; also, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days' service; also, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

When the 1790 census was taken he was a resident of Norton with a family of two males over 16, and two females.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):
0490 Lois Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
0491 Rachel Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1769.
0492 Ephraim Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1772. He may be the one whose widow lived in Randolph, Vt., with three children.

9389 James Eddy (Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 12, 1746, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. Dec. 8, 1845, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R.); m. Sarah Newton, b. June 9, 1759, d. Nov. 10, 1834, at Randolph, Vt. (Family Records). He is buried in the cemetery in East Bethel, Vt. The inscription on his stone is as follows:
In memory of Mr. James Eddy, who died Dec. 8th, 1845, aged 67 years. (Note: The stone would make birth date 1747 or 1748.)
Refuse me not this little spot
My weary limbs to rest
Till I shall ride.
The stone erected to Sarah Eddy, the daughter, bears this inscription,
Sarah Eddy died Nov. 10, 1834, aged 67 years.
Relatives, Friends, as you pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death and follow me.

He was a Revolutionary soldier. (Note. The compiler has not been able to pick out from the various James Eddys, who fought, the service of this James, with any degree of certainty. He is probably the one who lived in Keene, N. H., and served from there. But there is no question of the fact of his being a soldier, for his granddaughter is now living and she knows from statements of her father, that his father was in the army. Ed.)

In 1790 when the census was taken, James Eddy was living in Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., with one male over 16, and three females in his family.
The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. in Randolph, Vt. (V.R.); also given in a Bible in the possession of Will E. Eddy of Mentor, Ohio:

9494 Lois Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 15, 1867 (Bible Rec.). Unmar.
9495 Reuben Eddy, b. May 12, 1793.
9496 Elam Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1795; d. Jan. 1867, (Bible Rec.). Unmar. (The vital record in Randolph gives this name as Ellen.) He was a soldier in War of 1812.
9498 Rachel Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1800; d. July 25, 1827 (V.R.). She was engaged to be married when she died.
9499 Ezra Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1805.

9390 Obadiah Eddy (Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 10, 1751, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 24, 1826, at Woodford, Vt., age 75 (V.R.), and buried in Watershilling Cemetery. He married Phebe Prouty who died Nov. 27, 1821, aged 75 at Woodford, Vt., and is buried in Watershilling Cemetery (V.R.).

When he was seven years old, he was apprenticed to learn a trade. He became a worker in iron. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted. His service which began with a march to Boston when the first call came, was as follows:

Obadiah Eddy. Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's Co.; Col. Timothy Walker's Regt. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; Service, 3 mos., 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
Obadiah Eddy. Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) Co.; Col. George Williams' Regt.; service, 7 days; company returned from Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Co.; Col. Abiel Mitchell's Regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Bn. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) Brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Apr. 1, 1780.

Soon after the war he went to southern Vermont. "The first inhabitants of Woodford to take the freeman's oath were—Caleb More, Obadiah, Zadok Pierce, etc.; also, the first representative chosen was Obadiah Eddy, who utterly refused to serve, in consequence of which no suffrages were given for Governor," etc. (Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vermont History in Vol. I, p. 248).

When the census of 1790 was taken Obadiah was in Bennington, Vt., with a household consisting of three males over 16, five under 16, and one female. At the time of the census of 1800, Obadiah Edeee was in Bennington and his family consisted of one boy under 10, two sons between 10 and 16, and a male over 45, one girl under 10, and a female over 45. When his estate was settled Oct. 5, 1825, Phebe, "daughter and heir of Obadiah, late of Woodford, Vt., was made administrator on her estate and Obadiah Eddy was appointed (Bennington Vt. Probate Rec.).

Children (not in order of birth, and taken from a list among the papers of the late Dr. Charles Eddy which are now in the possession of Mr. Byron Barnes Horton of Sheffield, Penn.):
9500 Otis Eddy, b. about 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1794, at Woodford, Vt., aged 22; buried in Watershilling Cem., at Woodford (V.R.).
9501 Obadiah Eddy, b. about 1772.
9502 Reuel Eddy.
9503 Frederick Eddy.
9504 Eleazer Eddy, b. abt. 1788.
9505 James Eddy.
9506 William Eddy.
9507 Phebe Eddy, d. before Apr. 22, 1865, when Eleazur Eddy, her brother, declined administration on her estate and Obadiah Eddy was appointed (Bennington Vt. Probate Rec.).

Probably Bildad Eddy, who m. Roxana ..., and lived in Shaftsbury, Vt.

9391 Considerit Eddy (Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T). b. . . .; d. . . .; m. . . . After leaving Norton, he settled in Hardwick,
Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted under the name Consider Eddy. His service follows:


Consider Eddy, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

9393 Jonathan Eddy (Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 28, 1750, at Mansfield, Mass.; bapt. May 15, 1763, Norton, Mass.; d. in 1808; m. Rebecca Hicks. According to the Memoir of Colonel Jonathan Eddy, he was lost in the Bay of Fundy. In 1848 his wife was living in Sackville, New Brunswick. They had no children. His service in the Revolutionary War was as follows:

Jonathan Eddy, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

Jonathan Eddy. Courier; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos.; under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department in the defence of Machias also, enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days; under Col. John Allan; said Eddy reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" also, enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days; under Col. John Allan; said Eddy reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" also, enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days; under Col. John Allan.

9394 William Eddy (Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 16, 1752; bapt. May 15, 1763, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 1778, killed by a shot from a British Man-o'-war (Eddy Gen. of 1881). The Memoir of Colonel Jonathan Eddy states that he was a lieutenant in the Continental Army, and was killed by a shot from a British frigate while in an open boat near Eastport, Maine, on May 3, 1778. He married Olive Morse; b. 1752. She married (2) Hezekiah King. She lived in Nova Scotia with George King, her son by her second husband. She was alive in 1848 at the age of 96. William Eddy's service as a soldier follows:

William Eddy, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for an expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

"Sept. 27, 1777, a flag of truce was granted to bring from Nova Scotia the family of William Eddy."

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881, p. 179):

9511 Lawrence Eddy (?). (No proof of this child.)


He went to Nova Scotia with his father in 1764, and was one of the refugees from that Province during the Revolutionary War, for which he received a grant of land in Maine in that section now called Eddington. He was Deputy Sheriff in Bristol County, Mass., and resided in Mansfield until about 1785, when he went to Maine. His service is as follows:

Ibrook Eddy. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 19, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.
Ibrook Eddy. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777. Roll dated Stoughton.

Ibrook Eddy. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 35 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

According to the census of 1790, Ibrook Eddy was a resident of Eddy Township in Hancock County, Me., with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and four females.

Children (Family Records):

9514 Ware Eddy, b. May 3, 1783.
9515 Nancy Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1785, at Eddington, Maine.
9517 Eleazar Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1789, at Eddington, Me.
9518 Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1791, at Eddington, Me.
9519 Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1792, at Eddington, Me.
9520 Sylvah Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1796, at Eddington, Me.
9521 Experience Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Eddington, Me.

9396 Elias Eddy (Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 30, 1751, at Mansfield, Mass.; bapt. May 15, 1763, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. at Eddington, Me. He married Mary Savels of Sharon, Mass.; dau. of Edward Bridge Savels. She owned property in Sharon, Mass., which her children inherited. In 1790 when the United States Census was taken Elias Eddy was in Eddington, Me., with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females. Like his father and all his brothers he, too, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His service follows:


Elias Eddy. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Elias Eddy. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 4, 1777.

Elias Eddy. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.


Children (order of birth unknown), b. in Eddington, Me.:

9522 Edward Eddy.
9523 Experience Eddy, m. Wright Stockwell; lived in Hamden, Me.
9524 Lavinia Eddy, m. Nathaniel Hinckley, lived in Calena, Davis Co., Ill.
9525 Elizabeth Eddy, m. Elizba Bedell, lived in Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt.
9526 Mary Eddy, m. Abraham Bedell, lived in Jefferson, N. H.
9527 William Eddy, b. July 5, 1793, at Eddington, Me.
9528 Oliver Curtis Eddy, b. July 25, 1808, at Eddington, Me.

9397 Abigail Eddy (Oliver, Eleazar, John of T), m. Nov. 24, 1776, Jonathan Barney, who was b. Apr. 17, 1752, at Taunton; d. Sept. 10, 1826; son of Jonathan and Abigail (Dean) Barney. He was a corporal in Col. Timothy Walker's Regt.

Children (incomplete list):

i Oliver Barney, b. 1777; d. 1839.
ii Jonathan Barney.

9398 Oliver Eddy (Oliver, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1767 (age given at time of enlistment in 1781, was 14 years). Nothing more is known about him except his service in the war which is as follows:

Oliver Eddy. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for the town of Easton; term, 3 years.

Oliver Eddy. Receipt dated Easton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Eddy by Capt. Ebromam Burt, in behalf of Capt. James Perry, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.
9399 Oded Eddy (Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Feb. 28, 1760, in Taunton (Family Rec.); d. July 31, 1825. He m. Dec. 13, 1781, Wealthy Pratt (Family Rec.). The Taunton V.R. give the date as Dec. 7, 1780. She was the daughter of Paul Pratt (Paul, Samuel, Matthew) and his wife Marcia (Hoskins). She was b. July 14, 1765; d. Mar. 29, 1820. She was a very large woman. There was not a seat large enough for her in the church, and one was made for her use by the side of the pulpit.

As was stated in the last chapter under Oded Eddy, it is not clear which of the items giving the service of Oded Eddy refer to the father and which to the son but it would seem that the following referred to the son, since at this date the father was not a private. (Note. It is just possible that Obed is short for Obadiah and that this record refers to Obadiah, son of Obadiah, who was also a soldier. The name is spelled “Obed” instead of “Oded.”)

Obed Eaddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched from Taunton under command of Col. George Williams to New York on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Some time between 1781, when Oded and Wealthy signed a deed in Taunton, and 1790, when the census was taken, they left Taunton and settled in Cheshire, Mass. It was probably as early as 1782. In 1790 he was in Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., with a family consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and two females. About 1796 he left Mass. and settled in Deerfield, N. Y. Here he studied for the ministry, was ordained and became the pastor of the church there.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, 71:171). Oded Eddy of Taunton, “Husbandman and Weltha, wife of Oded and one of the daughters of Paul Pratt, the second, late of Taunton, Deed, sold to Jonathan Pratt, yeoman, . . . Mercy Pratt, daughter of Paul Pratt and Mehitable Pratt . . . being the land set off to Weltha in Paul Pratt's land.” . . . Dated, Dec. 1781 and signed by Oded and Welthy Eddy. Welthy signed with a mark.

Children (Family Rec.):
- 9529 Jonathan Eddy, b. June 16, 1786, Berkshire Co.

9400 Paul Eddy (Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1747, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1843, aged 96 (Taunton V.R.); m. Dec. 9, 1773, Hannah Macomber at Taunton (V.R.). She was the daughter of John and Mary Macomber, (B.C.D., 64:321, and 64:156). After the death of his father, Paul Eddy, his mother Elizabeth (Hodges) Eddy, married Benjamin Wilbour of Raynham. They applied for guardianship of the two boys, Paul and Apollos (B.C. Prob. Rec.). They were mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Joseph Eddy, from whom they received the following bequest:

I Give and Bequeath to my Two Grand sons Paul and Polas Eddy sons of my son Paul Eddy Late Deceased About fifty acres of Land in sd Taunton and is ye same lands on which sd son Paul Lived before his Decease & is to Bound Beginning at ye north east corner of James Boldrey's Homestead and to Run from Thence a straight line to Come with in 30 foot South of ye South East Corner of my homestead as ye fence now stands; and this thirty foot wide between ye Land I Give to Grand Children and what I shall Give in this will to my son Pelatiah is to be an open way for my Children & there Legal Representatives to pass from time to time and at all times for Ever and from sd South East corner of my homestead to Bound westwardly by a path Leading over a Plain Called Babbits Plain to a heap of stones on ye East side of sd Path Then Bounding with Lands of Joseph Leonard Seth owen & James Boldrey to ye first Bounds mentioned: They ye sd Grand sons to have ye same in Equal halves to them there heirs & assigns for Ever to hold in severalty—But in Case Either of sd Grand sons should Die before ye age of 21 years Leaving issue Lawfully Begotten of his Body ye Survived Grand son to have & hold ye same his heirs & assigns for Ever; But it is to be understood That my son Pelatiah is to have ye same Improvement of sd Premises until ye time shall or may Come That sd eldest Grand son shall have . . . years Provided he make no Strip or waft by Improvement:

Paul Eddy was a farmer. He lived all his life at Taunton. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Enlisting as a private, he soon became a corporal with the following service:

Paul Eddy. Private, Eliab Barney’s (3rd) co., Col. George Williams’s (3rd Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Reinsboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island
of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Taunton; also, Corporal, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Taunton; also, Private, Capt. Peletiah Eddy's co., Col. Abel Mitchell's regt.; commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams. Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

The following abstracts from the deeds on file in the Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds are of interest.

(B.C.D. 61:32). Paul Eddy of "Taunton, yeoman, sold to Rufus Briggs . . . 8 acres at the end of the homestead farm of John Macomber, late of Taunton, dec'd . . . one part of the dwelling house, the new part and three rights in shares of the old part, . . . and land adjoining the widow's thirds and Peletiah Eddy's. Heirs of sd John Macomber are Susanna Howard, wife of Samuel, Jonathan Macomber, and Hannah Eddy, wife of Paul Eddy." . . . Dated Apr. 9, 1793 and signed by Paul and Hannah.

(B.C.D. 64:80). Paul Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, for $40 and Mary Macomber of Taunton for $25 sold to Ab. White of Norton . . . two lots or rights in estate of late John Macomber of Taunton, dec'd, and same as Paul purchased of Job Godfrey and Mary Macomber; one right in aforesaid estate "left me by dividend and her rights in dwelling house of said John Macomber and right of widow's thirds." This deed is signed by Paul Eddy and Hannah Eddy, wife of Paul, Mary Macomber and Sarah Owen, wife of Seth Owen who signed off all right of dower. Dated July 6, 1785, and witnessed by James Godfrey, James Stacey and Seth Owen.

(B.C.D. 81:17). Paul Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to Stephen Leonard of Taunton . . . bounds Benjamin Leonard's Land. It was on the road from Benj. Leonard's to Paul Eddy's. This deed was witnessed by Luther Lincoln, Oliver Reed and James Eddy.

(B.C.D. 105:49). Paul Eddy of Taunton "to Paul Eddy Jr.—35 acres which have for bounds land of Asahel Eddy and the road from Benjamin Leonard's to Boston Road, etc.—being my homestead farm." Dated Dec. 30, 1818.

When the census for the United States was taken in 1790, Paul Eddy was in Taunton, with a household consisting of one male over 16, four under 16, and five females. On Nov. 1, 1816, Paul Eddy refused to administer on the estate of his grandson, James Eddy (Bristol Co. Probate).

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):

- 9533 LURAY EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1775; m. Jan. 19, 1800, BENJAMIN LEONARD.
- 9534 PAUL EDDY, b. May 16, 1777.
- 9535 BARNEY EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1778.
- 9537 HANNAH EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1783.
- 9539 POLLY EDDY, b. Oct. 18, 1785 (twin).
- 9542 RUFUS EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1793.
- 9543 NANCY EDDY, b. May 23, 1795; m. Dec. 25, 1833, HENRY LEES, at Taunton (V.R.).

9401 Apollos Eddy (Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Mar. 1, 1752, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1840, at Taunton, aged 86 yrs. (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry Martha Woodward of Taunton on Jan. 14, 1775 (Norton V.R.), and they were married Feb. 23, 1775, at Taunton (V.R.). She was b. Apr. 20, 1757; d. Apr. 9, 1847. She was daughter of Isaac Woodward and his wife, (probably Sarah). Apollos was a shoemaker by trade. He and wife and children were members of the Friends Church of Swansea. He lived all his life on his farm between Norton and Taunton. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Isaac Thayer's Co. which did duty in and around Boston Harbor. His service follows:


He was a Revolutionary Pensioner (Hist. of Taunton, p. 470). When the U. S. Census was taken in 1790, he was in Taunton with a household consisting of one male over 16, three under 16, and three females. Paul, the father of Apollos, died when Apollos was an infant. His mother married again. When his grandfather, Joseph Eddy, died, he left property to his grandson, "Apollos Eddy, son of my son Paul. dec'd." (See under Paul, for terms of will.) So it became necessary for a guardian to be appointed. Benjamin Wilbour of Raynham and Elizabeth, his
wife, were appointed guardians of Apollos Eddy, “a minor under 14 years, son of Paul Eddy, dead, late of Taunton,” April 30, 1799 (B. C. Probate 126.63).

During his long life Apollos Eddy bought and sold land quite often. Many of these deeds contain items of genealogical interest, as well as showing the location of the homestead and property of himself and his children. The following are abstracts from these.

(B.C.D. 77.166). “Isaac Woodward and wife Martha sold to Apollos Eddy, yeoman, of Taunton, the dwelling house and adjoining third parts of 28 acres . . . meaning to convey what Apollas and I purchased of Jesse Jones.” The bounds mention the land of Nathaniel Field, Daniel Leonard, John Thayer, Jeremiah Bassett, Ephraim Woodward . . . . This was dated Aug. 16, 1800, and witnessed by Apollos Eddy, Jr. and James Williams.

On this same day, Apollos said this same piece “to my son Apollos Eddy, nailer.” Apollos and his wife Martha signed the deed and it was witnessed by Isaac Woodward and James Williams (B.C.D. 77.166).

(B.C.D. 92.456). Apollos Eddy, husbandman, and wife Martha sold “one-half of the land which they have in common with Seth Owen and Sarah his wife,” on the easterly side of the road that leads from the dwelling house of Caleb Woodward to Taunton Green adjacent to Prospect Hill Pond, about 50 acres. Dated Apr. 19, 1832. Witnessed by Elizabeth Wheeler and Apollos Leonard.


(B.C.D. 100.286). This deed is of interest because the signatures of the three Apollos Eddys. Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold land to Jeremiah Bassett, Oct. 17, 1816. Deed was signed by Apollos and Martha, his wife, and witnessed by Apollos Eddy, Jr. and Apollos Eddy, 3rd.

(B.C.D. 104.516). Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, for $170 sold “to my son, Apollos Eddy, the second, of Taunton, yeoman, land in Taunton about 13½ acres, land I now own belonging to the Jones farm . . . . bounded by the road leading from the dwelling house of Nathaniel Field, Jr. to John Thayer’s, and west on Abner Thayer’s.” Dated Oct. 3, 1818. Apollos and Martha signed. Apollos Eddy 3rd and Betsey Eddy witnessed the deed.


At his death his sons, William Eddy, 2nd and Barzillai Eddy, refused administration on “the estate of our father Apollos Eddy” (B. C. Probate) and they petitioned that Stephen White should be appointed administrator. The accounts show that Martha Eddy survived her husband and on May 10, 1841, her thirds were set off to her. Apollos had sold to his children and others so much of his land during his lifetime that there was very little left. From the following deed it is plain that Apollos and Martha spent the last days of their lives with their daughter Betsey.

(B.C.D.). Apollos Eddy of Taunton to Betsy Woodward, wife of William Woodward of Taunton, sold the dwelling house, adjoining the house I now live in and on the east end of my dwelling house and land reserving to me and my wife during our natural lives privileges in said house and lands. Dated Apr. 1826.

Children, b. in Taunton or Raynham, Mass.:

9544 APOLLOS EDDY (called Apollos, Jr. and Apollos, 2nd). b. May 9, 1781. (B.C.D. 136.125). Apollos Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to “Betsy Woodward, widow-woman, one acre . . . . bounds are Apollos Eddy, David Harvey, . . . but reserving use of said acre during my and my wife’s lifetime.” Dated Apr. 19, 1832. This time Apollos signed with a cross. Celias Eddy was one of the witnesses.

9402 Joseph Eddy (Petatinh, Joseph, John of T), b. before July 22, 1758 (Will of Joseph Eddy). Very little is known about this Joseph Eddy. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather and he may be the Joseph Eddy who appears as a witness on a deed where the name is signed Joseph Eddy, Jr. He was a soldier in
The Revolutionary War, where he became Corporal. His service was as follows:

Joseph Eddy. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.


The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 states that he went East. Whether this means that he went to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick or Maine, has not been ascertained. It is possible that East was a misprint for West and that he and his descendants are lost somewhere west of New England. The Genealogy also states that he had no descendants, but if all trace of Joseph was lost, the truth of this statement could be considered as questionable.

Pelatiah Eddy. Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days' allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nav. 20, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; also, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, in April, 1777; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Raynham.

Pelatiah Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. John Shaw's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. (Extract from a letter written Apr. 20, 1911, to James Eddy of Taunton, by an uncle.)

"Your great grandfather Eddy was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner by the British on Long Island and confined in the Old Prison Ship, Jersey, which was anchored in the East River, between New York and Brooklyn. He made his escape and joined Washington in New Jersey. He served as a soldier until the surrender of Cornwallis. I saw him once some 80 years ago. My father paid him a visit and I went with him. The old gentleman was then nearly 90 years of age. I never saw him again and don't know when he died."
John Eddy of Taunton

When the Census of 1790 was taken he was in Taunton with a household, consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. With the exception of a short time about 1829, when he lived in Glocester, R. I., he spent his long life in Taunton. He inherited from both his father and mother much property in Taunton which he sold at various times. Most of the deeds were also signed by "wife, Mercy Eddy," but sometimes she signed her name Mary Eddy. He was a farmer but in the later deeds, which he gave, he called himself, "Gentleman." The following abstracts from deeds are of interest:

(B.C.D. 77.376). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, nailer, sold "to Ruth Dean of Taunton, weaver, a piece in the Cedar Swamp . . . 11 great lot, so called on the right of Edward Bobbit, formerly the property of Henry Hodges late of Taunton Dec'd and in the division of his property set off to his son Spencer Hodges, and by him sold to Henry Hodges and which r gh was conveyed to Abishai Eddy and Timothy White of Taunton." Dated July 18, 1793. Witnessed by John White and Eliza Pierce.

(B.C.D. 80.177). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, Gentleman, sold "to Job Leonard—and on the road from Paul Eddy's to Noah Willia"—Apr. 8, 1790. Signed by Abishai and Mercy and witnessed by Barney Eddy and James Eddy.

(B.C.D. 70.72). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, Gentleman, sold "for $100 sold to Samuel Leonard and Samuel Crocker . . . land now occupied by my morter Lydia Eddy in her right of dower in the estate of my father, her late hus an •, Pelatiah, dec'd." Dated May 13, 1800 and witnessed by Asahel Eddy and Mercy Eddy. Wife signed as Mary Eddy.

(B.C.D. 87.412). Leonard and Crocker got a judgment against Abishai Eddy and they stated that he had a life estate by courtesy, of 13 acres "... near Abishai's house thence by Scadding Pond to land of Solomon Wetherell, exclusive of the wharf . . . thence . . . to Black Pond . . . except the right of dower in the premises of Molly White, widow of John White, and reserving to Thomas White and John White a privilege." Dated July 20, 1807.

(B.C.D. 88.511). "Abishai Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, and Mercy Eddy, my wife, for $400 sold to Daniel Eddy of Taunton . . . 13 acres . . . bounds are a ditch near the dwelling of the late John White . . . Scadding Pond . . . exclusive of the Ore Wharf . . . etc." Dated June 7, 1808. Signed by Abishai and Mercy Eddy.

(B.C.D. 82.86). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, Gentleman, for $203 sold "to Samuel Leonard and Samuel Crocker merchants—23 acres and dwelling house in Taunton, beginning at a heap of stones adjoining Paul and Asahel Eddy's land . . . etc." Dated Aug. 20, 1803. Abishai Eddy and wife signed. Paul Eddy was one of the witnesses.

On Apr. 6, 1855 Daniel Pierce of Smithfield, R. I. was appointed "executor on the estate of Abishai Eddy late of Taunton, dec'd." In the settlement he paid Melitatiah White for Mary White $12.50; paid Mercy Wilbour $12.50; paid John B. Teague $30; paid Amanda Makepeace $12.50; paid Susan Ryder $12.50.

Child of Abishai and Abigail (. . .) Eddy:

+9551 ABISHAI LEONARD EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1784.

Children of Abishai and Marcy (White) Eddy, b. in Taunton (V.R.):

+9552 DANIEL EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1786.

+9553 MARY EDDY, b. July 29, 1788; m. MELATIAH WHITE.

+9554 WELLS EDDY, b. July 29, 1788; d. unm. (twin).

+9555 MARCY EDDY, b. May 30, 1793; m. Aug. 17, 1815, JEDIDIAH WILBUR, son of Jedidiah Wilbur (White Gen.).

+9556 SARAH EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. Mar. 7, 1814, GIDEON LINCOLN, son of Samuel Lincoln (White Gen.).

+9557 ZEBULON EDDY, b. about 1795, prob. died young.

+9558 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1816 (Family Rec.), CHARLES WILBUR.

+9559 AMANDA EDDY, b. . . . 1803; m. CHARLES MAKEPEACE (White Gen.).

9405 Asahel Eddy (Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1766; d. July 25, 1847, aged 81 at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Lydia . . . She was living 1832. He lived in Taunton all his life. He was too young for service in the war. When the U. S. Census was taken he was in Taunton with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. The Registry of deeds at Taunton contains many transactions by Asahel Eddy. Many are signed by wife, Lydia, with a mark. The following are the only ones of interest, except the one given in the paragraph about Pelatiah Eddy.

(B.C.D. 107.100). Asahel Eddy of Taunton yeoman to "Lydia Eddy, widow, land set off to Lydia as her dower in the real estate of Pelatiah Eddy, dec'd . . . being the same Lydia gave me on Feb. 4, 1811."

(B.C.D. 106.021). Abishai Eddy of Taunton, yeoman, sold to Elijah Eddy, Jr., of Norton, 5 acres near what was Abishai Eddy's land, etc. Signed by Asahel and wife, Lydia. Witnessed by Abishai Eddy and Asahel Eddy, Jr. Dated Jan. 20, 1819.

Another deed in which Asahel Eddy sold land to Wilbur Smith was witnessed by Hannah Eddy and Barney Eddy on June 9, 1823. After his death Abijah Lincoln, David Harvey and Beza Lincoln were the appraisers of his estate and the heirs given were Asahel Eddy, Tilly Lincoln, Lydia Field and Lucy Eddy.
The Eddy Family in America

The second account of Leonard Field, the administrator on the estate of Asahel Eddy: "Paid Asahel Eddy his distributive share of the personal estate $4.06. Paid Tilly Lincoln her share $4.06. Paid Lydia Field her share $4.06 and Lucy Eddy her share $1.66. on Aug. 8, 1851.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass.:

9560 Asahel Eddy, b. Oct. 7, 1785. (NOTE. It is possible that the age given at death was 78-10-1 and not 76-10-1.)
9561 Silence Eddy, (called Tilly); m. . . . Lincoln. She lived to be a very old woman and died in the almshouse at either Taunton or Norton.
9562 Lydia Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1792.
9563 Lucy Eddy, b. about 1796; m. Elijah Eddy (See No. 9487).

9406 Timothy Eddy (Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), m. Apr. 2, 1797, Mary Leonard. He is mentioned as one of the heirs of Capt. Pelatiah Eddy, when he and his brothers, Abishai, Asahel and Pelatiah sold land and when they agreed to the setting off of the thirds of their mother, Lydia


(R.C.D. 73.421). Timothy bought of Abishai Eddy the part of the dwelling house, barn, etc. that he inherited from "my honored father, Pelatiah Eddy, late of Taunton and is what was set off to me and wife Marcy Eddy." Dated Feb. 21, 1795. Witnessed by Benjamin Leonard and Asahel Eddy and signed by Abishai and Marcy Eddy.

(R.C.D. 76.454). Timothy Eddy of Taunton, blacksmith, quitclaimed to Benjamin Leonard all my right in my mother's Lydia Eddy's thirds." Dated Apr. 6, 1798. Witnessed by Hart and Elijah Lincoln.

(R.C.D. 70.72). Timothy Eddy of Taunton sold to Abishai Eddy of Taunton, "all rights to land set off to my mother in her thirds." Timothy and wife, Mary, signed. Dated Apr. 23, 1798. Witnessed by Barney Eddy and James Eddy.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

9564 George Leonard Eddy, b. about 1807.
9565 Clarissa Eddy; m. Lewis Whitney.
9566 Abigail Eddy.

Perhaps also Abiathar Eddy.

(NOTE. The Fall River Rec. give the death of Abiathar Eddy, who is son of Timothy and Marcy Eddy. As Marcy and Mary are often used as the same name it is possible that Abiathar should be added to the above list of children.)

9407 Azariah Eddy (Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. June 16, 1742, Taunton; d. Apr. 12, 1820, at Leicester, Mass., aged 77 yrs. (V.R.); m. Priscilla . . . . She was born about 1741 and d. July 24, 1821, aged 80 yrs., at Leicester, Mass. (V.R.). He left a will which mentions wife, Priscilla; daughter Abigail Briant; daughter, Anna Warren; son Jonathan; son Seth; son Henry. He was mentioned in the will of his grandfather as follows:

I Give and Bequeath to my Two Grand sons Azariah & Loved Sons of my son Azariah Deceased The one half of all my Lands on ye west side of Hattfield which Decended to me from Joseph White; they to have & hold ye same in Equal halves to Each of them there heirs and assigns for Ever and to ye ye Four daughters of my sd son Azariah I Give fifteen shillings Each to be paid to Each of them as they shall severally arrive at ye age of Eighteen years and to be paid by my Exor. also I Give sd Two Grand sons one Third part of a purchass Right in ye old Township of Taunton in all future Divisions & Comonoge to them their heirs & assigns for Ever which Right Decended to me from Isaac Hathway.

At the death of his father, Azariah was a minor and his mother, Martha, became his guardian in May 1759. When he was over 14, he chose Edward Shove for his guardian. He was probably apprenticed to Edward Fisher, because when he enlisted in the French and Indian War, he gave that name as that of his master. His service found on the Muster Rolls in the Mass. Archives is as follows:


As soon as he came of age he sold the property which his father had in Coventry, R. I. (Coventry R. I. Deeds 3.512). Azariah Eddy of Dighton, farmer, eldest son of Azariah Eddy, late of Dighton, educated. For Ext. sold "to Eunice Johnson and Eliza Johnson of Coventry all that said Azariah of Dighton died seized of, and by reason of said land lying so remote etc. Dated June 22, 1763.

He bought land in Dighton of Sarah Bartlett. Here he had his farm for a while on the Scraggs River.

(B.C.D. 46.458). Sarah Bartlett of Dighton sold "to Azariah Eddy of Dighton, farmer, the house and land which I bought of Joseph Tilton bounded by the Country road . . . Capt. George Pitts Segregansett River on the south side of which is the house."
Probably in addition to his farming, he carried on his tanning business since he generally refers to himself as a tanner. He sold out the rights left him by the will of his grandfather, Joseph Eddy, and in 1769 he moved to Dartmouth. It is likely that he left Dartmouth about 1778 when he sold out his property there and moved to Leicester, Mass., where he spent the rest of his days.

The following abstracts are of interest:

(B.C.D. 59.458). Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, sold “to Henry Hodges of Taunton, Gentleman . . . ½ of a purchase right which was given to me and my brother Loved Eddy by the last will of my grandfather, Joseph Eddy, which he got from Isaac Hathaway dec'd and also my right and my said brother Loved's right in ye third part in the Burnt Ground Cedar Swamp in Taunton or the new Training Field in Taunton”. Dated Aug. 11, 1767.


(B.C.D. 53.54). Azariah Eddy of Dartmouth, tanner, for £200 to “John Peirce, yeoman, and Samuel Talbot, Gent. my farm and homestead in Dartmouth. 70 acres, bounded by Benaiah Willis, Ebenezer Pettis, Edward Thurban, and Justin Sarle. He gave this as surety for his appearance at the court at Plymouth, May 13, 1770.


Children, order of birth not known:

9567 AZARIAH EDDY, b. 1767; d. 1779.
9568 ABIGAIL EDDY, m. DAVID BRIANT, Int. Oct. 21, 1784, Leicester (V.R.).
9569 ANNA EDDY, m. WILLIAM WARREN, of Paxton, Int. Sept. 8, 1791, Leicester, Mass. (V.R.).
9570 CHARLOTTE EDDY, b. 1770; d. 1776.
9571 HENRY EDDY, b. June 12, 1776.
9572 JONATHAN EDDY.
9573 SETH EDDY, b. July 18, 1780.


Children:

i CHLOE BISHOP, m. ISAAC HODGES, July 25, 1782.
ii NANCY BISHOP, b. May 17, 1778; m. PETER CARPENTER, NOV. 24, 1796.

9412 Loved Eddy (Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. after the death of his father, late in 1749 or early in 1750. On Nov. 7, 1749, Martha, his mother, was made guardian of the other five children of Azariah. This proves that Loved was not yet born. In an account turned in later Martha “prays for allowance for expenses incurred” when a child was born after the death of the father. Loved died probably early in 1831 as his will, dated June 22, 1824, was proved on Mar. 5, 1831. He m. Anne Hoskins (B.C.D. 67.267); dau. of Joshua Hoskins, Sen'r, of Taunton (B.C.D. 67.267). She was living in 1813, when on May 8th she signed a deed. (Berkshire Co. deeds at Adams 18.223). He m. (2) Diadama . . ., who survived him (Deeds at Adams, Mass.).

On May 6, 1755 Martha was made the guardian of Loved and on Dec. 22, 1766, “Azariah Eddy of Dighton, tanner, was made guardian of Loved; son of Azariah Eddy, dec'd. Loved is now over 14 yrs. of age.”

When the Revolutionary War broke out, he enlisted as a private from Taunton. He became a Corporal in 1776. Some time between the summer of 1776 and the summer of 1777, Azariah Eddy and settled in Berkshire Co., where he again served in a company of volunteers and fought in the battle of Bennington, Vt. His service for which he received a pension was as follows:
Loved Eddy, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Oliver Soper's co.; company receipt for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; also, Corporal, same co.; company receipts for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York. April 29, 1776; also, same co.; company receipt for wages for May and June, 1776; also, same co.; company receipt for money due for rations to July 10, 1776.

Lovit Eddy. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

When the U. S. Census was taken in 1790, Loved was a resident of "Adams and Windsor in the Gore" with a household consisting of one male over 16, two under 16, and four females. At the time of his death Loved was a resident of the town of Savoy.

The following abstracts from deeds are of interest:

(B.C.D. 67.267). "Loved Eddy of Bullock's Grant, Berkshire Co., joiner, and Anne Eddy, his wife, ... all right in the estate of our honored father, Joshua Hoskins, Sen'r, late of Taunton, dec'd." Dated Aug. 25, 1788. Signed by Loved and Anne Eddy and witnessed by James Barker and Abiezer Edson. Acknowledged in Berkshire Co. on the same date.

The will of Loved Eddy dated June 22, 1824, was probated Mar. 5, 1831. It mentions youngest daughter Rhoda; daughter, Abigail Staples, wife of Noah; daughter, Anne Bliss, wife of Warren; daughter Patty Carpenter, wife of Abel.

A deed signed by the heirs of Loved Eddy in 1843 (Berkshire Co. Deeds at Adams, Mass.) bore the following signatures. They were all in Illinois. Noah Staples and wife Abigail; Amos Mason; Philo Carpenter and wife, Ann; Laura Carpenter; Moses Bliss and wife Polly; Martin Richardson and wife Ann; Thomas Bridges and Emily, his wife; Abel Carpenter and wife Sarah.

Children were all probably by the first wife as they are given in his will in which there is no mention of a wife, so it is probable that his marriage to Diadama was after 1824.

Children (will of Loved):

- 9574 ABIGAIL EDDY, m. before 1824, NOAH STAPLES. In 1843 they were living in Illinois
- 9575 ANNA EDDY, m. before 1824, WARREN BLISS. They had a son Moses, who married Polly. They were living in Illinois in 1813.
- 9576 PATIENCE EDDY
- 9577 RHODA EDDY, under 14 in 1831; probably m. AMOS MASON. (See Deed given by heirs of Loved in 1843, Adams, Mass.)

Two sons who probably died young (Census of 1790).

9413 Mary Eddy (Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Apr. 25, 1762, at Preston, Conn. (V.R.); d. June 24, 1841, at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. about 1800, as his second wife, Samuel Blair; b. 1743; d. Apr. 15, 1828, at Sodus. They are buried in the "Brick Church Cemetery" at Sodus Center.

Samuel Blair married first Margaret Smith at Palmer, Mass., on May 5, 1774. While he lived at Blandford he joined Capt. Cooley's Co. for service in the Revolutionary War. From Blandford the family went to Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Penn., where his wife died. By the first wife there were seven daughters, Roxana, Rebecca, Asenath, Margaret Ann, Sylvina, Elizabeth and another who died in youth, whose name is not known.

Children of Mary (Eddy) Blair:

- MARY ANN BLAIR, b. Feb. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1875, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. (1) NATHANIEL DIPFY; m. (2) EMANUEL D. MILLER.
- 9578 SAMUEL BLAIR, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1804.

9414 Asa Eddy (Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. at Preston, Conn., Apr. 16, 1766, according to his pension affidavit; but Apr. 1, 1764, according to the V.R. at Preston; d. June 13, 1841, aged 74 years according to a record in a Bible in possession of Dr. Carroll William Eddy of Cleveland, O. He m. (1) Jan. 12, 1786, Hester Bushnell; dau. of Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass. The Salisbury Hist. Coll. state that they were married by Peter Bishop, J. P. She was b. Mar. 26, 1768, at Saybrook, Conn., and d. Oct. 13, 1829, in her
60th year at Owego, N. Y. (Gravestone in Lansingville Cem., Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.). He died in Victor, N. Y. He m. (2) Nov. 17, 1831, Rebecca Backus, widow, in Lansing, N. Y. She was allowed a pension. The pension records state that he died June 11, 1840.

It is to be noted in this record that the pension dates do not agree with the town records, but there can be no question concerning the identity of the Asa Eddys mentioned. The following record was obtained from The Interior Bureau of Pensions at Washington:

"Asa Eddy born in Preston, New London Co. Conn., April 16, 1766, while residing at Salisbury, Conn., enlisted Aug. 1780 and served three months as private in Captain Jesse Panier's Company, Col. Canfield's Conn. Regiment. Also 1781 and served three months as a private in Capt. Collin's Company under Major Strong; was allowed a pension Feb. 4, 1834 while a resident of Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He died June 11, 1840 at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. Soldier married Nov. 17, 1831, in Lansing, N. Y., Rebecca Backus, widow. She was allowed a pension in 1854. No data of children."

Among some old papers in the possession of Dr. Carroll Eddy are the following which throw some light on the places of residence of Asa Eddy. There is a "Inden­ture, dated Apr. 30, 1799 between Asa Eddy of the County of Luzerne, State of Penn, of 201 acres of land to Samuel Bushnell." There is a "Discharge given to Asa Eddy, member of Friendship Lodge No. 140," held at the village of Owego and dated Aug. 28, 1815. There is an indenture from William Shute to Asa Eddy dated June 7, 1815, at Geneva, County of Cayuga, N. Y.

There is a commission to Asa Eddy, dated Mar. 5, 1806 at Lancaster. This commission states that Asa Eddy is commissioned a captain in the 9th Company, 129th Regiment of Militia of Pennsylvania, which company is a part of the 2nd Brigade of the 9th Division, which is part of the militia of the counties of Northumberland, Lycoming and Luzerne. This commission is signed by T. M. Thompson, Secretary to the Governor.

At the time of the 1790 Census he was living in Sheffield, Mass., with a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16 and two females.

From these records it is clear that Asa was born at Preston, Conn., spent his boyhood in Salisbury and enlisted in the War from that place. After marriage he lived in Sheffield, Mass. and somewhere about 1795 moved to Pennsylvania, to the town of Great Bend. Later he went to New York state and lived in Victor and perhaps in Owego.

Children (Bible of Carroll W. Eddy, also three from Sheffield, Mass. V. R.):

9579 Hester Eddy, b. July 2, 1786, in Salisbury, Conn.; d. May 9, 1788, in Salisbury (Hist. Coll.).
9580 Asa Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1787, at Salisbury, Conn.
9581 Betsey Eddy, b. Jan. 30, 1790, Wednesday morning, at Salisbury; d. in Owego, N. Y.
9583 Emma Eddy, b. Mar. 23, 1795.
9584 George Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1799.
9585 Thomas Eddy, b. Oct. 2, 1801.
9587 Mary Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1805, 11 A.M.; d. in Owego, N. Y.
9588 Frances Eddy, b. Mar. 14, 1807 (twin); d. in Owego, N. Y.
9589 Hester Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1808, Sunday evening, between 8 and 10 o'clock; d. Mar. 11, 1811, at 12 o'clock daytime.

9416 John Wilkes Eddy (Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Apr. 16, 1767, in Preston, Conn.; d. Apr. 15, 1816, at Newburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1788, at Amenia, N. Y., Dorcas Botsford; dau. of John and Dorcas (Warren) Botsford. (The Botsfords were of Derby, Conn., and John was b. Apr. 23, 1730.)

John Eddy of Salisbury, Conn., appears in land transactions in 1799, 1800 and up to 1810. On May 15, 1812, he was still living in Salisbury. At the time of the Census of 1790, he was in Litchfield with a family of one male over 16, one under 16, and one female.

He appears in Salisbury in land transactions with his brothers in 1798 and 1799. By 1801 he was located in Great Bend, Penn., where he carried on a business. He is listed as a cordwainer among the other merchants. In 1805 and 1807 he purchased land in Oneida Co., N. Y., and in 1805 and 1806 he sold land there. He was drafted in the War of 1812, but because of poor health he hired David Tryon to serve in his stead. In 1815 he moved to Wayne Co. He built a homestead and lived in it the remainder of his life.

Children:
+9590 JOHN WILKES EDDY, b. about 1789 (1790 Census.)
Probably others.

+9591 AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1798.
+9592 MILTON GORE EDDY, b. May 15, 1800.
+9593 MYRON R. EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1801.
+9594 MINERVA EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1805; d. 1880; m. Oct. 29, 1823, ISAAC HATCH.
They had no children.
+9595 EMMETT EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1807.
+9598 JULIA EDDY, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. 1891. Unmar.
+9599 MARY LOUISE EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. CLEMENT LIZAR. They had no children.
+9600 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1817.
+9601 ASA EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1823.

9419 Rufus Eddy (Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. May 22, 1778, in Salisbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 29, 1829, in Philadelphia; m. (1) about 1805, Clarissa Raymond; b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. Oct. 15, 1819, in Baltimore, Md. He m. (2) . . . Kennedy. He lived in Salisbury, Conn., where his name appears in land transactions from 1800 through 1804. It is likely that he left Conn. at about the time of his marriage. In 1804 he purchased land in Oneida Co., N. Y., which he soon disposed of.

Children, by first wife:
+9603 MARY ANN EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1806.
+9604 THOMAS RUFUS EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1808.
+9605 CLARISSA EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1810.
+9606 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Dec. 1812; d. young.
+9607 SAMUEL EDWIN EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1814.
+9608 MILTON PERRY EDDY, b. Feb. 1816.

Child, by second wife; b. at Baltimore:
9609 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. June 6, 1826. When he was six years old he was left an orphan and was adopted by his mother's brother and his name was changed to George Washington Eddy Kennedy. He was a merchant for many years in Baltimore. He married and had several children.

9421 Hannah Eddy (Asa, Jonathan, John of T), m. Otis Ingalls.

Children:

i EUNICE INGALLS, b. Apr. 31, 1811; d. June 8, 1841, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. SOLOMON DRULLARD. Their children were Francis Otis, who m. Susie . . . and Eunice.

ii MARGARET INGALLS, m. SOLOMON DRULLARD, as his second wife. Their children were Louise, who m. George B. Moges, of Buffalo; Solomon, who d. in Minnesota, in 1883; Mary, who m. Rev. E. Tucker of Bradford, Pa.; and Alice, who m. Frank Loomis, of Buffalo, N. Y.
Ede Whitaker (Susannah White, Patience Eddy, John of T), b. Sept. 8, 1772; d. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1798, Hannah Bugber, who was b. June 18, 1779, and d. Sept. 11, 1823.

Child:


Children (Thomas Greene Gen.):
i Jonathan Eddy Green, b. Sept. 14, 1787.
ii Ornishy Green, b. May 17, 1789.
iii Rufus Green, b. Nov. 20, 1790.
v Kezia Green, b. July 2, 1792.
vi David Green, b. Jan. 15, 1797.
vii Printer Green, b. Dec. 1, 1798.
viii Jared Green, b. Nov. 23, 1803. His children were Helen, Herbert, Clare and Livingston J. Green.
ix Lucetta Green, b. May 25, 1805.
x Calista Green, b. Feb. 2, 1807.

Jonathan Eddy (David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Nov. 28, 1766, at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. Mar. 11, 1827, aged 60 yrs., at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.); m. (1) Sept. 26, 1793, Chloe Richardson of Brookfield, Mass. (Chariton V.R.); m. (2) Dec. 5, 1805, Mrs. Lydia (Moses) Kingsley, the widow of Zephaniah Kingsley. She was b. May, 1786; dau. of Samuel Moses of Royalston, Mass., and his wife, Lydia Ballou (Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin). (See Ballou Gen.)

Jonathan left Rehoboth, when a child, with his father and they lived in Brookfield, Mass., until about the time of Jonathan's marriage. Jonathan left Brookfield and settled in the new town of Calais, Vt. In the lists made up for Calais in the year 1797, Jonathan was listed for $31.50. In 1799 Jonathan Eddy was town moderator and selectman, and in 1801 later tax assessor. When the census was taken in 1800, his household consisted of one male between the ages of 25 and 44, three girls under ten, and one female between the ages of 16 and 25. If this latter is the wife Chloe it would make her birth date about 1775/76. He published his intentions to marry her on July 14, 1793, at Brookfield, and it is not likely that she was much younger than 18 yrs. at marriage. In 1813 he was 3rd Lieutenant in the 31st Vermont Infantry and the following year he was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant. About 1805 he left Calais and settled in Montpelier where he died. A relative of his second wife wrote the following description of him: "He was a noble-looking man of more than ordinary intelligence; a good natural mechanic, but visionary, always building castles in the air, that fell before they were finished." The three daughters by his first wife all died of consumption before they reached the age of forty.

Children of Jonathan and Chloe (Richardson) Eddy:

Children of Jonathan and Lydia (Moses) Eddy:
9614 David Eddy, died aged 2 yrs. (Ballou Gen. p. 301).
9615 James Madison Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1808, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.)
9616 Lauriston Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt. (V.R.)
9443 Daniel Eddy (David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Aug. 11, 1768, at Rehoboth, Mass. (V.R.); d. Feb. 12, 1858 at Jamaica, Vt., aged 89-6-1. (V.R.). He m. (1) ...; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1795, Elizabeth Simmonds of Brookfield, Mass. (V.R.). She was b. about 1770 and d. Jan. 28, 1848, at Jamaica, Vt. Both are buried in the South Hill Cem. at Jamaica, Vt. After her death Daniel married Mrs. Lucy (Crossett) Skinner on Oct. 1, 1850. She was b. about 1796 at Jamaica and d. Jan. 19, 1877, aged 80-6-27 (V.R.).

Daniel spent his early days in Brookfield. On Jan. 24, 1798, for $655 he bought land and buildings in Brookfield of Daniel Doane. (Doane Gen., p. 176.)

In 1799 Daniel sold land in Spencer near Jenks Hathaway, Phinehas Slayton, Jeremiah Simmonds and Nathaniel Beima. His wife Elizabeth signed the deed (Worcester Co. 142,68). After leaving Brookfield and Spencer, Daniel and his father, David, settled in Heath, Mass., where they bought "land in the westerly part of lot No. 7, in range of lots west of Bufinch so-called ... on tract of land known by name of Green and Walker's land." Dated Dec. 29, 1801. Two years later they sold this piece to David Hammond (Franklin Co. 22,136). Daniel Eddy and Mary, his wife, and David Eddy and Elizabeth, his wife, signed the deed. Both the wives signed with a mark.

From Heath, Daniel went to Jamaica, Vt., where he lived until his death.

Child, by first wife:
9618 JONATHAN EDDY, b. about 1790; d. Aug. 31, 1811, at Jamaica, Vt., aged 21 yrs. Buried in South Hill Cem.

Children, by second wife:
9619 DAVID EDDY, b. about 1802 in Heath, Mass.
+9620 DANIEL J. EDDY, b. about 1808.
9621 KEZIAH EDDY, b. about 1809; d. Apr. 21, 1884, at Brattleboro, Vt.

9444 Ebenezer Eddy (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), bapt. May 27, 1770, at Hanover, Mass. (Church records). He was living in 1825. The Heath, Mass., V.R. contain the death of the wife of Ebenezer Eddy, the 2nd on Aug. 4, 1830. The reference may be to this Ebenezer.

9445 Waterman Eddy (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Mar. 2, 1770 (Bible Record); bapt. May 27, 1770, at Hanover, Mass. (Church Record); d. Oct. 11, 1838. He married Lucy Granger, Dec. 28, 1796. She was born Dec. 3, 1775, in Conn, and died Aug. 24, 1838.

He is mentioned in his father's will and his name appears on many deeds as witness and in buying and selling property in Coleraine, Mass. By 1798 he was in northern Conn. in the town of Suffield. From there it would seem that he went to Westfield, Mass., where he had a blacksmith shop and carried on his business. Just when he moved to New York is not known, but he purchased land there in 1797.

The following deeds are of interest:

Children (Family Records):
+9622 LUCY EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1799.
9623 ORRIN EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1801, at New Haven, Conn.,
+9624 NATHAN EDDY, b. Apr. 15, 1803, at New Haven, Conn.
9626 EDWIN EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. at Winona, Wis. Unmar.
+9627 JULIA ANN EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
9628 MARTHA EDDY, b. June 20, 1816; d. Apr. 8, 1831.

9447 Leonard Eddy (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), bapt. at Richville, May 16, 1773 (Church Records), Hanover, Mass.
The gravestone gives the date of death as Jan. 28, 1870, at the age of 98 yrs. 11 days. He married Phoebe Peterson. She died at the age of 91 yrs. 9 mo. 2 da. at Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., on May 13, 1869.

Leonard Eddy lived for a long time in Coleraine, Mass. He was there as early as 1799 with his wife, Phoebe, for on that date he sold land which he had previously purchased. Sometime before 1826, he left Coleraine and settled in Heath and he was there as late as 1836. The Registry of Deeds contains many transactions in which he took part.

The following abstract is of interest:

Ebenezer Eddy sold to Ebenezer Eddy 3rd of Heath, land near Leonard Eddy, Oct. 4, 1828. This was witnessed by Leonard Eddy and Jane Eddy (Franklin Co. 61:38).

The descendants do not agree upon the names of the following list of children. One member of the family states there were only twelve children, but it is possible that two died in infancy and were not in his records.

Children (order of birth unknown):
- 9630 BENJAMIN EDDY.
- 9631 DANIEL DONALDSON EDDY.
- 9632 JESSE EDWARD EDDY.
- 9633 DIANTHA EDDY, m. RILEY CHAMPNEY. She d. at Morristown, Minn.
- 9634 PETER EDDY, lived in Heath, Mass.
- 9635 JOHN EDDY, lived in Heath, Mass.
- 9636 LUCY EDDY.
- 9638 ALICE EDDY, lived in Coleraine, Mass., and Heath. Int. to m. Stephen Call, Mar. 20, 1825, at Heath (V.R.).
- 9639 JONATHAN EDDY.
- 9640 EBENEZER EDDY.
- 9641 JANE EDDY.
- 9642 REUBEN EDDY.

Wellcome Eddy (Samuel, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. abt. 1785, in Norton, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1830, in 45th year, in Norton (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry Sarah Pettis of Rehoboth, Feb. 23, 1800, and was married the 23rd of March 1800 (V.R.). He lived in Norton.


Children, b. in Norton (Norton V.R.):
- 9644 SALLY EDDY, b. Feb. 23, 1804.
- 9645 PHYLLIS EDDY, b. Jan. 5, 1813.

George W. Eddy (Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. May 11, 1784, in North Providence, R. I. (Pawtucket V.R.); d. May 23, 1841, at Providence. He is buried in North End Cem. He m. (1) Manilla . . . from whom he obtained a divorce (Prov. Divorce Court Rec.). He m. (2) Fidelia Freeman of Smithfield, R. I. (Item in a newspaper dated Sept. 1, 1821). She was born July 27, 1799, in Blackstone, Mass., and died at the age of 88 yrs. on April 14, 1888, at Chicago. She was the daughter of Salisbury Freeman.

The tradition is handed down in the family that during the War of 1812 he was a prisoner of war on a British vessel and lost his leg trying to escape. He hated the English fervently and spent much time in his later years pounding the floor with
his crutch, cursing the whole English tribe and nation. His descendants were carefully taught to hate the English and several of them inherited his violent temper. He owned a store on the north side of Broad St. in Providence, where he carried on his business, that of a "Hatter." On January 30, 1835, he was made administrator on the estate of his brother, Benjamin (Prov. Prob. Rec.). The Providence registry of deeds contains several transactions by him. He lived in the northern part of the city not far from what is now the entrance to the North End Cemetery.

Children, b. in Providence (Bible of Comfort Eddy):

- 9647 Evelina Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1815.
- 9648 Benjamin Eddy, b. June 14, 1816; d. in early childhood.
- 9650 John Salisbury Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1823, at Providence, R. I.; d. May 30, 1880, at Boston at the age of 56 yrs. 7 mo. 8 days (Prov. V. R.). He married Jane D. Sewall, of Bath, Me., who died June 4, 1901. They had no children.
- 9651 Evelina Eddy, b. Sept. 27, 1825.
- 9652 Amanda Eddy, b. about 1826 (Date in Bible torn off): She married, but had no children.

9459 Comfort Eddy (Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. abt. 1793, in Providence, R. I., and died Sept. 13, 1872, at the age of 79 yrs. in Providence (V.R.). He married (1) Nov. 16, 1815, Mary Swarts at Providence, R. I. (V.R.) and (Church Records). She was born abt. 1797 and died August 25, 1820, at the age of 23. She was the "eldest daughter of the late Captain Swarts of Newport." (A newspaper item in the "Gazette.") He married (2) Aug. 21, 1821, Katherine Swarts, sister of Mary, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.). She died Feb. 9, 1846, aged 42 years. (G.S.). He was a tailor by trade. (Prov. Deeds 57:553.)

Children of Comfort and Mary (Swarts) Eddy:

- 9654 Benjamin Eddy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 21, 1819, age 33.
- 9656 Ann Almy Eddy, b. 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1820; aged 7 m. 2d. Prov. (V.R.) (G.S.).

Children of Comfort and Catherine (Swarts) Eddy:

- 9657 Alpheus Eddy, b. May 1, 1822; d. young.
- 9658 Mary Swarts Eddy, b. about 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1862; m. June 22, 1856, George L. Sutton, Jr.
- 9659 Caroline Eddy, b. about 1826.
- 9660 Eliza Ann Eddy, b. about 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1828 (Newspaper).
- 9661 Alpheus Eddy, b. 1831.
- 9662 Comfort Eddy, b. about 1839; d. July 31, 1840, aged 1 yr. 6 m.

9463 Simeon Eddy (Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. 1783; d. Jan. 15, 1862, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth ...; b. 1790; d. Apr. 6, 1872. In Heath, Mass., there is recorded the death of the wife of Simeon Eddy in 1830. It is therefore possible that Elizabeth was the second wife.

Very little is known of Simeon, beyond the fact that he sold the property inherited from his father, Ichabod Eddy, to his mother Lucy Eddy in 1816. (Franklin Co. Deeds, 47:330.)

Children:

- 9663 Aaron Browne Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1824, at Heath, Mass.
- 9664 Lucy Eddy.
- 9665 George Eddy.
- 9666 Benjamin Eddy.
John Eddy of Taunton

9466 Ebenezer Eddy (Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. before 1799, for he is over 14, on July 20, 1813, when his father's estate was settled, and Stephen Thompson was appointed his guardian (Franklin Co. Prob.). He d. between Sept. 26, 1856, and May 19, 1857, when his will was probated. He published his intentions to marry Persis...Dec. 9, 1821. She died Aug. 4, 1830 (Heath V.R.). Published his intentions to marry (2) Jan. 29, 1831, Louisa (Temple) Clay; dau. of Richard and Eunice (Christie) Temple. She died Jan. 19, 1845, aged 36 y. 3 m. 29 d. (Heath V.R.). He published his intentions to marry (3) Mar. 13, 1846, Levina W. Brown of Conway, Mass. He probably had no children as none are mentioned in his will. The Franklin Co. probate contains the following:

Ebenezer Eddy of Heath, "yeoman, to my brother, Simeon Eddy, and if dead to his children"
   ... it also mentions John Whitaker, Sylvia Preston, Washington Whitaker, Amos Whitaker,
   Electa Whitaker, Royd Whitaker, Julia Whitaker, Lucy Whitaker; children of my deceased sister,
   Chloe Whitaker... to wife Levina W. all my property, and wife is executrix." Dated Sept. 26,
   1856, probated May 19, 1857.

9467 Chloe Eddy (Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. bef. 1799, as she is over 14 on July 20, 1813, when Stephen Thompson was appointed her guardian. She died before Sept. 26, 1856 (mentioned in will of brother as deceased); m. Joseph Whitaker of Heath, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821 (V.R.).

Children:
   i JOHN WHITAKER.
   ii SYLVIA WHITAKER, m. ... PRESTON.
   iii Washington Whitaker.
   iv Amos Whitaker.
   v Electa Whitaker.
   vi Royal Whitaker.
   vii Julia Whitaker.
   viii Lucy Whitaker.

9468 John Eddy (John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 17, 1755, at Haddam, in Chatham, Conn. (V.R.); d. Nov. 2, 1832 (Hist. of Middlesex County, Conn.). He married before 1792, Anna Clark. Very little is known of John Eddy except that he owned land in Chatham and Middle Haddam and in 1790 when the census was taken, he was the head of a family in Chatham, with one male over 16.

Children, b. in Chatham, Conn. (V.R.):
   9667 SALLY EDDY, b. Mar. 17, 1792; m. June 15, 1819, Ira Clark, Middle Haddam (V.R.).
   9668 CHARITY EDDY, b. Dec. 20, 1794; m. Nov. 4, 1817, Augustus Adams, of Colchester, Conn.
   9669 FESTUS EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1822, Chatham, Conn. (V.R.).


He enlisted in the Revolutionary War and was in Capt. Clark's Co. of Artificers as Private, Feb. 7, 1777. Deserted Aug. 19, 1779. Residence not given but Co. apparently enlisted from Glastonbury and vicinity (Connecticut Rev. Records).
During the battle of Long Island Leveus and two comrades becoming aware of the hopeless issue of the battle and fearing capture and imprisonment planned to swim the East River to New York in the night, but before they were ready the order for retreat was given. They crossed over in boats with the rest but among the last. Their plan for desertion was not for lack of patriotism but merely from prudential motives. Their subsequent service in the army is proof of this fact. It is said of Leveus that in his youth he was distinguished for his enterprise, fortitude, and endurance in the conflicts of the Revolutionary War. He was a man of strict integrity, and was greatly respected and beloved.

In 1790 when the census was taken he was in Haddam, Conn., with a household of three males over sixteen, three under sixteen, and three females. Sometime later he left Connecticut and settled in Williamstown, Mass., where he bought property (Berkshire County Deeds at Adams). From Massachusetts he went to New Jersey where he died.

Children:


In Feb., 1815 he and his brother, Alanson, left their homes in Williamstown and travelled all the distance to Ohio with their families in sleighs. (Hist. of Portage Co., O., p. 425.) Leveus had purchased a plot of ground there in the previous year. From this fact and also because Alanson and Justin were the first to settle there the place was called Eddysburg. This name soon changed to Edinburg and is so called at present. Justin built the first saw-mill. He held several offices in the new town.


9672 Alanson Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1787; bapt. Dec. 9, 1787 (Church Rec.).


9674 Betsey Eddy, b. 1792; bapt. Apr. 8, 1792.


9676 Polly Eddy (Mary), b. May 3, 1796.

9677 Ansel Doane Eddy, b. Oct. 1798.

9472 Nathan Eddy (Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. at Chatham, Conn.; m. June 7, 1781, Mercy Higgins, at Chatham, Conn. (V.R.). She was born June 10, 1762, dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Cole) Higgins. They lived in Chatham, Conn., but later moved to Stillwater, N. Y., where they were when the 1790 Census was taken. Nathan's household consisted of one male over sixteen, two under sixteen, and three females. He later went to Watertown, N. Y.

Children (incomplete list):

9678 Nathan Eddy, b. Chatham, Conn. (Eddy Gen. 1881).


9474 John Eddy (Abiel, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 8, 1769, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.). He published his intentions to marry Hannah Leonard 2nd of Taunton, on July 1, 1796, Norton (V.R.). She was b. June 14, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1840, at Norton (V.R.). They lived in Norton all their lives. Their names appear in the Registry of Deeds in several transactions, from which the following abstracts are taken.

(B.C.D. 131.368). "John Eddy, Abner Lincoln, and Zeruah Lincoln of Norton, and Joel Woodward of Buckland, atty. for the heirs of Marcy Woodward, dec'd, sold to Eddy Lincoln of Norton 1/4 part of the 7th share... bounded on John Eddy's land on the east. Dated April 28, 1830 and signed by John Eddy and wife, Hannah Eddy, Abner Lincoln and Joel Woodward. John Eddy Jr. was a witness.

(B.C.D. 132.264). John Eddy of Norton, yeoman, sold to Joel Wilbur "land that was Anna Wilbur's, mother of Joel Wilbur." Dated July 4, 1831. Signed by John and Hannah Eddy and witnessed by John Eddy Jr. and Charlotte Eddy.

(B.C.D. John and Hannah Eddy sold to Artemas Field "all our right in the estate of Ruth Eddy, late of Taunton, dec'd." Dated Aug. 23, 1832. This was witnessed by John Eddy Jr. and Artemas Field, Jr.

(Note: This Ruth Eddy was the wife of Ezra Eddy.)
John Eddy of Taunton

John Eddy, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1798.

9476 Caleb Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 1776, at Hebron, Conn. (V.R.); d. Nov. 20, 1857, aged 92, at Hancock, Mass. (N.E.H.G.R. Vol. XII, p. 97). He probably joined the Shakers of Hancock, since he deeded to them his property on Nov. 16, 1802.

9480 John Fuller Eddy (Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 12, 1774, at New Lebanon, Mass. (Fam. Rec.); d. Nov. 27, 1836, at Sheldon, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.); m. (1) Rhoda Eddy, Aug. 17, 1801, Norton, Mass. She was b. Sept. 26, 1781, at Norton, Mass.; dau. of Elijah and Wealthy (Harvey) Eddy. (See No. 9486.) He m. (2) . . . Bradley.

He did not join the Shakers as so many of his family did but returned to Norton, where he married his cousin. They went to Maine to settle. Some time later they moved to N. Java, Wyoming Co., New York, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Children of John and Rhoda (Eddy) Eddy, not in order of birth:

+9682 William Eddy, b. about 1804, at Solon, Me.
+9683 Levi Eddy, b. Jan. 5, 1805, at Bangor, Me.
+9684 Mary Eddy, b. 1814, at Solon, Me.
+9685 Rhoda Eddy, d. young.
+9686 Wealthy Eddy.
+9687 Emily Eddy, m. Elias Meacham. They had a son, Levi Meacham.
+9688 John Harvey Eddy, b. at Solon, Me.
+9689 Rhoda Amanda Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1818.
+9690 Lyman Eddy, b. 1816, at Solon, Me.; d. 1890; m. Sally Lewis.
+9691 Eliza Eddy, m. George Sammon.

Children of John and . . . (Bradley) Eddy:

9692 Andrew Jackson Eddy, lived in Aurora, Ill.
9693 Munson Eddy, lived in Aurora, Ill.
9694 Matilda Eddy.
9695 Nancy Eddy.


Children:

9696 Hiram M. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. Nov. 25, 1878.
9697 Randall Fuller Eddy, b. June 16, 1808.
9698 Elbridge Gerry Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. June 24, 1839.
9699 Mary P. Eddy, b. Jan. 22, 1814; d. April 1, 1866.
9700 Wheelock R. Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1816. He lived in Skowhegan, Me.
9701 Decatur R. Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1822.
9703 Franklin S. Eddy, b. July 23, 1828; d. May 2, 1875.


At the death of William, his widow, Sally, was made administrator on his estate. The heirs mentioned were Sally T. Jennings, Rhoda A. Whitman, Hannah R. Blake, William M. Eddy, Cynthia C. Luther, Wealthy A. Eddy and Elizabeth W. Reed. They owned several pieces of land in Norton and Taunton, which they sold at various times. Several of the deeds have the signatures of both William and
Sally. He was a farmer. In one deed he sold his homestead farm to Wm. Brown of Boston, but most of the sales were to members of his family, brothers and other relatives.

Children, b. in Taunton (order of birth unknown):
9704 Sally Eddy, m. Sylvester Jennings, int. Sept. 10, 1813. They lived in Dighton and had a son, Sylvester Eddy Jennings, who d. aged 22 yrs.
9705 Rhoda A. Eddy, b. June 23, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1846, at Taunton, Noah Whitman (V.R.). He was b. about 1821; son of Eben and Harriet Whitman.
9707 Cynthia C. Eddy, m. James M. Luther. They lived in Taunton.
9708 William M. Eddy, b. 1818, at Norton.
9709 Wealthy H. Eddy, b. about 1824, at Taunton; m. Nov. 28, 1867, James P. Lothrop, Taunton (V.R.). He was born about 1820.
9710 Elizabeth W. Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. May 8, 1847, Jarvis B. Reed, at Taunton (V.R.). He was son of Barnet and Rachel Reed (V.R.).

9487 Elijah Eddy (Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 10, 1785, at Norton (V.R.); d. Dec. 14, 1866 (Bristol Co. Probate). He published his intention to marry Lucy Eddy of Norton on May 3, 1817. She was the daughter of Asel and Lydia Eddy; b. 1787; d. Dec. 7, 1888, aged 92, at Taunton (V.R.). (See No. 9563.)

He lived in Norton all of his life. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a blacksmith by trade and owned land adjoining his brother. He and wife, Lucy, appear in the Bristol Registry selling land. He bought one piece adjoining land of Asahel and land of Paul Eddy and also a piece near Abel Eddy and Elijah Eddy, Sen'r, and near William Eddy's land, on July 20, 1826.

Children (order of birth unknown):
9711 Wealthy Eddy, d. before 1866, when her father's estate was settled.
9712 Rhoda Eddy, m. Apr. 16, 1846, Nahum Gill (V.R. also Bristol Co. Prob.).
9713 Eliza Eddy, m. Silas Woodward (Settlement of Estate) int. July 22, 1846.
9714 Clarissa Eddy, b. May 2, 1832.
9715 Elijah Hodges Eddy, b. 1820, at Norton, Mass. (Fam. Rec.).

9489 Lyman Eddy (Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 11, 1792, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.); d. May 21, 1874, Norton, aged 82-6-12 (Providence V.R.). He m. (1) (Int. published Jan. 18, 1824) (mar. announced in a newspaper of Feb. 13, 1824) Hannah W. Lincoln; dau. of Elijah Lincoln. She died Dec. 24, 1824. He published his intentions to marry Lucinda Leonard on June 9, 1827. She was born Feb. 23, 1808, at Taunton; d. Apr. 26, 1837, aged 29-2-3. She was the daughter of Elijah and Lucinda (White) Leonard. He published his intentions to marry Mary Boudry of Smithfield, R.I., on Jan. 5, 1840. She was b. 1804. He inherited some property from his father, bought more and was an honored and respected citizen of Norton.

Children, b. in Norton (V.R.):
9716 Lyman Harvey Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1827.

9495 Reuben Eddy (James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 12, 1793, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R.); d. May 7, 1874 (Fam. Rec.).

Children:
9718 Cornelia Eddy.
9719 Mary Jane Eddy.
9720 James Eddy.

9499 Ezra Eddy (James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 17, 1805, at Randolph, Vt. (V.R. gives Aug. 16); d. Aug. 3, 1870, at
John Eddy of Taunton

Gates Mills, Ohio (Fam. Rec.); m. Oct. 12, 1827, at Lodi, N. Y., Sally Ann Keyt (also spelled Kyte). She was b. in New Jersey on Sept. 10, 1810, and d. May 19, 1883. She was the daughter of Gideon and Margaret (Connet) Keyt.

The History of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, on p. 468 mentions him. He was always called Col. Ezra. He was in State Militia in early days, a farmer, a Republican, and member of the Presbyterian Church, a man of great energy and fine character.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
9723 William Augustus Eddy, b. July 6, 1837.
9725 Constantine Eddy, b. July 11, 1842.
9726 Harriet Marie Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1845.
9727 Sanford Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

9501 Obadiah Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1772, at Taunton, Mass.; d. Sept. 1862, at Marquette, Mich.; m. Fanny Lyon of Woodford, Vt.; b. about 1779; d. Apr. 30, 1869. She was the dau. of Spencer and Mary (Barney) Lyon. Mary Barney was the dau. of Elisha and Silence (Eddy) Barney.

He left Taunton with his parents in early youth. After marriage he left Arlington, Vt., and settled in Fairhaven about 1832, having purchased land of Alonzo Safford. He lived on this farm and tilled it working at the same time at the forge. He sold the farm in July 1839, and, the following January, purchased the farm known as the Brainard farm, about a mile south of his former residence. He sold the farm in 1853 to Samuel Jones and in June 1853, he purchased a building lot in the village and built the house in which Wm. Perry resides. In 1859 he joined several of his sons in Marquette, Mich. He and his wife lived there until their deaths. When the 1850 Census was taken he was in Fairhaven, Vt., aged 69 and Fanny was aged 65 yrs.

Children, b. in Vt.:
9728 Otis Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1801, at Woodford, Vt.
9729 John Wilson Eddy, b. 1806, at Woodford, Vt.
9731 Elihu Faxon Eddy, b. about 1818.
9732 Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. May 22, 1821, at Woodford, Vt., near the battlefield of Bennington.
9733 Cullen C. Eddy, b. about 1828 (1850 Census).

9503 Frederick Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 17, 1835, at Woodford, Vt.; m. (1) Julia Toombs; m. (2) Betsey Cummings, Feb. 4, 1810, Woodford, Vt. (V.R.); m. (3) Lydia Philips, Nov. 30, 1816. She was b. May 11, 1789, in Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1884. She is buried in Rosewood Cem. at White Creek, N. Y. During her long widowhood she lived with her daughter, Ann Russell, at White Creek. At the death of her husband, Lydia told the Probate court that there were 9 minor children (Probate at Bennington, Vt.).

Frederick went with his parents from Taunton and settled with them in Woodford, Vt. There he found work in and around an iron furnace together with the other members of the family. They were all brought up in the iron business and its allied branches.

Children of Frederick and Julia (Toombs) Eddy; b. in Woodford, Vt. (Bible Record gives birth dates):
9735 Julia Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1809.

Children of Frederick and Betsey (Cummings) Eddy; b. in Woodford, Vt. (Bible):
ALANSON EDDY, b. July 19, 1811.

ELECTY EDDY, b. June 29, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1818.

Children of Frederick and Lydia (Philips) Eddy; b. Woodford, Vt.:

JERUSAH EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1819; d. Feb. 20, 1892; m. Nov. 20, 1837, at Bennington, Vt.

GEORGE EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1821.

SYBIL EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1823.


OBADIAH EDDY, b. Nov. 14, 1826.

FREDERICK EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1827.

SYBIL EDDY, b. Feb. 17, 1823.

OBADIAH F2DDY, b. Nov. 14, 1826.

FREDERICK EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1827.

CLARISSA EDDY, b. Dec. 10, 1829; m. CALVIN EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1831; d. Mar. 4, 1897; m. Sept. 10, 1857.

FRANCIS EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1856; bur. White Creek, N. Y.

MARY ANN EDDY, b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1854, HUDSON RUSSELL. She is buried at Rosewood Cem., in White Creek, N. Y.

Eleazar Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. abt. 1789; m. Thankful Elwell. When his sister Phebe died he declined administration on her estate, Apr. 22, 1865.

Children:

TRUMAN EDDY.

FANNY EDDY.

ELEAZAR EDDY.

LUTHER EDDY, b. abt. 1815, m. LAVINIA VAN LORA GALUSHA. Their children were Charles, b. 1834; Lewis, b. 1837; Edwin, b. 1843; Romane, b. 1845, and Jerome, b. 1849. (1850 Census).

CHARLOTTE EDDY, m. WILLIAM E. S. BRONSON.

DAVID EDDY, m. JEANETTE MATTISON.

LUCY EDDY.

CLARK EDDY, d. young.

Joseph Eddy (William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. probably in 1776; d. May 9, 1850, at Corinth, Me.; m. Dec. 26, 1800, at Eddington, Me., Elizabeth Rowe who was b. at Eddington and d. at Corinth. He was a farmer.

Children, b. at Eddington, Me. (Eddy Gen. 1881):

CAROLINE EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1801.

THOMAS F. EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1805.

ELISHA EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1807.

ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1809.

GEORGE W. EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1812.

OLIVE M. EDDY, b. Dec. 12, 1813.


MARY EDDY, b. Apr. 17, 1818.


TIMOTHY C. EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1822.

JOSEPH EDDY, b. Nov. 11, 1824.

BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Dec. 8, 1826; d. 1831.


Children:

JOSEPH EDDY, Maynard EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1797, at Eddington, Me.

OLIVE M. EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1799, at Eddington, Me.

WILLARD EDDY, b. May 24, 1801, at Eddington, Me.

ROXANNA EDDY, b. Aug. 16, 1803, at Eddington, Me.

SYLVESTER EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1805, at Eddington, Me.
9510 Mary Eddy (William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. George Lawrence of Sackville, Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881):

- Nathaniel Lawrence.
- Rebecca Lawrence, m. Jno. Boomer.
- George Lawrence, Jr.
- Ida Lawrence.
- William Lawrence.
- Olive M. Lawrence.
- Joseph Lawrence.
- Mary Lawrence.

9514 Ware Eddy (Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Monday, May 3, 1784, at Mansfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1832, at Eddington, Me.; m. May 28, 1809, at Eddington, Me., Nancy Clapp; dau. of Beriah and Nancy (Wilde) Clapp. She was b. May 3, 1793, at Walpole, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1829, at Eddington, Me. She was married by Parke Holland, Esq., in Eddington. He m. (2) Olive Foster, Apr. 11, 1830. She was born Mar. 3, 1800, at Winthrop, Me. and d. Dec. 7, 1891, at Eddington, Me.

Children, by first wife; b. at Eddington, Me. (Fam. Rec.):

- Lucy Clapp Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1813; m. Nov. 23, 1835, Horace Blackman (also given Aug. 31).
- Celia Wilde Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. Edwin Eddy. See No. 9802.
- Darius Wilbur Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1818.
- Eliza Holland Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

Children, by second wife; b. at Eddington, Me.:

- Cyrus Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
- Ware Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- Marian E. Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1838.
- Eleazar Eddy Collins, b. Dec. 27, 1810.
- Rufus Eddy Collins, b. June 26, 1812.
- John Wesley Collins, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. 1832-33.
- Daniel Colby Collins, b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. 1906.


9517 Eleazar Eddy (Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 10, 1789, at Eddington, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1826; m. Mar. 20, 1814,
The Eddy Family in America

Sylvia Campbell; b. Nov. 14, 1790 or 1793; d. Apr. 30, 1860. She was the dau. of Thomas and Sabra (Knapp) Campbell. After her husband's death she married for her second husband, Ezra Richardson, a widower of Burlington, Me., Apr. 11, 1831. He died June 14, 1838. His son by his first wife, Ezra Richardson, mar. (1) Marian Eddy; dau. of Ware Eddy.

Children:
- 9801 Timothy Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
- 9803 Angelina Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1818.
- 9806 Sabara Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1823.
- 9807 Ware Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1825, Eddington, Me.


Children:
- 9808 Samuel Knapp, b. Dec. 30, 1811, at Bradley, Me.
- 9810 John N. Knapp, b. Mar. 21, 1815.
- 9811 Sarah Sophronia Knapp, b. May 12, 1817.
- 9812 Sewell Crosby Knapp, b. Apr. 9, 1819.
- 9814 James I. Knapp, b. May 12, 1825.
- 9816 Abigail Augusta Knapp, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 11, 1870. Unmar.

9519 Mary Eddy (Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 26, 1793, at Eddington, Me.; m. Jesse Cummings, 1815.

Children:
- i Redmond Cummings.
- ii Angelina Cummings.
- iii Luther Cummings, m. Sarah A. Bailey.
- iv Sylvia Cummings.
- v Louisa Cummings.
- vi Fanny Cummings.
- vii Cordelia Cummings.
- viii Ann Cummings.
- ix Lona Cummings


Children:
- i Ibrook Clapp.
- ii Nancy Clapp, m. William Lancaster.
- iii Eliza Clapp.

9521 Experience Eddy (Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Eddington, Me.; m. 1822, George Crane.

Children:
- i Adrian Crane, d. unmar.
- ii Lavinia Crane, d. unmar.
- iii Eleazar Crane, d. unmar.
- iv George Crane.
John Eddy of Taunton 945

v Sarah Crane, m. . . . Sawin.
vi Mary Crane.
vii Luther Crane.


Children:
9819 Easter Eddy, b. June 30, 1822; d. young.
9821 Silvanus Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1875, aged 49-10-4, at New York; m. Margaret Bell. No children.
9822 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 24, 1826.
9824 Charles Edwin Eddy, b. May 21, 1828.
9825 Elias Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1830; d. 1903. He left three children.
9828 John Eddy, b. May 5, 1834.
9829 Lovina Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1836.
9830 Oliver Curtis Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1838.

9528 Oliver Curtis Eddy (Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. July 25, 1808, at Eddington, Me.; d. Sept. 10, 1897, at Brewer, Me.; bur. at Clifton, Me.; m. Eliza Penny. She was b. in Ripley, Me., and d. Nov. 9, 1906, at Brewer, Me., aged 87-11-18. She was the dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Penny.

Child:

9529 Jonathan Eddy (Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. June 16, 1786, at Cheshire, Mass. He moved to Indiana in 1844. He was a Lieut. in the 31st Infantry on Apr. 3, 1813, and 2nd Lieut. on June 11, 1814. He received "Honorable Discharge" on June 15, 1815. He m. Polly Ford.

Children:
9832 Benjamin Ford Eddy, b. Jan. 12, 1824.
9835 Polly Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
9838 Scott Wilmoth Eddy, b. June 14, 1843.

9531 Oded Eddy (Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. May 7, 1865, Benton, Lake Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 1810, Lucy Ann Northup; b. 1790; d. May 12, 1863, Benton, Lake Co., Ill. He had seven sons and five daughters according to one account.

Children (incomplete list):
9839 Welcome A. Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1810.
9840 William Henry Harrison Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1812, at Deerfield or Utica, N. Y.
9841 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. Dec. 2, 1813, Deerfield, N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America

9842 Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Charles Bander (or Border). He had 2 dau.; lived near Elyria, and in Cleveland, Ohio.

9843 Odell Eddy, d. young.

9844 Cynthia T. Eddy, b. Mar. 22, 1819, Deerfield, N. Y.

9845 Elijah Fink Willis Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1821, Utica, N. Y.

9846 Francis H. Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1832, at Deerfield, N. Y.

9534 Paul Eddy (Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. May 16, 1777, at Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. before Mar. 6, 1821, when Mehitable was made guardian of the children. He m. Oct. 15, 1800, Mehitable Dean of Taunton; dau. of Oliver and Abigail Dean (V.R.). She was b. about 1784 and d. Aug. 28, 1857, at Taunton, aged 73 yrs. (V.R.).

He owned considerable property in Taunton. In 1818 he purchased from his father 35 acres which included the homestead farm (B.C.D. 105.499). He was a blacksmith by trade (B.C.D. 96.449). At his death Ichabod Leonard was made administrator of the estate.

(B.C.D. 110.550). Ichabod Leonard, administrator on the estate of Paul Eddy, late of Taunton, appointed Mar. 6, 1821, sold 35 acres in Taunton "near Assael Eddy on the road from Benj. Leonard's to the Boston Road, land which Paul, dec'd bought from his father. Paul Eddy, on Dec. 1818." Dated Nov. 7, 1821.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):

+9847 Dean Washington Eddy, b. Aug. 5, 1802.

+9848 Laban Hodges Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1804.

+9849 Eliza Holden Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1806.


+9851 Mary Maria Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1813.

+9852 Leander King Eddy, b. Sept. 1, 1815.


9535 Barney Eddy (Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Nov. 25, 1778, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); d. June 30, 1840, in Dorchester, Mass., at the age of 63 yrs.; m. May 15, 1800, Polly Stacey of Taunton (V.R.). His name is found on a deed dated Apr. 8, 1799 (B.C.D. 81.101). In the New Hampshire records there is a death recorded of a child of Barney Eddy in Newton, Oct. 28, 1826. It is possible that he lived there for a while and then returned to Mass. for it is known that his son James went from N. H. to Vt.

Children (Eddy Gen. 1881, probably not in order of birth):

+9854 Barney Eddy, Jr.

+9855 James Eddy.

+9856 Tisdale Eddy.

+9857 Alonzo Eddy.

+9858 Levi Eddy.

+9859 William H. Eddy.

+9860 Cynthia Eddy, b. about 1808; d. Apr. 1, 1825, aged 17 yrs. (V.R.).

+9861 Martin Eddy.

+9862 Hannah Eddy.

9542 Rufus Eddy (Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 8, 1793, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. Keziah Smith, dau. of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith. She was b. Mar. 6, 1796, and died about 1833 (Reed Gen. p. 420). She m. (2) Dec. 18, 1826, Nathaniel Presho. He married, as second wife, Lucy Child, of Woodstock, Conn., on May 2, 1827 (V.R.).

He owned land in Taunton which he sold at various times. Two deeds are of interest, of which the following are abstracts:
John Eddy of Taunton

9544 Apollos Eddy (Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Taunton; d. before Nov. 9, 1822, when appraisers of his estate were appointed and his wife Sally was made guardian of the minor children. He m. Sally (probably Leonard) who d. about 1861 in Foxboro at the age of 83 yrs.

The deeds of Bristol Co. contain deeds quoted elsewhere which show him to be the son of Apollos. He owned property and tilled a farm in addition to carrying on his trade of a "Nailer". At his death Sally was made guardian of the children under 14, Cephas, George, Barzillai, Philander and Lucilda over 14. She requested Ichabod Leonard to administer on the estate.

In order to meet the debts which Apollos owed at his death, it was necessary to sell at auction a part of his real estate and the notice was posted at various spots in the town. It was held at the house of Apollos on the 20th of Oct. 1823 and 10 acres of the estate were to be sold near his dwelling and near that of his father Apollos, Sen'r and bounded by land of John Eddy and others.

In Aug. 1823, Sally, the widow of Apollos, 2nd, and her children signed a statement. From this the names of the children who were living at the decease of the father has been learned.

We the subscribers, being heirs of Apollos Eddy, 2nd, acknowledge receiving notice of sale of land. This was signed by Apollos Eddy, "Sallay Eddy" guardian of Lucilda, George, Cephas, Barzillai, and Philander Eddy, minors; and by Sallay Eddy; daughter of deceased.

Children, b. in Taunton:

9545 William Eddy (Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. May 9, 1781, at Taunton, Mass.; d. July 19, 1842, at Taunton (V.R.). He was called William Eddy, 2nd, to distinguish him from William Eddy of Norton; son of Elijah. He married Lucilda Elizabeth Reed, Oct. 30, 1803, at Taunton (V.R.). She was b. Oct. 28, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1861, at Taunton (V.R.). She appears in the records as Lucinda and Cundy Reed. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Abigail (Briggs) Reed. Wm. Eddy was a carpenter. He built the Whittenton mill at Taunton, Mass.

(B.C.D. 103.167). William Eddy of Taunton leased to Apollos Eddy ... a part of the land that was Isaiah Reed's ... "which was set off to my wife." Dated 1817.

(B.C.D. 103.279). William Eddy and Lucilda Eddy, wife, sold to Azariah Thayer ... land given by will of George Reed, late of Taunton, to Lucilda, one of the children of Isaiah Reed, late of Taunton, dec'd. Dated Mar. 17, 1832. Signed by William 2nd and Lucilda Eddy.
Children, b. in Taunton:

9875 ALLAN EDDY, d. young.
9876 FANNY HOUGHES EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1808; d. May 1, 1860; m. Int. Aug. 10, 1834, GEORGE LUTHER, of Taunton. They had no children.
9877 WILLIAM REED EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1807 (Fam. Rec.).
9878 HARRY ALLEN EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1812 (Fam. Rec.). This date is also given as Feb. 3, 1812 in V.R.
9879 LYSANDER EVERETT EDDY, b. Mar. 5, 1816 (Fam. Rec.).
9880 ABIGAIL BRIGGS EDDY, b. July 28, 1818 (Fam. Rec.).
9881 ALEXANDER JEFFEISON EDDY, b. July 5, 1821 (Fam. Rec.) also given 1820.
9882 ALBERT HERMON EDDY, b. July 31, 1825 (Fam. Rec.).


Barzillai was a carpenter by trade and also somewhat of a mechanic. He was very successful in whatever he undertook. He owned considerable property. He left a will, dated Oct. 26, 1855, in which he mentions wife, Nancy, and children, Saul W., James A., and Julia A. M. Leonard, wife of W. H. Leonard. Saul was the executor of the will. Each inherited a large sum of money and property.

Children, b. in Taunton:

9883 JULIA ANN M. EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1812.
9885 SAUL WHITE EDDY, b. Feb. 16, 1817.
9886 JAMES ANDREW EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1821.


9548 Martha Eddy (Apolllos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Apr. 5, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1809, Abiathar Wetherell; son of Solomon Wetherell. They resided on a farm which Solomon had purchased of Thomas White on the Prospect Hill Road. He was a prominent man in local affairs. He died Feb. 28, 1853. (White Gen.)

Children, b. in Taunton (White Gen.):

1 ABIATHAR EDDY WETHERELL, b. 1809.
2 HIRAM BARNEY WETHERELL, b. Oct. 1811.
3 HORACE RAWSON WETHERELL, b. Aug. 20, 1814.
4 MARTHA ANN WETHERELL, b. May 6, 1817; d. June 1, 1900. Unmar.
5 HARLUS WHITING WETHERELL, b. 1820.
7 WILLIAM HENRY WETHERELL, b. Apr. 20, 1825; d. 1830.
8 SIMON BOLIVAR EDDY WETHERELL, b. 1828; m. ELIZA RUGGLES. He went to Cal. in 1849.
9 WILLIAM HENRY WETHERELL, b. May 7, 1830; d. June 9, 1831.
10 JAMES MADISON WETHERELL, b. May 4, 1832.

9549 Zebulon Eddy (Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. in Buckland, Mass., bef. 1795; d. at Crete, Ill. aged 89; m. (1) Polly
Smith; b. in Ashfield; d. after 1842, in Buckland, at the age of 55 yrs. He owned considerable property in Buckland.

A part of his early life, he lived in Conway, where he owned land on the Deerfield River. Later he was in Buckland. The deeds are signed by wife Polly, except one in 1841 which has wife Caty. This must have been the same person for in 1842, wife Polly again signed. He lived in Buckland in 1851.

Abstracts from deeds:

(Franklin Co. 73. 255). Pelatiah Eddy, yeoman, sold to Zebulon Eddy, yeoman, land in Buckland on the Deerfield River. Dated June 8, 1830. Zebulon White and Wm. Thayer witnessed it.

(Franklin Co. 96. 126). Zebulon Eddy of Buckland sold land near Richard Ware. John Bardwell and Chancellor Eddy are the witnesses. Dated, Apr. 26, 1836.

Children:
+9888 CHANCELLOR L. EDDY.
+9889 POLLY EDDY.
+9890 SARAH WHITE EDDY.

9550 Eli Eddy (Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. before 1800, in Buckland; d. before 1825, in Buckland, Mass. (will of father); m. Esther Chandler, of Bernardston, Dec. 29, 1818 (N.E.H. G.R.); dau. of Lewis and Sarah Chandler.

At the death of Eli, Esther was made guardian of Angeline Eddy, a minor under 14 and dau. of Eli Eddy, late of Buckland, on Dec. 20, 1825. On May 16, 1826, Esther stated to the court that she had one child. She was then living in Charlemont. Esther left a will on file in Bennington, Vt., in which she mentions her daughter, Angeline, 'not yet 18 and her parents, Lewis and Sarah Chandler.' Eli bought land in Buckland and spent his life there on the farm.

Child (Franklin Prob. Rec.):
9891 ANGELINE EDDY, b. between 1811 and 1825.

9551 Abishai Leonard Eddy (Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 11, 1784, at Taunton; d. Dec. 19, 1858, at Taunton (V.R.), aged 74 yrs.; m. Dec. 2, 1803, Charity Field; dau. of Zebulon and Charity Field. She was b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. June 17, 1858; aged 72-11-17, at Taunton (V.R.).

He owned considerable property in Taunton and the Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds contains several transactions in which he and Charity his wife took part. He lived all his life in Taunton.

The following abstracts are of interest.

(B.C.D. 131. 372). Abishai L. Eddy and Charity Eddy in her right, Alfred Field; Adah Field; Henry Field; Lucy Field; and Barney Field of Norton sell the estate of Zebulon Field of Taunton, dec'd which was set off to his widow. Dated, Apr. 22, 1831, Charity signed with a mark.

(B.C.D. 113. 47). Abishai Eddy, yeoman and Charity, sold "Land on the road from Paul Eddy's to Oliver Davis' and bounds are Rufus Leonard, Nathaniel Leonard ... the land I purchased from Benl. Leonard." Witnessed by Susan B. Eddy.

Between 1825 and 1845 Abishai L. Eddy was a member of Adoniram Royal Arch Chapter of Masons.

Children:
+9892 SUSAN BURT EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1806.
+9894 JOHN HODGES EDDY, b. July 11, 1814 (V.R.).
+9895 SAMUEL THURBER EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1818 (V.R.).
+9896 JULIA FRANCIS EDDY, b. Feb. 19, 1821 (V.R.); d. Apr. 19, 1891; m. June 12, 1850, at Taunton (V.R.), GEORGE F. WILBUR, of Taunton; son of John and Mary Wilbur. They had two children that died young.
+9897 ALFRED LEONARD EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1823.
+9898 ANDREW JACKSON EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1825 (V.R.).
Daniel Eddy (Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. Mar. 20, 1786, Taunton; d. June 1, 1822, at sea, aged 37 (V.R.); m. Sept. 1, 1811, Polly Field; b. Apr. 18, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1860. She was the dau. of Zebulon and Olive (White) Field.

He lived in Taunton and was the captain of a coasting vessel and died at sea on the sloop "Sally" from Newbury, N. C. After his death, Polly was made administrator on his estate and she was made guardian of Daniel, Polly, Fanny, Alexander, and Eliza, "all minor children of Daniel Eddy, late of Taunton," on Mar. 4, 1823. He was part owner in the sloop, for 1/8 share in the sloop was sold at auction on Dec. 23, 1822.

As administratrix of Daniel Eddy, Mariner, Polly "sold land in Taunton . . . near Timothy White's land, near Abiathar Wetherell and Abner Wetherell, . . . near Black Pond . . . and Westerly by Scaddings . . . and on the road to Boston."

On Oct. 12, 1837 she published her intentions to marry Dominic Dassance and they were married on Oct. 30, 1837. He was the husband of her deceased sister, Anna Field. Polly had no children by her second husband.

Children, b. in Taunton:
9909 DANIEL EDDY, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. before 1840 (Field Gen.).
9900 POLLY FIELD EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1814.
9901 FANNY EDDY, b. May 3, 1817.
9903 ELIZA F. EDDY, b. June 2, 1822, at Raynham, Mass.; d. July 18, 1866, at Foxboro, Mass. She published her intentions to marry SHUBAEL PRATT DASSANCE; son of Dominic and Anne (Field) Dassance, Dec. 5, 1846.


She was b. about 1787 and d. Dec. 22, 1869, aged 82-0-9, at Taunton (V.R.). She was the dau. of Job and Susan Leonard (V.R.). Asahel or Asel, as he often spelled his name, was a farmer of Taunton. He had a good sized farm upon which he lived all his life. There are several records of land transactions in the files of Bristol Co. The following is of interest:

Asahel Eddy, Jr. of Taunton, laborer, and Rhobe, his wife, quitclaim to Artemas Field and Amos Lincoln all rights in the estate of Job Leonard late of Raynham, dec'd, father of Rhobe Eddy. Dated Apr. 1825. Witnessed by Ichabod Leonard and Asahel Eddy. Asahel and Rhobe signed, the latter with a mark.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):
9904 PELATIAH EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1808.
9906 GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. June 15, 1811; d. Feb. 9, 1873 (V.R.).
9907 FANNY EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1813.
9908 WILLARD THOMAS EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1814.
9909 ROBERT EDDY, b. May 14, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1829 (V.R.).
9910 ASEL BARNEY EDDY, b. May 12, 1818.
9911 LEONARD EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1820.
9914 MARY EDDY, b. May 18, 1825.
9915 CHANDLER SHEPARD EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1827.
9916 SALLY MARIA EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1829; m. Aug. 10, 1848, JOSEPH PLACE, of Brockton, Mass. He was son of Joseph and Melinda Place, of Norton. They published their intentions to marry in Norton, July 23, 1848.
9917 ALONZO FRANCIS EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. in the Civil War. Unmar.

Lydia Eddy (Asahel, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. Nov. 1, 1792 (Field Gen., p. 351); d. May 18, 1882 (Field Gen.); m. Leonard Field, son of Capt. Zebulon and Hannah (Hall) Field. He was b. Aug. 1790; d. Feb. 24, 1861.

Children, b. in Taunton (Field Gen.):
HARRISON FIELD, b. Sept. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 29, 1861, at Taunton.
George Leonard Eddy (Timothy, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. 1807 at Taunton; d. Jan. 28, 1866, aged 59; m. (1) Mary Jane Wood, int. June 10, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1846; m. (2) Apr 14, 1865, Celia D. (Niles) Andrews; dau. of David and Hannah Niles.

Children, b. in Taunton:
9917 Mercy Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1849.
9918 William H. Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1851.

Henry Eddy (Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. June 12, 1776. Although he was over 40, when his father made his will in 1820, Henry was not allowed to have charge of his share, his fifth was trusteed and the husbands of his two sisters were trustees for nearly 30 years. When these were too old to serve other trustees were chosen. He married Persis.

Jonathan Eddy (Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. Apr. 14, 1774; d. July 12, 1840, at Hoosic Falls, N. Y. (Cem. Rec.); m. Rebecca Rouse; b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. Apr. 12, 1846 (Cem. Rec.). In his early life, he lived in Leicester, Mass. He inherited from his father some property. Later he moved to Hoosac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and while there sold out his rights in Leicester. At one time he lived in Pittsfield, N. Y.


Children, b. in Stillwater, N. Y.:
9931 Seth Eddy, b. 1825; d. Aug. 19, 1825, at Stillwater (Gravestone Rec.).
9932 Samuel G. Eddy, b. May 13, 1813.

Patience Eddy (Loved, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), m. Dec. 1, 1796, at Cheshire, Mass., Abel Carpenter (V.R.). She is mentioned in the will of her father as wife of Abel Carpenter.
The Eddy Family in America

Children, living in Illinois in 1843:

i. Polly Carpenter; m. Moses Bliss.

ii. Emily Carpenter; m. Thomas Bridges.

iii. Anne Carpenter; m. Martin Richardson.

iv. Susan Carpenter.

v. Laura Carpenter.

vi. Philo Carpenter; m. Ann.

vii. Abel Carpenter, m. Sarah.


Children:


9934 Eli Blair, b. Oct. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 8, 1862, Caroline Pease.

9935 Selvina Blair, b. Nov. 25, 1829; m. Dec. 26, 1850, Samuel Cunningham.

9936 William Blair, b. Mar. 9, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Maria Gillette.


9938 Elizabeth Blair, b. Jan. 29, 1840; m. Apr. 17, 1867, Charles Angell.

9939 Azel Carpenter Blair, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1868, Cornelia Bennett.

9940 Edilda Blair, b. Apr. 29, 1845; m. July 9, 1872, Henry C. Hart.

9580 Asa Eddy (Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Dec. 21, 1787, on "Fryday" (Bible Rec.); d. Dec. 13, 1868, at Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth . . .; b. 1798 and d. Mar. 9, 1832, aged 34 yrs. 11 mo. She is bur. in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Lucy (Mack) Loveless; b. 1804 at Ludlowville; d. 1872, at Albion, N. Y.; dau. of Lieut. Orlando and Lucy (Baldwin) Mack. Mr. Daniel L. Eddy wrote "My father was about 62 years old and my mother about 42, when I was born."

Children, by first wife:

9941 Caroline Eddy, m. a physician in Sacramento, Cal.

9942 Elizabeth Eddy, m. . . . Lincoln and had a son, Louis Lincoln, who lived in Los Angeles.

9943 George Eddy, d. about 1855. Unmar.

9944 Charles H. Eddy, d. Mar. 28, 1838, aged 9 mo. 25 da. (Gravestone at Ulysses).

9945 Mary Louise Eddy, d. May 8, 1838, aged 10 mo. 25 da. (Gravestone).

Children, by second wife; b. probably at West Kendall, N. Y.:

9946 Charles Henry Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1843.


9582 Jerusha Eddy (Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Feb. 7, 1792, Saturday morning at twelve o'clock (Bible Rec.); d. at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Henry W. Jenkins.

Child:

Dau. who m. . . . Dole, of Buffalo, N. Y.


Children:

i. William Bushnell Miner, d. young.

ii. William Miner.

iii. Fred Miner.

iv. Charles Miner. He lived at Marionville, O.

Children, by first wife:
- George Cooke Eddy, b. June 28, 1835, at Lansingville, N. Y.
- Thomas Bushnell Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1839, at Perington.
- William Eddy, b. Nov. 13, 1843, at Perington; d. Aug. 11, 1864, at Arlington Heights. He was a member of Co. F. 145 Regt. of Ohio. V. I. and he was stationed at Arlington Heights.


Children:
- Edmund Lyon Eddy, b. 1846.
- Frances Sarah Eddy, b. 1845; d. Apr. 29, 1917, at Rochester, N. Y. Unmar.
- Luther Bushnell Eddy, b. 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y. Unmar.
- Thomas Hervey Eddy, b. Oct. 4, 1850, at Greece, N. Y.

John Wilkes Eddy (John, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. about 1789. Nothing is known for certain about him. It is known that a John Wilkes Eddy was b. in Salisbury on Apr. 3, 1811, and it seems likely that he was a son but as yet no proof has been found that the three following children, who were brothers and sister, were children of John Wilkes Eddy, Sen.

Children:
- Charles C. Eddy. He was a physician and lived for a while in New Orleans.
- Betsey Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1814; m. Apr. 9, 1838, James Hamlin of Red Hook, Dutchess Co.


Children:
- Elisa Eddy.
- Henry Eddy.
- Minerva Eddy.
- Martha Eddy.
- Maria Eddy.
- Charlotte Eddy.
- Curran Eddy.

The Eddy Family in America

Children:

9968 Sally Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1826, at Big Prairie, Ohio.
9969 Curran Eddy, b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1848, at New Orleans. He was in the U.S. service during the Mexican War.
9971 Franklin Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1832, at Big Prairie, O.
9972 Homer Eddy, b. Apr. 10, 1836.

Children, by second wife:

9973 Byron Eddy, d. in infancy.
9974 Juliet Eddy, d. at the age of 18 years.
9975 Marion C. Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1854, at Big Prairie; m. Sylva Gregg. They have several children.
9976 Josephine Eddy, m. Andrew Blossom. Her sons are Bert L., Frank G., and Fred H. Blossom.

9593 Myron R. Eddy (Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Nov. 28, 1801, in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. in Lisbon, Ind.; m. Dec. 1825, Sally Bell; dau. of Aaron and . . . (Blackley) Bell.

Children (order of birth not known):

9977 Achilles Eddy, d. 1858; m. Sarah Gordon. He had three sons and two daughters.
9978 Ithamar Eddy, b. Jan 28, 1828.
9979 Emily Eddy.
9980 Mary Eddy.
9982 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1837.
9984 Harrison Eddy, b. 1840.
9985 Martha Eddy, m. Nicholas Munger. They lived in Avilla, Ind. She was living in 1924.
9986 Ebenezer Eddy, d. Apr. 1, 1865, at Indianapolis. He enlisted in the 152nd Regt. of Ind. Vol.
9987 Edwin Eddy, d. young.

9595 Emmett Eddy (Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. 1883; m. Apr. 9, 1835, Mary A. Wetherbee.

Children:

9988 Robert F. Eddy.
9989 John Eddy.
9990 Theodore Eddy.
9991 Newton Eddy.
9992 Laura Eddy.
9993 Eugenia Eddy.
9994 Frances Eddy.
9995 Curran Eddy, d. young.

9597 Oran C. Eddy (Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. 1834, Catherine Molter.

Children:

9996 Thomas Eddy.
9997 James Eddy.
9998 Samuel Eddy.

9600 George Washington Eddy (Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Dec. 8, 1819; m. Lovina Wible.

Child:

9999 Oscar Eddy.

9601 Asa Eddy (Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. 1892; m. 1853, Sarah Merkle. (Note. This name may be Merrill or Merkell).
John Eddy of Taunton

Children:

10000 Lois Eddy.
10001 Martha Eddy.
10002 Jessie Eddy.
10003 Charles Eddy.


Children:

10004 Alice Hulda Eddy, b. June 11, 1851; d. May 14, 1891. Unmar.
10005 Ina E. Eddy, b. Mar. 8, 1857.
10006 Ella Eddy, b. June 20, 1858; m. Jan. 11, 1880, James Madison Park, b. Dec. 17, 1852, in Perryville, O. (Tanner Gen.).

9603 Mary Ann Eddy (Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Aug. 16, 1806; d. Feb. 19, 1892; m. (1) Henry Faithful; m. (2) . . .

Child:

Louisa Faithful, b. in Baltimore; m. Richard Byrne. Their children were George, Clara and Minnie. Minnie m. Charles T. Conover.

9604 Thomas Rufus Eddy (Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Nov. 3, 1808, in Utica, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1872, in Newark, O.; m. (1) Priscilla Stoneham; b. in 1813; d. May 6, 1841. He m. (2) in 1843, Martha Glessock; b. Feb. 1, 1821, in Culpepper, Va.; d. Dec. 29, 1872, in Newark, O.

Child, by first wife:

10007 Elizabeth Stoneham Eddy, b. May 6, 1841, at Newark, O.; m. Joseph Richards (See No. 4103).

Children, by second wife:

10008 Brice Bertrand Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1844.
10009 Thomas Raymond Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
10010 Susanna Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1850.
10011 Martha Browning Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1852.


Children:

i Rufus Ketner, b. Feb. 6, 1843. He was in the 46th Ohio Vol. Inf. and was wounded and died at Altonia Pass, Ga.
ii Edwin Ketner, b. May 18, 1845; d. young.
iii Mary Ketner, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. George W. Wright, b. 1847. Their children were Rufus Eddy, b. Feb. 29, 1868; Charles R., b. Aug. 31, 1869; William, b. Nov. 15, 1871; James Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1874; Clarissa, b. May 23, 1876; and Francis R., b. Aug. 6, 1883.

9607 Samuel Edwin Eddy (Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. in Kansas City, Mo.; m. Mary Jane Armstrong.

Children:

10012 Clarissa Eddy, m. Abraham MacMillan.
10013 Achsa Eddy, m. . . . Baubaker.
10014 Ellen Eddy.
10015 Rufus Eddy.
10016 Samuel Edwin Eddy, d. young.

9608 Milton Perry Eddy (Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Feb., 1816.
Children:

9617 Mary Eddy, m. in Kansas.
9618 Marion Eddy.


Child:

10019 Helen Augusta Whitaker, b. July 9, 1853.

9615 James Madison Eddy (Jonathan, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Nov. 6, 1808, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Lydia Julia Proctor, his cousin; dau. of Nathaniel and Anne (Moses) Proctor. She was b. in Montpelier, July 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1881, in Montpelier, aged 69 y. 4 m. 8 d.

James M. resembled his father in every respect. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. In the year 1871 he had a fall on the ice and injured his head. For a while after this it seemed that he was a little insane, but after some time the effects of the fall wore off and he went to Boston, where he was recognized as a very gifted machinist. They had no children but adopted one whom they called John Proctor Eddy, who was made administrator on Lydia’s estate on Dec. 12, 1881.

Child (adopted):

10020 John Proctor Eddy, b. about 1844 in Boston; m. Sarah D. Towne of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1868. She was b. in Barre, Vt.; dau. of Silas and Sophia (Nye) Towne.


9619 David Eddy (Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. about 1802, in Heath, Mass. (age at third marriage in 1868 was 66 yrs.); m. (1) Lucy N. Stockwell, who d. May 4, 1835, and is buried in the South Hill Cemetery at Jamaica, Vt. She was 33 yrs. old. A child is buried by her side. He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1835, Lydia Peirce, who was b. July 15, 1809, at Jamaica, Vt. (Peirce Gen., p. 102); d. Sept. 9, 1866, at Jamaica, Vt., at the age of 57 yrs. She is buried in the South Hill Cemetery (V.R.). She was the dau. of Jonas and Susan (Pitts) Peirce. (V.R. at her death, Jamaica, Vt.) He m. (3) Mariah (Taylor) Dexter, of Wardsboro, Vt., on Jan. 22, 1868. She was the dau. of Ebenezer and Anne (Woolcott) Taylor. The records give this as his third marriage and her second. He was 66 yrs. and she was 59 yrs. of age. When the 1850 Census was taken, he was living in Jamaica, Vt., aged 48; with wife Lydia, aged 41.

Children, by first wife:

+10021 Franklin Benjamin Eddy.
10022 Lucetta Elizabeth Eddy, m. Hartwell Conant, of Fitchburg, Mass.
+10023 William Lloyd Garrison Eddy.

Children, by second wife; b. at Jamaica, Vt.:

10024 David Eddy, b. 1836; d. June 8, 1839 (V.R.).
10025 Nancy Eddy, b. 1837; d. June 10, 1838 (V.R.).
9620 Daniel J. Eddy (Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. about 1808; d. Jan. 4, 1847, at Jamaica, Vt., aged 39 yrs. (V.R.)
He m. Mary E. Barrett. She m. (2) Zelotes Skinner on May 8, 1850. When his estate was settled Jan. 27, 1847, his brother David was the administrator. He left two minor children of whom David was guardian.

Children, b. in Jamaica, Vt.:
+ 10032 William Barrett Eddy, b. about 1841.
10033 Daniel Webster Eddy, b. about 1843; d. Mar. 26, 1855, Jamaica, Vt. (V.R.)

9622 Lucy Eddy (Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Feb. 21, 1799, at New Haven, Conn. (Fam. Rec.); d. Oct. 6, 1838, Big Flats, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.). She m. July 3, 1817, Joseph Park; b. Aug. 3, 1793, in New Jersey; d. Feb. 1, 1862, at Chemung, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.). He was son of Joseph Park (or Parke) and Martha Ainslie.*

Children, b. at Big Flats, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
10034 Susanne Park, b. May 3, 1818; m. Robert Austin, d. at Briesport.
10035 Jonas Park, b. Nov. 7, 1819.
10036 Joseph Emily Park, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Aug. 1907; m. Mary Kingsley.
10037 Martha Park, b. Dec. 5, 1823.
10038 Waterman Eddy Park, b. Apr. 20, 1826; d. Feb. 27, 1892; m. Mary Baker.
10039 Mary Park, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. Dec. 8, 1907, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. (1) B. Tompkins; m. (2) Adlam Gardner.
10040 Edwin Eddy Park, b. Mar. 28, 1830; m. Mary Clearwater; d. at Davino, Wis.
10041 Sarah Park, b. Sept. 4, 1833.
10042 Asenath J. Park, b. Apr. 11, 1836.

* (Note. Martha Ainslie was b. in N. J. on Nov. 6, 1757; d. Feb. 25, 1838. Her son, Joseph Park, m. (2) after the death of Lucy Eddy, Mrs. Martha (Wier) Hale. After Joseph's death, she m. (3) Luther Tescott, whose first wife had been Eleanor Park, a sister of Joseph, and dau. of Joseph and Martha (Ainslie) Park.)

9623 Orrin Eddy (Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 8, 1801, at New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1875, at Horseheads, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.). He m. (1) Jan. 3, 1831, Maria Lake; b. July 26, 1809, at Stockton, N. J.; d. Apr. 4, 1832, at Easton, Penn. She was the dau. of Jonas Lake of Sandy Ridge, N. J. (Fam. Rec.). He m. (2) Lydia Hooker; b. Feb. 15, 1819, in Pike Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 21, 1895, at Horseheads, N. Y. She was the dau. of William and Lillian (Reasor) Hooker.

Orrin Eddy was a pilot or steersman on the Delaware River from Easton, Pa. (or above) to Trenton, N. J. (tide-water), a distance of 52 miles. He would board a log raft at Easton and steer it to tide-water; then make the return trip of 52 miles on foot. Later, when coal was transported from Manah Chunck, Pa. to Philadelphia, in temporary boats, called “Arks,” he piloted them to their destination, where they were then torn apart and sold for building purposes. Later, when more substantial boats were built, called “Durham” boats, with a capacity of from five to ten tons, they carried back loads of merchandise. These were propelled by from four to six men who used oars. There were several bad rapids or falls between the two points, hence, the necessity for a pilot. In toining through some of the rapids they used ropes to pull themselves along. These ropes were fastened in iron rings which were attached to rocks in the bottom of the river. If the wind was favorable, they often erected a sail. Later when the Delaware and Lehigh Canal was being built, Orrin Eddy helped in its construction and in the building of the locks, working with Mr. John
Brown of Easton, Pa. who upon the completion of the canal ran one of the first canal boats operated there. As time went on, Orrin became very prosperous, acquiring many holdings in the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company, and several coal, slate, and iron industries.

Maria Lake, the first wife of Orrin, died at Easton, when the son George was six weeks old. The remains were put aboard a raft and taken to Stockton, N. J., a distance of thirty-five miles, where she was buried in Sandy Ridge. The six-weeks baby also took this trip on the raft and thus began his boyhood days which were spent with his grandparents at Stockton.

Child, by first wife:


Children, by second wife; b. at Horseheads, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

10045 Calvin Granger Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1837.
10046 William Hooker Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1839.
10048 Maria Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 1846, at Horseheads, N. Y.
10050 Celestia Eddy, b. June 12, 1846.
10051 Mary Melissa Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 16, 1850, at Horseheads.
10052 James Monroe Eddy, b. Nov. 24, 1851.
10053 Josie Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1865, at Horseheads, N. Y.
10055 Emery Everett Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

9624 Nathan Eddy (Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 15, 1803, at New Haven, Conn.; d. May 10, 1867, at Veteran, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1827, at Horseheads, N. Y., Catherine Westlake Thorn; dau. of Obadiah and Phebe (Westlake) Thorn. She was b. Mar. 9, 1810, in Orange Co., N. Y. and d. Jan. 7, 1898, at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

10056 Ellen Janet Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1829, at Horseheads.
10057 Harriet Maria Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.
10058 Lucy Ann Eddy, b. July 4, 1833, at Mauch Chunk.
10061 Ursula Sperry Eddy, b. Mar. 19, 1840, at Horseheads.
10062 Lyman Granger Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1843, at Horseheads.
10063 Sarah Melissa Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1845, at Horseheads.
10064 Arastia James Eddy, b. Sep. 11, 1847, at Big Flats, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1876, at Newport, Florida. Unmar. He had gone to Florida for his health, but while there he contracted a fever, which proved fatal. He was a student at Cornell.
10065 Ermina Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1850, at Big Flats.


Children:

10066 Mary McLaughlin.
10067 Barney McLaughlin.
10068 Frank Eddy McLaughlin, b. May 22, 1846, at Boonville, N. Y.
10069 Martha McLaughlin, d. 1899.
10070 Rose McLaughlin.
10071 Lucy McLaughlin.
10072 Michael McLaughlin, d. 1900.
10073 Julia McLaughlin, lives in Boonville, N. Y.

John Eddy of Taunton

Children, b. at Richville, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10075 JOHN LEONARD EDDY, b. Nov. 12, 1848.
+ 10076 JESSE EDWARD EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1853.
+ 10078 MARY SOPHIA EDDY, b. Mar. 30, 1860.

9632 Jesse Edward Eddy (Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. July 24, 1811, at Heath, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1892, at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. He published his intentions to marry Rhoda Dal Rymple, at Heath, Mass., on May 5, 1838. She d. at Coleraine, Mass. in 1858. He was a wheelwright by trade and owned land in Coleraine, near Cong. Meeting House. (Deeds 111.54, 99.159.)

Children, probably not in order of birth:
+ 10079 EUGENIA J. EDDY.
+ 10080 ROSELLE EDDY.
+ 10081 FREDERICK H. EDDY, b. June 17, 1851, at Coleraine.
+ 10082 FRANK DELOS EDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1843, at Coleraine.
+ 10083 KATE EDDY, m. DR. WEEKS.
+ 10084 BELLE EDDY, m. WEBSTER SMITH, of Shelburne Falls.


9649 Alexander Eddy (George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Jan. 21, 1822 (Bible Rec.), Providence, R. I.; d. Jan. 13, 1865, at San Francisco; m. 1840, at Prov. Anna Maria Francis; dau. of Samuel and Maria (Weeden) Francis. She was b. 1823 in Prov.; d. Nov. 2, 1878, at Waltham, Mass.

Children, b. in Providence, R. I. (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10085 GEORGE ALFRED EDDY, b. 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1842, aged 6 mo. 24 da.
+ 10086 ANNA WARREN EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1841, at Prov. (also given 1843).

9651 Evalina Eddy (George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), m. William Field, Oct. 24, 1844.

Children:
+ 10088 ELIZABETH FIELD.
+ 10089 CLARA FIDELIA FIELD.
  Two others.

9653 Phebe Ann Eddy (George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. June 3, 1833; m. Mar. 1, 1849, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.), Benjamin R. McLean (also spelled Lane) of Toledo, Ohio.

Children:
  i FRED MCLANE.
  ii A daughter.

at Providence (V.R.); dau. of William Burke. He was a member of Co. F of the 7th R. I. Light Artillery. He was in the Battle of Gettysburg.

Children:
10090 LYDIA AUGUSTUS EDDY, b. 1845, Cranston, R. I.; m. Apr. 7, 1870, at Prov., GEORGE AYLESWORTH; son of Thomas and Betsey Aylesworth (V.R.).
10091 SARAH EDDY, m. GEORGE WHEELER.
10092 Son, b. Mar. 18, 1844.
10093 Son, b. Jan. 21, 1845.
10094 MARY C. EDDY, b. about 1846 or 1847; m. Feb. 25, 1864, at Cranston, R. I. (V.R.), GEORGE W. WHEELER; son of Russell and Eliza Wheeler. He was b. about 1841.
10095 WILLIAM SWAN EDDY, b. Sept. 24, 1848, at Prov., R. I.
10096 BENJAMIN SWARTS EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Prov., R. I.
10097 EPHRAIM RANDOLPH EDDY, b. Apr. 7, 1857, at Cranston, R. I.


Children:
+10099 CHARLES APPLETON EDDY, b. Nov. 2, 1858, at Williamsport.
+10100 ALLEN STURTEVANT EDDY, b. July 20, 1864, at Williamsport.

9664 Lucy Eddy (Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), m. Jeptha Harrington.

Children:
10101 FRANK HARRINGTON.
10102 MARY HARRINGTON.
10103 ELIZA HARRINGTON.
10104 LOUISE HARRINGTON.

9666 Benjamin Eddy (Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. 1814; m. . . .

Children:
10105 EBENEZER EDDY.
10106 JOHN SIMON EDDY. He lives at Bridgeport, Conn.
10107 MARY EDDY.

9672 Alanson Eddy (Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. 1787. He published his intentions to marry Rachel Hickox, on Aug. 13, 1808, at Williamstown, Mass. (V.R.). He mar. on Sept. 18, 1808.

Children, not in order of birth:
10108 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. about 1810, at Williamstown, Mass.
+10109 JULIETTE M. EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1809 (Charles Eddy Ms.).
+10110 EDWIN ANSEL EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1812, at Williamstown, Mass.
10111 MARY J. EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1815 (Charles Eddy Ms.); d. Aug. 4, 1819, in Edgeryburg, O.
10112 MARTHA L. EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. A. A. ADAMS; lived in Colorado Springs.
10113 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Sept. 20, 1822.
+10114 GEORGE ALANSON EDDY, b. May 20, 1829.
10115 HARRIETT EDDY.

9673 Deborah Eddy (Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 24, 1790, at Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. May 4, 1860, Hudson,
John Eddy of Taunton

O.; mar. (int.) Dec. 12, 1812, at Williamstown, Mass. (V.R.), Rev. Harvey Coe. He was b. 1785; d. Mar. 9, 1860 at Hudson, Ohio.

Children (Coe Gen.):

i JANE E. COE, b. Nov. 27, 1813, Williamstown, Mass.; m. REV. AARON K. WRIGHT.

ii ELECTA EMELINE COE, b. July 5, 1815, at Vernon, Ohio.

iii MARY EDDY COE, b. Mar. 21, 1817.

iv MARSHA ANNE COE, b. Nov. 4, 1818.

v OLIVE MARIA COE, b. Apr. 18, 1821.

vi HARRIET ELIZA COE, b. Nov. 17, 1822.

vii LUCY F. COE, b. May 5, 1830; d. young, at Hudson, Ohio.


Child:

JANE LOOMIS.


"He was taken suddenly away to the kingdom of glory, in his 65th yr." He was a native of Conn, and passed his collegiate course at Williams College, intending to go on a foreign mission to Syria, in company with Goodell and Bird, but his health failing, he went south and preached the gospel in North Carolina. In 1825 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Penn Yan, N. Y. He met with great success in his labors. In 1820 he was in Saratoga, N. Y. He was the general agent for the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children:

10116 JULIA MARIA EDDY, b. Dec. 30, 1823, at Morgantown, N. C.; d. 1919; m. FRED KING.

They lived in Austin, Tex.

10117 WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE EDDY, b. Dec. 18, 1825.

10118 EMILY EDDY, b. 1828; lived in Delevan, Wis.

10119 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. 1830; d. April or May, 1921; m. N. M. HOLBROOK.

They lived in Charles City, Iowa.

10120 LEVEUS EDDY, b. June 1834, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

10121 MARY SMEDLEY EDDY, b. Oct. 1837, at Saratoga, N. Y.

10122 MARIA WALWORTH EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1841, at Saratoga, N. Y.

9676 Mary Eddy (Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 3, 1796, Worcester, Mass.; m. Levi Smedley, Jr. (int. on Nov. 1, 1815) Williamstown, Mass. He was b. Sept. 27, 1795 (Strong Gen.). She was called Polly Eddy.

Children:

i CHAUNCEY EDDY SMEDLEY.

ii JULIA MARY SMEDLEY.


9677 Ansel Doane Eddy (Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 1798, in Williamstown, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1875, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1824, Elizabeth Allen Clarke (Clarke Gen.); b. Nov. 5, 1804, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1875, at Lansingburgh, N. Y. He was the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Newark, N. J., "for 20 years of the 53 in which he preached the word of God." In 1831 he was at Canandaigua, N. Y. In 1842 he was Moderator of the General Assembly.
The Eddy Family in America

Children (Clarke Gen.):
10124 MARY UPSON EDDY, b. May 21, 1827.
10126 ELIZA M. EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1834 (twin).
10127 GEORGIA HUBBELL EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1834 (twin).
10128 THOMAS CLARK EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1842.

9680 Clement Eddy (Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T),
  b. May 15, 1784, at Chatham, Conn.; d. June 22, 1866, at Alburg Center, Vt. (Bible Rec. and gravestone record); m. Sept. 17, 1809 (Bible) Lois Danforth (also given Louisa Danford) who was b. 1790; d. Oct. 18, 1864, at Alburg, aged 74–8–0. His name was probably Clement William as it appears several times on the records as William. (NOTE. A letter states that shortly before his death a cousin from Buffalo visited him by the name of Marvin Eddy.)

Children (order of birth not known):
+ 10129 JOHN EDDY, b. 1810, at Chazy, N. Y.
+ 10130 JOSEPH HIGGINS EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1812.
+ 10131 NANCY EDDY.
+ 10132 LOUISA EDDY.
+ 10133 JANE EDDY.
+ 10134 AUGUSTUS JUDKINS EDDY.
+ 10135 GEORGE EDDY.
+ 10136 WILLIAM EDDY.
+ 10137 DANFORTH EDDY.
+ 10138 HARRIET EDDY.

9681 John Eddy, Jr. (John, Abiel, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T),

He left a will dated July 18, 1865. His will gave property to John Eddy, son of Elijah H. Eddy—a minor of Norton; to Hiram Field and John Field of Taunton; to Eddy Lincoln and to Artemas Field. They must fix the grave of his wife, Charlotte. As there is no mention in the will of a living wife it is likely that he married Louisa between July and Oct. 1865, since Louisa, widow, protests the will. When the Census of 1855 was taken, John and Charlotte were living in Norton. He was 58 yrs. and she was 59 yrs. old. His name appears as witness on several deeds and he took a mortgage on property of Mercy Woodward of Buckland, Mass. (Franklin Co. 131 297).

No children.

9682 William Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T),
  b. 1804, at Solon, Me.; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. Parmelia Buxton.

Children:
+ 10139 CHAUNCY EDDY.
10140 LYDIA EDDY.
10141 HORTENSE EDDY.

9683 Levi Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T),

From Bangor, Me., his father moved to North Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Some time after his marriage he moved to Burlington, Kane Co., Ill., where he lived over thirty years. He died at Quasqueton, where his son was living. At one time he lived in Seattle, Wash.

Children:
10142 NELSON HARVEY EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1830, at North Java, N. Y.
10143 Mary Alma Eddy, b. 1832, at North Java, N. Y.
10144 Lura Cordelia Eddy, b. 1835, at North Java, N. Y.
10146 Charles Jackson Eddy, b. May 8, 1847, at Burlington, Ill.

9684 Mary Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), also (Rhoda, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. 1814 at Solon, Me.; m. Abel Skinner.

Children:

10147 Helen A. Skinner, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Henry A. Head.
10148 Lois Marion Skinner, b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. John Middaugh.

9686 Wealthy Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), also (Rhoda, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. . . .; m. (1) . . . Shumway; m. (2) William Cornwell Patten; m. (3) . . . Pratt.

Much against the wishes of her family she joined a colony of Mormons and became a convert to their beliefs. The story is told by a descendant that her father suspecting her intentions locked her up, but she escaped after dark one night. She rowed across the Missouri River followed by the shots of her father and brothers, but she escaped all harm.

Children:

10150 Mary Amanda Shumway.
10151 Martha Marinda Shumway.
10152 Clarissa Shumway.
10153 Ammi Warren Shumway.
10154 Sarah Wealthy Patten, b. Nov. 3, 1857, at Payson.
10155 William J. Pratt.
10156 Stephen Pratt.

9688 John Harvey Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1808, at Solon, Me.; m. Mary Ann Wiser.

Children, all b. probably at Orangeville, N. Y.:

10157 William Eddy.
10158 Frank Eddy.
10159 Levi Eddy.
10160 John Eddy.
10161 Rhoda Eddy.
10162 Martha Eddy.
10163 Emma Eddy.
10164 Esther Eddy.


Children, b. at Orangeville, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

10165 Theodore Royce, b. Feb. 15, 1842; d. May 20, 1905; m. Ann Parker.
10166 Lord Byron Royce, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. May 28, 1914; m. Anna Southwell.
10167 Sylvester Seneca Royce, b. Jan. 24, 1847.
10169 Frank Alonso Royce, b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 17, 1923; m. Victoria Davis.

9690 Lyman Eddy (John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. 1816, at Solon, Me.; d. 1890; m. Sally Sweetland. (This name is also given as Sally Lewis).
The Eddy Family in America

Children:

10171 JULIUS EDDY. (Either d. young, or same as 10177, and 10178.)
10172 JULIA EDDY (twin).
10173 SYLVIA EDDY.
10174 ROWENA EDDY.
10175 MERRITT EDDY.
10176 AUGUSTA EDDY.
10177 JULIA EDDY
10178 JULIUS EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1851, at Java, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1878, at Johnsonburg, MARY ANN MOORE; dau. of Emons and Mary (Buckle) Moore; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1927, at Warsaw, N. Y., MARY J. (Durfee) EISENBART; dau. of Earl and Jane L. (Potter) Durfee. They had no children but adopted four.


Children:

10180 HELEN MOORE EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1848.

9708 William M. Eddy (William, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1818, in Norton, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1863, aged 45 at Cairo, Ill. (Taunton, V.R.); m. Abby H. Burroughs (Burrows) of Wareham, Mass., June 27, 1843. She d. Oct. 15, 1904, aged 82-9-16, at Taunton. She was the dau. of James and Eliza Burroughs (V.R.). He was a soldier in Co. K and died on a passage up the Mississippi River during the Civil War. They brought up a child, John F. Harrington, who was always known as John Eddy and was called their son.

Children, b. in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):

10183 GEORGE ALBERT EDDY, b. June 8, 1849; d. young.
10184 HENRIETTA F. EDDY, m. May 9, 1866, PATRICK DONNAHUE, of Taunton (V.R.); b. Ireland.
10185 SERAPHINE L. EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. Mar. 25, 1869, FERDINAND F. PAIN (V.R.).
10187 GEORGE B. EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1858.
10188 JOHN FREDERICK H. EDDY (adopted).

9714 Clarissa Eddy (Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 2, 1832; d. July 11, 1889, Taunton (V.R.); m. and had a daughter who lived with her grandmother and was known as Eliza Augusta Eddy.

Child:

10189 ELIZA AUGUSTA EDDY.

9715 Elijah Hodges Eddy (Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1820, at Norton, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1894, at Norton. He was killed by a train at the Norton depot. He m. Almeda White; b. about 1832 (Census of 1855). She d. at Norton. He owned property in Norton, where he was an esteemed citizen.

Children, b. in Norton:

10190 JOHN EDDY, lives in Easton, Mass.
10191 DAVID EDDY, lives in Mansfield, Mass. Unmar.
10192 FRANK HARVEY EDDY, b. about 1862, in Norton.
Lyman Harvey Eddy (Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 10, 1827, at Norton, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1894, at Providence (V.R.); m. Jan. 9, 1851, at Taunton, Margaret Morrison Laird; b. Mar. 19, 1825, at Gardiner, Maine; d. Nov. 12, 1898, at Providence. She was dau. of James and Lydia (Morrison) Laird.

He spent his early years on a farm and had very little schooling. He went to Rehoboth and then to Taunton where he learned the moulder's trade and became foreman in the moulding department of the Barstow Stove Foundry. Later and for forty years, he was the superintendent of the New England Butt Co. Foundry at Providence. He was in the city government for two years, but he did not enjoy public life. He was of a very quiet disposition, of very strict habits and in every way a man of sterling character. His word was as good as his bond. He was much sought after because of his knowledge of mechanics. He was a Mason and a member of St. John's Commandery.

Children, b. at Providence (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10196 CHARLES HARVEY EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1852.
+ 10198 IDA MAY EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1860.


Children, b. at Gates Mills, Ohio (Fam. Rec.):
10199 SANFORD EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1861; m. MINNIE DILLIE.
10200 MARTHA E. EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. GEORGE ALLEN.


After attending Geauga Seminary and Mayfield Academy, he aided his father in the tannery business and then went into farming. He enlisted in Co. D and later was transferred to Co. F of the 103rd Reg't of the Ohio Vol. He fought through Tennessee and Georgia in a three years' service. He became manager of the Chesterland Caves resort, and carried on a farm, in the latter part of his life.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10203 CLAIRE HOWARD EDDY, b. May 13, 1873, at Chesterlands, Ohio.
+ 10204 ROY CONSTANTINE EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1875, at Chesterlands.
10205 IMA FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Feb. 5, 1881 (also given May 2), at Chesterlands; m. C. F. JONES. They live at Little River, Florida.

Harriet Marie Eddy (Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Henry W. Davis; b. 1839, at Wickliffe, Ohio; d. Dec. 2, 1922, at Cleveland; son of Alonzo M. and Catherine Davis. Harriet is living (1927) at 1348 East 112th St., Cleveland.

Children, b. at Mayfield, Ohio:
i CARRIE ANN DAVIS, b. Sept. 16, 1867.
ii ESTELLE CATHERINE DAVIS, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
iii VELMA MAY DAVIS, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
The Eddy Family in America

9727 Sanford Eddy (Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 12, 1848, at Gates Mills, Ohio; d. Nov. 12, 1899, Wichita, Kan. (another record gives Oct. 11, 1848, as the birth date and Nov. 10, 1900, as the death date). He m. (1) July 30, 1869, Eulalia Shepard; m. (2) May 5, 1873, Ellen Matilda Bell; dau. of James and Matilda Bell.

He lived at Gates Mills, where he had a farm, until he was about 35 yrs. old. Then he moved to Parkman, where he purchased another farm. Later he went into the business of buying and selling sheep and other stock. Afterward he moved to Clive, Ohio, where he entered the oil business and became the sales manager of the Globe Oil Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, and of the Victor Oil Co. of Clive. He was with the Eddy Oil Co. of Clive when he died.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
10206 Tira Eddy, b. 1873, at Gates Mills, Ohio; d. 1875.
10207 Frank Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1875, Gates Mills, Ohio; d. Sept. 12, 1893.

9728 Otis Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 10, 1801, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Feb. 13, 1891, at Fairhaven, Vt., aged 89-3; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Sophia Kidder; b. in Wethersfield, Vt.; d. Apr. 25, 1879, at the age of 73 yrs. She was the dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Hulett) Kidder.

He went from Arlington, Vt. to Fairhaven, Vt. in March, 1824, to work in the forge for Jacob Davey. He was there as late as 1840. He purchased a farm in 1826 and added to it as time went on. It had a quarry on it. It was southeast of the R.R. in Fairhaven. When 1850 Census was taken he was in Fairhaven, Vt.

Children, b. at Woodford or Fairhaven, Vt.:
10209 John W. Eddy, b. July 6, 1828.
10210 Mary Camilla Eddy, b. Aug. 14, 1832 (1850 Census).
10211 Juliza S. Eddy, b. about 1841 (1850 Census); d. Apr. 1871; m. Edward D. Barnes.


Child:
10212 Albert Cullen Eddy.

9730 Norman Ellis Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 27, 1816, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. (1) Caroline Clement at Woodford, Vt. She d. at Marquette, Mich.; m. (2) . . .

He resided first at Sutherland Falls, Vt. He left there and settled in South Wallingford, Vt. From there he went to Marquette, Mich., stopping for a while at Buffalo, N. Y. He was interested in the mining of copper and iron. His funeral was held at Marquette, Mich. The following is from a newspaper.

"The funeral service was preached by B. F. Wonder to a large and sorrowing audience. Father Eddy was converted at an early age and he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church of which he was ever a faithful member. He was almost blind for the last three years but his place was seldom vacant at prayer-meeting, class or public service. For three months he was a great sufferer, but he never complained. His last words were typical, 'All is well.'"

Children (Fam. Rec.):
10213 Emily Eddy, b. in Vt.
10214 Ellen Eddy, b. in Vt.
John Eddy of Taunton

9731 Elihu Faxon Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1818 (1850 Census); d. Dec. 8, 1890, at Marquette, Mich. (Brown Gen., 321); m. Jan. 13, 1842, Caroline Whipple; b. Apr. 29, 1821, at Fairhaven, Vt.; dau. of Ethan and Lydia Whipple (Brown Gen.). When the 1850 Census was taken, he was in Fairhaven, Vt.; aged 32, a bloomer by trade with a wife, Caroline, aged 29, and daughter Mary, aged 6 yrs. He went to Marquette, Mich.

Children:

9732 Benjamin Franklin Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 22, 1821, at Woodford, Vt., near the battlefield of Bennington; d. June 28, 1914, at Honesdale, Pa.; m. (1) 1844, Mary Andrews, of Fairhaven, Vt. She d. at South Wallingford, Vt., in July 1846. He m. (2) 1848 Loraine Hickok of Fairhaven, b. 1822; d. Aug. 1867. He m. (3) Belinda Cramer, Oct. 8, 1868, at Boscobel, Wis. She was b. July 18, 1833, at Pleasant Mount, Pa., and d. Apr. 6, 1903, at Pleasant Mount. She was dau. of David and Sally (Dow) Cramer.

Child, by first wife:
- Eugene Eddy, b. 1845 (1850 Census).

Children, by second wife; b. in Vt.:
- Mary Izora Eddy, b. May, 1849.
- Harrison T. Eddy, lives at Santa Rosa, Cal.

Children, by third wife:
- Carrie Weeks Eddy, b. May 21, 1875, in Pa.

9733 Cullen C. Eddy (Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1828 (1850 Census); m. Amelia Bishop. He lived most of his life in Marquette, Mich., where he settled after leaving Vt. He was a bloomer by trade. He became greatly interested in the iron mines in northern Michigan. In his later life, he went to Salt Lake City, and was connected with the Lady Elgin Smelting Works.

Children, as given by one distant relative:
- Frederick Eddy.
- Eleazar Eddy.
- William Eddy.

Children, as given by another distant relative:
- Franklin Eddy, m. . . . Hoover; lived near Salt Lake City.
- Clement Cullen Eddy, m. . . . Wood; lived in Utah near Salt Lake City, also Durango, Col.
9734 Harriet Eddy (Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 14, 1807, at Woodford, Vt.; m. before 1829, Elijah Evans.

Children, b. at Woodford, Vt.:
\[i\] Elijah Evans, b. about 1829; d. Jan. 6, 1891, at Bennington, Vt., aged 62-9-25. He was a millwright. Unmar.


9736 Alanson Eddy (Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. July 19, 1811; m. Hannah Scribner.

Children:
\[10235\] Emily M. Eddy, b. Apr. 19, 1837, at Woodford, Vt.
\[10236\] Truman H. Eddy, b. about 1838, at Bakersfield, N. H.


Children:
\[10237\] Marion Eddy, b. 1845; d. young.
\[10238\] Effie A. Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1847, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. June 11, 1865, at Shaftsbury (V.R.), Elihu MacDonald, of Glastenbury, b. 1842; son of Jeremiah and Lydia MacDonald.

\[10239\] Mary Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1849.
\[10240\] Frederick Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1851, at Hartford, N. Y.
\[10241\] Carrie Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1856, at Sunderland, Vt.
\[10242\] Kate Eddy, b. Nov. 2, 1859.


Children (Estabrook Gen.):
\[10244\] Emma Estabrook, m. Wallace Farnham; lives at Manchester, Vt.
\[10245\] Ella M. Estabrook, m. Eugene Davis; lives at Windham, Vt.
\[10246\] Emerson Estabrook.
\[10247\] Eliridge Estabrook.

9742 Obadiah Eddy (Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 14, 1826 (also given Nov. 18); d. Nov. 22, 1905; m. Nov. 30, 1847, Caroline Loveland; b. 1828, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Mar. 2, 1888, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 60-4-0 (V.R.); dau. of Henry and Sally (Fields) Loveland.

Children:
\[10248\] Mary M. Eddy, b. 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1904, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 54 yrs.; m. . . . Dunn.
\[10249\] Lucina Eddy, b. 1853, at Woodford, Vt.

9743 Frederick Eddy (Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 17, 1827, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1903, at
Bennington, Vt., aged 68; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Mary Marietta Kendall; b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Feb. 26, 1898. He was interested in the lumber business and owned large sawmills.

Children, b. at Woodford, Vt.:
10250 ANNETTE EDDY, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
10251 CORA ADELL EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 17, 1878, M. D. MATTHEWS.
10252 FREDERICK TILDEN EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1876.
10253 MINNIE H. EDDY, b. May 18, 1863; m. Apr. 2, 1896, FRANK MARTIN.
10254 ARTHUR J. EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. Nov. 30, 1899.

9744 Clarissa Eddy (Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 10, 1829; d. Aug. 24, 1895; m. Feb. 3, 1852, Myron Ellsworth; b. Dec. 4, 1826; son of Joseph and Sally (Sweet) Aylsworth, of Shaftsbury, Vt. (Fam. Rec.). They lived at White Creek, Wash. Co., N. Y.

Child:
LYDIA ELLSWORTH, b. 1857; d. unmar.

9748 Truman Eddy (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1825, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 66-2-24 (V.R.); m. Patience D. Fisk; b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. July 21, 1902, at Bennington, Vt., aged 76; dau. of Mial and Ann (Hicks) Fisk.

Child:
10255 ESTELLE EDDY, b. 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1855.

9749 Fanny Eddy (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), m. Joseph Wait; b. about 1814, in Wisconsin; d. June 1, 1874, at Shaftsbury, Vt., aged 59-11-3.

Children, b. Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R.):
i ZILPHA WAIT, b. about 1833; d. May 27, 1886; m. . . . BOWEN.
ii MARTIN VAN BUREN WAIT, b. about 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1894, at Wardsboro, Vt.
iii ELMER H. WAIT, b. 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1898; m. HELEN D. KENNON, Jan. 21, 1875.

9750 Eleazar Eddy (Eleazar, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1820; m. Charlena Galusha, Dec. 16, 1844, at Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R.).

Children:
10256 EVALINE EDDY, d. June 17, 1847, at Shaftsbury, Vt.
10257 LOREN EDDY, d. Sept. 6, 1850, aged 6 y. 6 m., at Shaftsbury, Vt.
10258 LUCINA EDDY, b. about 1847 (1850 Census).
10259 ADELIA EDDY, b. 1850 (1850 Census).


Children, b. Me. (not in order of birth) (Fam. Rec.):
10260 CAROLINE ADAMS.
10261 JOSEPH EDDY ADAMS, m. at St. Albans, Me.; lived at Charlestown, Me.
10262 AURILLA ADAMS.
10263 ELIZA ADAMS, m. ALLEN MARDEN, of Bangor, Me.
10264 MARY ESTHER ADAMS, m. CHARLES TOOTHAKER, of Dayton, Me.
10265 EMILY ADAMS.
The Eddy Family in America

9752 Thomas F. Eddy (Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 13, 1805, at Eddington, Me.; m. Rachel Campbell of Corinth, Me., who d. Nov. 6, 1876. They lived in Corinth, Me.

Children, b. in Corinth, Me.:
+10266 Charlotte Eddy.
+10267 Frederick H. Eddy.

9753 Elisha Eddy (Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 4, 1807, at Corinth, Me.; d. Jan. 15, 1865, at West Corinth, Me. (V.R.); m. Elona Pullen of Exeter, Me. She was b. in Waterville, Me.

Children, b. in Corinth, Me. (Fam. Rec.):
+10268 Benjamin Eddy, b. 1832.
+10269 Alma Eddy, b. 1834.
+10270 Angelina Eddy, b. 1835.
+10271 Elijah Pullen Eddy, b. 1838 (twin).
+10272 Elisha Eddy, b. 1838.
+10273 Emeline Eddy.
+10274 Henrietta Eddy.
10275 Harriet Eddy, m. Hyram Randall; lived in Dexter, Me.
10276 Helen Eddy, m. Frank Martin; lived in Dexter, Me.


Children:
1. Olive Bailey, m. (1) Alonzo Batchelder, of Corinth; m. (2) Alden Comins.
2. Richard Bailey, m. Abbie Allen, of Levant, Me.; lived in Corinth, Me. Their children were Walter and Mary.
3. Clara Bailey, lived in Corinth, Me.

9755 George W. Eddy (Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Eliza Colborth (spelled also Colbath in the records). She was b. Jan. 19, 1819, Exeter, Me.; d. July 19, 1898, at Corinth, Me., aged 79-6-0. She was dau. of Leighton Colborth and his wife . . . Abbott.

Children, b. in Corinth, Me.:
+10277 George W. Eddy.
+10278 Georgiana Eddy.
+10279 Gustavus C. Eddy, b. June 18, 1850 (twin) (V.R.).
10280 Augusta Eddy, b. June 18, 1850 (twin); d. Dec. 20, 1917, at Oldtown, Me. (V.R.).
10281 Eleanor Eddy, m. George Preble, lived at Charlestown, Me. They had two sons.

9756 Olive M. Eddy (Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 2, 1813, Eddington, Me.; d. May 23, 1880; m. (1) George S. Hodson on Feb. 28, 1842; d. 1849. She m. (2) in 1852, John C. Sweet of Corinth, Me.

Children:
1. Charles Henry Hodson, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Eunice Clark.
2. Sylvina Hodson, b. Nov. 1, 1847.


Children, b. at Corinth, Me.:

10282 Susan Eddy, m. ... Phillips, of Bangor, Me.
10283 Elizabeth Eddy, lived in Corinth, Me.
10284 Robert D. Eddy, m. at Orono, Me., June 14, 1913, Olive O. Smith, dau. of Charles and Jane (Ward) Smith (V.R.).
10285 William Eddy.
+10286 George W. Eddy.
10287 Nellie Maud Eddy.
+10288 Gideon Freemont Eddy.

9760 Timothy C. Eddy (Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 11, 1822, at Corinth, Me.; d. Aug. 27, 1906, at Corinth, Me., aged 84–0–16 (V.R.); m. Lydia Jenkins; b. May 13, 1824, at Berwick, Me. (V.R.); d. Oct. 17, 1915, at Corinth, Me., aged 91–5–4; dau. of ... and Abigail (Littlefield) Jenkins.

Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):

+10289 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1847.
10290 Eliza Eddy, m. Mar. 12, 1873, George Gray.
10291 Rhoda Eddy, m. Howard Spratt, of Corinth, Me. They had two sons.
10292 Anna Eddy.
+10293 Edwin P. Eddy.
10294 William Eddy.

9761 Joseph Eddy (Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 11, 1824, Corinth, Me.; d. Nov. 11, 1901, Seal Harbor, Me., aged 77–8–24 (V.R.); m. Mrs. Angelia (Kite) Foster; b. Amherst, Me.; d. May 26, 1904, Mt. Desert, Me. She was the dau. of George and Eunice (Stanwood) Kite (V.R.).

Children, b. at Amherst, Me.:

+10295 Gregory S. Eddy, b. about 1868 (Mar. Rec.).
10296 George Eddy, lived in Clifton, Me.


Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):

10297 Henry Maynard Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Adelia G. Gammon.
10298 Lucia Ann Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. May 13, 1858, Dr. E. A. Thompson, of Dover, Me.

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):

10300 EMELINE CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 27, 1820; d. 1827.
+10301 BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL, b. Aug. 22, 1822.
10302 JOHN WESLEY CAMPBELL, b. . . .; d. 1846.
10303 WILLARD E. CAMPBELL, lived on the Pacific Coast.
10304 MARY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, d. 1837.
10305 CHARLES M. CAMPBELL, lived in Indiana.
10306 MARIA LOUISE CAMPBELL, d. young.


Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):
10307 OLIVE JANE EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1829; m. Jan. 1849, VIRGIL BROWN.
10308 SOPHRONIA EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 16, 1861, REV. PORTER M. VINTON.


Child:

MARTIN CAMPBELL, b. June 1837; m. May 1860, SARAH J. DANIELS.
(Perhaps others)


Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (B.B. Horton Ms.):
+10310 HANNIBAL HAMLIN EDDY, b. July 5, 1840.
+10311 HOLMAN J. EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1847.
+10312 HIRAM E. EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1850.


Children, b. at Exeter, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):
i GEORGE BARKER, b. June 1, 1841; m. Sept. 2, 1868, MARY E. LATHAM.
iii WILLIAM E. BARKER, b. Apr. 18, 1852.
iv NELLIE ARETHUSA BARKER, b. July 22, 1858.


Children, b. at Corinth, Me. (Eddy Gen., 1881):
i WILLIAM T. HAINES, b. Aug. 2, 1855.
ii FRED A. HAINES, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
iii FRANK E. HAINES, b. Sept. 12, 1861.

9770 Charles King Eddy (William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 29, 1820, East Corinth, Me.; d. May 9, 1901,
John Eddy of Taunton

Los Angeles, Cal.; m. July 31, 1853, Charlestown, Me., Albina Dunning; b. Oct. 23, 1827, Charlestown, Me.; d. Mar. 30, 1890, at Saginaw, Mich. She was the dau. of Col. John Dunning. (See article under Arthur Dunning Eddy, No. 10314.)

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10311 WALTER STANLEY EDDY, b. June 17, 1855, at East Corinth, Me.
+ 10314 ARTHUR DUNNING EDDY, b. July 7, 1861, at Ottawa, Canada.
+ 10316 LIDA EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1870, at Saginaw.

9771 Nathan Lawrence (Mary Eddy, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. Ann Anderson.

Children:
1 CAROLINE LAWRENCE.
2 MARY LAWRENCE.
3 JOHN LAWRENCE.
4 ANNE LAWRENCE.

9773 George Lawrence, Jr. (Mary Eddy, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. Jacobina Barnes.

Children:
1 AMOS LAWRENCE.
2 JAMES LAWRENCE.
3 ELIZABETH LAWRENCE.
4 EMILY LAWRENCE.
5 WILLARD LAWRENCE.
6 JACOBINA LAWRENCE.
7 PEONA LAWRENCE.
8 LEBAN LAWRENCE.
9 MARY JANE LAWRENCE.
10 CHARLES LAWRENCE.
11 GEORGE LAWRENCE, JR.


Jonathan Eddy became interested in the lumber business and moved to Bangor, Me. He was a man of sterling character, dignified in person, of fine physique, and of impressive presence. From his resemblance to his great-grandfather he was often called Col. Jonathan. He died suddenly, while walking down town to hear the latest news of the War, Aug. 24, 1865. Caroline Bailey was a woman of strong character, active and energetic, a noble wife and mother, kind hearted and generous, contributing quietly to the comfort of those about her.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10317 LAURA M. EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1840, Bradley, Me.
+ 10319 CAROLINE MONTAINE EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1844, Bradley.
+ 10320 JEREMIAH ALLEN EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Bradley.
+ 10321 JOHN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1848, Bangor.
+ 10322 CHARLES FREMONT EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1852, Bangor.
+ 10323 NEWELL AVERY EDDY, b. May 20, 1856, Bangor.


Children (Fam. Rec.) (also Tapley Gen., p. 53):
+10324 ELIZA B. EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Milford, Me.
+10325 ETTA M. EDDY, b. Jan. 27, 1860, Milford.
+10326 EDWIN H. EDDY, b. Nov. 8, 1863, Milford.
+10327 WALTER DARIUS EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1873, Bangor.

9786 Nancy Clapp Eddy (Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 22, 1824, at Eddington, Me.; d. Apr. 19, 1911; m. Jan. 3, 1843, at Bradley, Me., by Horace Blackman, to Newell Avery; b. Oct. 12, 1817, at Jefferson, Me.; d. Mar. 13, 1877, at Detroit. He was son of Enoch and Margaret (Shepard) Avery. (See Avery, Averell, Averill Gen.)

Children:
+10330 LEONARD C. AVERY, b. Oct. 18, 1847, Bradley.
+10331 CLARA ARLETTE AVERY, b. Jan. 12, 1850, Bradley.
+10332 NANCY MARGARET AVERY, b. May 16, 1852, Bradley; m. HENRY WHIPPLE SKINNER.
+10333 GEORGE EDWIN AVERY, b. Apr. 18, 1854, Port Huron, Mich.; m. FRANCES TARBEY.
+10334 JOHN HERBERT AVERY, b. July 29, 1855, Bradley; m. ELLA SMITH.
+10335 HENRY WHIPPLE AVERY, b. Apr. 12, 1858, Port Huron; m. LULU WEST.
+10336 NELLIE J. AVERY, b. Apr. 29, 1860, Port Huron.
+10337 Infant, b. and d. 1862
+10338 ARTHUR WARE AVERY, b. and d. 1863.
+10339 KIRBY M. AVERY, b. 1866, and d. 1867, Port Huron, Mich.


Children:
1 WALDO AVERY.
2 ARA AVERY.
3 IDELLA AVERY.
4 LULU AVERY.
5 ALMA AVERY.


Child:
+10341 WILLIS WARE EDDY.

9790 Marian Elizabeth Eddy (Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 4, 1838, Eddington, Me.; d. Apr. 10, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1865, Ezra Richardson of Burlington, Me. He was born Nov. 7, 1838, d. Oct. 29, 1901. He was son of Ezra Richardson. After her death Ezra m. (2) on Feb. 4, 1874, Delia Knapp.

Child, by first marriage:
Children, by the second marriage (not of Eddy blood):
i  Robert Knapp Richardson, m. Martha Mader.
ii  Ard Richardson, m. Irene ...
iii  Howard Richardson, m. Carrie Knowlton.
iv  Ara Richardson, m. John Kenneth Kline.

9791 Lavinia Eudora Eddy (Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 2, 1842, or 1843; d. Apr. 29, 1922; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Henry Foster.

Children:
i  Estella Foster, m. ... Foster.
ii  Ethel Foster, m. C. Gray. They have three children, Vernon, Pearl and Dora.


Children, b. at Belfast:
10342 Annie Elizabeth Collins, b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. Sept. 28, 1835.
10344 George Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 26, 1870; m. Mary S. Burgess.
10348 Helen Myrtilla Collins, b. Sept. 22, 1844; d. July 17, 1896; m. Jacob Havener.
10349 Robert Upton Collins, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Amelia Isabel Block.
10350 Franklin Ware Collins, b. Apr. 23, 1849; m. Clara J. Basset.
10351 Ina Estelle Collins, b. Apr. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1878; m. John A. Man, Jr.


Children:
i  Elias Knowlton, b. in Eddington, went to Minneapolis.
ii  Nancy Knowlton, m. Bradley Blackman; son of Wesley Blackman.
iii  Sarah Knowlton, m. Elisha Eddy, of Corinth, Me.; son of Elisha Eddy.
iv  Luther Knowlton.

9798 Elmira Collins (Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. William J. Parlin, June 9, 1851. She d. Sept. 13, 1904. She was b. in Union, Me., but spent her early life in Eddington. She graduated from Foxcroft Academy and later taught in the public schools of Bradley until her marriage, when she settled in Bradley.

Children:
i  Frank L. Parlin. He lived in the old home, Bradley, Me.
ii  William Parlin.
iii  Nettie Parlin lived with her brother in 1921 at the old home.

Five others, who died in infancy.

Children:

10352 ELEAZAR F. EDDY, b. June 16, 1841; d. June 6, 1864, at Olat Church, Va. in the Civil War.

10353 JAMES HENRY EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1847, at Eddington, Me.

10354 ELIZA JANE EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. 1860.

10355 WILBERT EDDY, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. July 18, 1918, at Washington; m. CHARLOTTE OSGOOD. He was in the Civil War.

10356 NELSON EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1849.

10357 SYLVIA ARMINE EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1852.


Children, b. Bradley, Me.:


10360 ELLEN AUGUSTA EDDY, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1928, at Saginaw; m. Jan. 28, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich., AUGUSTUS CLARK, of Bradley, Me. They were divorced and she resumed her maiden name. She was greatly interested in the preparation of the Eddy Genealogy, and furnished most of the records for her branch of the family.

10361 Infant Daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1846; d. May 24, 1846.

10362 SHELBY EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1847.

10363 CHARLES ALBERT EDDY, b. May 15, 1849.


Children:


10366 JAMES M. RICHARDSON, b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Apr. 11, 1839.

10367 CHARLES RUTLEDGE RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 31, 1840.


10370 EDWIN M. RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 11, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

10371 FRANK WARE RICHARDSON, b. June 15, 1851.

10372 ADA MAY RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 1, 1853.


Children:

10373 MARTHA ANNA HANSON, b. Feb. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1868, WALTER COOLEY. They had one child that d. young.

10374 EDDA MAY HANSON, b. May 24, 1851. She lives at 46 Union St., Oshkosh, Wis.

10375 CARRIE SALOME HANSON, b. July 6, 1862.

9807 Ware Eddy (Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 31, 1825, at Eddington, Me.; d. Aug. 23, 1885; m. Aug. 27, 1857, Mary Emily Doten; d. Apr. 1, 1923, Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of Job and Lydia (Sanford) Doten.
Children, b. at Bradley, Me.:

+10376 Lena Francis Eddy, b. June 25, 1860.
+10377 George Ware Eddy, b. Sept. 23, 1862.


Children, by first wife; b. at Bradley, Me.:


Children, by second wife:

ix Nina Caroline Knapp, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. (1) Millard Yothers, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. June 4, 1886, at Leadville; d. June 7, 1896. She m. (2) 1908, at Los Angeles, Ernest L. Battelle, b. Aug. 9, 1854. She had no children.


Children, b. at Bradley, Me.:

vi Ernest Moses Knapp, b. May 2, 1862; d. Feb. 9, 1891. Unmar.
He d. Dec. 28, 1927.


Children, b. at Milford:

10378 James Oscar Foss, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. July 5, 1869, at Milford; m. 1868, Delila Ada Rogers, b. 1842, at Lincolnville, Me. She m. (2) Nov. 13, 1870, William Blackman.
10379 Moses Hersey Foss, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1867. Unmar.
978 The Eddy Family in America

10381 CAROLINE SOPHRONIA FOSS, b. Mar. 26, 1851.


Children, b. at Columbia, Cal.:
   i Sewell Alvin Knapp, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. May 31, 1877, at San Jose, Cal., Louisa K. Schwilk, b. June 14, 1855.
   iii Ambrose Eugene Knapp, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Sept. 29, 1907, at Seattle; m. Jan. 3, 1891, at Columbia, Cal., Louise C. Wilson, b. May 1, 1870, at Columbia. She m. (2) Irving Knapp.


Children:


Children, b. at Bradley, Me.:

9822 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 24, 1826; d. 1905; m. Charles Ferris.

Children:
   i William Ferris. Unmar.
   ii Esther Ferris. Unmar.
9824 Charles Edwin Eddy (William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 21, 1828; d. 1901; m. Katherine . . ., b. 1834; d. 1895 (gravestone at Greenwich, Conn.).

Children:
10383 MARY LEVINA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1851; d. young.
10385 WILLIAM EDDY.
10386 JOHN H. EDDY.
10387 Daughter, who m. JAMES MAHER.


Children:
10389 GEORGE ELLSWORTH EDDY, b. Mar. 31, 1861.
+10390 CURTIS EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1869.
+10391 ELEANOR L. EDDY, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
10393 RUSSELL L. EDDY, b. Sept. 2, 1874; d. July 1923, ELLEN LOWDEN.

9829 Levina Eddy (William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Oct. 1910; m. Edward Fields, who was killed in the Civil War.

Children:
1. WILLIAM FIELDS, m. . . . CROOKER and had a son, Eddy Fields, who lives in Stamford, Conn.
2. EMMA FIELDS, m. IRVING JUNE, lives in Stamford, Conn.


Children:
10397 OLIVER EDDY, d. in infancy.
10398 KATIE EDDY, d. in infancy.
10399 MARGARET EDDY, m. CHARLES KNAPP.
10400 SYLVANUS EDDY, lived in Texas.
10401 ELIZABETH EDDY, m. AUGUSTUS HAIGHT.
+10402 HARRY R. EDDY, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

9831 Elon G. Eddy (Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. July 28, 1821; m. Lucena Carr.

Children:
10403 JAMES EDDY.
10404 BELLE EDDY.
10405 CLARENCE EDDY.

9832 Benjamin Ford Eddy (Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. (1) Mary Carr; m. (2) Jane McCarn.

Children:
10406 WILLIAM EDDY.
10407 OLIVE EDDY.

9833 Wealthy Eddy (Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. (1) Benjamin Dean; m. (2) P. Frary.
9834 Jonathan Pratt Eddy (Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 1918; m. (1) Elizabeth Wilson; m. (2) Martha Darling; m. (3) Jennie Finch.

Child:
10411 Laroque Darling Eddy.

9835 Polly Eddy (Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. Hugh Morrison.

Children:
10412 Catherine Morrison.
10413 Albert Morrison.
10414 Alice Morrison.
10415 Myrtia Morrison.
10416 Frank Morrison.

9838 Scott Wilmoth Eddy (Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. June 14, 1843, at Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1864, at Piercetown, Ind., Henrietta Hileman; dau. of John and Rebecca (Juff) Hileman; m. (2) Lillian Grimes on Sept. 8, 1892.

From Utica, Scott Eddy went with his parents to Fort Wayne, Ind., settling near Warsaw during the pioneer period. He enlisted for three years' service in the Civil War with Co. B, 44th Ind. Vol. He is now living in Saugatuck, Mich.

Children, by first wife:


10419 Grace Camilla Eddy, b. May 9, 1873, at Allegan, Mich.

10420 Floyd Henrietta Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1878, at Trowbridge, Mich.; m. C. S. Ellis. They have no children.

Children, by second wife:

10422 Benjamin Hathaway Eddy, b. May 20, 1897, at Ganges, Mich.

9839 Welcome A. Eddy (Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. (1) Gertrude Harmon; m. (2) Jane Stephens (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.). He was a farmer in Utica, N. Y., and later in Waukegan, Ill.

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
10423 Julius H. Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1837.
10424 Sarah Jane Eddy, d. young.
10425 Celeste Eddy, d. aged 15.
10426 Delia Eddy, d. young.

9840 William Henry Harrison Eddy (Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 12, 1812, at Deerfield or Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1884; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Jane Crossman of Deerfield, b. July 15, 1822. They moved from Utica to Wisconsin. He was ordained as pastor of the Fulton Church, Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 7, 1869. He studied for the ministry at Hamilton College, N. Y.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
10427 Helen Marian Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1841, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1901, at Utica, N. Y.
John Eddy of Taunton

[Text is presented without formatting, ensuring it is readable as plain text]

They adopted a child, Maria Goodspeed. He lived most of his life in Taunton, except for a few years about 1830. He was the inventor of the stove with the draft that is used today, with the circulation of the heat around the oven. He secured no patent on this so it was used by many others. (His name is also given as Laban Washington Eddy.)

Children:
- 10453 Ellen Maria Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1832, at Taunton, Mass.
- 10455 May Luranah Eddy, (adopted and name changed from Maria Goodspeed). She was never married; d. July 6, 1929, at Providence.


Children:
- Elizabeth Fuller.
  Another child.


Children, b. Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):
- 10457 Laban Oliver Eddy, b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1859, at sea on board the bark Helen Snow of New Bedford (newspaper).
- 10459 Allen Paul Eddy, b. Dec. 8, 1843.
- 10460 Marcus Smykour Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1846.

9851 Mary Maria Eddy (Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 21, 1813, Taunton (V.R.); m. Nov. 1, 1835, Taunton, as his second wife, Ebenezer Fuller (V.R.).

Children:
- 1 Leander Fuller.
- 2 Mehitable Fuller.


Children, b. in Taunton; by second wife:
- 10463 Marcia Medora Eddy, b. July 11, 1852.

9854 Barney Eddy, Jr. (Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), m. Aug. 18, 1825, at Taunton, Louisa Smith of Taunton (V.R.).

Child:
- 10464 Davis Harden Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1822.

Perhaps also the child, who d. Oct. 28, 1826, in Newton, N. H.
John Eddy of Taunton

9855 James Eddy (Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. in Taunton; d. in Peacham, Vt.; m. Eunice Battice; b. in Woodbury, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1879, at Peacham. She was dau. of John and Eunice Battice. He was a very old man when he died.

He lived for a time in New Hampshire before finally settling in Vermont. The death record states that he was the son of James and Patty (Stacy) Eddy. It would seem that this was an error. Barney Eddy m. Polly Stacy in 1800. So far as is known there was no James among the Taunton group of Eddys, who was old enough to be the parent of this James. Barney and Polly had a son, James.

Children:
- 9856 James Barney Eddy, b. about 1824, at Corliss, Vt.
- 9857 Eunice Eddy, b. 1825/26; d. 1879, at Peacham, Vt.; unmar. (V.R.).
- 9858 Tisdel Eddy, b. about 1834, at Woodbury, Vt.
- 9859 Elvira Eddy, b. about 1837, at Woodbury, Vt.

Another daughter.


Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):
- 10469 William O. Eddy, d. 1856.
- 10470 Martin Eddy.
- 10471 Hannah Eddy.

9861 Martin Eddy (Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), m. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1845, Elizabeth W. Clough.

Child, b. in Norton (V.R.):
- 10472 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1846.

9865 Orrin Eddy (Rufus, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. 1818; m. (1) Int. June 19, 1841, to Amanda M. Brightman; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1846, at Stonington, Conn., Catherine Haskins, of Fall River (V.R.). They lived in Fall River.

Children:
- 10473 Angeline Eddy, b. 1850, Fall River.
- 10474 Winnifred Eddy, b. 1859, Fall River; m. (1) ... COOK; m. (2) ... Sawyer.
- 10475 George Eddy, d. young.
- 10476 Charles C. Eddy.

9868 Apollos Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. before 1802; m. (1) Hannah Smith of Taunton, int. Sept. 6, 1816; m. (2) Hannah Makepeace of Raynham.

Children, b. in Raynham:
- 10477 William Eddy (also appears in the records as Willard Eddy), b. Jan. 22, 1817.
- 10478 Apollos Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1823.
- 10479 Hannah E. Eddy, b. about 1824 or 1825.

9871 George Edwin Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T). He was under 14 in 1823 (Taunton Prob.); d. Feb. 9, 1873, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Apr. 15, 1834, Roxana Perry (V.R.), b. about 1814 (Taunton V.R.); dau. of John and Abigail Perry. After his death she married as his second wife, Edward Pleadwell.

Children (order of birth not known):
- 10480 Daniel Eddy, b. about 1834, at Taunton.
- 10481 Henry Eddy. Unmar.
The Eddy Family in America

10483 Sarah M. Eddy, b. about 1856, at Walpole; m. Hubert H. Macker, b. about 1846, in Rehoboth; son of Philip and Clara Macker. Perhaps others.

9872 Cephas Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T). He was under 14 in 1823 (Taunton Prob.); m. Oct. 6, 1833, Taunton (V.R.), Eliza J. Hawkins of Taunton.

Child:
10484 Probably the Eliza J. Eddy, who m. Andrew J. Adams.

9874 Philander Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1820. He was under 14 in 1823 (Taunton Prob.); d. before 1888; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Maria Lynch; b. about 1828 in Mason, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1918. She was daughter of Alexander and Ann Lynch. They lived in Providence and later in Foxboro.

No family records have been obtained but in the records of land transactions in Norfolk Co., Mass., Maria Eddy admx. on estate of Philander Eddy sold land together with Mary A. Dixon of Foxboro and her husband, Robert M. Dixon; Emily F. Parmenter and husband, Arthur W. Parmenter, and Fred L. Eddy with wife, Mary E. Eddy, so it would seem as though these were the children.

Children (probably as follows):
10485 Mary A. Eddy, m. Robert M. Dixon.
10486 Emily F. Eddy, m. Arthur W. Parmenter.
10487 Fred L. Eddy, m. Mary E.
10488 Herbert Philander Eddy (?).

(Note. The Foxboro records have the birth of Herbert Philander Eddy on Dec. 2, 1844. It would seem likely that he belonged to this line.)

9876 William Reed Eddy (William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Nov. 27, 1807, Taunton; d. Dec. 26, 1880, Taunton, aged 73-0-29 (V.R.); m. Mary Belinda Howard; b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1875, aged 61-4-26. She was the dau. of John and Polly Howard (V.R.).

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):
10489 William Bradford Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1812, at Taunton; d. May 17, 1882, at Taunton, aged 70-3-14 (V.R.); m. May 25, 1841, Julia Ann Bassett (V.R.); b. May 3, 1817, at Taunton; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Taunton, aged 92-9-17 (V.R.); dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stone) Bassett (V.R.).

Children, b. in Taunton:
10490 Alonzo Lysander Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1840.

9877 Harry Allen Eddy (William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Feb. 12, 1812, at Taunton; d. May 17, 1882, at Taunton, aged 70-3-14 (V.R.); m. May 25, 1841, Julia Ann Bassett (V.R.); b. May 3, 1817, at Taunton; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Taunton, aged 92-9-17 (V.R.); dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stone) Bassett (V.R.).

Child:
10491 Fannie Ellen Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1842; d. 1898, unm. She adopted a boy and called him Elmer A. Eddy.
10492 Caroline Rose Eddy, b. July 5, 1850.


Children, b. in Taunton:
10493 Anna Julia Eddy.

9879 Harry Allen Eddy (William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Feb. 12, 1812, at Taunton; d. May 17, 1882, at Taunton, aged 70-3-14 (V.R.); m. May 25, 1841, Julia Ann Bassett (V.R.); b. May 3, 1817, at Taunton; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Taunton, aged 92-9-17 (V.R.); dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stone) Bassett (V.R.).

Child:
10494 Alonzo Lysander Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1840.
10496 Nancy Melissa Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1843; lives in Taunton in the old homestead on the Norton Road. She has been greatly interested in the genealogy and has furnished most of the records of the descendants of Apollos Eddy.

Child:
10497 Fannie Edith Churchill, b. May 16, 1844.

9881 Alexander Jefferson Eddy (William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. July 5, 1821, date also given 1820; d. July 23, 1880, at Taunton, aged 59-0-18 (V.R.); m. Louisa M. Briggs; b. 1818; d. 1914, at Taunton, aged 95-5-9 (V.R.); dau. of Charles Briggs. He was a moulder and pattern maker.
Children, b. in Taunton:
10498 Everett Walter Eddy, b. May 27, 1854.
10499 Alice Augusta Eddy, b. Dec. 20, 1856.

9882 Albert Hermon Eddy (William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. July 31, 1825, Taunton; d. Oct. 17, 1902, Taunton, aged 77-2-17 (V.R.); m. (1) int. June 19, 1847, Emeline Makepeace; b. 1830; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1894 Velina A. Hall; b. Oct. 5, 1854, at Norton; dau. of Richard Hutchins and Mary A. (Bates) Hall. She d. in the fall of 1927.
Children of Albert and Emeline Eddy:
10501 Ella Jane Eddy, d. young.
10502 Emma Eddy, b. about 1848.
10503 Ida E. Eddy, m. Sept. 19, 1882, at Attleboro, Robert Smith of Attleboro. They have one daughter.

Child:

He was a machinist and for many years was overseer in the Mason Machine Works in Taunton. He inherited considerable property from his father and acquired much more, so that he became a wealthy man. He held several public offices. His judgment was always sought and relied upon. He was one of the organizers of the Old Colony Savings Bank in 1869.
Children, by first wife; b. at Taunton, Mass.:
+10504 EMMA CLARK EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
+10505 ABBY ANNA EDDY, b. Nov. 31, 1844.
+10506 ELLEN ADELAIDE EDDY, b. July 25, 1847.
+10507 ALICE ELIZA EDDY, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

9886 James Andrew Eddy (Barsillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Oct. 25, 1821, at Taunton; d. Mar. 23, 1889, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Nov. 30, 1845, Emma Worsley; b. Feb. 25, 1820, at Taunton; d. May 28, 1898, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of John and Sarah (Howland) Worsley (V.R.). He was a machinist by trade. In his later years he became a cripple.

Children, b. Taunton (V.R.):
+10508 JULIA MARIA EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1847.
10509 DAMON ANDREW EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1868, at Taunton (V.R.).

9888 Chancelor L. Eddy (Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. in Buckland; d. before Nov. 7, 1843, at Buckland, Mass. (Probate Rec.); m. Polly Dunnell; b. at Coleraine, Mass.; d. at Shelburne Falls; dau. of Elbridge Dunnell (Rec. of B. B. Horton).

Children, b. in Buckland, Mass.:
10510 ARMINA EDDY, d. before 1869.
10511 LUTHER EDDY, d. before 1869.
10512 SARAH EDDY, d. before 1869.
10513 JOHN PELATIAH EDDY, b. at Buckland; m. LIZZIE A. ...; lived in Savoy, Mass.
+10514 FLORA EDDY.
10515 LOUISA EDDY, over 14 in 1859 (Probate Rec.).

9889 Polly Eddy (Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), d. in Ill.; m. Luther Severance of Shelburne, Mass. (B.B. Horton, Ms.).

Children (B.B. Horton Ms.):
i ZEBINA SEVERANCE (male).
ii ALMIRA SEVERANCE.
iii FRANCELIA SEVERANCE.
iv HERBERT SEVERANCE.

9890 Sarah White Eddy (Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), m. Benjamin Ellis Kemp of Shelburne, Mass. (B.B. Horton Ms.).

Children:
+10516 ETHRAIM DARWIN KEMP, m. ADALINE TOWNE of Clarksburg, Mass.
+10517 ZEBULON EDDY KEMP, b. about 1838; m. AMARETTA WING of Savoy, Mass.
10518 GEORGE MELVIN KEMP.
+10519 ZEBINA WHITE KEMP.


Children, b. in Taunton:
i SUSAN MARGARET LEONARD, b. July 10, 1833, at Taunton (V.R.); m. GEORGE F. LINCOLN. She had four sons and four daughters.
ii MARY ELLA BASSETT, m. FRANKLIN WOODWARD.

15, 1817, at Berkeley; d. June 5, 1896, at Taunton (V.R.); dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Sandford) Newhall. He was a stove manufacturer in Taunton.

As a young man he learned the iron moulder's trade. Then he went to sea. In 1849 he joined a party and went to California via Panama, leaving in June and reaching there in October. After four years he returned and was with the Eddy & Co. Stove Mfg. in Taunton. He held public offices in Taunton. In 1874 he was alderman. He was a Mason and well known in the lodges of southern Mass. and R. I.

Children, b. at Taunton (Fam. Rec.):
- 10520 John Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1839.
- 10521 Charles Francis Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1842.
- 10522 Susan Abby Eddy, b. June 23, 1844.
- 10524 Lewis Armige Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Harriet Nightingale. He lives at Winsted, Conn.


Children (order of birth not known):
- 10526 Augusta Eddy, m. ... Johnson.
- 10527 James Jackson Eddy, d. aged 16.
- 10528 Charity Eddy, m. Ellis Jones.
- 10529 Samuel Eddy. Unmar.

9897 Alfred Leonard Eddy (Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 20, 1823, Taunton (V.R.); m. Emeline Harp about 1857. She died about 1888. He went to California in 1849 and remained there.

Children:
- 10530 John Hodges Eddy.
- 10531 Walter Eddy, d. between 1918 and 1925.
- 10532 Elizabeth Eddy, d. young.
- 10533 Thomas Eddy, d. 1889.

9898 Andrew Jackson Eddy (Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. Dec. 1, 1825, at Taunton, (V.R.); m. Eliza Mole. He accompanied his two brothers to California in 1849. He lived a part of his life in California and part in New York.

Children:
- 10534 Mary Eddy, m. ... Coultrie.
- 10535 Alfred Eddy.

9900 Polly Field Eddy (Daniel, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. Feb. 15, 1814, Taunton; d. May 23, 1888; m. May 15, 1837, Stephen Lloyd White; b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. June 1, 1863; son of Capt. Stephen and Polly (Hall) White. He was a colonel in the militia. He held many town offices and was a deputy collector in the Custom House in Boston.

Children, b. at Taunton, Mass. (White Gen.):
  i Lloyd White, b. May 27, 1838.
  ii Alexander White, b. Aug. 30, 1843.
9901 Fanny Eddy (Daniel, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. May 3, 1817, Taunton; d. 1840; m. Samuel Rounds (White Gen.), int. Nov. 10, 1833, at Taunton.

Children (White Gen.):
- Fanny Adelaide Rounds, b. June 2, 1835; m. Daniel Wetherell.
- Samuel Alexander Rounds, b. 1837.
- Eliza Field Rounds, b. 1839.


Child:
- 10536 Abbie Elizabeth Eddy, b. 1851; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1878, Henry A. Knapp; son of Job and Mary Knapp; m. (2) ... Cunningham.


Children (Whitman Gen., p. 579 and Hooker Gen., p. 266):
- 10537 Mary Eliza Eddy, b. May 12, 1832, at Granville, N. Y.
- 10538 Azariah Eddy, b. Nov. 3, 1833, at Columbus, Ohio.
- 10539 Thomas Hooker Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1837, at Lower Sandusky, O.
- 10541 Caroline Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 13, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1844, at Lower Sandusky, O.


Children:
- 10546 Lucinda Mott Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1837; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1862, George Perry, of Lansingburg; who d. Dec. 10, 1865; m. (2) Nov. 2, 1870, James Harris Rice, of Lansingburg, who d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. (3) Feb. 1, 1898, Joseph M. Pole, of Philadelphia.
- 10547 Isabella Dunham Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1839.

Jerusha (Parmalee) Crane. He was a graduate of Yale of the Class of 1812 (Crane Family, p. 113).

Children (Crane Family):

i  John Eddy Crane, b. Sept. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 9, 1861.
iii  Cornelia Frances Crane, b. Feb. 14, 1833.
iv  Mary Eliza Crane, b. Apr. 20, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1889.
v  Carlton Todd Crane, b. Sept. 8, 1837.
vi  Clarence A. Crane, b. Dec. 18, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1893.

9932 Samuel G. Eddy (Seth, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T),

b. May 13, 1813, in Conn.; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Frances S. Schuyler;

Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):

- 10550 S. Schuyler Eddy, b. May 6, 1840, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- 10551 Phillip P. Eddy, b. June 4, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1848, in Stillwater, N. Y.
- 10552 Fanny Eddy, b. May 24, 1852.

9937 Henry Harrison Blair (Samuel Blair, Mary Eddy, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
(Wood) Warrener.

Children:

- 10553 Maurice Reuben Blair, b. Dec. 18, 1858.
- 10554 Frank Warrener Blair, b. May 13, 1870.
- 10555 Minnie Edelia Blair, b. Aug. 4, 1873.

9946 Charles Henry Eddy (Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
He was engaged in the harness making business in Albion. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and an active worker in the Sunday School.

Children:

- 10556 Arthur M. Eddy, b. Jan. 26, 1866, at Milan, O.

9947 Daniel Leland Eddy (Asa, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
dau. of William and Maria (Houghton) Skelton. They live in Phoenix, Ariz.

Daniel Eddy left home at the age of thirteen and went to Milan, Ohio; later he served as a clerk in the town of Norwalk for three years. He then entered business for himself in Bay City, Mich. When he was twenty-eight years old, he went to Texas, where he was a teacher for fourteen years at Corsicana and Blanco. From that time he taught in several western states; among them Washington, Montana, and Utah. At present he owns an orange and fruit ranch.

Children:

The Eddy Family in America

+10560 Olive Louise Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1883, at Round Mt., Mont.
+10562 Clyde Langston Eddy, b. Mar. 30, 1889, at Round Mt.

9948 George Cooke Eddy (George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. June 28, 1835, at Lansingville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1878, at Milan, O. He was a member of Co. F., 145 Reg’t, Ohio Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and was stationed at Arlington Heights.

Children:
10563 George William Eddy; d. Nov. 1, 1912; m. Grace C. She lives in Denver. They had no children.
10564 Harry Eddy. Resides at Aurora, Col.
10565 Lucile Eddy, d. about 1921; m. Parsons.


Children, b. in Milan, O.:
10566 Walter Hathaway Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1860.
After her death, he married her sister Anna (Eddy) Howell, the widow of Rev. Wilbut Howell.
+10569 Clara Helen Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1867.
+10570 Alice Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
+10572 Elsie Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1873.


Samuel Eddy with a company of men from his college, “Western Reserve,” joined the 85th Reg’t of Ohio V. I. They were at Camp Chase, Columbus, O., and then were sent to Vicksburg to exchange Rebel for Union privates. After the war he studied law and became one of the great criminal lawyers of the state.

Children, b. in Cleveland, O.:
10574 Constance Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. Apr. 27, 1872.
10575 Carroll William Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1871 (twin); m. Nov. 28, 1905, at Cleveland, May Elizabeth Graham, b. May 8, 1871, at Collamer, O.; dau. of Hugh and Eliza Jane Graham. They have no children. He was educated in Cleveland and in a graduate of the College of Veterinary Medicine at the Ohio State University.
+10577 Ethel Rose Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1874.

9954 Edmund Lyon Eddy (Thomas, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. 1846; d. 1887, at Greece, N. Y.
John Eddy of Taunton

Child:

10580 Eva Lyon Eddy; m. Arthur Flack. Their son, Arthur Edmund Flack, lived at Hilton, N. Y.


Children, b. in Greece, N. Y.:

10581 Fanny Lyon Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1884. Unmar. Res. in Greece, N. Y.
10582 Thomas Henry Eddy, b. June 3, 1886.


Child, b. at Oneida Castle, N. Y.:

10585 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 30, 1839.

9968 Sally Eddy (Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Mar. 16, 1826, at Big Prairie, O.; d. Mar. 18, 1856, at Shiloh, O.; m. in 1846, George Durling Young; b. Mar. 9, 1825, at Trenton, N. J.

Children:

10586 Matilda Charlotte Young, b. July 9, 1847.
10587 Elizabeth Frances Young, b. June 14, 1850, at McZenia, O.
10588 Emma Young, b. and d. in 1856.


He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Riffle.

Children:

10589 Sarah Aurelia Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1854.
10590 Andrew Benton Eddy, b. July 29, 1856.
10592 Mary Rosella Eddy, b. June 18, 1862, in Ashland Co., O.; m. April 1904, at Ashland, O., Dr. Emil Cherry, of Altoona, Pa. They had no children.

He was a Presbyterian clergyman. All his work was done within the bounds of the Wooster, Ohio, Presbytery. He served in Co. D. of the 86th Regt. of O. Inf.

Children, by first wife:
10594 HATTIE PAINTER EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. May 19, 1884.
10595 JOHN HOMER EDDY, b. Feb. 1, 1868. He is unmar. and lives in Mansfield, Ohio.
10596 WILLIS MILTON EDDY, b. May 1, 1871; d. June 13, 1906. Unmar.

Children, by second wife; b. in Congress, O.:
10598 CHARLOTTE COULTER EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1875. She is a graduate of Wooster College, O., and teaches school.
10599 MARY OLIVE EDDY, b. July 25, 1877. She is a graduate of Wooster College, O., and has the A.M. degree from the University of Chicago. She is a teacher.


Children:
10600 FRANKLIN BURTON EDDY, b. July 29, 1866.
10601 CHARLES J. EDDY, b. June 5, 1869.
10602 BERTHA ALMIRA EDDY.
10603 CLARENCE MILTON EDDY, b. June 13, 1877.


Children, b. in Noble Co., Indiana:
10604 ANGELINE EDDY, b. Nov. 21, 1851, in Noble Co., Ind.; d. in 1853.
10605 EMMETT EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. ELIZA FAST.
10606 ROLLIN EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1857.
10607 SALLY ANN EDDY, b. May 6, 1858.
10608 REUBEN LEE EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1861, at Avilla, Noble Co., Ind.
10609 ITHAMAR IRVIN EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. EVA CLARKE.
10611 ULYSSES HITE EDDY, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. JOSEPHINE BOZER.
10612 ROBERTA JANE EDDY, b. July 2, 1872; m. CHARLES DICKISON.

Emily Eddy (Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), m. A. G. Hudson.

Children:
i SALLY HUDSON.
ii BELL HUDSON.
iii ELLA HUDSON.

Mary Eddy (Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), m. Stephen D. Sherman.

Children:
10613 ELIZABETH SHERMAN.
10614 EDWARD SHERMAN.
10615 REED SHERMAN. He lives in Fontana, Cal.


Children:
10616 ROBERT MORTON EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
10617 HARRY CLARK EDDY, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
10618 DAISY DILL EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1871, at Reynolds, Ind.
10619 ITHAMAR WADE EDDY, b. 1874; d. 1880, at Reynolds, Ind.

Mr. Baughman was of Pennsylvania Dutch descent. He had a high moral standard to which he lived closely. He was always honest, industrious and trustworthy. He was first a blacksmith, then a carpenter, but in early manhood showed a decided preference for the mercantile life, which he entered and in which he became very successful.

Children:
+ 10624 EMMA J. BAUGHMAN, b. July 5, 1857, at Lisbon, Ind.
+ 10626 EVA MAY BAUGHMAN, b. Aug. 28, 1861.
+ 10628 FRANK D. BAUGHMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1865, at Lisbon.
+ 10629 ULYSSES M. BAUGHMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1868, at Goshen, Ind.
+ 10630 CHARLES S. M. BAUGHMAN, b. Mar. 15, 1871, at Reynolds, Ind.
+ 10631 CHLOA D. BAUGHMAN, b. Apr. 17, 1873.
+ 10632 CARRIE D. BAUGHMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1875, at Medaryville, Ind.
+ 10633 MATTIE E. BAUGHMAN, b. May 9, 1877, in Medaryville; m. June 18, 1902, Jesse A. Snyder.
+ 10634 LEE G. BAUGHMAN, b. Mar. 2, 1880, at Monon, Ind.

9984 Harrison Eddy (Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. 1840; d. in Elkhart, Ind.; m. Matilda Atwell.

Children:
i EUGENE EDDY.
ii MYRON EDDY.
iii GEORGE EDDY.
iv HATTIE EDDY.


Children (Tanner Gen., p. 90):
 i HULDAH JANE LEYDA.
 ii RELDA MARIE LEYDA.
 iii LESTER E. CADY LEYDA.


Children:
+ 10635 ELIZABETH P. RICHARDS, b. Sept. 20, 1861.
 10636 JOSEPH EDDY RICHARDS, b. May 3, 1864.
 10637 MARTHA R. RICHARDS, b. May 7, 1866; m. JOHN LYNN EDDY; son of William Penn Eddy.
 10638 SARAH L. RICHARDS, b. June 21, 1869; d. Apr. 18, 1894.
 10639 THOMAS F. RICHARDS, b. Sept. 9, 1873, in Hillsboro, O.
 10640 WILLIAM H. RICHARDS, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

10008 Brice Bertrand Eddy (Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Aug. 31, 1844, in Newark, O.; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Annie M. Snyder.
Children:
10009 Thomas Raymond Eddy (Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Amelia R. Neff.

Child:
10044 Henry Eddy.

10011 Martha Browning Eddy (Thomas, Rufus, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Apr. 16, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1872, Solomon Drullard of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:
  i. CLARENCE DRULLARD.
  ii. PAULINE DRULLARD.
  iii. HOWARD RAYMOND DRULLARD.

10019 Helen Augusta Whitaker (Wm. Whitaker, Ede Whitaker, Susannah White, Patience Eddy, John of T), b. July 24, 1852; m. June 9, 1878, John Osborne Austin; b. Dec. 28, 1849. He is the genealogist of R. I., an authority on the early history of R. I. and perhaps has done more than any other one man, except Mr. Arnold, to preserve the old records and to interest the people of the state in their ancestry.


Children, by first wife:
10645 FRANK BENJAMIN EDDY, d. Sept. 15, 1927, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. FLVIRA EDDY.
10646 HATTIE EDDY.

10023 William Lloyd Garrison Eddy (David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. about 1834 (1850 Census). No descendants have sent in records but his name has been found in the Worcester Registry of Deeds and often in company of Julia A. Eddy, who was probably his wife, and Harriet P. Eddy and Samuel Ware. Just what the relationship is, is not clear. He lived in Fitchburg.

10026 Nancy Garfield Eddy (David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. about 1840 (1850 Census); m. June 5, 1866, at Jamaica, Vt. (V.R.), George M. Ruby, of New Milford, Conn. (V.R.).

Children, b. in Jamaica, Vt.:
10648 EDDY GEORGE RUBY, b. May 18, 1868. He is a singer and conducts a studio of musical arts in New Haven, Conn.
+10649 MAUD McNARY RUBY, b. Jan. 24, 1874.
+10650 FLORA LYDIA RUBY.
10027 David Eddy (David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Aug. 23, 1842, Jamaica, Vt. (1850 Cen.); d. June 4, 1913 (V.R., aged 70-9-12); m. (1) Dec. 3, 1865, Lucretia Holton; b. 1845, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. Feb. 18, 1897. She was the dau. of Joel and Permelia (Knowlton) Holton (V.R.). He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1898, Jamaica, Vt., Chloe J. Holton; b. about 1855, at Jackson, N. Y., dau. of David and Lucy (Dobbins) Holton.

Children, b. Jamaica, Vt. (V.R.):
10651 Son, b. Apr. 10, 1868.
10652 Elbridge White Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1871 (V.R.).
10653 Son, b. and d. in Jamaica, aged 15 days (V.R.).

They brought up, but did not adopt two other children: Harry Knight and Annie Adams.

10029 Flora Celestia Eddy (David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. 1848, Jamaica, Vt. (1850 Cen.); m. June 1, 1875, at Jamaica, Vt., James Oscar Lamphear, a farmer; b. about 1847, in Windham, Vt.; son of Hosea and Abigail Lamphear (V.R.).

Child, b. Jamaica, Vt.:
WINNIFRED EDDY LAMPHEAR, b. Aug. 16, 1879.


Jonathan Eddy was admitted to the bar in 1869 and practiced law in Jamaica. In 1875 he went to Brattleboro and entered into partnership with Charles N. Davenport under the firm name of Davenport and Eddy. This became one of the strong and successful law firms of the state. In 1882 he formed a partnership with James L. Martin. Mr. Eddy was a member of the Vermont Legislature. In 1886 Mr. Eddy went to Sioux Falls and there formed a partnership with Herbert Davenport and they became interested in real estate and other investments. Mrs. Eddy was county superintendent of schools.

Child (adopted):
PAULINE EDDY, m. ... GRAY. They live at Townshend, Vt.


Children:
10656 WILLIAM M. EDDY, b. 1884; d. June 2, 1888.

10035 Jonas Park (Lucy Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Nov. 7, 1819, Big Flats, N. Y.; m. Adeline

Child:
ELIZABETH PARK, m. ... HALL; lives at 226 Steuben St., Corning, N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America


Children (B. B. Horton Ms.):
+ 10657 Lois Ellen Davey, b. Oct. 3, 1846, at Veteran, N. Y.
10658 Lucy Helen Davey, b. Nov. 10, 1848, at Big Flats.
10660 Frank M. Davey, b. May 9, 1853.


Children, b. at Big Flats (B. B. Horton Ms.):
i Florence Minier, b. May 8, 1862; m. R. A. Flood. They live at Elmira, N. Y.
ii Eddy B. Minier, b. Oct. 9, 1868; m. Edith Page. They live at Athens, Pa.


Children, b. at Chemung, N. Y. (B. B. Horton Ms.):
i Willis Emmet Rogers, b. May 19, 1863; m. May Hartshorn.
ii George Clarence Rogers, b. June 28, 1864; m. Sarah Darrell.
iii Ida Louise Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1877; m. Reginald Frith.


He was brought up by his grandparents at Stockton, N. J. He learned the carpenter's trade. In 1871 he went to Hickory Run, Pa., where he had charge of the general store, two saw mills, and two thousand acres of timber. In 1874 he returned to Frenchtown. In 1884 he purchased a hardware business into which he received his son in 1891. The firm is known as Geo. W. Eddy and Son, dealers in heavy and shelf hardware.

Child (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10661 Samuel Orrin Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1864, at Frenchtown, N. J.

10045 Calvin Granger Eddy (Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Dec. 4, 1837, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1926. He was born on the old Eddy farm. He was considered one of the oldest Masons in the U. S., having been a Mason for 71 years. He was past master of Horseheads Lodge F. & A. M. and past master of the Breesport Lodge, and past high priest of the Horseheads Lodge. He never married.

and was honorably discharged on June 2, 1863. He was a highly intelligent, deep-thinking man, "a gentleman in every sense of the word."


Children, b. in Horseheads, N. Y.:
- 10663 GRACE MAY EDDY, b. Mar. 20, 1880; d. Sept. 21, 1909, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. LEMAN KNAPP. They had no children.
- 10664 VERNON RUNDLE EDDY, b. Dec. 15, 1881.
- 10666 JAMES MONROE EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1887.


Children, b. at Blanco, Tex., except the last (Fam. Rec.):
- 10667 JAMES EDDY SHAPPEE, b. Dec. 21, 1880; m. PHEBE COOK. No children.
- 10668 JESSIE GRACE SHAPPEE, b. June 30, 1883.
- 10670 CALVIN GRANGER SHAPPEE, b. Apr. 21, 1887.
- 10671 FREDERICK CARLETON SHAPPEE, b. Oct. 15, 1890, at Elmira, N. Y.


Children, b. at Horseheads (Fam. Rec.):
- 10672 ALBERT ORRIN EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1889, at Horseheads.


Children:
  i ELLIE KELLOGG, b. Apr. 3, 1861; d. in infancy.
  ii MARIE ANTOINETTE KELLOGG, b. May 17, 1862. Lives in Elmira, N. Y.
  iii Ida Maybel Kellogg, b. Dec. 6, 1870. Lives in Corning, N. Y.

The Eddy Family in America


Children (Fam. Rec.):
   i Catherine Emma Rose, b. Mar. 28, 1854.
   ii Sarah Jeannette Rose, b. June 2, 1857; m. .... Moore; lives at Horseheads.
   iii Lucy May Rose, b. Jan. 25, 1862.
   iv Carrie Amelia Rose, b. June 15, 1864; she lives at Horseheads.
   v Harriet Bell Rose, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. .... Smith. They live at Horseheads.
   vi Minnie L. Rose, b. Nov. 9, 1869; m. .... Botsford. They live at Horseheads.
   vii Samuel Eddy Rose, b. Mar. 18, 1873. He lives at Horseheads.
   viii Alice Phebe Rose, b. Aug. 13, 1875. She lives at Horseheads.


Child:
   Mittie Celestia Thorn, b. Apr. 26, 1865, at Veteran, N. Y. She lives at Elmira. Unmar.


Children:
   i Lily Kingsbury, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
   ii Lucia Mabel Kingsbury, b. Apr. 10, 1883; lives in Elmira, N. Y.

10061 Ursula Sperry Eddy (Nathan, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Mar. 19, 1840, at Horseheads, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1918, at Elmira, N. Y.; unmar. She was a graduate of Cornell and a teacher. In 1880 she attended the great reunion in Providence and entertained the audience with the reading of one of her own poems, written for the occasion.


was son of John D. and Harriet Cordelia (Still) Thorn. She graduated with the degree of M.D. in 1872 and practiced in Elmira and Catlin until 1912. He was a farmer and held several public offices.

Children, b. in Catlin, N. Y.:
   i Ermina Catherine Thorn, b. June 10, 1882; m. John J. Hixson, of Shortsville, N. Y.
   ii Arasca Eddy Thorn, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Lena L. Cooly, lives Elmira N. Y.
   iii Harriet Celestia Thorn, b. Mar. 31, 1885; m. Floyd E. Ladifu.
   iv Gifford Sylvester Thorn, b. Mar. 18, 1889; d. Apr. 6, 1914. Unmar.

10065 Ermina Catherine Eddy (Nathan, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Nov. 20, 1850, Big Flats, N. Y. She received the degree of M.D. in 1880 and spent all her life practicing in Elmira until she retired in 1922. Unmar.

10068 Frank Eddy McLaughlin (Julia Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. May 22, 1846, at Boonville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1924, at Seattle, Wash.; m. Jan. 12, 1888, at Risingville, N. Y., Laura Elizabeth Martin; dau. of William and Phebe (Minier) Martin. (William was the son of Hiram and Esther Martin and Phebe was the dau. of Christian and Polly Minier). He was a business accountant.

Children, b. in Seattle, Wash.:
   +10675 Frank R. Eddy McLaughlin, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
   10676 Earl Eddy McLaughlin, b. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Helen Dennison York, a graduate of University of Washington. He was 1st Lieut. in the World War.


He spent his early life on his father's farm in Richville. In 1870 he went to Ashland, Ill., but later returned to N. Y. In 1882 he engaged in the milling business in Ontario, Wayne Co. In 1892 he moved to Macedon, N. Y., where he was in the woodworking department of Bickford and Hoffman Mfg. Co.

Children:
   +10677 Charles Francis Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1873, at Richville, N. Y.
   +10678 George Emerson Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1876, at Richville, N. Y.
   +10679 Lydia Maria Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1877, at Richville, N. Y.
   10680 Ethel May Eddy, b. July 15, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1882, at Richville, N. Y.
   +10681 Glenna Norma Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1886, at Ontario, N. Y.


Children:
   10682 Howard Eddy.
   10683 Harold Eddy.

Children, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.:

i Wright Peterson, b. Jan. 7, 1888.

ii Pauline Louise Peterson, b. Aug. 22, 1883; drowned May 21, 1886.


Children:

i Grace Miller; m. Herbert Hale. They live in Greenfield, Mass.

ii George Miller.


He was a volunteer in the Civil War, Co. C 106 N. Y. from 1863–1865. He was wounded at Spottsylvania. He was on the staff of Roosevelt, when latter was governor of N. Y. The town of Eddy, N. Y., near Canton, was named for him. He was a successful farmer and held several town offices.

Children:

10684 Florence Emily Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1871, at Rensselaer Falls.

+ 10685 Jesse Theron Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1873, at Rensselaer Falls.

+ 10686 Arthur William Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1876, at De Kalb, N. Y.

+ 10687 Ceylon DeLos Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1880, at Rensselaer Falls.

+ 10688 Eugene Leslie Eddy, b. Apr. 4, 1883, at Rensselaer Falls.

+ 10689 Clarence Frank Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1886, at Depeyster, N. Y.


Children:

Three who died young.

+ 10690 Blanche Eddy Mason, b. Oct. 9, 1870, at Elgin, Ill.

10088 Elizabeth Field (Evalina Eddy, George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), m. Charles Burgess of Willoughby, O.

Children:

i Charles Burgess.

ii Elmer Burgess.

iii Harvey Burgess.

iv Eva Burgess.

10089 Clara Fidelia Field (Evalina Eddy, George, Comfort, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), m. June 18, 1872, Marvin Parsons; son of Henry Wilbur Parsons.

Children (Parsons Gen.):

i Roy H. Parsons, b. 1873.

ii Bertie M. Parsons, b. 1879.

iii Grace Lent Parsons, b. 1882.

iv Mortimer David Parsons, b. 1891.

Child:


Children, b. in Peace Dale, R. I. (Fam. Rec.):
+10694 Fanny Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1887.


Child:


Children:


Child:
O. A. Bostwick.

10110 Edwin Ansel Eddy (Alanson, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 5, 1812, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. . . . He lived in Palmyra, O. in 1853, and later in Racine, Wis.
10699 George L. Eddy, b. May 10, 1854, at Palmyra, O.

10114 George Alanson Eddy (Alanson, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 20, 1829, at Edinburg, O.; d. in Chicago; m. Frances Myers of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
   Children:
   10700 Fannie Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
   10701 Another daughter.

   His father was a Presbyterian clergyman in Penn Yan, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1845. He taught school for a while and then took the full course at Union Theological Seminary, New York City, at the same time taking a partial course in medicine. After preaching in this country for a short time, in November 1851, he sailed for Syria, and entered upon his life work as a foreign missionary, having, before leaving this country, married the daughter of Rev. Doctor R. W. Condit of Oswego, N. Y. He labored as an efficient missionary for four years at Aleppo, fifteen years at Sidon, and twenty-five years at Beirut, rounding out nearly half a century of devoted service in the foreign mission field. These years were occupied with varied features of missionary life, preaching in the central stations and travelling throughout the neighboring country, teaching as a professor in the Theological Seminary, writing and publishing tracts and books, and attending to the varied details of administration at the mission stations with which he was connected. But Rev. Dr. Eddy's crowning work was a commentary, in Arabic, of the whole New Testament. He was spared to finish this great work, and it will remain a lasting monument of his scholarly attainments and indefatigable industry. One of the missionaries on the field gives this testimony of the regard in which he was held by those who knew him best: "In every sphere he gathered rich experience which has been of inestimable value at every Mission Meeting. We shall greatly miss his quiet bearing, his peaceful attitude on every question, his clear judgment, and his gifted pen." (Abstract from an article by Rev. William E. Walker of New Rochelle, N. Y.)
   Children, b. in Syria:
   + 10704 Robert Condit Eddy, d. aged 5 months.
   + 10705 Robert Condit Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1858.
   + 10706 Mary Pierson (or Pearson) Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1864.
   10707 Julia Woodbridge Eddy, b. June 29, 1873.

10120 Leveus Eddy (Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 1834, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Orpha S. Taylor. He lived at Cazenovia, N. Y., and later in life was a teacher in a Deaf and Dumb Institute at Delevan, Wis. He was ordained as a clergyman.
   Children:
   10708 Miriam A. Eddy.
   10709 Glenwood R. Eddy.
   10710 Robert R. Eddy.

10121 Mary Smedley Eddy (Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 1837 in Saratoga, N. Y.; m. F. A. Richardson.
   Children:
   i William Eddy Richardson, b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; m. Katherine Hedwig Stowell (Stowell Gen., p. 491).
   ii Chauncey Eddy Richardson.
   iii Julia M. Richardson.
   iv Frederick Richardson.
   v Emily M. Richardson.

10122 Maria Walworth Eddy (Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 14, 1841, in Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Elisha Wells. They lived in Delevan, Wis.
John Eddy of Taunton

Children:

i Walter M. Wells.

ii Julius M. Wells.

10124 Mary Upson Eddy (Ansel, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 21, 1827; m. May 5, 1847, William Bruce. They lived in New York.

Children:

i John Francis Bruce, b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1855.


Children (Clarke Gen.):


iii Nellie Towne, b. Aug. 1, 1860.


Child:

i Henry Eddy Gorham.


Children:

+10711 Jackson Eddy (This appears in some records as John, but he was always called Jackson), b. Sept. 14, 1845, at Alburg, Vt.

+10712 Peter Eddy, b. June 17, 1847.

+10713 Louisa Eddy, b. May 14, 1852.

+10714 Clement Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. in childhood.

+10715 Emma Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1856.


Children, b. in Isle La Motte, Vt.:

+10716 Martha P. Eddy.

+10717 Sarah Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. John Stockman.

+10718 Julia Ann Eddy, b. July 7, 1839; d. 1860 in Iowa; m. William Daskam.

+10719 Julietta Eddy, b. June 24, 1841; m. William Allyn.

+10720 Arthur Alson Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d. at Coal Creek, Col.

+10721 Henrietta Eddy, b. July 8, 1846; m. James S. Daskam. They lived at Kendallville, Iowa.


+10723 Edson Eddy, b. July 14, 1850; d. July 14, 1921; m. Mariette Kendall.

+10724 Judkins Eddy, b. May 31, 1853; d. June 25, 1853, at Isle La Motte (V.R.).

+10725 Charlotte Luana Eddy, b. June 21, 1854.

10131 Nancy Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), m. (1) George White; m. (2) Clark Oliver.

Children:

i Joseph White.

ii Clement...

Children:
1. MELVIN AUGUSTUS PIKE, b. Jan. 29, 1853, at Isle La Motte; m. JENNIE AUGUSTA EDDY; dau. of Augustus and Rebecca (Young) Eddy (see No. 10731).
2. GEORGE PIKE.
3. CHARLOTTE PIKE.
4. ANGELINE CARRON, called Lena; m. July 17, 1894, WILLIAM ROBERT MONTGOMERY; son of William and Margaret (Budroe) Montgomery. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

10133 Jane Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), m. Isaac Osborne; b. in Canada.

Children:
1. WILLIAM DANFORD OSBORNE, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. CYNTHIA LAMOREUX; dau. of Hilary and Emily (Pike) Lamoreux.
2. DANIEL OSBORNE.
3. ALICE OSBORNE.
4. CATHERINE OSBORNE.
5. MARTHA OSBORNE.

10134 Augustus Judkins Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 17, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1904; m. Rebecca Young.

Children:
10726 AUSTIN EDDY.
10727 ALICE EDDY, m. . . . WHITMAN.
10728 FLORENCE EDDY.
10729 WILLIAM EDDY.
10730 MELVIN EDDY.
10731 JENNIE AUGUSTA EDDY.

10135 George Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), m. Martha Puilla Scott, who d. Aug. 8, 1849, aged 23-7-8; dau. of Harry and Cornelia Scott. He went to Iowa in 1850 and was frozen to death in a blizzard, where the town of Cresco now stands.

Child:
10732 DANIEL EDDY.

10136 William Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), m. Elizabeth Jordan. He went to Iowa in 1850.

Children:
10733 AUGUSTUS EDDY.
10734 EMMA EDDY.
10735 GEORGE EDDY.
10736 WILLIAM EDDY.
10737 HATTIE EDDY.
10738 MARY EDDY.
10739 Possibly EMILY EDDY, b. May 10, 1861, at Alburg, Vt.

10137 Danforth Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), m. Mary . . .
10138 Harriet Eddy (Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), m. William Stephenson.

Children:
- i George Stephenson.
- ii Melvin Stephenson.
- iii William Stephenson. He d. in the Civil War.

10139 Chauncey Eddy (William, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T).

Children:
- i Charles Eddy.
- ii Homer Eddy.
- iii Freemont Eddy.
- iv Lillian Eddy.

10144 Lura Cordelia Eddy (Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. at Sheldon, Wyoming County, N. Y.; m. 1854, in Peoria, Ill., Willard P. Stone, b. 1834, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:
- 10742 Willard Orlando Stone, b. 1863, at Weed, Calif.


Child, by first wife; b. Quasqueton, Ia.:

Children, by second wife; b. Quasqueton, Ia.:

10148 Lois Marion Skinner (Mary Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Caledonia, N. Y.; m. John Middaugh.

Children:
- i Mary Middaugh.
- ii Frank Middaugh.

10149 Amanda Julia Skinner (Mary Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. James Wilson.

Children:
- i William Wilson.
- ii Abil Wilson.
- iii Elmer Wilson.
- v James Wilson.
- vi Frank Wilson.
- vii Fred Wilson.

10154 Sarah Wealthy Patten (Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), also (Wealthy Eddy, Rhoda Eddy, Elijah, Caleb,

Children:
+01048 Wealthy May Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1878.
+01049 Henry Alonzo Brown, b. June 30, 1880.
+01050 Mary Josephine Brown, b. June 14, 1882.
+01052 George David Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1885.
+01053 Margaret Viola Brown, b. Apr. 17, 1887.
+01054 Leroy Patten Brown, b. Sept. 22, 1890.
+01055 Sidney Earl Brown, b. May 31, 1892.

10161 Rhoda Eddy (John, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. at Orangeville, N. Y.; m. M. S. Van Loon.

Children, b. at Bloomer, Wis.:
  i Eva Van Loon.
  ii Kate I. Van Loon.
  iii Rhoda A. Van Loon.
  iv Arabella Van Loon, m. ... Phil.


Child:
  Ella Royce, m. ... Vaughan.

10172 Julia Eddy (Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. (1) Eugene Royce; m. (2) Frank St. John.

Children:
  i Truman Royce.
  ii John Royce.
  iii Lida Royce.
  iv Etta Royce.
  v May St. John.

10173 Sylvia Eddy (Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. John Paige. They lived in East Aurora, N. Y.

Children:
  i Myrtle Paige.
  ii Sydna Paige.

10175 Merritt M. Eddy (Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. Mary E. Brown. They lived in Arcade and Sheldon, N. Y.

Children:
+01057 Albert Merrill Eddy.
+01058 Lyman Jackson Eddy.
+01059 Merritt Allison Eddy.
+01060 Clarence Brown Eddy.
+01061 Henry Munson Eddy.
+01062 William Millard Eddy.
+01063 Wilmer Eddy, d. young.
+01064 Mabelle Eliza Eddy.

10176 Augusta Eddy (Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. Nelson Parmenter.
Children:
  i  DORA PARMENTER.
  ii  ALICE PARMENTER.
  iii  MYRTLE PARMENTER.

Three others, who d. young.


Children, b. in Taunton, Mass. (V.R.):
  10765  ESTELLE L. EDDY, b. May 28, 1864.
  10766  MYRTIE CLIFTON EDDY, b. July 8, 1865.

10189  Eliza Augusta Eddy (Clarissa, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 3, 1847, Taunton, Mass. (V.R.); m. (1) Stephen Eddy (see marriage rec. in 1897 in Taunton Rec. of his son, Charles); m. (2) May 21, 1889, Willard Dean; son of James B. and Maria Dean.

Children:
  +10767  CHARLES STEPHEN EDDY, b. Great Falls, N. H., in 1869.
  +10768  BESSIE DEAN.

10192  Frank Harvey Eddy (Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. abt. 1862, at Norton, Mass.; d. abt. 1885; m. Alice Lorraine Johnson; b. Aug. 23, 1862, at North Easton, Mass.; d. 1884; dau. of Thomas and ... (Britton) Johnson.

Children:
  +10770  MABEL ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1884, North Easton, Mass.

10195  Nettie Eddy (Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), d. abt. 1904; m. Horace Philips; d. about 1914, at Easton, Mass.

Children, not in order of birth:
  i  GRACE PHILIPS, m. and lives Bay Road, Easton, Mass.
  ii  JASPER PHILIPS.
  iii  LOTTIE PHILIPS, lives in North Easton.
  iv  ALVIN PHILIPS.
  v  BERTHA PHILIPS, d. unmar.
  vi  WALTER PHILIPS, d. and left one child.

10196  Charles Harvey Eddy (Lyman, Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 28, 1852, at Providence; m. (1) Caroline Grinnell Potter; b. Nov. 23, 1855, at Prov. R. I.; d. June 3, 1891, at River View; dau. of Hezekiah and Abby H. (Thornton) Potter. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1892, MRS. Ida Francis Comstock; dau. of Edwin and Melissa King. She was b. Sept. 18, 1855, at East Taunton, Mass.

He resided in Providence, and was employed as a bookkeeper by the Gorham Mfg. Co. for five years, and later by the Standard Oil Co. in its Providence department for thirty years, fifteen years as head of the office and fifteen years as assistant to the manager. He is now an expert accountant.

Children:
  10771  GEORGE HARVEY EDDY, b. July 11, 1882, in Providence; m. Oct. 5, 1909, in Providence, GEORGIA HANEY, b. abt. 1884, in Tennessee; dau. of Wm. J. and Lucy Haney. They have no children.
  +10772  CHESTER LYMAN EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1887, at Providence.
10773 Wilton Potter Eddy, b. July 20, 1889, at Warwick, R. I.; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1916, at Providence, Mrs. Margaret L. (Carroll) Blay, b. Nov. 25, 1882, Newark, N. J.; dau. of John and Norah (O'Connor) Carroll of Ireland. They were divorced. He m. (2) Isabelle Katherine Kerins, Apr. 1925. No children.

10774 Howard Grinnell Eddy, b. June 19, 1891, at Providence; d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Providence.

10198 Ida May Eddy (Lyman, Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 20, 1860, at Providence; m. Sept. 27, 1893, at Providence, Albert Burnham Pellett of Pomfret, Conn., b. abt. 1850. He was son of Francis B. and Sarah Pellett. She was divorced and resumed her maiden name. She lives in Providence. No children.


Children, b. at Mentor Plains, O.:

10775 Glen Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1897; d. Feb. 14, 1901, at Mentor Plains, O.

10776 Elsie May Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1901. She lives in Willoughby, O.


10202 Birney Williston Eddy (Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 7, 1866, at Gates Mills, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, at Chesterland, O., Elizabeth Brawn; b. July 12, 1869, at Chesterland, O.; d. Oct. 29, 1923. She was dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Lyman) Brawn. He lives at Chesterland, O.

Children, b. at Chesterland, O.:

10778 Clay Brawn Eddy, b. July 6, 1894; m. Ita Winagle of Hiram, O., in 1925. He is a graduate of Ohio State University. He served in the navy during the war and is now manager of the Eddy Fruit Farms.

10779 Ray Lyman Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1896; d. June 20, 1897.

10780 Marion Francilia Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Aug. 1, 1923, at Chesterland, O., Ernest Austin Parker, Chesterland, O., b. Aug. 1896, at Chardon, O. He is son of Wm. J. and Ellen (Smith) Parker.

10203 Claire Howard Eddy (Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 12, 1873, at Chesterland, O.; m. Effa M. Phinney of Chesterland, O.; d. in 1923; dau. of Albert and Lovina (Walker) Phinney. He m. (2) Mrs. Nell Johnson of Cleveland, O. Present address, Hampton Hotel, Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

10781 Roy Claire Eddy. He went overseas in the war, but now he is living at Little River, Florida.

10782 Howard Phinney Eddy, m. abt. 1923, Ethel Bagley of Nelson, O. He is a graduate of Hiram College and served overseas in the 112th Engineers. He is principal of the High School at Farrell, Pa., and lives at Sharon, Pa.

10204 Roy Constantine Eddy (Constantine, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 6, 1875, at Chesterland, O.; m. Sept. 26, 1900, at Chesterland, O., Antoinette Augusta Ranney; b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Chesterland, O.; dau. of Julius Butler and Helen Josephine (Sanders) Ranney.

He is a graduate of Western Reserve Medical Dept. in Western Reserve University, class of 1898. He is now a physician at 10103 Wilbur Ave., Cleveland, O. He has a large fruit farm. He is a Republican in politics and a member of the Unitarian Church.
Children:

10783 HOWARD CONSTANTINE EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1904, at Cleveland, O. He is now a student at the Western Reserve Medical School.

10784 HELEN MARTHA EDDY, b. May 31, 1915, at Cleveland, O.

10208 Weston Arthur Eddy (Sanford, Ezra, James, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 18, 1877, at Parkman, O.; m. July 29, 1912 (also given 1901) to Florence Harriet Marsh; b. July 7, 1877, at Cleveland, O.; dau. of John and Elizabeth Marsh. Present address 12716 Brookland Ave., Cleveland, O.

He lived on a farm near Parkman, O., until he was twelve. Then he moved to Cleveland, O., where he worked in a bank. Then he worked as traveling salesman with his father in the oil business and later became president of the Eddy Oil Co. at Clive, O. He started the Rex Chemical Co. at Clive and then became general western sales manager of the Atlas Oil Co. of Omaha, Nebraska. After fourteen years he accepted the position of general sales manager of the Manhattan Oil Co. and also the presidency of the Oyola Cut Glass Mfg. Co.

Child:

10785 ELLEN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 22, 1913, at Omaha, Neb. She lives at 12716 Brookland Ave., Cleveland, O.

10209 John W. Eddy (Otis, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), m. Oct. 4, 1854, at Castleton, Vt., Adeline Hitchcock, of West Haven, Vt.

Child:

+ 10786 IDA GENEVIEVE EDDY, b. abt. 1855, West Haven, Vermont.


Child:

LILLY E. FLEEMAN, b. abt. 1865, at Fairhaven, Vt., m. Dec. 20, 1898, at Fairhaven, Vt., GEORGE W. KENNEDY, a professor of Troy, N. Y., b. in Hadley, N. Y. in 1862. He was son of Charles K. and Sally J. (Aldrich) Kennedy.

10212 Albert Cullen Eddy (John, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 2, 1878, at Hoosic Falls; m. Feb. 4, 1856, Charlotte Barton.

Child:


10213 Emily Eddy (Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), m. Samuel Burt.

Child:

FRED EDDY BURT of Marquette, Michigan.

10214 Ellen Eddy (Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), m. (1) Allen Whiting; m. (2) H. S. Bacon. He went to Kingman County, Kansas.

Children:

CORA WHITING, m. ALONZO FOSTER.
Others by second husband.
10215 Alvin Franklin Eddy (Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), d. in army; m. Julia Carr. He moved from Marquette, Mich. to Burt Corners, Michigan.

Children:
10788 William Franklin Eddy.
10789 Norman Eddy. Probably other children.

10216 Lucy Eddy (Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Vermont; m. Calvin Barnes.

Children:
Norman Eddy Barnes.
Two daughters.

10217 Henry Sylvester Eddy (Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 31, 1842, Black Rock, Bennington County, Vt.; m. (1) Nellie Harrington, dau. of Denny Harrington; m. (2) Camille Barbee, at Grand Lake, La. She died Apr. 1924.

All children died young.

The following is an account of his life sent in by him when he was eighty-five years old: "My father moved his family from Black Rock, Vt. to Marquette, Mich. when I was 23 yrs. of age. The last part of the journey was by schooner and the schooner had to be pulled up through the Sault Ste. Marie Rapids, because it was before the time of the Sault Canal. Our family was about the third family to move into Marquette. My father was an iron worker whose trade at that time was called a bloomer. He followed that trade for several years. (As I understand, his work was taking the raw ore and refining it into malleable iron in bar for shipment.) After giving up his iron worker's trade he was engaged in exploring for the various natural resources of the country — principally ores, but also timber. At this work he was employed for the most part by his own brother whose name was Cullen C. Eddy, who moved there some years after our family had located in Marquette.

Eventually my grandfather and two uncles of mine named Franklin and Faxon moved to Marquette. As soon as I was old enough, say around twelve years of age, I assisted my father in his exploring expeditions and we probably located more of the ore around Marquette than all the rest of the explorers of that section put together. I followed that work with my father until I was sixteen years of age when the Civil War broke out and I enlisted in October, 1862 in Co. B. 27th Michigan Infantry and served until 1865. I was in the Army of the Cumberland under General Grant and fought in many of the skirmishes of that army. I was at the Siege of Vicksburg. I was all through the battle of the Wilderness and on to the end of that campaign. I was at the Siege of Knoxville. I was taken prisoner at the Battle of Petersburg. I was in Libby Prison, Castle Thunder, and Belle Isle. From there I was moved as a prisoner to Salisbury, N.C. and was paroled from there. I was married about this time for the first time. I went to work for the first railroad soon after it was built — when the road ran only from Marquette to Ishpeming. I went from there to Port Huron, Mich., working on the railroad. From Port Huron I moved to Yankton, North Dakota, running on the railroad from Yankton to Sioux City, Iowa. This was along in the '70s. I moved from Yankton to Kansas City, Mo. in the latter part of the '70s still railroading. From Kansas City I moved to San Antonio, Texas, and worked as a brakeman on railroad running to Columbus, Texas, on the Southern Pacific Ry. About 1886 I moved from San Antonio, Texas, to Grand Lake, La. Grand Lake was a post office about twenty-five miles off the railroad, south of Lake Charles, La. This railroad has since been discontinued and is now served by Major Route A from Lake Charles, La. I worked for J. B. Watkins on the North American Land and Timber Co. Upon leaving their employ I started a blacksmithing and wagon repair shop at Grand Lake, La. and since that time have been including hunting, fishing and trapping as part of my work. I served as Post Master at Grand Lake, La. up to within a year of the time this office was discontinued."

10218 Adelbert Elisha Eddy (Norman, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), m. Emma White. Lived at Elk Point, S. D.

Children:
10790 Norman Eddy.
10791 Franklyn Eddy.


Children:
1 Edna May Hall, b. Mar. 23, 1869.
2 Anna Conklin Hall, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. Marquetta A. Williams.
3 Ora Ella Hall, b. Oct. 12, 1873.
4 Eddy Lester Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1882.
5 Harvey M. Hall, b. July 26, 1883.
10222 Mary Izora Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 1849; d. Aug. 1903; m. (1) Jacob Vaulker; m. (2) Samuel Burt; m. (3) S. W. Nelson. She lived at Cloverdale, Cal. One child died in infancy.

10224 Olive Loraine Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 31, 1870, in Honesdale, Penn.; d. May 9, 1924, in Johnson City, N. Y.; m. May 13, 1891, in Binghamton, N. Y. to George Edgar Stanford; b. Sept. 3, 1864, in Lawsville Center, Pa. He was the son of Calvin C. and Anna (Kenyon) Stanford.

Children:
- i. Anna Linda Stanford, b. Apr. 6, 1899, in N. Y. City.

10225 Otis Faxon Eddy (Benjamin, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 8, 1872, in Honesdale, Pa.; m. June 21, 1904 (also given June 4), Pearl Bessie Reed; b. Nov. 22, 1881, at Bendersville, Pa.; dau. of Wm. Harrison and Zabiah (Werman) Reed. They resided in Middletown, Conn. He is interested in hospital work and has been in the Conn. Hospital for some time.

Children:
- 10792 Reed Benton Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1907 at Honesdale, Pa.
- 10794 Fern Alva Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1911.
- 10795 Lloyd Byron Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1914.


Children:

10230 Franklin Eddy (Cullen, Obadiah, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), d. 1926.

Children:
- 10796 Virginia Eddy, m. .... Willis.
- 10797 Chester C. Eddy. He lives in Tacoma, Wash.
- 10798 S. E. Eddy. He lives in Medford, Oreg.
- 10799 Daughter, who m. J. H. Dittmore. They live in Medford.


He went to Colorado in 1875 from Michigan. He was in the mining business in Boulder, Leadville, and Slaida, Col. In Boulder he was in charge of the Western Bell Mining Co. in 1872. He served for several years as county clerk and also as accountant for the Smelter City Bank and for the Colorado Cold Storage. He was considered an expert in the keeping of records.
10235 Emily M. Eddy (Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1859, at Essex, Vt., Harmon Howe Ballou; b. June 24, 1830, at Essex, Vt.; son of William, Jr. (Wm. Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin) and Polly Ballou.

Children (Ballou Gen.):
1. Lucien A. Ballou, b. Aug. 6, 1860.


Children:
4. Margaret Eddy, b. abt. 1869.

10239 Mary Eddy (George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 14, 1849, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Seymour Galusha; son of Elieah Galusha.

Children, b. at Shaftsbury, Vt.:
1. Elijah Galusha.
2. George Galusha, b. July 9, 1871; m. Mina Knapp.
3. Effie Galusha, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. William Matteson.
5. Samuel Galusha, b. Feb. 5, 1880; m. Laura Elizabeth Harris, July 2, 1908, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She was born abt. 1881, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; dau. of Charles C. and Mary Elizabeth Harris.
6. Maude Galusha, b. Feb. 26, 1883 (twin), d. same day.
7. Mildred Galusha, b. Feb. 26, 1883; m. Elmer Henry Shultz, at Bennington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1915. He was born at Woodford; son of Albert and Bertha (Gleason) Shultz.


After leaving school Frederick Eddy entered the Eagle Square Manufacturing Co., where he remained for over forty years. He became the superintendent of the finished lumber department, and gained a wide reputation as an authority on finished woods. He was the old-fashioned New England type of man, possessing a high sense of responsibility in all his relations to life and his fellowmen.
Children:

10087 Parker Cole Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1877.

10088 Ione Evelyn Eddy, b. Feb. 21, 1882, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Aug. 9, 1905, at Springfield, Vt., Dr. Frank Safford Locke, b. Aug. 21, 1876, at Springfield, Vt., son of Clarence Williams and Ella (Safford) Locke. No children. She is interested in Community Service Work and Women's Clubs.


Children:

i Susie Mary Hartt, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

ii Bertha Hartt, b. abt. 1878, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She m. Thomas Butler as his second wife Sept. 15, 1910, at Bennington, Vt. He was born at Cambridge, N. Y.; son of Edward and Mary (Summers) Butler.

iii Eddy Hartt.


v Martha M. Hartt, b. Aug. 30, 1890, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

vi Frances Lee Hartt, b. May 3, 1893, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

10242 Kate Eddy (George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. Jay Loomis; son of Warren and Julia (Mattison) Loomis.

Child:


10243 Herbert George Eddy (George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 2, 1860, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. May 13, 1888, at So. Shaftsbury, Vt. (V.R. gives 1890); m. Emily Harrington; b. abt. 1862, Shaftsbury, Vt.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Green) Harrington. She m. (2) Francis E. Rice of Shaftsbury; son of Dyer and Julia (Bennet) Rice, b. abt. 1858.

Child:


10246 Emerson Estabrook (Sybil Eddy, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T). He lived at Bennington, Vt.

Children, b. at Bennington:

i Mary Estabrook.

ii Benjamin Estabrook.

iii Frank Estabrook.

10249 Lucina Eddy (Obadiah, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. abt. 1853, at Woodford, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1910, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Hugh E. Cone, a lumberman of Bennington, Vt. They lived at Shaftsbury.

Children, b. Shaftsbury:

i Edward F. Cone, b. June 18, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1907, at Shaftsbury, Mary A. Bouplon, b. abt. 1885, at Shaftsbury; dau. of James and Minnie (Lyons) Bouplon.

ii Herbert Grey Cone, b. Dec. 9, 1893; m. Sept. 6, 1911, at Shaftsbury, Ruth Harrington, b. abt. 1890, at East Shaftsbury; dau. of Martin and Addie (Perry) Harrington.

iii Clara A. Cone, b. 1878; m. . . . Harrington; d. Mar. 9, 1904.
Annette Eddy (Frederick, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 12, 1857, at Woodford, Vt.; m. Aug. 19, 1881, John Harbour. They lived at Bennington.

Child:
Guy Scott Harbour, b. abt. 1884, at Woodford; m. Mary Louise Potter, Oct. 9, 1912, at Pownal. She was b. abt. 1886, at Pownal; dau. of Albert and Flore (Noble) Potter.

Frederick Tilden Eddy (Frederick, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 7, 1876, at Woodford, Vt.; m. June 22, 1898, Fannie E. Munger; b. Dec. 2, 1877, at Woodford, Vt.; dau. of Frank and Annette (Wood) Munger, of Woodford, Vt. They live at Bennington, Vt.

Children:
Mildred M. Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1899, at St. Paul, Nebraska.

Caroline Adams (Caroline Eddy, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Exeter, Me.; m. Frank Freeland of Sutton, Mass. They lived at Exeter, Me., and Sutton, Mass. He was a descendant of James Freeland who is mentioned in the following document:

No. 786. State of Massachusetts, June 24th, 1784.
On the final Settlement of an Account between the United States and James Freeland, there appears to be due to him the sum of One dollar, and 7/100 of a dollar. I there­fore Certify that the said sum is payable with interest at Six percent from the 16th day of April, 1782, to the said James Freeland or Bearer.

WM. IMLAY, Commissr.

Frederick H. Eddy (Thomas, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 17, 1908, at Bangor, aged 62-11-17 (V.R.); m. (1) Nellie M. Bissell; b. in Canada. He m. (2) Annie M. Bissell. They were both daughters of Andrew and Mary J. (Demerett) Bissell.

Children, by first wife:
Blanche Eddy, b. July 27, 1875, at Corinth, Me.
Thomas Nichols Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1879, at Corinth, Me.; m. Nov. 19, 1910, at Oldtown Me., Helen Madeline Desjardins, b. 1886, in Canada; dau. of Joseph and Louise (Langlais) Desjardins (V.R.) (Note, in some records the English “Gardner” is used instead of the French form “Des Jardins,” and the two names given as Helen Gardner and Joseph Gardner.) He graduated from East Corinth Academy and is now in the lumbering business.

Children, by second wife:
Maynard Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1883, at Corinth, Me.; m. June 1, 1903, Bangor, Mildred Burrill; dau. of Charles A. and Grace C. (Carlisle) Burrill (V.R.). They have no children. He is treasurer of the Old Town Trust Co., Oldtown, Me.
Josephine Eddy, b. July 18, 1887, at Corinth, Me.

Children:
- 10819 Roscoe Alman Eddy.
- 10820 Elmer Benjamin Eddy.
- 10821 Ida Eddy, m. Frank A. Holt.
- 10822 Carrie Eddy.
- 10823 Jennie Eddy, m. Edward Moran. They had no children.
- 10824 Susan Eddy.


Children:
- Ada Larry, m. Hazeltine. They live in Pittsfield, Me.
- Lillian Larry.
- Frank Larry.
- Myrtle Larry.
- Stanley Larry.

10270 Angeline Eddy (Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1836; m. Cyrus Perkins.

Children:
- Emma Perkins.
- Hattie Perkins, lived in Uxbridge.

10271 Elijah Pullen Eddy (Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. in Corinth, Me.; m. Sarah E. Knowlton; b. Aug. 18, 1843, at Eddington, Me.; d. Aug. 1, 1916, aged 72; dau. of David and Laura (Collins) Knowlton. He was a butcher.

Children:
- Luther Eddy.
- Herbert E. Eddy, b. 1871, at Corinth, Me.; m. July 27, 1898, at Rumford Falls, Maud E. Gill, of Rumford; b. 1875, at Calais, Me.; dau. of Jacob and Mary (Crothers) Gill. He was a pulp maker.
- Ernest Eddy.

10272 Elisha Eddy (Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. 1838, at Corinth, Me. (twin); m. Sarah Elizabeth Palmer. She died in Honolulu. They left Dexter, Maine, and settled in Anoka, Minn., in the early '70's. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving for three years in the 6th Maine Regt.

Children:
- Fred Leslie Eddy.
- Belle Evelyn Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
- Vernon Elisha Eddy.

10273 Emeline Eddy (Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. Charles Bodge.

Children:
- Charles Bodge, lives at Milo, Me.
- I. Lulu Bodge.
- William Bodge.

10274 Henrietta Eddy (Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. Charles Chase.
The Eddy Family in America

Children:

i Alice Chase, m. ... Brady, of Milton, Mass.

ii Walter Chase.

iii C. Edward Chase.

10277 George W. Eddy (George, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. at Corinth, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1915, at Corinth, aged 72-6-16; m. Elizabeth Eddy; b. Aug. 9, 1847, at Corinth, Me.; d. June 4, 1915, at Corinth; dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Jenkins) Eddy (V.R.) (See No. 10289). He was a farmer.

Children, b. at Corinth:

10831 Ada M. Eddy.

10832 Frank L. Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1877; d. Apr. 20, 1921, at Bangor, Me.

10833 Charles F. Eddy, b. about 1886; m. May 30, 1908, at Corinth, Martha F. Monk, b. 1888, at Foxcroft, Me., dau. of Linwood and Jennie W. (Thompson) Monk (V.R.). He is a farmer.

10278 Georgianna Eddy (George, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. William Bean.

Children (Eddy Gen., 1881):

i William Leslie Bean.

ii Frederick Bean.

iii Cora Bean.

iv Forest Bean.

v Winfield Bean.


10286 George W. Eddy (Charles, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Corinth, Me.; m. Apr. 26, ... Lilla F. Burdin of Cambridge, Me.; dau. of Fred A. and Ella (Small) Burdin (V.R.). They lived in Dover, Me.

Children, b. in Dover:


Two daughters.

10288 Gideon Freemont Eddy (Charles, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Calais, Me.; m. May 5, 1888, Lizzie Ann Thompson; b. Lincoln, Me.; dau. of John and Mary Ann Thompson. There were five children.

Children:

10835 Virginia May Eddy, b. June 12, 1892; d. Oct. 6, 1901.

10836 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

10837 Fred Albert Eddy, b. Sept. 22, ....

10838 Virginia May Eddy.


10293 Edwin Eddy (Timothy, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Corinth, Me.; m. Avis L. Butters of Exeter, Me. He is a carpenter and farmer.
John Eddy of Taunton

Children (V.R.):
+10839 CLARENCE P. EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1892, at Exeter, Me.
Probably others.


Children (V.R.) (incomplete list):
+10840 CHARLES JOSEPH EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1895, at Lamoine, Me.

10301 Benjamin F. Campbell (Olive Eddy, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Corinth, Me., Aug. 22, 1822; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1847, Clara Bryant; m. (2) Mrs. Relief Reed.

Children, by first wife:
1. JOHN CAMPBELL, d. young.
2. ELLEN CAMPBELL, m. CHARLES BAGLEY, of Corinth.
3. OLIVE F. CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Corinth, Me.
4. CLARA A. CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 12, 1857, at Exeter, Me.
5. HATTIE B. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1861.
7. CHARLES K. CAMPBELL, b. June 19, 1866.

Child, by second wife:
8. WALTER CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 14, 1878, Corinth, Me.


Children:
1. ARTHUR M. BLACKMAN, lives in Snohomish, Wash.
2. NINA BLACKMAN, m. CHARLES BATEMAN, lives in Snohomish, Wash.


Children, b. in Corinth:
10842 ARTHUR SYLVESTER EDDY, b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. June 29, 1904, GLENCO CLEM, b. Dec. 9, 1877, in King's Co., Nova Scotia. She was dau. of David and Isabella Clem. They had no children in 1910.
10843 JOHN HAMLIN EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1886.


Children, b. in Corinth:
10844 ALMIRA EDDY, m. LORREN COOPER.
10845 FRANCIS H. EDDY.

10312 Hiram E. Eddy (Sylvester, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 21, 1850; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1883, Josephine M. Crandlemire; b. at Lee, Me.; dau. of Joseph and Marie (Murphy)
The Eddy Family in America

Charles Kirke Eddy (Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.; d. Nov. 10, 1900. He never married. He was one of the firm of C. K. Eddy mentioned in the account under Arthur D. Eddy, and so is one of those in whose honor the memorial was given. He had the

One is gone from among us who can but illy be spared. In these trying times we need all our strong men as never before, men of unshakable character, men who have gained by experience, added store of wisdom; men of true and sterling Americanism. Such a man was Walter S. Eddy. Here was indeed a strong and forceful man, of long and valuable experience in affairs, with wide and deep knowledge of other men, one whose Americanism was born of his bone and flesh of his flesh, the kind of American whose wide-awake mind enabled him to realize the severity and magnitude of the struggle in which we are engaged and whose knowledge but increased his determination and spurred him to further and increased effort.

My father came to Saginaw in 1865 with practically no capital but his energy and ability, and became engaged in the lumber business. In 1893 he organized the C. K. Eddy and Sons, a corporation under the laws of Michigan, consolidated all of his property holdings into this one corporation; and then divided the capital stock thereof equally among the five remaining members of his family, comprising himself and four living children; by reason of his foresight and the sound principles of hard work and thrift which he himself practised and instilled into his children, the family interests were held together as a unit and through the joint efforts of all the business gradually grew and prospered. Out of this accumulated property is now to be created the "C. K. Eddy Family Memorial Fund" herein described, and it is my earnest hope that the people of Saginaw, whom I have always loved, and their property, may be permanently benefited thereby.

The following extracts from newspapers show the type of man he was and the regard that his fellow citizens had for him.

Losing a valiant battle against intense suffering, Arthur D. Eddy died at his home of general toxaemia. He was one of the outstanding citizens of Saginaw, an active factor in Saginaw's business and industrial development, a substantial figure in financial circles, a firm believer in the city's future and a real builder for it. But he gained perhaps wider attention as commander in chief of Saginaw's great war work and was a prime mover, first president and heaviest contributor to the Welfare League. He gave liberally to worthy causes and many are the unrecorded instances of his beneficence. Living, on the one hand, and with the continuity with which he practiced it, cannot be altogether concealed from knowledge.

Any cause to which he pledged his support was assured not only of unfaltering loyalty to that pledge but of most determined effort to win. ... Mr. Eddy was a large and bountiful giver, a long practitioner of that kind of charity which is of the heart and though he was an adept in concealing his beneficence, living, on the other hand, and with the continuity with which he practiced it, cannot be altogether concealed from knowledge.

The following is quoted from his will.

The third thus given to the public is more than a million dollars and of this twenty percent is for educational purposes to be used for "financing in full or in part deserving boys and girls, and men and women from fifteen to thirty years of age, residents of Saginaw Co., Mich., in their endeavors to continue their education in any of the public schools, colleges or universities of the state of Michigan."

10313 Walter Stanley Eddy (Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 17, 1855, at East Corinth, Me.; d. Aug. 4, 1918, Saginaw, Mich. He never married. The following are sentences taken from an editorial in a Saginaw newspaper written at the time of his death. They show the esteem in which he was held by his fellow citizens.

One is gone from among us who can but illy be spared. In these trying times we need all our strong men as never before, men of unshakable character, men who have gained by experience, added store of wisdom; men of true and sterling Americanism. Such a man was Walter S. Eddy. Here was indeed a strong and forceful man, of long and valuable experience in affairs, with wide and deep knowledge of other men, one whose Americanism was born of his bone and flesh of his flesh, the kind of American whose wide-awake mind enabled him to realize the severity and magnitude of the struggle in which we are engaged and whose knowledge but increased his determination and spurred him to further and increased effort.

The following is quoted from his will.

The third thus given to the public is more than a million dollars and of this twenty percent is for educational purposes to be used for "financing in full or in part deserving boys and girls, and men and women from fifteen to thirty years of age, residents of Saginaw Co., Mich., in their endeavors to continue their education in any of the public schools, colleges or universities of the state of Michigan."


The following extracts from newspapers show the type of man he was and the regard that his fellow citizens had for him.

Losing a valiant battle against intense suffering, Arthur D. Eddy died at his home of general toxaemia. He was one of the outstanding citizens of Saginaw, an active factor in Saginaw's business and industrial development, a substantial figure in financial circles, a firm believer in the city's future and a real builder for it. But he gained perhaps wider attention as commander in chief of Saginaw's great war work and was a prime mover, first president and heaviest contributor to the Welfare League. He gave liberally to worthy causes and many are the unrecorded instances of his beneficence. Living, on the one hand, and with the continuity with which he practiced it, cannot be altogether concealed from knowledge.

Any cause to which he pledged his support was assured not only of unfaltering loyalty to that pledge but of most determined effort to win. ... Mr. Eddy was a large and bountiful giver, a long practitioner of that kind of charity which is of the heart and though he was an adept in concealing his beneficence, living, on the other hand, and with the continuity with which he practiced it, cannot be altogether concealed from knowledge.

The following is quoted from his will.

The third thus given to the public is more than a million dollars and of this twenty percent is for educational purposes to be used for "financing in full or in part deserving boys and girls, and men and women from fifteen to thirty years of age, residents of Saginaw Co., Mich., in their endeavors to continue their education in any of the public schools, colleges or universities of the state of Michigan."

10315 Charles Kirke Eddy (Charles, William, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 14, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.; d. Nov. 10, 1900. He never married. He was one of the firm of C. K. Eddy mentioned in the account under Arthur D. Eddy, and so is one of those in whose honor the memorial was given. He had the
same strong, sturdy, character and was endowed with the many gifts which make a great business man.


Child:
- CYNTHIA MILLS, b. July 5, 1900, at Detroit.


Children, b. at Bangor:
- 10846 FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
- 10847 CAROLINE BAILEY PARKER, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

10319 Caroline Montaigne Eddy (Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 11, 1844, at Bradley, Me., d. Apr. 21, 1911, at Bangor, Me.; m. June 22, 1865, Charles Thomas Hamblen of Wellfleet, Mass. She was a highly educated woman, an extensive traveler, a wonderful conversationalist and of pleasing personality.

Children:
- 10848 JONATHAN EDDY HAMBLIN, b. May 29, 1866.

10320 Frederick Allen Eddy (Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 23, 1846, at Bradley, Me.; m. May 7, 1885, at Bangor, Me., Inez Gonzola Emery; b. Apr. 16, 1861, at Milo, Me.; dau. of Hosea Bartlett and Lydia Thurston (Tapley) Emery (Fam. Rec.). He was a great reader and student, specializing in entomology. He had a wonderful collection of butterflies and insects.

Children, b. at Bangor, Me.:
- 10850 HAZEL EMERY EDDY, b. May 17, 1886.
- 10851 MILDRED ALICE EDDY, b. July 23, 1890. She lives in Bangor.
- 10852 EMERY DAVIS EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1893.


After the death of his father, John Eddy transferred his business to Michigan, where Jonathan had already purchased great tracts of pine forests. He was most successful, accumulating a fortune, and becoming one of the leading lumbermen of the state. He was president of the First Nat'l Bank; a leader and supporter of the Universalist Church, and interested in all the projects pertaining to the welfare of the city. He was identified with banking and lumber interests not only in Michigan, but also in the South and the Pacific coast. His lumbering firms were Eddy, Avery & Eddy, and Eddy Bros. & Co. He also built and operated ships on the Great Lakes.

Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.:
- 10855 JOHN WHITTEMORE EDDY, b. Aug. 12, 1872.
- 10856 LUCRETIA GLOVER EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1876.
The Eddy Family in America


Charles Eddy left Maine and settled in Michigan, where he felt that there were greater opportunities for the carrying on of the lumber business. He resided in Saginaw for a time but later moved to Bay City, where he became one of its most prominent citizens.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
+ 10860 KIRTY STUART EDDY, b. Nov. 4, 1874, at Bucksport, Me.
+ 10861 FRED GENN EDDY, b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Bucksport, Me.
+ 10862 HELEN LOOMIS EDDY, b. Feb. 15, 1883, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1918, at Detroit, LEW BURRINGTON WOODWORTH, b. Sept. 18, 1875, at St. Louis; son of Frank Herbert and Mary Elizabeth (Burroughs) Woodworth.

10323 Newell Avery Eddy (Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 20, 1856, Bangor, Me.; d. Feb. 28, 1917, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Feb. 9, 1880, at Bangor, Marianna McRuer Field (Field Gen.); b. Dec. 21, 1859, at Bangor; dau. of Dr. Edward Mann and Sarah (McRuer) Field. Edward Field was a graduate of Bowdoin in 1845 and received the degree of M.D. at Jefferson Medical College in 1849; he also studied medicine at medical colleges in London and Paris and was greatly interested in hospitals.

Newell Eddy was a member of the American Association for the advancement of Science and of the Audubon Society. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church. His friends were the young men of the town. No appeal from a youngster, who was willing to help himself, was ever ignored. If he had been asked what he considered his most successful undertaking he would have replied the score of younger men which he had helped to establish in Bay City. His own part in the welfare of the town was considerable. His lumber business was successful and important and to its management were added a share in the control of many profitable enterprises. He was president of the Smalley Motor Co.; secretary and general manager of the Penobscot Mining and of the Platt Mining Co.; secretary of the Eddy, Shaw, Lake Transit and of the Eddy Bros. Companies; treasurer of the Eddy Investment Co. and director of two banks and on the school board as well as in several other public offices. He occupied a position in that small group of men whose cooperation is considered indispensable to the success of every serious undertaking. His career was the outcome of sense and sincerity, which were his characteristics from youth. His boyhood's enthusiasm for wild birds developed in later life into an expert collector's knowledge of birds and their eggs of which he possessed the largest collection in Michigan. His contributions on ornithology earned for him the position of Smithsonian representative of the Central West. (Article by Miss Clara Avery.)

Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.:
+ 10863 NEWELL AVERY EDDY, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
+ 10864 MAY FIELD EDDY, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
+ 10865 LAURA PARKER EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1884.
+ 10866 DONALD McRuer EDDY, b. Apr. 19, 1890.
+ 10868 SALLY McRuer EDDY, b. May 19, 1900; m. Sept. 4, 1926, ALBION FREEDOM TRIPP.

10324 Eliza B. Eddy (Darius, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 2, 1855, at Milford, Me.; m. June 8, 1882, at
John Eddy of Taunton

Bangor, Me., Benjamin W. Gubtil; b. Mar. 6, 1848, at Hermon, Me.; son of Peter and Martha (Jameson) Gubtil.

Children, b. at Saginaw, Mich.:

10869 Marion Eddy Gubtil, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
10871 Florence Gubtil, b. Jan. 28, 1897.


Children, b. in Saginaw:


10326 Edwin H. Eddy (Darius, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 8, 1863, at Milford, Me.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, at Duluth, Minn., Elizabeth Hunter; b. June 17, 1868; dau. of John Cook and Sarah (McLaurin) Hunter.

Child, b. at Duluth:


Child:
10873 Marion Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 16, 1907, at West Branch, Mich.


Child:

10329 Darius Newell Avery (Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 10, 1846, Bradley, Me.; m. Elizabeth Dole; dau. of Charles E. and Abigail (Mariner) Dole.

He entered business with his father and later became a partner in the firm of Fuller and Avery with mills at Muskegon. He was a vice-president of the Detroit, and Belle Isle Ferry Co., a director in many organizations and manager of his father's estate.

10331 Clara Arlette Avery (Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 12, 1850, Bradley, Me. She is unmarried.

Miss Avery is a member of the Colonial Dames, the D.A.R. and the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Throughout her whole life she has been greatly interested in travel and history. Her interest finally settled in the history of her ancestors and after laboring for many years she published the "Averill-Averill-Avery Genealogy" in two large volumes, in memory of her father. She was at work on the ancestry of her mother when the Eddy Family Association was formed and
she very generously turned over her material to the Association of which she is a most enthusiastic member. The Association is greatly indebted to her also for the material assistance which she has given it in enabling it to carry on research for the early history of the branch of John Eddy of Taunton. This she has done in memory of her mother, Nancy Clapp Eddy.

10333 George Edwin Avery (Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 18, 1854, at Port Huron, Mich.; m. Frances Tarbell; dau. of George Saunders and Frances (Barker) Tarbell. He was president of the Detroit, Belle Isle Ferry Co., and a director in many organizations and also city commissioner.

10334 John Herbert Avery (Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. July 29, 1855; m. Ella Smith; dau. of William L. and Anna (Olcott) Smith. He was one of the managers of his father's estate and a director in several organizations.

Children:

i. KENNETH AVERY, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. NANCY (Gilchrist) QUEREAN.

ii. FRANCES OLCCOTT AVERY. She is a graduate of Smith College.

10335 Horace Waters Avery (Nancy Eddy, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 12, 1858, at Port Huron, Mich.; m. Luella West; dau. of Augustus Henry and Henrietta (Hume) West. He was a director of the Detroit, Belle Isle Ferry Co.

Children:

i. L. L. AVERY, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

ii. HORACE WATERS AVERY, b. Sept. 9, 1887.


Children:

i. MARGARET AVERY AUGUR, b. Apr. 18, 1885, at Evanston, Ill. She has attended Bryn Mawr, and graduated from Columbia in 1912.

ii. WHEATON AUGUR, b. July 18, 1888. He graduated from Yale in 1909 and is now a lawyer.

iii. ELLEN ADAIR AUGUR, b. Dec. 8, 1891.

iv. NEWELL AVERY AUGUR, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

10341 Willis Ware Eddy (Cyrus, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. at Eddington, Me.; m. (1) Addie Lee Reed; b. May 30, 1860, at Canaan Falls; d. June 12, 1905; dau. of Hans and Adelaide (Benner) Reed. He m. (2) Aug. 22, 1907, Leota E. Smith (widow); dau. of Alonzo W. and Maria (Kimball) Bragg of Clifton, Me. She was b. 1887. They lived at Millinocket, Me.

Child:

10874 MABEL OLIVE EDDY; m. ENFIELD BECKWITH.


George Brooks Ferguson was a prominent merchant and shipowner of Belfast, Me. He filled various municipal offices and was a director of the first railroad built from Belfast. He was collector of the customs during Harrison's administration.
John Eddy of Taunton


Children:
+10876 Clinton George Ferguson, b. Mar. 21, 1864.
10877 Child, d. Feb. 19, 1871.
10878 Lena Brooks Ferguson, b. May 12, 1874; d. Oct. 26, 1880.


Children:
Leon Earl Blackman, b. Sept. 17, 1886.


When a young man Mr. Dorr left Maine and went to California where he engaged in lumbering for four years. He went to Saginaw in 1866 where he entered the lumbering business and also became interested in the iron mines. He was connected with the C. K. Eddy Co. and also with other firms until finally he became a partner in the firm of Murphy and Dorr. He was a broad-minded and liberal man, of strong personal characteristics and forceful integrity who knew and honored the potency of hard work intelligently directed.

Children:
+10882 Edith Lillian Dorr, b. Apr. 17, 1870 or 1871.
+10883 Cora Montgomery Dorr, b. May 29, 1874.
+10884 Anna Celia Dorr, b. May 30, 1876.


The following abstract is taken from The American Lumberman. It was written soon after the death of Selwyn Eddy, in 1911. Selwyn Eddy was a man of a dynasty, so to speak, of lumbermen honorably famous. So far as the term dynasty may appropriately be applied to a long line of ancestry inseparably interlinked with the lumber industry of the American continent, so far it may be applied to the Eddy family, a family of American lumbermen with its genesis on the shores of the Atlantic, its later tenure on and adjoining the waters of the great inland lakes, and its surviving and now pending operations within sound of the waves of the Pacific. Mr. Eddy's ancestors were of sturdy capable, irreproachable stock. The ancestral founder in Maine was Col. Jonathan Eddy, who had earned renown as an Indian fighter in his younger days and later as a defender of the Revolution. For these services he was accorded honorable recognition by the Federal Congress and two separate grants of land, one in Maine and the other in Ohio. The first was taken up and retained, the other was abandoned only later to attain great value as the site of Columbus, Ohio. At this time the Penobscot River was skirted with great forests. Col. Jonathan Eddy together with others began the development of a lumber trade. Later a firm composed of a descendant of Jonathan Eddy, Simon J. Murphy and Newell Avery and their heirs in one
The Eddy Family in America

relation or another have been inseparable from that day to this. Probably no more remarkable instance of tenacious mutual loyalty and confidence could be cited in the history of American lumbering. Each of the sons became interested with the others in the active pursuits of the expanding operations of the old house.

In 1850 an expedition into the unbroken fastnesses of the Saginaw Valley forests, which were of tremendous proportions and unsurpassed character was organized by the firm and its result was in the acquisition of large holdings by Eddy, Avery and Co. The interrelations and the personal relations of the various members of the family to each other and to the allied affairs of the old house constitute a wonderful chapter in the history of the family. Their sturdiness of character, their high business ideals and standards have left an ineffaceable mark upon the Saginaw Valley. In 1904 the Eddys again went to the west and the Pacific Lumber Co. was founded with Selwyn Eddy at its head. They are now interested in a large fleet of steel freighting steamships.

Aside from his large lumbering interests, Selwyn Eddy was identified with banking and several other business enterprises. In politics he was a Republican.

Children:
+10886 ELLA MAY EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1875, at Alpena, Mich.
+10887 EDWIN MILO EDDY, b. May 8, 1877, at Alpena.
+10889 LUCY EDDY, b. July 6, 1881, at Bay City.


Children:
+10890 LOTTY CELIA EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at Saginaw, Mich.
+10891 FLORA ELLEN EDDY, b. Nov. 18, 1874, at Saginaw; m. Oct. 19, 1898, at Bay City, EDWARD LOCKWOOD DAVIS of Cleveland, b. Feb. 18, 1874, at Cleveland; son of John Jay and Frances (Hunt) Davis. He is a graduate of Yale and is interested in the hardware business in Cleveland. No children.
+10892 IRA EMILY EDDY, b. Sept. 13, 1880, at Saginaw. She lives in Bay City.
+10893 STANLEY LAKE EDDY, b. June 14, 1886, at Bay City.
+10894 RUSSELL SELWYN EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1887, at Bay City.
+10895 HARRIET LOUIS EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1891, at Bay City.


Child, by the first wife:
1 FRANK RICHARDSON, b. Bradley, Me. He married and went to Vancouver.

Children, by the second wife:
ii MILDA MADELINE RICHARDSON, b. Bradley, Me.; d. young.
iii IRENE RICHARDSON, b. WAREN EDWARD CONNERS, Dec. 23, 1910. She is a graduate of the College in Ororo, Me. Their children are Mildred Ellen, b. June 9, 1913; and Charles Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1914.
10371  Frank Ware Richardson (Angeline Eddy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 15, 1851; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1884, Ida Florence Pearl; b. Mar. 19, 1861; d. May 9, 1885. He m. (2) Celia Frances Quint, Aug. 20, 1887; b. Oct. 4, 1868.

Child, by first wife:
i  Ida Florence Richardson, b. Apr. 28, 1885; m. Aug. 31, 1907, Oder Scott. Their children are Madeleine Pearl, b. Mar. 23, 1908; Ethel Minnie, b. Aug. 24, 1910, and Dorothy Irene, b. Apr. 19, 1913.

Children, by second wife:

iii  Sylvia Ellen Richardson, b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. Dec. 2, 1918. She was principal of the Helen Hunt School at Oldtown, Me., and beloved by all who knew her.

iv  Edwin Ware Richardson, b. Mar. 11, 1896; graduated from the Pittsfield, Me. Institute; President of the Y.M.C.A. for two years. He entered Brown University and while there enlisted for service in the World War. After his return he entered the Gordon Bible School at Boston.


Children:
i  Ida May Files, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. Dec. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 15, 1895, David R. Pierce.


iii  Raymond Edward Files, b. Mar. 31, 1878; d. June 18, 1880.

iv  Edwin Sumner Files, b. May 15, 1881; d. May 11, 1903.

v  Everett Richardson Files, b. July 15, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1909.

vi  Guy Gardner Files, b. July 20, 1890.

vii  May Elizabeth Files, b. Sept. 11, 1896.

10375  Carrie Salome Hanson (Sabara Eddy, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. July 6, 1862, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. June 2, 1892, Robert Lincoln Sabin; son of Samuel Henry and Adelia Maria (Bodine) Sabin.

Children:
i  Sarah Davis Sabin, b. Aug. 9, 1893, at Portland, Oregon.

ii  Robert Lincoln Sabin, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1894, 1st Lieut. of the 91st Div. in World War.

10376  Lena Frances Eddy (Ware, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 25, 1860; m. Dec. 5, or 6, 1883, at Saginaw, Mich., James Herbert Overlock.

Children, b. at Minneapolis:
i  James Chester Overlock, b. Jan. 13, 1890.


iii  Willis Eddy Overlock, b. Aug. 1897.

10377  George Ware Eddy (Ware, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. May 10, 1886, at Saginaw, Mich., Charlotte Bye Lee; dau. of Charles Bye and Charlotte (. . .) Lee.

Child:
+10896  Stanley Ware Eddy, b. May 23, 1887.
10381 Caroline Sophronia Foss (Sophronia Knapp, Abigail Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 26, 1851, at Milford, Me.; m. July 14, 1881, at Bay City, Mich., Clark Newton Webster; b. Dec. 16, 1854, at Geneva, O.; son of Newton Harvey and Julia A. (Brockett) Webster. They live at 104 N. Warner Ave., Bay City. She is a member of the D.A.R. He was a dentist for over 25 years in Bay City.

Children, b. at Bay City:
i Alice Cary Webster, b. Nov. 13, 1882. She is a graduate of Vassar, 1905.
ii James Ralph Webster, b. June 27, 1884; d. July 19, 1887.
iii Harold Clark Webster, b. Feb. 20, 1886; d. Oct. 29, 1894.


Children:
10897 Anna Eddy.
10898 Clara Eddy.
10899 Walter Eddy.
10900 Marietta Eddy.
10901 Dorothy Eddy.
10902 Ruth Eddy.
10903 Catherine Eddy.
10904 Stephen Eddy, lives in Boston.
10905 George Eddy.

10391 Clara B. Eddy (John, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 27, 1866; m. Apr. 13, 1892, Eugene Crooker. They live at Stamford, Conn.

Child:
LeRoy Crooker.


Children:
10906 Ethel Eddy.
10907 Walter Eddy.


Child:
Russell Raymond.


Children:
10908 Dora Reynolds Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1892; m. Sept. 16, 1922, Charles S. Sanger.
10910 Gladys Maud Eddy, b. Dec. 7, 1897.
10911 Helen Eddy, b. June 21, 1903; m. July 1, 1924, John Dougherty.
10912 Grace Eddy, b. Aug. 9, 1910.

10419 Grace Camilla Eddy (Scott, Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. May 9, 1873, at Allegan, Mich.; m. A. G. Eaton.
John Eddy of Taunton

Children:

10913 Gracia Eaton, m. Wilbur Arvelt.
10914 Modesta Eaton, m. Bernard Copeland.

10422 Benjamin Hathaway Eddy (Scott, Jonathan, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. May 21, 1897, at Ganges, Mich.; m. Apr. 9, 1921, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Esther Paton; dau. of Allan Hamilton and Elizabeth Mary (Trevorrow) Paton.

He was a student at the Michigan State Normal College from 1915 to 1916. He served on the Mexican border in 1917. Later he was in France in the Alsace sector, and took part in the Aisne-Marne offensive, the Oise-Aisne offensive, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He attended the University of Paris and is a graduate of the University of Michigan.

Children, b. at Ann Arbor:

10915 Elizabeth Anne Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1921.
10916 Barbara Lou Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1923.
10917 Catherine Joan Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1924.
10918 Joyce Paton Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1926.


Children (Dr. Charles Eddy Ms.):

10920 Lewis R. Eddy, b. May, 1871.
10921 Herbert H. Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1873.
10922 Evangeline Gertrude Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1887.


Children (Fam. Rec.):

10924 Clarence Elmer Eddy, b. July 26, 1872; d. young.
10925 Herbert James Eddy, b. June 22, 1877.

10430 John Chandler Eddy (William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. (1) Ella Searles on Oct. 17, 1875. She d. May 25, 1877. He m. (2) Lizzie Dietloff. He lives at 1347 Dewey Ave., Beloit, Wis.

Child, by first wife:

10928 Harrison Eddy, b. May 1877.

Children, by second wife:

10929 Albert J. Eddy.
10930 Frank Eddy.

10431 Francis Charles Eddy (William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 18, 1854, at Afton, Wis.; d. July 19, 1894; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Lillian Otis; b. 1858, at Hamburg, Wis.; dau. of Selden E. and Mary (Cargill) Otis. They were m. at Janesville, Wis.

Child:


The Eddy Family in America

Groner. He was a doctor. She now resides at 152 S. Hancock St., Los Angeles. They had no children.

10433 Clarence James Eddy (William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. June 21, 1858, at Rock Co.; m. Mar. 15, 1881, at Afton, Wis., Mary E. Washburn; b. Aug. 19, 1860, at Rock Co., Wis. He is a Baptist clergyman, and lives at 546 East F St., Ontario, Calif.

Children, b. at Rock Co., Wis.:
10932 Olive Mat Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1882; m. Lawrence Jones.
10934 Florence Lillian Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1890.


Children:
10935 Ralph Lynn Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
10936 Myron Elmer Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1886.
10938 Leon Ellsworth Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1891; d. 1911. Unmar.


Child, by first wife:
10939 Jennie Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1885; d. young.

Children, by second wife:
10940 Laura Eddy, m. Patrick Hagarty.
10941 Helen Eddy.
10942 Frank Eddy.

10436 Charles C. Biddlecom (Lucy Eddy, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), mar....

Children:
1 Curtis C. Biddlecom, b. May 13, 1874.
ii Harvey Biddlecom.
Two daughters; one mar. Fred Shotwell and the other Frank Moulton.

10438 Sarah J. Biddlecom (Lucy Eddy, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), m. Dr. Orson V. Young; d. July 24, 1899, at Rosecrans, Ill. He was in the Civil War in Co. D., 96th Regt. Vol. Inf.

Children:
1 H. O. Young.
ii Louise Young.
iii Lucy A. Young.


Children:
1 Joel A. Ellis.
ii Edward G. Ellis.
iii Aletae Ellis.

John Eddy of Taunton

Children:
1. Elijah Lester Soper, b. Nov. 10, 1884.
3. Glen Hubbel Orange Soper, b. Dec. 8, 1891.

10444 Remember Elijah Eddy (Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Apr. 14, 1859, at Newport, Ill.; m. May 27, 1885, at Newport, Viola Mahala Sumeriski; b. at Newport, Apr. 23, 1863; dau. of Joseph Hamilton and Lucia Sumeriski.

Children, b. at Newport, Ill.:
10943 Hazel Lorain Eddy, b. Apr. 11, 1886.
10944 Josephine Viola Eddy, b. Aug. 27, 1887.
10945 Millie Celeste Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. . . . Bennett.
10946 Rue Ethel Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1891; m. . . . Sistv.
10947 Blanche Ella Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1893.
10948 Remember Everett Eddy, b. June 6, 1906.

10446 Sarah Evaline Eddy (Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Apr. 20, 1863, at Newport, Ill.; m. Fremont Lucius Melville.

Child: 
Stanley Fremont Melville, b. Nov. 1901, in Ill.

10447 Addie Eliza Eddy (Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Aug. 8, 1866, at Newport, Ill.; m. Martin O. Galaway. They live at Sheboygan, Wis.

Children:
1. Adeline Ethel Galaway, b. June 14, 1890.

10451 Theodore Jefferson Eddy (Dean, Paul, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), d. Sept. 30, 1865; m. Elizabeth Myers of Myers, N. H. No children. In the History of Taunton a Theodore Eddy of Taunton was in the Naval Service. It is most probable that this Theodore is he. He d. in Fall River.


Child:
Edward Pierce Morse, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. May 8, 1881.


He enlisted in 1861 for three years as a private from Ohio. He was appointed a sergeant on May 10, 1861. He served in Co. G of the First Kentucky Vol. Inf. (Roster of Ohio Vol., Volume XII.). In 1890 he was a member of the Common Council in Taunton and he held several other offices. Mrs. Esther Eddy is still living in Dighton (1929).

Children, b. at Cincinnati:
The Eddy Family in America

10950 CHARLES EARL EDDY, b. July 9, 1869; m. June 20, 1906, CHARLOTTE C. WHITMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1886, at Port Dufferin, Nova Scotia; dau. of Thomas and Sarah Whitman. He m. (2) Apr. 29, 1922, MILDRED ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. Aug. 14, 1893; dau. of Albert Collins and Laura Belle (Sawyer) Taylor. He was educated in Taunton and learned the carpenter's trade. In 1895 he and his brother became associated in the firm of L. W. Eddy & Co. They carry on a large building and jobbing business. They have no children.


Children:


Children:

10955 MARION G. EDDY, b. July 7, 1868.
10956 CHARLES E. EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. July 1, 1895, at Warren, R. I., ELLA J. MATTHESON of Fall River. She was b. about 1876; dau. of Thomas A. P. and Mary (Reeves) Matteson (V.R.).


Children:

i CHESTER WOODMAN, d. in childhood.
ii CLARENCE WOODMAN, d. in childhood.
iii CLINTON P. WOODMAN.


Child:

EVERETT IRVIN LUTHER, b. Aug. 5, 1875, at Somerset, Mass.

10464 Davis Harden Eddy (Barney, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. May 7, 1891, aged 68-8-9, at Taunton (V.R.); m. Sept. 19, 1841, MARY ANN DUNHAM (V.R.); b. about 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1907, at Taunton, aged 83-11-3 (V.R.). She was dau. of Samuel and Judith (Pierce) Dunham (V.R.).

Children, b. at Taunton:

10957 ANNIE E. EDDY, b. about 1842; m. Jan. 5, 1859, JOSEPH LEONARD MACOMBER, JR., at Taunton (V.R.). They live at Taunton.
10958 JAMES HARDEN EDDY, b. Sept. 29, 1863 (V.R.).

10465 James Barney Eddy (James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1824, in Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1887, at Brownington, Vt., aged 63-2-13 (V.R.); m. Lucy Marshall; b. about 1831 in Canada; d. Oct. 6, 1893, at Brownington, aged 62 (V.R.). She was dau. of John and Sarah Marshall. He was a soldier in the Civil
War and died of disease contracted in the army. He lived at Peacham, Vt.

Child, b. at Peacham, Vt.:
10959 Emma J. Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1864.


Children:
- 10962 Emmagene Eddy, b. May 19, 1870, at Brownington, Vt.

10468 Elvira Eddy (James, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. abt. 1837, at Woodbury, Vt.; d. Apr. 29, 1912, at Cabot, Vt., aged 75-9-0 (V.R.); m. Francis L. Knapp.

Children, b. at Cabot, Vt. (V.R.):
- i Eliza Gile Knapp, b. about 1862; d. May 31, 1879, aged 17-11-16 (V.R.).

10473 Angeline Eddy (Orrin, Rufus, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1850; m. Charles B. Hathaway; son of Absalom and Mary Hathaway.

Children:
- i Lizzie Hathaway, m. . . . Burbank.
- ii Annie Hathaway, m. . . . Dunham.
- iii Angelina Hathaway, m. . . . Horton.
- iv Florence Hathaway, m. Frank Strange.
- v Charles Hathaway.

10476 Charles C. Eddy (Oren, Rufus, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T); m. Nov. 9, 1879, Eliza E. De Moranville; dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Edminster) De Moranville.

Children:
- 10963 Albert D. Eddy, m. Belle Bickmore.
- 10964 Harriet Eddy, m. Sylvester White.
- 10965 Alice M. Eddy, m. John William Grinnell. They have a dau. Doris.

10477 William Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1872, at Taunton, aged 55-9-27; m. Nov. 12, 1847, Susan Lothrop of Taunton; d. Mar. 24, 1898, at Taunton (V.R.); aged 79-3-19. She was dau. of Howell Lothrop. (Note: In about half of the records his name appears as Willard Eddy.) He was a shoemaker of Raynham.
Children, b. at Taunton (V.R.):


10967 Susan Maria Eddy, b. July 22, 1850; m. Dec. 12, 1872, Francis A. Gushee; son of James and E. W. Gushee (V.R.). She m. (2) Alanson Pratt. They had no children.

10968 Helen Janette Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Mar. 9, 1870, William I. Read, b. about 1847, at Taunton; son of William and Mary Read (V.R.).

10969 Cora L. Eddy, b. about 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1877, at Taunton (V.R.), Frank R. Kirby; son of Stephen and Harriet Kirby of Westport, Mass. No children.

10478 Apollos Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 12, 1823; the gravestone gives June 2, 1820; d. between 1882 and 1903; m. July 13, 1844, at Taunton (V.R.), Philena Wetherell of Taunton (V.R.); b. Sept. 12, 1823; d. April 1914, aged 91 years. They were cousins.

Children, b. at Taunton:

10970 Lodicy Philena Eddy, b. about 1847.

10971 Minnie Ida Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1860.

10479 Hannah E. Eddy (Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1824. In the records there is a marriage of a Hannah Eddy on Sept. 25, 1846, in West Bridgewater to Daniel H. Dunbar, a farmer; son of Daniel Dunbar. It may be this Hannah.

10480 Daniel Eddy (George, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. about 1834, at Taunton; d. Aug. 12, 1861, at Taunton (V.R.), aged 27-2-0; m. at Providence, June 11, 1860, Martha E. Williams; b. Jan. 18, 1829, at Prov.; d. Feb. 8, 1861, aged 32; dau. of Stephen G. and Marietta A. Williams.


Children:


10492 Caroline Rose Eddy (William, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. July 5, 1850, at Taunton (V.R.); d. June 24, 1910. (Horton Ms., 508); m. Feb. 1882, Elmer Albert Eddy (adopted by Fanny Ellen Eddy); d. 1886. He was lost at sea. She m. (2) in 1888 or 1889 Frank Wilcox of New Bedford; m. (3) Edward Jones; m. (4) Frank Emerson.

Children:


10975 Oliver Reed Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. Oct. 29, 1914, Amelia Theresa Hughes, b. 1894; dau. of Joseph and Anne (Duffy) Hughes. They have a son, Oliver Noel, b. Dec. 25, 1921.

10976 Herbert Eddy, b. 1886.

10977 Mary Belinda Wilcox, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

Children, b. in Taunton:
+10979 Chester Christopher Woodward, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

10494 Alonzo Lysander Eddy (Lysander, William, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Feb. 6, 1840, at Taunton (V.R.); d. 1916; m. Sept. 17, 1865, at Providence, (V.R.), Frances Adelaide Woodward; b. May 29, 1846, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1911, at Howard, R. I. She was the dau. of Samuel E. and Elizabeth K. (Staples) Woodward of Taunton.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
10982 Russell Earl Eddy, b. May 4, 1870, at Norton; m. Dec. 24, 1891, at Norton, Rosa Bulloy; dau. of Peter Bulloy. He m. (2) Adelia E. Stearns on July 1, 1923, at Providence. No children.
10987 Ruth Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 7, 1886.


Children:
1i Frederick Leonard Lee, b. May 11, 1870. Unmar.


Child, by first wife:


Children:
1i Annie E. Woodward, b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. May 3, 1911; m. Albert Francis. They had a son, Douglas.
2ii LeRoy Woodward, m. Ruth Robertson. They have two children, Donald and Margery.
3iii Ernest Woodward, has one child.


Child:
1Adelbert Crossman, b. Jan. 1868.
10504 Emma Clark Eddy (Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Nov. 16, 1842, at Taunton; d. June 10, 1910, at Taunton; m. (1) Thomas Clark Brown of Barnstable (V.R.), b. about 1839; d. in the Civil War. He was son of William C. and Louisa M. (Munroe) Brown. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1866, Orville Anson Barker; b. June 17, 1840, at Taunton; son of Anson Josiah and Abby Taft (Burdon) Barker.

Orville Barker graduated from Brown University in 1861. He enlisted in Co. F., 39th Mass. Vol. He was in the Wilderness campaign through to Appomattox. He became Corporal in 1863 and later Second Lieutenant. In 1864, he was promoted to the position of First Lieutenant and Acting Adjutant of the Regiment. In 1865, he became Captain. He was mustered out in 1865. Upon returning to private life, he settled in Taunton and for many years was in the drug business there.

Children, b. in Taunton (Fam. Rec.):
10991 Ralph Edmonds Barker, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
10992 Merle Taft Barker, b. July 26, 1880.

10505 Abby Anna Eddy (Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Nov. 31, 1844, at Taunton; d. Apr. 13, 1922; m. May 12, 1868, at Taunton, Evander Pray of Weymouth, Mass., b. about 1843; son of Seaver and Susan L. Pray. They had no children.


Children, b. at Newark, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):
10993 Saul Eddy Van Duser, b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Apr. 12, 1873.
10994 Sylvester Becker Van Duser, b. July 16, 1874.
10995 Orville Barker Van Duser, b. Nov. 21, 1880.
10996 Elizabeth Eddy Van Duser, b. Feb. 13, 1883.
10997 Hubbard Douglas Van Duser, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
10998 George Rhodes Van Duser, b. Aug. 29, 1890.


Children, b. at Newark, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):
10999 Henry Eddy Nicholoy, b. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Bertha Snyder.
11000 Emma Barker Nicholoy, b. July 26, 1874; m. Edward B. Elliott.
11001 Mary Alice Nicholoy, b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. July 29, 1908, Wilford Thompson Purchase, b. May 2, 1875.
11002 Ella Louise Nicholoy, b. July 26, 1880.
11003 William Everett Nicholoy, b. Apr. 30, 1888; d. Nov. 19, 1921. "He enlisted in the World War Dec. 4, 1917 as a private, in the Ordnance Dept. Feb. 1, 1918. Appointed Second Lieut., U. S. War Dept., Oct. 30, 1918. Ordered to report to Army Transport Service at Hoboken, for overseas duty. He embarked with eighty or more 'Casuals' on the transport 'Mauretania' all of whom were disembarked the next day to make room for surgeons and nurses. Before the arrival of another transport the Armistice was signed and all Casuals returned to their former stations. William Nicholoy was returned to the Washington Ordnance Bureau and was employed in Preparation for the discharge of forces then arriving from France. On July 17, 1919 he was appointed First Lieutenant, in which capacity he served until granted his discharge in Oct. 31, 1919."
10508 Julia Maria Eddy (James, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Taunton; m. Nov. 18, 1866, Edward S. Belcher of Foxboro, b. 1846; son of Edward and Celia A. Belcher (V.R.). She had no children.

10514 Flora Eddy (Chancelor, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), d. before 1869; m. . . . Clemens and lived in Ashfield.

Children:
  i WILLIAM BARDELL CLEMENS, b. Aug., 1860. After the death of his mother he was adopted by Cyrus Howes.

10516 Ephraim Darwin Kemp (Sarah Eddy, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), m. Adeline Towne of Clarksburg, Mass.

Children (Horton Ms.):
  i ZEBINA KEMP.
  ii SARAH KEMP.

10517 Zebulon Eddy Kemp (Sarah Eddy, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. 1838; m. Amaretta Wing of Savoy, Mass.

Children (Horton Ms.):
  i GEORGE MELVIN KEMP.
  ii WILMER CHERNICK KEMP.
  iii FRANK ABNER KEMP.
  iv ALICE ELIZABETH KEMP.

10519 Zebina White Kemp (Sarah Eddy, Zebulon, Pelatiah, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), m. Bessie Blood, of Stamford, Vt.

Children (Horton Ms.):
  i CHARLES DEXTER KEMP.
  ii LUCY BELLE KEMP.


Child:
  +11004 CHARLES SUMNER EDDY, b. May 12, 1885, at Taunton.

10522 Susan Abby Eddy (John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. June 23, 1844, in Taunton; d. Mar. 20, 1920 (V.R.); m. Mar. 7, 1872, Willard Eddy of Raynham (Taunton V.R.). He was b. Mar. 14, 1845 (V.R.). They were divorced. (See 10966.)
Children, b. at Taunton (V.R.):

11005 **ELLIANTHENA SCARLETT EDDY**, b. about 1883; m. Nov. 19, 1908, ARTHUR B. WILSON, b. abt. 1879; son of Henry H. and Mary (Graves) Wilson.

11006 **EDNA CORA EDDY**, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. May 30, 1893, CHARLES T. BRADSHAW, b. about 1870.


Child:

11009 **MABEL HANNAH EDDY**, b. Apr. 21, 1889. She is a teacher in a Junior High School in Somerville, Mass.

10530 **John Hodges Eddy** (Alfred, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T.). He was a veterinary surgeon and resided in Stockton, Cal.

Child:

11010 **ELSIE EDDY**.


Children, (Newcomb Gen., also Hooker Gen.):

i Mary Harriet Newcomb, b. Apr. 3, 1861.

ii George Eddy Newcomb, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

iii William Henderson Newcomb, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

iv Helen Maria Newcomb, b. Mar. 22, 1870.

v Bessie Janette Newcomb, b. July 13, 1873.

vi Francis Herbert Newcomb.


Children (Whitman Gen., p. 579 and Hooker Gen., p. 390):

11011 **George Simpson Eddy**, b. Apr. 12, 1867.

11012 Thomas Hooker Eddy, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

11013 Harriet Maria Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

10539 **Thomas Hooker Eddy** (Azariah, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. Jan. 6, 1837, in Lower Sandusky, Ohio; d. 1897; m. Nov. 25, 1874, at Pittsfield, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Atkinson. He resided for some time in Keokuk. He was a clergyman with the degree of D.D.

Child (Hooker Gen., p. 390):


Children:
  i  Josephine P. Mott, b. 1864.
  ii  Alice Eddy Mott, b. 1872.
  iii  Charles Maurice Mott.


  Children:
  i  James Harris Livingstone, b. Mar. 22, 1877.
  ii  Ethel Eddy Livingstone.
  Other children.

10550 S. Schuyler Eddy (Samuel, Seth, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. May 6, 1840, at Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Apr. 18, 1876, Ephraim Livingstone of Lowell, Mass.

  Children, by first wife; b. in Rochester:
  11015 Frank C. Eddy, b. May 6, 1865.
  11016 Maud S. Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

  Children, by second wife:
  11018 Lola F. Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
  11020 Isabelle Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

10552 Fanny Eddy (Samuel, Seth, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. May 24, 1852, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. . . . Miller.

  Child:
  P. Schuyler Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1873.


  After completing the high school in Birmingham, Mich., Maurice Blair entered, at the age of 15, the employ of Bowers and Clark, makers of barrel staves and headings. From that work he changed to the firm of Whitehead and Mitchell, druggists, where he remained for four years, when he became a registered pharmacist, and later entered business for himself and conducted the Central Drug Store. In 1908 he moved to Royal Oak and entered into partnership with another, and for six years was manager of the firm of Smith and Blair, druggists. He became City Clerk and during the World War he entered the employ of Fisher Body Corp. He is now in charge of the department of Trust Securities in the Union Trust Co. of Detroit. He was a Mason and Master of the Birmingham Lodge in 1914 and High Priest of the Royal Oak Chapter in 1922, beside holding office in the Eastern Star.

  Children:
  ii  Winifred Pearl Blair, b. Aug. 25, 1884.

Child, by first wife:


Children:

i LLOYD WILLIAM FALL, b. Apr. 19, 1893.

ii LEWIS SIMONS FALL, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

iii EVELYN MARGUERITE FALL, b. Sept. 21, 1895.


vi ALLENE BLAIR FALL, b. Apr. 11, 1901.


viii MERLE RAYMOND FALL, b. Sept. 23, 1918.


Children, b. in Albion:

i HAZEL M. EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1890.

ii WILLARD BURDICK EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

iii SIDNEY MUNROE EDDY, b. Oct. 10, 1894.

iv ELSIE CLAIRE EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1897.


Child, b. in Brigham:

i ALICE LELAND EDDY, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. PAUL WRIGHT LE CORNU. She attended the University of Utah for a year and then went to Leland Stanford, Jr., from which she received her A.B. degree. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She was a teacher of English at Washington State College and is a writer of short articles and sketches for several papers and periodicals.

Children:

11026 LELAND EDDY.
11027 MARCUS EDDY.
11028 RUTH EDDY.


Child:

Avis Nelson.


Mr. Eddy spent his boyhood days in Utah and Montana and graduated from the University of California. In July 1906 he enlisted in the Navy and passed through the various grades to Hospital Apprentice, 1st Class. He purchased his discharge from the Navy in 1908 and entered the drug business with his brother Wynn. Later he studied at the College of Pharmacy at the University of Cal. He became editor of the Pacific Pharmacist and manager of a drug company in San Francisco. He is now president of the New York Branch of the American Pharmaceutical Association and connected with allied societies. He also writes for periodicals and magazines. He served in the World War in France as a photographer with the Air Service. In this capacity he was sent to the Front on a special mission and made thousands of pictures from airplanes and observation balloons.

He organized and led the only expedition that ever has navigated the Colorado River at high water. Fourteen major expeditions have met with defeat or disaster on the Colorado in the last sixteen years and in that time only one other expedition, that of the U. S. Geological Survey, has gone through the Canyon all the way (800 miles) from Green river, Utah, to Needles, California.

On his return from the Colorado River, in 1927, he was appointed Director of Education and Research for the Bray Pictures Corporation. In November and December he returned to the Grand Canyon, in connection with the Pathe-Bray Colorado River expedition.

Child, b. in New York City:

11029 RICHARD LANGSTON EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1920.


Children:

11030 GEORGE GLENN EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1898, at Adrian, Mich.; m. ALRA MARY MORGAN.
11031 DOROTHY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 27, 1901, at Lansing, Mich.; m. ALVIN HANNA on June 16, 1923. He is son of John and Sophia Elizabeth (Schrader) Hanna.
11032 MILDRED ANNA EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1902, at Lansing; d. Apr. 14, 1905.
11033 RUTH MARIAN EDDY, b. July 5, 1908, at Lansing.
11034 Lois Margaret Eddy, b. Mar. 17, 1910.


Children:

+11035 MABEL CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar. 16, 1890.
+11036 EDNA GRACE CUNNINGHAM, b. Sept. 3, 1891.

Children:
   ii Edith Anna Dunham, b. Feb. 1895; m. Ernest Polts, June 14, 1916. Their son, Maurice Polts, was b. July 25, 1921.


Child:
   Wilbert R. Hemmerly, b. June 24, 1899; m. Margaret Hahn.


Children:
   i Infant, b. July 20, 1895; d. July 30, 1895.
   ii Ralph Eddy Chapman, b. Mar. 16, 1899.


He graduated from Kenyon Military Academy, Gambier, O., in 1903, from Kenyon College in 1907 and from the Case School of Applied Science at Cleveland. He practiced engineering on power plant work with a big utilities corporation and during the years 1918–1922 was lieut. commander of a Corps of Civil Engineers in the U. S. Navy. He is now a consulting engineer at Cleveland.

Children:


Children, b. in Rochester:
   11012 Thomas Harold Eddy, b. Jan. 15, 1918.
   11044 Virginia Adele Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1922.


Children, b. at Oneida Castle:
   11043 Howard Goodell Thompson, b. Oct. 19, 1862.
   11046 Mary Eddy Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

10586 Matilda Charlotte Young (Sally Eddy, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. July 9, 1847; m. Rev. D. C. Fleming.
10587 Elizabeth Frances Young (Sally Eddy, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. June 14, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1867, John Irvin; b. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1918. He was in Co. E, 64th Reg. O.V.I.

Children:
1. CHARLOTTE FLEMING.
2. CHARLES FLEMING.


Children:
11048 MINA ELIZABETH IRVIN, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
11049 WILLIAM DURLING IRVIN, b. Apr. 18, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1917; m. LULU ALBAN.
11050 VIRGINIA FLORENCE IRVIN, b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. ALMON WESTCOTT.
11053 ESTHER EDDY IRVIN, b. July 4, 1883, at Perrysville, O.; m. HARRY L. LIND.


Children:
1. WINFIELD A. PARR.
2. GEORGE BALL PARR.
3. MABEL PARR; d. aged 16.

Andrew Benton Eddy (Milton, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. July 29, 1856, in Ashland Co., O.; m. (1) Sept. 16, 1880, Sarah Ellen Mykrantz; b. 1860, in Ashland, O.; d. Mar. 15, 1893, in San Diego, Cal.; dau. of Jacob Mykrantz. He m. (2) Aug. 1, 1895, Mary Alice Dudley; b. Sept. 16, 1874; dau. of William Wallace and Florence Alice (Russell) Dudley. He has been a clergyman for over thirty years. At present he is located in Seattle, Wash., where his work is wholly with the interdenominational department, in which he is a Bible teacher and evangelist.

Child, by first wife:
11056 HOWARD MYKRANTZ EDDY, b. Nov. 15, 1892, at San Diego, Cal.

Children, by second wife:
11057 BYRON DUDLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1896, at Los Angeles, Cal. Unmar. He served with the 66th Coast Artillery in France.
11058 ESTHER RUTH EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1903, in Seattle; m. July 6, 1922, DAVID GLADSTONE LOGG; son of George and Emily (Peterson) Logg. He was an instructor in flying in the Army Air Service during the War. He is still active in aviation.


Barton Eddy was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He began his ministry when very young. He married a college classmate and they entered the missionary field. They sailed for India, Nov. 3, 1883. He became assistant pastor to Dr. Thorburn in Calcutta, while he was learning the language. He was then given charge of the work with sailors and had just received his appointment as principal of the Baldwin Schools at Bengalore and had served only six weeks when death
The Eddy Family in America

came in Jan. 1886. Mrs. Eddy remained a year in India and then returned to America. She did evangelistic work for a while and then taught in the Methodist Mission school in Salt Lake City and later in the Agricultural School in Logan, Utah. She was then appointed professor of history in her Alma Mater, Baldwin University, at Berea, O. In 1903 she returned to India, where she was given charge of the Taylor High School at Poona. After six years of this work she returned again to America on a furlough, but because of her ill-health did not go back to India. She is now a teacher in the Chicago Evangelistic Institute.

Children, b. in India:
- 11059 Milton Walker Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1884, in Calcutta.
- 11060 Harriet Barton Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1896, in Bengalore.

10600 Franklin Burton Eddy (Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), m. Margaret Collier.

Children:
11061 Charlotte Eddy
11062 John Howes Eddy.

10601 Charles J. Eddy (Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. June 5, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Amy Lyon; dau. of William Ely and Sabrina Amy (Chamberlain) Lyon. They have no children. They reside in Granville, O.

After graduating from high school at Fort Scott, Kan., Charles Eddy engaged in the coal business. At twenty-one years of age he leased coal mines from the Indians. In traveling over the territory on horseback, he became familiar with Indian affairs and later assisted in the transference of the first Indian Orphanage of the U. S. to the Northern Baptist Missionary Society in Oklahoma. When the railroad took control of the coal lands he became office manager. Later when Oklahoma became a state he returned to Muskogee and established a bank there. At present he is engaged in promoting one of the most important gas-pipe extensions in Oklahoma.

10602 Bertha Almira Eddy (Homer, Milton, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. May 2, 1874, at Londonville, O; m. Frank Howard McIlvane.

Children:
i Helen Irene McIlvane, b. Dec. 16, 1893, at Alliance, O.; m. Lot Towell Summers, who d. Dec. 12, 1925.


After graduating from the Beaver Falls, Pa., High School, Clarence Eddy attended Denison University for two years and then transferred to Brown University from which he graduated in 1903. He graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1906 and was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Coshocton in June 1906. For two years he was pastor of the First Baptist Church in Coshocton. This pastorate was followed by four years at Urbana, O., and by four more at the College Ave. Baptist Church in Indianapolis and that by six years at Market St. Baptist Church at Zanesville, O. Since 1922 he has been Secretary of Denison University and of the Ohio Baptist Education Society. In addition to these pastorates, he has been President of the Ohio B.Y.P.U., President of the Ohio Baptist Pastors' Conference and Trustee of the Ohio Baptist Convention and Trustee of the Ohio Baptist Education Society.

Children:
11063 Mary Elizabeth Eddy, b. May 12, 1910, at Urbana, O.
11064 Martha Harford Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1913, at Indianapolis.
11065 Charles Franklin Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1917, at Zanesville, O.

Children:
11066 ESTELLA BLANCHE EDDY.

10606 Rollin Eddy (Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Apr. 4, 1857, at Avilla, Ind.; m. Oct. 9, 1879, at Wolcottville, Ind., Samantha Bozer; dau. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Read) Bozer.

He is a farmer and she was a school teacher before her marriage.

Children, b. in Wolcottville, Ind.:
+11067 FRANCIS ROLLIN EDDY, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
+11068 BIRCH ITHAMAR EDDY, b. Mar. 10, 1887.
+11069 MARY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
+11070 JENNIE JOSEPHINE BROOKS EDDY, b. Oct. 16, 1902.

10607 Sally Ann Eddy (Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. May 6, 1858, in Indiana; d. 1913; m. 1875, Milo Jones; b. 1855. They live in Ligonier, Ind.

Children, b. in Rome City, Ind.:
11071 GRACE JONES, b. June 9, 1876; m. BEN KING.
+11072 ENOS MILO JONES, b. Dec. 20, 1878.

10608 Reuben Lee Eddy (Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Mar. 9, 1861, at Avilla, Ind.; m. Apr. 19, 1881, at Brimfield, Ind., Emma Ellen Weaver; b. Aug. 25, 1862, in Noble Co., Ind.; dau. of Simon and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Weaver. They reside at Long Beach, Cal.

Children:
+11073 FRANK LESLIE EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1882, in Noble Co., Ind.
11074 ETHEL MARY EDDY, b. July 15, 1883, in La Grange Co., Ind.; m. ELMER C. KUHNS.
+11075 MATIE BELLE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1888, in Noble Co.
+11076 EVA D. EDDY, b. May 17, 1896, in Noble Co.
11077 INA BERNICE EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1902, in Noble Co.

10609 Ithamar Irvin Eddy (Ithamar, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Eva Clarke.

Children:
11078 GEORGE EDDY.
11079 HAZEL EDDY.


Children:
11081 EMMETT ALBERT EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1895, in Kansas; m. VIOLET WARD.
11082 MYRON EVERETT EDDY, b. Dec. 24, 1897, in Oklahoma; m. OPAL HARBERT.
11083 WILLIAM CLYDE EDDY, b. Feb. 13, 1900, in Oklahoma.

I044 The Eddy Family in America

Children:
11084 PHILO EDDY.
11085 FERN EDDY.
11086 VERA EDDY.
11087 FORREST EDDY.

Children:
11088 JESSIE LUELLA SHERMAN, b. June 27, 1886.
11089 EDITH SHERMAN, m. . . . SEAMAN, who was killed in 1916. Their children are Rowena, Sherman and Elizabeth.
11090 PAUL SHERMAN. His children are Gilbert, Harry and Keith.

Children, b. in Chicago:
11092 FLOYD HAMILTON EDDY, b. July 5, 1911.
11093 FAY IDA LUCILE EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1914.
11094 LOIS MAY EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1917.
11095 ROBERT LAURENCE EDDY, b. Mar. 19, 1927.

Children:
11096 MASALLA LORENE EDDY, b. Apr. 18, 1922; d. in 1922.
11097 GEORGIA LUCILLE EDDY, b. July 17, 1923, at Lafayette, Ind.
11098 HARRY JAMES EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1925, at Chicago.

10618 Daisy Dell Eddy (Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Apr. 4, 1871, at Reynolds, Ind.; m. Aug. 6, 1890, at Reynolds, William B. Atkinson, who d. Oct. 9, 1924; son of Peter and Christina (Hall) Atkinson.
Children, b. in Chicago:
i. WINIFRED BELLE ATKINSON, b. May 3, 1891; m. GEORGE P. SCHNEAL.
ii. JAMES LEROY ATKINSON, b. Nov. 25, 1898.

Children, b. in Reynolds, Ind.:
11099 FLORENCE NINA EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1909; m. Sept. 1, 1927, EDWARD KELSEY.
11100 ALICE LUCILLE EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1911.

John Eddy of Taunton

Children:
  i  Myron Roy Piatt, b. May 21, 1906; d. Apr. 1916.
  ii  Macy May Piatt, b. May 5, 1909.
  iii  Infant, b. and d. Jan. 1912.
  iv  Irene Iris Piatt.
  v  Charlotte Iva Piatt, b. July 9, 1918.


Children, b. at Reynolds, Ind.:
  i  Mabel Mildred Prill, b. Aug. 25, 1905; m. Clarence Shroder.
  ii  Robert Ernest Prill, b. May 8, 1908.


Children, b. at Monon, Ind.:
  i  Alice Mae Turpie, b. Aug. 11, 1877; m. Forrest Moore.
  ii  William Herbert Turpie, b. July 25, 1879; m. Cora Christiansen.
  iii  Florence T. Turpie, b. May 11, 1883; m. H. N. Bradstreet.
  iv  Cornelius Turpie, b. July 14, 1885; m. Hazel P. Murphy.
  v  Frank Turpie, b. Mar. 28, 1887; m. Beatrice Murphy, sister of Hazel Murphy.
  vi  Maud H. Turpie, b. Sept. 25, ...; m. Earl Kemble.
  vii  Mabel J. Turpie, b. Sept. 25, ... (twin)

10625 Mary Janette Baughman (Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. July 1, 1877, James E. Low, at Medaryville, Ind. He d. in 1908. She lives at Gary, Ind.

Children:
  i  Jessie P. Low, m. Henry W. Long. Their children are Grant and Verna. Verna m. Claude Murray of Monon, Ind.
  ii  Bert Low. He lives in Gary, Ind. Unmar.
  iii  Hugh A. Low, m. Lora McCann. Their children are James and Ilene.
  iv  Flossie Low, m. William Piocal. Their children were Gerald and Floyd.
  v  Grace Low, m. Currie Green. They have no children.
  vi  Effie Low. Unmar.
  vii  Pearl Low, m. Mark Holmes. They have four children.
  viii  Charles Low. Unmar.
  ix  Gail Low, m. Fred Wagner. They have two children.
  x  Robert Low, m. ... They have two children.


Children:
  i  Dora Gardner, m. George Haring. Their children are Claude, Bernice, Frank, Kenneth, Bessie, Myrle, Gilbert, Dorotha, and an infant.
  ii  Emma Gardner, m. Joseph Manion. Their children are Cecil, Howard, and Joseph.
  iii  Hazel Gardner, m. Harry Johnson. Their children are Harold, Carl, and Sarah May.
  iv  Bessie Gardner, m. Frank Markley. Their children are Helen, Maud, Vieve, and Louis Frank.

Children:

i Mary E. Russell, b. Sept. 27, 1885; m. May 18, 1909, J. Francis Horner.
   Their children are Russell M., Frances M., and Jay F. Horner.

ii Eva Alice Russell, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. John Dana Anderson, on May 4, 1918.
   They have no children.

   Their son, George Merlin Russell, was b. Feb. 27, 1920.

10628 Frank D. Baughman (Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
   b. Sept. 28, 1865, in Lisbon, Ind.; m. Mar. 6, 1890, at Medaryville, Ind., Mary P. Posey;
   b. Aug. 28, 1870, at Medaryville, Ind.

Children, b. at Medaryville:

i Clifford R. Baughman, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

ii Viva B. Baughman, b. July 29, 1896; m. Hiram N. Harvey.

iii Fern Baughman, b. Apr. 25, 1898.

iv George M. Baughman, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

v Raymond M. Baughman, b. Sept. 23, 1903; d. July 4, 1913.


10629 Ulysses M. Baughman (Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
   b. Dec. 2, 1868, in Goshen, Ind.; m. Mar. 16, 1894, at Monon, Ind., Jennie Berry;
   b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Logansport, Ind.

From Goshen, Ulysses accompanied his father to Reynolds, then to Medaryville and Monon, Ind.,
   where his father passed the remainder of his life. Ulysses attended the public schools of Monon and entered
   Valparaiso University, where he prepared for the teaching profession. After a brief period of teaching
   he was appointed postmaster at Monon. In 1899, he began the study of law and graduated
   from the law department of Valparaiso University in 1901. He began the practice of law in Rensselaer, Ind.,
   but soon moved to Oklahoma City, where he began a general real estate and loan business. In 1919 he organized and became
   President of First Mortgage Loan Co. of Oklahoma City. He is a member of the
   First Presbyterian Church and in politics a Democrat, yet liberal in his political ideas.

Child, b. in Monon, Ind.:
   Iris M. Baughman, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

10630 Charles S. M. Baughman (Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
   b. Mar. 15, 1871; m. June 28, 1900, Maud E. Wharton, at Winamac, Ind. He d. Mar. 21, 1921.

Children:

i Francis Baughman, m. Catherine Bevers.

ii John H. Baughman, m. Eva Richardson.

10631 Chloa G. Baughman (Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
   b. Apr. 17, 1873; m. Feb. 18, 1903, Henry Green.

Children:

i Sarah Fay Green, b. Jan. 22, 1904, at Elliott, Ill.

ii Harry B. Green, b. May 26, 1905, at Elliott.

iii Ralph Ulysses Green, b. July 24, 1907, at Elliott.

iv Carrie Fern Green, b. Nov. 3, 1909, at Ludlow, Ill.

v Milton Green, b. Mar. 30, 1914, at Monon, Ind.; d. in infancy.

10632 Carrie D. Baughman (Sarah Eddy, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T),
   b. Mar. 23, 1875; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1895, Clark E. Short, at Monon, Ind. He d. Sept. 30, 1900. She m. (2) Harry Kirmse.
   They live at Gary, Ind.
John Eddy of Taunton

Children:

i Stewart Short.

ii Clark Short.


Children:

i Helen Baughman.

ii Forest Baughman.

iii Constance Ann Baughman.


Children, b. in Hillsboro, O.:

i Elizabeth Rockhold, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

ii Sarah Rockhold, b. Mar. 29, 1895.


She was educated in New Milford public schools and New Britain Normal School and then taught for several years. She is an author.

Children:

i David George Carter, b. June 3, 1906, at Clinton, Conn.


10650 Flora Lydia Ruby (Nancy Eddy, David, Daniel, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. May 10, 1892, at Keene, N. H.; m. at New Milford, Conn., Thomas Daniel Flynn; d. Nov. 4, 1905; son of John and Jane (Duncan) Flynn.

Children:

i Ada Ruby Flynn, b. Nov. 18, 1893, at New Milford; m. Floyd Mortimer Hallock.

ii Dorothy Maud Flynn, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at New Milford.

iii Flora Nancy Flynn, b. July 26, 1898, at New Milford; m. Richard Hyer.

iv John Thomas Flynn, b. Dec. 8, 1900, at Clinton, Conn.

v George Stewart Flynn, b. Dec. 6, 1903, at Clinton, Conn.


Children (Horton Ms.):

i Frank Mapes Holley, b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Big Flats, N. Y.

ii Mary Edna Holley, b. Nov. 19, 1870, at Elmira.


iv Seth Davey Holley, b. July 21, 1881.

v Fanny Evelyn Holley, b. Mar. 14, 1887.

10661 Samuel Orrin Eddy (George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Dec. 21, 1864, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Mar. 2, 1887, at Point Pleasant, Pa., Eva Johnson;
b. Sept. 10, 1868, in Alexandria Township, N. J.; dau. of William E. and Margaret (Boss) Johnson. He lives in Frenchtown, N. J., and is senior member of the firm George W. Eddy and Son, dealers in heavy hardware.

Children, b. at Frenchtown, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):
+ 11104 BERKTHA RACHEL EDDY, b. July 26, 1890.
11105 HELEN RUTH EDDY, b. May 28, 1894; m. Nov. 5, 1926, CHARLES VAN TILBURG. They live 501 Broadway, Wellsville, Ohio.
11107 SAMUEL ORIN EDDY, JR., b. June 7, 1899; d. June 11, 1900.
11108 ERMA MARGARET EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1927, OWEN BARTON KERR; son of Richard W. Kerr. Their dau. Gwendolyn Joyce, was b. Dec. 6, 1929.

10660 Clarence Judson Eddy (James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Feb. 13, 1878, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, at Horseheads, Minnie Jane Voigt; dau. of Hammond W. and Maria Elizabeth (Cotton) Voigt.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):

10664 Vernon Rundle Eddy (James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Dec. 15, 1881, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1905, at Elmira, N. Y., Delia Ermina Patterson; dau. of Abram Henry and Delia (Chapin) Patterson. He lives at 136 Stanton St., Painted Post, N. Y.

Children, b. at Painted Post, N. Y.:
+ 11111 ALMA MARLEAK EDDY, b. Apr. 30, 1907.
11112 VERNON RUNDLE EDDY, b. July 6, 1909.
11113 KENNETH PATTERSON EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1912.
11114 RUTH NAOMI EDDY, b. Mar. 9, 1919.

10665 William Augustus Eddy (James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Oct. 19, 1883, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Elmira, N. Y., NANCY AGNES PATTERSON; dau. of Abram and Delia (Chapin) Patterson. They live at 1556 Pratt St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
11116 DOROTHY MARIE EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1907; d. Sept. 9, 1912.
11120 ERMA JANETTE EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1924.

10664 James Monroe Eddy (James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Feb. 24, 1887, at Horseheads, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1915, HELEN ISADORE GODRICH; d. Feb. 24, 1920, at Elmira, N. Y. He m. (2) Sept. 6, 1921, HELEN FRISBIE, who was killed in an auto accident Nov. 9, 1921.

Child, by first wife:

10668 Jessie Grace Shappee (Lydia Eddy, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. June 30, 1883, at Blanco,
Tex.; m. Jan. 18, 1905, at Elmira, N. Y., Lynn D. Park; son of Rufus Charles and Sarah (Bishop) Park. They live at 814 West Gray St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:
i RALPH SHAPPEE PARK, b. Feb. 25, 1908.

10670 Calvin Granger Shappee (Lydia Eddy, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), m. Alpha Ticknor.
Child:

10671 Frederick Carleton Shappee (Lydia Eddy, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), m. Edith Quinn. They live at Minetto, N. Y.
Child:

Children:
11122 LILLIAN GERTRUDE EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1913.
11123 HENRY ORRIN EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1916.

10675 Frank R. Eddy McLaughlin (Frank McLaughlin, Julia Eddy, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 23, 1892; d. Sept. 4, 1920; m. Sept. 8, 1918, Isabel Flint.
Child:
ISABEL ROSEMARY MCLAUGHLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1919.


He spent his boyhood in Richville, N. Y. He was a graduate of the University of Rochester, 1902, and in 1906 completed a course at Rochester Theological Seminary. He accepted a call to the Baptist Church at Tipton, Ind. In 1908 he was at Rose, N. Y., and in 1913 he was located at Taunton, Mass., at the Winthrop St. Church. He was also a musician, possessing a fine voice. He is now in Fairmont, West Va.

Children:
11124 RALPH CHARLES EDDY, b. July 26, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y.
11125 ETHEL CRAWFORD EDDY, b. Nov. 26, 1905, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.
11126 JOHN NELSON EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1907, at Tipton, Ind.


He is a graduate of Colgate Academy 1900 and Colgate University in 1904. From 1904 until 1906 he taught in Robert College at Constantinople. In 1906 he became a teacher in the East High School at Rochester, N. Y., and is now principal of the Washington Junior High School in Rochester, N. Y., and president of the Board of Education in Fairport, N. Y. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Address 30 Fourth Ave., Fairport, N. Y.
Child (Fam. Rec.):

11127 Gretchen Emerson Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1908, at Rochester, N. Y.


Children (Horton Ms.):

i George Eddy Green, b. Aug. 26, 1908, at Syracuse, N. Y.

ii Ruth Frances Green, b. Dec. 20, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.

iii Earl Justice Green, b. May 21, 1911, at Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Laura Imogene Green, b. Sept. 20, 1912, at Syracuse, N. Y.


Mr. Herod is a graduate of Va. State Univ., 1903, and of the Rochester Theological Seminary in 1907. He also studied at Union Theological Seminary in N. Y. City and was pastor of the Bushwick Ave. Baptist Church. In the fall of 1908, he and his wife sailed for Burma, India, as Baptist missionaries and remained there until 1913. In July of 1914, he began work among the foreign speaking people of Fairmont in the Clarksburg District in W. Va. While in Burma, he was a professor of English at the Baptist College at Rangoon. Mr. Herod is now pastor of the church in Alderson, W. Va., and president of the Alderson Baptist Junior College and Academy. Mrs. Herod is a graduate of the Baptist Missionary Training School of Chicago.

Children (Horton Ms.):

i Lyle Eddy Herod, b. Sept. 7, 1910, at Rangoon, India.

ii John Blake Herod, b. Oct. 12, 1911, at Rangoon.


Children:

• 11128 Grace Pauline Eddy, b. June 1898.

• 11129 Franklin Lytle Eddy, b. Sept. 1899.

10686 Arthur William Eddy (Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Feb. 24, 1876, at DeKalb, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1898, at Potsdam, N. Y., Ella Grace Holton; b. June 1, 1876, at Newton, Kansas; dau. of Jason M. and Emma (Lord) Holton. He is a graduate of Middlebury College, 1904, a member of 4 B K. He is superintendent of schools in Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

• 11130 Ruth Eddy, b. July 31, 1902, at Middlebury Vt.; m. Russell J. Pratt.


Children, b. at Middlebury, Vt.:

11132 Ralph Bosley Eddy, b. Sept. 1902.
11133 Jessie Helm Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1904.
11134 Laura Adeline Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1912.


He is a graduate of Middlebury College 1908. He has been principal of Beeman Academy at New Haven, Vt., and the Essex Junction High School and was Superintendent of Schools of the Addison, South West District, which comprises four towns. He lives at Middlebury, Vt.


Children, by second wife:


Child:


Children, b. at Providence (V.R.):
11141 Eleanor Irene Eddy, b. Feb. 1, 1912.


They live at Peace Dale.

Children:
11143 Velma Belmont Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1914, at Worcester.

Children:
2. Elizabeth Eddy Wright, b. Dec. 9, 1924, at Peace Dale, R. I.


Children:
1. Elizabeth Polson.
2. Phyllis Polson.
3. Shirley Polson.
5. Charles Polson.

Nathan Browne Eddy (Charles, Aaron, Simeon, Ichabod, Samuel, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Aug. 4, 1890, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1913, at Glens Falls, Wilhelmina Ahrens; b. in Germany. He graduated with the degree of M.D. from Cornell in 1911 and is now Professor of Physiology in Edmonton (South) Alberta, Canada.

Child:


Rev. Henry Nelson was a famous minister of St. Louis. He was at one time “moderator” of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. The Sunday after Lincoln’s death Mr. Nelson was called to Springfield, Ill. to preach the funeral service in Lincoln’s own church. At that time he was presented with a picture of Lincoln, which the family values greatly. William King Eddy was born of missionary parents on the missionary field and with the exception of the years at Princeton, from which he graduated in 1875, and the work at the Theological Seminary, he spent his whole life in Syria. He was thus especially equipped for the carrying on of the work of his father and soon became one of the strongest, most active and capable missionaries in the field. His knowledge of the Arabic language was his Syrian heritage. He lived plainly, was much with the people, and entered heartily and tactfully into the “round of their daily lives.” He had a thorough mastery of Turkish law and preeminent ability to cope with official and unofficial abusers of that law. His general executive ability was a large factor in his success.

Children:
11. Ruth Margaret Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

Harriet Mollison Eddy (William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 7, 1855, at Beirut, Syria; m. 1888, Rev. Franklin E. Hoskins; b. 1855, Rockdale, Pa. At one time she
was the head of the Female Seminary in Sidon. He is a missionary, working under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board in Syria.

Children:

i Jeanette Hoskins, b. 1889, at Mt. Lebanon, Syria.

ii Clara Hoskins, b. 1893, at Mt. Lebanon, Syria.

iii Harold Hoskins, b. 1895, at Beirut, Syria.

10705 Robert Condit Eddy (William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 17, 1858, Sidon, Syria; d. June 1, 1924, New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1887, at New York, Cora Barker; b. Mar. 31, 1860, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; dau. of James W. and Anna M. (Newkirk) Barker. He was a graduate of New York Univ. and of N. Y. Medical Academy, and was a member of the Westchester Medical Society and consulting physician of the New Rochelle Hospital.

Children:

11151 William Woodbridge Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1889, at New Rochelle, N. Y. He is a graduate of Princeton, 1911. He was an instructor in the American University at Beirut, Syria, 1911-1913; instructor at Princeton 1919-1920: at the University of Washington in Seattle, 1920-1923, and is now assistant professor at Lafayette College. During the war he was in the 9th Co. Coast Artillery, C.N.B., Fort Adams, R. I.


11153 Chauncey E. Eddy, b. July 12, 1894; d. young.


She was the first woman to be admitted to the medical profession in Turkey. In order to obtain certification as a doctor, she had to study the Turkish language, which is different from that spoken in Syria, which is Arabic. Then she was obliged to take an examination in the Turkish language at Constantinople. She made the diseases of the eye her special field and was wonderfully successful in her work. By the Arabs she was considered a prophetess of Allah, who had been sent to cure the blind. Her reputation spread through all Arabia and she was greatly beloved by all who had any dealings with her.

10711 Jackson Eddy (John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 14, 1845, at Alburg, Vt.; m. (1) Mehitable Pike, about 1866 or 1867. She d. Dec. 7, 1876, at Alburg, Vt., aged 30-10-17; dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Holcomb) Pike. He m. (2) Lucy Sherman; who d. June 26, 1890, at Alburg, aged 35-1-11; dau. of A. W. Sherman. He m. (3) Vina M. Caswell, on Oct. 12, 1900. She was b. in Montgomery, Vt., about 1854.

Jackson enlisted in the Vermont Regiment in 1862 and was in the battles of Spotsylvania Courthouse, Old Harbor, Petersburg, and at Welden Railroad, where he was captured on June 28, 1864, and taken to Libby Prison. Later he was transferred to Belle Isle, then to Andersonville and finally to Florence, S. C. He escaped from prison Feb. 22, 1865, and was mustered out May 24, 1865.

Children, by first wife; b. at Alburg, Vt.:

+11154 Effie Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1868.


Children, by second wife:

The Eddy Family in America

11158 Danforth Eddy, b. April 1882.
11159 Adeline Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m. George William Marston; m. (2) Charles Smart. They have no children.
11160 Harriet Eddy, b. Sept. 1885, at Alburg, Vt.; m. Apr. 23, 1904, Charles Osborne; son of William Danforth and Cynthia (Lamoreux) Osborne and grandson of William and Jane (Eddy) Osborne. They have no children.


Peter Eddy was a well known photographer at Fabyan, N. H., where from 1882 when he started in his business until the year preceding his death he was accustomed to take a picture of the train starting on the cog railway up Mt. Washington. His pictures of the mountains and the valleys testified to his artistic ability.

Children:
11163 Wellington Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. Addie Peck.
11165 Floyd Samuel Eddy, b. July 30, 1878, at Alburg, Vt.; m. June 7, 1904, Ina Dell Ball, b. June 12, 1878, at Nashua, N. H.; dau. of Milon Wood and Sarah Rogene (Case) Ball of Fletcher, Vt.; They have no children.

He is chief inspector of police in Nashua, N. H.

Children:
11167 Ellsworth Curtis Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1882, at Nashua, N. H.
11168 Mabel Eddy, b. July 31, 1885; m. Charles Moore.


Child:

Henry Abner Ladd, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Mary Monroe, at Burlington, Vt. She was b. about 1876, at Whitehall, N. Y.; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson) Monroe. He is a doctor at Waterbury, Vt.

10715 Emma Eddy (John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 18, 1856, at Isle La Motte; m. Myron McCargan.

Children:

i Merrill McCargan.
ii William McCargan.

10716 Martha P. Eddy (Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 21, 1835, at Isle La Motte; m. Harry Hill.

Children:

i Harry Hill, b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1871.
ii Ira Hill, b. Oct. 31, 1874, at Isle La Motte.

10720 Arthur Alson Eddy (Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Oct. 21, 1843, at Isle La Motte, Vt.;
John Eddy of Taunton

m. Enzetta Towne. He d. at Coal Creek, Col. She lives in Salt Lake City.

Children:
+11169 Edson William Eddy.
Perhaps others.


Children:
i LOTTIE CULBERT, b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. GEORGE PATON.
ii MALCOLM CULBERT, b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Jan. 6, 1877.
iii LORA CULBERT, b. Mar. 22, 1879; m. EVERETT SMITH.
iv ENZETTA CULBERT, b. Oct. 15, 1882; d. Apr. 11, 1922, at Cresco, Ia.; m. HARVEY CLARK.

10725 Charlotte Luana Eddy (Joseph, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 21, 1854, at Isle La Motte, Vt.; m. Apr. 27, 1876, at Monona, Iowa, Malcolm Franklin Post of Whitby, Ontario; son of Hiram and Betsey Beulah Post. They live in Madison, Wis.

Children:
i BEULAH CELECTA POST, b. Oct. 22, 1879, at Lake City, Minn.
ii ALLYN EDDY POST, b. Sept. 22, 1885.


Child:
GOLDIE LOUISE PIKE, b. Sept. 6, 1888; d. Oct. 23, 1911; m. GIDEON STANHOPE, on June 30, 1909. He was son of H. Spafford and Lydia A. (Hendricks) Stanhope.


Children:
i EFFIE ALVIRA STONE, b. 1886, in Oreg.; m. W. J. SCHMIDT.
ii SANFORD ERNEST STONE, b. 1892, at Summer Lake, Oreg.; m. VERINA NEWBEGIN.
iii WILLARD VERDENAL STONE, b. 1899, at Weed; m. ANGIE GARDINER.
iv KENNETH T. STONE, b. 1904, at Weed.

10744 Carrie Louisa Eddy (William, Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T.), b. Aug. 20, 1881, at Quasqueton, Ia.; m. Sept. 14, 1908, at Winthrop, Ia., RUDOLPH FRANZ OTTO; b. May 9, 1875, in Berlin, Germany. He came to America in 1893 and is an American citizen.

Children:
i RALPH EDDY OTTO, b. Aug. 12, 1909, at Winthrop.
ii CLARA LOUISE OTTO, b. Nov. 7, 1911, at Dubuque, Ia.

10745 Henry Laurance Eddy (William, Levi, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 7, 1884, at Quasqueton, Ia.; m. Dec. 31,
The Eddy Family in America

1919, at Minneapolis, Hazel Secor; b. 1895, at Forest City, Iowa; dau. of Willard and Gladys (Sallee) Secor.

Child (adopted in 1927):
11170 John Marvell Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1912, in Fresno, Cal.


Children:
- 11171 Joseph Alfred Brown, b. Mar. 11, 1903.
- 11173 Thelma Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1907.
- 11174 Wanda Lenora Brown, b. July 9, 1908.
- 11177 Veda May Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
- 11179 Victor Grant Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1918.
- 11181 Hugh Edward Brown, b. June 11, 1925.


Children:
- 11185 Joseph Henry Hemsley, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
- 11187 Vivian Agnes Hemsley, b. Oct. 1, 1908.
- 11188 Thomas Alonzo Hemsley, b. Sept., 1911.

10749 Henry Alonzo Brown (Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 30, 1880; m. Lola Smith on June 7, 1912.

Children, b. in Plano, Ida.:
- i Esther Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1913.
- iv Inez Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1919.

10750 Mary Josephine Brown (Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 14, 1882; m. George Louis Oakley on May 1, 1901.

Children, b. in Plano, Ida.:
- i Myrtle Pearl Oakley, b. Feb. 28, 1902.
- ii Mary Levon Oakley, b. Mar. 4, 1904.
- iii Sarah Jane Oakley, b. Oct. 27, 1905.
- iv Wendell Louis Oakley, b. Aug. 8, 1907.
- vi Luana Oakley, b. Dec. 6, 1911.
- ix Venetta Oakley, b. Sept. 11, 1918.
- x Lorin Oakley, b. May 13, 1922.
- xi Opal Oakley, b. May 27, 1925.

Children, b. in Stavely, Alberta:
   i IRWIN EARL BROWN, b. June 16, 1912.
   iii MILDRED VIOLA BROWN, b. Feb. 22, 1918.
   iv MARGARET ILA BROWN, b. Oct. 21, 1921.
   v ELIZABETH BROWN, b. May 22, 1925.

10753 Margaret Viola Brown (Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 17, 1887; m. Adna Bramwell on June 8, 1910.

Children:
   iv GARTH ROBERT BRAMWELL, b. June 24, 1917, in Piano.
   v PEARL MARGARET BRAMWELL, b. Sept. 11, 1920, in Roxbury.


Children:
   i HAZEL VIOLA BROWN, b. July 8, 1911, in Piano, Ida.
   ii VERNON LEROY BROWN, b. Sept. 25, 1913, in Piano.
   iii SARAH VIONE BROWN, b. Sept. 25, 1913 (twin), in Piano.
   v EDWARD SMITH BROWN, b. July 27, 1922.

10755 Sidney Earl Brown (Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 31, 1892; m. Rachel Lucas.

Children, b. in Piano, Idaho:
   i SELMA MAY BROWN, b. Sept. 27, 1915.
   ii GENEVA NELL BROWN, b. Dec. 10, 1917.
   iii SIDNEY EARL BROWN, b. Oct. 25, 1919.

10757 Albert Merrill Eddy (Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. Frances Hagenbaugh. They live in Pasadena, Cal.

Children:
   11191 FERN EDDY.
   11192 VELMA EDDY.
   11193 BERNICE EDDY.
   11194 MABELLE FRANCES EDDY.

10758 Lyman Jackson Eddy (Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. May Blue. They live in Buffalo.

Child:
   11195 BETTY LORAIN EDDY.

10760 Clarence Brown Eddy (Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. Mildred Young.

Children:
   11196 LONNA EDDY.
   11197 LEORA EDDY.
   11198 HAROLD EDDY.
   11199 HERBERT EDDY.
   11200 CLARENCE EDDY.
10761 Henry Munson Eddy (Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), m. Nellie Jacobs. They live in Strykersville, N.Y.

Children:
11201 Florence Eddy.
11202 Robert Eddy.
11203 Elmer Eddy.
11204 Laverne Eddy.

10762 William Millard Eddy (Merritt, Lyman, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 2, 1879, at Java, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1903, at East Aurora, N. Y., Lyda Azada Brooks; dau. of Andrew J. and Melvina A. Clark.

Children:
11206 Hazel Elfreda Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1907, at Wales, N. Y.
11207 Galen Ernest Eddy, b. July 12, 1908.
11208 Mary Ruth Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1912, at Wales, N. Y.
11209 Viola Melvina Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1914, at Strykersville, N. Y.


Children:
11211 Unabelle Bertha Bray, b. June 9, 1911, at Sonyea, N. Y.
11212 Leland Wilmer Bray, b. Mar. 16, 1912, at Sonyea.
11213 Merritt Eddy Bray, b. July 18, 1918, at Strykersville, N. Y.
11214 Velma Jean Bray, b. Feb. 28, 1927, at Arcade, N. Y.

10767 Charles Stephen Eddy (Eliza Eddy, Clarissa Eddy, Elijah, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. in 1869, at Great Falls, N. H. (Note. According to the record given at his marriage, he was son of Stephen and Eliza Eddy. The ancestry of this Stephen Eddy of New Hampshire has not been found by the compiler. He may belong to the line of Barney Eddy, several of whose descendants settled in N. H. As a result the compiler has given the Eddy descent through the line of the Eddy mother, only.) He m. Sept. 7, 1897 Harriet Briggs; b. 1878, Taunton; d. Apr. 28, 1914; dau. of Charles and Hannah (Austin) Briggs.

Children, b. in Taunton:
11212 Austin Winthrop Eddy, b. July 11, 1905.
11213 Francis Eddy, b. June 12, 1908.
11214 Lillian Augusta Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1911.

10769 Frank Jonathan Eddy (Frank, Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 23, 1882, at West Bridgewater, Mass.; d. July 24, 1910; m. Aug. 2, 1901, at Prov., Mrs. Flora Lena (Robinson) Randall; b. June 14, 1880, at Worcester, Mass., dau. of Almah and Josephine Eliza (Crosby) Robinson. She was the widow of Lawrence Randall, who d. in 1900 (Fam. Rec.).

Children (Fam. Rec.):
11215 George Elwyn Eddy, b. Oct. 17, 1905, at Brockton, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1927. He was a musician. At the reunion of the Eddy Family Association in 1925, he was the organist and entertained the assembly with some very fine music.

10770 Mabel Elizabeth Eddy (Frank, Hodges, Elijah, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 25, 1884, at North Easton, Mass.; m. at Stoughton, Mass., John K. Porter.

Children:
  i ELIZABETH PORTER, m. and has children.
  ii JEAN PORTER, b. 1911.
  iii JOHN PORTER, b. about 1917.

10772 Chester Lyman Eddy (Charles, Lyman, Lyman, Elijah, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 23, 1887, at Prov. (V.R.); m. Oct. 2, 1911, Clara Helen Dixon; b. Dec. 4, 1885, Pawtucket, R. I.; dau. of George Peleg and Allie Josephine (Light) Dixon. They live at 26 Prospect St., Auburn, R. I.

Children, b. in Providence:
  11218 LYMAN HARVEY EDDY, b. July 13, 1917.
  11220 SHIRLEY EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1921; d. Nov. 11, 1921.


Children:
  CHARLES W. INGALLS, b. Dec. 5, 1885.


Children, b. at Hoosic Falls:
  Miriam Lucy Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1887.
  Albert Charles Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1889.

10803 James Eddy (Truman, Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 14, 1862, at Essex, Vt.; m. Sarah

Child:

10806 Margaret Eddy (Truman, Alanson, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. about 1869, at Essex; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1887, at Brattleboro, Vt., George William Brown; b. about 1862; son of Christopher and Sarah (Stearns) Brown; m. (2) William Meacham.

Children:
  Daughter, b. May 31, 1900; d. June 1, 1900.

10807 Parker Cole Eddy (Frederick, George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 1, 1877, at South Shaftsbury,
The Eddy Family in America

Vt. (V.R.); m. Dec. 21, 1899, at Shaftsbury, Mary Aurelia Johnson, of Danby, Vt.; b. 1878, at Pittsford, Vt.; dau. of Charles and Ida (Overbeat) Johnson.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
11222 Herbert Johnson Eddy, b. July 25, 1901, at South Shaftsbury.

10809 Jesse George Eddy (Herbert, George, Frederick, Obadiah, Obadiah, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 24, 1883, at South Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1908, Bertha Estelle Tozer; b. July 28, 1883, at Middlesex, N. Y.; dau. of Robert Blake and Mary R. (Hurlburt) Tozer of Naples, N. Y.

He lives at Pittsfield, where he is a member of the Baptist Church. He was educated in Vermont. During the World War he was in charge of the production of war materials, produced by the General Electric Co., at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:
11225 Elizabeth Harrington Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1911.
11226 Francis Tozer Eddy, b. July 2, 1915.

10814 Blanche Eddy (Frederick, Thomas, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. July 27, 1875, at Corinth, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Ezekiel Chase; son of Ezekiel L. and Martha Angell (Marden) Chase. She is a graduate of the Eastern State Normal School of Maine. She taught for seven years before her marriage.

Children, b. at Brownville, Me.:
i Helen Hope Chase, b. Dec. 9, 1903. She is a graduate of Colby College, 1926.


Children:
i Ralph Edson Pineo, b. Mar. 13, 1910, at Bangor, Me.
ii Malcolm Bisell Pineo, b. May 21, 1911, at Milo, Me.
iii Paul Pineo, b. May 24, 1915, at Milo, Me.

10819 Roscoe Alman Eddy (Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. at Corinth, Me.; m. Linnie A. Fitz of Corinth.

Children:
11228 Florence Eddy, b. May 22, 1893, at Bangor, Me.; m. . . . Rodick. They live at Bar Harbor.
11229 Ella Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1898, at Eden, Me.; m. . . . Bird.

Children:
11232 SUSIE ARLENE EDDY, b. May 27, 1908, at Levant.
11233 MARJORIE ALMA EDDY, b. Apr. 25, 1912, at Levant.
11234 RICHMOND CLARENCE EDDY, b. May 10, 1924, at Winter Harbor, Me.

10822 Carrie Eddy (Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. Clarence Ripley. They live at East Corinth, Me.

Children:
1. MARION RIPLEY.
2. STANLEY RIPLEY.

10824 SUSAN EDDY (Benjamin, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), m. Benjamin Litchfield.

Child: ELMER W. LITCHFIELD.


Children:
11235 DONALD EDDY, b. June 23, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1925, JESSIE A. THOMPSON.
11236 FRED LESLIE EDDY, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1902; m. Dec. 14, 1920, MARCELLA HOLM.
11237 DOROTHY ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
11239 ADA BELLE EDDY, b. June 16, 1907.


Mrs. Silliman was educated in the Normal School at Winona, Minn., and became a principal of a school in Duluth. After her marriage, they went to Honolulu, in 1898, where they lived for six years. Mr. Silliman was appointed a judge by both Gov. Dole and President McKinley. They are now living in N. J. at 316 Park Ave., East Orange.

Child:
SHERWOOD EDDY SILLIMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1901, at Honolulu; m. June 8, 1926, LOIS MARJORIE BOYNTON of Pine Orchard, Conn., b. Jan. 19, 1904; dau. of Herbert Philip and May (Welles) Boynton. They live 325 W. 45th St., New York City. Their son, Daniel Boynton Silliman, was b. Feb. 17, 1929.

10830 VERNON ELISHA EDDY (Elisha, Elisha, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 7, 1873, at Corinth, Me.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1897, DARL SHERER, who d. at Webster, Wis., Dec. 25, 1913. He m. (2) June 7, 1919, KATE AUGUSTA HOPKINS.

Children, by first wife:
11241 HAROLD SHERER EDDY, b. June 27, 1899; m. LOIS ENO.
11242 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1902.
11243 ROBERT PAUL EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1908.

Children, by second wife:
11244 MARY BELLE EDDY, b. May 10, 1920.
11245 WILLIAM VERNON EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1922.
11246 HAZEL LOUISE EDDY, b. Mar. 21, 1922 (twins).

Child:
John F. Suminsby.


Children:
11247 Child, b. and d. Apr. 21, 1916, at Kingman, Me.
11248 STANLEY MORRIS EDDY, b. Mar. 2, 1920, at Kingman, Me.

10840 Charles Joseph Eddy (Gregory, Joseph, Joseph, William, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 16, 1895, at Lamoine, Me. (V.R.); m. June 17, 1916, at Bar Harbor, Me. (V.R.), Elizabeth Mae Taylor; b. 1896, at South West Harbor, Me.; dau. of Israel and Susie (Smith) Taylor.

Children:
11249 FAIRLEY ST. CLAIRE EDDY, b. Feb. 25, 1917, at Stonington, Me.
11250 BERTHA MAUD EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1919, at Seal Harbor, Me.


Children:
11252 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Oct. 31, 1921; d. young.
11253 HAVEN ASHTON EDDY, b. Aug. 10, 1922.


Franklin Parker was a man of most agreeable presence, dignified in manners and of great ability and loyalty. He was highly esteemed as a business man. He was in the lumbering business and also interested in railroads. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1898. He was shot on the street near his home in the evening, when returning from a visit of congratulation to the other grandparents of his first grandchild, Franklin Henry Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1916.

Children, b. in Bay City, Mich.:
11255 MARY BISHOP PARKER, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
11257 LAURA LORAINE PARKER, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

Children:
  ii HILDEGARDE THORNBERG, b. May 9, 1910.

10848 Jonathan Eddy Hamblin (Caroline Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 29, 1866, at Boston; m. May 24, 1892, Mary Ethel Compton, of Quincy, Cal.

Child:
  BERNICE HAMBLIN, b. Aug. 13, 1895, at N. Y. City; m. FITZWILLIAM SARGENT.

10850 Harold Frederick Eddy (Frederick, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 17, 1886, at Bangor, Me.; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1911, at Oldtown, Me., Virginia Hannah Sewall; b. Oct. 7, 1888, at Oldtown, Me.; d. July 19, 1919; dau. of James Wingate and Harriet Sterling (Moor) Sewall; m. (2) Grace D. Ernst; b. Aug. 27, 1899, at Chicago; dau. of Andrew J. and Catherine (Sebastian) Ernst. He is a graduate of the University of Maine and is a mechanical engineer. He lives at Jackson, Mich.

Child:
  VIRGINIA ELLEN EDDY, b. July 6, 1918, at Jackson, Mich.


Children:
  JEAN CARREL EDDY, b. June 7, 1924.

10854 Lawrence Bailey Eddy (Frederick, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 27, 1896; m. Marian Hale. He is a graduate of the University of Maine and of the Boston School of Technology. He was a Marine at Chateau Thierry.

Children:
  ROBERT HALE EDDY, b. Sept. 11, 1924.
  STANLEY HALE EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1926.


He is a graduate of Harvard 1895. He was interested with his father in the lumber business in Michigan, but in 1903 he moved to the State of Washington and became engaged in lumbering on Puget Sound and later in ships and shipping on the Pacific Ocean and elsewhere. During the war he was instrumental in forming and operating the "Skinner and Eddy Shipbuilding Corporation" which held the record for rapid construction and delivery of steel steamships to the U. S. Government. He is author of a book on Alaska, "Hunting on Kenai Peninsula."
Children, b. at Seattle, Wash. (Fam. Rec.):
11263 JOHN FRANKLIN EDDY, b. May 13, 1909.
11264 JASMINE LUCRETIA EDDY, b. Sept. 26, 1912.
11265 GARRETT EDDY, b. June 6, 1916.

Children:
    i WALTER V. COTCHETT, JR.
    ii CAROLINE EDDY COTCHETT.

He was interested in the Saginaw Valley lumber operations. He was head of the Eddy Investment Co.; President of the Eddy Brothers & Co. and the Michigan Timber Co.; director of the Dominion Sugar Co.; the Mershon, Eddy, Parkes & Co., Saginaw; of the First National and Bay County Savings Banks; Bay City Building Co.; Saginaw and Bay City Navigation Co. and interested in many other enterprises. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.
Child:
11266 ELIZABETH RANDALL EDDY, b. July 18, 1913.

10858 James Garfield Eddy (John, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 7, 1881, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Apr. 8, 1904, at Bay City, Mary Horton Cooley. He became identified with the lumber business on the Pacific coast and together with his brother John he has been a member of the Port Blakely Mill Co., Ferry Baker Lumber Co. and the Michigan Timber Co. and also operated ships under the Skinner & Eddy Corporation. (See No. 10855).
Children:
    i ADALINE SEYMOUR EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1907, at San Francisco.
    ii CHARLOTTE WHITTEMORE EDDY, b. Mar. 25, 1911.

10860 Kirty Stuart Eddy (Charles, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 4, 1874, at Bucksport, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1903, at Bay City, Mich., Howard Langridge Shaw; son of John and Lucy Hannah (Chart) Shaw. They live in Bay City. She was educated at Abbott Academy, Andover, where her mother was educated, and where her daughters also have been pupils.
Children, b. at Bay City, Mich.:
    ii ELIZABETH EDDY SHAW, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

10861 Fred Genn Eddy (Charles, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Bucksport, Me.; m. Nov. 1, 1899, at Bay City, Mich., Sara Edith Carrington; b. Mar. 10, 1876. They live in Flint, Mich., where he is prominent in the lumber and banking business.
Children:
    i CARRINGTON EDDY, b. Oct. 1901. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Mich.
    ii PRISCILLA EDDY.
10863 Newell Avery Eddy, Jr. (Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 19, 1880, at Bangor, Me.; m. Oct. 12, 1907, at Detroit, Mich., Mary Florence Moore; b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Bay City, Mich.; dau. of Charles and Alice Jane (Morris) Moore. He is a graduate of Yale (1904) and is the manager of the Presque Isle Lodge, and also of the Presque Isle Furniture Co.

Child:


Children:
i Henry Fay Chapin, b. July 1912; d. 1912, at Bay City, Mich.
ii Henry Earl Chapin, b. July 1914; d. 1914, at Bay City, Mich.

10865 Laura Parker Eddy (Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 4, 1884, at Bay City, Mich.; m. May 19, 1915, at Bay City, John Nelson McCabe; b. Oct. 10, 1883, at Bay City; son of James and Martha McCabe.

Children:


Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

10867 Charles Freemont Eddy (Newell, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 7, 1896; m. June 30, 1920, at Cleveland, O., Nellie Preston Bretz; b. at Cleveland, July 27, 1899; dau. of Irving S. and Jessie (Shaw) Bretz. He resides in Detroit where he is connected with the Detroit Trust Co.

Child:


Child:

10876 Clinton George Ferguson (Evelina Collins, Ibrook Collins, Nancy Eddy, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Mar. 21,
1864; m. Jan. 1, 1891, at Atlanta, Ga., Martha Louise Hall; dau. of Cyrus James and Sylvina Jane (Gilmore) Hall. He is interested in the lumber business. Both sons were in the Navy during the World War. George was in the mine fleet.

Children:


Child:


Children:


Child:
- **Anna Dorr Morse**, b. Sept. 12, 1899, at Saginaw; m. Apr. 8, 1922, Harold Watters. They have a child, Wellington M. Watters, b. Apr. 25, 1923. They live in San Pedro, Cal.

10884 **Anna Celia Dorr** (*Nancy Eddy, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. May 30, 1876; m. Chauncey Wisner Penoyer, Jan. 20, 1894. He died Feb. 12, 1920. They lived in Saginaw and later in Burlingame, Cal. They adopted the following two children:


Child:

10886 **Ella May Eddy** (*Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T*), b. Apr. 18, 1875, at Alpena, Mich.; m. Sept. 21, 1904, at Bay City, Mich., Frederick Boyd Richardson; b. July 13, 1873; son of Nathan Mann and Emily (Hovey) Richardson.
John Eddy of Taunton

Children:

i RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at Oakland, Cal.

ii FREDERICK BOYD RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 25, 1913, at San Diego, Cal.

10887 Edwin Milo Eddy (Selwyn, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 8, 1877, at Alpena Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1900, at Bay City, Mich., Nellie Josephine Fisher; b. Sept. 8, 1878, at Bay City; dau. of Spencer Oliver and Kate Hannah (Crane) Fisher. He is a graduate of Yale, 1899. In 1903 he moved to San Francisco. At first, he was engaged in the lumber business. In 1913 he became interested in oil and also in building materials. Later he added banking to his pursuits.

Children:

11278 SELWYN EDDY, b. Mar. 23, 1903, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Sept. 8, 1928, at Alameda, Cal., MARY FENNER. Class of 1927 at Yale.

11279 KATHERINE FISHER EDDY, b. Oct. 3, 1908, at San Francisco.


Child:

RAND EDDY WINTERS, b. Oct. 25, 1904, at San Francisco.


Children, b. at Bay City:

i LOTTIE EDDY SHEARER, b. Apr. 10, 1900.

ii CHARLES EDDY SHEARER, b. June 10, 1902.

10893 Stanley Lane Eddy (Charles, Edwin, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. June 14, 1886, at Bay City, Mich.; m. June 2, 1913, at Everett, Wash., Beatrice Maud Tozer of Everett; b. Mar. 28, 1891, at Sedio Wooley, Wash.; dau. of Dr. Adolphus Arnott and Mary (Ford) Tozer. He is a graduate of Yale. He is a member of the firm of Eddy Bros. Investment Co., serving as its secretary and treasurer in Everett, while James G. Eddy is president and John W. Eddy is vice-president.

Children:

11280 MARY FORD EDDY, b. Dec. 21, 1914.

11281 STANLEY LANE EDDY, JR., b. July 5, 1921.

11282 EDWARD DAVIS EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1922.


Children:

11283 MARIAN GOESCHEL EDDY, b. May 26, 1914.

11284 CHARLES ALBERT EDDY, b. Feb. 21, 1918.

June 14, 1919, Philip Jansen; b. Nov. 11, 1891, at Topeka, Kan.; son of William B. and Catherine (Amsden) Jansen.

Children:
3. HARRIET LOUISE JANSEN, b. Sept. 19, 1921.

10896 Stanley Ware Eddy (George, Ware, Eleazar, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. May 23, 1887; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Elizabeth Van Brunt; dau. of Willard and Harriet (Geddes) Van Brunt.

Children:
11. ELIZABETH HARRIET EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1911; d. Dec. 27, 1911.

10910 Gladys Maud Eddy (Harry, Oliver, William, Elias, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 7, 1897; m. Jan. 18, 1914, Frank Scofield.

Child:
MARGUERITE SCOFIELD, b. Nov. 27, 1914.


Child:
GERTRUDE MULVIIHILL, b. Nov. 30, 1905.


Child:
11. CHARLES OTIS EDDY, JR.

10935 Ralph Lynn Eddy (Welcome, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 29, 1884; m. July 15, 1914, at Foley, Minn., Ada Elizabeth McKenzie; dau. of John D. and Abbie (Dunklee) McKenzie. They live in Eveleth, Minn., where he is a teacher of science.

Child:
11289 JEAN ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1918, at Eveleth, Minn.

10936 Myron Elmer Eddy (Welcome, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Mar. 6, 1886; m. Hazel Merrill. They live in Rockton, Ill.

Children:
11. PHILIP EDDY.
12. SYBIL EDDY.

10937 Allen Leroy Eddy (Welcome, William, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Oct. 11, 1888, at Watertown, Wis.; m. Dec. 6, 1911, at Villisca, Ia., Ethel M. Cook; dau. of Leander Thomas and Alma (Moss) Cook.

He is a graduate of Oberlin College and Theological Seminary. He was ordained in 1911 and has served in Norwalk and Burton, O., and in Red Oak and Webster City, Ia. He is now pastor of the Congregational Church in Decatur, Ill.
Children:


11293 Frances Myra Eddy, b. May 23, 1915, at Burton, O.

11294 Mary Ethel Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1925, at Webster City, Ia.

10943 Hazel Lorain Eddy (Remember, Elijah, Oded, Oded, Oded, Joseph, John of T), b. Apr. 11, 1886, at Newport, Ill.; m. Harry Clark Crowe. They live in Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

i Harold Leslie Crowe, b. July 20, 1907.


Children, b. at Boston:

11295 Carlton Winne Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1892; m. Sept. 26, 1925, at Springfield, Mass., Isabella Hall; dau. of Tobias Peter and Isabella (Ducker) Hall. He was a machine gun instructor at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, during the World War. They live in Belmont, Mass.


10958 James Harden Eddy (Davis, Barney, Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 29, 1863, at Taunton; m. July 31, 1893, Katherine Frances (Ryan) Sherry; dau. of Thomas and Rosanna Ryan.

Children:


11298 Anna Lauraetta Eddy, b. May 14, 1895.


Children, b. at Morrisville, Vt. (Fam. Rec.):

11299 Olive Imogene Eddy, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
11300 Doris Marcia Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1903.

10962 Emmagene Eddy (Tisdel, James, (probably) Barney, Paul, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. May 19, 1870, at Brownington, Vt.; m. June 29, 1888, Ceylon Prescott, of Charleston; b. about 1860; son of Charles and Eliza (Handy) Prescott.

Children, b. in Taunton (V.R.):


Children:

i Oliver Farnum Leonard.


Child:

Winfield Luther Pierce.


Child:

11305 Malcolm Davis Eddy, b. Nov. 24 . . .


Children, b. in New Bedford:

i Mabel Lincoln, b. 1907.

ii John Lincoln, b. 1909.


Children:

i Mabel Lincoln, b. 1907.


Child:

Bion Woodward.

John Eddy of Taunton

Child:

GLADYS MARVEL. She lives at Plymouth, Mass.


Children, by first wife; b. at Taunton:

i ANSON BARKER, b. Mar. 21, 1902.

ii HUMPHREY BARKER, b. June 20, 1905.

iii GEORGE HOLBROOK BARKER, b. June 5, 1915.


Child:


10994 Sylvester Becker Van Duser (Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. July 16, 1874, at Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 28, 1897, at Newark, Katherine Comstock; dau. of Myron Adelbert and Helen Minerva (Wilmot) Comstock.

Child:

MARION ELLEN VAN DUSER, b. Oct. 6, 1902, at Newark, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1926, at Cincinnati, Charles Vance Davis; son of Joseph and Jennie (Wheeler) Davis. Their children are Katherine Jane, b. May 16, 1927, at Cincinnati, and Martha Ellen, b. Dec. 5, 1928, at Rochester, N. Y. Marion was educated at Rochester, N. Y., High School and Vanderbilt Univ. and graduated from Cincinnati Univ. in 1926.

Children:

i ELLIOTT NORRIS VAN DUSER, b. Mar. 21, 1908.


iii ELLEN VAN DUSER, b. Jan. 25, 1912.


Children:

i KINGSLEY FLAVEL NORRIS, b. Mar. 5, 1909.

ii DOROTHY ELIZABETH NORRIS, b. Oct. 13, 1913.


Children:

i KINGSLEY FLAVEL NORRIS, b. Mar. 5, 1909.

ii DOROTHY ELIZABETH NORRIS, b. Oct. 13, 1913.


Child:

DOUGLAS VAN DUSER, b. Jan. 11, 1928.
George Rhodes Van Duser (Ellen Eddy, Saul, Barzillai, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Aug. 29, 1890, at Newark, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1919, at Newark, Elizabeth Pitkin; dau. of James M. and Maude Louise (Bostwick) Pitkin.

Child:
Margaret Pitkin Van Duser, b. Jan. 21, 1921, at Rochester, N. Y.


Child:
Ruth Alice Nicholoy, b. June 6, 1901; m. June 27, 1925, Harry G. Learned. Their dau. Janet was b. Mar. 20, 1927, and their son David Harry was b. June 28, 1928.

Charles Sumner Eddy (Charles, John, Abishai, Abishai, Pelatiah, Joseph, John of T), b. May 12, 1885, at Taunton; m. Mar. 6, 1915, at Taunton, Maude I. Kinney; b. 1892; dau. of Ernest Lincoln and Mary Isabelle (Hall) Kinney.

Children:
Marcia Hall Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1925, at Taunton.

Thomas Hooker Eddy (Azariah, Azariah, Jonathan, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, John of T), b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. 1903, Ethel May Cameron.

Child:
Thomas Hooker Eddy, b. July 2, 1904.


Children, b. at Albion, N. Y.:
Carol E. Eddy, b. Aug. 6, 1916.


Child, b. at Albion, N. Y.:

Mabel Cunningham (Clara Eddy, Thomas, George, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Mar. 16, 1890; m. June 24, 1914, Marcus Schuyler.

Children:
Harold Schuyler, b. Dec. 29, 1921.


Children:
Jesse Pickford, b. May 26, 1917.
Mary Pickford, b. June 12, 1919.
John Eddy of Taunton

1073


He was a man prominent in the business circles of southeastern Washington, being a member of the firm of Hangar and Thompson. He passed his boyhood in Kentucky, where he was educated. He then entered the employ of the Pullman Company at Louisville. Later he joined with an uncle and they owned and operated a big cattle ranch near North Platte, Neb. After three years he went to Chicago and became an employe of Marshall Field. He advanced rapidly and soon was general salesman in charge of the territory including Idaho, Montana, and Oregon. Later he had the territory of Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. In the meantime he had joined in partnership with T. M. Hangar in Dayton, but in 1906 this business was sold and they established a business in Walla Walla. Mr. Thompson gave up the Chicago business and moved to Walla Walla, where he spent the rest of his life.

Child, b. in Walla Walla, Wash.:


Children, b. in St. Louis, Mich.:

i FAYE LUCILE CHAPIN, b. Dec. 12, 1893; m. E. McCockle.
ii L. TAYLOR CHAPIN, b. May 20, 1897; m. ZOE BETTY ARNETT. They have a son, James Arnett Chapin, b. Feb. 15, 1921, in Ithaca, Mich.


He is a graduate of the Univ. of Washington. Previous to the War he was terminal agent for the port of Seattle. He was a private of the First Class in Co. C of the 316th Field Signal Bri. of the 91st Div., U.S.A., and was in service from Apr. 30, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Since the War he has been connected with the educational department of the U. S. Veteran's Bureau. He is a Mason.

Child, b. in Seattle:

11314 HELEN RUTH EDDY, b. Nov. 10, 1924.


Milton Eddy received his early education in Logan, Utah, and at Berea, O. He prepared for college at the Baldwin Univ. Prep. School and graduated from Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. (1910). Since then he has been an instructor in the Penn. State College and later the head of the Department of Zoology in that institution. During the War he was assistant to the chief chemist of the Atlas Powder Co. at Perryville, Md., and in the U. S. Ordnance Dept. in 1919. He is now the head of the department of biology at Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pa.

Children:

11315 LOIS BARTON EDDY, b. June 20, 1914, at State College, Pa.
11317 JEANETTE HALET EDDY, b. Aug. 15, 1921, at Perryville, Md.

Harriet Eddy graduated from the Medina High School and Northwestern University and then taught school until her marriage. Mr. Gethmann was principal of the high school in Shawnee, Okla., and is now principal of the Central High School in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:
   i WILMA JEAN GETHMANN, b. Oct. 4, 1914, at Oklahoma City.
   ii RICHARD BARTON GETHMANN, b. May 3, 1918, at Shawnee, Okla.
   iii SARAH LOUISE GETHMANN, b. Jan. 12, 1920, at Shawnee, Okla.

11067 Francis Rollin Eddy (Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Aug. 1, 1882; m. Edith Rigsbee. He was educated at Houghton College, N. Y., and is now a clergyman in the Wesleyan Methodist Conference of Indiana and is located at Fairmount, Ind.

Children:
   i 11318 LUCILLE EDDY.
   ii 11319 GRACE EDDY.
   iii 11320 WARREN EDDY.
   iv 11321 HELEN EDDY.
   v 11322 GERALD C. EDDY.

11068 Birch Ithamar Eddy (Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Mar. 10, 1887, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. Dolly R. Goble. He was trained at the Fairmount Theological School for Mission Work under the direction of the Methodist Church. He and his wife have been for seventeen years in the Mission at Sierra Leone in West Africa, where he is now superintendent of the work.

Children:
   i 11323 SHERWOOD ITHAMAR EDDY.
   ii 11324 EDWARD LEE EDDY.

11069 Mary Elizabeth Eddy (Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Aug. 4, 1898, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. J. F. Reinsh. He was a lieutenant in the World War.

Children:
   i JOHN FREDERICK REINSH.
   ii RICHARD ROLLIN REINSH.
   iii JANET ELIZABETH REINSH.

11070 Jennie Josephine Brooks Eddy (Rollin, Reuben, Myron, Abner, Asa, Jonathan, John of T), b. Oct. 16, 1902, at Wolcottville, Ind.; m. Rev. Paul E. Billheimer, who is a clergyman in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was a lieutenant in the World War.

Child:
   PAUL ROLLIN BILLHEIMER.

Child, b. in Los Angeles:

   Children:

   Child, b. in Draper, S. D.:
   MARILDA BELLE METZLER, b. June 4, 1911.

   Children, b. in La Grange Co., Ind.:
   i VERNON KEITH SMITH, b. May 28, 1915.
   iii WAYNE E. SMITH, b. Feb. 28, 1918.

   Children, b. in La Grange Co., Ind.:
   i ETHEL LUELLA SWIHART, b. Aug. 20, 1912.
   ii HELEN AUGUSTA SWIHART, b. Nov. 7, 1917.

   They live in Frenchtown, N. J. He was educated in the public schools and at a business school in Trenton. In 1910, he entered the Union National Bank. He is also associated with his father in the hardware business. He is vice-president of the school board.
   Children, b. in Frenchtown, N. J. (Fam. Rec.):
   11328 NELLY RUTH EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1916.
   11329 WESLEY JORDAN EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1918.
   11330 MARTHA LUCILLE EDDY, b. May 10, 1920.
   11331 EVA JANE EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1925.

11104 Bertha Rachel Eddy (Samuel, George, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. July 26, 1890, at Frenchtown, N. J.; m. Mar. 3, 1911, Elisha Dale Opdycke; b. Oct. 1886, at Frenchtown. The Opdycke family is a very old family,
dating back into the middle ages. Mr. Opdycke succeeded his father in the business of buying and selling horses in Frenchtown.

Children, b. in Frenchtown (Fam. Rec.):
  i EDDY WARFORD OPDYCKE, b. Apr. 28, 1912.


Children, b. at Milford (Fam. Rec.):
  i JOHN EDDY STEM, b. Nov. 25, 1917.
  ii DOUGLAS WARREN STEM, b. Apr. 21, 1921.

11111 Alma Marleak Eddy (Vernon, James, Orrin, Waterman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. Apr. 30, 1907, at Painted Post, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1924, Charles Edward Blank. They live at 408 W. High St., Painted Post, N. Y.

Child, b. at Corning, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
  Marjorie May Blank, b. Sept. 18, 1925.

11128 Grace Pauline Eddy (Jesse, Frank, Jesse, Leonard, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John of T), b. June 1898; m. Nov. 1916, Everett Piercey of De Kalb, N. Y.

Child:
  Dorothea Piercey, b. 1919.

11145 Ruth Margaret Eddy (William, William, Chauncey, Leveus, John, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Apr. 9, 1886, in Syria. She is now in Syria where she is a missionary-nurse, carrying on the work of her father and grandfather.

NOTE. During the winter of 1924, Mr. Samuel Alden Eddy was traveling in the western part of the U. S. As was his custom, he called upon as many Eddys as he could find in any of the towns through which he passed. In one town he found a Syrian, who said that his name was Eddy. It seems very likely that this man's father or grandfather upon coming to this country, and desiring to have an American name, chose one with which he had been most familiar, or the name of the family to which he owed gratitude in his Syrian homeland.


Children (Fam. Rec.):
  i Kenneth Eddy Close.
  ii Harold Wilberforce Close, Jr.


He is a graduate of Princeton University and has studied at the Auburn Theological Seminary and is a graduate of the General Theological Seminary at New York. He was pastor for four years at Elmira Heights and also at Horseheads, N. Y. He is now rector of St. John's Episcopal Church in Auburn, N. Y.

Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y. (Fam. Rec.):
  11332 Margaret Elizabeth Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1920.
  Dorothy Jane Eddy, b. 1922.
  Condit Nelson Eddy, Jr., b. 1928.

Children (Fam. Rec.):
11149 DONALD DAVIS EDDY, b. 1929.


William Eddy was captain in the U. S. Marine Corps, and was retired for service wounds. He was a member of the 2nd Division A.E.F. He received D.S.C., Naval Cross and two citations. He is permanently lame and is now professor of English literature at Dartmouth College.

Children:
11335 WILLIAM ALFRED EDDY, JR., b. Feb. 26, 1921.
11336 MARY GARVIN EDDY, b. 1922.
11337 JOHN CONDIT EDDY, b. 1925.


Children:
1. LILLIAN N. MOOERS, b. May 6, 1895; m. A. A. HYDE.
2. STANLEY MOOERS, b. Aug. 10, 1897; m. PAULINE LAWRENCE.
3. CARL MOOERS, b. Apr. 29, 1901; m. IRENE BOSLEY.

Louise J. Eddy (Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Jan. 6, 1897, at Alburg, Vt., Everett William Congdon; b. at Lenox, Mass. about 1863; son of C. M. and Lucy (Miller) Congdon.

Child:
1. CHARLES CONGDON, b. Apr. 23, 1901. They live in Wellsville, N. Y.

John Eddy (Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 1904, Edna English. He is a doctor at Montclair, N. J.

Child:

Danforth Eddy (Jackson, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. April 1882; m. about 1902, Maud C. Alden of Swanton, Vt.

Children:
1. BEATRICE EDDY.
The Eddy Family in America

11167 Ellsworth Curtis Eddy (Peter, John, Clement, Nathan, Zephaniah, John, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 25, 1882, Nashua, N. H.; m. May 24, 1905, Alice May Crosby; b. June 16, 1880, at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; dau. of Thomas A. and Susannah (Richardson) Crosby of Yarmouth. He was educated at Hollis, N. H., and became interested in photography. He is a Mason and a member of the Winter Hill Congregational Church.

Child:
11341 Doris M. Eddy, b. May 4, 1906, at East Hartford, Conn.


Child:
11342 Wilbur Joseph Eddy, b. Sept. 18, 1901, at Silver Cliff, Col.; m. Lorraine Ray. He is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin and has studied at Yale.

11171 Joseph Alfred Brown (Joseph Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Magrath, Alberta, Canada; m. Dec. 4, 1924, at Claresholm, Alberta, Vera Larsen; b. May 6, 1906, dau. of Joseph David and Anena Matilda (Sorensen) Larsen. They live at Claresholm, Alberta. He has been a missionary of the Church of the Latter Day Saints in the South Sea Isles, but is now serving in that capacity in Canada and the U. S.

Children, b. at Claresholm, Alberta:

11172 Ada Alberta Brown (Joseph Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 18, 1905; m. Alfred Charles Maxwell, on Aug. 18, 1924. He was b. Nov. 30, 1904.

Child:

11173 Thelma Elizabeth Brown (Joseph Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Nov. 21, 1907; m. John Derochie on Dec. 15, 1926. He was b. Apr. 14, 1904.

Child:


Children:
   Child:
   NILL SQUIRES.

11185 Joseph Henry Hemsley (Wealthy Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Sept. 23, 1903, at Lithbridge, Canada; m. Mar. 28, 1925, Lottie Davis.
   Child:
   Joseph Henry Hemsley, b. July 13, 1926.

11190 Myrtle Pearl Oakey (Mary Brown, Wealthy Patten, Wealthy Eddy, John, Caleb, Caleb, Eleazar, John of T), b. Feb. 28, 1902; m. June 8, 1921, James Hamilton Steele; b. Jan. 16, 1898.
   Children:
   i DORIS HAMILTON STEELE, b. Oct. 1922.
   ii LOUIS OAKLEY STEELE, b. Apr. 6, 1925.

11255 Mary Bishop Parker (Franklin Parker, Laura Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Aug. 25, 1893, at Bay City, Mich.; m. Hubert Stacy Smith on June 30, 1915, at Bay City. He was b. May 1, 1888.
   Children:
   ii SUZANNE PARKER SMITH, b. Nov. 4, 1919.
   iii ELEANOR ROBSON SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1925.

11256 Franklin Eddy Parker (Franklin Parker, Laura Eddy, Jonathan, Ware, Ibrook, Jonathan, Eleazar, John of T), b. Dec. 12, 1895; m. June 28, 1922, at Greenwich, Conn., Eleanor Hathaway Perkins; b. July 1901, at Milton, Mass.; dau. of James H. and ... (Stone) Perkins. He is a graduate of the Harvard Law School and is now practising in New York City.
   Children:
   i LAURA HATHAWAY PARKER, b. Apr. 20, 1923.
   ii FRANKLIN EDDY PARKER, b. Apr. 22, 1925.

   Child:

11302 Edna Cora Eddy (Willard, William, Apollos, Apollos, Apollos, Paul, Joseph, John of T), b. Sept. 27, 1875, Taunton (V.R.); m. May 30, 1893, Charles T. Bradshaw; b. about 1870; son of William and Sarah Bradshaw.
   Children:
   i WALTER BRADSHAW.
   ii RALPH BRADSHAW.
   iii HERMON BRADSHAW.
   iv KENNETH BRADSHAW.
WILLIAM SIMONSON EDDY (11514)
Genealogist of the New Jersey Branch
JOHN EDDY OF NEW JERSEY AND
HIS DESCENDANTS

FOREWORD

Several years ago Mr. William Simonson Eddy of New York City became
greatly interested in his branch of Eddys, which had for several generations
lived on Staten Island. As no published genealogy of the Eddy Family contained
any reference to this branch, he began to collect data concerning it and traced it
back to a John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J., who married at Woodbridge on March
31, 1706, Elizabeth Edwards, the daughter of James and Alison (Neell) Edwards.
His search then turned to New England. In the Registry of Deeds of Bristol
County, Mass., he found a deed dated Jan. 8, 1713/14 given by John Eddy,
blacksmith, with a wife Elizabeth Eddy, in which they sold all their holdings in
Swansea to Major James Brown of Newport. The Registry contained no later
reference to this John Eddy. The natural conclusion was that he moved to New
Jersey, where in Woodbridge the Vital Records contain a list of the births of the
children of John and Elizabeth Eddy from 1707 to 1725. There seemed to be no
reason to question this line of descent of the New Jersey Eddys from Samuel
Eddy of Plymouth until about three years ago, when the chance discovery of an
old deed proved that when John Eddy left Swansea after the sale of the Swansea
lands, he purchased of the same Major James Brown and wife Ann of Newport,
some of their property in Newport and went there to live. Both died there, so
that it is impossible to call the John Eddy of Swansea and the John Eddy of New
Jersey the same person.

Since this discovery in the Rhode Island Historical Society of the copy of the
old deed, Mr. Horace Dickerman, another descendant of John Eddy of New
Jersey, has spent much time in research trying to find some clue which would con­
nect the New Jersey branch with the New England Eddys, but up to the present
time without success. He has discovered that a John Adye was in Burlington,
New Jersey, as early as 1682.

Whether John Eddy of Woodbridge, New Jersey, was related to either John
Eddy of Watertown or Samuel Eddy of Plymouth is not known. It is perhaps
not out of place to suggest possibilities. When John Eddy of Watertown made
his will on Jan. 11, 1677, he mentioned the fact that his son John had been married
the preceding April or May. It is not known whom this son John married or
whether he had any children. It is possible that he had a son, John Eddy, who
in his early manhood left Watertown and settled in New Jersey or who may have
been apprenticed to some man who went to New Jersey and took him the
boy, John Eddy. Moreover, it is not known whether Samuel Eddy of Plymouth
had any more sons to grow to maturity than the four whose posterity is given
earlier in the book. The presence of a John Eddy in Taunton in 1660 and of
William Eddy in Bristol, R. I., in 1696, suggests either that Samuel had more
children or else that some of Samuel’s relatives joined the families in New England.
John Eddy of New Jersey might belong to the same parent as William Eddy of
Bristol. These are only suggestions of possibilities and must be taken as such.

John Eddy’s name is variously spelled in the New Jersey Records. It occurs
as Eddie, Edie, Edey, Adie, Aide, and Adye. The descendants have kept in
general two spellings, Eddy and Eddy.

The earliest record found in New Jersey is in the Burlington Court Records
(See Stilwell’s Miscellany, Vol. II, p. 19), where John Adye and others signed a
protest in regard to the retention of the vessel, “Marcy of flowey,” Capt. Wm.
Lugger, master, which arrived Aug. 15, 1682, and could not unload because of
William Pickering. This protest was dated Sept. 18, 1682, and signed also by
John Tefft, Thomas Wall, Charles Pickering, Thomas Phillips, Edward Read
and others.

What relationship this John Adye had to the John Eddy of Woodbridge, if any,
is not known, but it gives information concerning a branch which was interested
in shipping, before 1700. This fact would make it probable that the New Jersey
branch was connected with some line whose home was near the coast or even
across the water, in England or Scotland. It is worthy of note that this spelling
of the name, Adye, is the same as that used by the children of William Adye of Bristol, R. I., in the earliest records, about 1700, and it is well to remember that Bristol is a seaport town and at that time was interested in the coast-trade.

The mother of Elizabeth Edwards was Alison Neell. In 1675 there was a family by the name of Neal in Braintree, Mass. Braintree was the place where John Eddy of Taunton married his second wife in 1672. It is known that Alison Neell in 1701 was living in Stevenston, Parish of Haddington, in the southeastern part of Scotland. Thus far none of these clues has led to anything of value, and they are mentioned here only that they may not be lost.

There is another connection between New Jersey and the New England Eddys. In the early Records of Middlesex Co. under New Brunswick, N. J., it is recorded that the Sloop Sea Flower arrived and was there on Mar. 11, 1721 and that on Mar. 30, 1721, the vessel's crew filed a protest at the City of Perth Amboy, stating that they sailed from Roanoke in N. C. for New York or Perth Amboy, that there was a bad storm and they threw over many things: Samuel Dunham, master; Jonathan Freeman, mate; and Joseph Fenner, foemaster. In the New Jersey Archives, Series I, Vol. XI, on page 162, it is recorded that the Sloop Sea Flower from Swansey arrived with John Eady master on Feb. 11, 1728/29. This news item was taken from the American Weekly Mercury of that date. On page 164 of the same volume it is recorded in an item from the same paper that on Feb. 26, 1728/29 the Sloop departed from Perth Amboy outward bound, J. Eady for Swansey, and again on p. 167 "cleared for departure Apr. 3, 1729, Eady for Rhode Island from Perth Amboy."

The John Eady mentioned as master of the Sea Flower was doubtless the oldest son of John and Mary Eddy of Swansea, later of Newport, and brother of Jeremiah Eddy, who also was master of a vessel engaged in the coastwise trade and who appears in records as anchoring in Newport harbor. There is another item concerning the Sea Flower in Vol. XII, which does not mention John Eddy, but is of interest. "On Jan. 18, 1739 At the Inferior Court of Common Pleas held at Newport the Sloop Sea Flower, now lying in Harbor of Newport, whereas John Watson of Perth Amboy was late Master. This is therefore to give notice to all persons having any share or parts in said ship that she is to be put up at public Vendue the 26th day of February next in order to satisfy Judgment."

The following posterity of John Eddy of New Jersey (with the exception of the branch descended from James and Miriam (Wilkerson) Eddy) has been worked out by Mr. William Simonson Eddy and contributed by him for this book. Mr. Horace Dickerman by his researches has traced his own descent from John and Elizabeth Eddy and has added many other details and interesting facts. To these two belong the whole credit of the following work.

11343 John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J. (parentage unknown), b. probably about 1680; d. after 1734; m. Mar. 31, 1706, at Woodbridge, N. J., by Samuel Hale, Justice of the Peace, to Elizabeth Edwards; dau. of James Edwards and his wife Alison Neell of Stevenston of the Parish of Haddington, Scotland. The dates of her birth and death are not known.

James Edwards (spelled Jeames Edwards) in his will proved Nov. 25, 1719, refers to his eldest daughter, Elizabeth Eadea. On the 15th of Feb. 1700/01, Thomas Cesford gave a receipt to James Edwards of Freehold, N. J., for money to be paid to Alison Neell of Stevenston, Parish of Haddington, wife of said Edwards. Haddington is a parish to the east and south of Edinboro, not very far distant from the English border. There were Alison Families in Woodbridge and also in York Co., Pa. Probably these were of Scottish origin. The marriage of John Eddy to a girl of Scottish ancestry would account for the Scottish names found among the children, namely, Alison, or Ellison as it is frequently spelled. Gavin, or Gawen, Jean and Robert, and it might also suggest a Scottish ancestry for this branch of Eddys.

The earliest record that has been found which relates to John Eddy of Woodbridge is dated Mar. 28, 1703, when he appears together with Thomas Pike as a witness to the will of Thomas Gauge of Woodbridge (New Jersey Archives, Vol. XXIII, p. 182). Doubtless this Thomas Gauge, or Gach, as name was more often spelled, was the grandfather of Mary Gach, who married James Eddy, son of John.

In these earliest records the name Eddy is variously spelled. In the Freeholder's Book A, is the record Allison Aide was b. August ye second, 1707, dau. of John Aide and Elizabeth, his wife; also Marien Aide, dau. of above was born
January ye 29, 1708/09, and James Aide, son of above, born Feb. 8, 1710. When John witnessed the will of Thomas Gauge (Gach) he signed Adie. When the son Robert was born the name appears as Eddye. In the marriage record of John to Elizabeth it is spelled Edie. In 1719 when he purchased land at the sale of the estate of Robert King, it is spelled Edey and in purchasing land in 1727 he spelled it Eddie. From these records it is very clear that the spelling of the name varied, probably because scribes wrote the various records. As time went on two spellings seem to have been used, Eddy and Eddey. To avoid confusion in the records the lists of children have been given with the name spelled Eddy, as that is the spelling used by the greater number.

On Dec. 23, 1709 (Freeholder's Book A) it is recorded that "The earmark of John Adde for cattle, swine, etc. is a hollow Cropp on ye top of ye right ear and a half cropp on ye fore side of ye left ear." In 1744 this mark was given to James Adie as his mark.

On Oct. 28, 1709, John Adie, husbandman, purchased of Jonas Marlatt, both being of Woodbridge, N. J., for £11, 30 acres of land. (Middlesex, N. J. Early Rec.) The witnesses to the deed were Samuel Dennis and George Ewbank. The deed was ack. before Peter Smith on Feb. 7, 1709/10.

On Jan. 16, 1709, from John Foreman he purchased 22 acres for £20. On Oct. 8, 1715, John Adie, Planter, purchased from Thomas Coller (or Collier) land at Horse Neck in Woodbridge . . . laid out in Aug. 1715 . . . bounded by John Ilishire. This deed was witnessed by Adam Hyde and Thomas Price. This was a purchase of 10 acres for £13. On Mar. 1, 1717, John Eddie of Woodbridge purchased land in "Horse Neck". from James Smith (Trenton Deeds C. 3. p. 92) being 4½ acres for £1.

In 1734 John Adie, yeoman, of Woodbridge, N. J., sold to Henry Moors, yeoman, 67 acres in Woodbridge, being 1/3 part of the 1st Division Lot, originally laid out to John Foreman. Thomas Coller, Stephen Kent and Nathaniel Fitz-Ranalphe, who were among the original settlers of Woodbridge. A part of his land bordered on the Church Property. (See list in Freeholder's book. Folio 83. p. 172.)


On Mar. 20, 1754 a John Eddy purchased land from John Smith, about 30 acres for £10, but it is not clear from the records whether this was John, son of John Eddy, or the father. It is possible that after selling the land in 1734, the elder John Eddy went farther west to York Co., Pa. and is the John Eddy who died there about 1751. From the names of the Eddys in York Co. and from the fact that John Eddy, Jr., one of the New Jersey Eddys, owned land in York Co., Pa., is shown by his will, it is to be inferred that there was a very close relationship between the York Co. Eddys and the Eddys of Woodbridge. There are many other families in the two places bearing the same names, a fact which would seem to suggest a very close relationship between the two places.

The births of the children are recorded in the Freeholder's Book A of Woodbridge. In Book A, just before the Index is another Index of Vital Records which has another list of the children with a slight difference. Jean appears as Jane; Gavin is Gawin, and Robert has the spelling Eddye for his surname. Hereafter the spelling Eddy will be used in lists.

Children (name generally spelled Aide and Adie):
+11344 Ellison Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1707 (also spelled Alison and Elison).
11345 Meriam Eddy, b. Jan. 25, 1708/09 (name also spelled Marien).
11346 James Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1710/11.
11347 Jean Eddy, b. Dec. 28, 1712.
11348 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Feb. 20, 1715.
11351 Gavin Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1721 (spelled Gawen in his signature).
11352 William Eddy, b. June 6, 1723.
11353 Thomas Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1725.


Seth Crowell's first wife was his cousin, Mary Crowell, and by this first marriage he had at least three children, Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1731, who m. John Eddy; Enos, b. Sept. 11, 1733, who m. Dorothy Burnett, b. July 22, 1735; and Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1737, who m. and went west about 1770 and settled at Redstone, Washington Co., Pa. (earlier Westmoreland Co.).

Children:
+11354 Seth Crowell, b. about 1745.
11355 Edward Crowell, m. Sarah . . . and among his children were Benjamin, Samuel, David of Newark, Abner, and Mrs. Campbell.

James left a will dated July 28, 1792, which mentions all of his children except Susannah. His will was probated at New Brunswick, Aug. 27, 1792, and the Inventory, taken Aug. 28, 1792, showed a value of £423-9-10. Thomas Gach, father of Mary Gach, wife of James, was a friend and neighbor of James Eddy at Woodbridge and as was customary in those days permission to marry had to be given in writing by the parents and recorded, hence there appears in the N. J. "Marriage Licenses," Book E, 1736-1792, "James Eddy and Mary Gach of Woodbridge, married May 29, 1743, and the signed permission of Thomas Gach."

James Eddy was an executor of Thomas Gach's will, dated April 12, 1763 and probated Mar. 9, 1770. James resided at Woodbridge, where he inherited from his father some property. On Apr. 11, 1774, he was moderator of the Town Meeting at Woodbridge, and on June 2, 1766, he was made Surveyor of Highways.

During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Capt. Carter's Co.; Col. Sylvanus Seeley's Regt., Eastern Battalion, Morris Co. New Jersey Militia. He was a member of a War Commission which met May 7, 1778. His sons also served in the War.

Children, b. at Woodbridge, N. J.:
+11356 Thomas Eddy, b. 1744.
11357 James Eddy.
11358 Samuel Eddy. He inherited property from his father at Woodbridge. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private, enlisting in the spring of 1778 in the 1st Reg't of Middlesex Co. Militia and he served in various regiments. He was in the Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778 and also in the defense of the frontiers of N. J. from June to December of 1779.
+11359 William Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1753.
11360 Mary Eddy, b. 1755; d. Mar. 29, 1806 in her 51st yr. She is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Metuchen, N. J.
11361 Jane Eddy.
11362 Martha Eddy.
11363 Elizabeth Eddy.
11364 Sarah Eddy, m. Nov. 29, 1768, Thomas Heath of Middlesex (N. J. Archives XXII); who d. 1810.
11365 Esther Eddy.
11366 Susannah Eddy.

John Eddy (John of N. J.), b. Jan. 29, 1719, at Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Sept. 1759, aged 40 years; m. Hannah Crowell; dau. of Seth and Mary (Crowell) Crowell and half-sister of Seth Crowell, Jr. After the death of John Eddy, she mar. (2) Mr. . . . Clark of Green Village (Bible of Seth Crowell, Jr., owned by Eliza (James) Douglas of Morris-town).

John Eddy left a will, dated Sept. 4, 1759, probated Sept. 27, 1759 at Elizabeth-town, in which he mentions children under age, but does not give their names. He gives "to my several children to be equally divided for the bringing up of the children which God has given me." He mentions wife Hannah, and Seth Crowell, "my true and trusty friend" and brother Gawen Eddy of Middlesex Co. The witnesses were Stephen Moorhouse, Thomas Darling and Edward Crowell. The will was proved in 1759 and the Inventory filed Oct. 17, 1760, taken by Seth Crowell, Sr., Gawen Eddy, and Hannah Eddy (her mark) and witnessed by Richard Minthorn. (Book G.) He mentions property which he owned in Morris Co., N. J., and York Co., Pa.

Children (list perhaps not complete):
+11367 Thomas Eddy, b. 1756.
+11368 James Eddy, b. 1759.
+11369 John Eddy, b. 1751.
+11370 Elizabeth Eddy.
11371 Mary Eddy, m. . . . Munson. Her children were Hannah, Samuel and Lewis.
John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J.

11351 Gawen Eddy (John of N. J.), b. in Woodbridge, N. J., Feb. 17, 1721; m. Sarah Cotheal; dau. of William Cotheal.

William Cotheal in his will, Apr. 15, 1761, refers to daughter Sarah Eddy and appoints as executors "my sons" Gawen Eddy and Henry Cotheal. On Dec. 28, 1765, Henry Cotheal of Woodbridge, by will, leaves "the other half to my brother, Going Eddy" "for eldest sons."

(*Note: In Washington Co., O., on Aug. 21, 1861, there was a Going Eddy, who was 40 years of age. He enlisted in a Virginia Regiment. At this same time there were also a Going Eddy, Jr., aged 15 years; David, aged 24; Alpheus, aged 18; William, aged 13; and Alfred, aged 32. Some of these enlisted also. Perhaps this group were descendants of the New Jersey Gawen who appears also as Going Eddy."

Gawen Eddy is mentioned in the will of his brother, John Eddy, and he appears on the inventory taken of the possessions of John on Sept. 26, 1759. In the Freeholder's Book "B" is the statement that the "ear mark with which Gawen Eddy marks his cattle is a crop off left and a slit in the crop." Dated Feb. 5, 1759.

On Apr. 4, 1761, Joseph Merry made a will in which he left to "William Eddy, £5, to be in the care of his father, Gawen Eddy, until William is 21."

(*Child (perhaps incomplete list):*

11372 William Eddy.

11354 Seth Crowell (Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.), b. about 1745, in Morris Co.; m. Joanna Parkhurst (Rec. of First Presbyterian Church at Morristown). He died previous to Apr. 22, 1817.


(*Children:*

11373 Hannah Crowell, b. Nov. 17, 1765; d. Apr. 11, 1809; m. Jan. 16, 1788, Stephen Lindsley; son of John. Their children were David, Anna, Phoebe, Seth, Moses.

11374 Rhoda Crowell, b. Feb. 1, 1767; m. Daniel Lindsley.

11375 Mary Crowell, b. Feb. 14, 1769.

11376 Silas Crowell, b. Sept. 4, 1771; d. May 24, 1814, at Green Village, N. J.; m. Anna Roberts. They had a daughter, Catherine, who married George Baird.

11377 Moses Crowell, b. Jan. 1, 1774; m. Charlotte Meeker.

11378 Phoebe Crowell, b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. Abraham Tunis Schenck.

11379 Esther Crowell, b. Dec. 31, 1775.

11356 Thomas Eddy (James, John of N. J.), b. 1744, in Woodbridge, N. J.; d. 1825; m. Easter . . . .

His will dated Mar. 19, 1823, probated Feb. 8, 1825 (N. J. Wills, Files of 1824–1827) left his estate wholly to wife Easter for her life. After her death the property is equally divided between the two children. The property consisted of the homestead farm adjoining Messrs. Coddington, Gach, and Gibson, also a woodlot of his father, James Eddy. He mentioned also brother Samuel Eddy. The executors were his son Thomas and his son-in-law John Valentine. The witnesses were Jonathan Harned, Sr., Sarah Gilman and Cornelius Harned.

(*Children:*

11380 Thomas Eddy.

11381 Mary Eddy, m. John Valentine.

11359 William Eddy (James, John of N. J.), b. Dec. 6, 1753, at Woodbridge; d. at Woodrow, Staten Island, N. Y., May 27, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1782, Catherine Du Bois; b. Jan. 31, 1761; d. at Woodrow on June 10, 1833.

He inherited property from his father in Woodbridge. While on a visit to Staten Island, during the Revolutionary War, owing to the refusal of a passe or the protracted delay in securing the same he was detained upon the island, which the British held at that time. It is handed down by tradition that he made the visit with a team of oxen which he kept at Perth Amboy, N. J., before crossing to the island. These oxen were tied to a post and their whereabouts or disposal was never known. The visit was to have been a brief one but circumstances
The Eddy Family in America

willed it otherwise. Probably forming some attachment for the island, he con­cluded to remain and eventually he made it his permanent residence. He purchased a farm in Woodrow in the town of Westfield, on the island, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits and on which he resided with his wife until his death in 1831. He and his wife were buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard. Their tombstones are still standing to mark the place of their burial.

Children, b. at Staten Island:
11382 JAMES EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1783; d. Jan 11, 1826. He lived at Alexander Township in Hunterdon Co., N. J. He died intestate. Benjamin Egbert was appointed to administer the estate on Feb. 8, 1826.
+11383 JOHN EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1785.
+11384 CATHERINE EDDY, b. Jan. 20, 1792.
+11385 WILLIAM EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1794.
+11386 ANDREW EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1801.
+11387 MARIA EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1803.
11388 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1812.

11367 Thomas Eddy (John, John of N. J.), b. about 1756; d. Jan. 22, 1813 in his 57th year (gravestone in Presbyterian Churchyard at Madison, N. J.); m. Elizabeth Minthorn; b. about 1759; d. Feb. 26, 1835 in her 76th year (gravestone). The Morristown Herald of Feb. 4, 1813 gives a notice of his death.

It is learned from the records of the Presbyterian Church at Madison, N. J., that Thomas and Elizabeth, his wife, were members. Elizabeth joined Nov. 2, 1787. On Sept. 25, 1795 his name occurs as one of the subscribers to the Meeting House. Others on the list were James Eddy, John Eddy, Daniel Thompson, and Philip Cochran. Thomas left a will dated Jan. 19, 1813 and proved Feb. 11, 1813, in which he mentioned his wife Elizabeth, leaving to her the use of the entire estate with the privilege of disposing of one-third at her death as she should see fit. He made a bequest of $100 for the support of the Gospel in the Parish of Bottle Hill. "My friend Zopher Freeman" and the wife, Elizabeth, were the executors, and David Freeman, Jacob Pierson and Jacob Allen were the witnesses of the will. When Elizabeth died (Trenton Files, 1511 N) she left a will and in it made bequests to Jacob Minthorn; Thomas E. Allen; Mary Elizabeth Allen; Mary, wife of Jacob Allen; Catherine, wife of George Baird; Philemon Depoe and Eliza Howell.

After her death William Eddy and Crowell Eddy petitioned for a division of the property left by Thomas, which was not disposed of by Elizabeth. They stated that Thomas left two sisters and two brothers, all deceased. The heirs were the children of his brother, John Eddy, dec'd; the children of his brother, James Eddy, dec'd; the children of his sister Elizabeth Losey, dec'd; and of his sister Mary Munson, dec'd. As the names of all the children are given, it is proof of the full list of descendants of John and Hannah (Crowell) Eddy. These names follow in the accounts of their parents.

11368 James Eddy (John, John of N. J.), b. 1749; d. 1831 (gravestone); m. Dec. 8, 1772, Marian (or Miriam) Wilkerson; bapt. Mar. 15, 1752; d. July 16, 1845; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Crowell) Wilkerson. They lived in Chatham at one time.

The records of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J., contain the statement that Miriam Eddy, wife of James, joined the church on July 3, 1772. In 1795 he was one of those that subscribed to the Meeting House. He served in the Revolutionary War, according to traditions handed down in the family. He left a will (Trenton Files, 2380). He and his wife, who died at the age of 94 years, are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Madison, N. J.

Children (list of heirs of Thomas Eddy):
+11390 JOHN EDDY, b. Apr. 20, 1776.
+11391 CROWELL EDDY, b. 1785.

11393 Sally Eddy, m. Oct. 4, 1806, Timothy Miller of Newark, N. J. (Morris Co. Book B).

11394 Mary Eddy.

11395 Phebe Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1780; m. John Sparling (division of estate of Thomas Eddy). She was dismissed from Church in Morristown to New Vernon, thence to Port Jefferson, Ohio.

11369 John Eddy (John, John of N. J.), b. 1751; d. May 7, 1817, in his 66th year (gravestone); m. (1) Jan. 5, 1779, Mary Ward; b. about 1756; d. Mar. 3, 1813, in her 57th year. He m. (2) May 4, 1814, Phebe Cory; b. about 1763; d. Jan. 10, 1849, in her 86th year (gravestone).

He lived in Green Village and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church to which he contributed in 1795, when subscriptions for a Meeting House were taken. He left a will in which he mentions his daughter, Mary Roll, and speaks of the children of his son, William Eddy, calling them, "the boys and the girls." The executors of the will were William Eddy, William Roll, and Silas Lydsey. The witnesses were John Pierson, Jacob Allen, and Stephen Freeman. William Roll refused the executorship. The Presbyterian Church files show that Phebe Eddy, the widow of John Eddy, was admitted to membership upon examination in 1826.

Children, b. in Green Village, N. J.:
- 11396 William Eddy.
- 11397 Mary Eddy.

11370 Elizabeth Eddy (John, John of N. J.), m. ... Losey.

Children (list in division of the estate of Thomas Eddy):
  i Timothy Losey, d. before 1836. His children were: Philip, Samuel P. and Anne L. (settlement of estate of Thomas Eddy).
  ii Thomas Losey.
  iii Jehiel Losey.
  iv Cornelius Losey.
  v Abraham Losey.
  vi Elizabeth Losey, m. ... Gilliland.
  vii John Losey.

11375 Mary Crowell (Seth Crowell, Jr., Elliston Eddy, John of N. J.), b. Feb. 14, 1769; m. July 23, 1789, Zopher Freeman, Jr.; b. Apr. 26, 1767; d. near Dayton, O., Apr. 2, 1840. Zopher Freeman was the executor of the will of Thomas Eddy, who died in 1813. Resided in Morristown and Madison, N. J.

Children:
- 11398 Silas Freeman, b. May 17, 1790; d. Apr. 17, 1791.
- 11400 Lewis Crowell Freeman, b. Apr. 13, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Susan Harris, Apr. 25, 1822.
- 11404 Mary Freeman, b. Mar. 3, 1805; d. Sept. 4, 1881; m. John Wilmot Thompson, Jan. 5, 1825.
- 11405 Elizabeth Freeman, b. Mar. 29, 1807; d. Apr. 25, 1822.
- 11406 Hannah Freeman, b. June 14, 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1805.
- 11407 Catherine Freeman, b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1839. Unmarried.
The Eddy Family in America

11380 Thomas Eddy (Thomas, James, John of N. J.), b. about 1786; d. about 1872; m. Ann Valentine. One descendant states that he married four times.

Children:
+ 11409 Ellis D. Eddy, b. 1817.
+ 11410 William Eddy, b. 1820.
+ 11411 Eliza Eddy, b. 1823.
+ 11412 Esther Eddy, b. 1825.
+ 11413 Thomas Eddy, b. 1828.
+ 11414 Charles Wesley Eddy, b. 1832.
+ 11415 Benjamin J. Eddy, b. 1842.
+ 11416 George Eddy.

11383 John Eddy (William, James, John of N. J.), b. Oct. 21, 1785, on Staten Island; d. Oct. 10, 1839, on Staten Island; m. May 6, 1812, at Woodbridge, N. J., Deborah Ann Tyrell; b. June 22, 1795; d. Nov. 15, 1879. He is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard at Richmond. She is buried in the Woodrow M. E. Churchyard. They resided on Staten Island.

Children:
11418 Jesse Eddy, b. Dec. 30, 1814.
11424 Samuel Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1825.
11425 Deborah Ann Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1853; m. . . . Sheppard.
11426 Elias Tyrell Eddy, b. May 30, 1831.
11427 Rufus T. Eddy, b. July 19, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1857 (also given Nov. 20).


Children:
11429 Catherine Ann Prier, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Nathaniel H. Tyrell.
11430 William Prier, b. Mar. 8, 1814; m. 1) Sarah Ann Lockman; m. 2) Catherine Ann Lewis.
11431 John Prier, b. Nov. 28, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1897.
11432 Susan Prier, b. Aug. 7, 1821; m. Samuel Meserreau.
11433 Peter Prier, b. July 1, 1823; m. Phebe A. Lauterette, who d. May 26, 1860.


Children:
11436 Elizabeth Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1900. She is buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard.
11439 Susannah Eddy, b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1893; m. Aug. 12, 1845, Charles Devry.
11440 Catherine Frances Eddy, b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1828.

He was born in Woodrow, in the town of Westfield, where the early years of his life were devoted to the work of the farm with a brief period at school during the winter months. When about seventeen he began to learn the trade of a carpenter, which he completed in about four years. He then married the daughter of a man of considerable means. He purchased from his father a farm of eleven acres and settled thereon, building a house which is still standing. At the death of his father, he received half of his father's farm, which adjoined that which he had already purchased, making in all 26 acres upon which he lived for over sixty years. For awhile he conducted a country store, but finally abandoned it.

He was elected constable and collector for Westfield township, serving several years in that capacity, and was subsequently made assessor. He was then elected supervisor and later filled a second term as assessor. Many years of his life were spent in the public service. He often secured his re-election by the votes of the opposite party, because of his strict adherence to a sense of justice and sound judgment. He was a staunch Democrat of the old type and remained so all his life.

He was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Richmond, S. I., but when a new rector came, with whose views Mr. Eddy did not agree, he withdrew and joined the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Woodrow in 1858. He was made trustee and treasurer of the church and had charge of the distribution of the fund for the poor of the parish, and because of his accuracy in financial matters won the confidence and esteem of those with whom he came in contact. He was a devout Christian and a man of sterling integrity, devoted to his family and home. In 1884 he removed to Tottenville, S. I., where he built a house, which he occupied as long as he lived. He then joined the St. Paul's M. E. Church, of which church he was a member at the time of his death.

Catherine Poillon was descended from a wealthy, intellectual and highly respected French family. Her father owned a large estate of about 200 acres on the south side of Staten Island, located south of what is now known as New Dorp, with a large extent of water-front, now called Midland Beach. He owned a large number of slaves who worked the farm. He was b. Oct. 28, 1770 and died May 7, 1847 and was buried in a vault under the Bedford Street Methodist Episcopal Church in New York City. Mrs. Eddy was a strict Sabbath observer and would tolerate no deviation from her views concerning its observance. She was of a sweet, gentle, loving disposition; patient and forbearing and always interested in the welfare of her family. She was greatly respected in the neighborhood where she lived.

Children, b. on Staten Island:

CARNES EDDY, b. 1824; d. young.
EDWARD VINCENT EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1848, at Port Jervis, N. Y.
CARNES EDDY, b. July 9, 1827.
ALFRED EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1830.
WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. Oct. 30, 1832.
GEORGE W. EDDY, b. June 23, 1836.

Maria Eddy (William, James, John of N. J.), b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. in N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1889; m. Patrick Leddy.

Children:

MARGARET LEDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
ELLEN LEDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1825.
ELIZABETH LEDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1830.
MARY LEDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1830 (twin).
JAMES LEDDY, b. 1832; d. 1863. Unmar. He died at home when on a furlough from service in the Civil War.

John Eddy (James, John, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 20, 1776, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Apr. 15, 1834, at Reading, N. Y.; m. Catherine Crane; b. Aug. 29, 1784, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Aug. 13, 1864, at Reading, N. Y.
In 1808 he sold land, with wife Catherine, which land lay along David Freeman's line in Morris Township. He served in the War of 1812 and in return for his services received a land grant in New York State, in the region of Seneca Lake. His home was on the Reading Center and Rock Stream Road near Seneca Lake.

Children (list from a Bible in the possession of Seymour Lewis Eddy):
- 11452 Thomas Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1803.
- 11455 John W. Eddy, b. June 21, 1809, at Morristown, N. J.
- 11456 Crowell Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1811.
- 11457 Hannah Eddy, b. July 6, 1813; d. Aug. 10, 1832. She lived at Rock Stream, N. Y.
- 11459 Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. May 19, 1848.
- 11461 Marian Eddy, b. Feb. 24, 1824.


Children:
- 11464 John C. Eddy, d. July 19, 1851, aged 24-10-17.

11396 William Eddy (John, John, John of N. J.), b. 1780; d. Dec. 28, 1850; m. (1) Phebe Lindsley; b. 1781; d. Jan. 3, 1817, in her 36th year; m. (2) Sarah (Crowell) Lindsley. She d. Apr. 10, 1872.

William Crowell's Bible, owned by Miss Phebe Crowell of Morristown, states that Sarah Crowell m. as her second husband, William Eddy. William and Phebe Eddy are buried in the Madison Presbyterian Churchyard. The funeral of Sarah is given in the Vital Statistics of the church. She was admitted to the Church in 1822 and in December of the same year William made a subscription toward a new church. He had been admitted in 1808. His wife Phebe was also a member. In the land registry of Morris Township, William appears as grantor of land to John Eddy, Sr., of land lying along the line of the heirs of Thomas Eddy, of Crowell Eddy, and Widow Mary Crowell. Dated June 25, 1816. On Feb. 1, 1804 he was grantee in a deed of land situated in Morristown, of which he was resident at the time.

Children (incomplete list):
- 11465 John Eddy, b. 1803; bapt. at Madison Church, Sept. 9, 1809, at age of six.
- 11466 Luther Eddy, b. 1806; bapt. Sept. 9, 1809, at the age of three.
- 11467 Hannah Eddy, b. 1809; bapt. Sept. 9, 1809, at the age of eight months.

11397 Mary Eddy (John, John, John of N. J.), m. William Roll; b. Oct. 16, 1786; son of John (Isaac, John) Roll, of German descent, and his wife, Mary Earl; dau. of John Earl. The German name of John Roll was Johannis Mowgle. The wife of Isaac Roll was Sarah, daughter of James Cauldwell of Long Hill.

Children:
- i Mary Anne Roll.
- ii John Roll.
- iii Phebe Roll.
- iv Caroline Roll.
- v Elizabeth Roll.
- vi Sarah Roll (twin).
- vii William Roll (twin).
- viii James Roll.
- ix Nancy Roll.
- x Alfred Roll.

Children:
11468 WILLIAM HENRY FORD, b. Apr. 22, 1831; d. May 28, 1837.
11469 CATHERINE ELIZABETH FORD, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. June 7, 1837.
11471 HORACE RICHMOND FORD, b. June 27, 1833; d. about 1900.
11472 SARAH AMELIA FORD, b. May 6, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1921.
11473 HANNAH ELIZABETH FORD, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. June 7, 1875.
11474 MARY FRANCES CROWELL FORD, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1878; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, of Richmond, Mass.


Children:
11475 JOHN HENRY EDDY, b. Dec. 31, 1837.
11476 JAMES E. EDDY, b. Sept. 19, 1840.
11477 GEORGE W. EDDY, b. July 4, 1842; d. May 6, 1843.
11478 WILLIAM V. EDDY, b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. Apr. 2, 1852.
11480 SAMUEL P. EDDY, b. Apr. 12, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1852.
11481 JULIA EDDY, a teacher in New York City.

11409 Ellis D. Eddy (Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.), m. Elmira Patterson.

Children:
11482 CORNELIA EDDY, m. FRED BALLARD.
11483 GEORGE W. EDDY.
11484 ELLIS P. EDDY.

11410 William Eddy (Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.), m. Rose Reeves. He used the spelling Eddey.

Children:
11485 DAVID RAYNOR EDDY, b. Aug. 23, 1848.
11486 WILLIAM EDDY.
11487 ROSE EDDY, m. . . . NORRIS.


Children:
1 i MARIA DUNHAM, b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
11 ii WILLIAM DUNHAM, b. Aug. 16, 1853; d. May 9, 1907; m. Sept. 27, 1891, ALMIRA DUNHAM, b. Dec. 19, 1867.

11422 James Eddy (John, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Staten Island, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1904, at Staten Island; m. JANE AMANDA PRALL; b. about 1830; d. July 5, 1908.

Children:
11488 JAMES B. EDDY.
11489 PRALL EDDY.
11490 JOHN W. EDDY, d. Apr. 23, 1918.

11424 Samuel Eddy (John, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 17, 1825, also given 1826, at Staten Island; d. Jan. 20, 1899, at Mor-
The Eddy Family in America

Morristown, N. J.; m. Apr. 17, 1856, at New York City, Emeline Amanda Hutchinson; b. Nov. 11, 1835, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Mar. 1922, at Rome, Italy. She was dau. of John W. and Lydia A. (Fernald) Hutchinson.

He was a prominent member in the Methodist Church in Morristown from 1865 until his death. He was a member of the first board of the Drew Theological Seminary of Madison, a member of the Morristown Historical Society and of other public associations. He was in the real estate business in New York City.

Children:
- 11492 Emma Louise Eddy, b. Dec. 10, 1858, at New York City.
- 11497 Harry Clifford Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1870.

James E. Prier (Catherine Eddy, William, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 25, 1828, on Staten Island; m. Nov. 30, 1856, Ellen Jane La Forge; b. Dec. 4, 1838. They lived on Staten Island.

Children:
- ii Mary Ella Prier, b. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Clinton R. Black.
- iii William Henry Prier, b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Agnes M. Winant.
- iv Hattie La Forge Prier, b. Mar. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1877.
- v James Irving Prier, b. Sept. 15, 1878.
- vi Edith May Prier, b. Mar. 21, 1883.

Cornelius Cole Eddy (William, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Dec. 13, 1821, on Staten Island; d. Jan. 16, 1907, on Staten Island; m. Jan. 12, 1845, Mary Lucy Ross; b. Mar. 8, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1892. (Note. This Ross family was the same one to which the famous Betsey Ross, maker of the American Flag, belonged.)

The newspaper records the marriage as having taken place at the home of Mary's aunt, Mrs. E. Patton. They are buried in the Moravian Cemetery. Cornelius Eddy was one of the largest lumber merchants in Staten Island and was greatly respected in the neighborhood in which he lived. He was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church at Clifton, S. I., and known as a man of noble qualities, of great integrity and uprightness of character, interested in philanthropy and one who did many deeds of kindness of which the world never heard. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the First National Bank of Staten Island. He resided at Stapleton.

Children:
- 11500 James Farter Eddy, b. May 26, 1847.
- 11501 Mary Lucy Eddy, b. July 3, 1849.
- 11502 Emma Elizabeth Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1851, at Stapleton, Staten Island.
John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J.

11504 Louisa Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1853 (twin); d. July 21, 1854.
11506 Adev Louise Eddy, b. Feb. 10, 1862. She lives in New York City.

11443 Carnes Eddy (Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.), b. July 9, 1827; on Staten Island; d. Jan. 24, 1910; m. 1852, Mary Ousterman; who d. Feb. 27, 1893. He was a ship-builder and one of those who helped to lay the keel of the famous Civil War ship, "Monitor."

Children:
+11509 Catherine Elizabeth Eddy, b. July 15, 1858.
11510 Mary Matilda Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1860.


He was a ship-builder by trade and helped in laying the keel of the famous Civil War vessel, the "Monitor." He owned a farm at Morristown, N. J. He resided at various times in New York City, Greenpoint, L. I.; Morristown, and at Mt. Tabor, N. J. He is buried in the Moravian Cemetery at New Dorp on Staten Island.

Children:
11515 Frederick Wardell Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1881.


He was pressed into the War of the Rebellion on the Confederate side, but being of Northern birth, his sympathies were with the North. He deserted and escaped to the Northern lines and remained in the north until the war was over when he returned to South Carolina and rejoined his wife and family at Jalappa.

Children, b. at Jalappa:
+11517 George W. Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Jalappa.
+11519 John Andrew Eddy, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
+11522 Catherine Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
+11524 Hattie K. Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1876.
11525 Clark B. Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1880.


Child, b. at Center Grove, N. J.:
11527 George H. Eddy, b. May 24, 1868; d. June 5, 1906, at Mt. Tabor, N. J.

Children:
iv James Benkard Black, b. May 29, 1851.

vii Minnie Adele Black, b. Oct. 24, 1859. She was principal of St. Paul’s Church School for Girls for many years.
viii George Eddy Black, b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1887.
ix Margaret Josephine Black, b. Dec. 31, 1863; d. July 20, 1865.


Children:
v John Black, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. May 22, 1903.

11449 Elizabeth Leddy (Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. May 22, 1883; m. on May 6, 1850, Charles Henry Cornell; b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1880; son of Mark and Anna Sinclair Cornell.

Children:
11528 Mark S. Cornell, b. Mar. 2, 1851.
11529 Jane Cornell, b. June 7, 1852.
11530 Mary Anna Cornell, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
11531 Ida Cornell, b. July 12, 1855.
11532 Margaret Cornell, b. Oct. 16, 1857.

11450 Mary Leddy (Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. July, 1912; m. May 17, 1849, Charles Smith, Jr.; b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. 1898.

Children:
11533 Joseph Leddy Smith, Jr., b. 1850.
11534 Mary Ella Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1855.

11452 Thomas Eddy (John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 4, 1803, at Morristown, N. J.; d. 1894, at Townsend; m. Dec. 7, 1828, Elizabeth Shreeves; d. at Townsend.

Children, b. at Townsend, Schuyler Co., N. Y.:
11535 William Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1831; m. Feb. 10, 1843, at Townsend, N. Y.
11536 Hannah M. Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1833.
11537 Cornelia Annette Eddy, b. Feb. 14, 1835.
11538 John Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1837.
John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J. 1095

11453 Daniel Eddy (John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Oct. 7, 1805; m. Lavina Wicks. They lived in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Children:
11543 MONROE EDDY. He died in the Civil War.
11544 WEBSTER EDDY. He died in the Civil War.

11454 James Eddy (John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1840, Lorena Wilcox; who d. Nov. 28, 1844; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1845, Louisa Weeks.

Children, by first wife:
11546 JAMES HOMER EDDY, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

Children, by second wife:
11547 EDWARD EDDY, b. Jan. 24, 1848, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. MARY SCOTT. They lived at Woodstock.
11548 LORENA PHEBE EDDY, b. July 22, 1850, at Woodstock.
11549 JULIA ANN EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1853, at Woodstock; m. JOHN DONNELLY. They live at Newell, S. Dak.

11455 John W. Eddy (John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. June 21, 1809, at Morristown, N. J.; m. 1835, Hannah Freeman.

Children:
11550 FREDERICK EDDY, d. Oct. 18, 1926, at Dix.
11551 LAURA EDDY.
11552 MARIA EDDY.

11456 Crowell Eddy (John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 6, 1811, at Morristown, N. J.; d. Sept. 25, 1893, at Clinton, Mich. (date also given as Oct. 25); m. June 3, 1836, at Milan, O. (date also given as Nov. 16) MARY ANN SPEARS; b. Feb. 3, 1817 at Pennfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1885.

He went with his parents from Morristown about 1815 to Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; from there he moved to Steuben Co. He was a carpenter and builder and found a good opening for his business in the new towns of the west. From New York he went to Milan, and later to Clinton, Mich., where he died. He was a worker in the Universalist Church.

Children:
11553 CATHERINE CRANE EDDY, b. June 9, 1838, at Milan, O. Unmar.
11555 CHARLES SPEARS EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1842, at Milan; d. May 4, 1864, at Jefferson Bar, Mo. He served in a Michigan Reg't during the Civil War and was captured. He died as a result of the prison experience.
11556 EDWIN ANDERS EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
11558 AMELIA MIRIAM EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Mar. 6, 1857, at Clinton.
11559 SARAH ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 2, 1851, at Clinton; m. June 10, 1896, ADDISON ST. JOHN.
11560 JOHN JAY EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1853, at Clinton.
11561 HORACE GREELEY EDDY, b. May 1, 1855, at Clinton.
11562 JAMES CROWELL EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1859, at Clinton.


11461 Marion Eddy (John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Feb. 24, 1824, at Reading, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1845, at Reading, Rollen D. Huntley; b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading; son of Allen and Susan (Gustin) Huntley.


Children:
11563 Mary L. Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1865; d. 1870 at Dix.
11564 Seymour Lewis Eddy, b. July 2, 1873. He has in his possession the old Bible from which the records of the family are taken.

11466 Luther Eddy (William, John, John, John of N. J.), b. about 1807; d. 1884, aged 77 yrs. Funeral was held at the Madison Presbyterian Church, Feb. 24, 1884 (Church Rec.).

Children (incomplete list):
11565 John Denman Eddy.
11566 William Lindesley Eddy, bapt. at age of 3 years 5 mo. (Church Rec., Oct. 15, 1833).
11567 George Baird Eddy, bapt. at age of 1 year 11 mo. (Church Rec., Oct. 15, 1833).
11568 Phebe Elizabeth Eddy, bapt. at age of 7 weeks (Church Rec., Oct. 15, 1833).

11471 Horace Richmond Ford (Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.), b. June 27, 1833; d. about 1900; m. Emma Howe; b. Jan. 1, 1841.

Children:
iii Ada E. Ford, b. May 6, 1878.


Children:
11569 Horace William Dickerman, b. June 8, 1866.
11570 Florence May Dickerman, b. Oct. 13, 1877. Unmar. She lives in Newark, N. J.

11473 Hannah Elizabeth Ford (Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. June 7, 1875; m. Samuel Morrow, of Newark, N. J.
Child:


Children (Bible of Jennie Louise Eddey Astley):
11572 Anna Valentine Eddey, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
11575 Frederick Hoyland Eddey, b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 1869.
11576 Frank Cooper Eddey, b. Nov. 8, 1875; d. June 26, 1876.

11476 James E. Eddey (John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1883; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Sarah Louise Harned; b. in New York City, Nov. 28, 1842; d. in Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 28, 1900. Both are buried in Alpine Cem., at Perth Amboy, N. J.

Children (Bible of Julia Ann Eddey):
11578 Sarah Louise Eddey, b. Mar. 1, 1865.
11579 Mary Elizabeth Eddey, b. Oct. 24, 1867. 

11485 David Raynor Eddy (William, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.), b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Carrie L.

Children, b. in Jersey City, N. J.:
i Walter R. Eddy, b. July 2, 1885; m. Nov. 23, 1911, Rosabel Martin; dau. of Harvey and Louise (Scull) Martin.
ii Cyrus Eddy.
iii Charles Eddy.
iv Grace Eddy.


Children:
11583 Ethel C. Olmsted, b. May 1, 1887; m. T. L. Tome on Apr. 27, 1920.
11585 C. Stuart Olmsted, b. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Apr. 21, 1917, Marjorie Davenport. They have a son, Horace.
11586 Ingersoll Olmsted, b. June 9, 1891; m. Feb. 21, 1918. They have a son, Frederick S.
11587 Lloyd E. Olmsted, b. May 7, 1892.


Child:

Children (Bible Rec.):
11589 Samuel Raymond Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1901; d. Dec. 15, 1918. He was so greatly beloved by his associates that the Christian Endeavor Society of the Presbyterian Church in Newark, N. J., placed in their church on Clinton Ave. a memorial window dedicated to him.

11590 Lillian Elizabeth Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
11591 Emeline Virginia Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1907.


Children:
11593 Edith A. Eddy, b. Oct. 9, 1874.
11594 C. C. Eddy, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
11595 Austin W. Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1888.


Children:
11506 Leola Maud Eddy, b. Mar. 9, 1876, at Stapleton, S. I.
11597 George Dobson Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. Oct. 29, 1882, at Stapleton, S. I.
11598 Jay Edson Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1883, at Stapleton, S. I.
11599 Harry Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1888.


Children:
11601 Jessie S. Shaylor, b. July 8, 1883.
11602 Mabel B. Shaylor, b. Mar. 1, 1892.
11603 Twin, b. Mar. 1, 1892; d. in infancy.

11509 Catherine Elizabeth Eddy (Carnes, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.), b. July 15, 1858; d. Dec. 18, 1913; m. George E. Weller. He was a judge in the Customs Court of the U. S.

Children:
1ii Royal H. Weller, b. in 1881 in New York City; d. there Mar. 1, 1929; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Leonora Wortz; dau. of James W. Wortz of Staten Island. He was elected to Congress from the 21st District in 1922 and was a member at the time of his death. He served on many committees. His children were Arthur, b. 1906; William, b. 1909; Royal H., b. Nov. 1921, and Catherine, who m. . . . Snyder.
2ii Emery C. Weller, m. Nathalie Roosevelt Hitchcock.

11511 George Washington Eddy (Carnes, Andrew, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1928, at Block Island; m. May 30, 1889, at Block Island, Nellie Ball; b. 1868. He was the
John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J.

meteorologist for the U. S. Weather Bureau, located at Block Island.

Children:

11604 Erwin Carnes Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1890.
11605 Wallace Eddy, b. July 17, 1891. He is a captain of a fishing vessel.


Children:

11607 Margaret Estelle Eddy, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
11611 Isabel Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 19, 1902.


William Eddy was educated in the Public Schools of New York City. He then attended the Centenary Collegiate Institute at Hackettstown, N. J., and followed this by a course in art in the Cooper Union Art School. He entered the Studio of Miss Amalie Ritterhoff in 1896 and after her death in 1903 he carried on the work. His art studio is located at 29 Broadway, N. Y. City. Examples of his work hang in ten of the Royal Palaces of Europe and many of the most prominent organizations of this country have been numbered among his patrons. He is a Mason and a member of several patriotic organizations, among them the Sons of the American Revolution, the Washington Continental Guard, and the Union Society of the Civil War. He has been greatly interested in the early history of his family and is the compiler of the greater part of the New Jersey line of Eddys. He has contributed to the Eddy Family Association of which he is a member the results of his many years of research. He has a beautiful monograph of his own line back to the first John of New Jersey, replete with biographical sketches, pictures of the homes of his ancestors, so far as they could be obtained, and photographs of many of his immediate ancestors. Mrs. Eddy is a descendant of the famous Lewis Family of Virginia and through Edward Doty can trace her line to the Mayflower. Many other of the first families of New Jersey and New York are numbered among her ancestors. Both Mr. and Mrs. Eddy are members of the First Baptist Church of Plainfield, N. J.


Child:

11612 John Herman Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1904.

Children, by first wife:
+11614 Susan Dora Eddy, b. June 21, 1895.

Child, by second wife:
11615 Henry Walter Eddy, b. July 20, 1900; d. 1926; m. . . . Laird.

Children, by third wife:
11616 Ethel Laura Eddy, b. Apr. 13, 1908.


Child:


Children:
+11619 Francis Henry Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1897.
+11620 Andrew James Eddy, b. Oct. 16, 1900.
11624 Davis Clark Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1910, at Ninety Six.
11625 Louise Estelle Eddy, b. May 23, 1912, at Greenwood, S. C.


Children:
iii Hattie May Buford, b. Sept. 17, 1900.


Children:
iii Joseph Livingston, b. 1906.
iv Louise Livingston, b. 1908.
v John Livingston, b. 1916.

11529 Jane Cornell (Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. June 7, 1852; m. July 2, 1871, Mortimer M. Vanderbilt.
John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J.

Children:

11626 MARY ELIZABETH VANDERBILT, b. May 9, 1872.
11627 WALTER MESSINGER VANDERBILT, b. Nov. 27, 1873.
11628 ARTHUR SINCLAIR VANDERBILT, b. Apr. 28, 1876.
11629 MORTIMER EDDY VANDERBILT, b. Sept. 1, 1877.
11631 MABEL VANDERBILT, b. Sept. 30, 1882; m. Apr. 5, 1911, EDWARD H. HAMEL.
11632 FLORENCE CORNELL VANDERBILT, b. June 8, 1885.
11633 RALPH VANDERBILT, b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Nov. 20, 1913, DESSIE KORTEN.
11634 LEON ALBERT VANDERBILT, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
11635 HAZEL VANDERBILT, b. July 31, 1892.
11636 MINNIE A. VANDERBILT, b. Nov. 18, 1895.

11530 Mary Anna Cornell (Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. David H. Wright.

Children:

11637 DAVID H. WRIGHT, JR., b. Jan. 23, 1876.
11638 FREDERICK WRIGHT, d. July 21, 1878.
11639 ALBERT WRIGHT, d. Mar. 12, 1878.
11640 MARY ELIZA WRIGHT.

11532 Margaret Cornell (Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. David Wright.

Child:

STEPHEN VANDERBILT WRIGHT, b. May 9, 1881; m. CATHERINE MARY BISHOP. They have one daughter, Olive Catherine Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1903.


Child:

ALFRED HOOPER SEELEY, b. Feb. 21, 1887, at New York; m. in California, Dec. 15, 1914, BERTHA A. POWELSON CONRAD, b. Apr. 3, 1884. They live at Demarest, N. J.

11536 Hannah M. Eddy (Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 2, 1833, at Townsend, N. Y.; m. at Townsend, 1854, Lemuel C. Wakelee; b. Apr. 13, 1832, at Townsend; son of Lemuel Wakelee.

Children:

HERMAN EDDY WAKELEE, b. July 5, 1858, at Townsend; m. (1) ADDIE . . . and by her had a son, Lewis W. He m. (2) ADA . . . .

11537 Cornelia Annette Eddy (Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Feb. 14, 1835, at Townsend, N. Y.; m. ANSON BOSSARD; b. Apr. 3, 1829.

Children, b. in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y.:

11641 CLARA EDDY BOSSARD, b. July 12, 1854.
11642 CHARLES E. BOSSARD, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
11643 WILLIAM D. BOSSARD, b. July 19, 1862.
11644 CHARLOTTE M. BOSSARD, b. June 20, 1864; d. Jan. 13, 1870.
11645 FRED A. BOSSARD, b. Apr. 24, 1871.


Child:

11646 WILLIAM H. EDDY, b. July 20, 1858.

Children, b. at Ithaca:
+11647 Fred Elmer Eddy, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
11648 Kathryn Bell Eddy, b. Oct. 15, 1869. She lives at Enfield, N. Y.
+11649 Jessie Jane Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1874.
+11650 Lottie May Eddy, b. June 15, 1877.


Children, b. at Enfield Falls:
+11651 Edith Eddy, b. May 24, 1875.


Mr. Wait enlisted in Company E, 107th Reg’t, N. Y. Vol. Inf., on July 5, 1862. He was in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, as well as in several less important engagements. He was with Sherman on his march to the sea, and at the burning of Atlanta.

Children:
11653 Minnie Wait, b. Apr. 18, 1868, at Watkins, N. Y.
11654 Walter Wait, b. Sept. 7, 1870.
+11655 Stella Wait.
11657 Anna Lulu Wait, b. June 29, 1880; d. Mar. 3, 1917; m. Dec. 9, 1913, E. Leron Kress. Their first child d. in infancy. Their daughter, Emily Elizabeth was b. Jan. 29, 1917. Upon the death of the mother the little girl was adopted by Charles and Jessie Teeter, relatives of her mother.
11659 Florence Wait, b. Aug. 16, 1887.

11546 James Homer Eddy (James, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. May 22, 1877. He lived at Clay Center, Neb.

Child:
11660 Alice Eddy, m. ... Myers. They live in Lincoln, Neb.


Children:
1 Emma L. Mitchell, b. Nov. 19, 1874. She is a school teacher and has been for a number of years at the Cedar Rapids Business College.
ii Hattie C. Mitchell, b. Nov. 11, 1875, at Woodstock, Ill.; m. William H. Wilbur.


v George E. Mitchell, b. Apr. 19, 1886, at Carpentersville, Ill.; m. Rose.

vi Lorena M. Mitchell, b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. Walter Loring.

11550 Freeman Eddy (John, John, James, John, John of N. J.), d. Oct. 18, 1926, at Dix; m. ... 

Children:
+11661 Ruth Eddy.
11662 LueLLa Eddy, m. Oct. 26, 1926, at Ithaca, N. Y., Daniel Hines Updike, of Dix. They have a son, b. in Aug. 1927.


Children:
11663 Clarence Crowell Eddy, d. 1914.
+11664 Helen Maud Eddy, b. at Vinton, Ia.


Children:
+11665 Charles Spears Eddy, b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Clinton, Mich.
11666 George Rufus Eddy, b. at Clinton, Mich. He lives at Los Angeles.
11667 Crowell De Wight Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
11668 Jay Edwin Eddy, b. in Clinton, Mich. He lives at Napa, Cal.


Children:
+11669 Lawrence Henry Eddy, b. Aug. 18, 1879, at Dubuque, Ia.
+11670 Brett Wilfred Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1880.


Child:
+11671 Eugene Crowell Eddy.

11561 Horace Greeley Eddy (Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. May 1, 1855, at Clinton, Mich.; m. May 24, 1881, at Vinton, Ia., Jennie Withrow.

Child:
+11672 David Withrow Eddy, b. at Ida Grove, Ia.


Child:
11565 John Denman Eddy (Luther, William, John, John, John of N. J.), m. Nov. 6, 1861, Mary Pierce; dau. of Isaac Pierce of Madison, N. J. He lived at Green Village, N. J., where he carried on a farm.

Children (incomplete list):
11674 Mary Emma Eddy, m. July 19, 1893, William E. Philhower.

11569 Horace William Dickerman (Sarah Ford, Hannah Freeman, Mary Crowell, Seth Crowell, Ellison Eddy, John of N. J.), b. June 8, 1866, at Cleveland, O.; m. May 23, 1888, at Chicago, Mary Luella Hill; dau. of Rev. John and Mary Elizabeth (Zeublin) Hill, b. July 26, 1867, at Anderson, Ind. They live in New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Dickerman is greatly interested in genealogy and has spent much time in adding to the results of the researches of William S. Eddy regarding the history of the branch of John Eddy of New Jersey. He has found the John Adye who was in New Jersey earlier than 1700 and has spent much time trying to find some clue to connect the line with John Eddy of Watertown whose son John "mariade" in 1677, basing his research for clues on the fact that many from Massachusetts Bay settled in New Jersey, and on the fact that one of the daughters of John of New Jersey was named Meriam (or Marien) which perhaps might be because of a connection with the Massachusetts family "Meriam." His knowledge of New Jersey and New England History has been of great assistance in compiling the line. He is a member of various clubs and an active worker in his church at New Haven. He is a graduate of Amherst and has lived in Cleveland, Chicago, Montclair, N. J., New York City, and Philadelphia.

Child:

11579 Mary Elizabeth Eddey (James, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.), b. Oct. 24, 1867; m. Edward Valentine Moe; b. Sept. 8, 1868.

Children:
  i James Thurston Moe, b. June 9, 1893.
  ii Gertrude L. Moe, b. Feb. 26, 1897; m. J. Howard Haring. They have a dau., Elizabeth M. Haring.

11582 Samuel Edwin Eddey (James, John, Thomas, Thomas, James, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 4, 1907, Ella Bruen; b. Nov. 2, 1871.

Child:
11676 Mary E. Eddey, b. June 14, 1913.


Children:
  i Jeanne Olmsted.
  ii Betty Lloyd Olmsted.


Children:
11678 Carolyn Ruth Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1924; d. . . .

John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J.

John Eddy of Woodbridge, N. J. 1105
dau. of Harry J. and Mary Elizabeth (Cochran) Tyndale. They
live at Westerleigh, S. I.

Children:
11679 Doris Eddy, b. July 13, 1909, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
11680 Nathalie Eddy, b. June 25, 1912, at Staten Island.
11681 Jay Edson Eddy, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1918.
11682 Lear Eddy, b. Jan. 11, 1921.

11601 Jessie S. Shaylor (Mary Eddy, Cornelius, William, William,
James, John of N. J.), b. July 8, 1883, at New York City; m. Sept.
16, 1908, at Ashtabula, O., Comfort Stuart Mygatt; b. Mar. 31, 1883,
at Ashtabula; son of George Post and Maggie (Robertson) Mygatt.
They live in Ashtabula.

Children, b. at Ashtabula, O.:
  i John Robertson Mygatt, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
  ii Cornelius Shaylor Mygatt, b. July 26, 1911.

11614 Susan Dora Eddy (William, William, Andrew, William,
James, John of N. J.), b. June 21, 1895; m. Aug. 21, 1921, Horace
J. Havird; b. Apr. 19, 1900.

Child:
  William Horace Havird, b. June 17, 1922.

11619 Francis Henry Eddy (Joseph, William, Andrew, William,
James, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 5, 1897; m. Lillie Cooper.

Children:
11683 Lillie Estelle Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1922.

11620 Andrew James Eddy (Joseph, William, Andrew, William,
James, John of N. J.), b. Oct. 20, 1900, at Ninety Six, S. C.; m.
May 13, 1922, at Charleston, S. C., Ruth Lee Knox; dau. of Robert
Lee and Frances Beatrice (Pridgen) Knox.

He is a graduate of the Greenwood High School. He then spent two
years at the Military College of S. C. and followed that with a course at the Medical
College of S. C. from which he graduated with a degree in pharmacy. He is now
the proprietor of the Rose Garden Pharmacy at Charleston, S. C.

Children, b. at Charleston:

11626 Mary Elizabeth Vanderbilt (Jane Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy,
Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. May 9, 1872; m.
(1) May 7, 1894, Edward Gainer, who d. Mar. 6, 1908; m. (2) Oct. 30,
1919, David J. Fredericks.

Children:
  i Charlotte Cornell Gainer, b. July 10, 1896; m. Nov. 29, 1916, Edward
Hale Ackerman. Their children are Edward Hale, Jr., b. Nov. 24,
1917; Elmer Monroe, b. Mar. 3, 1919 and Clinton Warren, b. Jan. 5,
1921.
  ii Florence Addell Gainer, b. May 27, 1899.
  iii Ethel Elizabeth Gainer, b. Apr. 11, 1900; m. June 20, 1918, Raymond
Arthur Sloat. Their dau., Charlotte Elizabeth, was b. May 10, 1919.
  iv Frank Vanderbilt Gainer, b. July 31, 1902.
11628 Arthur Sinclair Vanderbilt (Jane Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 28, 1876; m. Anna Catherine Buckley.

Children:
- ii. Alice Elizabeth Vanderbilt, b. Sept. 28, 1903.
- iii. Anna Catherine Vanderbilt, b. June 22, 1905.

11629 Mortimer Eddy Vanderbilt (Jane Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. Sept. 1906, Edith E. Demmick.

Children:
- i. Mortimer Francis Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

11637 David H. Wright, Jr. (Mary Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. May 3, 1898, Lillian Scherrer.

Children:

11640 Mary Eliza Wright (Mary Cornell, Elizabeth Leddy, Maria Eddy, William, James, John of N. J.), m. May 29, 1903, Conrad Scherrer.

Children:
- i. Lillian Scherrer, b. Mar. 8, 1904.


Children:
- iii. Adrian Personius, b. Mar. 27, 1896; m. Mar. 4, 1920, Olive Sill. They have a child, Doris Personius, b. May 9, 1923.

Children:


11688 ARTHUR BOSSARD, b. Apr. 23, 1882.

11689 FLORENCE CATHERINE BOSSARD, b. July 14, 1889; m. Apr. 24, 1918, ROY DUNCAN McMILLAN, b. Sept. 19, 1893, in Texas, at Biardstown; son of John and Emma Ball McMILLAN.

11690 JESSIE ELIZABETH BOSSARD, b. June 4, 1894; m. HAROLD BOWMAN GENUNG; son of John G. Genung. Their children are Harold B., b. Aug. 18, 1919, and John, b. June 13, 1922.

11691 FRED BOSSARD.

11645 Fred A. Bossard (Cornelia Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Apr. 24, 1871, in N. Y.; m. Mar. 9, 1891, at Watkins, N. Y., LORENA ALVIRA PIKE; b. Oct. 13, 1873; dau. of Charles and Eliza (Owens) Pike.

Children:

i LORENA ALETHA BOSSARD, b. June 4, 1894, at Watkins, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1925; m. HOWARD DE CAMP.


iii CHARLES ASIL BOSSARD, b. Aug. 21, 1898, at Trumbull's Cor., N. Y.; m. May 18, 1921, FLORENCE BUCK, b. Feb. 9, 1902, at East Lansing, N. Y.; dau. of Allison and Harriet (Luce) BUCK. Their son, Lawrence, was b. Dec. 5, 1925, at East Lansing, N. Y.


v IRMA STELLA BOSSARD, b. Sept. 30, 1903, at Goodyears Cor.


vii MELBA NAOMI BOSSARD, b. Apr. 12, 1909, at West Groton, N. Y.

viii WINONA ARMORIEL BOSSARD, b. Apr. 6, 1914.

11646 William H. Eddy (John, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. July 20, 1858, at Dix, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1882, at Hornby, N. Y., JESSIE RISING; b. July 31, 1859, at Thurston, N. Y.; dau. of William and Sarah (Adams) RISING. They are residents of Rheinbeck, N. Y.

Children:

11692 ADELAIDE EDDY, b. Aug. 8, 1886; m. Aug. 11, 1908, A. JAY SUNDERLIN; son of Daniel J. and Emma (Lazear) Sunderlin.

11693 BERTHINE EDDY, b. July 26, 1890; m. June 2, 1917, FRANK S. WHITE; son of William N. and Beulah (Jackson) WHITE. Their dau., Eva Adelaide, was b. Oct. 12, 1919.


Children:


11695 ROGER HARDENBURG EDDY, b. Dec. 26, 1899.

11649 Jessie Jane Eddy (Edgar, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Nov. 28, 1874, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Ithaca, CHARLES AUGUSTUS Teeter; son of Andrew Jackson and Mary
Elizabeth (Nixon) Teeter. They live in Ithaca. Mrs. Teeter was a teacher before her marriage. Having no children of their own Mr. and Mrs. Teeter adopted the granddaughter of Emma Elizabeth (Eddy) Waite, Emilie Elizabeth Kress, after the death of the latter's mother, Lulu Anna (Waite) Kress on Mar. 3, 1917.

Child (adopted):


11650 Lottie May Eddy (Edgar, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. June 15, 1877, at Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Feb. 20, 1907, at Enfield, N. Y., Bert I. Vann; b. Nov. 19, 1880, at Witlow Creek; son of George H. and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Vann.

Children, b. at Witlow Creek, N. Y.:

i PAUL AUGUSTUS VANN, b. May 26, 1908.


iii PHILIP SHERIDAN VANN, b. June 14, 1913.


Children, b. at Newfield, N. Y.:

i GORDON EARL PAYNE, b. May 1, 1899; m. 1921, at Elmira, BLANCHE WILSON. Their children are Clara Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1921, at Ithaca; Wallace Walter, b. Feb. 13, 1923, at Lawrenceville, Pa.; and Gordon Earl, b. May 23, 1924.

ii LAWRENCE EUGENE PAYNE, b. Nov. 12, 1901; m. Aug. 12, 1925, LILLIAN CRISFIELD.

iii WALTER ELWOOD PAYNE, b. Aug. 23, 1905.

iv HARRY ELWYN PAYNE, b. Sept. 1907.

v ERMA ELNORA PAYNE, b. Aug. 31, 1917.

11655 Stella Wait (Emma Eddy, Thomas, John, James, John, John of N. J.), d. June 16, 1926, in Monrovia, Cal.; m. Lester Sherwood.

Children:

i CHESTER SHERWOOD.

ii HELEN SHERWOOD.

iii CLYDE SHERWOOD.

iv HUGH SHERWOOD.

v HAZEL SHERWOOD.

11661 Ruth Eddy (Freeman, John, John, James, John, John of N. J.), m. July 23, 1923, Daniel Muckey.

Children:

i DANIEL B. MUCKEY, JR., b. June 8, 1925.

ii IDA RUTH MUCKEY, b. Mar. 31, 1927.

11664 Helen Maud Eddy (Henry, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. in Vinton, Ia.; m. Harold Hughes Rock. They live in Lake Charles, La.

Children:

i VIRGINIA ROCK, b. about 1911.

ii MARGARET ROCK, b. about 1913.

iii WILLIAM ROCK, b. about 1916.

11665 Charles Spears Eddy (Edwin, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Clinton, Mich.; m. (1) June 7, 1899, at Manchester, Mich., Lovedae Marion Payne; b. July 12, 1880, at Manchester; dau. of George and Susan (Hunt) Payne; m.
(2) Nov. 18, 1918, at Vancouver, B. C., Maud Elizabeth Carty; b. at Kinde, Mich., Sept. 22, 1880; dau. of George and Emma (Smith) Carty.

Charles Eddy was educated in the public schools of Clinton, Mich., and later learned the business of a carpenter and builder. In 1906 he was located in Cleveland and in 1909 went to California, where he carried on the business of a contractor and builder in Napa. He is at present in the state of Washington, at Portage.

Child, by second wife:

11696 Frances Irene Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1921, at Everett, Wash.


He is a graduate of Hillsdale College, Mich., in the class of 1908 and holds the degrees of A.B., B.P.I., and B.D. He was pastor of the Brookston Baptist Church in Ind. from 1908 to 1912 and then from 1912 to 1917 he was at the Napa Baptist Church in Cal. In 1917 he entered the Y.M.C.A. war work and remained in it until 1921, when he became pastor of the Covina Baptist Church. He is greatly interested in an avocado nursery which he has started. Having no children, Mr. and Mrs. Eddy have adopted a boy.

Child (adopted):


11669 Lawrence Henry Eddy (George, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Aug. 18, 1879, at Vinton, Ia.; m. Feb. 28, 1910, Ethel Maud Scott; dau. of Henry and Josephine (Elwanger) Scott.

Children, b. at Dubuque, Ia.:

11698 Elenor Maud Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1911.
11699 Lawrence Brett Eddy, b. May 23, 1913.

11670 Brett Wilfred Eddy (George, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. Sept. 26, 1880, at Vinton, Ia.; m. Mar. 3, 1912, at Lake Charles, La., Verna Dell Carrier; dau. of Alvah R. and Ella (King) Carrier.

Brett Eddy spent his boyhood with his grandfather in Clinton, Mich. He enlisted in 1898 in Co. C of the 1st Mich. Vol. Inf. and served in the U. S. and in Cuba. In 1901 he went to Lake Charles, La. and was commissioned 2nd Lieut. of the Inf. in La. Nat'l Guard, Oct. 4, 1904, and served successively as 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., Capt., Major, and Lieut. Col. He served as Major of Infantry at San Benito, Tex., during the Mexico border duty and he served through the World War in both the United States and France. He is now purchasing agent for the Calcasieu Nat'l Bank of South West Louisiana, at Lake Charles.

Children, b. at Lake Charles:

11703 Alice Marie Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1922.

11671 Eugene Crowell Eddy (John, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. at Ida Grove; m. . . . .

Child:

11704 Alice Eddy.

11672 David Withrow Eddy (Horace, Crowell, John, James, John, John of N. J.), b. at Ida Grove, Iow.; m. Sarah Leake.

Children:

11705 Horace Eddy, b. 1917.
11706 Robert Eddy, b. 1921.

Donald Dickerman, known familiarly in New York City as "Don", is the owner of several tea rooms, etc. in N. Y. and is also an artist, an explorer, and a member of the N. Y. Zoological Society. He accompanied William Beebe on the famous trip of the "Arcturus."

Children, by first wife:
   ii. Mary Lou Dickerman, b. Mar. 31, 1918, at Montclair, N. J.


Children:
   i. Margaret Thelma Bossard, b. Dec. 7, 1907.
   iv. Winifred Martha Bossard, b. Nov. 12, 1913.
   v. Myron Arthur Bossard, b. Aug. 31, 1918, at Ithaca, N. Y.


Children, b. in Ithaca, N. Y.:
   i. Ruth Lucille Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1921.
   ii. Helen Alvia Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1925.
UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

1802 Josiah Eddy (Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 11, 1789. He lived in Warsaw, N. Y. and d. in Cherry Valley, Ill. Mrs. Hovey, b. 1858, says that she thinks that he had a brother David, and that Reed Eddy who lived at Bliss, Wyoming Co., N. Y., was a son of David. She also recalls a Hiram Eddy who was somehow related, who was an old man in 1897. when she visited N. Y. Josiah had also a brother whose son was Ambrose Eddy (perhaps No. 12686). Ambrose had two children, Frank and Susie.

(This branch was connected too late to be entered under 1802.)

Children of Josiah:
  +11709 Josiah Eddy, Jr.
  +11710 Myron Eddy.

11709 Josiah Eddy (Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), d. in Cherry Valley, Ill., aged 54 years; m. Maroa Ann Bostwick, who d. May 18, 1906.

Children:
  +11711 Alzina Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1858, at Cherry Valley, Ill.
  +11712 Jane Ann Eddy.
  +11713 Celestia Amelia Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1865, at Cherry Valley.

11710 Myron Eddy (Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. in New York State; d. in Illinois; m. Louisa French.

Children:
  +11714 Nelson William Eddy.
  +11716 Arvilla Eddy, m. William King.
  +11717 Laura Eddy, m. Moses Litz.

11711 Alzina Eddy (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 6, 1858, at Cherry Valley, Ill.; m. Nov. 7, 1877, at Cherry Valley, Abner Adelbert Hovey; son of Henry Francis and Sarah (Swain) Hovey.

Children:
  i Alida May Hovey, b. June 23, 1880, at Flora, Ill.; d. 1901; m. Sidney Brooks, who d. at Cherry Valley in 1928.
  ii Eddy Francis Hovey, b. Mar. 11, 1884, at Rockford, Ill.; d. July 8, 1888.
  iii Earl Leslie Hovey, b. Jan. 12, 1887, at Belvidere, Ill. Killed in France in the World War, Aug. 3, 1918.
  iv Vear Celestia Hovey, b. Jan. 15, 1893; m. Seth Walter Morgan.


Child:
  Eleanor Celestia Poulton, b. Nov. 2, 1900.
11714 Nelson William Eddy (Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. about 1848, Sarah Ackley. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:
11718 Frank Levi Eddy. He lives in Corona, Cal. He m. in 1880, Mary Fane, and has two sons, Jason of Minn. and Holton of S. Dak.
11719 Laura Eddy, m. Joseph Smith; son of Lee and Amanda (Bancroft) Smith.

11715 Levi Henry Eddy (Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 3, 1831, in New York State; m. about 1858, Maria Smith; b. in 1842; dau. of Lee and Amanda (Bancroft) Smith. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children, b. in Independence, Ia.:
11720 Myron Levi Eddy, m. in 1872, Lucy Hinniger. Their children were Arthur, Nellie, Myrtle, Lulu, Guy, Oscar, Grace, Helen, and Delbert. Only Arthur is now living.
11721 George Franklin Eddy, m. in 1871, Kate Skelley. Their children were Frank, Harvey, Joseph, James, Mary, Emma. Only Harvey and Joseph are living.
11722 Furlough Grant Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. in 1888, Mary Jones. Their children are Estella and Elsie.
11724 Alexander Noah Eddy.

11726 Oscar Joy Eddy, m. in 1902, Zora King. Their children are Everett, Jason, and Effa, who m. . . . Trewheller.
11727 Elsie Angeline Eddy, m. . . . Olds.
11728 Arthur Garfield Eddy, d. in infancy.


Children:
11729 Elsie Angeline Eddy, b. Feb. 23, 1895, in Bengrove, Ia.; m. F. A. Meads.
11730 Arnold Goodwin Eddy, b. June 26, 1897, at Polk, Ia.; m. Glapha Hendrick. They have two sons, Donald Goodwin Eddy, and William Merritt Eddy.
11732 Grace Antoinette Eddy, b. May 8, 1902, at Polk, Ia.; m. David Hein.
11734 Arvella Bernedred Eddy, b. Feb. 2, 1908.

11724 Alexander Noah Eddy (Levi, Myron, Josiah, Josiah, Asa, Charles, John, Zachariah, Samuel, William), m. in 1891, Nora Bartlett.

Children:
11735 Guy Eddy, m. Rosa Jackson.
11736 Edward Eddy.
11737 Edna Eddy, m. . . . Wilson.
11738 Vivian Eddy, m. . . . Cline.
11739 Emma Eddy, m. . . . Malin.
11740 Doris Eddy, m. . . . Martin.
11741 Rosa Belle Eddy.  **  **  **
Joseph Eddy, the Michigan Pioneer. According to a record at St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich., Joseph Eddy, aged 77 years, married Jane Phillips, aged 50 years, at Eagle, Mich. on Oct. 28, 1841. This record, if correct, would place the birth of Joseph at about 1763 or 1764.

Joseph Eddy left a will dated Apr. 13, 1842, which was probated June 6, 1842. He died Apr. 24, 1842, and is buried at Eagle, Mich. He married, first, Naoma (or Navina) Sheldon. The signature to a deed looks like "Navina". On Oct. 28, 1841, he m. Jane Phillips.

He was born in R. I. near Providence, probably in the town of Glocester. No proof of his parentage has been found. But it has been handed down that he had a brother or half brother by the name of John Eddy and that he was one of a large family. According to one account he was the eldest and the rest were his half-brothers. If this last statement is true the only family which would satisfy the conditions is that of Joseph and Mary (Harrington) Eddy. He might be the son of Joseph by an earlier wife. If he were not the eldest son, he might be the son of Enoch and Hannah (Lippitt) Eddy. They had a large family, and among the children there was a John. The name Enoch is characteristic of the latter group and Joseph of the former, while both these names are found very frequently in the Michigan group.

He probably left R. I. when a young man and joined the group of Eddys who were in western Vermont or northwestern Massachusetts. He may be the Joseph Eddy about whom the stories in Hemingway's Gazetteer of Vermont are told—the early settler in Brandon, Vt. The family tradition is that he emigrated to New York from Vermont and lived far up the Hudson and followed it farther south. The 1790 Census gives a Joseph Eddy in Westfield, Washington Co., N. Y., whose household consisted of one male over 16, one under 16, and two females. It is possible that this Joseph was in Westfield at this time. It is known that he lived for a time in Sodus, N. Y., and it is probably from there that he started on his trip for Michigan. (Note. There was another Joseph Eddy with a wife Matilda whose name appears in several transactions in central and western N. Y. at this same period. Care must be taken not to confuse the two Josephs.) On Sept. 20, 1824, Joseph Eddy of Wayne Co., N. Y., purchased from the government the east half of the northwest quarter of Section 34 and the west half of the northwest quarter of Section 35 of the Township of Novi, Michigan, and he and wife Navina (?) sold this on Oct. 23, 1835 (Liber 12, p. 418, Oakland Co., Mich. Deeds).

On Jan. 11, 1836, Joseph Eddy of Oakland Co., Mich., purchased from the government the southeast quarter of Section 17 . . . being in the township of Eagle, Clinton Co. (Liber 31, p. 334.)

The will states that he moved to Eagle in January of 1837. At his death he owned 613 acres in Clinton Co. in Sections 14 and 15 in Eagle and 40 acres in Ionia Township. His widow inherited the latter and moved there after his death. The house was on the outskirts of the village of Portland about eight miles from Eagle.

Until 1827 Novi was called Bloomfield. It was there that Joseph Eddy was one of the first pioneers and established the first cooper's shop. On Section 35 there lived also Zachariah Eddy and his wife. He opened the first shoe-shop. His relationship to Joseph is not known. He was at Novi as early as 1824 and still living in 1837. Probably Abel Eddy who settled early in Oakland Co. and Henry Eddy who was there also as early as 1828 were related, but the relationship is not known.

For a fuller account see Michigan Pioneer Collection, Vol. II, pp. 449-456. In this the statement is made that after leaving the Hudson River section, Joseph settled near Auburn, N. Y., then later moved to Alleghany Co. and finally located in Wayne Co. until that became too civilized for his pioneer spirit. He was obliged to seek a home much farther west. So "he packed up his household goods, gathered his large family together and started on his long journey to the far west." His last abiding place was on the banks of the Looking Glass River, a branch of the Grand River in Clinton Co. During his life he held several offices such as are found necessary in the pioneer settlements.

This life of Joseph Eddy and his descendants has been contributed by Miss Hilah V. Eddy of Detroit and Mr. Emory E. Eddy of Linwood.

Children, all by first wife (order not known):
+11743 Stephen Eddy, b. Dec. 21, 1787 or Mar. 20, 1788 (eldest child).
+11744 Enoch Eddy.
The Eddy Family in America

11743 Stephen Eddy (Joseph), b. Mar. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 3, 1881; m. (1) Susannah Phillips; b. Feb. 19, 1787; d. Oct. 1, 1857 in Eagle, Mich. He m. (2) Abigail Jenks; b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Dec. 20, 1859. He m. (3) Jan. 18, 1864, when 76 years old, Margaret Niles, at Eagle (Clinton Co. Rec.). She was b. in 1812. One descendant gives the date of Steven's birth as Dec. 21, 1787.

Soon after his father went to Eagle, Stephen followed, and purchased 80 acres about two miles north of his father. He was a cooper by trade and carried on this business as well as farming. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and was in the battle of Lundys Lane. Later on in life he received a pension.

Children, b. at Sodus, N. Y. (Records of Mrs. Arletta Briggs):

+11754 Daniel Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1809.
+11755 Elias Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1811.
+11756 Harriet Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
+11757 Mercy Eddy, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. June 7, 1838, Isaac Chauncey Ludnum. They lived in Novi, Mich. They had no children.
+11758 Almina Eddy, b. Nov. 29, 1815.
+11759 Luther Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
+11760 Stephen Eddy, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1819.
+11761 Norris Washington Eddy, b. Nov. 21, 1821.
+11762 Susannah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1823.
+11763 William Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Hannah ... No children.

11744 Enoch Eddy (Joseph), b. May 21, 1797; d. May 3, 1884, at Owosso, Mich.; m. Amelia Glover; b. in Conway, Mass., May 31, 1801; dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Salisbury) Glover. In 1819 he was a resident of Phelps, N. Y., where he purchased land (Ont. Co., Deeds 41.378). In 1833 Enoch and wife Milly sold land in Phelps, Ontario Co. From New York he went to Michigan, and was located in Shiawassee Co.

Children:

+11764 Orlando Eddy, b. May 17, 1818; d. Aug. 1820.
+11766 Pentha Lamira Eddy, b. Mar. 2, 1824.
+11767 Orlando Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1826.
+11768 Orilla Eddy, b. Apr. 22, 1828; m. Oscar Briggs.
+11769 Joseph Warren Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1829; d. Sept. 1853; Unmar.
+11770 Enoch Eddy, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1832, at Phelps, N. Y.
+11772 Alexander Warren Eddy, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. May 1, 1854; Unmar.
+11773 Sophronia E. Eddy, b. May 19, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1846.
+11776 Creusa Althea Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1846.

Unconnected Branches

Children:
- 11777 Rosetta Eddy, b. Jan. 2, 1819, at Sodus, N. Y.
- 11778 Joseph Eddy, b. in 1822, at Sodus.
- 11779 Orin Eddy, b. in 1828.
- 11780 George Eddy, d. young.

11746 Jeremiah Eddy (Joseph), b. July 24, 1791; d. Feb. 1, 1860; bur. at Portland, Mich.; m. Sarepta Westcott; b. Sept. 6, 1793, in Vermont (date also given Jan. 1, 1782); d. Nov. 29, 1863; bur. in Portland, Mich. When he settled in Michigan, he took about 30 acres across the river from his father and somewhat to the north. Here he built a tavern, which still bears the name “Western Grand River House.”

Children:
- 11781 Harvey Ware Eddy, b. Aug. 28, 1813.
- 11782 Orange Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1817.
- 11783 Eliza Eddy, b. Dec. 6, 1819.
- 11784 Jane Eddy.
- 11785 Charles J. Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. about 1902. He lived in Gaylord, Mich.
- 11786 Miranda Eddy, b. Apr. 23, 1826.
- 11787 Edna Eddy, b. June 11, 1829; d. young.
- 11788 Lovisa S. Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. (1) Orin Eddy; son of Joseph and Berbery (Phillips) Eddy. She m. (2) William Hankerson (see Orin Eddy, No. 11779).
- 11789 Weltha Eddy, b. Dec. 11, 1837; bur. at Niles, Mich.

11747 Abraham Eddy (Joseph), b. 1803. (His grandson states that he thinks he was born near Providence, R. I.); d. May 17, 1842, at Eagle, Mich.; m. Sophia Newson (also given Sophia Harrington); b. about 1803; d. Sept. 15, 1869.

Children:
- 11790 Alanson Eddy.
- 11791 Amelia Eddy.
- 11793 Maria Eddy.
- 11794 Elizabeth Eddy.
- 11795 Emily Eddy.

11748 Sally Eddy (Joseph), m. Henry Harrington. They lived in Novi, Mich.

Children:
- i Hiram Harrington, whose children were Lester, Byrd, and Hubert.
- ii Eliphalet Harrington.
- iii John Harrington.
- iv Merrill Harrington.

11749 Lydia Eddy (Joseph), m. Jacob DeWitt.

Children:
- i Harriet DeWitt.
- ii Betsey DeWitt, m. Hinman. Her children were Joseph, Charles, Edward, Milford, Hubert, George, Reuben, Cletus, Dorliska, Jennie, and Myron.
- iii James DeWitt.
- iv Almira DeWitt.

11750 Phebe Eddy (Joseph), m. Isaac Phillips.

Children:
- i Joseph Phillips.
- ii Orin Phillips.
- iii Perry Phillips.
iv PHEBE ANN PHILLIPS, m. . . . GARDNER.
v SUSAN PHILLIPS, m. . . . KNIGHT.
vi MARY PHILLIPS, m. . . . HARRINGTON.
vii LOUISA PHILLIPS, m. . . . KNAPP.
viii ELECTA PHILLIPS, m. . . . PLACE.
ix LORONETTA PHILLIPS, m. . . . PENNINGTON.

11751 Amanda Eddy (Joseph), b. Apr. 15, 1830, at Farmington, Mich.; m. Alexander Chappell. She had several children.


Children:
i MILES MANSFIELD.
ii OLIVE MANSFIELD.

11753 Naomi Eddy (Joseph), m. (1) Ezra Stevens; m. (2) Elam Wright.

Children:
i GEORGE STEVENS.
ii NATHAN STEVENS.
iii LAURA STEVENS.
iv LYMAN WRIGHT.

11754 Daniel Eddy (Stephen, Joseph), b. Dec. 12, 1809; d. at Wacousta, Mich., aged 82 years; m. Isabel Bates.

Children:
+11796 WILLIAM MONROE EDDY, b. July 14, 1851.
11797 ELLA DELMATIA EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. WILLARD TORBERT.
11798 MARY ESTELLE EDDY, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. CHARLES J. HARRIS, of Lansing, Mich.
11799 NELLIE THEODA EDDY, b. Dec. 3, 1861; m. FRANK RADMACHER.
11800 FRANK MARION EDDY, b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1899.


Children:
+11801 MILO HAMILTON EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1843.
11802 ALMEDA ADELTHA EDDY, b. May 24, 1846.
11803 GUSTAVUS V. EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1870.

11756 Harriet Eddy (Stephen, Joseph), b. Sept. 21, 1812; m. May 12, 1831, at Farmington, Mich., Abraham Van Dyne.

Children:
i LEWIS VAN DYNE. He had a dau., Belle Van Dyne.
ii JAMES VAN DYNE. He had seven children.
iii CHARLES VAN DYNE.
iv LUCY VAN DYNE.
v GEORGE VAN DYNE.


Children:
i CHARLES DOBBINS. He went to Buffalo.
ii SARAH DOBBINS, m. . . . SANFORD.
iii ADELIA DOBBINS, m. . . . HAMMOND.
11759 Luther Eddy (Stephen, Joseph), b. Apr. 21, 1817, at Sodus, N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1904, at Eagle, Mich.; m. (1) May 16, 1844, at Novi, Jane Van Lieu, who d. Feb. 4, 1846; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1847, Delia Jenks; m. (3) Mary Aldrich Gage (also given as Mary Shuler); m. (4) Julia Rowell Caldwell.

Children, by first wife:

Children, by second wife:
11807 Alice Eddy, b. 1847; d. 1925; m. Hovey Campbell. Their children were Clarence, Jay, and Luther, another son and a daughter.
+11808 Edith Eddy, b. Mar. 25, 1858.

11760 Stephen Eddy, Jr. (Stephen, Joseph), b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Matilda Baker.

Children:
11809 Lucy Eddy, m. Thomas Hayes. Their children were John and Jessie.
11810 Sarah Eddy, d. Dec. 17, 1926; m. Melvin Dyer. Their children were Oscar, Elmer, and Lucy.

11761 Norris Washington Eddy (Stephen, Joseph), b. Nov. 22, 1821, at Sodus, N. Y.; m. in 1855, at Eagle, Mich., Lucy Maria Jenks; b. at Sodus, N. Y.

Children:
11812 Elenora Estelle Eddy, b. May 6, 1858; d. unmar.
+11814 Anna May Eddy, b. May 3, 1861.

11762 Susannah Eddy (Stephen, Joseph), b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. John Q. A. Swiler, in 1855.

Children:
1. Harriet Swiler, m. John Jerome. Their children were Agnes and May.
2. Ida Nettie Swiler.
3. Gilbert Swiler, m. Linnie Cheeseman.
4. Minnie Swiler, m. Irving W. Swift. Their children were Ivan and Leo.

11765 Henry Tower Eddy (Enoch, Joseph), b. Aug. 17, 1820 or 1821; d. Nov. 11, 1891, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Olive Rebecca Rouse; b. July 7, 1823, at Chenango, N. Y.

Child:
11817 Olive Rebecca Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1846, at Lodi, Mich.; d. May 13, 1873; m. Orrin Parsons.


Children:
1. Hiland Greenman.
2. Frank Clifford Greenman, m. Fannie Hartwell. Their children are Louis, Emerson, and Sadie Greenman.
3. Helen Mar Greenman.
The Eddy Family in America

v Cephise Albertum Greenman, m. Frank Boniston.
vi Flora Vilette Greenman.
vii Maude Maria Greenman.


Children:
11818 Willis B. Eddy, b. Nov. 4, 1859.
11819 Louis Eddy.
11820 Allen Eddy.
11821 Millie Eddy, m. Milton H. Webb.
11822 George Eddy, m. Julia Lyon.
11823 Clara Eddy.


Children:
11824 Kate Elvira Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1864; d. 1882.
11825 Allen Burt Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. (1) Carrie Miller; m. (2) Essie Schneider.
11826 Abby Pearl Eddy, b. Nov. 6, 1878. Unmar. She lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.


Children:
1i Warren Stuart, b. Feb. 9, 1869. Unmar.
3i Claude Eddy Stuart, b. Dec. 12, 1884; m. Nellie Lynch.


Children:
11828 Melissa Robinson, b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Cyrus Dean.
11831 Sarah Malma Robinson, b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. Dec. 15, 1918; m. James Dillabough.
11832 Thomas Bird Robinson, b. May 30, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1913; m. Josephine Pierce.
11835 Jane Robinson.


Children:
+11837 Mary Eddy, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
11838 Roseita Elizabeth Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. John Pennington. Their children are Dana and James.

11839 George Edwin Eddy, b. 1855; m. in 1876, Alvina Clark; b. in 1861; dau. of John Clark. They had no children.

11840 Joseph Edgar Eddy, b. 1855 (twin); d. May 21, 1863.

+11841 Orland L. Eddy, b. 1858.


11843 Emeline Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1866 or 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1890; m. 1888, Sumner Avery.

+11844 Diantha Agnes Eddy, b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Eagle, Mich. (She was called Dana.)

+11845 Orin Leroy Eddy, b. July 10, 1870.

11846 Harriet Eddy, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

11847 Dora Almeda Eddy, b. Sept. 21, 1876.


Children:


11849 Nelson Jay Eddy.


Children, b. at Portland, Mich.:


11851 Newton Jeremiah Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1853.

11852 Ida Maria Eddy, b. June 25, 1855.

11853 Darius Tilton Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1858.

11854 Thomas Harvey Eddy, b. Apr. 18, 1860.


11856 Infant, b. and d. Mar. 17, 1852.

11782 Orange Eddy (Jeremiah, Joseph), b. Sept. 10, 1817.

Children:

11857 Orange Perry Eddy.

11858 William Riley Eddy.

11859 Harriet Eddy.

11860 Helen Eddy, m. ... Wilson.

Other daughters.

11786 Miranda Eddy (Jeremiah, Joseph), b. Apr. 23, 1826; m. Salmon B. Clark.

Children:

1 Jay Clark, of Greenville, Mich.

ii Eugene Clark, of Sparta, Mich.


Children:

11861 Emily Eddy.

11862 Grace Amelia Eddy, m. (1) William John Moore; m. (2) E. W. Savage.

She has a son, William Russell Moore.
The Eddy Family in America


Children:
11863 Ernest Guy Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1872, at Clinton Co., Mich.; m. Pearl Smith, dau. of Edgar Smith. (See No. 3266.)
11864 George Raymond Eddy, b. Mar. 31, 1875; m. Eva Hall.
11866 Harry Hugh Eddy, b. July 2, 1884.
11868 Hubert Monroe Eddy, b. Jan. 7, 1890; m. Ethel Ferguson.


Children:
11870 Catherine Perlina Eddy, b. Mar. 6, 1883; m. Jan. 7, 1903, L. C. Snow. Their daughter, Jeanette, was b. Aug. 1, 1910. Mrs. Snow, m. in 1922, E. J. Buck.
11871 Vasa Hamilton Eddy, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1918; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Verna M. Austin. Their son, Vasa, was b. May 8, 1908.


Children:

i Arvilla Adelthia Copenhaver.
ii Carrie Louise Copenhaver, b. May 2, 1873; m. ... Whitman.

11806 Judson Edwin Eddy (Luther, Stephen, Joseph), b. 1846 (twin); m. Celie M. Avery, who d. Apr. 30, 1901.

Child:
11872 Clark L. Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. July 16, 1887.

11808 Edith Eddy (Luther, Stephen, Joseph), b. in Eagle, Mich.; d. 1922; m. Gilbert Pennington; b. in Ohio.

Children:

i Elsie Pennington, m. Erwin McCormick. They have a son, Harry McCormick.
ii Earl Pennington.
iii Dee Pennington. He lives in Detroit.
iv Glenn Pennington.
v Helen Pennington, m. ... Kebler.


He taught school for a number of years, and then took up farming. He now lives in Linwood, Bay Co., Mich., on his farm of nearly 100 acres. It is largely due to his interest and to his recollections of what his father told him that there is so full a history of this branch of the family which settled in Michigan in its early days.
Children:

- 11874 **Forrest Barnes Eddy**, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
- 11875 **Zelula Anna Eddy**, b. Apr. 12, 1892.
- 11876 ** Mildred Rebecca Eddy**, b. Dec. 12, 1894.
- 11878 **Blanche Luella Eddy**, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
- 11879 **Stephen Holder Eddy**, b. Apr. 29, 1899.
- 11880 **Frances Irene Eddy**, b. Apr. 25, 1901; m. Lester Sluite. They have no children.
- 11881 **Maybelle Eddy**.
- 11883 **Howard Elihu Eddy**, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

11880 **Frances Irene Eddy**, b. Apr. 25, 1901; m. Lester Sluite. They have no children.

11881 **Maybelle Eddy**.


11883 **Howard Elihu Eddy**, b. Apr. 12, 1907.


Children:

- 11884 **Guy Eddy**, b. in Eagle; d. 1922.
- 11885 **Jessie Eddy**, m. Myron Clark.
- 11886 **Lloyd Eddy**, m. Lillian Lietzy.


Children:

- i Mabel Greenfield, m. Jesse Fields.
- ii Flora Greenfield, m. . . . Richards.

11818 **Willis B. Eddy (Orlando, Enoch, Joseph)**, m. Ida Vroman.

Child:

- 11887 **Celestia Eddy**.


Children:

- i Archie Robinson, b. 1873; m. Carrie Austin.
- ii Rosetta Robinson, b. 1876; m. Roy Griffin, b. 1877; son of N. M. and Ella (Bishop) Griffin. Their sons were Forrest L. and Harold N.


Child:

- George Robinson Hixson, b. Apr. 25, 1891, at Grand Ledge; m. Almira Gertrude Waldron.


Children:

- i Claude Christmas.
- ii Frank Christmas.
- iii Bert Christmas.
- iv George Christmas.
- v Maude Christmas.
- vi Eva Christmas.

11841 **Orland L. Eddy (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph)**, b. 1858, in Eagle, Mich.; m. 1884, Jennie Howe; b. 1867; dau. of William and Roxie (Hopkins) Howe.
1122 The Eddy Family in America

Children:
+11888 LULA EDDY, b. Jan. 29, 1887.
11889 IRA EDDY, b. Sept. 16, 1890.
11891 MERLE EDDY, b. Aug. 1894.
11892 ROXIE L. EDDY, b. May 1897; m. (1) 1914, at St. Johns, Mich., HILLIE BUNCE; son of Austin and Eliza Bunce. She m. (2) DON BLATT.
11893 JENNIE EDDY, b. Oct. 1899; m. HARRY NEWELL. Their child, Vivian Newell, was b. 1910.
11894 MARY R. EDDY, b. Feb. 1902; m. CLINTON SPRINGSTEEN.
11895 JOSEPH EDDY, b. May 1905.


Children:
+11896 LON WEBSTER HOWE, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
+11897 ALTA ROSETTA HOWE, b. Jan. 15, 1886.
+11898 BERT HOWE, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
+11899 MYRTLE ESMA HOWE, b. Feb. 4, 1892.


Children:
11900 DULCIA EDDY, b. in Eagle, Mich.
11901 LILAH EDDY, m. . . .


Children:
i LEE AVERY, b. 1894; m. AURIE MORRIS, at Westphalia, Mich. Their children are Viola, b. 1919, and Geraldine, b. 1923.
ii BENJAMIN S. AVERY, b. 1902.
iii HALLEY C. AVERY, b. 1904.
iv CLYDE E. AVERY, b. 1910.

11847 Dora Almeda Eddy (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph), b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. CHARLES HENRY CLARK, Feb. 8, 1896.

Children, b. at Eagle, Mich.:
i HELEN EMELINE CLARK, b. Nov. 13, 1896.
ii HERBERT JOSEPH CLARK, b. May 9, 1901.
iii LESTER CLARK, b. Nov. 21, 1905.


Children:
+11902 DESIRI ANNA EDDY, b. May 17, 1885.
11903 EZRA LEW EDDY, b. May 19, 1887, at Alma, Mich.; m. PEARL PADELFORD.
+11904 HARRY JAY EDDY, b. July 20, 1891.
11905 HAZEL I. EDDY, b. Jan. 17, 1896; m. ROBERT GERVAIS.
11907 CLIFFORD WARD EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1908, at Yakima, Wash.

Children:
11912 Glenn David Eddy, b. May 11, 1886.


Child:
11916 Helen J. Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. George Hallon in 1917.


Children:
i Samuel Hunt, m. Kattie Dooman.
ii Tilloston Hunt, d. 1891.
iii Maud Hunt, m. Al St. John.
iv Bessie Wilson, b. 1886; d. 1887, at Otsego, Mich.


Child, by first wife:
11917 Hilah Violet Eddy, b. Feb. 28, 1886, at Eagle, Mich. She is a teacher in Detroit. It is due to her interest that so many records of the later generations have been secured for this book. She is the compiler of the Lull Book.

Children, by second wife:

Child, by third wife:

Children:
11921 Eulalah Eddy.
11922 Ivaleta Eddy.


Children:
1 Emma Elaine Clise, b. June 1, 1902, at Eureka, Mich.; m. Austin Warner Searles.


Children:
11923 Margaret Lucy Eddy.
11924 Carrie Belle Eddy, m. Erwin A. Lockwood.
11925 Bertha Eddy.
11926 Elwin Herklas Eddy, b. Sept. 16, 1906. He is at the Military Academy at West Point.


Children:
11927 Genevieve Eddy.
11928 Gertrude Eddy.

11874 Forrest Barnes Eddy (Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph), b. Nov. 20, 1890, at Eagle, Mich.; m. Bessie Coggins.

Child:
11929 Doris Eddy.

11875 Zeluka Anna Eddy (Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph), b. Apr. 12, 1892; m. Russell Coggins.

Children:
1 Jackie Coggins.
2 Norman Coggins.
3 Robert Coggins.
4 Raymond Coggins.

11876 Mildred Rebecca Eddy (Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph), b. Dec. 12, 1894; m. Thomas Dining.

Children:
1 Lenore Dining.
2 Marion Dining.

11877 Stewart Edgar Eddy (Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph), b. Apr. 5, 1896; m. Osa Le Vasseur.

Children:
11930 June Eddy.
11931 Esther Eddy.
11932 Guy Eddy.
11878 Blanche Luella Eddy (Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph), b. Sept. 11, 1897; m. David Crappin.

Children:
   i Frances Crappin.
   ii Elenora Crappin.

11879 Stephen Holder Eddy (Emory, Norris, Stephen, Joseph), b. Apr. 29, 1899; m. Martha . . .

Children:
   11933 Howard Eddy.
   11934 Lois Eddy.


Children:
   i Edna Howe, b. 1904; m. . . . Ketchum.
   ii Ora Howe.
   iii Helen Howe.


Children:
   i Infant, b. and d. 1909.
   ii Russell Fred Howe, b. Nov. 13, 1910.


Children, b. at Eagle, Mich.:
   i Francis Kebler, b. Sept. 1912.
   iii Robert Irving Kebler, b. 1920.
   iv Norman F. Kebler, b. 1922.
   v Neil L. W. Kebler, b. 1925.


Children, b. at Eagle, Mich.:


Children, b. at Grand Ledge:
   i Elizabeth Madeline Kebler, b. Oct. 1917.
   ii Vaughan Ellwood Kebler, b. Feb. 15, 1927.

Children:


Children:

11935 Russell H. Eddy.
11936 Anna Eddy.
11937 Howard Eddy.


Children:


11915 Lorenzo Regan Eddy (Lorenzo, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph), m. . . . . .

Child:

11941 Lorenzo Eddy, Jr.


Children:

ii Frederick Lloyd Fay, b. July 24, 1929.

11921 Eulalah Eddy (Thomas, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph), m. Horace Peake.

Children:

i Nettie Peake.
ii Nathan Peake.

11922 Ivaleta Eddy (Thomas, Harvey, Jeremiah, Joseph), m. (1) at Eagle, Mich., Clarence Davenport; son of Henry and Helen Davenport; m. (2) Charles Deter.

Children:

i Irving Davenport.
ii Elaine Davenport.
iii Geneva Davenport.

11942 Enoch Eddy belongs to this group of Eddys but it is not known just how he was related. He held many public offices and was the president of the first Shiawassee Ins. Co. in 1862. He was
interested in agriculture and organized the County Agricultural Society and the county fairs.

Children:
11943 L. C. Eddy.
11944 William H. Eddy.
11945 George Eddy.
11946 Enoch Eddy, Jr.

* * * * *

11947 Joseph Eddy, b. about 1785; d. Aug. 29, 1833, aged 48 years in Providence (Grave at North End Cem., Prov.); m. Mar. 11, 1804, Ruth Andrews (Friends Rec.) b. about 1784; d. Apr. 6, 1874, aged 90 years (Prov. V.R.); dau. of Benjamin and Sabra Andrews (Death Rec. on file in Prov.).

No proof of the parentage of this Joseph Eddy has been found. Augustus O. Bourn in his notes states that Joseph was the son of Comfort Eddy, but unfortunately neglected to give the authority, so it is not possible to determine whether he learned the fact from some of the older members of the family. It is possible that he was the Joseph, the son of Lewis Eddy, or related to the Joseph and Benjamin Eddy who were the ship-builders of Providence. He owned land on Federal St. and also near the Hoyle Tavern in Prov. He ran a stage coach between Providence and Boston.

Children (order of birth not known):
- 11948 George Washington Eddy, b. about 1798.
- 11949 Joseph Eddy, b. about 1812.
- 11950 Joanna Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1808.
- 11951 Susan Eddy.
- 11952 Lucinda Eddy.
- 11953 Maria Eddy.
- 11954 Julia Eddy.

NOTE. On April 13, 1840 there was a great flood at Simmonsville, R. I. This family was living there at that time. The Mrs. Eddy spoken of in the following account was Ruth (Andrews) Eddy (from the Hist. of Prov. Co., Vol. I, p. 804-806). "A woman named Mrs. Addy was carried down the stream in one-half of her house. She was in bed, an invalid, and could not help herself. Her bed caught against an obstruction and she was saved and lived to tell the story of her narrow escape for more than a third of a century afterward."

11948 George Washington Eddy (Joseph), b. about 1798, in Providence; d. Nov. 3, 1884, aged 86 years. (G.S. in Cranston, R. I.); m. Sept. 24, 1824, Maria Hall; b. about 1802, in Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 7, 1876, aged 74 years; dau. of Senator Hall.

Children:
- 11955 Maria Elizabeth Eddy.
- 11956 Lydia Eddy, d. young.
- 11957 Eleanor Eddy, d. young in Johnston, R. I.
- 11959 James F. Eddy, b. about 1838.
- 11960 Julia A. Eddy, b. about 1835.
- 11961 George Judson Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1840.
- 11962 Albert Eddy.
- 11963 Martha Eddy, d. young.

11949 Joseph Eddy (Joseph), b. about 1812; d. Nov. 2, 1841, aged 29 years, at Providence; m. June 11, 1834, Mary Clarke; b. about 1810; d. July 13, 1851, aged 41 years; dau. of William and Sarah (Hamilton) Clarke of North Kingston, R. I. and Edinburgh, N. Y.
Children:
11964 Sarah Clarke Eddy, b. May 3, 1835, in Johnston, R. I.
11965 Judson R. Eddy, d. Aug. 24, 1838, aged 7 mo. (G.S. at North End Cem., Prov.).

   Children:
   i. Cornelia Doane Matthewson.
   ii. Andrew Matthewson.
   iii. James Reuben Matthewson.

11951 Susan Eddy (Joseph), m. Benjamin Randall.
   Children:
   i. Lucinda Randall.
   ii. Alzaida Randall.
   iii. Ellen Randall.
   iv. Eliza Randall.
   v. Livingston Randall.
   vi. Laura Randall.
   vii. Anna Randall.

11953 Maria Eddy (Joseph), m. . . . . King.
   Children:
   i. Daniel King.
   ii. Blanche King.

   Children:
   Josephine Clarke.
   Several others.

   Children:
   11967 Isabel Frances Follett, b. Nov. 23, 1851, at Central Falls.
   Walter Follett, b. Apr. 16, 1849.

11959 James F. Eddy (George, Joseph), b. 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1912, at Prov., aged 74 years; m. Ada Ann Davis; b. June 9, 1840, in Scituate; d. Nov. 13, 1908, in Providence; dau. of John Q. A. and Phoebe A. Davis.
   Children:
   James Eddy, d. in childhood.
   Ida F. Eddy, b. Apr. 24, 1866, at Riverpoint, R. I. Unmar. She lives in Providence.
11960 Julia A. Eddy (George, Joseph), b. about 1835, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1857, at Providence, Nelson B. Darling; b. about 1827, in Wrentham, Mass.; son of Silas and Phila Darling; m. (2) George Waterhouse.

Children:
   i Martha Darling, m. Daniel F. Hawkins.
   ii Fred Darling.

11961 George Judson Eddy (George, Joseph), b. Sept. 15, 1840, at Rockland, R. I.; d. Dec. 13, 1922, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 1865, Lydia Hopkins Farr; dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Hopkins) Farr. She was b. June 6, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1875. He m. (2) July 1, 1877, at North Scituate, R. I., Asenath Richmond (Sheldon) Tucker; b. Dec. 19, 1843, in Johnston, R. I.; dau. of Angell and Mary J. (Allen) Sheldon.

   Child, by first wife, b. in North Scituate, R. I.:
   +11968 Edith Farr Eddy, b. Mar. 12, 1868.

   Child, by second wife:
   Mary Emma Eddy, b. Oct. 18, 1878. Unmar. She lives on the old homestead in North Scituate.

11962 Albert Eddy (George, Joseph), b. about 1838; m. Roby Austin; b. about 1844. They lived in Rockland, R. I.

Children:
11969 Susan Eddy, m. Frank Wheelock.
11970 Minnie Eddy, m. . . . Wiley. She had a son.
11972 Sarah Jane Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1875.
11974 Albert Anthony Eddy, b. about 1874, in Scituate, R. I.; d. Jan. 21, 1907, in Providence.
11975 Blanche Evelyn Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1884; d. Apr. 20, 1884.

11964 Sarah Clarke Eddy (Joseph, Joseph), b. May 3, 1835, in Johnston, R. I.; d. Oct. 21, 1875; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1856, Henry Clay Waite; b. about 1834, in Central Falls, R. I.; son of Gideon and Mary Waite. He m. (2) Adelaide Clarke Matthewson; dau. of Reuben and Joanna (Eddy) Matthewson, and a cousin of his first wife.

Children:
   ii Harry Eddy Waite. In 1909 he was living in Concord, N. H. and had three children.

11967 Isabel Frances Follett (Maria Eddy, George, Joseph), b. Nov. 23, 1851, at Central Falls, R. I.; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1873, at Adams, Mass., James H. West; b. Nov. 7, 1850; son of Jonathan and Melinda West. She m. (2) William A. Randall; son of Israel and Abby (Parkhurst) Randall.

Children, b. at North Scituate, R. I.:
11968 Edith Farr Eddy (George, George, Joseph), b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1890, in North Scituate, R. I., Benjamin Franklin Boss; b. Sept. 27, 1865, at North Scituate, R. I.; son of Samuel Prescott and Lucinda (Joslin) Boss.

Child:

LEWIS JUDSON BOSS, b. May 25, 1898, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. Sept. 1922, MARION SALISBURY; dau. of Charles E. and Mary C. (Remington) Salisbury.

* * * * *

Father not known, mother's name Sarah...

Children, b. in Warren:

11976 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Aug. 7, 1772.
11977 LITTLE REYNOLDS EDDY, b. Jan. 11, 1786.

11976 Benjamin Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 15, 1845, aged 72 years; buried in Warren. The Warren records give the name of his mother as Sarah Eddy. He cannot be the son of Caleb and Sarah (Cole) Eddy as is stated in the 1881 Gen., since Caleb died earlier as the probate records show, and Sarah had only two children at his death. Benjamin m. Nov. 9, 1794, at Warren, Abigail Kelley; b. 1776; d. May 6, 1865; dau. of Joseph and Molly Kelley of Warren. He was a ship's captain. In 1803 he sailed for the Windward Is. in the ship "Agent" and there are records of several other trips in the same vessel. In 1811 he made a voyage to Cadiz and Lisbon.

Children, b. in Warren, R. I.:

11978 SARAH EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1795; d. Nov. 11, 1874.
11979 SYLVESTER EDDY, b. June 19, 1797.
11980 BENJAMIN EDDY, b. Mar. 18, 1804. He was lost at sea in Jan. 1846. He left a will mentioning his parents and brothers and sisters.
11982 JOHN LAWTON EDDY, b. Apr. 21, 1811.

11979 Sylvester Eddy (Benjamin), b. June 19, 1797, at Warren; d. Aug. 1842, at Warren, R. I.; m. Mar. 1, 1823, Tamar Luther, who d. Sept. 9, 1878, at Warren, aged 78 years. In several records the name of Luther's wife appears also as Mahala. Whether Sylvester married twice or whether the two are names for the same person is not clear. Tamar was dau. of Eddy and Charity Luther.

Children, b. in Warren:

11986 ABBY KELLEY EDDY, b. Mar. 24, 1834.
11987 GEORGE HENRY EDDY, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. June 17, 1860, Mary E. Wood; dau. of Ira H. and Sophia Wood. They lived in Alton, Ill.


Children:

11988 ADELE JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Nov. 13, 1842, at Trinidad.
11989 ANITA MARY LOUISE EDDY, b. June 3, 1844.
Abby Kelley Eddy (Sylvestre, Benjamin), b. Mar. 24, 1834, at Warren; m. Aug. 6, 1866, at Warren, Caleb S. Carr; b. 1833, at Warren; son of Turner and Sally Carr.

Child:

John Eddy Carr.

* * * * *

The two following, Adolphus No. 11990 and Cyril 11991, were sons of Levi, No. 542 (See Chapter 6.). There is a record in the Registry of Deeds at Norwich, N. Y. in which Cyril and wife Abigail were interested. Dated 1834. The land was in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y.

11990 Adolphus Eddy (Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. 1786 or 1787 in New York State; m. (1) ... Hyde; who d. about 1825. He m. (2) Susan (?) Sweet. He went to Michigan where he settled.

Children, by first wife:

11992 Jerusha Eddy, b. about 1809.
11994 Rensselaer Eddy, b. about 1814.
11995 Rhoda Lavina Eddy, b. July 24, 1818.

Children, by second wife:

11996 Celia Eddy, b. about 1820, in Michigan.
11997 Olive Eddy.
11998 Charles Eddy.
11999 Cornelia Eddy.

11991 Cyril Eddy (Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. at Lebanon, in Madison Co., N. Y.; d. in Michigan, in Kent Co.; m. (1) Abigail, who d. 1846, aged 61 yrs., and was buried on the Eddy Farm near Medina, O. He m. (2) in 1858, Dora L. Downer, of Ula, Mich.; dau. of Avery and Melissa (Russell) Downer.

In 1835, five families, the Culvers, Crokers, Eddys, Peltons and one other, left New York, for the section near Medina, O. They journeyed by boat to Cleveland and by stage the rest of the way. On Nov. 7, 1835 Cyril Eddy purchased 100 acres of David King on the Wooster Pike, half-way between Medina and Seville. On this land were many trees, which were cut down, laid in rows and burned, leaving long piles of ashes, which were gathered, leached, and boiled into crystals of pearl soda. These crystals were taken to Cleveland and refined into soda. This section of the farm was called the "Ashery." The son, Henry Eddy, was engaged in this pursuit as a young man. He gathered the crystals from the surrounding farms and carried them to Cleveland, where he sold them and purchased other commodities which he sold to the neighbors and took his pay in ashes and crystals. His wagon often carried a supply of calico, tea, coffee, flour, and such articles. On one corner of the farm there was a family burial plot, where the graves may still be found.

Children:

12000 Nancy Eddy, b. in New York State; d. 1845; m. ... Weaver, who d. in New York.
12001 Almira Eddy.
12002 Levi Eddy. Unmar. He died in the West.
12003 Charles Eddy.
12004 Henry Eddy.
12005 James Eddy.
12006 Edwin Eddy.
12007 Frank Eddy.
The Eddy Family in America

11994 Rensselaer Eddy (Adolphus, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Betsey Sweet, the sister of his step-mother; m. (2) ... ; m. (3) Amanda Crosier. He was a farmer near Delhi in Ia. about 1859. He ran a grain-elevator in Delaware Co. At one time he was a sheriff and a member of the School Board.

Child, by first wife:
12008 Daughter, who d. at the age of twelve.
Child, by the third wife.
12009 Lyman Ingeles Eddy. He lived at Marshfield, Ore.


Children, b. at Sparta, Mich.:
12010 Mary Modelia Chambers, b. May 9, 1853.


Child:
12012 Mary Eddy, who lived at Huntington Beach, Cal.

12001 Almira Eddy (Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William) (Note. One correspondent says that this Almira who m. Junior Hinman was the daughter of Adolphus, another says that she was the daughter of Cyril), m. Junior Hinman. They bought 50 acres on the Paradise Road near Medina and built a log house and a frame barn. Later they bought the farm opposite the Eddy Farm, where they lived until they moved to Medina.

Children, b. near Medina:
12013 Dwight Hinman, b. near Medina; m. Samantha Shane.
12014 Helen Hinman, m. Calvin Whitbeck. They had a son, Wirt Whitbeck.

12003 Charles Eddy (Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. (1) Permelia Ward; d. about 1865, aged 50 years. She is buried on the farm near Medina. He m. (2) Emily Henry. He bought 50 acres on Paradise Road and built a log house. Later he purchased 170 acres on the town line, where he again erected a log house. He owned these in common with James Haggerty, a man of Scotch ancestry, who lived with the Eddys.

Children, by the first wife:
12015 Henry Clay Eddy.
12016 Louise Eddy.
12017 William Cyril Eddy.
12019 Florence Eddy.
12004 Henry Eddy (Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Lois Watkins. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:
12021 Lowell Henry Eddy.
12022 Arthur Greeley Eddy, d. 1862, aged 3 years.
12023 Effie Nancy Eddy, d. unmar., aged 22 or 23 years.

12005 James Eddy (Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Diantha Stacey. He was a veterinary surgeon and served in that capacity in the Civil War. He was shot in the back by a guerilla when on horseback and killed. It is said that the guerilla needed a horse and took that means to supply himself with one.

Children:
12024 Lucy Eddy, d. unmar.
12025 Polly Eddy, m. Dell Wood and died soon after the marriage.


Children:
12026 Abbie Eddy, m. and had a son.
12027 Cyril Eddy.

12007 Frank Eddy (Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Almeda Skeels.

Children:
12028 Theron Eddy.
12029 Ella Eddy.
12030 Cora Eddy.
12031 Bert Eddy. Unmar.


Children:
1 Forkert Eddy Adamson, b. June 25, 1889, in S. Dak.
2 Clara E. Adamson, b. Nov. 20, 1893, in Iowa.
Two others, who d. young.


Children:
12032 Ethel Eddy.
12033 Walter Eddy.

12015 Louise Eddy (Charles, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. George Reed.

Children:
1 Dora Reed.
2 Charles Reed.
3 William Reed.
4 Clare Reed.

Children:
12034 Ray Eddy.
12035 Charles Eddy.
12036 Nellie Eddy.
12037 Lyle Eddy.

12017 Lucy Eddy (Charles, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. James Mabry.

Children:
   i Clare Mabry.
   ii Edith Mabry.
   iii Floyd Mabry.


Children:
12038 Arthur Eddy.
12039 Eugene Henry Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1877, in Lorain Co., O.
12040 Alice Eddy.
12041 Florence Eddy.
12042 James Eddy.

12027 Cyril Eddy (Edwin, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. . . . .

Children:
   i Clarence Eddy.
   ii Clara May Eddy.

12029 Ella Eddy (Frank, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Frank Ward.

Children:
   i Eddy Ward.
   ii James Ward.

12030 Cora Eddy (Frank, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), m. Fred Renz.

Children:
   i Zelina Renz.
   ii John Renz.

12039 Eugene Henry Eddy (Lowell, Henry, Cyril, Levi, Joel, Benjamin, Obadiah, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1877, at Lorain, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1901, at Lorain, Grace Marie Kirchner Rodgers; dau. of Fred and Sarah (Greshames) Kirchner. Joseph Rodgers was her stepfather, but she bore his name. Eugene Eddy is a doctor of pharmacy.

Children:
12043 Eugene Boynton Eddy, b. June 18, 1902, in Lorain Co., O. He is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan College.
12044 Helen Lenore Eddy, b. May 28, 1904. She is a graduate of Oberlin College.
12045 Lestre Rodgers Eddy, b. Oct. 5, 1907. He is a student at Oberlin College.

A letter written by Justus Eddy in 1878 states that the family was of Mass. origin emigrating from there about 1785 to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; somewhere near Hamilton College. In 1802 Cyrus went to Adams in Jefferson Co. He had five brothers and a sister. One brother was Benjamin. The rest of the family moved to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. It is known that John Eddy, son of Samuel and Susannah (Merriam) Eddy, went to northern New York and d., aged 72 years, in 1839, in Rutland, N. Y., and that his son John lived in Rutland and his son Reuben lived in Champion, N. Y. It seems most likely that Cyrus Eddy belongs to this branch of the Eddy Family; perhaps he was a younger brother of John. In 1807 Cyrus was a lieutenant of a regiment formed and commanded by Paul Stuckey, Esq. in Jefferson Co.

Children, b. in Adams, N. Y.:
12048 MILVERN EDDY, b. May 28, 1808; d. Apr. 1844.
12049 Justus Eddy, b. May 28, 1818.

12049 Justus Eddy (Cyrus), b. May 28, 1818, in Adams, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1904, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1851, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Mary Helen Colburn; b. Aug. 6, 1829, in Charlotte, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1907, in Syracuse; dau. of Zenas N. and ... (Robbins) Colburn.

He was the editor of the Jefferson Co. Democrat from 1855 to 1865. He was much interested in the history of the country and was one of the first members of the Jefferson Historical Society.

Children, b. in Adams, N. Y.:
+12050 GEORGE MILVERN EDDY, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
+12051 FREDERICK COLBURN EDDY, b. May 2, 1856.
12052 WILLIE COLBURN EDDY, b. Apr. 9, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1866.

12050 George Milvern Eddy (Justus, Cyrus), b. Dec. 13, 1853, in Adams, N. Y.; m. Apr. 22, 1888, at Baiting Hollow, L. I., Effie Pen­niman; dau. of George Henry and Mary A. (Brewer) Penniman. He was educated at the Hungerford Collegiate Inst. at Adams and the N. Y. College of Dentistry.

Child:
12053 EFFITA PENNIMAN EDDY, b. June 13, 1889, at E. Quoque, L. I.; m. LIEUT. COL. SAMUEL HUTCHINS of the British Army. She served in various English Hospitals as nurse during the war, both in England and at the Suez Canal. She lives in Raircot, India.

12051 Frederick Colburn Eddy (Justus, Cyrus), b. May 2, 1856, at Adams, Jefferson Co.; d. Mar. 5, 1928; m. May 19, 1886, at South Onondaga, N. Y., Stella Kneeland; b. Feb. 20, 1854, at South Onondaga; dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Miriam (Sovelle) Kneeland. She is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke (1875).

Children, b. in Syracuse, N. Y.:
+12054 MARJORIE KNEELEND EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1887.
+12056 HELEN MIRIAM EDDY, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

12054 Marjorie Kneeland Eddy (Frederick, Justus, Cyrus), b. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Jan. 13, 1923, at Syracuse, N. Y., Edward Ayres Baily; son of George W. and Alice Juliette (Ayres) Bailey.

Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:
Edward Ayres Baily, b. Aug. 21, 1924.
Frederick George Baily, b. Sept. 17, 1925.
**12056 Helen Miriam Eddy (Frederick, Justus, Cyrus), b. Nov. 23, 1896, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1926, at Eddystone Lodge, Fourth Lake, N. Y., Emery Clyde Resch; son of Fred and Mary Caroline (Snell) Resch. Helen is a graduate of Smith College (1918) and of Columbia with the degree of A.M. (1925). She was the director of Religious Education in the First Presbyterian Church at Syracuse, N. Y. (1926–1927).

Child:

PHILIP EDDY RESCH, b. Jan. 19, 1928, at Dewitt, N. Y.

* * * * *

**12057 Daniel Eddy lived in Dorset, Vt. He was b. Mar. 13, 1823; d. Feb. 25, 1907, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, at Londonderry, Vt. (V.R.), Nancy Mary Davis; b. Mar. 26, 1830, at Peru, Vt.; d. Jan. 6, 1899, at Landgrove, Vt. She was dau. of Grovenor and Mary A. Davis. His parents died when he was very young.

Children, b. in Dorset, Vt.:

+ 12058 HENRY DANIEL EDDY, b. Jan. 21, 1857.
+ 12059 FRANK GROVENOR EDDY, b. Feb. 5, 1864.


Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

+12060 HORACE DANIEL EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1882.
+12061 FRANK ERWIN EDDY, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
+12062 ARTHUR HENRY EDDY, b. Jan. 23, 1891.


Child:

12063 WORTH THOMSON EDDY, b. May 2, 1894; d. July 12, 1910.


Child:

12064 ESTHER ETTA EDDY, b. Mar. 26, 1912.


Child:

12065 DORIS LILLIAN EDDY, b. 1909.

* * * * *
12066 Abial Eddy, m. in 1800, Catherine Potter; b. Mar. 12, 1782, at Floyd, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1861. He belongs doubtless to the line of Abial and Constant (Torrey) Eddy, but there is no proof as yet on file. (See No. 1182.)

Children (Potter Gen.):
+12067 Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1801.
+12068 Hiram Eddy, b. June 7, 1804.
+12069 Rhoda Eddy, b. Mar. 4, 1806.
+12070 Catherine Eddy, m. Joshua Baker.

12067 Hannah Eddy (Abial), b. Feb. 8, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1841; m. 1826, John Buskirk; b. 1797; d. 1861.

Children:
- Lawrence Buskirk.
- Ruth Ann Buskirk, b. Apr. 4, 1827, at Floyd, N. Y.
- Maria M. Buskirk, b. June 1, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
- Manuel E. Buskirk, b. June 5, 1837.

12068 Hiram Eddy (Abial), b. June 7, 1804; m. Nov. 4, 1830, Amanda Platt; b. 1809; dau. of Richard and Polly Platt.

He moved from Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1844, to Branch Co., Mich. In 1851 he started for the Oregon Territory and arrived there in the fall of 1852, having lost two children on the long journey. In 1853 he took up a donation claim of 320 acres on the Willamette River. After fencing in this piece and getting it all stocked it was overflowed and he lost all. He then went to Salem, Oregon, where he was living in 1889 (Potter Gen.).

Children:
+12071 Esther Eddy, b. July 26, 1831.
12072 Rhoda Eddy, b. May 23, 1833; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
12077 Almira Eddy, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Feb. 1, 1860, William H. Chaney, b. 1821; son of William and Betsey (Linscott) Chaney.

12069 Rhoda Eddy (Abial), b. Mar. 4, 1806, at Floyd, N. Y. (Potter Gen.); d. Sept. 24, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Alvin Dennison; b. 1804; d. 1881; son of Samuel and Rhoda Dennison.

Children (Potter Gen.):
- Abial S. Dennison, b. Nov. 24, 1828; m. Philena Chubb.
- Albertus J. Dennison, b. Mar. 27, 1831; m. Mary E. Wilson.
- Horace Alvin Dennison, b. Mar. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Edmund K. Pierce.

12071 Esther Eddy (Hiram, Abial), b. July 26, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Mar. 7, 1853, Elvin A. Thorp; b. 1820; son of John and Lucy Thorp.

Children:
- Eva Almira Thorp, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
- Emma Catherine Thorp, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. May 19, 1886.
- Rosa Linn Thorp, b. Dec. 23, 1861.
- Ida Fidelia Thorp, b. Aug. 2, 1866; m. Mar. 18, 1870.
- Andrew Jackson Thorp, b. Sept. 11, 1869; d. Oct. 20, 1869.

He was a merchant of Missoula, Mont. He left New York with his parents and was with them until about 1854. He formed an expedition to the gold fields discovered on the Roque River, Mont. The company was too small and the Indians too hostile so the expedition was abandoned. He worked for a time in a saw-mill but later joined the militia formed to fight the Indians. He was a picturesque figure, a pioneer Indian fighter. He earned the rank of colonel. Later he engaged in various undertakings and became interested in large business enterprises in Missoula, Mont.

12078 Albert Platt Eddy (Hiram, Abial), b. June 16, 1846, at Brant Co., Mich.; m. Apr. 6, 1876, Anna Christina Higley; b. 1857; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Granger) Higley.

Children:
12079 Lura Almira Eddy, b. Feb. 5, 1877, in Marion Co., Ore.
12081 Ivaloo Pearl Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1884, at Missoula, Mont.

12082 Abial A. Eddy, b. 1793 or 1794 in Vermont; d. 1885 in Crawford Co., Pa. There seems to be no doubt of the fact that this Abial was the son of one of the sons of Abial and Constant (Torrey) Eddy, who were in Londonderry, Vt. in the time of the Revolution and later. Both Seth and Constant were there in 1794. (See No. 510.)

Children, by a first wife:
12084 Abial Eddy. He went to Missouri.
12085 John Eddy. He went to Iowa.
12086 Andrew Jackson Eddy. He lived in Troy Centre, Crawford Co., Pa.
12087 Alexina Eddy.

Children, by a second wife:
12088 Mary Eddy, m. Merkle.
12089 Alice Eddy, m. Willey.

12083 Luke Eddy (Abial), d. at Titusville, Pa.; m. Sarah Ann Green; d. at Titusville.

Children, b. near Diamond, Venango Co., Pa.:
12090 Minetti Irene Eddy, m. Jackson Welch and had a daughter, Nora Edith Welch.
12091 Robert Green Eddy, b. 1852; m. Delcina Prosper in 1873. He d. in 1915, at Meadville, Pa. They had no children.
12092 Walter Francisco Eddy, b. May 29, 1854.
12093 William Eddy, b. 1856; d. at Titusville, 1874.
12094 Edward Holbrook Eddy. He had six children.
12095 John Myron Eddy lives at Titusville. He has two children.
12096 Joseph Luther Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
12097 Rosalie Eddy, b. 1866; d. 1891, at Harrisburg, Pa. Unmar.


Children:
12099 Alexina Eddy, m. Scott.


Children, b. in Diamond, Pa.:
12100 SARAH ANN EDDY, b. Dec. 1, 1893. She lives in Fredonia, N. Y.

12096 Joseph Luther Eddy (Luke, Abial), b. Sept. 30, 1864, near Diamond, Pa.; m. Nov. 8, 1889, at Titusville, Pa., Nellie E. Lynch; dau. of James and Jane (Coley) Lynch. He was a contractor and builder. In 1917 he became inspector of airplanes for the War Department. In 1921 he organized the J. L. Eddy Co., dealers in real estate.

Child, b. in Titusville, Pa.:
12102 FRANK RAYMOND EDDY, b. July 31, 1890; d. Nov. 30, 1922, at Sanborn, Minn., in a railway-auto accident. He enlisted in the Aviation Corps, but did not see active service. He married GLADYS VIVIAN GARDNER on Nov. 18, 1913, at Topeka, Kan. She was b. July 7, 1891, in Meriden, Kan.; dau. of William Austin and Rosa Belle (Arnold) Gardner. They have one child, viz.

Child:
12103 RENEE EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1917, at Fort Dodge.

*****

The following was contributed by Franklin De Losse Eddy of Grand Rapids, Mich. The traditions concerning the first known ancestor would seem to point to a relationship with the line of Devotion Eddy, but the list of children of Devotion, which has been handed down does not contain a son Edward or Edwin. Further research, however, may prove that it is this branch to which the line belongs.

12104 Edwin (or Edward) Shelley Eddy was b. in one of the Colony states and in the latter part of the years of 1700 was living in northern New York State, perhaps in Herkimer or Steuben Co. His grandson, William H. Eddy, passed on the tradition that Edwin, prior to the Revolutionary War, was a merchant sea-captain, and that his trading vessel was converted into a privateer and operated by its owner (Edwin) in the interest of the American Forces.

Child (list incomplete):
12105 EDWIN SHELLEY EDDY.

12105 Edwin Shelley Eddy, Jr. (Edwin), b. either in the late years of 1700, or early in the years of 1800. He lived in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., a blacksmith by trade, a man over six feet in height and immensely strong. He would lift a great log of wood from the ground and carry it, a feat which took the united strength of four ordinary men to perform. He could swing a full barrel of flour to his shoulder as easily as an ordinary man could handle a 25-pound sack. He m. Mary (?) Hills, a granddaughter of Guy Hills, who was a titled gentleman of England.

Children (perhaps an incomplete list):
12106 JOHN S. EDDY, b. probably at Pittstown; d. in Wisconsin. He had two sons and two daughters.
12107 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1832.
12108 CHARLES NEWTON EDDY, b. 1836, probably at Pittstown; m. 1865 or 1866, CHARLOTTE STEBBINS. They had two sons.
12109 NANCY M. EDDY, b. in N. Y. State; m. JAMES L. WILDER of Oshkosh, Wis. They had two children.
12110 **ELIZA EDDY**, b. in New York State; m. ... **HUMMELL**. They lived at San Antonio, Tex. They had two sons.


Children:

12111 **EDWIN (or Edward) SHELLEY EDDY**, b. at Rome, N. Y., 1855; d. 1856, at Rome, N. Y.


He is a graduate of the Lowell High School and from 1876 to 1881 was clerk and assistant postmaster of Lowell. The following year he entered the railway mail service and then became town clerk of Lowell (1884 to 1892). From 1892 to 1896 he was county clerk of Kent Co., Mich. In 1895 he was admitted as attorney-at-law and counselor. He mustered two companies for the Spanish-American War, as commander of the Michigan Division of the Sons of Veterans of the Civil War. He is now engaged in the sale of real estate and insurance.

Children, b. at Lowell, Mich.:

12116 **JAMES HINE EDDY**, b. Aug. 4, 1879; m. MARY LAWRENCE. He is manager of the Kaul Lumber Co., at Birmingham, Ala.


12118 **GENEVIEVE BOOTH EDDY**, b. Sept. 28, 1883.

+ 12119 **WILLIAM EPHRAIM EDDY**, b. Sept. 1, 1885.


12121 **CHARLES FRANKLIN EDDY**, b. Sept. 2, 1888. He enlisted in the Regular Army of the U. S. on June 29, 1911. He is now a major stationed at Fort Bragg, N. C., as finance officer. He was in the World War, arriving in France in Jan. 1918, where he became the division pay master for the 2nd Div. He was awarded the Montenegrin Medaille pour la Bravoure Militaire (argent) by His Majesty, King Nicholas I, Oct. 29, 1920, at Paris, France. He is a Mason and a member of many other patriotic and social clubs.

+ 12122 **SALEM CHAPIN EDDY**, b. Apr. 18, 1891.


12117 **Katherine Caroline Eddy** (*Franklin, William, Edwin, Edwin*), b. Jan. 22, 1881, at Lowell, Mich.; m. 1906, at Grand Rapids, Mich., **Prof. Floyd Carlton Dockery** of Kansas State University. In 1918 he was examiner of the Aerial Division in the service of the U. S. Army. He also served in France and received the rank of captain.

Children, b. at Grand Rapids:

i **JAMES CARLTON DOKERAY**, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

ii **ROBERT MCINTYRE DOKERAY**, b. Aug. 5, 1912.

Unconnected Branches

Children, b. at Grand Rapids:
12124 DONALD LOWES EDDY, b. July 1909.


Children, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.:
12126 GLADYS JEANNETTE EDDY, b. Feb. 8, 1914.
12128 CAROLINE IRENE EDDY, b. Mar. 11, 1924.

* * * * *

The following has been furnished by Darius Eddy of Saratoga Springs.

12129 Peleg Eddy. "My grandfather, Peleg Eddy, died when I was a small boy. He was a very old man. He had been a maker of rakes and lived in Corinth, N. Y. I think that he had a brother, Daniel Eddy. He married twice."

Children, by first wife:
12130 SOPHRONIA EDDY, m. WARREN DE LONG.
12131 DIANA EDDY, m. . . . TRAVIS.
12132 MARIA EDDY.

Children, by second wife:
12133 STEPHEN EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1826.
12134 SEWELL EDDY. He had a son, Steven.
12135 NANCY EDDY, m. COURTNEY PERRY.
12136 ANN EDDY, m. . . . MCINTIRE.

12133 Stephen Eddy (Peleg), b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1871, at Corinth, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1850, Susan Janette Cowles; b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1895, at Saratoga, N. Y. He was engaged in the produce commission business in the northeastern section of New York. During the Civil War he served as a spy in the Federal Army.

Children, b. in Corinth, N. Y.:
12137 ALONZO LAFAYETTE EDDY, b. June 2, 1853.
12138 LOVINA EDDY, b. May 16, 1855; m. MORRIS WILMOT.
12139 MARY JANET EDDY, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 30, 1900; m. BARNEY DUELL.
12141 CRISTILLA EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. . . . POTTER. She lives at Saratoga Springs.
12142 WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, b. June 4, 1866. He is a musician. He lives at Corinth.
12143 JENNIE S. EDDY, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. GEORGE BUCKMASTER.

12137 Alonzo Lafayette Eddy (Stephen, Peleg), b. June 2, 1853, at Corinth, N. Y. and d. at Saratoga Springs; dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Wood) Naylor.

When a young man he was a school-teacher but later engaged in the lumber business. After that for many years he was employed in a paper mill at Schuylersville. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Children, b. in Schuylersville:
12144 GEORGE WILLIAM EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1883.
12145 CHARLES RICHARD EDDY, b. Apr. 14, 1886.
12146 JOHN LAFAYETTE EDDY, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
The Eddy Family in America

12147 Bertha Elizabeth Eddy, b. June 10, 1894; m. Raymond Hubbard.
12149 Gladys Eleanor Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1901; m. Harold Heintz. Their children are Harold and Phyllis.

12140 Darius Eddy (Stephen, Peleg), b. Sept. 24, 1861, at Genesee Valley, Mississippi; m. Sept. 1885, at Schuylersville, N. Y.; Louisa Brewer; dau. of George and Phebe (Ellis) Brewer. He m. (2) June 23, 1901, at Balston, N. Y., Mary Hamm; dau. of David Conrad and Phebe (Williams) Hamm. He is a carpenter and lives in Saratoga Springs. He possesses a picture of Peleg Eddy, his grandfather.

Children, by first wife:
12151 Julian Eddy, b. July 8, 1886, at Schuylersville, N. Y. He lives at Whitehall, N. Y.
12152 Hazel Eddy, b. July 9, 1892, at Saratoga Springs; d. Mar. 18, 1893.
12153 Stuart Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1894, at Schuylersville, N. Y.

Children, by second wife; b. at Saratoga, N. Y.:
12155 Irving D. Eddy, b. June 12, 1902. He is a member of the Quartermaster Corps and stationed at Long Island, at Fort Totten.
12158 Marion Lauretta Eddy, b. Dec. 23, 1908; m. Burley Parke.


He is a graduate of the Medical School of the University of Vermont in the Class of 1904. He began to practice his profession in Hartford, Conn., where he was associated with his uncle, Dr. Naylor. Later he located in Collinsville, Conn. He is a member of the American Medical Society, of the Connecticut State Medical Society and of several other allied groups. He belongs to the Masons and other fraternal organizations and is a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, b. in Collinsville, Conn.:
12162 Wycliffe Rollins Eddy, b. Mar. 24, 1912.
12163 Virginia Eddy.


Children, b. at Schuylersville:
12164 Donald Elmer Eddy, b. Oct. 23, 1912.
12165 Marion Elizabeth Eddy, b. Aug. 30, 1915.
12166 Helen Louise Eddy, b. Aug. 11, 1917.

12146 John Lafayette Eddy (Alonzo, Stephen, Peleg), b. Apr. 1, 1891; m. Alberta Keegan. They live at Greenwich, N. Y.

Children:
12167 Lena May Eddy.
12168 Marjorie Eddy.

* * * * *
12169 Peleg Eddy; b. somewhere about 1796 or 1798 in Vermont; d. 1878, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Aurilla Robinson; b. about 1806 in Vermont; dau. of Amos and Hannah (Hudson) Robinson. She d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y. in 1889.

Probably this is Peleg Eddy, son of Peleg and Charlotte Eddy of Clarendon (See No. 1016) whose birth is recorded as Feb. 16, 1798, since the dates are so nearly alike and a descendant recalls that some of the children of Peleg and Aurilla were born in or near Rutland, Vt. In 1815 Peleg took the Freeman's oath in Clarendon, Vt. In 1819, Peleg Eddy of Ira, Vt. sold land to Andrew Potter and in 1823 to John Mason. On June 8, 1822 Peleg registered his "cattle mark as two holes in each ear."

Children:
+12170 CLARK EDDY.
+12171 WARREN EDDY.
+12172 SYLVESTER EDDY.
+12173 JEROME EDDY.
+12174 GEORGE WILMARTH EDDY, b. Apr. 16, 1841, in Jefferson Co.
12175 OSCAR AMOS EDDY. Unmar.
12176 FRANK EDDY. No children.

12170 Clark Eddy (Peleg), m. Phebe Ann Robinson; b. 1832, d. at Atkinson, Me., Jan. 20, 1908, aged 76-0-21; dau. of Obed and Charlotte (Purdy) Robinson.

Children:
12177 MAY EDDY.
12178 FRANCES EDDY, m. . . . BLAKE. She lived in Dover, Me.
12179 MINNIE EDDY, m. . . . PLACE. She lived in Dover, Me.
12180 WILLIE EDDY, d. young.

12171 Warren Eddy (Peleg), b. July 19, 1827, in Rutland, Vt.; m. May 23, 1847, Ellen Griswold; b. May 21, 1826, at Lisbon, N. Y.

Children:
+12181 EMMA A. EDDY, b. Apr. 5, 1852.
+12182 MARK W. EDDY, b. Apr. 6, 1855.
+12183 CORA EDDY, b. Dec. 11, 1857.
+12184 ELVA ESTELLA EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1860.
+12185 NELLIE JANE EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1865.

12172 Sylvester Eddy (Peleg), m. . . .

Children:
12186 WILLIAM H. EDDY. He lived at Watertown, N. Y.
12187 DELL EDDY.
12188 GEORGE EDDY.

12173 Jerome Eddy (Peleg), m. Margaret Ann Rouse. They lived in Carthage, N. Y.

Child:
12189 SUSIE EDDY, m. . . . OLIN. They lived at New Hartford, N. Y.


Children:
12190 FLORENCE GERTRUDE EDDY, b. June 11, 1872, at Albion, N. Y.
+12191 GEORGE WILBERT EDDY, b. Oct. 25, 1877, at Wesley, Ia.

12181 Emma A. Eddy (Warren, Peleg), m. (1) in 1868, Charles Helmer; m. (2) 1900, Jeremiah Williams. She lives (1927) in Boise, Ida.
Children:
1. John Warren Helmer, b. July 6, 1868; m. June 6, 1889, at Colorado Spr., Laura Delano. They have a daughter, Eva Helmer.
2. Mamie Helmer.


Children:
1. Glyndon Howard Eddy, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

12183 Cora Eddy (Warren, Peleg), m. O. David Olney. They lived at Colorado Springs.

Children:
1. Clyde Olney.
2. Earl Olney.

12184 Elva Estella Eddy (Warren, Peleg), m. James Pierce of Theresa, N. Y. They lived in Colorado.

Child:
Eddy Pierce.


Children:
1. Myron Lee Evbank.
2. Ethel Evbank, m. Douglas Berwick.


Children, b. at Kansas City, Mo.:

12192 Glyndon Howard Eddy (Mark, Warren, Peleg), m. (1) Carrie Mabel Gregory of Boulder, Col.; m. (2) Mrs. Jessie Russell Conklin.

Children, by first wife:

Child, by second wife:


Child:

* * * * *
12204 John Eddy lived somewhere in the region of the Hudson River, and about 1800 moved to Schuyler Co.

Children:
+12205 John Eddy.
+12206 Daniel Eddy.
12207 Minor Eddy, d. unmar.
12208 Hulda Eddy, m. Gilbert Brown. They had a daughter, Susanna Brown. Hulda lived on the Eddy homestead.
12209 Matilda Eddy, m. Dave Bowerman and had a daughter, Belle Bowerman.
12210 Jane Eddy, m. ... Williard.

12205 John Eddy (John), b. about 1809, in Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Alma Leonard, who was b. 1816.

Children:
+12211 Anne Eddy, b. 1835.
+12212 Ervin John Eddy, b. July 12, 1839, in Chemung Co., N. Y.
+12213 Daniel Eddy, b. 1841.
12214 Wallace Eddy, b. 1844; m. Margaret Camp. They had one son.
+12215 Louise Eddy, b. 1847.
+12216 Lewis Eddy, b. 1852.
+12217 Delphine Eddy, b. 1854.
12218 Emma Eddy, b. 1861; d. Trinidad Island; m. Elmer Haskinson, who died on Trinidad.

12206 Daniel Eddy (John), d. 1876, in Rummells ville, N. Y.

Children:
+12219 Roxana Eddy.
+12220 John Eddy.

12211 Anne Eddy (John, John), b. about 1835; m. Peter Hewitt

Children:
i Stella Hewitt.
ii Edward Hewitt.

12212 Ervin John Eddy (John, John), b. July 12, 1839, in Chemung Co.; d. Nov. 26, 1911, in Omaha, Neb.; m. Oct. 6, 1865, in Reading, Mich., Helen Rice; b. Mar. 20, 1849; d. May 5, 1918; dau. of Dr. William and Helen Mae (Galloway) Rice. He was a soldier in the 2nd Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War from Sept. 1861 to Oct. 1864.

Child:

12213 Daniel Eddy (John, John), b. 1841, in New York State; m. Frances Lane.

Children:
12222 Ella Eddy.
12223 Myrtle Eddy.
12224 John Eddy.

12215 Louise Eddy (John, John), m. John Burgess.

Children:
i Minnie Burgess.
ii Robert Burgess.

12216 Lewis Eddy (John, John), b. 1852. He lived in Gordon, Neb.; m. Violet McIntyre.

Children:
12225 Emma Eddy.
The Eddy Family in America

12226 MABEL EDDY.
12227 GERTRUDE EDDY.
12228 ARTHUR EDDY.
12229 ROBERT EDDY.

12217 Delphine Eddy (John, John), b. about 1854; m. George Kenyon.
   Children:
   i Bessie Kenyon, m. Harry Russell.
   ii Ethel Kenyon, m. ... Archer.

12219 Roxana Eddy (Daniel, John, John), m. John Darling.
   Child:
   John Darling, Jr. He lives in Cedar Rapids, Mich.

12220 John Eddy (Daniel, John, John), d. July 1907.
   Child:
   Mary Eddy. She lives in Lodi, N. Y.

   Child:
   Mabel Gertrude Troyer, b. Jan. 11, 1894, at Redwing, Neb.; m. (1) A. R. Leyson; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1925, at Santa Rosa, Cal., Ray H. Walls of Cloverdale, Ind., b. Aug. 20, 1881; son of Charles E. and Sarah Frances (Alspaugh) Walls. They have no children.

* * * * *

12230 John Eddy of Saratoga Co., N. Y. There are several stories about this John. One is that he was an officer in Burgoyne’s army and came from England. Another is that he was born in Ireland. The third and the most probable one is that he went to New York from either Connecticut or Massachusetts. There were several Eddy families from New England who settled about Saratoga at this time and it is very likely that he belonged to one of these lines. The tradition is that he married a widow ... (Thorne) Welsh, who had four daughters, and that he had three children by her.

   Children, b. probably at Mt. Morris, N. Y., or Mount Ross, Dutchess Co.:
   12231 Nancy Eddy.
   +12232 John Eddy.
   12233 Daniel Eddy. He went to Hillsdale, Mich.

12232 John Eddy (John), b. Feb. 15, 1780 (Gravestone Rec.); d. Mar. 20, 1857, (G.S.); m. Margaret Miller; b. Apr. 3, 1774; d. Aug. 15, 1838 (G.S.). They are buried at the Whitford Cem., at Saratoga Springs. She was the dau. of Adam Miller. John was a blacksmith at Clairmont and came to Saratoga Springs about 1810, from Dutchess Co. He settled at the place called Eddy’s Corners, two miles from Saratoga.

   Children:
   12234 Maria Eddy, b. 1803; d. 1838; m. Joshua A. Curtis.
   +12235 John Wesley Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1808.
   12236 Samantha Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1811; m. Maurice Gilbert.
   +12237 Daniel D. Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1813.

Children, by first wife:
12238 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Dec. 16, 1833; d. 1913; m. JAMES DUNCAN. They had five children.
12240 JOHN MARSHALL EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1838; d. 1922; m. LAURA HUNTER. Their dau., Grace, died in infancy.
12241 MARY LOUISE EDDY (G. S. at Whitford Cem.); d. aged 1 yr. 4 mo. 7 da.
12242 DANIEL ALLEN EDDY, b. Apr. 4, 1840; d. June 22, 1850 (G. S. at Whitford Cem.).
12243 HANNAH ADALINE EDDY, b. May 13, 1842; d. May 16, 1846. (G. S. at Whitford Cem.).

Child, by second wife:
12244 JAMES SPENCER EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1847, at Saratoga Springs.


Children:
12245 DANIEL EDDY, b. Apr. 23, 1840.
12246 JOHN EDDY.
12247 MARGARET EDDY, m. (1) BENNELY; m. (2) CHANNING M. COLEMAN.
12248 HIRAM COLLAMER EDDY, b. Apr. 29, 1845.
12249 CHARLES FREEMONT EDDY, b. ...
12250 MARY ADELAIDE EDDY, m. (1) HERMAN UPDIKE; m. (2) ... WIL-...)
12251 MARY ADELAIDE EDDY, m. (1) HERMAN UPDIKE; m. (2) ... WILLIAM. She has a daughter, Hattie.
12252 EMILY LANE EDDY, m. A. SEAVER. She had a dau., Abbie.


Children, b. at Saratoga Springs:
12253 SPENCER BROWNELL EDDY, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
12254 JOHN WESLEY EDDY, b. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Sept. 12, 1925, at Saratoga Springs, MARY BALL COONS; dau. of Edward Sherwood and Maria (Ball) Coons.

The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

12255 William Daniel Eddy, b. May 6, 1867.
12256 John Crawford Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1898; m. June 1, 1897, Norma Louise Rugg, b. Mar. 4, 1870. They had no children.
12257 Harrie Augustus Eddy, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

12246 John Eddy (Daniel, John, John), m. Ramsdale, a cousin of Daniel Eddy's wife.

Child:
12258 Eleanor Eddy.


Children, b. at Grass Lake, Mich.:
12260 Vernon Hiram Eddy, b. July 12, 1875.
12261 Mabel Loine Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1877.

12249 Charles Freemont Eddy (Daniel, John, John), m. Harriet Cornelia Case. They live in Portland, Ore.

Children:
12262 Dollie Eddy.
12263 Charles Clare Eddy.

12253 Spencer Brownell Eddy (James, John, John), b. Oct. 6, 1895, at Saratoga Springs; m. June 21, 1921, Esther Montague Hubbell; dau. of Silas and Lillian (Hawkins) Hubbell. He was in the World War and received the French Croix de Guerre for bravery. He held the rank of captain. At present he lives at Saratoga Springs, where he is a lawyer.

Child:
12264 Ruth Hubbell Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1927.

12255 William Daniel Eddy (Daniel, Daniel, John, John), b. May 6, 1867, at Saratoga Springs; m. Apr. 9, 1901, at Saratoga Springs, Ethel Josephine Thomas; b. May 12, 1870; d. July 28, 1927, at Saratoga Springs. In 1927 he became mayor of Saratoga Springs. His sons are all very tall and strong. All three attended the Naval Academy at Annapolis and were on the varsity crew, and were also noted for their prowess in football.

Children:
12265 William Crawford Eddy, b. Aug. 22, 1902. He is a member of the U. S. Navy. He is 6 ft. 4 in. in height. While at the Naval Academy at Annapolis he made a great name for himself, as a member of the varsity crew.
12266 Daniel Thomas Eddy, b. May 16, 1904; m. Dec. 14, 1927, at Washington, D. C., Anne Tond of Washington. He is a member of the U. S. Navy. He is 6 ft. 2 in. in height. Like his brother he made a fine record in sports at the Naval Academy.
12267 Ian Augustus Eddy, b. June 10, 1906. He is a student at the Naval Academy, where he is carrying on the family's reputation in sports.

12257 Harrie Augustus Eddy (Daniel, Daniel, John, John), b. Aug. 19, 1881, at Saratoga Springs; m. Feb. 10, 1904, Bertha May Burnham; b. Apr. 2, 1880; dau. of Fred Jay and Zaraida Estella (Wood-
ward) Burnham. He has been secretary of the firm Daniel Eddy and Sons for over twenty-five years. In 1918-1919 he was business secretary for all the Y.M.C.A. huts built at the naval base at Hampton Roads, Va.

Children, b. at Saratoga Springs:
12268 FREDERICK DANIEL EDDY, b. Sept. 15, 1907. He was a recipient of the Trask Medal for high scholarship at high school and winner of other prizes. For one day he was "Boy-Mayor" of Saratoga Springs. He is at present a student at Hamilton College.

12259 Nelson Thurston Eddy (Hiram, Daniel, John, John), b. Aug. 16, 1873, at Grass Lake, Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1897, at Jackson, Mich., Anna Louise Baseler; dau. of Frederick and Margaret Anne (Roche) Baseler.

Child:
+12270 MILDRED MAURINE EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1901.


Children, b. at Jackson, Mich.:
12272 MARION HOLDANE EDDY, b. June 9, 1912.
12273 JACK HIRAM EDDY, b. May 6, 1914.


Child:
+LOINE FROST, b. Mar. 18, 1899.


Children, b. at Seattle:
12274 HARRIET LOINE EDDY, b. Dec. 28, 1922.
12275 VIRGINIA LEE EDDY, b. Feb. 27, 1925.
12276 ALBERT CLARE EDDY, b. Aug. 9, 1926.
12277 RITA DAWN EDDY, b. June 11, 1928.


Child, b. in Jackson, Mich.:
+PHYLLIS RUTH DOWLING.

Names of the parents not known. (Line of Jonathan Eddy of Clarendon, or of Jacob Eddy of Danby is suggested.)

Children:
+12278 JAMES EDDY. He lived in Hardin and Logan Co., O.
12279 MORGAN EDDY. He lived in Hardin and Logan Co., O.
12280 ALLEN EDDY. He lived in Hardin and Logan Co., O.
12278 James Eddy (parent not known), m. ...

Children:
+ 12281 Jacob Eddy.
12282 Harvey Eddy.
  Two daughters.

12281 Jacob Eddy (James), d. 1888, in Michigan.

Children:
+ 12283 Henry Eddy, b. Jan. 8, 1862, at Ridgway, Hardin Co., O.
12284 William C. Eddy, lived at Kenton, Hardin Co., O.
12285 Jonathan Eddy, lived at Kenton.
  Three daughters.

12283 Henry Eddy (Jacob, James), b. Jan. 8, 1862, at Ridgway, Hardin Co., O.; m. ... 1894. His wife d. 1902.

Children:
12287 Dana J. Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1895. He lives in Brawley, Cal.
12288 Daniel L. Eddy (or Don L. Eddy), b. May 30, 1896. He lives in Arizona.
12300 Chester A. Eddy, b. May 21, 1899.

* * * * *

From another correspondent, who is evidently writing of the same family as last mentioned. (Nos. 12278, 12279, 12280.)

12291 Parent unknown, but probably John Eddy.

Children:
+ 12292 Morgan Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va. (see No. 12279).
12293 William Eddy.
12294 James Eddy. One day he went away in a boat to get provisions, but never returned. It was thought that he may have been captured by Indians.
12295 Samuel Eddy.
12296 John Eddy.
12297 Thomas Eddy.
12298 Henry Eddy. He lived at one time in Frederick Co., Va.
12300 Polly Eddy, probably lived in Frederick Co., Va.


Children:
12301 Catherine J. Eddy, b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Ohio; d. 1900 in Ohio; m. Henry Kelly.
12303 Mary E. Eddy, b. Nov. 28, 1833, in Ohio; d. Nov. 30, 1833.
12304 Nancy S. Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1836, in Ohio; d. in infancy.
12305 Martha Eddy, b. 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1844. She went to Kansas; m. ...

12306 James William Eddy (Morgan, John?), b. Oct. 3, 1848, in Ohio; d. July 14, 1917, in West Liberty, Ohio; m. Apr. 18, 1872, at Bellefontaine, Ohio, Abbie Frantz; b. Apr. 11, 1847, who was living in 1924.
Child:
12307 Adda Catherine Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1879, near West Liberty, O. She is a Normal teacher of music, in the Dunning System of Improved Music Study, Inc. of Bellefontaine, O.

* * * * *

It would seem that the following James Eddy was the one mentioned in the last account as having left in a boat in search of provisions, and who never returned. (See No. 12294; also 12278.)

12308 James Eddy, drowned in the Maumee River, Ohio; m. Dorothy Ireland (probably). She died at Maumee, O. soon after her husband, about 1840.

Children:
12309 James Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1832.
12311 Marion Eddy, b. about 1835; m. William McLain. She d. in California.
12312 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Nov. 1837.

12309 James Eddy (James), b. Mar. 20, 1832; d. May 7, 1904; m. Adeline Calkins, who d. Jan. 1925, aged 92 years.

Children:
12313 Oliver Eddy.
12314 Elmer Eddy.
12315 Fanny Eddy.
12316 Dorothy Eddy, m. ... Richards of Marshall, Mich.
12317 Clara Eddy.


Children:
12318 Mary Ellen Reynolds, b. May 2, 1858, at Petersburg, Mich.; m. Frank J. Temple.
12321 Ann Eliza Reynolds, b. Apr. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1924; m. George B. Smith.
12322 Arthur Clifton Reynolds, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1922; m. Lottie Bell Clark.
12324 William Dean Reynolds, b. May 31, 1877.

12312 Mary Ellen Eddy (James), b. Nov. 1837, at Maumee, O.; d. Feb. 8, 1873, at Ridgway, Mich.; m. 1856, at Monroe, Mich., Oliver T. Rose; b. 1832, in R. I. She m. (2) Dr. Darius Loree, at Petersburg, Mich.

Children:
12325 Sarah Laviah Rose, b. Nov. 5, 1857.
12326 Ada Rhoda Loree, b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. Martin Palmer.

The Eddy Family in America

Children, b. at La Salle, Mich.:

i LYNN THOMAS MILLER, b. Oct. 7, 1886; m. June 23, 1908, ALICE GERTRUDE TURNER, b. Mar. 31, 1887; dau. of Jacob and Eliza Clotilda (Spaulding) Turner. They have a dau., Margaret Beulah Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

ii ROY JAMES MILLER, b. Nov. 11, 1888; m. BLANCHE LURENE MCKAY.

iii ROSCOE FRANKLIN MILLER, b. May 10, 1892; m. (1) VIOLET VENETA PARKER; m. (2) HAZEL DAY GRIFFEN.

iv HAZEL FAY REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 11, 1894; m. ANDREW K. KNUTSON.

v GLADYS IRMA REYNOLDS, b. Dec. 23, 1896; m. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY SEARL.

vi CORLISS BROUGH MILLER, b. Aug. 28, 1899; m. MARJORIE FERN WIGHT.

vii HENRY MILLER, b. Mar. 19, 1902; m. MILDRED WALTER.


Children, b. in Detroit:

i WILLIAM A. LUCKING, b. June 19, 1882; m. CATHERINE EUSTIS.

ii DEAN LUCKING, b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. FRANCES EDDY; dau. of Frank Woodman and Florence (Taylor) Eddy (see No. 7648).

12328 William Eddy. It seems likely that this is the William Eddy mentioned in the list as one of the brothers of Morgan Eddy. (See No. 12293.) He lived in Frederick Co., Va., where he d. in 1859. His wife was named Mary Nesmith. She was of Shenandoah Co., Va. The home that he built has been kept in the family to the present time.

Children:

+12329 JOHN VERNON EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va.
+12330 WILLIAM NEWTON EDDY.
+12331 THOMAS M. EDDY.
+12332 ROBERT EDDY.
+12333 JAMES EDDY.
+12334 SALLY EDDY, m. EDWARD READ and had a son, Edward Read Jr.
+12335 MARY EDDY, m. . . . SINGHASS. She had a dau., who m. William Hottel.


Children:

12336 WILLIAM EDDY.
12337 WALTER EDDY.
+12338 JAMES CLARKE EDDY, b. Mar. 13, 1853, in Frederick Co., Va.
+12339 MARY SUSIE BLANCHE EDDY, m. JOHN DAVIS and had two children, Rice V. and Susie E. Davis.
12340 LYDIA ANNIE EDDY; m. CHARLES BINCKLEY. She lived in Warrensburg, Ill.

12330 William Newton Eddy (William), m. and had two daughters.

Children:

12341 HATTIE EDDY, m. GEORGE CUNNINGHAM.
12342 ALICE EDDY, m. LUTHER MCKINSTER.

12331 Thomas M. Eddy (William), m. . . .

Children:

12343 THOMAS EDDY.
12344 GERTRUDE EDDY.
Unconnected Branches

12345 Sally Eddy.
12346 William Eddy.

12332 Robert Eddy (William), m.

Children:
12347 William Eddy.
12348 Theodore Eddy.
12349 Fannie Eddy.
12350 Laura Eddy.
12351 Emma Eddy.


Children, b. at Winchester, Va.:
12352 James Francis Eddy, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
12353 Charles Vernon Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1877.

12352 James Francis Eddy (James, John, William), b. Dec. 3, 1875, at Winchester, Va.; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Charlotte Wolf Gibson; b. Jan. 27, 1879, in Winchester, Va.; dau. of Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Russell) Gibson.

He became interested in printing and worked up a large printing firm which he sold. Later he became manager of the University Staff, a division of the University Press in Cambridge, Mass., where he is at present. His home is in Belmont, Mass.

Child:


From 1907 to 1912 he was in business in Philadelphia. At that time he equipped and opened the Handley Library, an endowed, free public library in Winchester, Va. He is now the librarian, and also secretary of the Handley Board of Trustees, which administers in addition to the Library endowment, a $1,200,000 endowment of the Handley Schools. He is a Mason and at present Grand Templar of the State of Virginia.

Children, b. at Winchester, Va.:
12355 John Vernon Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1907.
12357 Charles Francis Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1914; d. May 9, 1915.

* * * * *

For lack of definite information, it has been impossible to arrange the branch of Eddys that settled in Essex County, Mass., early in the eighteenth century. It seems very probable that they are descended from Caleb Eddy of Boston. The old Eddy Genealogy gives children by his second wife only. It is probable that there were some by his first wife Sarah Butcher.

On June 29, 1735, Caleb Eddy, shipwright of Boston, together with John Pitts, and Rebecca Walker, widow, sold property which he owned in Marblehead. Wife Hannah sold her dower rights. (Salem Deeds, 68.283.) Since Caleb of Boston
The Eddy Family in America

had this property in Marblehead, it suggests that these Marblehead Eddys may be of his branch. Except in the case of one family, no attempt has been made to build up a line. For the sake of convenience the whole information obtained is placed here.

12358 Joseph Eddy (also appears as Josias), m. Lydia Mansfield on May 17, 1733, at Salem (V.R.). She was probably the dau. of Sarah Mansfield (widow) and a sister of John Mansfield, who witnessed a deed (Salem Deeds 112, p. 61).


Joseph died previous to May 21, 1765, when Matthew and Mary Chubb were appointed to administer the estate. (Salem Probate 361). The name is here given as Joseph Ade and Joseph Eddy and once as Ade. The inventory was declared to be £24-19-6. Among his children were doubtless the two following.

Children:
12359 MARY EDDY, who m. Apr. 7, 1765, at Marblehead, MATTHEW CHUBB.
12360 JOSEPH EDDY, JR., who m. June 14, 1761, MARY SEARLE. He signed a deed Jan. 31, 1769.

Others who were doubtless somehow related were the following:

12361 Daniel Edey, b. about 1740; d. Nov. 24, 1760. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His service as given in the Massachusetts Archives was as follows:

Daniel Edey appears on a Return dated Salem, April 14, 1759 of men enlisted or impressed for His Majesty's service in Col. Ichabod Pust's Reg't to be put under the command of His Excellency Jeffry Amherst, Esq., General and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's forces in North America for the invasion of Canada. Age 19 years. Residence, Danvers. When enlisted, Apr. 2. Remarks.--Servant to Samuel Putnam. (Vol. XCIII, p. 143.)


+12362 CHARLES ADEE, m. Mar. 10, 1768 (Marblehead V.R.), SARAH GREY, b. 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1815, aged 74 years (Salem Rec.).
12363 ELIZABETH EDEE (Adee in int.), m. at Salem (V.R.), on Mar. 23, 1769, JOHN REEVES, 2nd.
12364 LYDIA EDDY, b. May 3, 1772, at Marblehead (V.R.), JOHN ARTHUR.
12365 ANNA EDDY (Edee), m. at Danvers (Marblehead Rec.), Dec. 7, 1772, JOSEPH GARDNER.
12366 JOHN EDDY, m. Jan. 7, 1777, at Danvers (Salem V.R.), MRS. HANNAH DALTON.
12367 HANNAH EDDY, m. Jan. 16, 1787, THOMAS SMITHERS (Marblehead V.R.).
12368 JOHN EDDY of Ipswich, m. Mar. 1780, MRS. BETTY DAVIS. They had a son, William, bapt. May 12, 1781, at Gloucester, Mass. John died before Dec. 30, 1797, when William Eddy, a minor, aged 17 years, chose Daniel Dodge of Newburyport for guardian. On May 9, 1799 the guardian reported that his ward was deceased.
12369 DANIEL EDDY, m. (int.) Jan. 23, 1793, LYDIA PARSONS of old York.
12370 DANIEL EDDY, b. about 1794; d. Feb. 1848, aged 54 years (Salem Paper).

12362 Charles Eddy. The Eddy Genealogy of 1881 gives the parents of the following Daniel Eddy of Salem as Charles and Sarah (Gray) Eddy. As Daniel Clark Eddy, b. 1823, was living at the time that book was compiled, it is possible that he gave that information to Robert H. Eddy, who compiled the book. However, the Charles Eddy, son of John Eddy of Swansea, was not the Charles Eddy who married Sarah Gray, as was stated in that book.

Child:
+12371 DANIEL EDDY.
12371 Daniel Eddy (Charles), b. about 1764; d. June 29, 1798; m. Apr. 24, 1796, Margaret Clark Gordon; d. Dec. 13, 1831, aged 73 years.

Daniel was killed by lightning while on board the ship "Martha", lying in Salem Harbor. Margaret Eddy, widow, appears several times in the Salem Registry of Deeds. She left a will dated Nov. 24, 1831, filed Jan. 5, 1832, in which she leaves to her two children, Daniel Eddy and Margaret Gordon, certain bequests. Margaret received the house and land on Milk St. which she later sold. The inventory gave among other things a "card-table valued at $2.; a square table, 20 cents; one mahogany waiter, 25 cents; a light stand, 20 cents; and six flag-bottom chairs, 60 cents."

Children:
+ 12372 Daniel Eddy, bapt. May 21, 1797, at Salem (Ch. Rec).
+ 12373 Margaret Eddy.

12372 Daniel Eddy (Daniel, Charles), b. 1797, at Salem; m. Apr. 5, 1821, Martha Ward Honeycomb; b. 1801; dau. of Thomas and Celia Honeycomb. She m. (2) Dec. 15, 1859, Jacob Bacon (Bacon Gen., p. 239).

Children:
+ 12374 William Henry Eddy, b. June 29, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1843, aged 22 years.
+ 12375 Daniel Clark Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1823.


He was a graduate of Harvard University. He was Speaker of the Mass. House of Representatives from 1854 to 1855. He was a prominent clergyman in Lowell, Boston and Brooklyn. He was a prolific writer. Among his books were "Heroines of the Missionary Enterprise"; "Europa, or Scenes in the Old World"; "Waiting at the Cross"; "Angel Whispers"; "The Burman Apostle" which was a life of Judson, "The Unitarian Apostasy." He also wrote a novel which he called "Saxonhurst." This was of considerable historical merit. One of the chief characters in it was Rev. William Eddy, Vicar of St. Dunstan's, Cranbrook, Eng. This book was printed by the American Baptist Association, but is now out of print and no copy can be found in the larger eastern libraries. While engaged in writing this book he had correspondence with people in England. His son thinks that he even went to England to gather information about the Eddy Family. This book carried the Eddy Crest. (From Charles H. Eddy, his son.)

Children:
+ 12378 Annie Louise Eddy, b. June 10, 1855, at Lowell.


Children:
i Ethel Eddy Eaton.
ii Grace C. Eaton.


Children:
+ 12380 Leon Harreys Eddy, b. 1887; d. 1887.
+ 12381 Charles Pierson Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1891, at Brooklyn.

Children:
12382 KATHRYN THERUNE EDDY, b. June 8, 1920, at Paterson, N. J.
12383 JOANNE EDDY, b. May 11, 1922, at Hackensack, N. J.

Other Essex Co. names were:
12384 RICHARD EDDY, m. (int.) Oct. 19, 1804, MARY SMITH (Marblehead V.R.).
12385 SARAH EDDY, m. Dec. 27, 1812, JOHN LEE (Marblehead V.R.).
12386 LYDIA EDDY, m. Sept. 1, 1811, JAMES ISAACSON, at Marblehead (V.R.).
12387 SUSANNAH EDDY, m. Feb. 16, 1813, AMABLE LABATUT, at Marblehead (V.R.). She m. (2) MARK SERVI, on May 28, 1821.
12388 CHARLOTTE EDDY, m. Nov. 5, 1846, at Marblehead (V.R.), DAVID H. BURBANK.
12389 ALEXANDER V. EDDY, either b. or d. Apr. 3, 1840 (Gravestone Rec.).

* * * *

Mr. Joseph Jerry Eddy has sent the following account of his family, a part of which is tradition.

Parent unknown.

Children (incomplete list):
+12390 AZEL EDDY, b. about 1800.
12391 ALEXANDER EDDY. (See No. 13153.)

12390 Azel Eddy (parent unknown), b. about 1800; m. Sara Cathel of Scottish descent. At one time they lived in Marion Co. and in Cabelle Co., W. Va. He spent most of his life in Morgantown. They were members of the Methodist Church and were very strict in their ways of life.

Children:
12392 JAMES EDDY.
12393 JOHN EDDY.
12394 HENRY EDDY.
+12395 ISAAC EDDY, b. in Monongahela Co., Va.

12395 Isaac Eddy (Azel), b. about 1827, near Morgantown, Va.; d. in Monroe Co., Ohio; m. Lucretia McCurdy. He was of the Methodist Church. He was quite wealthy.

Children:
12396 ALFUS EDDY (Alpheus?). He lived in Iowa.
12397 JOHN EDDY. He was killed in an explosion on a boat on the Ohio River.
12398 MARY EDDY, m. STEVEN GADD. She had a son, Lee Gadd, who lived in Woodfield, Ohio.
12399 Son, who d. in infancy.
12400 JOSEPH EDDY. He married and raised a family.
+12401 NATHAN HUGGINS EDDY.
12402 MAHALA EDDY, m. JAMES SEALS. They lived in Illinois.
12403 MOSES EDDY. He had a son, Moses Eddy, Jr., who lived in Monroe Co., Ohio.
12404 RACHEL EDDY, m. JAMES CULVERHOUSE. They lived in Ohio and had three sons and two daughters.
12406 LUCRETIA EDDY, b. in Ohio; m. JOHN FISHER. They had four children.

12401 Nathan Huggins Eddy (Isaac, Azel), m. Margaret Nixon.

Children:
12407 ISAAC EDDY. He lived at Clark Falls, Sandpoint, Ida.

Another son.
Six daughters.

Children:
12406 MARY E. EDDY, m. ... Farrell. She lives at Belling, Mont. Her son is Joseph E. Farrell.
12409 Joseph Jerry Eddy, b. Apr. 26, 1869.
12410 Hethey Lee Retta Eddy.
12411 Richard Lee Eddy, m. Gertrude Russ. He has three sons and a daughter. He lives in Apopka, Fla.
12412 Luther Garrett Eddy.
12413 Nathan Isaac Eddy, Unmar.
12414 Bertha Eddy, m. B. B. Root. She lives in Wilmington, Del. She has a daughter.

12409 Joseph Jerry Eddy (Leander, Isaac, Azel), b. Apr. 26, 1869; m. Feb. 22, 1910, at Lawrence, Kan., Annie Esther Stubbs; b. Feb. 24, 1879. She is sister of Ex-governor Stubbs. He has been county treasurer and a delegate to many state conventions and also to the National Convention.

Child:
12415 Hethey Esther Eddy, b. May 23, 1913.

12412 Luther Garrett Eddy (Leander, Isaac, Azel), m. Lillian Wilson.

Child:
12416 Josephine J. Eddy. She is a county clerk in Lamar, Col.

* * * *

12417 Jacob Eddy, b. in Vermont and settled with his parents in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sarah ... . They lived just north of New Albany, Pa. They are buried in Hatch Hill Cem.

Children:
12418 Alfred Eddy. He was in the Civil War.
12419 Robert Eddy. He was in the Civil War, and died in service.
12420 Madison Eddy. He was in the Civil War.
12421 Washington Eddy.
12422 Sally Ann Eddy.
12423 Densey Eddy.
12424 Martha Eddy.
12425 Ruth Eddy.

12425 Ruth Eddy (Jacob), m. ...

Child:

12426 George S. Eddy (Ruth, Jacob), b. Dec. 21, 1851, at New Albany, Pa.; m. June 7, 1877, at Troy, Pa., Maude D. Harris; dau. of Enos H. and Effie (Lewis) Harris. His early life was spent on a farm. He is now engaged with the Street Highway Dept. of Laporte, Pa.

Children:
The Eddy Family in America


12428 Frederick Wallace Eddy (George, Ruth, Jacob), b. Dec. 12, 1880, at New Albany, Pa.; m. June 14, 1905, at Laporte, Pa., Eleanor Tripp; dau. of Arthur Eugene and Anna E. (Spencer) Tripp. He was a school teacher for three years but later entered business and now for eighteen years has been in the general building and contracting business.

Children, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa.:
12433 Spencer B. Eddy, b. Apr. 6, 1908.

12435 Jacob Eddy; m. . . . They had thirteen children. The youngest was Harvey Clute Eddy, whose mother died at his birth and he was brought up by a family named Bull. The only sister that he knew was Phebe Eddy. Probably Jacob was son of Jonathan Eddy. (See No. 462, also 13170.)

Children (incomplete), some born in Monkton, Vt.:
12436 Diana Phebe Eddy, m. Mar. 9, 1851, at Springfield, Vt., Loveman L. Rumrill. They went to California.
+12437 Harvey Clute Eddy, b. Sept. 15, 1836, at Monkton, Vt.


Children:
+12438 Alice Luella Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis.
+12441 Harvey King Eddy, b. July 26, 1873, in Winthrop.
+12442 George Homer Eddy, b. June 19, 1879, at Winthrop.

12438 Alice Luella Eddy (Harvey, Jacob), b. Mar. 21, 1863, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. Sept. 13, 1882, in Winthrop, Ia., William McFadden; b. July 5, 1858, in Viroca, Wis.; son of Abraham and Rebecca (Storrs) McFadden.

Children:
i Harvey McFadden.
ii Charles McFadden.
iii Arlo Rumrill McFadden.
iv Grace McFadden.
v Alice McFadden.
vi Ralph McFadden.


Children:
12443 Harvey Eddy.
12444 Arthur Eddy.
12445 Delbert Eddy.
12441 Harvey King Eddy (Harvey, Jacob), b. July 26, 1873, in Winthrop, Ia.; m. Dec. 2, 1903, in Masonville, Ia., Cora Etta Havens; b. Apr. 29, 1881, in Masonville; dau. of Ira D. and Mary Ann (Butler) Havens. They live in Rollo, Mo.

Children:
12446 Marietta Eddy.
12447 Harry Kenneth Eddy.
12448 George Donald Eddy.
12449 Alice Ruth Eddy.
12450 Inez Electa Eddy.
12451 Laurence Harvey Eddy.


Children, b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:
12452 George Homer Eddy, Jr., b. July 26, 1904.

* * * * *

12454 George Washington Danforth Eddy, b. about 1812; m. about 1840, at Clintonville, N. Y., Sophronia Brockway Lewis; dau. of Lyman Lewis of Malone, N. Y.

There is a tradition that when he was a child he was brought across Lake Champlain in a terrible storm. The family landed at Chazy, where they lived for a time. In 1844 George Eddy, then living in Ausable, purchased land there, which he sold in 1868 and then went to Dannemora. There are dim recollections in the family of a father John and other relatives, perhaps brothers, by the name of Ira, Obadiah and Asa. Relatives who were interested in iron foundries in Rochester, Kingston or Yonkers, N. Y. were once visited by the families.

Children:
12455 Charles Eddy, d. in Colorado.
12456 Kate Eddy, m. (1) Henry Van Vost; m. (2) Mark Rowland. She had a son Henry Van Vost.
12457 Albert Jerome Eddy, b. Dec. 5, 1846, at Clintonville, N. Y.
12458 Helen Eddy, m. . . . Brown.
12459 Harry Eddy. He was last heard of about 1890, when he was starting for the Black Hills, Col.
12460 Hobart Eddy. He had a daughter, Hazel Eddy, who m. . . . Southernland.


Children:
12462 Mary Ellen Eddy, b. Sept. 22, 1875, at Dannemora, N. Y.
12463 Albert Jerome Eddy, b. May 12, 1885, at Lyon Mt., N. Y.
12464 Harry Clay Eddy, b. May 27, 1887, at Lyon Mt.


Children:
1 Hector Wood.


Children, b. at Champlain, N. Y.:
2. Roger Eddy Branch, b. Aug. 5, 1903.


Children:

Record sent by John Eddy of Trimble, Ohio.

12467 Isaac Eddy, m. Nancy Berkhammer.

Children:
1. John Eddy.
2. Isaac Eddy.
5. Sarah Eddy.

12469 Isaac Eddy (Isaac), b. Feb. 1, 1835, in Belmont Co.; m. May 17, 1855, in Monroe Co., Ohio, Mariah Johnson; b. Aug. 4, 1836, in Belmont Co.; dau. of Ezra and Catherine Johnson.

Children, b. in Belmont Co.:
2. Benjamin Franklin Eddy, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. Emma Lowery. They live in Columbus, O.
6. Ezra Ellsworth Eddy, b. May 5, 1865; m. Flora Palmer. They live in Lancaster, O.


Children, by first wife:
1. Nellie Catherine Eddy, b. June 20, 1877, at Orbiston, O.; m. Asher Kasler.

* * * * *
12482 Joseph Eddy, m. Bessie ... He lived in Albany, N. Y.
Child (Horton Ms.):
+12483 John Eddy, b. Apr. 16, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.

12483 John Eddy (Joseph), b. Apr. 16, 1840; m. Dec. 7, 1866, Mary Van Marter; b. Apr. 1, 1850; dau. of John and Eliza Ann Van Marter.

Children, b. at Princeton, N. J. (Horton Ms.):
12485 Gussie Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1872; d. Mar. 6, 1875.
12486 Emma Eddy, b. May 1874; m. Augustus Agan.
+12487 Alexander Westley Eddy, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
12488 Bessie Eddy, b. 1878; m. Newton Walker.
12489 Maria Eddy, b. 1880; m. Augustus Smith.
12490 Julia Eddy, b. 1886; d. Sept. 26, 1881.
12492 John Eddy, b. Apr. 9, 1883; d. Aug. 8, 1883.
12493 Clara Eddy, b. Sept. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 27, 1894.
12494 Andrew Eddy, b. Oct. 20, 1885; d. Nov. 25, 1885.
12497 Phoebe Eddy, b. June 14, 1890; d. July 18, 1890.

12487 Alexander Westley Eddy (John, Joseph), b. Aug. 20, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1897, Julia Boyle of Princeton, N. J.; b. Apr. 6, 1876; dau. of Andrew and Mary Boyle.

Children:
12500 Mary Eddy, b. May 29, 1898.
12501 Margaret Eddy, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
12502 Julia Eddy, b. May 1, 1903.
12505 Clara Eddy, b. Nov. 15, 1909.
12506 Andrew Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1911.
12507 John Eddy, d. May 22, 1913.
12508 Alice Eddy, d. Apr. 15, 1914.
12509 Anna Eddy, d. Apr. 2, 1915.

* * * * *

Parent unknown. The name spelled Edy.

Children:
+12511 William Edy.
12512 Lois Edy, m. ... Ensign.
12513 Clara Edy.

12511 William Edy had among his children a child named Henry Charles Edy.

Child:
+12514 Henry Charles Edy.

12514 Henry Charles Edy (William), d. in West Springfield, Pa.; m. (2) Caroline (Emmonds) Beatman, who d. in West Springfield.

Child, by the first wife:
A daughter, who m. A. L. Werner and lived in Elyria, Ohio.

Children, by second wife:
12515 Mabel J. Edy, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
12516 Bessie E. Edy, m. George J. Gleazen. They lived in Brockton, N. Y.
12517 GEORGE EDY. He lived in Ashtabula, O.
12518 JENE EDY.
12519 LOU EDY.
12520 WILLIAM C. EDY.
12521 HENRY EDY. He lived in Erie, Pa.

* * * * *

12522 Obadiah Eddy married Mary Ballou. He lived in Lewis, N. Y. and d. in 1860, in Erie Co. She d. there in 1880. 
Children:
12523 ASA EDDY, who was a clergyman of Buffalo, N. Y.
12524 OBADIAH EDDY.
12525 GEORGE EDDY. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
12526 CHARLES EDDY. He lived in Brooklyn.
12527 REUEL EDDY.
12528 MATILDA EDDY.

* * * * *

12529 Charles Eddy, d. 1853; m. Emily Phillips Terry; dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Martin) Terry. (Terry Gen.). They lived at Cambridge, Ill. He was a shoemaker.
Child:
12530 TOMANDA CECILIA EDDY, b. June 29, 1852, at Cambridge, Ill. She married GEORGE CHERRY, but he left her and she took back her maiden name and gave it to the boy who was called George Eddy. Tomanda Eddy, d. 1910, at Genesee, Ill. in McHenry Co.
Child:
Children:
12533 LELIA BELLE EDDY, b. July 4, 1906, at Holyoke, Col.
12534 JULIA CECILIA EDDY, b. July 4, 1906 (twin).
12535 FERN ILENE EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1908, at Holyoke, Col.
12536 WALTER LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1909, at Woodinville, Wash.
12537 GLEN IRVIN EDDY, b. July 18, 1911, at Woodinville.
12538 CLARKE EDMOND EDDY, b. Sept. 25, 1913, at Robe, Wash.; d. young.
12539 HASEL THERESA EDDY, b. June 29, 1915, at Woodinville, Wash.
12540 Bessie Kathryn EDDY, b. May 1, 1917, at Woodinville.
12541 GEORGE EUGENE EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1919, at Redmond, Wash.
12542 ALVIN WHITMORE EDDY, b. June 14, 1921, at Redmond.
12543 RUSSELL LAVERN EDDY, b. Apr. 22, 1923, at Redmond,
12544 ELMER BERTON EDDY, b. July 18, 1924, at Redmond.

* * * * *

12545 Amos Eddy. He left his farm near Worcester and started for Buffalo when his son was a small boy. He was never heard from again.
Child:
12546 Paschal P. Eddy, b. about 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1872, at Chesterfield, N. H., aged 69 years (V.R.). He m. Oct. 8, 1838, at West Boylston, Mass., Lucy O. Bemis, who was born about 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1888, aged 67-6-8 (Chesterfield, N. H. V.R.). She was the dau. of Daniel Bemis. Their children were as follows:
Children:
12549  EDMUND L. EDDY, b. about 1858, at Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Feb. 22, 1876, at Chesterfield, N. H.
12550  MARY M. EDDY, d. Nov. 24, 1870, at Chesterfield; m. Aug. 20, 1862, DAVID OSCOLA FELT; son of George Pickering and Mary Melinda (Rice) Felt, b. Oct. 18, 1845, at West Wardsboro, Vt. Their son, George David Felt, was b. Nov. 29, 1864, at Chesterfield, N. H.
* * * * * 
12551  Henry Alfred Eddy; d. in Powell, Pa.
    Children: 
12553  ALONZO EDDY.
    Children: 
     12555  ZORI M. GERRE EDDY, b. Feb. 14, 1884, in Troy, Pa. She lives in Elmira, N. Y.
     12556  WALLACE LEROY EDDY, b. May 14, 1886, at Columbia Roads, Pa. He lives in Lyons, France. He received a decoration from the French for bravery.
     + 12558  HERBERT NILE EDDY, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
     12559  LUCY H. EDDY, b. in S. Towanda, Pa.
12558  Herbert Nile Eddy (William, Henry), b. Aug. 31, 1890, at Powell, Pa.; m. Apr. 15, 1922, at Rochester, N. Y., Irene Genevieve Maher; dau. of John J. and Cora Estella (Brizee) Maher. He is a graduate of Syracuse and practised law for four years, but is now at Rochester, N. Y. as the general manager for the Retail Credit Co. of Atlanta, Ga.
    Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.: 
     12561  MARIEL JUNE EDDY, b. June 30, 1925.
* * * * * 
12562  Steven Christopher Eddy; b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. about 1863; m. probably in N. Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., Huldah Williams; b. Apr. 14, 1817; dau. of William W. Williams and his wife Mary, both of Wales.
    Children, b. in North Pembroke, N. Y.: 
     12563  LUCIUS ERVIN EDDY, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. CARDINE GRETSINGER.
     + 12564  GEORGE WASHINGTON EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1851.
    Children, b. at North Pembroke, N. Y.: 
     12565  MARY ELVIRA EDDY, b. Apr. 10, 1874; m. HILEY OLМSTEAD.
     12566  HERMAN EDWARD EDDY, b. Apr. 2, 1881. He is a physician at Cleveland, Ohio.
The Eddy Family in America

12567 Farly Eddy, b. in Salisbury, Conn.; d. about 1844. It is probable that Farly Eddy was the son of either Ebenezer Eddy or his brother, John Eddy. A full list of their children is not known. They were living in Salisbury at this time and were descendants of Jonathan and Deborah (Farly) Eddy of Preston, Conn.

Children:

12568 George M. Eddy, b. July 6, 1827, in Salisbury, Conn.
12569 William H. Eddy, b. about 1830, in Salisbury; d. May 1888, at Bethel, Conn.; m. May 1888, at Bethel, MARY E. JUDD, b. 1830. At the death of his father he went to work in Bethel, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life. They had two daughters, one of whom m. G. F. Banks of Bridgeport, Conn.


Children:

12570 GEORGE EDGAR EDDY, b. Feb. 9, 1852, at Providence, R. I.
12573 HATTIE STEWART EDDY, b. Oct. 17, 1858, at Danbury; d. June 17, 1860.

12570 George Edgar Eddy (George, Farly), b. Feb. 9, 1852, at Providence; d. Dec. 15, 1919, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1874, at New Milford, Conn., ESTHER MARY WARNER; b. June 26, 1853, at Roxbury, Conn.; dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Mary Catherine (Smith) Warner.

Children, b. in New Milford, Conn.:

12574 CHARLES LORENZO EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1892.
12575 GEORGE HENRY EDDY, b. July 15, 1882; m. June 3, 1903, at Bridgeport, ANNA LOUISE KAPMEYER; dau. of John August and Rose Catherine (Hellman) Kapmeyer. They live in Bridgeport.

** * * * *

12576 John Eddy was b. in Vermont and died at Rock Island, Ill., where he had resided for some time. He m. Lucy Burnham, who was b. in Rutland, Vt. and d. in Coweta, Okla. Nothing more known. Probably this John was related to the Clarendon Eddys.

Children:

12577 Louis Glenn Eddy, b. June 1863, at Fulton (now Clinton), Ia.
12578 KATE EDDY, m. . . . DODGE. She lived in Coweta, Okla.

12577 Louis Glenn Eddy (John), b. June 1863, at Fulton, Ia.; m. (1) . . . ; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo., GEORGIA BENNET HARBER; d. Nov. 16, 1874, at Ruby Hill, Nev.; dau. of George Thomas and Mary Nancy (Bennett) Harber.

Children, b. in Rock Island, Ill.:

12579 ARCHIE BURNHAM EDDY. He lived in Rock Island, Ill.

** * * * **
12581 John Eddy. He lived in Ontario, Canada, near St. Catharines.

Children, b. in Canada:
+12582 Hugh Eddy.
12583 William Eddy.
12584 Alexander Eddy.

12582 Hugh Eddy (John), b. in Canada; m. in Lockport, N. Y. He d. about 1865.

  Children:
  i William Eddy.
  ii Eliza Eddy, b. 1860; m. Nonomaque.

* * * * *

12585 William H. Eddy, b. in Mass. 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1859, at Petaluma, Cal.; m. (1) Elinor ... He started for California with his wife and two children in the famous Donner Party, from Belleville, Ill. His wife and two children died and were buried at Donner Lake. He m. (2) July 1848, Florilla E. (Ingersol) Alfred; widow of F. Alfred and dau. of Chester and Lucretia (Benedick) Ingersol. She was b. Dec. 23, 1826. In 1856 he m. (3) A. M. Pardee. The tradition is that he was one of seven brothers.

  Children, by first wife:
  12586 James P. Eddy, d., at Donner Lake, in childhood.
  12587 Margaret Eddy, d., at Donner Lake, in childhood.

  Children, by second wife; b. at San Jose, Cal.:
  12588 Elranore P. Eddy, b. May 18, 1849.
+12589 James Knox Eddy, b. June 3, 1851.

12589 James Knox Eddy (William), b. June 3, 1851, at San Jose, Cal.; d. 1882, at San Jose; m. 1875, Lillie E. Joyes.

  Children:
  12591 James Eddy, b. in San Jose, Cal.
  12592 Virginia Eddy.

12590 Alonzo H. Eddy (William), b. Mar. 19, 1853, at San Jose, Cal.; m. Sept. 30, 1876, at Wilmington, Ill., Charlotte G. Livingstone, b. June 1, 1854, at Sandwich, Ill.; dau. of A. A. and Eliza M. (Owen) Livingstone.

  Children:
  12595 Edith M. Eddy, b. Jan. 14, 1886, at Snohomish; m. Flagg.

* * * * *

12597 Arnold Eddy, b. in Swansea, Mass. Apr. 12, 1807; m. Hannah Lewis of Rehoboth, Mass. The banns were published Apr. 5, 1807.

  Child:
  +12598 Arnold Eddy, b. about 1810, probably in Swansea.
12598 Arnold Eddy (Arnold), b. about 1810, in Swansea (probably); d. Mar. 19, 1877, at Taunton (V.R.), aged 67-3-0; m. Mary A. ... Child (perhaps others):
+12599 Benjamin Eddy, b. 1836, in Fall River.

12599 Benjamin Eddy (Arnold, Arnold), b. 1836, at Fall River; d. Mar. 18, 1880, at Taunton, aged 43-8-9; m. Maria E. Buchanan; b. 1841, at Putnam, Conn.; dau. of Joseph and Sarah F. Buchanan. She m. (2) Zibeon W. Wilbur, b. 1838; son of Elijah and Pella L. (Babbit) Wilbur.

Children:
12600 Elizabeth A. Eddy, b. about 1860; m. Joseph A. Babbit of Taunton, b. about 1856; son of Ziba and Wealthy Babbit.
+12601 Frank Esmond Eddy, b. about 1862, in Somerset, Mass.
Walter E. Eddy.
Nelson Perry Eddy.
William Henry Eddy.


Children:
12602 Frank Esmond Eddy, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1889, at Taunton, Mass.; m. Laura E. Lapham; dau. of Elbridge and Edith (McClellan) Lapham.

Parent not known.

Children:
12604 Luther Eddy.
12605 John Eddy.
12606 Harry Eddy. He lived in Port Alleghany, Pa.
12607 Calvin Eddy. He lived in Ohio.
Others (1 brother and 2 sisters).


Children (Bible Rec.):
12608 Henry H. Eddy, b. Aug. 24, 1849; d. aged about 21 years.
+12609 Emma Jane Eddy, b. May 25, 1851, at Utica, N. Y.
12610 George Luther Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1853, at Utica, N. Y. He lives at Erie, Pa.
12612 Sarah D. Eddy, b. May 25, 1859, at North East, Pa.; d. May 1, 1863.

12609 Emma Jane Eddy (Luther), b. May 25, 1851, at Utica, N. Y.; d. 1914, at Erie, Pa.; m. Perry Mathias Brindle Nicholson.

Child:
12613 David H. Eddy (Luther), b. Nov. 11, 1862. He lives at Erie, Pa.

Children:
12615 Clarence Eddy.
12616 Bertha Eddy.


Children, b. at Erie, Pa.:

12617 Charles B. Eddy lived in Sterling, Mass. He m. Nov. 18, 1832, at Leominster, Abigail Chase. It is probable that he belongs on the line of Barnet Eddy of Sterling, but the relationship is not clear at this date (1928).

Children (incomplete):


Children:
+12621 Abigail Lizzie Eddy, b. June 18, 1864, at Leominster.
12623 Herbert Samuel Eddy, b. Jan. 29, 1869, at Clinton; m. Minnie Sinclair.


Children:
1. Florence Osborne, m. Alfred Pierce Lathrop.
2. William Hamilton Osborne.

12625 . . . Eddy (perhaps Obadiah), m. Anna Rawson. He died near Cooperstown, N. Y. He was killed by the falling of a tree. They were related to an Eddy in the Cross and Eddy Foundry at Troy, N. Y.

Children:
12626 Lucina Eddy, m. William Hatch. Their children were William, Charles, Ella, Caroline and a dau., who m. . . . Brown, a nephew of Cyrus W. Fields.
12627 Nancy Lavantie Eddy, b. Apr. 15, 1822, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. James A. Sharp of Valatie, N. Y. Their children were Catherine and Lillie. Catherine m. . . . Norton.
12628 Fanny Eddy, m. . . . Davey. She had a son, Jerome.

12629 Mary Eddy, m. Jacob Calhoun. They lived in Utica, N. Y. Their children were Charlotte and Martha.

12630 Artie Caroline Eddy, m. William Gilbert. Their children were James and George.

* * * * *

12631 William Russell Eddy; b. Mar. 17, 1860, at Sherman, N. Y.; m. Mary Abel; b. 1866. They lived in Ripley, N. Y.

Children:

12632 Ruth Harriet Eddy, b. 1892; m. Nov. 25, 1916, Earl Reuben Smith.


12634 Irene Eddy, b. 1902.

12635 Herbert Eddy, b. 1906.

This line probably belongs to the line of Jonathan Eddy of Clarendon.

* * * * *

12636 David Eddy lived in Fly Creek Valley, N. Y. He had a brother, Joseph Eddy, who d. Feb. 20, 1857, aged 32 years, 4 mo. 12 days. He was killed on a logway a few miles from Cooperstown. Among the children of David Eddy was

Child:

12637 Hiram Luther Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1821, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

12637 Hiram Luther Eddy (David), b. Dec. 17, 1821, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1844, Catherine Niles; dau. of Simon Niles. She was b. Sept. 28, 1825.

Children:


* * * * *

12642 William Eddy lived in Kentucky.

Children (list not known):

12643 Edward Eddy (William), m. Nannie Sonora Le Fever. They lived in Hannibal, Mo.

Children:

12644 William Theodore Eddy.

12645 Edna Imogene Eddy, m. . . . Hooper.

12646 Louis Tanner Eddy.

12647 Martha Jane Eddy, m. . . . Moss.

12644 William Theodore Eddy (Edward, William), d. in 1925; m. Jessie Hynes. He entered the newspaper business as a printer and then became an editor. He was in various towns in the middle west and south, spending the last two years of his life as a partner in the Hancock County Journal at Carthage, Ill.

Children:

12648 Donald Hynes Eddy.

12649 Malcolm Humphries Eddy, b. July 16, 1901.

12650 Mildred Janet Eddy. She is on the staff of the Hancock Co. Journal, at Carthage.
Unconnected Branches

12651 Frances Eunice Eddy, m. Floyd Summers. They live in New Bedford, Mass.
12652 James Edward Eddy.
12653 Rolland Albert Eddy.
12654 Dorothy Belle Eddy.
12655 Leon Tanner Eddy.
12656 Lois Caroline Eddy.

12648 Donald Hynes Eddy (William, Edward, William). He m. Helen Pollard. He is in charge of the publicity department of the Film Booking Offices at Hollywood, Cal.

Children:
12657 John Pollard Eddy.
12658 James Hynes Eddy.


Child:
12659 Joan Carley Eddy, b. June 24, 1925, at Rock Island, Ill.

* * * * *

12660 John James Eddy, m. Virginia Life. They live at Pittsfield, Ill. where he is a blacksmith.

Children (incomplete):
12661 Noah Life Eddy, b. June 25, 1879, at Shila, Tyler Co., W. Va.; m. June 18, 1908, at Abilene, Kan., Blanche Laura Kugler; dau. of J. J. Kugler and his wife, Elizabeth Musselman. Their daughter, Virginia Elizabeth Eddy was b. June 1, 1909.

* * * * *

12662 Oscar S. Eddy, b. in Ohio; m. Libbie Ellis; b. in Knoxville, Pa.

Children:
+12663 Claude Grant Eddy, b. June 22, 1878, at Springwater, N. Y.
12664 Maude Eddy, b. in Lakeville, N. Y.; d. 1892, in Fairhaven, O.

12663 Claude Grant Eddy (Oscar), b. June 22, 1878, at Springwater, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1902, at Rochester, N. Y., Lillian Jacobs; dau. of William and Louise (Howard) Jacobs.

Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:
12665 Ralph Claude Eddy, b. Mar. 10, 1903, at Rochester, N. Y.
12666 Forest Oscar Eddy, b. Mar. 3, 1905; m. Marion Boas.

* * * * *

Mr. John A. Eddy sends the following information:
"From inquiries I find that great-grandfather and his family lived along the Erie Canal and located at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. about 1825-1835. Later I find that grandfather (John Eddy) located at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y. about 1850, then moving to Fulton, N. Y. where he died, the death record of my
grandfather gives his birthplace as Vermont. He is buried at Mt. Adnah Cem. at Fulton, N. Y. In 1840 he appears in a deed on Onondaga Co. as John Eddy, Jr.

12667 John Eddy, b. Sept. 30, 1770; d. Dec. 3, 1847 (Bible Rec.) buried in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Mary . . . ; d. Feb. 9, 1849, being 74 yrs. 3 mo. 7 da. old; bur. at Floyd. (Note. The birth date of this John corresponds exactly with that of No. 1184.)

Children:

    William Henry Eddy, b. May 11, 1802. (See No. 12742.)
    Daughter, m. Washington Wallace.


Children:

12669 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Sept. 28, 1826, in Chitenango, N. Y.; d. about 1903; m. (1) Norman Terry; m. (2) . . . , Dockstader. They lived in Florida, N. Y.

12670 Sarah E. Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1828, in Chitenango; d. about 1908; m. J. S. Lewis. They lived in Des Moines, la. They had a dau. Mary.

12671 Robert Henry Eddy, b. May 29, 1840 (also given May 31), in Chitenango, N. Y.

12672 Charles A. Eddy, b. June 30, 1846, in Borodino, N. Y.

12671 Robert Henry Eddy (John, John), b. May 29, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1893, in Chicago; m. Oct. 18, 1865, in Des Moines, Iowa, Mary Elsie Victoria Dicks; b. May 30, 1840, at Greencastle, Ind.; dau. of Jesse S. and Catherine (Richmond) Dicks. She d. Aug. 30, 1866, at Chicago. He was brevetted a colonel in the Civil War, having been commissioned lieutenant of the 81st Volunteers. He was wounded in the Battle of Fair Oaks, near Richmond, Va. They resided at Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

12673 Jessie May Eddy, b. Aug. 13, 1866, at Des Moines, la.; m. Albert Wellington.

12674 John A. Eddy, b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Des Moines, la.

12672 Charles A. Eddy (John, John), b. June 30, 1846, at Borodino, N. Y.; m. Nellie . . . . They resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (list from memory, not authentic):

12675 Charles A. Eddy.

12676 Laura Eddy.

12677 Victor Eddy.

12678 Cora Eddy.

12679 Pearl Eddy.

12680 Robert Henry Eddy.

12674 John A. Eddy (Robert, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1868, in Des Moines, la.; m. Mar. 21, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Eugenia Kerr; dau. of William Ralph and Araminta L. (Miller) Kerr. He is in the insurance business, and engaged in the advisory service as an expert in all branches of the business. He was educated at the University of Chicago.
Child:
12681 VIRGINIA EDDY, b. July 2, 1900, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

* * * * *

12682 Rollin S. Eddy, b. in Ohio; m. Martha . . . , who was b. in Nashua, N. H.; d. 1872, in Springfield, Mo.

Child, b. in Nashua, N. H.:
12683 CHARLES R. EDDY, b. June 19, 1858.

12683 Charles R. Eddy (Rollin), b. June 19, 1858, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Lena H. . . . b. in Kentucky in Feb. 1861.

Child, b. in Springfield, Mo.

* * * * *

12686 John Eddy; m. Nancy . . . (Charles Eddy Ms.)

Child, b. probably in Ohio:
12687 AMBROSE EDDY, b. Oct. 1828 (see No. 1802, also No. 1700).
12688 SARAH EDDY.
12689 MARTHA EDDY.
12690 ANN EDDY.
12691 WILLIAM EDDY.
12692 CLARK EDDY.
12693 JAMES EDDY.

12687 Ambrose Eddy (John), b. about 1828, in Ohio, probably at Zanesville; m. Emily . . . b. 1832, in Ohio. They lived at Lincoln, Neb.

Children:
12694 JAMES EDDY.
12695 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. in Aledo, Ill., and resided in Lincoln, Neb.
12696 EVANNA EDDY.
12697 HAMLIN C. EDDY. He resided in Lincoln, Neb.
12698 EVERETT H. EDDY. He resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.
12699 ORVILLE L. EDDY, b. May 9, 1869, at Millersburg, Ill.; m. EDNA D. . . ., b. 1876, at Racine, Wis. They had a dau., Dorothy Eddy, b. May 30, 1903, at Pittsburgh.

* * * * *

12700 Anthony Eddy was mentioned in the will of James Gilmore of Windham, N. H. on May 19, 1758 with the words "That is bound to serve me shall have £50." (Probate Rec.) It is possible that the following Anthony Eddy belongs to the Salem group of Eddys since on one colonial paper his residence is given as Marblehead. On the other papers it is given as Londonderry, Windham, and Londerey (probably meant for Londonderry). Papers are in the Massachusetts Archives.


Anthony Eddy appears on a Pay Roll certified to Boston, March 8, 1763, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Nixon. Quality—Private. Residence—Windham. Entered service, July, 1762. Length of service, 17 weeks, 5 days. (Vol. XCIX, p. 221.)

12701 William Eddy (parentage unknown), d. between 1707 and 1710 (Newport Mercury); m. July 19, 1697, Hannah Smith of Bristol, R.I. (V.R.). She was b. (in England?) Sept. 25, 1671; d. in Bristol, Jan. 16, 1755, aged 83 years (V.R.). She was the dau. of Richard and Joyce (Standish) Smith. Hannah Eddy left a will (Bristol, R.I. Probate) dated Apr. 13, 1740 and probated Feb. 3, 1755. The will mentions dau. Elizabeth Daer (?); sons Joseph, William, and John, and brother Samuel Smith, who was made executor. Richard Smith, Martha Manchester and Stephen Paine were the witnesses of the will. There is a fine inventory on file which was taken by Richard and Benjamin Smith. Hannah was received into the church at Bristol in January of 1723. A deed in the Taunton Registry proves the parentage of Hannah Smith. (Book 10, p. 30) Richard Harrell of Bristol, weaver, and Mercy his wife, late widow of Joseph, late of Bristol, dec'd, Nathaniel Smith, Samuel Smith, and Hannah Eddy, all of Bristol and children of Richard Smith of said Bristol, bricklayer, dec'd, sold land dated Feb. 17, 1713. The records give the birth of Nathaniel, Samuel, and Daniel in 1681, 1683, and 1687 as children of Richard and Joyce Smith.

The only other record concerning William Eddy of Bristol, apart from his marriage is that on Mar. 16, 1706 it was voted that he be abated his 'pole money.' From this it has been impossible to connect him with Samuel Eddy. The names carried on in the family are typical Eddy names, so that it seems likely that there was some relationship to the Swansea Eddys. His land was not far distant from Swansea and it must be noted that Mr. Richard Smith had a trading post (See Bulletin 2, p. 16) which adjoined land belonging to Zachariah and Caleb Eddy, which was given them by John Brown of Rehoboth. Also it must be recalled that Deliverance Eddy, widow of John Eddy of Taunton, married after his death a Nathaniel Smith.

In the early town records this name is variously spelled, Adee Adye, Adee. The branch that remained in Rhode Island soon used the spelling Eddy, but the line that went to Connecticut and later to Vermont used Adee and Adye. Hannah in her will, called herself Hannah Eddy and signed the will with a mark where the name was spelled Eddy.

Children, b. in Bristol (V.R.):
+ 12704 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Apr. 17, 1704; m. (Int. Mar. 30, 1723) Apr. 30, 1723, at Bristol (V.R.), David Deaur.*
+ 12705 John Eddy, b. June 17, 1707.

*It is worth noting that in 1726 an Elizabeth Daer (?) was one of the witnesses to the will of John Eddy (No. 79) of Newport. If it could be proved that the two Elizabths were the same it would show a very close relationship with the Samuel Eddy branch.


Joseph Eddy lived in Bristol, where he carried on the trade of a weaver. In 1737-1748 he was made a Freeman of Bristol and was a member of the First Church of Bristol from Jan. 21, 1728 to May 15, 1741 (Manual of the First Church of Bristol).
He left a will dated Oct. 4, 1763, in which he mentions his wife Ruth Adee, and sons Belcher, to whom he gives his looms and weaving gear; Joseph, to whom he gave his great Bible; and daughters, Hannah Passmore, of Mendon; Abigail Hogins; Elizabeth Adee; Ruth Adee; Sarah Adee; Joice Adee. His two kinsmen Benjamin and Richard Smith were appointed executors.

Child, by first wife:
12706 HANNAH EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1725; m. JOHN PASSMORE, at Holliston, Mass. on Nov. 2, 1749.

Children, by second wife (Bristol Rec. See also Ady):
+12707 BELCHER EDDY, b. Oct. 19, 1729.
12710 RUTH EDDY, b. May 19, 1740; m. Feb. 22, 1770, BARNARD SALISBURY.
+12711 SARAH EDDY, b. Aug. 26, 1742.
12713 ABIGAIL EDDY, b. Feb. 10, 1731; m. before 1763, . . . HOGINS (Higgins; Hawkins).
12714 ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Feb. 6, 1737.

12703 William Eddy (William). In New Haven, Conn. his name appears as William Adee. He was b. Mar. 22, 1702, in Bristol; m. (1) DORCAS BRADLEY; b. Nov. 4, 1704 and d. between 1729 and 1736; dau. of John and Sarah (Holt) Bradley (See Vol. VII, p. 419 of New Haven Probate, will of John Bradley). He m. (2) Abiah . . . (perhaps Hitchcock or Hotchkiss).

William Adee left a will, dated May 23, 1749 (New Haven Prob.) in which he mentioned wife Abiah, the executrix of the will and two sons William and John. He spoke of his shoemaker's shop. Witnesses of the will were John Hitchcock (Hotchkiss?), Samuel Baker, and Stephen Johnson. There are two pages in the Inventory.


Children (will of father):
+12715 WILLIAM EDDY (Adee).
+12716 JOHN EDDY (Adee).

12705 John Eddy (William). Nothing is known about this John but it seems likely that he is the father of the John Eddy who m. Mrs. Dorothy West on May 25, 1755 and to whom a daughter Dorcas was born in 1758 (Prov. Rec.)

12707 Belcher Eddy (Joseph, William), b. Oct. 19, 1729, at Bristol (V.R.); d. May 27, 1769; m. Feb. 18, 1760, at Bristol, Susannah Bragg (V.R.).

Child:
12717 JOHN EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1761 (Bristol V.R.).


Children (Cole Gen.):
i REBECCA COLE, b. Dec. 4, 1764.
ii WILLIAM COLE, b. Dec. 17, 1766.
iii JONATHAN COLE, b. Oct. 12, 1767.
iv PRUDENCE COLE, b. July 8, 1769; m. . . . PARSONS.
v ELIZABETH COLE, b. May 14, 1771; d. Dec. 20, 1776.
The Eddy Family in America

vi SARAH COLE, b. Feb. 12, 1773; d. Sept. 1773.

vii SARAH COLE, b. July 8, 1774; m. ... HENDERSON.


ix EBENEZER COLE, b. June 8, 1778; m. POLLY SALISBURY.

x MARY COLE, b. Oct. 17, 1780.


Children (incomplete list):

PHEBE SALISBURY, b. Sept. 15, 1781; d. Nov. 6, 1868; m. JONATHAN JONES on Apr. 11, 1802. He was b. June 28, 1780; d. June 18, 1869 (Austin Gen. Dict.).

12715 William Eddy (William, William), b. before 1730; d. at Woodbury, Conn. after Nov. 17, 1764; m. SARAH HOTCHKISS; b. Nov. 12, 1731; dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Munson) Hotchkiss. After his death Sarah probably married Deacon Gideon Stoddard.

William left a will dated Nov. 17, 1764, in which he mentions wife Sarah, and five children, John, Caleb, Sarah, Aner, and Dorcas. His brother Lemuel Hotchkiss was made executor, together with wife Sarah. On Nov. 3, 1767, John Adee, a minor being capable by law for choosing a guardian, chose "uncle Lemuel Hotchkiss" (Woodbury Conn. Prob.). On Oct. 11, 1771, Caleb Adee choose "father-in-law" Deacon Gideon Stoddard for his guardian.

William Adee appears in the land registry selling to Abiah Adee in 1752 at which time he was a resident of Woodbury, Conn. In 1750 he joined with his brother in selling land.

Children (will and V.R. of Ancient Woodbury, Conn. Vol. Ill):

+12718 JOHN ADEE, b. May 10 or 21, 1752.


12720 SARAH ADEE, b. Nov. 11, 1756, bapt. Nov. 21, 1756. She witnessed a deed in Bethel, Vt.

+12721 ANER ADEE, b. Oct. 9, 1759; bapt. Oct. 16, 1759 (also spelled Abner and Abner).

12722 DORCAS ADEE, bapt. Apr. 25, 1762.

12716 John Eddy (William, William), b. before 1730; m. Hannah Johnson, Mar. 22, 1775, at Derby, Conn. She was dau. of Gideon and Lydia (Beecher) Johnson.

He lived in New Haven when in 1755 he sold land to Abiah Adee, which formerly belonged to my "honored father William Adee, dec'd of New Haven." In 1750 he joined with his brother William in selling land which "did belong to our honored grandfather, John Bradley, dec'd." He was made guardian of James and Joseph Markham, sons of William Markham on Mar. 22, 1753. In 1790, when the Census was taken he was a resident of Derby, Conn., the head of a household consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, and three females.

Children:

12723 SARAH ADEE, b. Aug. 6, 1775; m. JOHN CRAWFORD, on Dec. 13, 1795.

12724 WILLIAM ADEE, b. Jan. 21, 1780.

+12725 DORCAS ADEE, b. Mar. 13, 1785.

he took the Freeman's oath. He was instrumental in forming the church at Rochester. In an old scrap-book belonging to the early records of the Episcopal Church at Bethel, Vt. it is stated that "Lay services were performed by John Adye, at a settlement at Rochester. They were begun by John Adye, and Rufus Martin about 1798, and continued until 1810. Lay Reading by John Adye."

John was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from Windsor, as a private and corporal on the Connecticut continental line. He is buried in Bethel, Vt. The stone gives his age as 72 years, but this does not agree with the birth record. On one deed which he gave, his sister Sarah Adye signed as a witness. When the Census was taken in 1800 his household consisted of one male under 10, and one over 45; one female under 10, one between 10 and 16, and one between 25 and 45.

Children, b. at Bethel, Vt. (incomplete list):
12726 Aner Eddy, b. July 24, 1797. (Name now spelled Adye instead of Adee.)
12727 Perhaps Abiah Eddy, who d. at Randolph, Vt., May 12, 1869, aged 80-0-18.

12719 Caleb Eddy (William, William, William), b. Mar. 13, 1754, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. before 1790, Hepzibah . . .

When the Census of 1800 was taken he was a resident of Walden, Vt. with a household consisting of two males between the ages of 16 and 25, and one over 45, one female between the ages of 10 and 16, three between 16 and 25, and one over 45. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and had a pension. When applying for this he gave an account of his life and service. He enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. (Litchfield Co.) in June 1776 for six months in Capt. Nathan Hard's Co., Col. Select Silliman's Reg't. In Oct. 1777 he again enlisted in a company of light dragoons under Capt. Agur Curtiss. In 1779 he was drafted while residing in Woodbury and was attached to a company of light dragoons under Capt. Nichols. He says that he was born in Woodbury in 1755 (Note. That date differs by a year from the record.) and that his birth is there on record. At the age of twenty-six he removed to Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt. where he lived for about two years. Then he moved to Royalton and after two years at that town he went to Bethel where he lived for about twenty years. From there he went to Walden, Caledonia Co., where he remained for ten years, and then went to Castile, Genesee Co., where he was living at the age of seventy-eight when he made his affidavit on Feb. 8, 1833.

In the land registry at Bethel there is one deed (Book 1, 98) dated Mar. 2, 1790, in which it is stated that George Smith sold to "Hepzibah Adye, consort of Caleb Adye." The names of his children are not known.


Children (incomplete list):
12728 Aner Adye, bapt. Dec. 30, 1787, at Fairhaven Ch. (Cong.), New Haven, Conn.; d. May 19, 1789, aged 1 year, 7 mo.
12729 Aner Adye, d. Sept. 21, 1790, aged 4 mo. 5 da.
12730 Anna Maria Adye, bapt. Apr. 15, 179-.

12725 Dorcas Adye, m. Ezra West Torrey; s. of David and Anna (Lilly) Torrey. She died on Jan. 26, 1819. It is not clear whether it was Dorcas the daughter of William, b. in 1762 or the Dorcas, dau. of John, b. in 1785 who married Ezra Torrey. Their children were Clara Maria, Harriet and William.

No further records of this line have been discovered.

* * * * *

12732 Jane Edde, m. July 12, 1663, Richard Flindar (Salem, V.R. and Court Rec. Essex Co. Quarterly Ct.). Jane is called kinswoman by Mr. Harwood, whose wife was Elizabeth and Richard called Mr. Harwood uncle. (Salem Prob., Feb. 1663.) The Driver Gen. also gives information on the Flindars.

Children:

i Richard Flindar, b. May 13, 1664; d. July 30, 1664 (Salem Rec.).

ii James Flindar, b. Aug. 27, 1665 (Salem Rec.).

iii William Flindar, b. Jan. 5, 1667 (Salem Rec.).

iv Jane Flindar, b. Feb. 15, 1669/70 (Salem Rec.).

v Sarah Flindar, m. May 1693, William Cash (Driver Gen.).

* * * * *

12733 Benjamin Eddy of Boston; m. (Int.) Dec. 22, 1770, Sarah Norton (Salem Rec.).

Children:

12734 Benjamin Eddy, bapt. Aug. 22, 1772, at Newburyport, Mass. (Ch. Rec.).

12735 Sally Eddy, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773, at Newburyport; m. Phinehas Walker of Salem, Int. pub. Aug. 10, 1799 (Marblehead Rec.).

12736 Mary Eddy of Boston, m. Oct. 8, 1770, Daniel Gardner (Salem or Marblehead Rec.).

* * * * *

12737 John Eddy of Somerset, Mass.; m. Sarah Brown, who was b. 1785. He died in 1836 in his 51st year and is buried at North End Burying Ground in Providence.

Children:

+12738 William Eddy.

+12739 Adeline Brown Eddy, b. 1808, at Somerset, Mass.

12738 William Eddy (John), m. Clara J.

Child:

12740 Emma Jane Eddy, m. Oct. 16, 1867, at Providence, Robert McG. McKay, b. in Nova Scotia; son of Walter L. and Charlotte G. McKay. They have a son, Walter.


Child:

Sarah A. Townsend, m. Whipple Brown Bradley. Their dau., Blanche, m. Max Magnus.

* * * * *

12741 John Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1770; d. Dec. 3, 1847; and his wife Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. Feb. 9, 1849 and buried in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y. (See No. 12667.)
Child:

12742 William Henry Eddy (John), b. May 11, 1802, in Oneida Co.; d. July 14, 1868, at Sandwich, Ill.; m. 1823, Eunice Metcalf; b. Dec. 3, 1803, in Oneida Co.

He left New York state when a young man and lived for awhile in Conneaut, Ohio. From there he traveled overland to Illinois as boss carpenter on the old Illinois-Michigan drainage canal. The old town of Sandwich was laid out on their land and one of the principal streets is named Eddy St. for them. There is also a story that he preached in the Methodist Church. He was one who helped to carry on the underground railway for slaves.

Children:
+12743 Mary Ann Merian Eddy, b. July 4, 1824, at Floyd, N. Y.
+12744 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. 1827, at Floyd, N. Y.
+12745 Belinda Ann Eddy, b. 1831 in Floyd.
+12746 Oscar Singleton Eddy, b. 1843, in Ill.
+12747 Henry William Eddy, b. 1834, at Conneaut, Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
+12748 Caroline Ann Eddy, b. 1847, in Ill.


Children:
MELITTA FREELOVE BRISTOL, m. (1) EDWARD ENGLE; m. (2) BENJAMIN ARMSTRONG. Their children are Carrie Engle, who m. . . . EVANS and Fannie Armstrong, who m. (1) Charles Lee McAdams; m. (2) Howard Galbraith. Her son, Carl Armstrong McAdams, was b. Oct. 29, 1901, and m. Georgia Haynes.


Children:
i OSCAR TOMBLIN of Chicago.
ii MARIAN TOMBLIN.
iii LEE TOMBLIN of Spokane.
iv ELLA TOMBLIN.


Children:
i EUGENE FARLEY.
i EUGENE FARLEY.
i ELNA FARLEY.
i WILLIAM K. FARLEY.

12746 Oscar Singleton Eddy (William, John), b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. May, 1866, Estelle Wright, dau. of John S. and Olivia (Spaulding) Wright.

Children:
12749 CLARENCE OSCAR EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
12750 ESTELLE EDDY.

12748 Caroline Ann Eddy (William, John), b. Jan. 2, 1847; m. (1) Albert Glazier; m. (2) William Lewis; m. (3) . . . Frazell.

Child:
EUNICE GLAZIER.
Latercomers

12751 James Edie, b. 1737, in Kinross, Scotland; d. Dec. 9, 1819, in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. about 1764, Jane Miller; b. 1741, Scotland; d. 1807, at Cambridge, N. Y. He came to America in 1775 with his wife and the three children, William, Elizabeth, and Ephraim. He settled in White Creek, N. Y., but later bought a farm in Cambridge, N. Y. He was an elder in the Coila United Presbyterian Church, and a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children (first three born in Scotland):
- 12752 William Edie.
- 12753 Elizabeth Edie, m. William Taylor.
- 12754 Ephraim Edie, m. Janet Lang.
- 12755 Margaret Edie, m. John Shillard.
- 12756 Ann Edie, d. unmar.
- 12757 David Edie.

12752 William Edie (James of Kinross, Scotland), b. 1764, at Kinross, Scotland; d. June 26, 1834, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Cowan; b. 1759; d. June 5, 1842, at Cambridge, N. Y. She was the dau. of James and Elizabeth Cowan. He was a farmer and a member of the Coila Presbyterian Church. He came to America in 1775.

Children, b. in Cambridge, N. Y. (probably not in order of birth):
- 12759 Isabella Edie, b. Sept. 11, 1785.
- 12760 James Edie, b. 1788; d. Feb. 18, 1792.
- 12761 Peter Edie, b. about 1789.
- 12762 William Edie, b. about 1797; d. June 19, 1860; m. Martha Ketchum.
- 12763 James Edie, d. unmar. in Cambridge, N. Y.
- 12764 Mary Edie, d. Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Peter Becker.
- 12765 David Edie, d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Matilda Austin.
- 12766 Alexander Edie.


Children, b. in Cambridge, N. Y.:
- 12769 Margaret Ann Edie, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. June 22, 1897, at Cambridge; m. Robert Skellie.
- 12771 Ellen C. Edie, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. Robertson Edie (see No. 12766).
Isabella Edie (William, James of Kinross, Scotland), b. Sept. 11, 1785; d. May 18, 1870, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. James Robertson.

Peter Edie (William, James of Kinross, Scotland), b. about 1789, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. 1822, at Cambridge; m. Phebe Whipple; who d. at Easton, N. Y. She was the dau. of Inman Whipple. He was a carpenter by trade and was a sergeant in the War of 1812. When crossing Lake Champlain to meet the enemy, the vessel was delayed so that the battle was over before the troops landed.

Children:
12773 William Edie.
12774 Inman Edie.
12775 David Edie.
12776 Robertson Edie.
12777 Sally Edie.


Children:
12778 Mary Jane Edie, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
12780 Helen Alice Edie, b. Feb. 23, 1841.
12781 George W. Edie, b. May 9, 1843.
12782 Annett Edie, b. July 31, 1847.

Robertson Edie (Peter, William, James of Kinross, Scotland), b. July 26, 1818, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1900, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1847, Ellen C. Edie; b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Oct. 13, 1911, at White Creek, N. Y. She was the dau. of David and Margaret (Fleming) Edie. He was a tailor by trade for thirty years, and then took up farming. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church of Coila, N. Y.

Children, all b. in Cambridge, N. Y.:
12784 Margaret Edie, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
12785 Anna Mary Edie, b. Aug. 29, 1850.
12786 Horace Leonie Edie, b. May 19, 1857; m. June 6, 1880, at Manchester, Vt., Florence S. Danforth; dau. of Elkanah and Elsie Danforth. He lives in Greenwich, N. Y.


Children:
1 Jessie Moore, b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. Mar. 27, 1891.
2 William Moore, b. May 9, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1913, Alice E. (Stetson) Snyder; dau. of Aaron and Annette (Edie) Stetson.

Children:
i EDWARD COLE, b. June 9, 1859; m. Jan. 18, 1878, LUCY CURTIS. They have a dau., Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1895.
iii FRANK COLE, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. Mar. 5, 1902, CAROLINE FRASIER.


Children:
12799 CATHERINE A. EDIE, b. Jan. 28, 1871; m. (1) J. A. MCKENZIE, who died Apr. 27, 1904. She m. (2) JACOB T. SEYFARTH, Apr. 3, 1916, STANTON D. SEXSMITH.
12790 EMERSON EDIE, b. Apr. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 30, 1894.
12791 ARTHUR EDIE, b. May 7, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1878.
12792 ROLAND EDIE, b. Mar. 17, 1882; d. Nov. 23, 1910; m. Feb. 1904, LAURA LINDENBOLT.


Children:
i ALICE E. STETSON, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. (1) . . . SNYDER; m. (2) WILLIAM MOORE, Sept. 8, 1891 (her cousin); son of Robert and Mary Jane (Edie) Moore.
ii HENRY STETSON, b. June 5, 1874; d. Apr. 29, 1911, ANNA MARSHALL.
iii LEON STETSON, b. Feb. 12, 1876; m. Dec. 27, 1896, MARY FELTON.
iv GRACE STETSON, b. May 25, 1883.

12784 Margaret Edie (Robertson, Peter, William, James of Kinross, Scotland), b. Aug. 30, 1848, at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Myron C. Brownell, a farmer, b. May 20, 1844, White Creek, N. Y. He was the son of Abner and Julianna (Tinkham) Brownell of White Creek, N. Y.

Children, b. at White Creek, N. Y.:
i CLARK TINKHAM BROWNELL, b. Aug. 16, 1871; m. JESSIE POTTS. They reside at Newark, N. J. He is a Baptist clergyman having served five years in Bridgton, N. J., three and one-half years in Glens Falls, N. Y., and eight and one-half years in Newark, N. J.
ii PALMER EDIE BROWNELL, b. Mar. 16, 1873.
iii MINA MAY BROWNELL, b. Mar. 31, 1875.

* * * *

12793 James Eddie, b. probably in Edinburgh, Scotland. All the records have been destroyed by fire so the name of his wife is unknown to his descendants.

Children, b. in Scotland:

12794 Thomas Eddie (James of Scotland), b. Aug. 30, 1799, at Edinburgh; m. Oct. 27, 1833, at Kirkwood, Mo., MRS. MARGARET (Clark) Campbell; b. Feb. 12, 1814, at Union, Virginia; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Sappington, Mo. She was the dau. of John and PATTERSON Clark. He came to America in 1816.

Children, b. in Sappington, Mo.:
12795 JAMES ALEXANDER EDDIE, b. Aug. 30, 1834.
12797 Mary Eddie, b. June 3, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1859.
12798 John Clark Eddie, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1907; m. Margaret Tessan.
12799 Thomas Eddie, b. May 4, 1842; d. May 12, 1842.
12802 Margaret Eddie, b. June 16, 1848; d. June 10, 1849.

12795 James Alexander Eddie (Thomas, James of Scotland), b. Aug. 30, 1834, at Sappington, Mo.; d. Nov. 6, 1917; m. Sept. 14, 1854, at Sappington, Mo., (1) Elizabeth Parks; b. Oct. 3, 1835, at Sappington, Mo.; d. Dec. 12, 1865, in St. Louis. She was the dau. of Greene and Mary (Sappington) Parks. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1867, in St. Louis, Harriet Brown Fine; b. Jan. 3, 1837, at Fines- town, Mo.; d. May 5, 1895, at Atton, Mo. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Sappington) Fine.

Children, by first wife:
12806 Mary Lavina Eddie, b. Aug. 1, 1855, at Atton; m. (1) Joseph Sappington; m. (2) Gustav Schulz.
12808 John Lewis Eddie, b. Aug. 27, 1861, at St. Louis; d. Oct. 8, 1901; m. Magdelena Wilson.
12810 Henry Sappington Eddie, b. Dec. 2, 1865, at St. Louis; m. Katherine Stitzer.
12811 Elizabeth Eddie, b. Dec. 2, 1865 (twin).

Children, by second wife:
12812 Margaret Eddie, b. Apr. 30, 1869, at Atton.
12813 Benjamin Fine Eddie, b. Mar. 6, 1874, at Atton; m. Laura Hoffman.
12814 Helen Bartlett Eddie, b. Sept. 12, 1875, at Atton. Unmar. She lives at 3413 McKeen Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
12815 Maud Ella Eddie, b. Dec. 8, 1876.

12816 James Eddie; b. 1864, in Scotland; m. Maria Brenner of Scotland. They had four children or more.

Children:

12819 John Eadie of Glasgow, Scotland, m. Margarete Hendly of Scotland, and their son, John Eadie, was born in Glasgow, July 4, 1850. He died Sept. 4, 1910, at Sanford, Me., aged 60-2-0. He m. Jan. 25, 1895, at Sanford, Me., Betsy McAulay; b. 1867, at Isley, Scotland; dau. of John and Betsy McAulay.

Children, (Maine V.R.):
12820 Son, born and died Feb. 21, 1895, at Sanford, Me.
12821 George Eadie, b. Aug. 6, 1898, at Sanford, Me.
12822 Daughter, b. Jan. 31, 1903, at Sanford, Me.
12823 Daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1906, at Sanford, Me.
12824 Son, b. July 25, 1909, at Springvale, Me.

* * * * *
What relationship the group of early Eddys in York Co., Pa. bear to each other and to the John Eddy who settled in Woodbridge is not known. It has been handed down in one line that Samuel Edie was born in Ulster Co., Ireland, of Scottish parentage, and that he came to America owing to persecutions suffered there. In one account it is stated that William Edie was among the Scotch-Irish in Hopewell Twp. before 1770. It is well to note that although the name Eddy was variously spelled in the early records that the spelling Edie was most common and that this is the spelling which Thomas Edie, the philanthropist, stated was the one used by his grandfather, a citizen of Ireland, born of Scottish parents, probably near or in Aberdeen. There seems to be no reason to doubt the Scotch-Irish ancestry of this group. Whether it is related to the Woodbridge, N. J., group is not clear. One genealogist has suggested that the first John Eddy of York Co. might have been John of Woodbridge, who married a second time and left New Jersey for York Co., where he died. This was suggested by the fact that one of the sons of John of Woodbridge in his will left "lands in York Co." as a part of his bequests to his children. Many of the families in the two places bear the same names, so that there seems to be a relationship suggested not only between the two Eddy groups but also between many other family groups of Woodbridge and York Co.

The earliest record is that of Samuel, who sometime between 1736 and 1741 owned land in the Manor of Maske (Hist. of Cumberland Co. and of Adams Co., p. 241 and p. 18). In Mar., 1738 he together with others was made guardian of the children of John McKenn. In 1743 a list of those who obstructed the survey was published. This contained the names of William Edie, John Edie, and John Edie, Jr. On Mar. 25, 1751, Janet Eady and Walter Davis and William McClellan were appointed to administer the estate of John Eady (York Co. Files). On Dec. 11, 1754, Samuel Edie was appointed to administer on the estate of David Eadie of York Co.

12825 David Eddy probably was the father of the Samuel Eddy whose record follows, but no proof has been found at the present writing.

12826 Samuel Edie was born according to tradition, in Ulster Co., Ireland, of Scottish parents, who were members of the Presbyterian Church, and came to America for greater freedom and to escape persecution. He d. Feb. 8, 1809 in his 78th year (Adams Co. Sentinel), therefore born about 1731. It is possible that tradition has confused this younger Samuel with the older, who purchased land about 1731 and that it was the older Samuel that was born in Ireland instead of the younger. He mar. Agnes ... (perhaps Cochran), who died before him. He was buried at Upper Marsh Creek.

Samuel left a will dated Jan. 12, 1809, and probated in March 1809, which mentions the children given below. He was a very important man in the county. In Oct. 1762, he was made commissioner of the county and in December of the same year he became high sheriff. In 1771 and 1774 he was made a justice of the peace. In 1775 he was elected to the Penn. Assembly and in 1778 to the Assembly of York Co. In 1776 he owned proprietary rights in the Manor of Maske which consisted of about 200 acres. On Jan. 11, 1782 he purchased from Sarah Cochran, widow of William, James Cochran and William Cochran, the younger, a plot of land "supposed to have been in Fredericks Co., but is in York Co., which originally contained 2750 acres." As these Cochrans were the executors of the estate of William Cochran, Sen. this deed suggests that the wife Agnes was a Cochran and this method was taken to give a clear title, since Samuel and Agnes sold the land to James and William Cochran on the following day (York Co. Deeds).

Children:

+ 12827 John Edie, b. about 1754; d. about Oct. 19, 1825, in his 71st year (newspaper); m. Sarah McConaughy, b. about 1751; d. Sept. 19, 1833 in her 82nd year.
+ 12828 Margaret Edie, m. Robert Stuart (or Stewart).
+ 12829 James Edie, b. about 1758; d. Nov. 23, 1814, in his 56th year.
+ 12830 David Edie.
+ 12831 Jannet Edie, m. Samuel Kyle.
12827 John Edie (Samuel, probably David), b. about 1755; d. Oct. 26, 1825 at Gettysburg. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a lieutenant in the Battle of Three Rivers, and in 1776 was taken prisoner. In later years he bore the title General Edie. He m. Sarah . . ., who d. Sept. 19, 1833, in her 82nd year. In 1786 he was sheriff of York Co. and in 1794 he was clerk of the court and became Prothonotary of York Co. He was one of the first editors of the York Recorder in 1789.

12828 Margaret Edie (Samuel, probably David), b. about 1757, in York, Penn.; m. about 1780, at Gettysburg, Robert Stewart; b. about 1749, at Gettysburg. They lived in Sinking Valley, Pa. Some of the mines which furnished lead during the Revolutionary War were on the lands of Robert Stewart.

Children, b. in Sinking Valley:

12832 Samuel Stewart (Margaret Edie, Samuel, probably David), b. 1781, in Sinking Valley, Pa.; d. 1835, at Slippery Rock, Pa.; m. 1800, Elizabeth Moore; b. 1781, at Sinking Valley, Pa.; d. 1835, at Slippery Rock, Pa.; m. 1800, Elizabeth Moore; b. 1775, at Sinking Valley.

Children, b. at Slippery Rock:

12845 Nancy Stewart, b. 1801; d. 1854. Unmar.
12846 Margaret Stewart, b. 1803; d. 1890; m. (1) Alfred McGuinness; m. (2) Samuel Sloane.
12847 Mary Stewart, b. 1807; d. 1895; m. . . . Gurley.
12848 Anne Stewart, b. Aug. 8, 1809.
12849 Robert Stewart, b. 1812; d. 1841. Unmar.
12850 Joseph Stewart, b. 1815; d. 1862; m. Anne Elder.
12851 Elizabeth Stewart, b. 1818; d. 1900; m. James Pollock.

12848 Anne Stewart (Samuel Stewart, Margaret Edie, Samuel, probably David), b. Aug. 8, 1809, at Slippery Rock, Pa.; d. June 7, 1892, at Pollock Farm; m. Apr. 9, 1829, Charles Pollock; b. Apr. 8, 1808.

Children, b. at Pollock Farm:

12852 Eliza Jane Pollock, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1921; m. William Livingstone.
12853 William Pollock, b. Mar. 21, 1832.
12854 Edie Stuart Pollock, b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1918; m. Sarah Dubois.
12856 Oliver Pollock, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1918.
12857 Robert Pollock, b. June 18, 1842; m. Martha Corbett.
12860 Narcissa Pollock, b. May 10, 1853; m. Joseph N. Best.


Children:

* * * * *

12861 William Edie (parentage unknown), b. about 1742; d. Jan. 8, 1829, aged 87 years (gravestone); m. Mary . . . , probably Mary Stephens (See Rec., First Presby. Ch., New York City). She d. Nov. 27, 1821, aged 79 years (gravestone). They are buried in the Old Cem. of Round Hill, Pres. Ch. in Hopewell, York Co., Pa. He left a will dated Mar. 7, 1823, which names the following children with the names of the husbands of the daughters. It seems very likely that the births of three children (recorded in the First Presby. Ch. in New York as children of William and Mary Eddy) are these. It is recorded that William Eddy married Dec. 11, 1768, Mary Stevens, spinster. The children recorded are Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1772; Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1774; Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1775; bapt. Nov. 12, 1775.

Children (will):
1. Sarah Edie, m. James Patterson.
2. Mary Edie, m. Hendry Long.
3. Martha Edie, m. William Gemmill.
5. Elizabeth Edie, m. Arthur Smith, Feb. 9, 1797. They had a dau., Elizabeth Smith.
7. Rebecca Edie, m. William Wilson, Mar. 28, 1805.

12865 James Edie (William of York Co.), b. May 13, 1771; d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 78 years 6 mo. and 14 da.; m. Jennet . . . ; who d. Sept. 28, 1860, aged 85 years and 4 mo. They lived in Hopewell. James left a will (York Co.) which mentions dau. Mary; Catherine, late wife of son James Edie, and her eldest son John Smith Edie, and grandson William Edie, now living with me; daughters Mary, Sarah and Janet; dau. Ann, m. to Robert Patterson; dau. Rebecca; m. to Samson Smith; son William's heirs; son Arthur S.; son David; son Hayes; son Robert G.

Children (will):
1. Mary Edie, d. Sept. 13, 1860, aged 63-7-23.
2. James Edie, m. Catherine . . . They had a son, John Smith Edie.
3. William Edie.
5. Janet Edie.
The Eddy Family in America

12874 Ann Edie, m. Robert Pattison.
12875 Rebecca Edie, m. Samson Smith. They had a dau., Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 25, 1919.
12876 Arthur S. Edie.
12877 David Edie.
12878 Hayes Edie.
12879 Robert G. Edie.

12876 Arthur S. Edie (James, William of York Co.), m. Catherine J. Alexander; d. Apr. 12, 1865. They are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Stewardtown, Pa. In the same yard are stones to Lydia Edie, who d. Dec. 11, 1860, aged 71 years and to Arthur S. Edie, died Oct. 23, 1865, aged 5 years; son of John and Esther Fulton Edie.

12878 Hayes Edie (James, William of York Co.), m. Susanna . . . She left a will in which she mentions her husband Hayes, and her daughters Mary, Catherine, Sarah, Alice and her daughter Elizabeth who has died.

Children:
12880 Elizabeth Edie.
12881 Mary Edie.
12882 Catherine Edie.
12883 Sarah Edie.
12884 Alice Edie.
12885 John R. Edie, m. Sarah Sutton; dau. of Henry Sutton. Their son, William Ellsworth Edie, was b. Mar. 12, 1862, at Hopewell. He was the proprietor of Springvale Farm near Stewardtown.

12886 Arthur S. Edie.

Nearly all of the material in the following sketch was taken from a volume in the Essex Institute at Salem, entitled “Life of Thomas Eddy the Philanthropist” by Samuel L. Knapp. Thomas Eddy (1758-1827) is the authority for the early data. He states that it is as far back as he can remember. John Edie lived in Belfast, Ireland. He probably came from Aberdeen, Scotland. He was poor in this world’s goods and could give his children but a very small portion of school learning. The family were Presbyterians. One of the children, James, was apprenticed to a merchant, Wm. Sinclair of Dublin. James was born in 1712 in Belfast and about 1732 he married Mary Darragh, who was born in Dublin. They came to America about 1753 and settled in Philadelphia. They also were Presbyterians, but through the influence of Robert Bradshaw became Friends. James and Mary had sixteen children. Of these at the time of writing the memoir, Thomas says that only his sister Mary Hosack and himself are living. Of the children he mentions beside Mary only his elder brother, Charles, and a younger brother, George.

12887 John Edie; b. probably in Aberdeen, Scotland, lived in Belfast, Ireland; m. . . .

Children (incomplete list):
+12888 James Eddy, b. about 1712, in Belfast, Ireland.

12888 James Eddy (John of Aberdeen), b. about 1712; m. about 1742, in Dublin, Mary Darragh; b. about 1724 in Dublin. Mary inherited a fortune of about £1000. They came to America about 1753 and settled in Philadelphia.

He left a will dated Aug. 9, 1769 (Philadelphia Wills) in which he mentions wife Mary to whom he gives 1/3 of his property and “to my father if alive at my death £10 when the money arrives in Ireland, but if dead then his wife is to have £5 and my half sister Mary £5.” Besides these two he speaks of daughter Ann Marshall, sons James, Charles, Thomas, George, Daniel, and dau. Mary. Mary Eddy’s will was dated May 13, 1788. She mentioned sons Thomas, Charles, George, Daniel; dau. Mary and grandchildren Isabelle Ann Marshall, Sarah
Marshall and their father, Christopher Marshall. There is no reference to other children or grandchildren, so it is very likely that they had died without issue.

James was a merchant in Philadelphia. On p. 115 of the "Welcome to Gov. John Penn, from the Philadelphia Merchants" found in Vol. 1 of the Penn. Papers of the General Society of Penn. his original signature may be found. From 1766 until his death he was interested in the ironmongery business.

Children (wills of James and Mary):
12889 ANN EDDY, m. CHRISTOPHER MARSHALL. Their children were Isabella Ann and Sarah.
12890 CHARLES EDDY.
12891 THOMAS EDDY, b. "the fifth of the ninth month, 1758, at Philadelphia."
12892 GEORGE EDDY.
12893 DANIEL EDDY.
12894 JAMES EDDY.
12895 MARY EDDY.
Nine others.

12890 Charles Eddy (James, John of Aberdeen). After the death of his father, his mother carried on the business until he and his brother Thomas were old enough to assume the responsibility. They were Tories and were looked upon with suspicion. In 1777 Charles was apprehended and sent to Virginia as a prisoner on the ground that he was unfriendly to the American cause. In 1779 he was allowed to go to New York and later went to England, then to Ireland and back to America, only to return to England in 1780, where he married and opened a business in London.

12891 Thomas Eddy (James, John of Aberdeen), b. 1758, at Philadelphia; d. at New York City, Sept. 16, 1827; m. Mar. 20, 1782, at the Friends Meeting House in Liberty St., Hannah Hartshorne, who d. in 1832. She had a brother Lawrence Hartshorne.

Together with his brother Charles he carried on the ironmongery business which his father had begun, but during the Revolutionary War they sold out and went to New York City, where he formed a business under the name of Eddy, Sykes and Co. which engaged in shipping with England and Ireland. His brother George had a business in Philadelphia and these two firms with the consent of Gen. Washington made arrangement to supply the British and foreign troops, who were taken with Lord Cornwallis, with money. He said in defense of his position as a Tory, that the Tories were sensible of the unjust conduct of Great Britain, but thought that redress might be obtained without separation, and that a great number having the knowledge that they later possessed would then have adopted very different political opinions. In 1792 he began the insurance business and became interested in the Western and Northern Canal Co. and later its treasurer. He was one of the great promoters of the Erie Canal. He was director of the first Savings Bank in New York City and a member of the N. Y. Bible Society, and the American Bible Society; and in 1795 was one of the promoters of the System of Public Schools. He was made inspector of New York Prisons in 1797 and from 1797–1812 he was governor of the N. Y. Hospital.

He was a man of simple manners, of sound judgment and purity of principle. He possessed an uncommon zeal for the promotion of all kinds of public improvement. It is to him that New York owes the establishment of its State Prison instead of the local gaols, the improvements in its hospital systems, the placing of the public schools on a firm basis and the improvement in the House of Refuge as well as the building of the Erie Canal. He was at the head of most of the improvements which were made in the period following the Revolutionary War.

Children (Flushing Friends Rec.):
12896 JOHN HARTSHORNE EDDY, b. Mar. 14, 1783; d. Dec. 23, 1817. He lost his hearing at the age of twelve. He was a most remarkable scholar, wonderfully versed in the languages, drawing, botany, painting, poetry, and mathematics. He was a member of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. He prepared a topographical map of New York, which was very accurate. His early death was a great loss to the arts and sciences (American Mag. before 1833).
12899 Thomas Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1792.
12900 Caspar Wistar Eddy (?). There is a Caspar W. Eddy, b. 1790; d. 1828, aged 38 years, whose name appears on a deed as witness, when Thomas and Hannah sold land (Ontario Co. Deeds). He was a graduate of Columbia School of Medicine in 1811. He was surgeon of the 97th Reg't., N. Y. Co., 1813. In 1816 surgeon of the 3rd Reg. Art., N. Y. He resigned. It is not known whether he was a son of Thomas and Hannah, but the circumstances of his life as known seem to connect him with this family.

12892 George Eddy (James, John of Aberdeen), b. about 1763; d. at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1810, aged 47 years; m. about 1780, Hester Lewis; dau. of Ellis Lewis of Philadelphia. He was a broker and merchant of Philadelphia. (See Rec. of Pine St. and Orange St. Monthly Meeting in Phil. Ms. Penn. Gen. Soc., No. 82, p. 679.) Adm. on his estate was granted to Lewis Eddy and Griffith Evans.

Children:
12901 George Eddy.
12902 Charles Eddy.
12903 James Eddy.
12904 Thebe Waln Eddy, b. 1798; d. May 31, 1833. Adm. on her estate given to Samuel Gillingham.
12905 Lewis Eddy, m. Esther . . . . He died before Feb. 17, 1813, when adm. given to widow, Esther.
12906 Mary Ann Eddy, m. Dr. Pickering.
12907 Hester Eddy, m. Nathaniel Lewis.
12908 Catherine Eddy, m. Samuel Chapman.
12909 Lucy Lewis Eddy.
12910 Frances Eddy.

*****

Two brothers (perhaps others) came from Ireland, and located first in New York City. They then went to Illinois. They were:
+12911 William Eddy.
+12912 John Eddy.

12911 William Eddy; b. Clonakilty, Cork County, Ireland; d. Aug. 1890, in Lakewood, Ill.; m. (1) Mary Jane Roberts; b. in Yorkshire, England; dau. of John and Hannah (Cornwall) Roberts of Yorkshire, England; m. (2) Rachel Barrett; dau. of John Barrett of Shropshire, England. He taught a Sunday School class in Galena, Ill. of which U. S. Grant was a member.

Children, b. in Shelbyville, Ill.:
12913 Mary H. Eddy, b. 1855; m. Albert Rusk.
12915 John R. Eddy, b. 1861; m. Mary Burgoon.
12916 Henry J. Eddy, b. 1864. Lives in Lakewood, Ill.
12917 Velma E. Eddy, b. 1867; m. C. J. Frost. Lives in Champaign, Ill.
12918 Richard T. B. Eddy, b. 1869; m. Helen Dearing. Lives in Shelbyville.
12919 Orlan T. Eddy, b. 1871; m. Blanche Alsop.
+12920 Joseph Dowling Waco Eddy, b. May 28, 1875 or 1876.

12912 John Eddy was b. in Ireland; m. Eliza Dawson. Soon after the birth of their first child, they came to New York City. From there they went to Galena, Ill. After the War they settled in
Tennessee. Three of their ten children d. in childhood. He died about 1900 aged about 81.

Children:
12921 BENJAMIN WILLIAM EDDY.
12922 FRANK H. EDDY.
12923 EDGAR DAWSON EDDY, b. July 16, 1859.
12924 JOHN EDDY, JR. Unmar.
12925 SUSIE EDDY.
12926 CHARLOTTE C. EDDY. Unmar.
12927 EMMA F. EDDY. Unmar.


Children, b. at Shelbyville, Ill.:
12928 HAZEL ISABELLA EDDY, b. Oct. 5, 1891; m. Prof. B. H. Gault. They live at Nocatee, Fla.
12930 MARY JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
12931 ALICE CAROLINE EDDY, b. July 2, 1906.

12920 Joseph Dowling Waco Eddy (William of Ireland), b. May 28, 1875 or 1876 at Shelbyville, Ill.; m. Feb. 3, 1915, at Citronville, Ala., Thirissa Ester Graybill; b. Aug. 9, 1877, at Shelbyville, Ill. dau. of Thomas Jacob and Laura Elizabeth (Newkirk) Graybill. He attended school at Lakewood, Ill. and later practiced law in Denver. In 1895 he became interested in gold mining at Cripple Creek, Col. and in 1896 and 1897 in mines in Idaho and Nevada. He joined those going to the Klondike in 1898 and remained there until 1906. He is now at Foulks, La.

Children, b. at Natchez, Miss.:
12933 RICHARD HENRY EDDY, b. Nov. 22, 1915 (twin).

12921 Benjamin William Eddy (John), d. Feb. 26, 1908; m. Ida M. . . .

Children:
12934 FLORENCE EDDY.
12935 SAMUEL EDDY.
12936 BENJAMIN W. EDDY.
12937 JOHN EDDY.
12938 ELIZABETH EDDY. She is a teacher in Birmingham, Ala.

12922 Frank H. Eddy (John) lives at Eddy Hill, Hot Springs, Ark.

Children:
12939 JAMES EDDY.
12940 VIRGINIA EDDY.


Children:
12942 PAUL DAWSON EDDY, b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Montgomery, Ala.
12943 RACHEL E. EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1900, at Waco, Tex.
12944 HELEN L. EDDY, b. Nov. 6, 1907, at Hot Springs, Ark.
The Eddy Family in America

12925 Susie Eddy (John), m. Milton M. Austin.

Children:
i Albert M. Austin, a lawyer in New York City.
ii John Eddy Austin of Franklin, Tenn.
   Daughter, d. aged 16 years.


Children:
12945 Dorotha Eddy.
12946 Jean Eddy.
12947 Elizabeth Eddy.
12948 Thomas Phillips Eddy.

12942 Paul Dawson Eddy (Edgar, John), b. Feb. 18, 1895, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. June 18, 1924, at Philadelphia, Pa., Isabel Vane Kennison; b. in Md. He is assistant general director of the Y. M. C. A. at the U. of Penn. at Philadelphia. He is an ordained clergyman.

Child:
12949 Paul Dawson Eddy, Jr.

---

12950 James H. Adie was b. abt. 1865, in Scotland. He m. Mar. 15, 1893, at Barre, Vt. (V.R.) Mary Gall of London, Ontario. She was b. abt. 1867 in Scotland; dau. of James and Jane (Pettendrigh) Gall.

Children, b. Barre, Vt. (V.R.):  
12951 George C. Adie, b. Nov. 24, 1893.  
12952 Dau., b. Dec. 5, 1894.  
12953 Son, b. Sept. 8, 1896.

---

12954 Daniel C. Eddie lived in Old Lyme, Conn. He d. bet. 1893 and 1895. He left a will executed April 19, 1893, in which he left a bequest to his sister Mrs. Margaret Drummond of Glasgow, Scotland. Mrs. H. Chapman was appointed executor Aug. 2, 1895.

---

The following account was sent in by Miss Sarah D. Eddy of Friendship, Wisconsin: “If I remember correctly my father came from Ireland when he was six months old. They went to Fort Ann, Washington County, N. Y.” The records as sent in by her are as follows:

12955 Thomas Eddy had a wife Sarah and their children were:
12956 Robert Eddy, b. Sept. 3, 1809; lived at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.
12957 John Eddy, b. Mar. 28, 1811; lived at Fort Ann.
12958 Esther Eddy, b. Mar. 5, 1813; lived at Fort Ann.
12959 Thomas Eddy, b. June 12, 1816, at Deerland, Aaxmaugh Co., Ireland.
12960 Richard Eddy, b. Mar. 15, 1820; lived at Fort Ann.
12961 Edward Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1822; lived at Fort Ann.
12962 William Eddy, b. Aug. 15, 1825; lived at Fort Ann.
12964 Eliza Eddy, b. May 2, 1833.

Children (first five b. at Fort Ann, N. Y.):

12965 William Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. Lucy Colby of N. Y.


12967 Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. April 10, 1910; m. William Colby of N. Y.

12968 Wilson Eddy, b. May 25, 1851; m. Lorraine Brown of N. Y. Lives in Wis.

12969 Richard Mason Eddy, b. May 8, 1853.

12970 Sarah Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1856, Easton, Wis. Unmar. and lives at Friendship, Wis.

12971 Mary Eddy, b. May 3, 1859, Easton; d. Aug. 18, 1916; m. Henry Neff.


Children:

12972 Herbert Wesley Eddy, b. Apr. 3, 1878, at Thorpe, Wis.; m. Bertha Kneen. He lives at Buffalo, Wyoming.

12973 Mabel L. Eddy, b. Oct. 21, 1880, at Thorpe. She is a missionary at Calcutta, India.


* * * *

12976 James Eddy; b. in Ireland had a son Joseph H. Eddy; b. in Ireland, abt. 1833, who d. Sept. 12, 1910, at Roxbury, Vt., aged 77-6-9. Joseph m. Mary Jane Nixon, who was b. in Ireland, abt. 1833, the dau. of James and Harriet Nixon of Ireland. She d. Feb. 11, 1911, at Colchester, Vt. aged 77-6-6. (V.R.) They lived in Sudbury, Vt.

Children:

12977 John B. Eddy, b. abt. 1859, at Bolton, Vt.; d. in Waterbury, Vt., in a railroad accident. He was a brakeman and conductor on the railway. He m. Mar. 2, 1881, at Roxbury, Vt., (V.R.) Ida M. Albin, of Warren, Vt., who was b. abt. 1858, at Braintree, Vt.; dau. of John and Mary Albin. They had a son, b. Aug. 27, 1883, at Roxbury, Vt., and a son, Roy Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1886, at St. Albans, Vt.

12978 Mary E. Eddy, b. abt. 1861, at Roxbury; m. Sept. 7, 1892, at Roxbury (V.R.), Michael Flinn of Roxbury, a farmer, who was b. abt. 1854, at Saranac, N. Y.; son of Edward and Anna Flinn.

12979 Joseph Eddy, b. abt. 1863, at Sudbury.


* * * *

12981 William Dave Eddy; b. Dec. 15, 1868, at Cornwall, England, came to the United States in 1887. He m. in 1890, at Central City, Colo., Jane Davey.

Children:

The Eddy Family in America


12987 John Eddy, b. June 18, 1906.

* * * *

12988 John Eddy lived in Devonshire, England where he m. Ann . . . Between 1830-1833 he came to Cazenovia Co., N. Y., bringing with him, Robert and John, perhaps other children. It is probable that in the church in Epworth, England there are records relating to this family, also perhaps in the church at Essex, England. John had a sister Mary and sister Ann.

Children:

12990 John Eddy. He came with his father to Cazenovia, N. Y., married and had a son, Fred Eddy.


Children:

12996 Aaron Eddy, b. Mar. 7, 1831; d. in infancy.
12997 Henry Charles Eddy, b. May 6, 1832, perhaps in Cazenovia, N. Y.
12998 Sarah Ann Eddy, b. Feb. 4, 1835, perhaps in Cazenovia, N. Y.
12999 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1838, in Illinois.


He lived in La Porte, Ind. "When about twelve years old, he came to America with his father, Robert, and they lived for awhile at Cazenovia, N. Y. Later they went West. They passed through Chicago, when old Fort Dearborn and a few scattering houses were all there were there. They settled in McHenry County, Ill., fording Fox River where the town of Elgin now stands. John spent two seasons in Michigan. In summer he engaged in river boating on the Mississippi. He crossed the plains in '49 and again in '51, returning once across the Isthmus of Panama, and once around Cape Horn. He was sheriff of McHenry County in 1858. He enlisted in 1862 and was captain of Co. E, 95th Ill. Infantry. He served
through the Vicksburg campaign and the last six months of his service was in command at Camp Butler at Springfield, Ill. He was in command of the troops at Lincoln's funeral. He died Sept. 4, 1886 at the Reunion of his old Regiment at Marengo after he had delivered the address on that day."

Children:
13001 SUSAN E. EDDY, b. Jan. 17, 1850, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. ALBERT H. USBORNE.
13002 THOMAS VALENTINE EDDY, b. Oct. 23, 1854, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. ALICE BURNS of Winona, Minn. He died in 1918 in San Francisco, where he had been a well known lawyer. They had one son, Gerald Eddy.
13003 ROBERT LIONEL EDDY, b. May 1, 1856, in McHenry County, Ill.
13004 HENRY LEWIS EDDY, b. Sept. 21, 1860, in McHenry County, Ill.


Children:
13005 WILLIAM LINCOLN EDDY, b. May 31, 1865, at Harmony, Ill.; m. ANNA THOMPSON. They live at St. Charles, Ill.
13006 CHARLES WESLEY EDDY, b. July 9, 1866, at Nashville, Tenn.
13007 GEORGE WATSON EDDY, b. Aug. 18, 1868, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. LILLIAN STANGER. They live in Evanston, Ill.
13008 ANNIS LILA EDDY, b. Dec. 23, 1870, at Harmony, Ill.; m. WILLIAM L. SWONGER. They live in Marengo, Ill.
13009 MARY ELLEN EDDY, b. Oct. 12, 1872, at Harmony, Ill.; m. ELLERY RENWICK.
13010 OLIN RUSSELL EDDY, b. Nov. 7, 1875, at Harmony, Ill.; m. MINETTE CHAPPELL. They live in Oconomowac, Wis.

12998 Sarah Ann Eddy (Robert, John of Devonshire, England), b. Feb. 4, 1835, probably in New York. She was living in 1924 at Marengo, Ill.; m. Sept. 12, 1854, at Coral, Ill., Edwin R. Morris; son of Samuel Russell and Sarah (Bowley) Morris.

Children, b. in Coral, Ill.:
i ROSA MARY MORRIS, m. J. W. USBORNE; d. May 22, 1923.
iii EDDY LINCOLN MORRIS, b. Sept. 5, 1866; m. (1) ANNA CLOVIS; m. (2) H. J. WELLS.
iv ALICE MABEL MORRIS, b. Dec. 4, 1870; m. C. W. FOXWORTHY.


Children, b. in Devonshire, England:
i ROBERT ST. CLAIR.
ii JOHN ST. CLAIR.
iii MARY ST. CLAIR.
iv ANN ST. CLAIR.

13003 Robert Lionel Eddy (John, Robert, John of Devonshire), b. May 1, 1856, in McHenry Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Louise Brand; b. Aug. 13, 1858, at Wheaton Ill.; dau. of David and Martha (Wordley) Brand. They live at 230 Second St., S.E., Watertown, South Dakota.

Children:
13011 CLARA A. EDDY, b. May 4, 1879, in McHenry County, Ill.; d. 1884.
13012 LEWIS VALENTINE EDDY, b. Mar. 6, 1880, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. PEARL HOLDEN. They live in Los Angeles.
13013 LAURA L. EDDY, b. Sept. 22, 1883, in McHenry County, Ill.; m. C. B. TANNEY. They live at Watertown.

13014 HAZEL C. EDDY, b. May 3, 1888, at Watertown; m. W. J. SCHLEESMAN. They live at Watertown.


Children:
- 13016 CHARLES EDDY, m. MINNIE BIERNE.
- 13017 KARAH EDDY, m. O. EIRSCHLE.
- 13018 WAYNE EDDY.


Children:
- 13019 DOROTHY IRENE EDDY, b. Aug. 3, 1899, at Redfield, S. Dak.
- 13020 MARY BAKER EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1903, at Milbank, S. Dak.

13021 Whitfield Eddy, b. in England; d. in Pennsylvania; m. Eleanor . . . , who d. in Chicago in 1922. (See No. 13042.)

Children:
- 13022 JOHN EDDY.
- 13023 WILLIAM EDDY.
- 13024 Daughter, who d. in 1896 in Silver City, Ida.

13023 William Eddy (Whitfield), b. in England; m. abt. 1885 or 1886 at Canyon City, Oregon, Louisa Officer; dau. of Eli Casey Officer and his wife, . . . Howard. At one time William lived in Kentucky.

Children:
- 13025 ELEANOR EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1887, in Oregon; m. BYRON J. WILSON. They live 2200 Harrison Blvd., Boise City, Idaho.
- 13026 WILLIAM HOWARD EDDY, b. May 29, 1890, at Salubria, Idaho; m. June 20, 1910, at Boise City, ZELLA MARIE GROESBECK; dau. of Nicholas and Rosetta (Scovell) Groesbeck. Their children born at Boise City are: BETHEL, b. Sept. 13, 1911; SABIN HOWARD, b. July 30, 1913; MARION, b. Feb. 18, 1919; DONALD, b. Feb. 4, 1921.


Children:
- 13029 WILLIAM JAMES EDDY, b. Feb. 1839, at Paul, Cornwall.
Latercomers

13033 Peter Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1866, at Paul, Cornwall.
13035 Joseph C. Eddy, b. May 15, 1870, at Mousehole.
13037 Alfred Eddy, b. 1874, at Mousehole.


The following is taken from two letters written by Benjamin V. Eddy:

My father, William Eddy, did a trucking business and some market gardening. When I was eleven years old I went with my older brother, William James Eddy, who had become a fisherman, as cook in a fishing boat to the North Sea for three months, and the following summer I did the same. At that time education was not compulsory, so that at the age of fourteen I drove a single team for my father. When I was fifteen my father hired a nice little farm named Rosenthorn, St. Kivern, Cornwall. It overlooked Falmouth Bay and it was directly inside the Manacle Rocks. For a time I was a member of the crew of "Mary Ann Story," a life boat that saved many lives. In 1888 I left England for America and entered the paper mills at Turners Falls, Mass. I am now, 1914, in the poultry business. I was naturalized in 1895. I have served on the Board of Health and as Milk Inspector of our town.

William Eddy's people were tin and copper miners. William and all his brothers entered the mine near Land's End at an early age. Only one brother emigrated—Peter Boase Eddy. He became wealthy in New South Wales, first as a merchant, and then as an owner of a tin mine and a squatter. Eddy Pack was said to be one of the finest estates in New South Wales. Uncle Peter was also a magistrate. The Eddys were self-made men. None of them received any schooling except what they could get on Sunday. My mother's family was very much better off. She was raised on a Freehold farm. I think the Davey branch of the family must have been related to Sir Humphrey Davey, Penzance.

Children, b. in Turners Falls, Mass.:
13038 Margaret Imogene Eddy, b. Dec. 31, 1892; m. Paul De Niles. They live in Pownal, Vt.
13039 Alfred Lorenzo Eddy, b. July 8, 1894. Lives in New Britain, Conn.
13040 Rhoden Bass Eddy, b. Oct. 6, 1896, lives in Waterville, Me.

13042 Whitfield Eddy, according to his grandson, John Thomas Eddy, lived in England; m. Sarah Bell. (See No. 13021.)

Child:
+13043 John Eddy. (See No. 13022.)

13043 John Eddy (Whitfield), d. in England, about 1868; m. Jane Cail, who d. in England about 1858.

Children:
13044 Margaret Eddy, m. Thomas Dobson. They had three children. She d. before 1871.
13045 Jane Ann Eddy, m. Thomas Emerson. Of their children there are four living, two in McKeesport, Pa. and the other two farther west in the state.


Children:
13047 Mary Jane Eddy, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m. John W. Ely. She lives at Calvert, Pa.
13048 Margaret Myrtle Eddy, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Sept. 1, 1884.
The Eddy Family in America

13049 JANET CARMEN EDDY, b. May 4, 1885; m. ELLSWORTH H. HERRING.
13050 ROSA ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1887, at Fall Brook, Pa.; m. WILLIAM CASE. They live at Williamsport, Pa.

* * * *

13051 Richard Chellew Eddy, b. Mar. 18, 1840, Cornwall, England; m. Apr. 22, 1866, Elizabeth Jane Williams; dau. of Zacharias and Cicely (Taylor) Williams.
   Children, all b. at Grass Valley, Nevada County, California:
   13052 RICHARD CHELLEW EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1867; m. KATE SCOBLE. They live in San Francisco.
   13053 WILLIAM TAYLOR EDDY, b. Oct. 21, 1869. They live in Ben Lomand, Cal.
   13054 ALBERT ZACHARIAS EDDY, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. LILA WERRY. They live in San Francisco.
   13055 THOMAS DAVID EDDY, b. Nov. 25, 1875; m. Apr. 26, 1905, at Berkeley, Cal., ELLA BELLE BRAINARD; dau. of Chauncey and Mary (McGuinness) Brainard. They live in Oakland, California. Their son, Carl Brainard Eddy, was b. in Los Angeles, May 5, 1908.
   13056 GENEVIEVE EDDY, b. Jan. 12, 1878; m. JOHN SWANSON. They live in Berkeley, Cal., at 2680 Parker St.

* * * *

13057 Robert Eddy was b. in Ashburton, Devonshire, England. He had a brother Harry and a sister Susan. He m. Elizabeth Carver and lived in Canada.
   Children:
   13058 CHARLES NELSON EDDY, b. Aug. 6, 1860, at Thorold, Ont.
   13059 ROSANNA LOUISE EDDY, m. FREDERICK JOHNSON.
   13060 CLARINDA ALICE EDDY.

13058 Charles Nelson Eddy (Robert of Devonshire), b. Aug. 6, 1860, at Thorold, Ontario; m. Nov. 1, 1881, at Tonawanda, N. Y., MELISSA R. FORSYTH; dau. of Walter and Sarah (Neice) Forsyth. He is a carpenter.
   Children, b. in Tonawanda:
   13062 ALICE EDDY, b. Aug. 29, 1887; d. June 7, 1888.
   13063 LLOYD SINCLAIR EDDY, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
   13064 LEAH ADELINE EDDY, b. Sept. 3, 1894; m. W. CHAPMAN. They live in Niagara Falls. Their children are Arline Rose, b. Nov. 6, 1917; Donald Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1921; and Betty Marie, b. Aug. 29, 1923.
   13065 MERLE EDDY, b. May 1, 1896; m. FLOYD PATTERSON. They live in Buffalo. They have adopted a girl, Jeanette.
   13066 DONALD ROBERT EDDY, b. June 17, 1900; m. MILDRED MASTERS. Their dau., Melissa, was b. Mar. 22, 1923, at Niagara Falls.

   Children, b. in Niagara Falls:
   13068 JEAN JOSEPHINE EDDY, b. Oct. 11, 1921.

* * * *

13069 William Eddy, m. Eliza ... and had a son Charles, b. June 6, 1848, at Port Leven, Cornwall, England, who m. Dec. 23, 1872, Elizabeth Hosking; dau. of James and Anne Hosking. Their son
Charles Eddy was b. Jan. 14, 1879, at Port Leven, Cornwall, and m. Dec. 23, 1900, Winifred Richards, who was b. Jan. 1, 1881, at Saltash, Devonshire, England; dau. of Arthur and Amelia Richards. He was a ship carpenter and came with his dau. Sylvia to the U. S. abt. 1906. Sylvia was b. abt. 1902.

* * * * *

13070 Charles William Eddy was b. in England abt. 1849. He died in Providence, R. I., May 11, 1880, at the age of 31. He m. Mary Etta . . . .

   Children, b. in Providence (V.R.):
13071 Charlotte Eddy, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
13072 Grace Laura Eddy, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
13073 Charles Eddy, b. May 11, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1878, at Prov.

* * * * *

13075 William B. Eddy, b. in England; m. Diana Anderson. Their dau. Diana was b. in England, but came to America and lived in Dorchester, Mass. She m. James S. Brown on Apr. 14, 1914, at Providence, R. I.

* * * * *


* * * * *

13077 John Eadie lived in Cambridge, Mass. His father was born about 1792 at Fifeshire, Scotland. He emigrated to Nova Scotia about 1818.

* * * * *

13078 Patrick Eddy was b. about 1820 in Ireland and married Bridget . . . who was b. in Ireland 1820. They came to America about 1848 and in 1850 were living in Brandon, Vt.

   Children:
13079 Michael Eddy, b. 1847, in Ireland.
13080 Mary Eddy, b. 1849, in Vermont.

* * * * *

13081 Joseph Eddy, b. in Switzerland about 1818; m. Mary L . . . .

   b. in Missouri about 1824; d. June 25, 1904, at Fairburg, Ill.

   Children (Charles Eddy Ms.):
13082 George Eddy, b. 1850.
13083 William Eddy, b. 1854.
13084 Carrie Eddy, b. 1858.
13085 Joseph S. Eddy, Jr.
13086 John Eddy, b. 1866.
The Eddy Family in America

13085 Joseph S. Eddy (Joseph), b. about 1863; m. Winnifred . . .; b. 1865 in Kansas City; d. Aug. 25, 1900. They lived in Peoria, Ill.

Children:
13087 Bessie Eddy.
13088 Nellie Eddy.

* * * *


* * * *


Children, b. at Berkeley:

* * * *

13093 James Eddy was b. in Cornwall, England, abt. 1845. He d. July 25, 1864, at Lubec, Me. (V.R.) where he was drowned. He was a miner. Both his parents were b. in Cornwall, England.

* * * *

13094 William Eddy of Cornwall, England had a son Francis Eddy who m. Belinda . . . They came to America abt. 1896. They had five sons and two daughters.

* * * *

13095 Norman Eddy, who in 1916 lived in So. Quincy, Mass., was b. in England, and had a sister then living in England.

* * * *

13096 Anna Eddy was b. in England and m. William Chessman. Their son, Frederick G. Chessman, was b. in Kent, England and d. in Alberg, Vt., Nov. 19, 1903, at the age of 72 yrs. 4 mos.

* * * *

13097 Mary Eade was b. in 1851 in England. She was the dau. of Henry and Nancy (Thomas) Eade. She m. (1) . . . Martin;
m. (2), Sept. 25, 1911, at Newport, Vt. (V.R.), Henry Astbury, who was b. abt. 1855, in Quebec; son of Richard and Lucy (Hall) Astbury.

***

13098 Francis Eade was b. in England; m. Jane . . . , b. in England. They lived in Vershire, Vt.
Child, b. in Vershire, Vt.: 13099 Francis Eade, b. July 1, 1877.

***

13100 John Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1838, in Switzerland; m. in Basle to Elizabeth Mueller, who was born in 1846 in Switzerland. When the sailing vessel in which John and his wife, Elizabeth, came to this country, was in mid-ocean, there was a severe storm and two of the children died at sea.

Children, all born at Newark, N. J.:
13101 Catherine Eddy, b. Nov. 1, 1870; lives High St., Newark.
13102 Minnie Eddy, b. June 30, 1873; lives Walnut St., Newark.
13103 Christian Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1876; lives 6th St., Newark.
13104 Mary Eddy, b. Aug. 21, 1879; lives 6th St., Newark.
13105 Albert Jacob Eddy, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
Two children died at sea.

13105 Albert Jacob Eddy (John of Switzerland), b. Nov. 10, 1881, at Newark, N. J.; m. June 18, 1904, Margaret Layton Pierce; b. Mar. 20, 1894, at Long Branch; dau. of Charles Henry and Rebecca Pierce.

Children:
13106 Mae Catherine Eddy, b. May 15, 1905, at Long Branch, N. J.
13108 Dorothy Mildred Eddy, b. Sept. 24, 1913, at Long Branch.
13109 Albert Jacob Eddy, Jr., b. June 2, 1917, at Metuchen, N. J.
13110 Norman Coleman Eddy, b. Mar. 16, 1921, at Springfield, N. J.

***

13111 William Eadie, m. Agnes . . . and they had a son, William Eadie, b. about 1840, in Scotland. He m. April 6, 1871, in Dover, N. H., Isabella A. Mack; b. about 1842, in Scotland; dau. of John and Ellen Mack. They lived in Dover, N. H.

Children, b. in Dover, N. H. (V.R.):
13112 Isabelle Eadie, b. July 8, 1875.
13113 James Norman Eadie, b. May 24, 1880.

***

13114 Mary Eddie, b. about 1848, in Scotland; m. Sept. 29, 1868, at Bennington, Vt. (V.R.), John Temple; b. 1846, in Scotland; son of Thomas and Jane (Stewart) Temple.

Children:
1 Jesse M. Temple, b. about 1870, in Bennington, Vt.; m. Mar. 23, 1897, at Bennington, Vt., Harry T. Cushman, b. about 1867, in Bennington; son of J. Halsey and Martha (Thayer) Cushman.
2 Jane Ann Temple, b. abt. 1872 at Bennington; m. William McElroy Barron, of Bennington on Dec. 12, 1894. He was son of William and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Barron.
iii George Eadie Temple, b. abt. 1879, in Waldron, N. Y.; m. at Bennington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1915, Nellie Fox, b. abt. 1892; dau. of James and Ellen (Hoar) Fox.

iv Victoria Temple, b. Mar. 5, 1887, at Bennington.


vi Lillian Temple.

***

13115 John Eddie, m. Margaret Taylor.

Child:

13116 John Eddie, b. in 1870 in Scotland. He married, Apr. 27, 1898, at Calais, Me., Lizzy E. Howland, b. in 1872, in New Brunswick; dau. of George W. and Louisa (Rees) Howland. They live in Milford, Mass.

***

13117 Christina Eddie was born in Scotland; m. James Smith, who was b. in Scotland. They had a son, Leslie Emslie Smith, b. in 1884, in Scotland, who m. Sept. 5, 1914, at Hardwick, Vt., Annie McIntyre, b. abt. 1866, in Scotland; dau. of John and Sabelle (Silbie) McIntyre (Vt. V.R.).

***

13118 Mary Eddie, b. in Scotland; m. William Burnett; b. in Scotland. They had a dau. Lizzy Burnett, b. in Scotland, 1877, who m. David Hall, Oct. 2, 1905, at Groton, Vt. He was a stone cutter, b. in Scotland, abt. 1874, the son of Alexander and Robina (Davidson) Hall.

***

13119 Daniel Eadie, b. in Scotland; m. Jane ... b. in Scotland. They lived in Bennington, Vt. and had a dau., Jane Eadie, b. Oct. 13, 1872, in Bennington, Vt.

***

13120 Alexander Eddy, b. abt. 1872, in Scotland; m. Aug. 20, 1895, at Northfield, Vt. (V.R.), Anna McCarty; b. abt. 1875, at Northfield; dau. of Daniel and Rosanna McCarty. He was a stone cutter and lived in Northfield.

Children:


13122 dau. b. and d. Feb. 1897, in Newport, Vt.

***

13123 John Eddie, b. in England and lived in the Parish of St. Mary's, Rothehethe, Surrey; m. Aug. 28, 1803, in the same parish, Esther (Moulton) Wench, a widow. All the records are taken from a Bible in the family and sent by John Granville Eddy for this book.

Children, b. in England:

13124 Esther Eddy, b. May 24, 1804; d. Nov. 29, 1805.


13125 John Moulton Eddy (John of Surrey, Eng.), b. Jan. 13, 1809; bapt. Aug. 20, at the Parish of St. John's, Southwark, Eng.; d. at
St. Johns, New Brunswick; m. Aug. 3, 1837, at Meramiche, New Brunswick, Isabel Leslie.

Children:
13127 ALEXANDER EDDY, b. May 29, 1841, in Granville, Nova Scotia.
13128 IRA EDDY, b. July 27, 1843, at Southport, Wis.
13129 SARAH LESLIE EDDY, b. Mar. 28, 1847, at Miramiche, N. B.
13130 HENRY EDDY, b. July 29, 1850, at Miramiche.
13131 MIRIAM ISABELLA EDDY, b. Dec. 29, 1853, at St. John's, N. B.


Children:
13132 GEORGE ALEXANDER EDDY, m. Mar. 25, 1904, at Bakersfield, Cal., MILDRED WHIPPLE CUSHMAN; dau. of George Henry and Henriette Adelaide Cushman.
+13133 JOHN RICHMOND EDDY, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
13134 JESSIE ALGER EDDY, b. Mar. 4, 1873, at St. John's, New Brunswick; m. July 3, 1901, at Atoka, Ind. Ter., WILLARD E. HERRING; son of Ebenezer and Samantha Cranston (Blover) Herring. He is an engineer, civil, hydraulic and electrical, so that his home has been in many places, among them: Washington, D. C.; South Carolina; Portland, Ore., and Seattle.

13133 John Richmond Eddy (John, John, John), b. Nov. 17, 1873; d. June, 1925; m. June 4, 1904, Edith Mary Fisher; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Moyle) Fisher. They lived in Paradise, Pa. He was 1st lieut. in Co. H., 39th Inf., 4th Div.

Children:
13135 JOHN GRANVILLE EDDY, b. May 10, 1909, at Cheyenne, Mont.
13136 GILBERT MOYLE EDDY, b. Oct. 15, 1913.

* * * * *

13137 James and Jennie (?) Eddy of Cornwall, Eng. had a son.

13138 Francis Eddy, b. 1823, in Cornwall, Eng.; d. 1898, at Cornwall. He m. 1844, Jane Baragwnath; b. 1825, in Cornwall.

Children, b. in Cornwall:
+13139 FRANCIS EDDY, b. 1845.
13140 JOHN JAMES EDDY.
13141 ALFRED EDDY, b. 1851; d. 1884.
13142 GEORGE EDDY, b. 1854.
13143 HENRY EDDY, b. 1860.

13139 Francis Eddy (Francis, James of Cornwall, Eng.), b. 1845 in Cornwall, Eng.; d. Nov. 12, 1915, at Cornwall; m. in Cumberland, Eng., Jane Richards Thomas; b. 1842, in Cornwall.

Children, b. in England:
13144 ANNIE JANE EDDY, b. 1868, in Cumberland; m. EDWIN EDWARDS.
13145 FRANCIS HENRY EDDY, b. 1871, in Cumberland; m. ANNIE HICKS.
+13146 JOHN JAMES EDDY, b. 1875, in Cornwall.
13147 FREDERICK GEORGE EDDY, b. 1879, in Cornwall; m. ANNIE DONALD.
13148 DORCAS ELLEN EDDY, b. 1880, in Cornwall; m. JOSEPH THOMAS WILLIAMS.
13149 ALFRED EDDY, b. 1885, in Cornwall.

13146 John James Eddy (Francis, Francis, James of Cornwall), b. Sept. 18, 1875, in Carthew, Cornwall, Eng.; m. 1899, at Penzance, Cornwall, Eng., Mary Shackly Botnes Thomas; b. Aug. 25, 1876, at Truthwall, Cornwall.
Children:
13150 John Raymond Eddy, b. Sept. 8, 1900, at Truthwall, Eng.; m. Hazel Torrey.

**ADDENDA**

13153 Alexander Eddy, b. Mar. 11, 1764; d. June 1, 1854, at McCurtsville, W. Va.

Child (probably an incomplete list):
+13154 Alexander Eddy, b. Nov. 17, 1802 (See No. 12391).


Child (probably an incomplete list):
+13155 Elihu Eddy, b. June 18, 1837.


Children:
13157 Calvin Lough Eddy, b. June 23, 1863; m. Leverna Ella Wilson.
13158 Benitha Zelma Eddy, b. Dec. 4, 1864.
+13161 Matthew Eddy, b. Apr. 27, 1870.
13162 Alexander Eddy, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. Emma Malon.
13163 Elizabeth Eddy, b. Dec. 17, 1873; m. McKinsey Stewart.

13161 Matthew Eddy (Elihu, Alexander, Alexander), b. Apr. 27, 1870, at Cross Roads, W. Va.; m. Sept. 11, 1901, at Fairmont, W. Va., Ida Forells Fox; b. Apr. 11, 1874, dau. of Jonathan and Sara (White) Fox.

Children, b. at Cross Roads, W. Va.:
13167 Marie Opal Eddy, b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. Olin Henderson.
13168 William Glen Eddy, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
13169 Maria Lee Eddy, b. Dec. 16, 1908.

* * * *

13170 Francis Eddy, m. Susannah Loomis. (See No. 12435.)

Children:
+13171 Jacob Eddy, b. Oct. 13, 1838.
13172 James Eddy, d. unm. in 1914.
13173 Nancy Eddy, m. Gilbert Edmonds.

Children, b. in Batchellerville, N. Y.:

13175 Frances Earl Eddy, b. July 22, 1870; m. Bettie Gordon.
13176 Alva Jane Eddy, b. June 13, 1874; Unmar.
13177 Amanda Lyvona Eddy, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Seymour Conklin.
13178 Flora Anna Eddy, b. Mar. 20, 1887; m. Bert Booth.

13179 Walter Chafee Hazard, m. Sept. 23, 1868, in Providence, Lizzie Irving.

Children:
v Roderick Ross Hazard, b. Feb. 2, 1884; m. in Derby, Conn., Oct. 27, 1909, Susan Lillian Watson. Their children were Allan Watson, b. Oct. 27, 1913, and Barbara Louise, b. Jan. 20, 1919; d. May 19, 1926.

13180 Sarah Sophia Hazard, m. Nov. 24, 1870, James King of Providence.

Children:
i Charles Guy King, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. June 3, 1895 at Somerville, Mass.
ii Sarah Salina King, b. July, 1873; d. Dec. 28, 1877 at Providence, R. I.
iii Mary Emily King, b. Sept. 1875; d. July 24, 1876.
iv Robert King, b. June 8, 1877; d. July 24, 1877.

13181 Edgar Vincent Hazard, m. (1) Sept. 19, 1883, Blanche T. Allen; m. (2) Elsie May Drinkwater.

Children, by first wife:

Children, by second wife:
v Elsie Drinkwater Hazard, b. Dec. 29, 1898; m. Charles Reed Coleland on Nov. 22, 1922. Their children are Lloyd Drinkwater, b. May 26, 1923, and Mildred Elsie, b. June 23, 1925.
vi Wendell Hazard, b. July 14, 1901; m. Oct. 18, 1924, Josephine Ingeborg Anderson. Their dau. Priscilla Ingeborg was b. Apr. 20, 1925, in Brockton.
viii Caroline Orr Hazard, b. July 6, 1904; d. 1910.
x Martha Hazard, b. Oct. 11, 1908.
xii Myrtle Mandana Hazard, b. Dec. 7, 1911.

13182 Ernest Leprelet Hazard, m. July 22, 1877, in Parsons, Kan., Fannie Marvin.

Children:
ii Frederick Roscoe Hazard, b. May 10, 1881; d. Aug. 17, 1903.
iii Clarence Albert Hazard, b. Apr. 29, 1883; d. Oct. 26, 1894.


Children:
APPENDIX

The following records have been obtained from many sources. By use of the Index a number of them may be identified and related, but because of insufficient data, the compiler has not been able to place all of them in the branches to which they belong. They are added to the book with the hope that some one will find some item therein for which he is searching.

The following are not in alphabetical order under each letter.

AARON EDDY was living in Richmond, Vt., in 1800. His household consisted of one male over 25, one between 16 and 25, one female between 16 and 25, and two under 10 years of age.

A. F. EDDY, m. on Oct. 27, 1868, ELIZA A. HINDS; dau. of John B. and Sarah (Wood) Hinds. She was b. Mar. 6, 1847 (Hinds Gen.).

ABEL A. EDDY of New Milford, Conn., m. LAVINIA LOCKWOOD; dau. of Marcus and Marcy (Richmond) Lockwood. Their children were Helen, who m. Freeman Richmond, jr., Marcus L., who d. before May 28, 1864; Henry P. and Frederick A. Widow Lavinia and Helen were appointed administrators on the estate of Abel on Aug. 7, 1860.

ABEL EDDY appears in Oakland, Mich., in its early history. At this same time there is also a Zachariah Eddy and wife and a Joseph Eddy and wife in this section of the country (Hist. of Michigan).

ABIGAIL EDDY, m. Feb. 28, 1760, at Swansea, Mass. (V.R.), GIDEON SHERMAN.

ABIGAIL EDDY published her intentions to m. DAVID BRIANT on Oct. 21, 1784 (Leicester V.R., Mass.).

ABIGAIL EDDY, m. SAMUEL GATES on June 6, 1839, at Brattleboro, Vt. She was of Leominster, Mass.

ABIGAIL EDDY of Warren, R. I., d. May 6, 1865. Her will was proved July 1, 1865 (Warren Probate Rec. 8,179).

ABIGAIL M. EDDY, m. CHARLES BRONSDON in 1860. He was son of Phinehas Bronsdon and his wife Mrs. Rachel (Marston) Lee. Charles was b. Aug. 12, 1835 in Milton, Mass. and d. Feb. 16, 1864. Abigail d. Aug. 9, 1895. They are buried in Milton. Their daughter, Lillian Louise Bronsdon, was b. Dec. 16, 1873. She resides in Hartford, Conn. (Bronsdon Gen.).

ABIGAIL EDDY, m. HEZEKIAH SALISBURY on May 17, 1753, at Bristol, R. I. (V.R.). Perhaps she was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Belcher) Eddy.

ABIGAIL EDDY, m. BENJAMIN LEONARD on Aug. 18, 1811, at Taunton or Norton, Mass.

ABIGAIL EDDY, m. on Nov. 18, 1794, at Sturbridge, Mass., SAMUEL WEATHERBY. They lived in Woodstock, Conn.

ABBY EDDY, d. at Johnston on June 5, 1897. Her daughter, Martha Mowry Smith, m. Edwin Weaver. She had also a son, Andrew W. Smith. She had no children by ... EDDY. Abby was dau. of Daniel and Martha Mowry.

ABBY EDDY, m. SAMUEL WISWALL on Jan. 11, 1808 (Providence V.R.).

ABBY EDDY, m. BENJAMIN CORY, JR. on Oct. 28, 1827 (Westport V.R.).

ABBY M. EDDY. Her will is on file in Trenton, N.J. Francis Tichenor, Exec. 1884.


ABNER EDIE, b. in Boston about 1733. He enlisted for the French and Indian War on April 8, 1758 at the age of 25 years. He was a cordwainer (New York Coll. Hist. Soc. Vol. XXIV, p. 112).

ABRAHAM EDDY was in Waterford, Vt. in 1800. He was between the ages of 25 and 45 and his household consisted of two boys under 10, one girl under 10, one between 16 and 25 and a woman between the ages of 25 and 45. Abraham and Sarah Eddy of Waterford, Vt. had a son, Henry, b. in 1790.

ADALINE EDDY, m. Nov. 24, 1842, at Sutton, Mass. (V.R.), AUGUSTUS GARDINER of Utica, N. Y.

ADALINE EDDY, m. JOSEPH HUBBELL of Kansas City, Mo. He was b. about 1800 and d. 1879, at Kansas City. He was son of Samuel Hubbell (Hubbell Gen.).
ADELINE EDDY, m. F. F. BLANCHARD. Their son, Frederick C. Blanchard, b. about 1862; m. at Peacham, Vt. on July 4, 1883, Cordelia A. Dunbar, who was b. at Barnet, Vt. about 1867 and was dau. of John C. and Cordelia (Smith) Dunbar.

AUDIS EDDY, b. in Three Rivers, Canada; m. FRANCIS BURNELL, b. in Canada. Their dau., Dora Burnell, b. at Sudbury, Vt. about 1853, m. ... Besett. She d. Aug. 26, 1918, at Sudbury, Vt., aged 62-1-11 (V.R.).

ADDIS EDDY, dau. of Frank R. and Mary E. Eddy, was b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Sunderland, Vt. Both parents were b. in Vt.

ALANSON EDDY lived in Adams, Vt., in 1884-1885.


ALBERT EDDY, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. JENNIE ... , who was b. in Canada. Their dau., Grace Eddy, was b. at Manchester, Vt. on Dec. 7, 1875 (V.R.).

ALBERT EDDY of Worcester, is son of Albert Eddy, who d. at Worcester, 1915.

ALBERT EDDY and wife, Antoinette, of Chenango Co. sold land. (Deed on record at Norwich, N. Y.) A will also on record at Norwich, Oct. 12, 1912.

ALBERT EDDY, m. HARRIET PIKE of Sutton, Mass. They published their intentions Nov. 29, 1833 (Millbury and Sutton, V.R.).

ALBERT EDDY, m. LUCIA M. F. ELLIS in Middleboro, Mass. (newspaper).

ALICE EDDY, m. JOHN EUGENE MONROE; son of Porter and Harriet (Maynard) Munroe (Munroe Fam., p. 364).

ALICE EDDY, m. JOHN WILLIAM GRINELL. They live in Dighton.

ALICE M. EDDY, b. Apr. 8, 1850; m. GEORGE W. BLISS, who was b. in Monson, June 19, 1849; son of Austin Dwight and Betsey Bliss of Monson, Mass. They were m. Mar. 11, 1873, at West Chesterfield, Mass.

ALMIRA EDDY, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. July 12, 1868; m. June 23, 1841, at Dorchester, Mass., CALEB STRONG POND, who was b. Jan. 21, 1815, at Dorchester; d. Nov. 16, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C. He was a Vol. in the 2nd Regt. of Mass. Heavy Art. Their children were, Almira Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1819; dau. of Charles H. and Harriet S. (Larmer) Eddy. Charles was b. in Philadelphia and Harriet in Vermont.


ANN ELIZA EDDY, m. Jan. 1, 1864, EDWARD G. WILMARTH; son of Nathan and Ann Wilmarth (Pond Gen.).

ALMIRA EDDY sold land in Dedham (Norfolk Co. Registry of Deeds).

ALONZO EDDY was a carpenter in Wallingford, Vt. He had a wife, Susan ... Their child was b. Nov. 17, 1859 (V.R.).
ANNE EDDY, m. PHILIP CHACE of Swansea on Jan. 17, 1799 (Friends Church Rec.).
This might be Ann Eddy instead of Anne.
ANNE EDDY, relict of the late Caleb Eddy of Warren, d. Feb. 14, 1832, aged 69
years. She is bur. at Swan Point Cem., Providence.
ANNIE A. EDDY, m. BYRON B. BROWN on Mar. 12, 1921, at Providence, R. I.
(John R.).
ANNIE A. EDDY, m. CHARLES M. SNOW on July 2, 1881, at New Bedford, Mass.
She was b. in New Jersey in 1861; dau. of Nelson R. and Sarah J. Eddy and he
was b. 1860, son of Freeman and Nancy Snow.
ANNIE MARIA EDDY, b. in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Pawtucket,
R. I., aged 54-2-7. She was dau. of John and Margaret Boyle. He was of
Scottish parentage and she of Irish lineage. (Name of Eddy husband not
given.)
ARCHIBALD WARREN EDDY, b. July 20, 1886, at Batavia, N. Y., m. ELIZABETH
SAUER, at Buffalo on July 20, 1909. She was b. Oct. 29, 1888, at Buffalo.
Their children are Raymond Warren, b. July 1, 1910, at Buffalo; Lester, b.
Jan. 9, 1914; Arthur, b. Mar. 9, 1916; and Robert, b. Aug. 28, 1918. They
live at Saginaw, Mich.
ARCHIE P. EDDY, m. GEORGIA . . . They lived in Pittsfield in 1917.
ARNOLD S. EDDY appears on a deed in New Haven Registry (Vol. CXCVI, p.
93).
ARNOLD EDDY of Taunton, died Mar. 19, 1877 leaving a widow MARY ANN and
children William H. of Worcester; Benjamin A. and Nelson P. The wife of
Benjamin A. was Maria E. (Taunton Probate Rec.);
ARNOLD EDDY, m. SARAH NICHOLS. He d. Oct. 8, 1833, aged 34 years. They
published their intentions to marry Apr. 7, 1833 at Uxbridge, Mass. (V.R.)
ARNOLD EDDY, aged 34 years was living with AMASA BURLINGAME in Glocester,
R. I., in 1850. (Census).  
ARNOLD EDDY appears in the Land Registry of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1862.
ARTHUR CARROLL EDDY, was b. Mar. 4, 1916; son of Clarence and Berenice
(Barker) Eddy.
ARTHUR F. EDDY was adopted. (Malden Probate Records).
ARTHUR H. EDDY, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1890; m. MARION J. BRIGGS.
(St. Louis Rec. of Deeds, Conn.).
ARTHUR EDIE died at Woodhaven, L. I., May 6, 1919.
ARTHUR S. EDDY, d. Apr. 16, 1897, at Hall, N. Y., leaving wife LAURA E. and sons
James A. and David W.  
ASA EDDY was living in Leicester, Mass. in 1839 (Worcester Deeds). 
ASA EDDY, m. MIRAMSA GRAVES of Montague, Mass. Int. published May 25,
1844 (Grafton, V.R.).
ASA EDDY, m. July 3, 1828, at Chatham, Conn. (V.R.) LUCY C. GAINES. Their
daughter Hannah Gaines Eddy, m. Frederick Augustus Parker of Portland,
Conn. on Apr. 18, 1852.
ASA EDDY was living in Saratoga Co. in 1835 (Saratoga Registry of Deeds).
ASA EDDY was a farmer in Jefferson Co., N. Y. about 1875. He had a son Eugene.
ASA EDDY, b. about 1879 in New York State. He was a clergyman. His sixth child was
AUDREY E. EDDY, dau. of Raymond J. Eddy and granddau. of J. A. Eddy of
Powell, Pa. died Mar. 6, 1927 at Southport (Elmira Star Gazette, N. Y.).
AUGUSTA ROSSNER EDDY, d. 1925, aged 65 years, in New York City. She was
an actress.
AUGUSTA (Gates) EDDY was b. about 1838 at Morristown, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1880,
at Morristown (V.R.). She was dau. of Washington and Clarissa Gates.
Brainard, Vt. dau. of Oscar Hall of N. Y.
AUGUSTA A. EDDY married Oct. 25, 1867, REUBEN HYDE TOWE, b. Nov. 28,
1840. She d. Sept. 8, 1882. Their children were Rowena H., b. Sept. 19, 1870;
Zada May, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. Sept. 20, 1872; Cornelius Cluud, b. Jan. 1, 1875;
Homer A., b. Apr. 15, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1881; Norman Lee, b. Jan. 9, 1880;
Harvey R., b. Jan. 29, 1892; Harland B., b. Apr. 20, 1893; Ruby Augusta, b.
Jan. 23, 1897. (Towne Gen., p. 661.)
AUGUSTUS EDDY, m. JULIA NORTHROP, b. May 5, 1826; dau. of Jeremiah Northrop
of Brookfield, Conn. They had a son Rush Eddy. They lived in Iowa. Rush
Eddy lived in Mitchell, S. D. and had a son Clifford Eddy, who was a well-
known musician in 1915.
BELOAD EDDY aged 60 years with wife ROXANA aged 60 years was living in Shaftsbury,
Vt. in 1850. Clarissa aged 11 and James aged 2 were in his household
(Census).
Appendix

BIRCH EDDY aged 80 years was on the Revolutionary Pension list. About 1830 or 1840 he was living with Oliver Birch in Jackson, Morgan Co., O.


BENJAMIN EDDY was living in Guilford, Vt. in 1790. He was probably brother or son of William or Joel Eddy. (See No. 567.)

BENJAMIN (and wife MARY) EDDY were early settlers in Pittsburg, Otsego Co., N. Y. probably about 1730.

BENJAMIN Eddy of Vermont died suddenly in Oxford, Mass., on Dec. 1, 1826, aged 44.

BENJAMIN Eddy of Saratoga, N. Y., formerly of Glocester, R. I. died in June 1803 aged 26 years. (Chronicle of June 23, 1803.)


BENJAMIN EDDY married NANCY PARK, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 21, 1855; dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Warren) Park. (Parke Gen.)

BENJAMIN EDDY of New London, Conn. was a private in the War of 1812. He served from June 21–July 15, 1813.

BENJAMIN EDDY lived in Londonderry, Vt. about 1802–1810. He purchased land near Winhall, Vt. not far from Stanton Eddy.

BENJAMIN EDDY and son Benjamin Eddy served in the Revolution with the following service:

Benjamin Eddy. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. ro in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 17, 1781; term 3 years.

Benjamin Eddy, Jr. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged April 16, 1781; term 3 years.

Benjamin Eddy. Receipt dated Easton, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Eddy by Thomas Willis, on behalf of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Benjamin Eddy, Jr. Receipt dated Easton, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Eddy by Capt. Ephraim Burr, in behalf of Capt. James Perry, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

BENJAMIN F. EDDY of Mt. Tabor, Vt. was b. at Jamaica, Vt. and married HARRIET P. . . . of Hubbardton, Vt. Their dau. Effie Blanche was b. July 6, 1868 at Mt. Tabor and their son was b. Oct. 6, 1871.

BENJAMIN F. EDDY of West Medford, Mass. had a wife VICTORIA B. about 1850.

BERNHELA EDDY, m. THOMAS RYLEY, Oct. 31, 1803 (Boston Rec.).

BETSEY EDDY, d. 1827; m. DAVID POWELL, who d. 1814, aged 41 years. He was son of Col. Miles and Jemima Powell of Middletown, Conn. and Lanesboro, Mass.

BETSEY EDDY, m. SILAS GOULD on Aug. 28, 1791 (Haverhill, Mass. V.R.).
BETSEY EDDY, m. DAVID TAYLOR of Sturbridge. Int. Apr. 17, 1833, at Millbury, Mass.

BETSEY EDDY, Henry Crane and others sold land in Norwich, N. Y. in 1872.

BETSEY EDDY, m. ADAM ALLEN of Dartmouth, Nov. 27, 1756 (Dartmouth Rec.).

BETSEY EDDY of Taunton, m. WILLIAM WOODWARD. Int. July 30, 1825 at Norton, Mass.

BETSEY EDDY, m. 1784 SYLVESTER CHASE; son of Ichabod and Phebe (Slade) Chase of Somerset or Swansea. Their children were Patience, Mary, Sylvester, Ezra, Phebe, Betsey. They lived near Albany, N. Y.

BETSEY EDDY, m. MANASSET BAILEY, b. June 13, 1762; d. May 2, 1872. Their children were Sally Elizabeth and Mary Eddy Bailey.

BETSEY EDDY, m. JOSIAH STEBBINS. Their dau., Thankful, m. Feb. 5, 1822, Alba Houghton, b. in Vermont, Aug. 22, 1797.

BEULAH EDDY HASKINS, m. ABIJAH LINCOLN and had a dau., Nancy Maria Lincoln, who m. John Field on Aug. 13, 1843.

BULA EDDY, m. Sept. 26, 1728, at Plympton, Mass., NATHANIEL FISHER (May Des.).

BETTY EDIE, m. FRANCIS BROWN WEBSTER. They lived in McPherson, Kan. (Webster Gen.).

BARNABAS EDDY, m. June 26, 1797, MIRIAM DEMING, b. May 27, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1844. From "Descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn."

BETHANY EDDY, m. JOSEPH CANFIELD; son of Joseph and Phebe (Freeman) Canfield. They had eleven children. Joseph had a shoe store in Newark, N. J.

DR. C. M. EDDY b. about 1853 or 1855 and lived in Jackson, Mich. He worked with Dr. Henry Slade, who was interested in spiritualism.

CALEB EDDY served in a campaign of 1759 in R. I.

CALEB EDDY lived in Wayne Co., Mich., on River Rouge in 1823. (Hist. of Mich.)

CALEB EDDY lived in Providence in 1790 as head of a household with one male and one female.

CALEB EDDY was on the list of those who have taken the oath of Freeman at Clarendon, Vt. before Feb. 1781.

CALVIN EDDY married ELIZA BOYCE; dau. of Ashley Boyce and his wife Mary Jane Aylsworth (Russell, Jeremiah, Arthur, Philip, Arthur). They lived in North Bennington, Vt. (Aylsworth Gen.)

CALVIN EDDY married LAURA WHEELER, b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. Dec. 23, 1879. Their children were Julia E., b. Sept. 23, 1880, who m. Gilbert Dennis; Edith E., b. Oct. 1881, who m. John Davis; and Roy E., b. Aug. 3, 1886. (Wheeler Gen.)

CALVIN W. EDDY with wife MARY L. live in Hudson, Mass. 1900.

CALVIN EDDY married MARIAM JOHNSON; dau. of Uzel Johnson. She was b. May 16, 1809 in N. J. then went to Ohio and married. They returned to Stanhope, N. J. Their children were William and Ann Mariah.

CAROLINE EDDY, d. Oct. 15, 1845 aged 37 yrs. Spencer's Cor. Burying Ground near Amenia, N. Y. at North East, N. Y.

CAROLINE S. EDDY, dau. of Charles A. married on Dec. 31, 1853 at Providence, H. ALLEN SWEETZER (V.R.). She m. (2) . . . ARNOLD.

CATHERINE EDDY, m. AMASA ALTON June 8, 1835, at Oxford, Mass.

CELINDA EDDY, m. Sept. 17, 1840, STEPHEN KILTON of Rehoboth, b. May 14, 1797, son of Amos and Phebe (Cornell) Kilton. They had no children. (Cornell Gen.) (Int. Aug. 29, 1840 in Norton.)

CELINDA EDDY of Isle La Motte, Vt., m. FREDERICK PARO. Their dau. Maud was b. Sept. 2, 1888.

CELINA M. EDDY lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1877. (Land Rec.)

CHANCELES L. EDDY, m. POLLY DWYNNEL, b. May 28, 1810; dau. of Samuel and Polly Dudley Dwinell. (Daggett Gen.)

CHARLES EDDY son of Benjamin Loring and Esther Eddy, m. on Nov. 5, 1845, SARAH C. BACON of Orange; dau. of Sherman and Mahala (Goddard) Bacon. (Bacon Gen.)

CHARLES EDDY, d. May 13, 1892, aged 44 years. (N. Swansea Graveyard.)

CHARLES EDDY, aged 27, and Sarah, aged 19, were living in Adams, Mass., in 1850.
Appendix

CHARLES EDDY of Thompson, Conn, was a private in Co. G. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1861. CHARLES EDDY, m. LUCY ANN MALLERY, May 13, 1849, at Pownal, Vt. He lived at Adams.

CHARLES EDDY, d. Oct. 10, 1854, at Providence, aged 55 years.

CHARLES EDDY of Burlington, Vt.; m. MALVINA ... of Holyoke, Mass. They had a son b. June 5, 1898 and a dau. Bertha, b. Feb. 10, 1900, at Burlington, Vt.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS EDDY, m. Apr. 20, 1887, JULIA FAY WHITE, b. at Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1866; dau. of Horatio Winfield and Rebecca Elizabeth (Hinds) White.

CHARLES A. EDDY, d. in Mass. 1804 or 1805 m. MARY ... Their children were Caroline, b. about 1835; Charles H., b. 1838; Mercy Ann, b. 1841, and Mary E., b. 1844. They lived in Providence in 1850.

CHARLES B. EDDY, m. LYDIA F. ... Their son was b. Feb. 15, 1849, at Fall River. Charles Brown Eddy graduated from Yale with the degree of LL.B. in 1893. He was of New York.

CHARLES B. EDDY, m. EMMA SOPHRONIA ... of Providence Aug. 17, 1839. They were divorced in Sept. 1846. (R. I. Court Rec.)*

CHARLES C. EDDY, m. JULIA SCHIENCK. Their son Frederick d. Aug. 25, 1926, at Bellport, L. I., aged 62 years.


CHARLES G. Eddy was for many years an officer on the Chicago and North Western R.R. Eddy in Lake Co., Ill. was named in his honor. He was b. at Richfield, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1841. He had spent all his life in railroad work and management. He d. Aug. 11, 1893. (See No. 5745).

CHARLES H. EDDY, d. at Lenox, Mass., July 23, 1853, aged 37 years.

CHARLES H. EDDY, m. FRANCES MEINELL. They lived in Toledo, O. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, Mass.).

CHARLES H. EDDY, d. at Lenox, Mass., July 23, 1853, aged 37 years.

CHARLES H. EDDY, m. FRANCES MEINELL. They lived in Toledo, O. (Norfolk Co. Deeds, Mass.).


CHARLES L. EDDY, d. in Cleveland, O., Feb. 1919. He m. ROSE BLEWETT. His children were Lee, Harry and Mrs. C. Gunn.

CLARENCE EDDY, m. EMMA SOPHRONIA ... of Providence Aug. 17, 1839. They were divorced in Sept. 1846. (R. I. Court Rec.)*

CLARENCE EDDY of Pittstown, N. Y.; m. BENJAMIN WALWORTH, b. Oct. 13, 1792. They had two children Rebecca Walworth, who m. Elias Forbes and a son who was drowned at Saybrook, Conn., aged 22 years.

CLARETTE EDDY of Pittstown, N. Y.; m. WILLIAM S. BRUNSON. She went to Ohio. Their children were William Edward, b. at Black River, N. Y. Jan. 1835; d. Shaftsbury, Vt. Feb. 4, 1915; Emma J., b. about 1845; d. Apr. 16, 1907, at Bennington, Vt.; m. ... West; Frank, m. Apr. 17, 1880, at Bennington, Vt., Ella Bowen, b. about 1862, dau. of Jeremiah and Zilpha (Wait) Bowen.

CHESTER EDDY, d. at Wallingford, Vt., July 25, 1870.

CLARA E. (Douglas) EDDY, d. at South Burlington, Vt., Mar. 15, 1905, aged 30 years. She was dau. of Abraham and Martha Douglas.

CLARA EDDY, m. HARLEY McEWEN, July 13, 1806, at Hinesburg, Vt.

CLARA EDDY, m. JOSEPH CHURCHILL, Jr., on Jan. 24, 1813, at Woodstock, Vt.

CLARA FREEMAN EDDY, dau. of Wilson Eddy, m. CHARLES GILBERT; son of Henry and Susan (Weaver) Gilbert of Royalton, N. Y. They live at Shelby Basin, N. Y. Their dau. Leah Mae Gilbert was b. Apr. 16, 1901.

CLARENCE EDDY was widely known through the West as the "Sagebrush Poet." He is also known as the poet prospector of Salt Lake City. He was the discoverer of the Lost Packer mine on Loon Creek, Ida., together with a half-brother Ralph Beane. (1915 he was in Idaho.)

CLARENCE EDGAR EDDY lived in S. Dak. He had brothers Joseph Alvin, Fred E., Richard O. They were born: Richard O. They were born between 1866 and 1878.

CLARENCE EDDY was a student at Brandeis Univ. at Kalamazoo, Mich. 1843-1846.

CLARENCE EDDY with wife Jeanne were in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1877.
Clarice Eddy, dau. of Ethan P. and Julia Eddy, b. at Amherst, O., Apr. 11, 1830; m. 1866 Judge Mortimer Bigelow, b. at Utter's Cor., Wis., Feb. 14, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1876, at Riceford, Minn. (Bigelow Gen.). She m. (2) Wolcott Norman Gilmore, b. at Auburn, O., Apr. 11, 1830.

Clarinda Eddy, m. Augustus Moffat on Sept. 10, 1846, both of Johnston, R. I.

Clarissa Eddy, m. Lewis Whiting on Nov. 29, 1818, at Medway, Mass. (V.R.).


Clarissa Eddy was in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1862. (Land Registry of Saratoga).


Clarissa was in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1862. (Land Registry of Saratoga).


Corbin Eddy, son of A. and Phebe, d. 1842 aed 2 years and bur. in Huntington, Vt.

Curtis A. Eddy, m. Nov. 10, 1870, at Westerly, R. I., Angelo Johnson.

Cynthia (King) Eddy, d. Aug. 23, 1844, at Rockingham, Vt.; dau. of Guy and Harriet Clark.

Cornelia Eddy, b. at Champlain, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1870, at Rockingham, Vt.; dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Raymond) Eddy.

Cyrus M. Eddy, d. in Randolph, Mass., between 1926 and 1928. He was the weather-forecaster of Randolph. He was b. about 1842.


Daniel Eddy lived near the Woodstock Road in Killingly, Conn., Mar. 9, 1786. Deed in Killingly, Conn. Ezek Eddy owned land next to Daniel, and sold it to Isaac Winsor.

Daniel Eddy, d. Aug. 25, 1850, aged 78 years. He is buried at East Putnam Cem., Conn.

Daniel Eddy is associated with David Eddy at Mt. Holly, Vt. about 1875. (Rutland Prob.).


Daniel Eddy of Bergen, N. Y. had a daughter Esther Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1844 at Bergen, who m. Henry Moody. They lived in Le Roy, N. Y. She had a sister Delia who lived in Bergen and a sister Mrs. Frank Barnes of Bergen.
DANIEL EDDY and MARY, his wife, were in Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1855 (Deeds).
DANIEL S. EDDY, b. in Williamsburg, N. Y.; d. in Sunderland, Vt., Nov. 12, 1875.
He was son of F. B. and Mary Eddy.
DAVID EDDY of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. Dec. 19, 1847, CURRANCE JEWETT MATTISON.
DAVID EDDY was living in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1839 (Deeds).
DAVID EDDY died (probably Leyden, Mass.) before 1843 and his widow m. Elisha Wells (Deeds 129, 100 Springfield).

DANIEL EDDY of Hinesburg, Vt., m. POLLY KINSLEY, Dec. 2, 1813. Their son
ELIAS DAVID EDDY, b. Nov. 16, 1821, at Weathersfield, Vt., m. Mary Jones
Hodges, b. July 1826, at Eagle, N. Y.; dau. of William5 Hodges (Simeon4,
Samuel3, Samuel2, John1, William1). Their son Josep Wicks Eddy, b. Dec.
20, 1850 went to the state of Washington. Their son Ansel, b. Apr. 15, 1852,
lived in Castile, N. Y. (Hodges Gen. and Harvey Gen.).

DEBORAH EDDY, m. NATHAN ANGELL of Scituate, R. I. as his second wife. He
was son of Jesse5 (Nedebiah4, Daniel3, John2, Thomas1) Angell. (Angell Gen.)
DEBORAH EDDY, b. in Alburg, Vt. d. May 31, 1891, at Alburg, aged 79 yrs. She
was dau. of James and Deborah Telman.

DELIA EDDY, m. WALLACE WILLIAM TAYLOR; son of Eleazar and Sophia (Bost­
wick) Taylor, b. Sept. 25, 1833, at New Haven, Vt. They had a son, Frederick
Wallace, who m. (1) Mary Washburn and (2) 1885 Mabel Goodrich.

DORCAS EDDY, dau. of Anthony and Phebe Hall; d. at East Greenwich, R. I.,
June 27, 1861, aged 25 years. She was bapt. May 2, 1858 (East Greenwich
Church).

DORCAS EDY and SIMON SIMON (Blacks) were m. Jan. 12, 1793, at Dartmouth,
Mass. (V.R.).

DORCAS EDDY and SIMON SIMON (Blacks) were m. Jan. 12, 1793, at Dartmouth,
Mass. (V.R.).

DOROTHY EDDY of Dana, N. Y., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Eddy; m. RALPH EMERSON POWERS.

DOROTHY EDDY of New Haven, Conn., m. CHARLES BLAKESELL of Southington,
Conn., on Jan. 3, 1842.

EBENEZER EDDY, m. HULDAH COBB, Oct. 16, 1803 (Wrentham, V.R.).

EBENEZER EDDY, ESQ., d. 1802, at Jamaica (Kingston Parish). From "Monu­
tamental Description of British West Indies" published 1875 at London.

EBENEZER EDDY was in the town tax list in 1835 at Enfield, Conn. John Eddy
was there also in 1832. Janet, wife of John was admitted to the Enfield
Church from a church in Glasgow on May 1, 1836. John, son of Janet, was
bapt. Oct. 6, 1836, and William was bapt. May 12, 1839. On Aug. 18, 1835 a
child of John Eddy d. and on May 8, 1838 another child, aged 2 years. Later
Janet was dismissed to a church in Thompsonville, Conn.
EBENEZER EDDY bought land in Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1866. The following year they sold to Cyrenus C. Eddy of Williamson, N. Y. His wife, ANGELINE B. EDDY signed the deed. He d. in 1873, leaving a will dated June 28, 1873 in which he mentions widow, Angeline and dau., Thebe Cornelia and dau., Alice Amelia. On Nov. 3, 1879 administration on Angeline's estate was granted to William Eddy (Ontario Co.).

EDGAR F. EDDY was app. adm. on the estate of Edgar Eddy, Oct. 15, 1901 at Toland, Conn.

EDGAR EDDY of Cavendish, Vt. was b. in Stratton, Vt. and m. EMMA of Cavendish, Vt. Their dau., Doris Ethel, was b. July 8, 1901 at Cavendish (V.R.).

EDGAR H. EDDY, d. at Niobe, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1921, aged 57 years 8 mo. 12 days. He left a wife, Ethed and a dau., Ethel of Jamestown, N. Y. and two sons, Edgar W. of Greenville, Pa. and Harold of Niobe. He has a brother Roy Eddy of Rosland, B. C. and George of Kalamazoo, Mich. His mother was Annetta Eddy, whose residence was in Hillyard, Wash.

EDMUND K. EDDY was a farmer at Evans Mills, N. Y. There was also a Nelson Eddy in the same town.

EDMUND R. EDDY lived at Mattapoisett, Mass. He m. SUSAN BEAMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1841; dau. of Aaron and Sarah Norton (Adams) Beam.

EDMUND ANN EDDY, m. Nov. 1, 1753, at Newport, RICHARD HUMPHRIES (V.R.).

EDWARD EDDY attended the Branch University at Kalamazoo 1843-1846.

EDWARD THOMAS EDDY, m. EMMA J. FARRELL. They had two children, William F., who lived in Waterbury, Conn. and Thomas Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1879 in Waterbury and m. Sept. 19, 1899 at Waterbury Mary E. Byrnes, b. Oct. 8, 1876 at Hartford, Conn.; dau. of Peter J. and Julia A. Byrnes. They have two children Marion Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1903 and Walter Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1904.

EDWARD C. EDDY and wife, ELLEN, were heirs of Elizabeth Hammond of Dedham, Mass. They lived in Washington, D. C. (Norfolk Co. Deeds).

EDWARD FRANCIS EDDY, b. at Leicester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1850; m. MARILLA BABCOCK, b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1855. They were m. May 10, 1876 and their dau., Carrie Marilla Babcock Eddy, was b. in Spencer, Apr. 1, 1877.

EDWARD C. EDDY was guardian of Eleanor, Catherine, Willard, Marion, and Margaret of Shaftsbury, Vt. (Bennington Rec.).

ELEANOR EDDY, d. May 14, 1920, in Providence, aged 73 years. She was unmar.

ELEANOR EDDY, m. DANIEL STONE, who was b. 1803 and son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Gorton) Stone. They had a son, Henry Stone. They lived in Cranston, R. I.


Eli Eddy lived in Randolph, Mass. in 1889. He had a wife, ELLEN A. (Norfolk Co. Deeds).

ELISHA EDDY, aged 78 years, in June 1840 was on the Revolutionary Pension List, in Mass.

ELIZA EDDY, m. LEVI POWERS, who was b. Feb. 17, 1811; son of Nathaniel and Esther Powers. They lived in Red Oak, la. She was a second wife (Powers Gen.).

ELIZA K. EDDY, of Springfield, Vt., m. Dec. 30, 1840, JONATHAN ELWELL.

ELIZA P. EDDY, m. June 27, 1844, DAVID P. SIMMONS (Taunton V.R.).

ELIZABETH EDDY, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth E.; m. JOSEPH A. BABBITT, Feb. 24, 1878; adopted son of Ziba and Wealthy (Lincoln) Babbit.

ELIZABETH EDDY of Burlington, Vt., m. JOHN COLLINS. Their son, James L., was b. about 1817 and d. Mar. 23, 1893, at Waterbury, Vt., a widower, aged 76-1-6.
Elizabeth Eddy, of Shrewsbury, Vt., m. William Wolcott, b. about 1873.

Elizabeth Eddy, m. Nathaniel Babcock. Their son, Henry Babcock, was b. 1804 at Albany, Vt. and d. there in Dec. 1877.

Elizabeth Eddy, of Dorchester, Mass., m. William Murray of Providence, at the Methodist Chapel at Providence (newspaper of Oct. 10, 1832).


Elizabeth Eddy, m. Ellis Callender, May 22, 1722.

Elizabeth Eddy, m. Giles Luther, at Swansea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1796 (V.R.).

Elizabeth Eddy, d. at Oxford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1803, aged 83 years (V.R.).

Elizabeth Eddy, of Fall River, m. Capt. Salisbury Luther, formerly of Warren, now of Swansea (newspaper Oct. 11, 1827).

Elizabeth Eddy, m. George W. Baldwin of Litchfield, Conn. They had a son b. July 3, 1851, at Seymour, Conn.

Elizabeth Eddy, b. in Warren, R.I.; m. Joseph Smith. They lived in Boston at one time.

Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 13, 1876. She was dau. of Oliver Perry and Elizabeth (Jewett) Scovell.

Elizabeth Eddy joined with James, Matilda and Richard L. in 1866, in Saratoga Co., N.Y. in selling land.

Elizabeth E. Eddy, m. (int.) Nov. 11, 1844, James M. Belknap of Southbridge, Mass.

Elizabeth H. Eddy, widow of Rev. S. W. Eddy, m. Edwards, Cal., Dec. 5, 1890, John Proctor Fiske, b. Sept. 11, 1857; son of John P. and Abby Richardson (Clarke) Fiske. She was b. at Springville, N.Y.

Elizabeth W. Eddy, m. Jarvis Barney Reed, on May 2, 1847. He was b. May 4, 1821; son of Barney and Rachel (Woodward) Reed. Their son, Arthur W. Reed, was b. July 1852 (Reed Gen.).


Ella Eddy, m. John W. Belden, of Providence. Their dau., Alice A., b. 1876, in Providence; m. Clinton E. Burke, Feb. 14, 1893, at Sharon, Vt. He was b. at Royalton, Vt.; son of Edmund and C.C. (Gifford) Burke.

Ellen A. (Baker) Eddy, d. at Huntington, Vt., June 24, 1914; dau. of Hiram and Lucy (Deberville) Baker (V.R.).

Ellen Frances Eddy, m. Horatio Westcott Potter, Jan. 3, 1891, as her third husband. She was dau. of Luther and Mahala Reynolds. He was b. in Scituate, R.I., 1834, son of Hiram W. and Matilda Potter.

Elliot Eddy, b. about 1814, lived in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Jerusha..., b. about 1817. Their children were Charlotte, b. 1838; Sally, b. 1839; Thaddeus, b. 1841; Ezeriah, b. 1843; Helen, b. 1846, and Howard, b. 1849 (1850 Census). Charlotte, m. Walker and d. Feb. 26, 1913, aged 73 years, at Bennington, Vt.

Elnathan Eddy enlisted as a private in 6th Co. of the 5th Regt. raised in Danbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1775.

Elvira Eddy, dau. of George and Clara Waldron Eddy; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Hiram E. Olmstead, b. Apr. 18, 1874.

Emily Eddy, b. 1811, lived at Mansfield, N.Y.; m. Elias Meacham, b. 1808.

Emily Eddy, b. in England; dau. of Samuel and Jane (Wild) Eddy; d. Aug. 19, 1914, at the age of 36 years.


Emily Eddy of Taunton, m. Robert Hathaway (Davis) Hathaway (Durfey Gen.), also given that she m. Henry Hathaway; son of Gideon and Keziah (Davis) Hathaway. (Posterior of William Davis.)

Emily (Joslin) Eddy, d. Sept. 1, 1907, at Pawtucket, R.I., aged 81 years; dau. of Whipple and Rispah Joslin.

Emily H. Eddy, m. James B. Rouse on Jan. 24, 1843, at Thompsonville, Conn. They were both of Southbridge, Mass.


Emma Eddy, dau. of Seth Eddy, of Stillwater, N.Y., m. A. Mason Swain, b. Sept. 26, 1832; son of Chester C. Swain. They were m. Sept. 13, 1859 (Carpenter Gen.).

Emma Eddy was the second wife of George Albert Dexter; son of Richard and Isabella (Williams) Dexter, b. Oct. 8, 1847, at Worcester, Mass. (Dexter Gen.).
The Eddy Family in America


EMMA FRANCES EDDY, dau. of Philander and Maria (Lynde) Eddy, m. Sept. 27, 1876, ARTHUR L. DEAN; son of Otis and Augusta Dean.

EMMA SALISBURY EDDY, m. Oct. 3, 1871, MARTIN LUTHER PHILLIPS; son of Luther and Eleanor (Chapin) Phillips, b. Apr. 4, 1849. Their children were Mary E., b. May 5, 1872 and Luther E., b. June 22, 1874.

EMMY EDDY, m. WILLIAM S. LANE on Apr. 20, 1834, at Norton, Mass. (V.R.).

EMOR EDDY, d. Feb. 1845, aged 29 years (Providence R.I.).

EPHRAM EDDY was in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. and witnessed a deed on May 20, 1794, given by Samuel Eddy of Colerain, Mass.

EPHRAM EDDY of Truxton, N. Y., m. Mar. 24, 1817, at Whitingham, N. Y., SOPHIA COLBY.

EPHRAM D. EDDY, d. in Nashville, Tenn. (newspaper of Mar. 1, 1826).

ZEKE EDDY, m. LYDIA ANGELL, b. between 1764 and 1775 at Providence; dau. of Nedebiah and Mary (Williams) Angell who was b. in 1743. They lived on Mt. Pleasant, Providence, R. I.

ESTAMP EDDY, b. about 1850, in New York State; m. June 30, 1886, at Stamford, Vt., CHARLES ANDREW of Pownal, Vt., b. 1858; son of Charles D. and Margaret Andrew. Esther was dau. of Charles and Betsey Eddy.

ESTHER EDDY, m. FRANK FRANKLIN. Their son, George Franklin, b. about 1884 at Clarksburg, Mass., m. July 1, 1909, at Stamford, Vt., Mrs. Ida Whipple of North Adams, Mass., b. about 1884, at Denver, Col.; dau. of James and Annie (Ames) Johnson.

ESTHER EDDY of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. before 1867, GIBSON WOODWARD. Their son, Walter M. Woodward, was b. about 1867, at Shaftsbury; m. Oct. 22, 1892, at Bennington, Vt., Katherine McQuaid, b. in Ireland, in 1870; dau. of John and Katherine (Fitz Giggons) McQuaid.

ESTHER EDDY of Bennington, Vt., m. ELIAS TAYLOR on May 20, 1845.

ESTHER EDDY, b. in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. JOHN FRAZIER. Their children were George and Harriet.

ETHELBERT EDDY, m. DIANA C. McCONNELL on Oct. 25, 1838.

EUCLESIA EDDY, dau. of George W., m. Oct. 24, 1844, WILLIAM HENRY FIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1816; son of William and Betsey (Angell) Field. They lived in Johnston, R. I.

EUNICE EDDY, m. Nov. 8, 1819, STEPHEN CHACE (newspaper of Nov. 16, 1819). He was over 70 years of age and she was 33.

EUNICE EDDY, m. WILLIAM SHAW at Providence, Nov. 19, 1817 (newspaper). Eunice Eddy, dau. of E. and L. Eddy, d. Sept. 13, 1833, aged 23 years (Julius Gay Cem. Rec., in Conn.). She m. JOHN BROWN, b. in England. They lived in Suffield Centre, Conn.

EUNICE (Eaton) EDDY mentioned in her father's will, Feb. 21, 1820 (N. E. H. G. R. Vol. XVIII, p. 125).

EUNICE P. EDDY was formerly Eunice P. Greene of Warwick, R. I.; sold land in 1896.

EUNICE P. EDDY of Providence, m. May 22, 1888, MOSES GREENE, who was b. June 29, 1815; d. 1892; son of Amos and Mary (Lippit) Greene (Greene Gen.).

EUNICE PIERCE EDDY, dau. of Edward and Mary Eddy, m. Feb. 12, 1898, ALVIN WHEELER MANCHESTER, b. in Bristol 1836; son of John H. and Sarah H. Manchester.

EVELINE EDDY, m. WILLIAM HOYT (Hoyt Gen.).

EXPERIENCE EDDY was bap. Jan. 25, 1802 in the Bapt. Church at Ira, Vt. Others who belonged to the church were John, James, Levi, Mary, Temperance, in 1809; and William, Anna and Zilpha, in 1813.

F. EDDY, m. STEPHEN S. TOWER at Springfield, Vt., on Nov. 2, 1837. She lived in Rockingham, Vt. (See Mary Eddy p. 1228).

FANNY EDDY, b. 1810, lived in Providence with Reuben and Amy Bates in 1830.


FEDERUS EDDY was in the 8th N. Y. Artillery in 1865.

FIDELIA EDDY, m. 1844/45, JOSIAH AUGUSTUS ADAMS, who d. Jan. 19, 1857, aged 23 years. She was b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 12, 1824, and d. May 21, 1861. Their dau., Ada Adams, m. Duncan Campbell.

FILENA EDDY, b. about 1814; m. ALVIN D. LEE, b. 1815. Their children were Rhoda, b. about 1842; and Alvin F. Lee, b. about 1844.

FLORENCE EDDY, b. about 1883, in Jackson, N. Y.; m. CHESTER NORTON, b. about 1882, at Addison, Vt. Their fourth child was Edward Chester Norton; b. May 5, 1915, at Bradport, Vt.
FRANCES (Woodward) Eddy, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Staples) Woodward; d. Mar. 15, 1911, at Cranston, R. I., aged 65 years.

FRANCES Eddy, dau. of De Los and Fannie Eddy of New Berlin, Conn., left a will.

FRAN. (FRANCIS) EDDY on Apr. 26, 1645 at Windsor, Conn, witnessed a will of Richard Whitehead of Windsor, who in will refers to my dau.-in-law (meaning step-dau.) Mary Lewis, my brother, Hugh Hopkins and gives to Mary Lewis tenement built and standing in knole in county of Warwick in kingdom of England and to my brother-in-law, John Andrews of Clifton. Richard Brunson of Hartford, Conn. in his will, Sept. 26, 1687, mentioned "dau. Mrs. Eddy." His will was witnessed by William and Samuel Lewis. William Lewis Sen. was husband of Mary Lewis, mentioned above. Name was spelled Eede in case of Fran.

FRANK B. EDDY, b. 1869; d. 1894, buried at Kensington, Conn.

FRANK EDDY, b. Sept. 4, 1852, in Spafford; son of James and Zeruah (Monk) Eadie. His grandfather was James Eadie of Scotland, who came to Spafford where he settled. Frank m. EVA A. Bass (or Boss); dau. of William and Catherine (Eglin) Bass (?); of Hamilton Co., N. Y. Their dau. Linnie was b. Sept. 6, 1885.

FRANK EDDY, m. EMMA GOODRICH; b. Aug. 20, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1906. She m. (2) Mar. 22, 1902, Walter Batchelle Randall of Troy, N. Y. and had three children. She was dau. of J. Francis and Louisa M. (Wooley) Goodrich. (N.E.H.G.R.)

FRANK EDDY of Castile, N. Y. was a Civil War Veteran. He d. 1885; m. HARRIET CARD. Their children were William, John, Burton, and Jennie.

FRANK C. EDDY, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. MARY EVELYN CORNWELL; b. Oct. 21, 1863; dau. of John Fuller and Lois Amelia (Willard) Cornwell. Their children were Marian Ellis Eddy; b. Mar. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, John Rush Schell, b. Nov. 17, 1887; and William Cornwell Eddy, b. Dec. 18, 1890.

FRANK E. EDDY, b. at Townshend, Vt.; m. KATE FAIRBANK of Chester, Vt. Their children were Earl Austin, b. May 27, 1902, and Beulah May, b. Oct. 1905.

FRANK G. EDDY, m. May 13, 1875, MARIA ELIZABETH CULBERTSON; b. Nov. 4, 1851; dau. of John N. and Elizabeth Goodrich (Foster) Culbertson of Springfield. They lived at Troy, O. (Foster Gen.)

FRANK H. Eddy, d. Mar. 14, 1886, aged 23 years. He was b. in North Easton, Mass. (See No. 743)

FRANK L. EDDY of Shelburne, Vt., m. MABEL ARVILLA . . . , who d. Oct. 24, 1918 at Burlington, Vt. (Rutland Prob.) Their children are Harold G. and Dacia M.


FRED EDDY, b. about 1850, was a western pioneer and miner, "a man who found his joy in the life of the early camps and shirked not when hardships became necessary. He was known as colonel to his friends. To see him, however, one would think that he had stepped out of a fashion magazine. Though small of stature, he was nothing but stateliness. He went to work for the 'Times' in Seattle in 1890. He was a winner of several fortunes in his lifetime. At one time he owned the greater part of Fresno, Cal. He m. L. L. CONWAY, society editor of the 'Times.' She died about 1910. His father or brother was Alvinso or some such name."

FRED H. Eddy, d. about 1926, aged 74 years. He lived in Shelburne Falls. Mrs. Grace Hale of Shelburne Falls and Miss Florence Eddy of Middlebury, Vt., were his nieces.

FRED J. Eddy, m. MRS. JENNIE MARIA (Foster) SILVER, widow of George . . . She was b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Koro, Wis., and d. Sept. 22, 1897, at Austin, Ill.

FREDERICK EDDY, m. MARTHA LAMBART CHASE; b. Mar. 10, 1861. They had two children.

FREDERICK G. EDDY of Hartford, Conn. was a musician in the Civil War.

FREDERICK S. EDDY, m. Dec. 30, 1911, EDITH M. (Worcester) TREFY; dau. of George H. and Etta L. (Stanley) Worcester. He is son of Frederick and Martha (Chace) Eddy.

FREETLOVE Eddy, b. Feb. 9, 1791, in Foster, R. I.

FREETLOVE L. Eddy and Lydia A. are minor daughters of Freetlove A. Eddy, late of Adams, Mass., 1849. (Prob.)

FRANKLIN R. Eddy had a dau., Virginia, who m. . . . Willis; a son Chester C., of Tacoma and S. E. of Tacoma and Medford, Ore.

GEORGE Eddy and wife MARY of Londonderry, Vt. had a son Thomas, b. Feb. 3, 1870 at Townshend, Vt.

GEORGE Eddy, b. in Burlington, Vt.; m. FLORA HADLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1830, at Hyde Park; d. Nov. 25, 1859, at Morristown, Vt.; dau. of Abraham and Gracia
The Eddy Family in America

Hadley. Their children were Frederick, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 7, 1857, and Frank Burton (twin) who d. Mar. 9, 1859.

GEORGE EDDY, m. 1808 . . . SMITH of Killingly, Conn.

GEORGE EDDY, m. between May 2, 1791 and May 14, 1792, CHLOE ROWE (Hist. of Amherst, Mass.)

GEORGE EDDY of Taunton, m. CELIA . . . . . Their dau., Mary Elizabeth, b. 1862, at Taunton; m. Mar. 28, 1881, at Providence, John Atkinson of England; son of John and Charlotte Atkinson.

GEORGE EDDY, m. SUSAN J. JOHNSON, Apr. 5, 1867. Their dau. was b. July 26, 1868. Woburn (V.R.).


GEORGE EDDY, a widower, b. in Rutland, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1883, aged 50 years.

GEORGE EDDY, m. SALLY TOWSER on Sept. 29, 1814 (Providence V.R.).

GEORGE EDDY'S wife, who lived in Missouri and Mrs. Henry Sanderson of Flint, Mich., were children of Dr. William and Louisa Moon. (Hist. of Mich.)

GEORGE EDDY, d. June 21, 1821, aged 42 years.

GEORGE EDDY, d. Jan. 22, 1822, aged about 52 years.

GEORGE EDDY (Capt.), d. Oct. 18, 1822, aged about 52 years.

GEORGE EDDY, b. in Mass.; d. 1892 at Fairhaven, O. His son (or brother) Oscar S., b. in Ohio; m. Libbie Ellis, who was b. in Knoxville, Pa. (See No. 12662.)

GEORGE ALBERT EDDY, son of Thomas and Ella Eddy; d. Sept. 17, 1917 at Cranston, R. I., aged 69-7-27. His heirs were Cora E., wife of D. B. Dow of Napa, Cal. and Elizabeth, wife of W. J. Luther of Gibbon, Neb.

GEORGE H. and LOTTIE EDDY had a son, George E., b. Mar. 26, 1879, at Providence (V.R.).

GEORGE W. EDDY lived in Pharsalia in 1827. (Deed at Norwich, N.Y.)

GILBERT EDDY lived in Oxford, N. Y. He d. Apr. 5, 1819, aged 51 years. It is probable that he is the son of Henry and Ruth (Gifford) Eddy. He m. Nancy . . . . . They deeded land in Tioga Co. in 1796 and 1797 (Norwich, N.Y., Deeds) and in 1799-1808 were of Oxford, N.Y. and deeded land (Norwich, N. Y.}
Appendix

Deeds). Probably his children were Eli, Samuel M. of Oxford, William B., who m. Rebecca and lived in Penn. and possibly also another who m. Alexander Day. He lived south of Eddy Brook in Oxford, N. Y.

H. Lawrence Eddy was national scout commissioner.

H. D. Eddy lived on a ranch near Denver, Col.

H. Worthington Eddy was president of the Underwriters Co. of St. Louis.

Hannah Eddy, d. Mar. 4, 1815, aged 77 years, at Hopkinton, Mass. (Christ Ch. Rec.).

Hannah Eddy, widow, d. at Williston, Vt., Dec. 12, 1887, aged 83 years (V.R.).


Hannah Eddy (Mrs.), m. July 19, 1807, David Johnston, at Boston.

Hannah Eddy, dau. of Benjamin Whitman was bap. Nov. 23, 1794, at Hanover, Mass. (Church Rec. of Hanover).


Hannah Eddy, m. James Whittaker on Sept. 3, 1728.

Hannah Eddy, m. Amiel Richardson, on Nov. 25, 1778, at Royalston (V.R.).

Hannah C. Eddy, m. July 22, 1845 (Prov. V.R.) as his third wife James H. Read; son of James and Rebecca (Burton) Read of Attleboro. He was b. Aug. 30, 1801.

Hannah Lewis Eddy, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Nathaniel Lewis, b. July 28, 1782; d. Aug. 19, 1839. They had a son Morton Lewis (Rodman Gen.).


Hannah Eddy, m. G. W. Makepeace and lived in Raynham, Mass. (Makepeace Gen.).

Hannah Eddy of Grafton, Mass., m. Loren Davis of Sutton, Oct. 12, 1837 (Grafton, V.R.).

Hannah Eddy, m. Simon Meacham, b. 1766. He m. (2) Lydia Calkins. They lived in Palmer, Mass.


Harden Eddy, in 1840 was the first to be buried in Oakland Co. Cem., Mich.


Harriet (Buffum) Eddy, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Buffum, d. in Burrillville, R. I., Mar. 13, 1869, a widow and aged 64-0-9. (V.R.). She was b. in Uxbridge, Mass.

Harriet Eddy of Woodford, Vt., m. before 1842, Elijah Ernest Townshend. Their dau. Jerusha d. Nov. 18, 1870, aged 28 years.

Harriet Eddy, dau. of William D. and Frances Eddy, d. in Providence (V.R.) on Aug. 20, 1853, aged 14 mo.

Harriet Eddy, dau. of Joanna Eddy was b. June 13, 1852, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.).

Harry Eddy, m. Anna Whitney. Their son Hiram Eddy lived at De Kalb, Ill.


Henry Eddy, m. Jane Morehouse. Their dau. Angeline Alice, m. (1) Andrew Wilson; m. (2) John Marshall Alvord on June 8, 1886. He was b. Oct. 11, 1835 at Frankfort, N. Y. and she was b. there Mar. 29, 1827. Andrew and Alice (Eddy) Woodbridge had a daughter Alice. b. at Frankfort, who m. July 4, 1903, Clarence Alvord, b. at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1878.
Henry Eddy, d. Mar. 23, 1865, aged 36 years; wife Emily Eddy, d. Sept. 1, 1907, aged 91 years. Inf. dau. Delia, d. Aug. 13, 1865. (Grace Ch. Cem. at Providence, R. I.) Emily was dau. of Whipple and Rispah Joslin and b. in Pennsylvania.

Henry Eddy was in Troy, N. Y., on Apr. 20, 1837, when he sold land. (Waldo Gen.)

Henry E. Eddy and wife Julia, both b. in Conn. have a dau. b. Sept. 11, 1855, at Providence. She was their fourth child and named Helen F. Eddy.

Henry Eddy, a mule-spinner of Webster, Mass., m. Susan Kennedy of Webster, at Thompson, Conn., in 1849.

 Herbert Phinander Eddy was b. Dec. 2, 1844, at Foxboro, Mass.

Herbert Allen Eddy, son of John Eddy, a carpenter, and wife Sarah, was b. in Providence, R. I., about Sept. 12, 1859; m. at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Ella Linwood Cranston; dau. of Orville W. and Abbie G. Cranston, of Dartmouth, Mass.

Herman Eddy of Elyria, O.; son of Justin of West Springfield; d. Nov. 1, 1852, aged 88 years. (Perhaps these dates are copied incorrectly.)

Hobbi Eddy (Spelled Adie) in 1800 was a resident of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., and head of a household comprising two males under 10, one between 26 and 45; three females under 10; one between 10 and 16 and one between 26 and 45. In Westchester at the same time were Daniel Adie and William Adie. Daniel's household comprised one male between 10 and 16, one male over 45; one female between 26 and 45 and one over 45. William's comprised two males under 10; three between 16 and 25; two between 26 and 45 and one female between 16 and 25. Daniel and Hobbi witnessed the will of Ebenezer Brown, dated Jan. 6, 1787 and probated Mar. 5, 1791 and Daniel was one of the executors. There seems also to be a David Adde in Westchester Co. who witnessed a will May 3, 1802. (White Plains Rec.). These all probably were related.

Horatio Eddy, m. Lois Chapin, dau. of Ezra and Lois (Beament) Chapin, b. June 24, 1789; d. Mar. 8, 1839. They had ten children.

Horatio Eddy, b. June 30, 1779. His family of children born in Eaton, N. Y.


Hulda H. Eddy, m. July 1, 1762, at Tiverton, R. I., Henry Brightman.

Hulda Eddy, b. 1810 was living in Scituate, R. I., in 1850, with a family named Aylesworth (1850 Census).

Hulda Eddy (Mrs.), m. at Providence, Apr. 21, 1816 (Phoenix, a newspaper). She was b. 1772 and d. Oct. 26, 1841. She was his second wife. They lived on Chestnut or Ship St., Prov. (Searll Gen.).

Horace Eddy, d. at Brunswick, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1849, aged 14 yrs. (Pittstown Rec.).

Ira Eddy, d. at Stephentown, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1839 aged 64 yrs.

Ira Eddy, b. 1792; d. 1814; bur. in Huntington, Vt. Cem.

Isaac Eddy lived in Palmira, N. Y., in 1822. He had a wife Lucinda. In Dec. 1834, he died leaving a will in which he mentions his wife, Lucinda and children, Lydia and Ira who are over 14; Joanna, Nathan, and Amy, who are under 14. Lewis Eddy was made executor.

J. H. Eddy was a national field secretary of the Boy Scouts of America.

Jacob Eddy, m. Achsa Paxon of Vandalia, O. They had a dau., Lillian L., who m. in 1852 Isaac B. Jones, b. in 1858. Their son, Don Elbert Jones, b. July 8, 1884.

Jacob Eddy and wife, Sarah, had a dau., Mary, who m. on Feb. 26, 1838, at Starksboro, Vt., Dr. Joseph Billings. (Waitsfield, V.R.) Mary, d. at Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 10, 1871, aged 50-10-10 (Middlebury Rec.).

Jacob Eddy lived in Clarendon, Vt., where on Mar. 2, 1814 he was chosen hogsameyward.

Jacob Eddy lived in Charlotte, Mich.

James Eddy was living in Keene, N. H. at the time of the Revolutionary War and served in the War.

James Eddy lived in Kentucky in 1853-54 and gave land for a school-house in Whitesville Village. (Hist. of Davies Co.)

James Eddy, bapt. Mar. 29, 1809, at Ira, Vt. (Hist. of Baptist Church of Ira.)

James M. Eddy, b. about 1855; d. at Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 25, 1911. Unmar.
Appendix

James Eddy, m. Nancy White. (Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I.)

James Eddy (Gravestone Rec.), d. Sept. 22, 1741 in 42nd year, his wife, Naomi. Her stone near Portland Ferry, not far from Middletown, Conn. (Taken from a book owned by the Cadmus Book Co., New York City.)

James P. Eddy had a wife, Nancy, in 1845. (Rhode Island Court Rec.)

James Eddy, killed by a fall from a horse, July 8, 1840, aged 9 years. (G. S. Vt.)

James Eddy (Bostwick Gen.), d. Nov. 16, 1863. She was b. at Danby, Vt., Jan. 1, 1817. They had a son Noble Croff Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1864. (Bostwick Gen.)

James Eddy, m. Laura Ellen Bostwick; dau. of Harry and Betsey E. (Croff) Bostwick, on Nov. 16, 1863. She was b. at Danby, Vt., Jan. 1, 1817. They had a son Noble Croff Eddy, b. Dec. 29, 1864. (Bostwick Gen.)

James Eddy, b. 1780; d. Nov. 21, 1864, aged 84-5-16; and wife, Nancy, b. about 1781; d. Feb. 16, 1861, aged 80 years, are bur. in a cemetery, called the Eddy cemetery at Corinth, N. Y. Here are also bur. Samuel W., d. Sept. 18, 1827, aged 25 years; James Eddy, Jr. b. Mar. 8, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1863; Cynthia his wife and dau. of Seth and Cynthia Staples, who d. May 12, 1856, aged 38 years, 4 mo. In this same cemetery is also John D. Eddy, son of A. A. and C. N. Eddy, who d. Apr. 23, 1869, aged 14 years. James and Nancy Eddy appear also in the land records of Saratoga Co. in 1853.

James Eddy lived in Boston in 1833 and purchased land in Deerfield, Mass. (Springfield Deeds.)

James Eddy on Oct. 14, 1796 was in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.

James Eddy had a wife, Cynthia Philbrick. Both were b. in R. I. (Charles Eddy Ms.)

James Eddy owned a place just west of Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich. before 1865.

James Eddy, m. Nancy Aldrich; dau. of Samuel White, a descendant of Peregrine White. (Root Fam., p. 129.)


James Eddy, m. Louisa Weekes; dau. of Judah and Polly (Thurber) Weekes. Their children were Lorena, Edward and Julia (Weekes Gen., p. 132.)


James Eddy, d. 1893 in Providence, R. I. and was bur. in Claremont, N. H. His first wife was Mary Ann P. Kendall, who d. May 22, 1843 aged 24-2-20 and his second wife was Lucretia S. Kendall, who d. Mar. 27, 1859 aged 46. His sons were Walter and Louis.

James Eddy of Somerset, Mass., b. about 1820; d. 1881. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His son, James W. Eddy, was b. in Fall River, Mass. in 1876.

James Eddy of Hartford, Conn., m. Augusta Woolsey, b. Nov. 5, 1843; dau. of David and Sarah A. (Burr) Woolsey of Fairfield, Conn.

James Eddy was adm. of estate of Samuel Pickering and David Lewis was surety (Phila. Wills, N. 166, Penn.).

James L. Eddy of Canastota, N. Y., m. Florence Annette Cobb, b. Aug 5, 1859; dau. of Harvey and Harriet Hale (Avery) Cobb (Avery Gen.).

Jane Eddy, b. about 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1910, at Williston, Vt.

Jane Eddy of Middleboro, m. Asahel Hathaway of Berkeley, Mass. on July 13, 1845 (Carver, Mass., V.R.).

Jane Eddy of Foxboro, m. Eliakim Andrew Adams, Jr. of Medway, Mass. He was b. Feb. 18, 1855 (Adams Gen., p. 814).

Jane Eddy, m. Norman Terry; son of Anson and Mary (Phillips) Terry of Geddes, N. Y. (Terry Gen.).

Jane Eddy, b. in Randolph, Vt., June 11, 1780, had a brother, Moses, b. in Newbury, Vt., on Sept. 18, 1781, and brother, Samuel, b. May 18, 1786 (Bethel, Vt. Rec.). They are given as children of Widow Eddy in the V.R.


Jane Eddy of Middleboro, m. Timothy Cob, Esq., Nov. 13, 1841 (Carver, V.R., Mass.).


Jane islove Eddy (Mrs.) Old Town Book in Wilbraham. "... received of Daniel Woster, three shillings on Mrs. Janice Eddy's account in behalf of the towne for the upkeep of the school land in his lot." (Query, was this James and misread by the correspondent who sent in the reference.)

Jay Eddy, m. Jennie Morse, b. 1818; dau. of Elijah Russell and Almira Melinda (Lowell) Morse, of Brookfield, Vt. They live in Alexandria, S. D. (Lowell Gen.).
JEREMIAH EDDY (Major) was in the company of Silver Grays in the Berkshires during the Revolutionary War.

JEREMIAH EDDY, b. 1807; m. MARY E., d. Sept. 15, 1843; bur. at Manchester Cem., Vt. They had a son, James, who d. July 8, 1840, aged 9 years (Manchester V.R.).

JEREMIAH EDDY, m. MARY E. BROWNSON of Manchester, Vt. They had a dau., b. about 1826, who d. Sept. 7, 1907 at Manchester, Vt., aged 81-11-12. She m. . . . Carleton (V.R.).

JEREMIAH EDDY appears in Saratoga Co. in 1812 as Ensign and in 1816 as Lieut. JESSE EDDY, son of David Eddy, b. Dec. 15, 1814 (Hist. of Lorain Co., O. between pages 156-157).

JOANNA EDDY, m. ZACHARIAH MATTHEWSON, Aug. 4, 1746, as his second wife. His first wife was Sarah . . . . He d. Jan. 5, 1749 and was son of James Matthewson.

JOANNA EDDY, aged 25 years with children, Joanna and Emma, was living in Providence in 1850 (Census). She was b. in New York.

JOHN EDDY of Norton, Mass. is called son by Mary M. Billington. Job died intestate Apr. 3, 1750 and Mary says, "My son, Job Eddy, is deceased and I am not capable so I ask my brother, Nathaniel Donham, to serve." Isaac Billington witnessed the request. Inv. File June 5, 1750.

JOHN EDDY of Tiverton and SARAH COGGESHALL of Conn, were m. at Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 25, 1831 (newspaper).

JOEL EDDY, m. EMELINE PERLEY CUMMINGS on June 27, 1858, at Richmond, Vt. (V.R.). She was b. Nov. 28, 1838, at Hanover, N. H. They had a dau., Florence, who m. Arthur L. Hewitt on Dec. 1, 1878, son of Daniel and Mary (Wentworth) Hewitt. Their children were Daniel, Arthur, Harold, Ethel and Joel. Daniel, m. Hattie Belle Stickney; Arthur, m. Nina A. Battles; Harold, m. Ruby Dow; Ethel, m. John Clifford and Joel d. at the age of 15 years.

JOHN EDDY, m. Sept. 25, 1853, MARY J. LAMSON, b. in New York, Apr. 21, 1835; dau. of Joseph Moulton Lamson, and his wife Sarah Ann.

JOHN EDDY, m. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, both of New York, on Sept. 15, 1817 (Albany Gazette of Sept. 19, 1817). John EDDY is in Providence in 1774 (Census) with a family of one male over 16, two under 16, one female over 16 and two under 16. (Query. Is he the one who m. Dorothy West?)

JOHN EDDY, who lived at Point St., Providence, had a wife who d. Aug. 22, 1845, aged 37 years. His son d. Feb. 2, 1843 aged 19 mo.

JOHN EDDY (spelled Eady) lived in Washington Co., N. Y. in 1870 (Census).
JOHN EDDY of Scipio, N. Y. bought land in Gorham in 1833 (Deeds).

JOHN EDDY, m. ANGELINE JANE WEBSTER, b. Nov. 4, 1828; d. at Painesville, 0.

JOHN EDDY appears on the land records of Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1791.

JOHN EDDY, m. ANGELINE JANE WEBSTER, b. Nov. 4, 1828; d. at Painesville, 0.

She was dau. of Joseph Barnes and Achsah (Barnard) Webster of Windham, Bradford Co., Penn. (Webster Gen.).

JOHN EDDY on May 1, 1836 was living in Enfield, Conn. He had a wife Janet, who joined the church in Enfield by letter from a church in Glasgow, Scotland. Their children John and William were baptized, there and two children died there.

JOHN EDDY, d. May 1, 1846, aged 36-1-0. He and his wife Rebecca are buried in Bethel Cem. at Columbia, Pa. and also John Eddy, who d. Apr. 1, 1871, aged 59-9-22 and to the right is Rebecca D. Eddy, his wife, who d. Feb. 22, 1883 aged 57-3-22. Also there is Elizabeth Jane Stambaugh, dau. of John and Rebecca Eddy, b. July 21, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1855, aged 23-9-24.

JOHN EDDY, d. in 1854. Administration on his estate had been granted to Joshua P. B. Eddy on June 1, 1854 and was revoked on May 12, 1855, but granted again on Apr. 5, 1858 (Phila., Pa., Adm.).

JOHN EDDY and wife MARY gave a deed recorded in Norwich, N. Y., 1849.

JOHN EDDY, formerly of Providence, R. I., d. at South Carolina (Charleston) aged 27 years. (Phoenix of Apr. 16, 1803) (Chronicle of Apr. 14, 1803.)

JOHN EDDY, b. July 9, 1810 (Gravestone in Berkshire Valley, N. J.).


JOHN EDDY of Clarendon, Vt. His mark is a square piece cut out of the upper side of the Right Ear. Recorded, June 1, 1799 at Clarendon.

JOHN EDDY (spelled Adee) is one of those of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y. who petitioned together with the Rector and other inhabitants of the Parish of Rye, in the Communion of the Church of England, as by law established, to be incorporated. Dated Nov. 16, 1764 (N. Y. Col. MSS. Vol. XCIII, p. 4, also Bard—Hist of Rye, p. 316).

JOHN EDDY in Rockingham Co., Va. had a wife Frances, who had been the widow of David Via. Thomas Johnston, Jr. had been security for her when she was admx. of David Via, but "as she is now the wife of John Edde, he asks in 1773 for counter security." In 1786 Aug. 8, he sold land to Peter Conrad which he had purchased from Martin Anthony. On Apr. 24, 1786 he purchased land near Scots Creek. In 1789 he was made surveyor.

JOHN EDDY of Providence, a laborer, for £400 sold to Grindal Rawson land on which my dwelling house stands together with said house, lying southwesterly from the Town Bridge and on the south side of the road which leads to Pawtucket. Dated Jan. 16, 1739/50. Capt. Field's land is mentioned; wife Grace released her dower, and Joanna Matthewson by these presents yields all her right of dower and thirds in the same. Recorded May 8, 1752. (See Joanna Eddy above). It is not known who this Joanna Eddy, who must have been a widow when she m. Zach. Matthewson, was. The location of the property would suggest a relationship with the family of Capt. Benjamin Eddy, who was living in that section as early as 1744. It may be that this John was a relative of Barnard and Ezekiel Eddy, who came somewhat later to Providence, and so Joanna Eddy's husband. . . Eddy should be sought in Swansea.

JOHN EDDY, son of John and Mehitable Eddy was b. in Swansea Aug. 2, 1718.

JOHN EDDY settled in Washington Co., Pa. somewhere about the time of the Revolution. His son John Jr. was b. Sept. 24, 1762. He m. Phoebe Phillips, who was b. Nov. 15, 1776. In 1802 they went to Warren Co., O. where they
The Eddy Family in America

were among the earliest pioneers. John held nearly every office in the county at one time or another. He had four sons and eight daughters. They were all Baptists and noted for their strict integrity. John d. Aug. 23, 1824, aged 62 years and Phebe d. Dec. 13, 1844 at St. Louis. Among their children was Joseph Addison Eddy, b. Mar. 21, 1812, in Ohio. In 1831 or 1832 he and one of his brothers, Jabish Phillips Eddy started in business in Lebanon, O. He m. Jane Fitch; dau. of Lewis Burton and Peninah (Hurd) Beach on Oct. 3, 1836. Jane was b. July 22, 1815. In 1839 the brothers moved the business to St. Louis and there established a dry goods business, extending it later by the establishment of a trading-post on the Des Moines River in Iowa, where the present town of Eddyville is now located. They traded with the Indians and became very successful. Their children were Elizabeth Boylan, b. Sept. 6, 1837; Mary Frances Eddy b. Feb. 14, 1839, who m. Charles Henry Todd, May 28, 1857, Josephine Bonaparte Eddy, b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. Dec. 15, 1856; Lewis Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1842; Peninah Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 9, 1846; Sophia Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1846; Joseph Addison Eddy, Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1848 and Katherine, b. May 31, 1852, m. James Watts Withington, b. in Iowa, 1851; d. Big Rapids, Mich. Nov. 1884.

JOHN EDEY in 1789 was in Washington Co., N. Y. and was Ensign in Lieut. Col. Sherwood's Reg't. In 1790 he refused to serve and David Eddy was chosen. JOHN EDDY who was connected with the army was in Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1816, in Otsego Co., in Oneida Co. in 1805 and in Montgomery Co. It is not known who these are or whether they are the same or different John Edys.

JOHN C. EDDY, b. 1804; d. Mar. 24, 1862, at Rutland, Vt. He was m. and a farmer.

JOHN D. EDDY, m. at Bristol, R. I. on Dec. 1, 1816, MARY WALKER LEACH, b. in Johnston, R. I.; d. Jan. 25, 1903, in Providence, dau. of Cyrus and Mahala Leach. She was bur. at Attleboro. Their son Charles Henry Edy lived at Attleboro. On Feb. 25, 1890, he m. as his second wife Mary E. Brown.

JOHN R. EDDY, m. Mar. 12, 1836, in Rushville, Ind., SARAH JOSEPHINE NICHOLS.

JOHN SCOTT EDDY, d. Feb. 22, 1892 at Ganges, Alleghany Co., Mich., aged 78-8-14. He was b. at Marion, Wayne Co. the fourth child of a family of eight brothers and one sister. He m. in the fall of 1836 and moved to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. and in 1848 to Michigan. In 1850 he purchased land in Michigan and had a successful farm. His father served in the New York Assembly.

JOHN EDDY, m. ELIZABETH SCOTT, Oct. 20, 1791. Evidently this John is father of the preceding John Eddy.

JOHN EDDY, m. in Taunton, HARRIET WITHERELL (newspaper).

JOHN EDDY, Jr., son of John and grandson of Samuel, m. ISABELLE DORISON of Adams Co., Pa. She was b. 1798 and d. June 1844, aged 52 years. They had a dau., Mary D. Eddy.

JOHN OREN EADIE, b. Aug. 28, 1868 at Borodino, N. Y.; m. Apr. 28, 1921 at Syracuse, N. Y., ALBERTA MAY HARRIS.


JONATHAN EDDY was in Cheshire, Mass. before 1781. He had a wife Mary. JONATHAN EDDY, m. ALICE ... and had a daughter Anna Maria, who was b. about 1857, in Boxford, Mass. She m. June 3, 1879, James H. Turner, son of William H. and Elizabeth.

JONATHAN EDDY was a carpenter on board the ship Susan of Providence in June 1805 (newspaper).

JONATHAN EDDY was in Bethel, Vt. very early in its history. He was b. about 1767 and d. in 1827. There was also a Sally Eddy, dau. of Eli and Rebecca Eastman. She was b. 1788 and d. 1866 at Bethel, Vt.

JONATHAN EDDY (spelled Eadee) On the Colonial Muster Rolls of New York for Westchester, on the fourth Muster Roll endorsed by Capt. Hackelia Brown for the sixth company of the Upper Battalion, 1760. It is very likely that this Jonathan was the son of Joshua Eddy; son of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall) Eddy of Taunton, who was last heard of in eastern New York State. JOSPEH EDDY, d. Dec. 26, 1808, aged 72 years, at Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich. He went to Michigan in 1861. Early Michigan records give an Abel Eddy previous to 1830 in Oakland, Mich., and a Henry Eddy in 1826 in Oakland Co.

JOSEPH EDDY of Sudbury, Vt. was made adm. on estate of Samuel Eddy of Duxbury on Mar. 6, 1865.

JOSEPH EDDY on May 21, 1827, was on the ship Peacock, when he made a will giving everything to John Luckey, quartermaster (Phila., Pa., Wills).
Appendix

JOSEPH EDDY, m. MARY SHATTUCK, dau. of Solomon and Hepzibah (Perkins) Shattuck. She was b. in Pepperell, Oct. 12, 1771.

JOSEPH EDDY of Ontario Co. was a quartermaster in Battalion of Infantry commanded by Major Daniel Poppins.

JOSHUA EDDY, m. BETSEY PETERS at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y. (Kingston Plebian of Feb. 21, 1806).

JOSHUA P. B. EDDY, a "Minister of the Gospel" of Philadelphia left a will dated Feb. 10, 1879. He mentions Josiah Eddy my only brother, a niece who is dau. of Josiah and Rebecca Bradfield, sister; and cousin Isaiah C. Wears, others are also mentioned, among them Frank, grandson and son of Richard, dec'd, and Clara, dau. of my son Joshua P. B. Eddy, Jr.

JULIETTE M. EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1879; m. HORATIO NELSON BOSTICK; son of Asahel and Clara (Bristol) Bostick, b. in New Milford, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. in Ohio, Mar. 4, 1881. They were m. Dec. 18, 1827. Their children were Oscar Alonzo, b. June 12, 1839, and Adelbert A., b. May 10, 1832; d. 1833.

JULIA EDDY, m. THOMAS DIAMOND CHAFFEE, son of Stephen and Deborah Chaffee, b. June 23, 1826 (Chaffee Gen.)

JULIA ANN EDDY, dau. of James and Louisa (Weeks) Eddy, b. Apr. 21, 1853 in Woodstock, Ill.; m. JOHN DONELLY.

JUAN EDDY was a farmer in Jefferson Co., N. Y., at Fisher's Landing.

JUDITH EDDY, m. WILLIAM ROBINSON on Sept. 24, 1789 at Boston.

JULIA M. EDDY, b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1879; m. HORATIO NELSON BOSTICK; son of Asahel and Clara (Bristol) Bostick, b. in New Milford, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. in Ohio, Mar. 4, 1881. They were m. Dec. 18, 1827. Their children were Oscar Alonzo, b. June 12, 1839, and Adelbert A., b. May 10, 1832; d. 1833.

KATHERINE EDDY on Nov. 15, 1761, m. JAMES SMITH (Newport V.R.).

LAURA C. EDDY, m. Nov. 3, 1823, JOHN W. EDDY at Chelsea, Vt.

LEWIS EDDY, m. Jan. 3, 1830, at Guilford, Vt., MARY ANN HARRIS. He lived in Leyden, Mass. He d. Mar. 4, 1885, aged 76 years. (Brattleboro, Vt. Rec.).


LEONORA JANE EDDY, m. Aug. 1, 1841, at Barre, Vt., GEORGE PARKER.

LEWIS A. I. EDDY, son of B. and M. Eddy, d. Apr. 10, 1843, aged 4 yrs. 9 m., 27 da. (East Venice Cem., Cayuga Co., N. Y.)


LEWIS W. EDDY was living in Clayton, N. Y. in 1880, and Catherine, the widow of Aaron, and Luther were there also.

LIZZIE ELVIRA EDDY, m. HERBERT FAY ROBINSON, b. Apr. 16, 1853, at Bennington, Vt.

LODICEA EDDY, of Booneville, N. Y., Oneida Co., m. LEMUEL DEWEY; son of Medad Dewey, b. at Westfield, Mass. in 1804. Their children were Levi, Maria, Curtis, Thomas, Lafayette (Dewey Gen.).

LOUISE EDDY, m. ABIAH WHEELOCK sometime before 1792 and had a dau. Melinda who d. in Calais, Vt., May 28, 1873, aged 81 years.

LOVERNUS EDDY, of Williamstown, Mass., m. BETSEY POWELL, Oct. 9, 1816 (Pownal, Vt. V.R.).

LOVICY N. EDDY, m. TIMOTHY LELAND of Sutton, Mass., on Dec. 3, 1843 (Grafton V.R.).

LOVINA EDDY, m. JAMES WILSON and lived in Coldwater, Mich. during the first part of her married life. In 1871 they moved to Burt Co., Neb. She d. 1890 at Decatur, Neb. He d. 1892.

LUCIUS EDDY, of Williamstown, Mass., m. OCT. 9, 1816, BETSEY POWNAL at Pownal, Vt. (V.R.) See Loverneus above. They seem to be the same record.

LUCRETIA EDDY of Lancaster, m. HOMER C. SNOE (Int. Nov. 28, 1846 at West Boylston, Mass.).

LUCRETIA EDDY, m. THOMAS HOLLAND on June 12, 1803, at Boston.


LUCY EDDY left a will dated 1834, in Morris Co., N. J. (Trenton Files).


LUCY EDDY, of Lancaster, m. HOMER C. SNOE (Int. Nov. 28, 1846 at West Boylston, Mass.).

LUCY EDDY, m. THOMAS HOLLAND on June 12, 1803, at Boston.


LUCY EDDY left a will dated 1834, in Morris Co., N. J. (Trenton Files).


LUCY EDDY, m. THOMAS HOLLAND on June 12, 1803, at Boston.


LUCY EDDY left a will dated 1834, in Morris Co., N. J. (Trenton Files).


LUCY EDDY, m. THOMAS HOLLAND on June 12, 1803, at Boston.


LUCY EDDY left a will dated 1834, in Morris Co., N. J. (Trenton Files).


LUCY EDDY, m. THOMAS HOLLAND on June 12, 1803, at Boston.
LUCY C. Eddy, b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. June 20, 1867, Lucius Hosra Willard, b.
July 5, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1912. Their children were Harry L., b. May 9, 1868;
Eddy, b. July 29, 1876; Albert Haskell, b. Feb. 21, 1872, and Mabel Augusta.

LUCY Eddy, a widow, b. in Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1891, aged 78 years, in Cleveland.

LUCY EDDY in America

LUCY EDDY, a widow, b. in Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1891, aged 78 years, in Cleveland.

LUCY EDDY of Southbridge, m. ROYAL SAYLES of Dudley, Mass., May 2, 1841,
at Thompson, Conn.

LUNA BELK EDDY, b. about 1869, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1897, at
Prov. R. I., Edward Hogan, of Baltimore; son of Martin and Mary Hogan.

LUTHER EDDY appears in the Probate Rec. of Boston in 1800.

LUTHER EDDY of Providence, d. at sea in 1810 (newspaper).

LUTHER EDDY was in Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1849 (Norwich, N. Y.
Deed). Sarah C. Eddy of Columbus, N. Y., also appears in a deed at Norwich.

MARCIA (Taylor) Eddy, b. about 1810, at Wardsboro, Vt.; d. June 29, 1889;
dau. of Ebenezer and Amy (Woolcott) Taylor.

MARCIA EDDY, of Danby, Vt.; m. JOSEPH ROGERS of Danby. Their dau., Anna
R., b. about 1830, at Danby, m. . . . Thompson. She d. Dec. 7, 1905, at
Tinmouth, Vt.

MARILLA EDDY appears in the 1850 Census at Providence, aged 42 years, in the
family of John Eddy, aged 24; Mary, aged 65; and Eliza, aged 40.

MARTHA EDDY, m. OCTAVIA H. She was b. in Iowa and she in Wallingford, Vt. Their dau., Ethel B., was b. Dec. 12, 1877, at Mt. Holly, Vt.

MARTHA EDDY, m. July 22, 1793, at Danby, Vt., SIMON HOWARD (V.R.).

MARTHA EDDY, b. about 1826; d. May 11, 1899, at Fairhaven, Vt.; m. FLEEMAN.

MARTHA EDDY lived on Point St., Providence. She d. June 14, 1843, aged 62 years.

MARTHA EDDY, dau. of Dr. Lowell Eddy, m. AMEL CARPENTER, b. June 24, 1771, in Rehoboth, Mass. They moved to Savoy then to Chicago. Query, — Is this not Loved instead of Lowell Eddy (Carpenter Gen.).

MARTHA EDDY, m. THOMAS JOSSELYN of Butternuts, N. Y. They had a dau., Linda, who m. Samuel Stranahan, and had a son, James, b. Apr. 25, 1808, at Peterboro, N. Y.

MARY EDDY, late of Rahway, N. J.; on Apr. 1841 had Isaac Moore appointed admin. of her estate.

MARY EDDY, b. in Clarendon, Jan. 6, 1796; d. Apr. 27, 1876. She m. Daniel Eddy, her cousin and dau. of Benjamin Eddy of Oxford, Mass.

MARY EDDY, m. STEPHEN AUGUSTUS SAVARY, b. Aug. 19, 1825; son of Stephen and Daphne (Hall) Savary. They live in Millbury, Mass. (Savary Gen.).

MARY EDDY, m. DANIEL CLARKE. Their son, William Clarke, b. 1846 in Dudley, Mass.; m. (2) Cynthia A. Bahan on Jan. 11, 1890.

MARY EDDY, m. JAMES GLEASON; son of Daniel and Hannah (Rollins) Gleason, b. 1708, at Rutland, Vt.

MARY EDDY, a widow, d. July 13, 1851, aged 40 years (Prov. V.R.).

MARY EDDY appears in the Census of 1850 in Vt., aged 40 years, and with her is living Roxana Eddy, aged 14 years and William and Sally Spaulding.

MARY EDDY (Mrs.), d. Mar. 28, 1837, aged 87 years, and is bur. in Cherry Cem., in Bethel, Vt. She was b. about 1750.

MARY EDDY was bapt. Apr. 23, 1809, at the church in Ira, Vt.

MARY A. EDDY of Brandon, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1889 (Rutland Probate).

MARY EDDY, m. ABEL FOWLER of Churchville, N. Y. They had a son, Anson Fowler, b. Feb. 13, 1809, at Fairfield, N. Y., who m. Harriet Louisa Gridley Hooker. Their son, Edward Kirtland Fowler, m. Eunice Eddy on June 30, 1861. He was b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Churchville (Hooker Gen.).

MARY EDDY, m. SAMUEL WOODWARD, June 26, 1808, at Taunton (V.R.) (also Norton V.R.).


MARY EDDY in 1840 was a Revolutionary Pensioner and was living in Killingly, Conn. with James Bussey.


MARY EDDY, m. DAVID HAYES (Int. Sept. 5, 1780) at Palmer, Mass. (V.R.).

MARY EDDY, m. OTIS RICHMOND. (V.R.).

MARY EDDY, m. Oct. 6, 1745, at Swansea, BARNABAS WOOD.


MARY EDDY, m. May 11, 1745, at Smithfield, R. I., ZEBULON SPINNEY.

MARY EDDY, m. Aug. 28, 1872, DANIEL BRACKETT, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Mar. 9, 1875 (Brackett Gen.).


MARY EDDY, m. Nov. 10, 1856, at Scituate, R. I., ALPHUS SALISBURY (V.R.).

MARY EDDY, m. May 15, 1775, at Smithfield, R. I., DARIUS WINSOR (V.R.).

MARY EDDY of North Adams, Mass.; m. ISAAC STILLMAN SHATTUCK; son of Lemuel and Rachel (Fish) Shattuck. Their son Charles lives in Troy, N. Y. (Shattuck Gen.).

MARY EDDY, m. OWEN PUTNAM, b. Aug. 1853; son of Charles and Lavina A. (Tenney) Putnam. They lived awhile in New Hampshire, then in Texas and finally in Ohio.

MARY A. EDDY, m. ADAMS BOYDEN of Charlton, Mass. on Jan. 16, 1839 (Oxford V.R.).

MARY A. and RICHARD EDDY appear in the land registry of Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1853 (N. Y. Rec.).

MARY A. EDDY, m. ISAAC J. CARY, b. May 5, 1853; m. Dec. 10, 1880. Their children are Clarence and Edith (Cary Gen., p. 226).

MARY A. G. EDDY, d. June 28, 1886, aged 58 years; at Kent, Mich.

MARY ANN EDDY, d. July 17, 1853, at Pawtucket, SHUBAEL YOUNG BASSETT, b. in North Providence; son of Shubael Bassett. She was the dau. of John Eddy.

MARY B. EDDY, d. in Burrillville, R. I., in 1913; b. 1844.

MARY E. EDDY, b. in New York; d. in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1902, aged 45-3-12. She is buried in the Albany Rural Cem. On the same lot is a stone to Samuel H. Eddy who d. in Albany, Mar. 21, 1916, aged 66 years.

MARY E. EDDY, b. about 1812, at Manchester, Vt.; dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chase) Brown, d. Feb. 9, 1893, at Manchester, aged 83-11-29.

MARY EDDY, b. in Granville, N. Y.; m. GEORGE W. NEWCOMB of Chicago, in 1860.
MARY ELLEN EDDY of Swansea, Mass., m. Mar. 2, 1809, OLIVER SIMMONS of Dighton.

MARY FRANCES EDDY, m. JOHN LOVETT PETERS, b. in Detroit, July 11, 1831; m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1859. Their sons were William Curtis P. Dighton, Mass., John Eddy, b. at Worcester, Oct. 17, 1866; Lewis Augustus, b. July 22, 1869, and Charles Adams, b. June 29, 1875 (Peters Gen.).

MARY L. EDDY, b. June 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1900, FRANK CHESTER WELLMAN, b. at Milford, N. J., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Frank Pierce and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Wellman (Wheeler Gen.).

MARY LOYANDA EDDY, m. ALEXANDER PRESTON. Their dau. Orrie, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. at Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., John Burton Webster (Webster Gen.).

MARY N. EDDY, b. in N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1889, at Jackson, Mich., aged 70 years (Hist. of Mich.).

MARIAN EDDIE, m. May 22, 1845, ROLLIN D. HUNTLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1901. Their dau. Frances E. was b. May 21, 1846 and m. dec. 20, 1865 James Armstrong, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1913 (Church Gen.).


MARY FRANCES EDDY, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1876, EPHRAM D. LIVINGSTON, b. in Lowell, Oct. 9, 1847. Their children are Harris R., m. Apr. 20, 1903, Lucena Inez Yinall, Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879, and Ethel E., b. July 14, 1880 (Shedd Gen., p. 344).

MARY EDDY of Boston, m. DANIEL GARDNER, Oct. 8, 1770.

MARY L. EDDY, b. June 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1900, FRANK CHESTER WELLMAN, b. at Milford, N. J., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Frank Pierce and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Wellman (Wheeler Gen.).

MARY N. EDDY, b. in N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1889, at Jackson, Mich., aged 70 years (Hist. of Mich.).

MARIAN EDDIE, m. May 22, 1845, ROLLIN D. HUNTLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1901. Their dau. Frances E. was b. May 21, 1846 and m. dec. 20, 1865 James Armstrong, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1913 (Church Gen.).


MARY FRANCES EDDY, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1876, EPHRAM D. LIVINGSTON, b. in Lowell, Oct. 9, 1847. Their children are Harris R., m. Apr. 20, 1903, Lucena Inez Yinall, Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879, and Ethel E., b. July 14, 1880 (Shedd Gen., p. 344).

MARY EDDY of Boston, m. DANIEL GARDNER, Oct. 8, 1770.

MARY L. EDDY, b. June 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1900, FRANK CHESTER WELLMAN, b. at Milford, N. J., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Frank Pierce and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Wellman (Wheeler Gen.).

MARY N. EDDY, b. in N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1889, at Jackson, Mich., aged 70 years (Hist. of Mich.).

MARIAN EDDIE, m. May 22, 1845, ROLLIN D. HUNTLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1901. Their dau. Frances E. was b. May 21, 1846 and m. dec. 20, 1865 James Armstrong, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1913 (Church Gen.).


MARY FRANCES EDDY, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1876, EPHRAM D. LIVINGSTON, b. in Lowell, Oct. 9, 1847. Their children are Harris R., m. Apr. 20, 1903, Lucena Inez Yinall, Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879, and Ethel E., b. July 14, 1880 (Shedd Gen., p. 344).

MARY EDDY of Boston, m. DANIEL GARDNER, Oct. 8, 1770.

MARY L. EDDY, b. June 2, 1875; m. July 3, 1900, FRANK CHESTER WELLMAN, b. at Milford, N. J., Oct. 26, 1850; son of Frank Pierce and Mary Jane (Wheeler) Wellman (Wheeler Gen.).

MARY N. EDDY, b. in N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1889, at Jackson, Mich., aged 70 years (Hist. of Mich.).

MARIAN EDDIE, m. May 22, 1845, ROLLIN D. HUNTLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Reading, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1901. Their dau. Frances E. was b. May 21, 1846 and m. dec. 20, 1865 James Armstrong, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1913 (Church Gen.).


MARY FRANCES EDDY, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845; m. Apr. 18, 1876, EPHRAM D. LIVINGSTON, b. in Lowell, Oct. 9, 1847. Their children are Harris R., m. Apr. 20, 1903, Lucena Inez Yinall, Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1879, and Ethel E., b. July 14, 1880 (Shedd Gen., p. 344).

MARY EDDY of Boston, m. DANIEL GARDNER, Oct. 8, 1770.
The Eddy Family in America

NANCY EDDY deeded land to Eli and Samuel Eddy in Norwich, N.Y. in 1823.

NANCY EDDY, m. ELBA FISKE; son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Smith) Fiske. He was b. Apr. 26, 1799. They lived in Hampton, Conn. and Cooperstown, N.Y. (Fiske Gen.).

NANCY EDDY (Mrs.), m. JOHN BALCOM on Apr. 10, 1831 (Oxford, Mass., Rec.).

NANCY EDDY, m. 1800, at Cheshire, Mass., JOHN RICHMOND (V.R.).

NANCY EDDY, m. JOHN STEPHENS in Norwich, N.Y. Their children were Erastus, who m. McLain; Polly who m. William Brooks; Nathan, and Nancy who m. Samuel Goodsell. Nancy's children were Charles Daniel, who m. Mary Hills; Sylvanus John, who m. Lottie Rogers and William Levi, who m. Flora Hills. These three sons were in the Civil War. Charles in the 53rd Pa. Reg't and the other two in the 50th. This line is related to Charles Eddy of Chenango Forks (See No. 2154). The Goodsells lived at Bath and Corning, N.Y.

NANCY EDDY of Waterbury, Vt., m. ELI HUMPHREY. Their children were Horace W., b. about 1824 and Juliette, b. about 1826. Both lived in Waterbury.

NANCY EDDY, b. at Londonderry, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1835, at Newlave, Vt., aged 74 years. She was a widow.

NANCY LAVANTIA EDDY, was b. in 1822 at Cooperstown, N.Y. There were five other daughters. Probably the line was related to the Eddys of the Troy foundry.

NANCY L. EDDY, m. WALTER R. COLLINS, of Providence, Apr. 20, 1845, at Thompson, Conn.

NAPOLEON EDDY (Adee), d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., on Sept. 2, 1885, aged 64 years.

NATHAN EDDY appears in land records of Saratoga Co., in 1791.


NATHANIEL EDDY, m. SARAH CALDEN, Oct. 31, 1782, at Boston.

NELSON EDDY was a farmer at Evans Mills, Renns. Co., N.Y.

NELSON EDDY, b. at North Dighton, Mass. was son of Arnold and Mary A. (b. in Rehoboth) Eddy of Somerset. Nelson d. Aug. 20, 1882, aged 48-6-0. He m. SARAH JANE WICKHAM, dau. of Calvin Brooks and Nancy (Bliss) Wickham. Their children were Mary, who m. Edgar A. Lincoln of Dedham on Dec. 24, 1885; son of Andrew R. and Phebe J. Lincoln; and Gabriella, who m. Charles A. Ray of Providence.

NELSON S. EDDY, m. EMILY WHEELOCK. They lived at Arlington, Mass.

NICHOLAS BENNET EDDY, m. HELEN AUGUSTA TROWBRIDGE, Dec. 6, 1870. They lived in Toledo, O.

NOAH EDDY, b. June 16, 1760, in Glocester, R.I. (parentage not known). The information about Noah was obtained from the affidavit which he signed when applying for a pension. The birth record was in the Bible which belonged to his sister who was living in Hartwich, N.Y., at the time. He lived in Glocester during the period of the Revolutionary War and served as a Minute Man as did also his father. His affidavit mentions Joseph Eddy as one who served in a company with him. His service as condensed from papers on file in R.I. State House and in the pension bureau at Washington was as follows:


Note. Above is condensed. Below is full account.


NORMAN EDDY went to Fort Scott, Kan. about 1857, as U.S. Commissioner for the sale of Indian lands. He was a director of the Fort Scott Town Co.

OBADIAH EDDY of Lewis, N.Y., m. MARY BALLOU, b. in Smithfield, R.I.; dau. of Abraham. Obadiah d. in Erie Co., N.Y. about 1860, and Mary d. in eastern N.Y. about 1885. Their children were Asa Eddy who resided in Buffalo and had one son; Obadiah Jr. who lived in Yonkers and had a son; George, who lived in Brooklyn, and had a dau.; Reul, who had two sons and a dau.; Charles, who lived in Brooklyn and had a son; and Matilda who had two daughters. (Ballou Gen., p. 720). One of Mary Ballou's elder brothers married Rowena Eddy, so it would seem likely that Obadiah belonged in Glocester also. Possibly he is a son of Gideon Eddy of Glocester, a list of whose children is not known.
Appendix

ORLANDO EDDY of Watertown, N. Y., m. HARRIET HOTCHKISS. Their dau. b. about 1888; m. May 12, 1911, at Essex, Vt., Ernest B. Wakeman; son of Frank and Cordelia L. (Gale) Wakeman of Jay, Vt.

OLIVE EDDY (Mrs.) of Woodstock, Conn., m. DEACON SAMUEL CRAWFORD of Union, Ct. as his second wife on Dec. 26, 1793. Their dau., Polly, b. Nov. 7, 1794, m. Nathan Preston of Ashford; son Charles, b. Apr. 1, 1796; m. Polly Preston and son Chester, b. 1799; d. young. Samuel Crawford, d. May 11, 1851, at Sturbridge, Mass.

OLIVE EDDY, m. SAMUEL DAVIS, Mar. 3, 1840, both of Griswold, Conn.

OLIVE EDDY, m. HORACE NICHOLSON of Middletown, Vt., Feb. 12, 1885 (Poulteny, Vt., Rec.).

OLIVER EDDY died from wounds which he received in the service of the U. S. in Canada.

OLIVER EDDY took the Freeman's oath in Ira, Vt., May 31, 1779.

OLIVER EDDY died in Guilford, Vt. in 1861.

ORRIN EDDY, m. RUTH INGALLS, b. 1829; dau. of John Jay and Anna Burea Ingalls, of Lenox, Mass. Their children were Rebecca, b. 1829; m. George Seiler; Adelbert, b. 1830; m. Rose Elwood; and Elizabeth, m. John Vanderwater and had a dau. Anna, b. 1832, who m. Daniel Hamlet (Ingalls Gen., p. 212). This line probably is related to Silas Eddy of Lenox, Mass.

ORLAND EDDY, m. JULIA A. CLAPP of Geneva, Wis. She was b. Sept. 17, 1825. Orson and Valentine Eddy were in Detroit as early as 1837 where they kept an inn on the east side of Bates St. and near Jefferson Ave. In 1832 Orson Eddy was one of a committee to prepare the stoves for winter services in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Detroit.

Otis Eddy in 1814 was in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he was a second lieutenant. In 1815 and 1823 he and wife Harriet were of New Berlin and sold land (Norwich, N. Y. Rec.).

PATIENCE EDDY, m. SIMON RANDALL on Sept. 18, 1785.

PATIENCE EDDY, m. JAMES WOODMANSEE. She was probably a dau. of Seth Eddy of Swansea or of one of his brothers.

PATIENCE EDDY, m. MAR. 25, 1805, at Adams, Mass., CYRIL CARPENTER; b. Aug. 20, 1774; son of Nathaniel of Rehoboth, Mass. They went to North Adams (Carpenter Gen.).

PATIENCE EDDY (Edy) Pub. int. May 31, 1784, at Sturbridge, Mass., m. JASPER MARSH.

PATIENCE EDDY, m. EZRA BOWEN. (She was probably dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lewis) Eddy, who was b. Apr. 22, 1741.) Their dau. Abigail m. Ozial Stone. PATIENCE EDDY, m. JOHN STONE, Sept. 24, 1769, at New London, Conn. This may be the Patience who was dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lewis) Eddy as mentioned in the preceding account, for no proof of either has been found.


PHEBE EDDY, was second wife of THOMAS WATERMAN; son of Daniel and Lydia Waterman.

PHEBE EDDY, m. HENRY T. BROWN on July 28, 1844. (Narragansett Register).

PHEBE EDDY, m. HENRY L. SMITH of Burrillville, R. I., on Sept. 31, 1847.

PHEBE A. EDDY, dau. of Henry D.; m. 1866, ELISHA ATWOOD; b. June 2, 1843, at Syracuse.

PHEBE EDDY of Rehoboth, Mass., m. WILLIAM SABIN of Rehoboth on Mar. 17, 1733 (Rehoboth V.R.).

PHEBE (Ferris) EDDY, a widow, d. Jan. 31, 1870, at Bristol, Vt., aged 72-9-8. She was b. at Ferrisburg; dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Barnes) Ferris. (Vt. V.R.).

PHEBE EDDY, m. Sept. 6, 1808, at North Prov., EDWARD STAFFORD. (V.R.).

PLUMA EDDY, m. CHARLES SMITH of Starksboro, Vt., on Oct. 30, 1843, at Starksboro (V.R.).

POLLY (Bushnell) EDDY, dau. of Samuel Bushnell; d. Feb. 8, 1818, at Starksboro. She is buried in the Village Cem. at Starksboro.
POLLY EDDY, m. NATHANIEL KIDDER, of Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 12, 1792 (Dudley, Mass., V.R.).

POLLY EDDY of Tiverton, R. I., m. MOSES CLARKE, Int. Feb. 15, 1795 (Rochester, Mass., V.R.).

POLLY EDDY was put under the guardianship of Henry W. Child of Warren, R. I. She was deranged.

POLLY EDDY, m. Jan. 15, 1807 ELAM CHAPIN, son of Charles and Mary (Smith) Chapin, b. Apr. 18, 1778; d. before Jan. 3, 1840.


POLLY EDDY of Guilford, m. BALSAM STONE (or Stowe) of Thompson, Conn., Dec. 17, 1797, at Thompson, Conn.

POLLY EDDY, m. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL THURSTON. They had a son William Eddy, b. Apr. 5, 1817, and a son Levi Eaton, b. June 9, 1821.

POMONA EDDY of Halifax, Mass., m. SAMUEL WOODWARD.

PRISCILLA EDDY, m. GEORGE EELS. Their son William Bainbridge, b. Sept. 20, 1816 in Colerain, Mass., m. Almira Boyden, Nov. 7, 1842.

PRUDA EDDY (Eddy?), m. ERASTUS MACK, son of Hiram and Miriam (Chaffee) Mack. They lived in 1891 at Middlesex, N. Y.

PRUDENCE EDDY, m. Sept. 26, 1813, JONATHAN HOYT, who d. Nov. 25, 1850, at Aurora, N. Y. She d. Mar. 22, 1844. Their children were William, James, Harriet, Horace, Orson and Carey.

RACHEL EDDY, m. SELON SKINNER, b. Mar. 3, 1794; son of Ezra and Mary Skinner (Robert Harris Gen.).

RALPH LEWIS EDDY, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hutchinson) Eddy, m. at Tustin, Cal., MARTHA ELLEN CARR on July 31, 1805. Their children are Harry Sherwin, b. Apr. 5, 1807, at Tustin and Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1808 (Thompson Gen.).

RAWLEIGH EDDY of Bodmyn according to Hotten in his list of emigrants to America came to America in 1634, aged 15 years (p. 153, Hotten) also JOHN EDDY (Aly) was commander of ship "Supply" for Virginia, Sept. 27, 1679. (Hotten, p. 365). This vessel left the port at Barbadoes.

RACHEL EDDY, m. JESSIE CARD at Panama, N. Y. (Lee, Mass., V.R.).

RACHEL EDDY, m. SELON SKINNER, b. Mar. 3, 1794; son of Ezra and Mary Skinner (Robert Harris Gen.).

RALPH LEWIS EDDY, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hutchinson) Eddy, m. at Tustin, Cal., MARTHA ELLEN CARR on July 31, 1805. Their children are Harry Sherwin, b. Apr. 5, 1807, at Tustin and Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1808 (Thompson Gen.).

RAWLEIGH EDDY of Bodmyn according to Hotten in his list of emigrants to America came to America in 1634, aged 15 years (p. 153, Hotten) also JOHN EDDY (Aly) was commander of ship "Supply" for Virginia, Sept. 27, 1679. (Hotten, p. 365). This vessel left the port at Barbadoes.

RAYMOND EDDY, m. JESSIE CARD at Panama, N. Y.

REUEL EDDY, m. SAMINA GATES at East Haddam, Conn., on Feb. 23, 1796. (Bailey's Conn. Mar.).

RHODA EDDY of Norton, Mass., m. Apr. 21, 1763, at Taunton, DAVID STACY, JR. of Taunton (V.R.).

RHODA EDDY lived on Eddy St., Providence; d. June 7, 1841, aged 87 years.

RHODA EDDY, m. DAVID SHUMWAY. He d. 1818, aged 75 years. Their children were Eddy and Zebulon (Hist. Sketch of Belchertown, Mass.).

RICHARD M. and MARY A. EDDY were in Saratoga Co. in 1853 (Deeds of Saratoga Co.).

RICHARD EDDY of Lowell, Mass., m. LAURA TINKER, on Nov. 14, 1848 (Mansfield, Conn., V.R.).

RICHARD EDDY with a wife LAURA (?) appears in the Census of 1850 as a resident of Mt. Holly, Vt., where he is a Baptist clergyman, aged 53 years and b. in Vt. and Laura is aged 54 years and b. in Vt. Mary Eddy, aged 15, is also in the family.

RICHARD EDDY was in Guilford, N. Y. (Norwich, N. Y., Deeds).

RICHARD THOMAS ATKINS EDDY of Watertown, Mass. sold land near Cambridge, Watertown, etc., on June 11, 1812 (Watertown Deeds, Middlesex Co., Mass.). In the Philadelphia Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 171 the will of Richard Thomas Atkins Eddy is on file dated June 25, 1814 and probated Jan. 13, 1824. I, Richard . . . of the Island Barbadoes, but at present residing in Philadelphia. To my dear wife all . . . the guardian of my children . . . Julia Eddy sole executrix. Richard Thomas Eddy, m. MARTHA JENKINS. He d. in Los Angeles and she d. in Dubuque, la. Their son Melville Ellsworth Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1873, at Dubuque; m. Sept. 10, 1910, at Los Angeles, Mary Roberts Lawther; dau. of William and Anna (Bell) Lawther. Melville is in the Citizens National Bank at Los Angeles. Richard Eddy brother of Melville is in the bank also.

RILLA EDDY, m. THOMAS GRISWOLD COMSTOCK; son of Lee Comstock, of LeRoy, N. Y. They lived in St. Louis, Mo. (Comstock Gen.).

REMEMBER EDDY m. in 1838 NICHOLAS LOOMIS. (Loomis Gen.).

ROBERT EDDY, of Adams, Mass., m. DELILAH BROWN, at Stamford, Vermont, June 14, 1815.

ROBERT M. EDDY was a prospector for gold and mines in Goldfield and other places in Nevada (See Providence Journal for Mar. 20, 1927).

ROBERT EDDY, d. Sept. 16, 1855, aged 61 years, and is bur. at Pine Plains Cem., near Troy, N. Y.
ROBERT EDDY, aged 25 years was on the vessel "Hopewell" scheduled to sail for New England, Sept. 1635.

ROBERT EDDY, m. Oct. 31, 1855, MARY R. RICHMOND, b. at Orwell, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1865; dau. of William and Asenath (Giles) Richmond. He was b. in Moores, N. Y. They had a son Frederick, b. 1863; d. 1864, and a son William W., who m. Aug. 27, 1889, Lizzie E. Nickerson; dau. of William and Elizabeth. William's children were Bessie May, b. May 15, 1890; Robert E., b. Mar. 21, 1895; a son b. Dec. 18, 1897; Guy Murray, b. Jan. 21, 1905, and Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1906. They lived at Orwell, Vt. (V.R.).

ROXALANA EDDY, m. WALTER S. MORE. They lived at North Adams, where their son Clarence E., was b. in 1875. He m. Ida Arnold on Aug. 20, 1896.

ROY EDDY, m. WILLIAM HATHAWAY, Oct. 30, 1828. He was son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Babbitt) Hathaway.

ROYAL EDDY, son of Samuel lived in Manchester, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1824, at Williston, Vt., SALLY JOY; dau. of David. Their son Edgar H. was b. Dec. 16, 1824. He m. on June 20, 1849, Catherine Tucker; dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Church) Tucker. They lived at first in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. but in 1854 went to Wisconsin. Their children are Ella, Royal, Sarah, Edgar N., George, and Minnie (Hist. of Monroe Co., Wis.).


RUFUS EDDY, on Apr. 12, 1846, was of Rahway, N. J., when he made a will. He mentions wife JULIA ANN and son James Hampton Eddy. Other children are not named.

RUHAMAH EDDY of Shaftsbury, Vt., m. for the third time, Feb. 21, 1858, TIMOTHY WOODWARD. She was b. about 1818 (Shaftsbury Rec.).

RUSSELL EDDY, b. July 9, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1884 (Mt. Pleasant T.S. at Newark, N. J.). He m. ARBY M. KIMBALL. No dates on her stone.

SALLY EDDY, m. Sept. 18, 1808, at Charlton, Mass. (V.R.), JACOB PIKE.

SALLY EDDY of Swansea, m. SAMUEL PIERCE, on Feb. 27, 1795 (Oxford, Mass., V.R.).

SALLY EDDY, a widow, d. in Providence, Apr. 30, 1842, aged 69 years.

SALLY EDDY, of Wales, N. Y., m. STEPHEN EMERY; son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Bates) Emery (Emery Gen., p. 392).


SALLY EDDY, m. PHILIP CALL, of Danville, Vt., on Sept. 23, 1813. They had a dau. Hannah Call, b. in Stukeley, P. Q., about 1826.

SALLY (Warden) EDDY, m. JONATHAN PRATT, JR. on May 28, 1730 (Oxford, Mass., V.R.).

SALLY CASE, b. about 1795, d. Dec. 17, 1881, at Eden, Vt. She was a widow and her mother's name was Sally...

SALLY EDDY, d. at Hoosic, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849, aged 67 years.

SALLY EDDY, m. MARY J. ARMSTRONG. They had five children.

SALLY EDDY, m. PHILIP CALL, of Danville, Vt., on Sept. 23, 1813. They had a dau. Hannah Call, b. in Stukeley, P. Q., about 1826.

SALLY (Warden) EDDY, d. Apr. 1, 1861, at Newfane, Vt.; dau. of Avery and Elizabeth Warden.

SALLY (Eddy) CASE, b. about 1795, d. Dec. 17, 1881, at Eden, Vt. She was a widow and her mother's name was Sally...

SAMUEL EDDY, m. MARY J. ARMSTRONG. They had five children.

SAMUEL EDDY, m. at Brooklyn; d. at Albany, Mar. 26, 1816, aged 66 years.

SAMUEL EDDY appears in 1846 in land records of Saratoga Co., N. Y.
The Eddy Family in America

SAMUEL EDDY was one of the first assessors at Toledo O., elected Mar. 1837 (Hist. of Maumee River Basin, Ohio).

SAMUEL EDDY, d. 1800 and adm. on his estate was granted to Joseph Munroe of Warren, R. I. Mrs. Mary Eddy mar. Joseph Munroe on Aug. 29, 1784 at Bristol.

SAMUEL M. EDDY was in Oxford, N. Y., in 1825 (Deed at Norwich, N. Y.).

SAMUEL EDDY of Auburn, N. Y., m. Apr. 23, 1879, INEZ L. DOWNER, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. May 7, 1884. No issue. (Downer Gen., p. 158).

SAMUEL EDDY, late of Providence, R. I.; d. June 3, 1823, in Smithfield, aged 47 yrs.

SAMUEL EDDY, m. Aug. 22, 1730, at Rehoboth, V.R., DEBORAH MILLER. (This is probably an error and refers to Samuel and Deborah Lewis.)

SAMUEL EDDY, d. Mar. 5, 1827, aged 13 years. (Stone in Mt. Ida Cem., Troy, N. Y.).

SAMUEL EDDY was in Sunderland, Vt., in 1795, where on June 22 he sold land in Londonderry, Vt. (Deeds at Londonderry).

SAMUEL EDDY (Eady) was in the French and Indian Wars, as is shown by papers in the Mass. Archives (Vol. XCIV, p. 393). He was a member of Col. Jonathan Bagly's Regt. and on the descriptive list dated Fort William Henry, Aug. 9, 1756. He was a sentinel and 27 years of age. Reported deserted and also reported enlisted. He appears also on a list returned by Capt. Jonathan Bagly of the men enlisted into his regiment at Fort William Henry for the intended expedition against Crown Point on Mar. 23, 1756.

SAMUEL EDDY on Feb. 24, 1678 was one of the witnesses to will of Edmund Freeman. Richard Bourn and Joseph Dory were the others (Freeman Gen., p. 18).

SAMUEL EDDY of Middlesex Co., N. J., left a will 1843.

SAMUEL EDDY was a private in the Revolutionary War from Morris Co., as were also Caleb, James and John of Morris Co.

SAMUEL EDDY witnessed the will of Cornelia Smith of Pittstown, N. Y. on Apr. 8, 1800.

SALLY EDDY, m. Mar. 26, 1820, at Hinesburg, Vt., ORSAMUS BOSTWICK. He was son of Herman and Belinda Bostwick. Their children were Lucinda, b. Dec. 18, 1822; Jane Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1826; and Emeline Cornelia, b. June 21, 1829.

SARAH EDDY, m. JARVIS CARY. Their children were George, Cynthia, Arthur and Alice (Haydav Gen.).

SARAH EDDY, d. in Taunton in 1864, aged 69 years.

SARAH EDDY, m. JOHN G. CHASE, Dec. 5, 1842 (Prov. V.R.).

SARAH EDDY, m. JOHN G. CHASE, Dec. 5, 1842 (Prov. V.R.).


SARAH EDDY, m. LYMAN WOOD, Feb. 4, 1836, at Uxbridge (V.R.).

SARAH EDDY, m. Benjamin Bean before 1852. She had a dau., Susan M., who m. (1) . . . Nichols and (2) David M. Thomas, of Lunenburg, Vt.

SARAH EDDY, m. Mar. 28, 1865, AMOS F. EMERY; son of Ralph and Susan (Williams) Emery (Emery Gen., p. 472).

SARAH EDDY, m. SAMUEL SOWDEN. Their dau., Selina Lister, was b. Oct. 22, 1826, and d. Sept. 3, 1859, at Painesville, O. She m. G. Harris Huntington (Huntington Gen., p. 648).

SARAH EDDY, m. JESSE COOLIDGE, on May 16, 1846, at New Bedford (V.R.).

SARAH EDDY, m. Aug. 7, 1865, CHARLES FLETCHER GLEASON, b. Aug. 7, 1836; son of Stephen and Amanda (Fletcher) Gleason. Their son, Eddy, was b. July 21, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1893 (Gleason Gen., p. 387).

SARAH EDDY, m. Apr. 28, 1834, at Whitehall, N. Y.; m. JOHN W. CAIN, who d. Mar. 4, 1861, aged 34 years (gravestone).
SARAH EDDY, m. Dec. 24, 1744, at Bristol, R. I., JEREMIAH PIERCE (Int. Nov. 19, 1744).

SARAH EDDY, m. Feb. 4, 1852, JERVIS CARY; son of Lucina and Cynthia (Merritt) Cary, b. Mar. 5, 1827 in Moreau, N. Y. Their children were George, Cynthia, Arthur and Alice.

SARAH EDDY, m. (Int.) Oct. 4, 1720, at Bristol, R. I., DAVID WILSON.

SARAH EDDY, b. Sept. 9, 1799; m. NATHAN KIRBY. They lived in Marion, N. Y. Their son, John Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1829, at Marion, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1863, Laura Ann Kellogg, b. at Marion, Feb. 2, 1839.

SARAH EDDY of Swansea, m. Jan. 8, 1769, WILLIAM BUFFINGTON of Freetown (Swansea V.R.) (Dartmouth Rec. give June 18, 1767 as marriage date).

SARAH EDDY, d. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Oct. 8, 1823, at Westmoreland, N. Y., CLARK DEMING LOOMIS, b. Dec. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 13, 1863, at Franklin Grove, Ill. She had a twin brother, John, who was a college professor. He had a dau., Celia. She lived in Fulton, Ill. about 1897.

SARAH EDDY, d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1849, aged 73 years.

SARAH EDDY, m. WILLIAM SHEPPARD, May 20, 1686, both of the Parish of Christ Church in Middlesex Co., Va. (Church Register 1653-1812).

SEBASTIAN EDDY was in Windsor Township, York Co., Pa., in 1783. He appears on the tax list.

SIBBEL EDDY, m. Feb. 3, 1805, at Cheshire, Mass., HEZEKIAH MASON, JR.

SIBBEL EDDY, m. 1798, at Cheshire, Mass., EDWARD MARTIN.

SOPHIA EDDY of Chittenden, Vt., m. SYLVESTER S. CHASE; son of Merrick and Sally Maria (Brigham) Chase, of Whitingham, Vt. (Brigham Gen.).

SOPHIA EDDY, m. EPHRAIM BROWN of Putney, Vt. on Sept. 10, 1826 (Putney V.R.).

STANLEY ALDEN EDDY, d. Nov. 26, 1914, at Hanford, Cal. His children were Helen, Adele, and William Alden, b. June 26, 1872. He m. Apr. 23, 1907, Edna Frances Hackett, b. May 3, 1881, at Hanford; dau. of George H. Hackett and his wife, Helena ... of Hanford. In his youth William lived in Nevada City. Later he purchased a farm in King Co., but at present is in Hanford. His children are Dorothy Eileen, b. Oct. 28, 1908, and Gilbert Alden, b. Aug. 13, 1911.

STEPHEN EDDY, m. CATHERINE FOX; dau. of Adam Fox on Aug. 4, 1824, in Jefferson Co., Kan.

STILLMAN D. EDDY, m. AMANDA M. (Smith?); who d. June 24, 1922, at Everett, Mass. He is probably on the Foxboro line of Eddys. He served in the Civil War.


STODARD EDDY lived in Seymour, Conn., where his son died Sept. 15, 1828.

SUSAN EDDY of Albany, m. AUGUSTUS TREAL, Apr. 27, 1850 (Utica Bapt. Register).

SUSAN EDDY, m. of John Eddy, m. GILBERT BROWN, June 11, 1855; son of Aloise and Rosenella Brown.

SUSAN EDDY, a widow, d. May 1, 1842, aged 70 years, at Providence, R. I. (V.R.).

SUSAN T. EDDY, d. Feb. 1846, aged 40 years. She was single.
SUSAN EDDY, m. 1844, SILAS WHITNEY; son of William and Lucy (Brooks) Whitney. He was b. May 26, 1811, and lived in Fitchburg (Whitney Gen.)

SUSAN EDDY of Taunton, m. Oct. 6, 1858, at Rehoboth, Mass., JOHN B. HILL.

TISDALE EDDY was in Rens. Co., N. Y., in 1797-1817. He was first ensign then lieut., captain, second major and finally colonel. Gilbert Eddy was in the same regiment and received several promotions.

WILLIAM EDDY was in Morris Co., N. J., in 1851. Inv. filed. (3374N).

WILLIAM EDDY, b. about 1810.


WILLIAM EDDY had a wife MARY. Their dau. Lizzie was b. in Wallingford, Vt., about 1878; m. Gilbert Reynolds; son of Joseph and Alice (Lyons) Reynolds.

WELTHY ANN Z. EDDY, d. at Mt. Tabor, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1857, aged 21 years.

W. D. EDDY, of EMMA GREENOUGH, b. Willisboro, N. Y. He lived in Lincoln, Vt. In his youth, he learned the saddler’s trade. He lived in Bristol, Vt., where his son was b. Aug. 3, 1871.

WILLIAM EDDY of Pawtucket, R. I., m. SUSAN BLISH, b. Mar. 16, 1800. She m. (2) Albro Anthony on Jan. 7, 1856, at Providence. She was dau. of Owen and Sarah (Crowell) Blish.
WILLIAM EDDY, m. MARY MORTON of Oneida, N. Y. dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Dexter) Morton. Mary was born before 1795 (Dexter Family).

WILLIAM EDDY was living in Medway, Mass., on Aug. 15, 1822, when he sold land for a meeting house.

WILLARD EDDY, b. Jan. 10, 1905, at Riverpoint, R. I.; son of George, b. about 1873 at this bucket and his wife Ellen A. Cady, b. in Putnam, Conn. in 1880.

WILLIAM EDDY was in Herkimer Co., in 1806, where he was made an ensign.

WILLIAM EDDY lived in Providence on the corner of Elm and Hoppin St. He had two daughters Eliza and Mary Eddy. Neither was married.

WILLIAM EDDY, m. MARY STEVENS, Dec. 10, 1768 (Marriage Licenses in Province of N. Y. previous to 1784, p. 124).

WILLIAM EDDY, m. FRANCES . . . Their children Harriet and Joanna d. young in Providence about 1852 and 1853.

WILLIAM EDDY is buried in Portland Cem., Conn. He d. Sept. 15, 1870 (gravestone).

WILLIAM EDDY, of Philadelphia, left a will dated June 12, 1776, in which he mentions friend Hannah Wilson (Phila. Wills, Vol. C, p. 391 and 332).

WILLIAM EDDY of Rellington, Conn., m. Aug. 8, 1843, HARRIET C. TRIPP of Newport (V.R.). William was a mariner and upon leaving in Nov. 23, 1849 gave his wife Martha Elizabeth Eddy the power of attorney which she used Aug. 26, 1856. In the graveyard at Newport are stones to Harriet C. T. Eddy, wife of Capt. William Eddy and dau. of Caleb and Harriet Tripp. She d. June 2, 18 . . . (Illegible), aged 22-10-17, also the stone of Martha E. Eddy, wife of Capt. William Eddy and dau. of Caleb and Harriet Tripp, who d. Aug. 2, 1876, aged 81 years.

WILLIAM EDDY, m. VENILASHAW, b. Jan. 28, 1821, Plainfield, Mass. (Torrey Gen.)

WILLIAM Eddy, m. SARAH HORD, dau. of Peter, who was in the Revolutionary War. They lived near Dumfries, Va. (Hord Gen.).

WILLIAM EDDY (Edye), m. Sept. 2, 1782 CATHERINE DURAN. (Marriage licenses of the Province of New York previous to 1784, p. 124).

WILLIAM EDDY was an early settler in Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y., about 1800.

WILLIAM EDDY of Aberdeen was one of Major Stede Bennett's crew. Hanged at White Point, Charleston, S. C., Nov. 8, 1718 and buried in the marsh below low-water mark (Pirates' Who's Who).

WILLIAM EDDY had a widow who d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Wallingford, Vt., aged 82-2-22.

WILLIAM EDDY. There was a legend handed down and repeated by Zachariah Eddy in the New England Historic and Genealogical Register that there were four Eddy brothers in early Plymouth, namely, Samuel, William, John, and Benjamin. Thus far only two, John and Samuel have been found in the early records. The first William found is in 1697, when he married Hannah Smith of Bristol.

WILLIAM EDDY, b. in New Hampshire; d. Aug. 8, 1889, aged 56 years. He was a carpenter employed at Ken., R. I.

WILLIAM EDDY, b. in New York; d. at New Scotland (Albany Co., N. Y.), Jan. 6, 1882, aged 85 years (Albany Rural Cem.).

WILLIAM EDDY, b. in Albany; d. at Albany, Oct. 12, 1887, aged 40 years (Albany Rural Cem.).

WILLIAM EDDY was a carpenter and builder in Flint, Mich.

WILLIAM EDDY (Adee) gave land for the Episcopal Church in Rye, N. Y. in 1843 (Hist. of Rye, by Baird).

WILLIAM A. EDDY, Jr., m. MARIA C. PIERCE; dau. of Holden and Mary J. (Sanford) Pierce of Rehoboth, Mass. Maria was b. June 2, 1827; m. Feb. 7, 1853. They lived at Wood River, Hale Co., Neb.

WILLIAM B. EDDY, with a wife REBECCA, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., sold land in 1812. (Norwich Deeds). He was associated in 1833 with Eli Eddy and Alexander Day and the lands seem to have been earlier belonging to Gilbert Eddy. William was then in Penn.


WILLIAM E. EDDY, son of Henry and Ann, and b. in Conn. m. Feb. 26, 1883, AGNES M. DONAUGH, b. in Providence; dau. of John and Mary Denaugh.

WILLIAM G. EDDY of Grattan, Mich., b. about 1835, in Chil, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1871, LOUISA S. TOWER, b. 1848; dau. of Solomon and Polly (Baldwin) Tower. Their children, b. at Grattan were S. J., b. 1872; Mary P., b. 1874; Rufus H.; b. 1876; and Charles, b. 1879 (Tower Gen., p. 555).
The Eddy Family in America

WILLIAM HENRY EDDY, Jr., of Royalston, Mass.; m. MATILDA SMITH. Their son William Francis Eddy was b. in Boxford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1862. He m. Mary Alice Dutcher on May 18, 1887. She was b. Dec. 3, 1870, at Marblehead; dau. of William W. and Sarah E. (Millet) of Marblehead. Their children b. in Beverly, Mass., were Maude G., b. June 27, 1893; Delia M., b. Mar. 12, 1896; Earl R., b. Aug. 31, 1906, and Elvia M., b. Mar. 20, 1898. Delia m. R. H. Wilkinson. Elvia d. in infancy.

WILLIAM H. EDDY lived in Dover, Vt. He had a wife LINDA in 1893 (Brattleboro Rec.).

WILLIAM M. EDDY in 1853, made a topographical map of San Francisco. He is referred to as "surveyor of the town of San Francisco in 1849."

WILLIAM M. EDDY was a retired farmer in Lincoln, Vt. He was b. in Utica, N. Y.; son of Kellogg and Nelsie (Baker) Eddy. He d. at Lincoln, Aug. 7, 1911, aged 81 years, 4 months.

WILLIAM W. EDDY, m. in 1850, ELIZA MORGAN; dau. of John and Maria (Marsh) Morgan, of Ansonia, Conn. They live in Argyle, Lafayette Co., Wis. Their children were Mary, Sarah, Horace and Martha. (Morgan Gen.).

WALTER B. EDDY of New Britain, Conn., m. ANN JUDSON of Woodbridge, Nov. 30, 1857, at Derby, Conn.

WARREN EDDY was in 1827, in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. (Norwich Deeds).

ZILPHA EDDY was a member of the Baptist Church in Ira, Vt., on Mar. 19, 1809. ZACHARIAS EDDY, m. SALLY FISKE on Mar. 29, 1821, at Medway, Mass. (V.R.).

ZACHARIAS EDDY was in Reading, Vt., in 1790 (Census).

ZEPHANNAH (Zephaniah?) witnessed a deed in Norton, Bristol Co., Mass. (41.496).

ZEPHANNAH (Zephaniah?) sergeant, returned to the 10th Co. He is reported deceased on June 9, 1777 (Appendix to Rev. War Rec.).

. . . m. SARAH HOLMES, who was b. in Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 16, 1756, and d. in Vernon, N. Y. This is probably some relative of Asa Eddy who married Elizabeth Gore. (See John of Taunton line).

MRS. EDDY, d. May 28, 1829, aged 81 years, at New Haven, Conn.

MRS. EDDY, d. Oct. 5, 1824, aged 26 years, at New Haven, Conn.
INDEX OF PERSONS
### INDEX OF PERSONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABAIR Mary</th>
<th>616</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbie 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Leroy 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann F. 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta A. 703 794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ruth 754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. W. 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Laura 769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. 527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwina M. 1138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellie 554</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank 554</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Stafford 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hendon 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis W. 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zella Elizabeth 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AEKEL Matilda 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AEKEL Elets 412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AEKEL A. Adelina 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACKERMAN Caroline Emily 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Warren 1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hale 1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer T. 1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. 727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACKERSON Edward (Mrs.) 741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACKLEY Sarah 411 1112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACOCKS Ruth 707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAIR Belle 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAIR A. Ada 455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAIR Adam 778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. A. 960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby Heath 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel 720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada 2126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert 778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew E. 985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie 995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardelia 987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur E. 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Franklin 835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta 937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus W. 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurilla 969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnabas Brown 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjina 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Bosworth 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline 969 1014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Hight iv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara W. 770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekiah Andrews 1221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge 935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli 76 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Lucy 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth M. 729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily B. 724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma 724</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva 752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny Louisa Chadwick 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Charlotte 412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin G. 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1083</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet 935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry F. 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 459 999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C. 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse 459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Adelia 476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward 520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Quincy 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Eddy 969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Augustus 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonidas 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Agnes 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 551 578</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther 969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Slabbe 855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe 655</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 1107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Norton 1214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zabdiel 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS Clara E. 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Morgan 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest Eddy 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDINGTON Elizabeth 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addy see Eddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ade see Eddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGATE Bernard 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delight 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doreen 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorian 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveline 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phiena 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinnie 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS Angelina 410</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ady see Eddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGAN Augustus 1161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADKINS Clara E. 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy see Eddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHLENS Mary Sophia Doro-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tica 487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AHERENS Wilhelmina 1052</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aide see Eddy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKMAN Sarah 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AINSLEE Martha 957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AINSWORTH Herbert 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AININ Rebecca 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBAN Lulu 1041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEBBE Cellinda 471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Nash 688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harry 688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mina 688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBERT Mary Elizabeth 490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBIN Ida M. 1191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT Jacob 488</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEBO George 426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buldoc 426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job 215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerio A. 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villia L. 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDEN David 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firn 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isu 761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 23 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDEN cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia 96 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud C. 1077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla 82 809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRICH Alice 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia E. 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenner S. 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. 552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Elin 674</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie F. 552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Newell 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah 147 295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marshall 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jomson 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 70 71 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. 304 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa 215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Lyman 313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy 1211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonie 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praxedis 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prufia Helen 405 616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben K. 552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodda 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally J. 1009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 147 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovesan 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J. 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanana 72 498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia 688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner E. 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner M. 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER Catherine J. 1186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann 836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFORD Sara 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFRED P. 1165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florilla E. lngersol 1165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEGRO Newell 465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardilla M. 232 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Francis 815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALISON 1082</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLEN Allan Allin Alline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ally 255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Chester 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie 970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 44 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiah Marvin 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam 1210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelia C. 433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Emma 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of Persons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALLEN cont'd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche T. 1203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Graves 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Frederick 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 587 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence W. 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia 426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della Cynthia 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood 144 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 31 44 606</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Josephine 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnore 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer 44 146 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel 790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Wade 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Perry 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis 1037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Fay 632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B. 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry T. 848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman B. 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B. 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. 590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob 1086 1087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 33 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. 1114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. 44 48 58 378 917 919 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan 782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laban 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilla 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie M. 766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyal 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucettia 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 152 239 1086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth 1086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. 1129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy 796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah 255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie 1537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie M. 433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin S. 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oson Perry 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orson 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe 190 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence 586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca H. 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 44 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 378 403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theron 1157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E. 1086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 1157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren P. 433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 912 1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALLEN cont'd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rennellaer 586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirt Rowe 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLERTON XI 586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Lawton 648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job 26 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T. 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALPERNO (E) Mary E. 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALROSE Walter 797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALSPAUGH Sarah Frances 1188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTON Amasa 288 1210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTHOFF Henrietta 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMHERST Jeffrey 78 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMISsee Alston 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMISsee Allyn see Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph James 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Frazure 1203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth 553 634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Allen 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James 735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfred 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDREWS Andrew Andrus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andros Andrus 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alby Selma 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algisai 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam P. 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna 126 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle 634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 135 903 1127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb M. 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia D. 951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 126 135 903 1126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D. 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles David 816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Miller 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 57 68 127 206 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Herbert 816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doroce 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund 60 97 98 887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Eddy 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkahna 929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances 475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank 634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George J. 305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Dailey 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet 816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 126 134 158 210 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892 895 896 1217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gilbert 816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 211 893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln 604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala 172 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 135 915 967 1209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann 467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 1127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabra 1127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 135 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 135 209 914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammannah 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore 208 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Francis 592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. 634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zephaniah 125 134 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ANDERSON cont'd</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANGELL —— 121 158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 191 296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 191 296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert 296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpha 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelie 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 296 1225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey 1216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Amanda 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Ruth 470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia Ruth 296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 1213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ether 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNIS Amanda</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN GIER Ambrose Norwood</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTONY Abbie Eddy</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah Rockwell</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Adeline</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Smith</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Ann</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Hicks</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albro</td>
<td>1236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha Ann</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet P.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadassah</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia Ann</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward C.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusha Keyes</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stott</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justus</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter E.</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah M.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank William</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philo</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Meriam</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen David</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H.</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Louise</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zoe Betty</td>
<td>1073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Victoria</td>
<td>1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon H.</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Maud</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Blackburn</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Phillips</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Hutchinson</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Elizabeth</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lawrence</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Johnson</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Maud</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>1233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Victoria</td>
<td>1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BARNES cont’d
Abraham 63
Isadore Francis 557 783
Joseph 165
John 231
Knechts Till 557
Nathan 127
Sarah Frances 771

BARDWELL Edward Warren 461
John 919
Jonathan 141
Joseph 86
Louise Campbell 461
Martin E. 86

BARKER 57
Abby Eddy 1034
Anot Preece 526
Amy 151 242
Anna 151 242 359
Anne 242
Anson 1071
Anson Josiah 1034
Bergerie 1206
Bernice Adeline 1034
Caleb 151 242
Charles 792
Corn 1053
Edward 1034
Eleanor 1034
Emma Louise 956
Evina 444
Flavilla 1034
Frances 1022
George 1223
Darleen Louise 845
Daniel Stephen 708

BARTLETT Edwin 175 272
BARTHOLOMEW Allan 488
BARSTOW Emeline E. 650
BARSHAM Nathaniel 31
BART Edwin Forbes 521
BARRY 919
BARRETT cont’d
Annie Maria 420
Atlantic 1227
Caroline J. 648
Caroline Juliet 420 647 817
Corene 647
Ellen 1059
Ellinor Louise 259
Ernest H. 647
Esther 415
Ethel 647
Fannie 690
Hannah Adams 440
Harold Eddy 647
Henrietta Frances 441
Horace S. 647
Hubbard 285
John 1188
Joseph Franklin 440
Juliet 647
Laurel 651
Marion 420
Marion Ravenel 647
Martin G. 420
Mary E. 957
Mary Maria Amada 285
Oliver 440
Rachel 1188
Robert Le Moyne 647
Samuel 647
Samuel Eddy 420 647
Sarah Emma 441
Silas 180
William Henry 420
William Oliver 441
William Richards 440
Winifred 647
Winer 647

BARRINGTON Delia 380
Elizabeth 380 381
John 380
Barren 606
Batesy 606
Charlotte 237
Edward 639
Michael Donaldson 1219
William 3119
William McElroy 1199

BARROWS Clara Eddy 520 729
Elmer L. 654
Fayette 520
Gertude Helen 520
Hannah Grace 1112
Mattie Holmes 520 729
Melville 167
Ozro Carey 520
Sarah H. 520
William 281

BARRY — 919
Edna 570
George 402
Henrietta Maria 668
Kate 537

BARSHAM Nathaniel 31
Sarah 44

BARSTOW Emeline E. 650
George 200
Hannah H. 200
Samuel 200

BART Eden Forbes 521
BARTHOLOW Allan 488
M. Drayton 488
BARTLETT Edwin 175 272
Edwin Newton 272
Elizabeth 1112
Elizabth French iv
Emma 510
Eutene 977
F. W. 825
Ferdinand C. 826
Ferdinand Columbus 826
Frances Evelyn 481
Grace M. 674
Hannah 1227
Hannah Grace 1112
Harrington 272
Joseph 272
John 284
John Cole 512
John Henry 512
John Russell 272
Joseline 272

BARRETT — 640
Addison 420 647
Adeline 647
Adelaide Gertrude 420 647
Alice 647
Anna 647
Anna Maria 440
Anna Maria 693
Index of Persons
BLAIR cont'd
James Hunter 635
Kathryen Elizabeth 807
Margaret Ann 930
Mary Ann 930
Margaret Reuben 989 1037
Minnie Edna 989 1038
Norman 1038
Rebecca 1250
Rosedale 807
Susan 930 952
Sybil 930 952
Urnilla Ann 952
William 952
Winifred Pearl 1037
BLAISDELL Albert 375
Alice 339 375
Amy F. 460
Elizabitha 239 375
George 574
Jesse F. 375
Josiah 375
James 375 379 375
John E. 375
Mary E. 375
William 375
BLAKE — 204 1143
Alice M. 576
Anna 71
Edward 101 1172
Ella 697
Hannah R. 939
James A. 576
James Eddy 576
Nicholas C. 940
Samuel 124
BLAKEYE Edgar E. 357
Erma 357
Hiram 357
William 349
BLENKINSH Grace Emily 758
James Henry 758
BLAKESLEE Charles 209 1213
BLAKESLEY Abigail 340
BLANCHARD Benjamin Hall
Green 498
Dorcas 498 831
George 497
F. F. 1206
Frederick C. 1206
Hannah 450
Hattie Francesia 670
Jason 367
Jennie 367
Lola 146
Nancy F. 497
Oxia 909
Phebe 312
Saida 825
Solomon 146
Watson 543
William 232 498
BLANDING Arthur 738
H. D. 537
Henry Dix 738
Percy Howard 518
Richard Charles 738
William D. 518
BLANCAD Caroline 1076
Marjorie May 1076
BLANVEIL C. C. 712
Robert Newton 712
BLADEC Olga 364
BLATT Don 1122
BLAY Margaret L. Carroll 1068
Viola Lydia 781
BLEDSOE Carrie 377
BLEWETT Rose 1211
BLEYER Albert J. 650
Willard Groveron 650
BLISS Irene 1236
Susan 1236
BLISS Abraham 907
Amy May 875
Anne 910
Augusta Louise 796
Austen Livingston 1206
Betsey 1206
Betsey A. 729
Charles 1208
Ellen Augusta 756

Index of Persons

BLISS cont'd
Elvin 401
Emery J. 418
Ernest M. 1018
Erskine 438
Ester 883
Frank 749
Frederick 975
George W. 637 1206
Jesse 130
Marcus R. 1031
Mary 907
Moses 192 193 930 952
Nancy 1220
Nathaniel 130
Oscar 259
Polly 910
Richard 42
Samuel 130
Thomas 893
Warrin 930

BLOCKMELER Susan Ellen 768
BLOOMDT Ausron 397
CARLENE Ann 19
Cordelia 661
Hurtlet 397
Hulda 768
BLOIS Edmund 18
BLOOD Bessie 1035
Bolivar 130
Daniel 105
Dexter 105
Jacob 105
Julia 105
Lorinda 812
M. Isabella 130
Nancy 951
Phebe 105
BLOODGOOD Elizabeth 1849
BLOOM Frank A. 827
Horace 541
Helen 541
BLOOMFADD 1944
BLOOM T.J. 1944
BLOOM Martha 208
BLOSSOM Andrew 738
BLOOM Pastor 292
BLOOM Sybil 292

BLUE May 1057
BLY Elza 314
Jonathan 314
Phebe 314
BLYSTONE Helen Blanch 773
BOARDMAN Arthur Lyle 573
Autumn Antoinette 573
Bernice Marie 573
Bruce 573
Donald Elliott 573
Franklin 573
Helen Benita 573
Herbert Otto 573
Ira Louise 573
Moses 573
Roiland 573
Samuel 573

BOASE Sarah 1194
BOBBIT also see Babbitt
Edward 904 917
Elsie 904
Phoebe 100
BORICK Ella 390
BOKCA Erna 746
BODGE Charles 1015
Lois 1015
William 1015
BODINE Adelia Maria 1025
BODDER Jack 797
BOKRA Regina O. 1149
BOING Louise 829
Phillie 829
BOIRER Carl Heinrich Frederick 854
Isma Elizabeth 854
BOGAN Gerald F. 574
BOGGS Viola V. 600
BOHANNON Harriet 382
BOREM Fred Christian 1203
Ralph 1203

BOHMER Maria 526
Boone see Boyce
BOKER Stella Lydia 445
BOLDREY James 900 901
923
BOLEN William 502
BOLES Lucy J. 719
BOLSTER Edna J. 289
Isaac 104 292
Lucinda J. 292
BOLT — 312
Ben 707
Ben D. 707
Leona 707
Margaret 707
Martha 707
BOLON Bessie 670
Seth 925
BON — 267
BOND — 77 20
Elizabeth 49
John 879
William 91 910
BONFOY Bonneley
Carly Horace 541
Horace 541
Jennie Prudence 541
BONHAM Charles Ephraim 823
Mary Harriet 623
Thomas Taggart 623
William Thomas 623
BONNISTON Frank 1118
Bonneley see Bonniste
BONE Nalla Louisa 459
Charles H. 459
Elizabeth G. 715
BONNER Margaret Alice 734
BOONEY George 421
Juliet Helena 421
BOOMER — 943
BOONE Daniel 458
Edward 669
Ruth 287
BOND — 640
Bert 1203
Caroline Clarissa 1140
Edward 817
Hiram 469
Judith 93
Lucy 617
Sophia 617
BORDEN also see Barden
Andrew 756
Anna 379
Avis Louise 574
Bela 742
Benjamin 151
Benjamin Franklin 593
Charles H. 391
Charles 1250
Dorothy Louise 772
Dorothy Woodson 391
Edward 772
Janice Frances 772
Jennie Maud 742
John 36
Joseph 84
Mary 7,72
Mary Louise 756
Melinda 260
Minnie Florence 593
Parker 391
Raymond Francis 772
Ruth 756
Stephen 53
Theodore W. 574
William 260
BORDER Charles 946
BORG Marie 646
BORMAN Norma 652
BORTZ Chassey M. 757
Franklin Edith 575
John 575
Moses 575
BOROSINI Lucia von 1066
Victor von 1066
Victor Temple 382
Borrows see Burroughs
Borrows see Burroughs
BURDEN Burdin Burdon also see Burton
Abby Tait 1034
Abigail 91
Fred A. 1016
Joseph 57
Lila F. 1016
Mary Ann 315
Sarah 57
William 582

BURGER Henry Rhinehart 672
Nash Kerr 672

BURGESS Annie Jeanette 731
Charles 1000
Elmer 1000
Ray 1000
Harvey 1000
John 1145
Mary S. 973
Minnie 1145
Robert 1145
Truman 912

BURGON Mary 1188
BURGOYNE 1146
BURLINGTON Berthea May 1148

BURR Amelia 728
Charles William 737
Clarence James 737
Cynthia 737
Harold Barton 737
Ira J. 737
Iva 737
James 737
Vivian Louise 737

BURKE xv
Amelia Jeannette 758

BURLEIGH Anne 1206

BURMANN Mary 1031

BURR Arthur Willis 570
Arthur 570
Charles 399
Byron S. 462
Clayton 462
Clayton R. 462
Dorothy Irene 883
Dorothy 570
Frank William 883
Frederick Augusta 729
Frank 570
Fred Eddy 1609
Fred Risen 695
Frederick Risen 477
Frederick 570
George Washington 729
Harry 570
Harry 477
Henry 570
Helen 477
Hiram 383
James 567
James 567
James 567
James 567
John 567
John 567
John 922 1209
John 567
John 567
John 567
John 567
John 567
John 567
John 567
John 567

BURRILL Burroughs 692
Burrowes Burrowes
Abby H. 694
Abby Frank 695
Anna C. 524
Anna Madcrid 695
Anna 567
Charles Davis 524
Claude 694
Eddy William 695
Edward G. 524
Elisha 477
Elvis 694
Frances 695
Frank 477
Fred Risen 695
Frederick Risen 477
George 694
Harold 694
Harriet 524
Harry 695
Helen 477
Hiram 383
James 567
James 567
Levi 477
Levi 477
Mabel F. 695
Mary C. 695
Mary Elizabeth 1020
Mary Josephine 695
Mary Ann 333
Mary Ann 333
Mary Minnie 333
Mary Minnie 333

BURLINGTON S. Mabel 877
BURRIS Eugene 622
BURROUGHS see Burroughs
Burrowes Burrowes
Abby H. 694
Abby Frank 695
Anna C. 524
Anna Madcrid 695
Anna 567
Charles Davis 524
Claude 694
Eddy William 695
Edward G. 524
Elisha 477
Elvis 694
Frances 695
Frank 477
Fred Risen 695
Frederick Risen 477
George 694
Harold 694
Harriet 524
Harry 695
Helen 477
Hiram 383
James 567
James 567
Levi 477
Levi 477
Mabel F. 695
Mary C. 695
Mary Elizabeth 1020
Mary Josephine 695
Mary Minnie 333
Mary Minnie 333

BURLINGTON S. Mabel 877
BURRIS Eugene 622
BURROUGHS see Burroughs
Burrowes Burrowes
Abby H. 694
Abby Frank 695
Anna C. 524
Anna Madcrid 695
Anna 567
Charles Davis 524
Claude 694
Eddy William 695
Edward G. 524
Elisha 477
Elvis 694
Frances 695
Frank 477
Fred Risen 695
Frederick Risen 477
George 694
Harold 694
Harriet 524
Harry 695
Helen 477
Hiram 383
James 567
James 567
Levi 477
Levi 477
Mabel F. 695
Mary C. 695
Mary Elizabeth 1020
Mary Josephine 695
Mary Minnie 333
Mary Minnie 333

BURRILL Burroughs 692
Burrowes Burrowes
Abby H. 694
Abby Frank 695
Anna C. 524
Anna Madcrid 695
Anna 567
Charles Davis 524
Claude 694
Eddy William 695
Edward G. 524
Elisha 477
Elvis 694
Frances 695
Frank 477
Fred Risen 695
Frederick Risen 477
George 694
Harold 694
Harriet 524
Harry 695
Helen 477
Hiram 383
James 567
James 567
Levi 477
Levi 477
Mabel F. 695
Mary C. 695
Mary Elizabeth 1020
Mary Josephine 695
Mary Minnie 333
Mary Minnie 333

Index of Persons 1255
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Index of Persons

**CHURCHILL cont'd**
- Caleb Washington 1224
- Charles 367
- Chauncey 1224
- Elizabeth Eddy 425
- Elizabeth Palmer 407 620
- Ella F. 817
- Emma Frances 425
- Frances Marion 425
- Hannah 425
- Joe 494
- Job 425
- Joseph 255 620 1211
- Josephine 731
- Mary 231
- Mary Louise 425
- Nancy 165
- Robert Bruce 425
- Robert Roberts 425
- Simon Rounds 945
- Sidney 1224

**CLIFLEY Harriet 701**
- Adaline 504
- Albert 367
- Elizabeth 330
- Emma Frances 425
- Frances 706
- Frank Jennings 1204
- Franklin W. 848
- George W. 1137
- Guy 1212
- Guy Wheeler 706
- Hannah 49
- Harold W. 697
- Harold William 697
- Harriet 1212
- Harriet E. 365
- Helen 365
- Henry C. 333
- Herbert Joseph 1122
- IRA 693
- Irving 374
- James 254 407
- Janette Elizabeth 697
- Jay 1119
- John 908 918 919
- John Albert 660
- John 508 918 919
- John 1224
- Joseph 1128
- Joseph Cook 817
- Joshua 205 334
- Josiah 374
- Julia A. 1231
- L. J. 205
- Leona 749
- Leota 749
- Lester 1122
- Lodania 475
- Lottie Bell 1151
- Louise 432
- Lucy 94
- Lucy Ann 464
- Margaret 607 1181
- Margaret Foster 1122
- Marquis 822
- Mary 121 143 304 466 568 816 1127
- Mary Grace 859
- Melville 744
- Melvina A. 1058
- Mildred Beatrice 562
- Moses 1232
- Myrna 744
- Myron 1122
- Naomi L. 273
- Nelson D. 110
- Olive 836
- Pauline 848
- Philander Goodyear 562
- Polly 293
- Raymond Charles 1122
- Rendell 491
- Robert Wells 697
- Rollin 491
- Russell 744
- Salmon B. 1119
- Samuel 368
- Sarah 32 254 334 541
- Sarah E. 33 374
- Sarah Fenn 1133
- Selina Elizabeth 1204
- Silas 365
- Silas G. 447
- Susan 371
- Thomas 26
- Thomas Milton 697
- Vera Eddy 848
- Wallace 466
- Wills 985
- William 23 32 121 157 249
- William 552 466
- William Case 330
- William E. 210
- William Pitt 562 1133
- Wiliam Henry 325
- Louisa Temple 637
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEARWATER Mary 957
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAVER Anna 812
- Catherine Eddy 640 812
- Charles Alfred 460
- Charles Samuel 639
- Corn Louise 640
- Eliza 640 812
- John 358
- Mabel 640
- Mary 460
- Philip Fell 640 812
- Philip Holm 812
- CLAY Eddy 640 812
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAMAN Clara 443
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAUER Anna 812
- Catherine Eddy 640 812
- Charles Alfred 460
- Charles Samuel 639
- Cora Louise 640
- Eliza 640 812
- John 358
- Mabel 640
- Mary 460
- Philip Fell 640 812
- Philip Holm 812
- CLEAY Emma 425
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYSON Clara 425
- A. Anna Smith 822
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAWAY Anna 812
- Catherine Eddy 640 812
- Charles Alfred 460
- Charles Samuel 639
- Corn Louise 640
- Eliza 640 812
- John 358
- Mabel 640
- Mary 460
- Philip Fell 640 812
- Philip Holm 812
- CLEAVANITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYDON Clara 425
- A. Anna Smith 822
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVANITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYDON Clara 425
- A. Anna Smith 822
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYDON Clara 425
- A. Anna Smith 822
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- Mary Frances 1153
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYDON Clara 425
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
- CLEWELL Elizabeth 800
- CLEARY Cecilia 815
- Elizabeth 800
- Patrick 800
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLEAVENITE Louise 481
- CLAYTON Clara 443
Index of Persons

CUMMINGS cont’d
Eddy Alfred 642
Elihu 653
Elizabeth 475
Elizabeth S. 277
Emelie 1872
Fanny 183 944
George W. 642
Graveline Johnson 832
Ira 183
Jacob 68
Jesse 414
Joel 114
John 183
John Duffy 185
Lena 944
Lorinda 114
Louisa 944
Lucius 114
Luman 114
Luther 644
Mary 185
Oren 114
Redmond 944
Rodney 185
Sophia 114
Sophronia 183
Stanley 185
Sybil 914
CUSRAW J. 171
Philauna 171
CUNNINGHAM — 988
Charles Gentry 853
David 781
Dorothy 731
Edna Grace 1039 1072
George H. 1040
George 1152
Henry 1039
Jessie Grace 664
Laura 781
Mabel 1039 1072
Mary 289
Nina 1040
Robert 1040
Samuel 952
CURRAN Doris 496
Hieram 496
William 496
CURRIER Susan E. 178
CURL Currie
Rachel 659
Robert 155
CURTIS(Si) — 177 398
Abner 964
Agur 1175
Albert W. 291
Alta 398
Alvira 821
Clyndon 309
Daniel 414
Dorothy 821
Ebenezer 101
Edward Collins 414
Emeline L. 323
Esther 188 189
George E. 390
Gilbert 364
Jerome B. 309
Joshua A. 1146
Lucy 1181
Margaret 382
Mary 166
Merritt 309
Minnie Benedict 743
Polly 133 542
Rosamond 364
Shubael 323
Sumner 177
CUSHING Ellen 1016
Gail 832
James 1016
M. H. 815
Myra 815
Richard C. 362
Seth 801
CUSHMAN — 918
Artmann 3
Evelina Elizabeth 651
George Henry 1201
CUSHMAN cont’d
Harry T. 1199
Hendriett Adele 1201
J. Halsey 1199
Lewis W. 434
Lydia 163
Mary E. 726
Mildred Whipple 1201
Minna 431
Robert 726
Roxana Carolina 715
Victoria Anna 451
CUSTER — 274
Adelia Elizabeth 453
Clinton Cliven 453
Ella Louise 453
Evelyn Louise 677
James William 677
Jerome John 453
John W. 453
Lucy Addie 235 561
Orin Orra 453
Pearl Adelia 676
Thomas T. 235 564
Vera Elna 453
William Warren 453 676
CUTLER Abigail 183
Ann 109
Annah 190
Celinda 390
Ephraim 44
Genevieve 677
John Lysander 1066.
Mary 1065
Poly 301
Sarah 44
Thomaskil 261
CUTLIFF Mary 665
CUTTING Sue L. 680
CUTTING also see Cutting
Bertha F. 792
Charles F. 340
CYPERT Felicia June 671
DABNEY Selena 678
DACKER Adam 219
DADMUN Frank Jones 654
DADDELL Frank 654
DARE Elizabeth 1172
Daggett (s) also see Dodgeett
DAHL Dawn M. 1149
Herman 1149
DAHLENE Daniel 643
Edward 643
DAINS Catherine 797
Cara A. 797
Dacie Augusta 797
Donnelly 797
Guy Logan 797
Hannah Elizabeth 797
James Dallas 797
Joseph Emory 797
Nelson 797
Ruby Edna 797
William Percy 797
DALES Charles 640
Daly see Daly
DALLIS Kate 588
DALLETT Elizabeth 393
Gillies 393
Josephine 393
DALRYMPLE Rhoda 959
DALTON — 792
Hannah 1154
DAILY Daley
John E. 499
Martha 1100
Mary Louisa 632
William Davis 632
William Henderson 632
DAMAS William F. 272
DAMON Abigail 561
Audrene 406
Marinda 438
Sadie L. 440
Walter 356
DANA
Abigail 116
Alfred 689
DANIELS Annie Earle 442
David 442
Dorcas 442
Earle Newton 442
Edith Eliza 442
Eckel 442
Ezra Holbrook 442
Frank Leonard 442
Frederick Percy 442
Gertrude Dorcas 442
James 442
Lizzie Buttrick 442
Mary Isabelle 442
Orville J. 263
Percy 442
Rachel A. 832
Sarah 1088
Sarah J. 972
Theophilus 224
Walter Horton 442
DANKS Ada 569
James 190
Henry Howard 569
William Devine 569
DARNETT Jennie 450
Darby see Darby
DARLING Abigail 388
Charles Parsons 20
David 244
Dennis 244
Ebenezer 244
Fred 1129
Garrard 743
John 1146
Kenneth 543
Lealand E. 543
Leale 543
Lewis 29
Martha 980 1129
Nelson B. 1129
Phil A. 1129
Rebecca 244
Rhoda. 211
Sila 1129
Thomas 1064
DARTING Jane 393
DARNELL James 413
DARNS Raip 0.14
Darragh see Darrow
DARELL Sarah 996
DARROW J. — 719
Ambrose 659
Charles 659
Clarence S. 659
Edward Everett 659
Herbert Eddy 659
Herman C. 659
Hubert 659
Jennie 659
Mary 659 1186
Verlie 719
DARWIN Gladys 719
DASKAM James S. 1003
DASSANCE Dominc 950
Shubael F. 1214
Shubael Pratt 950
DATER Antoinette 576
DATES Bertha Stevens 511
Henry Mant 511
DAVOLY W. Lenna L. 1126
Davol see Davol
DAVENPORT Ann Elizabeth
Clarice N. 995
Clarence 1126
Elizabeth, Leverett 806
Elinie 1126
Geneva 1126
Harvey Edward 526
Helen 1126
Henry 1126
Index of Persons

DUNHAM cont'd
- William 318 1033 1091
- William Williams 318 504 715
DUNKLE Abbe 1068
DUNLAP Margaret 621
DUNLOPE Polly Harrison 848
DUNN - 968
- Catherine Elizabeth 548
- George 1226
- Harriet Hildreth 848
- Jane 847
- Lettie 1226
- Mildred Eddy 848
- William McKee 847
DUNNELL Dwinell 203
- Aurelia 203
- Carrie Jessina 666
- Elbridge 986
- Israel 842
- Jane 821
- Polly 986 1210
- Polly Dudley 1210
- Samuel 1210
DUNNING Albina 973
- John 973
DUNPHY Dorothy Evelyn 1204
- Raymond 1204
DURAND Durrill Dormers 1204
- Mary 1204
DURFEE Durrill Duffies 1204
- Mary 1204
DURHAM Eva 873
- Lilly Haswell 885
DURKEE Eunice 223
DURKIN Anna 877
- Bertha 877
- E. B. 877
DURLEY James 435
- Mabel 435
- Ella 435
DURSLEY Eleanor M. 979
- Elizabeth Rose 745
- Joseph T. 745
- Morris Jessup 745
DUSTEN Julia Hall 808
DUTCHER Charles F. 467
- Mary Alice 1238
- William 1238
DUTTON Nelly 617
- Ouida Lucy 385
- Sarah 908
- Thomas 3
- Dwight 3
DUNAWAY Edward Foot 819
- Elizabeth 819
- Elizabeth Parsons 819
- Gamaliel Lyman 220
- Joseph 919 919
- Sarah Howell 220
- Theodore Wroeley 819
- Dwinell 318 1033
DYER Jane Hartley 857
DYER 86
- Abigail 214
- Bertha Wyatt 461
- Edward Norris 461
- Elmer 1117
- Elmer 333
- Frank Waterman 1230
DYER cont'd
- John Albert 1230
- John Field 1230
- Lucy 1117
- Martha 203
- Melvin 1117
- Oscar 1117
- Reuben 921
DYKEMA Janice Adelia 754
- Laurel Brown 754
- Walter 754
EAGLE Alta 863
EAMES also see Ames
- D. K. 861
- Franklin Mason 861
- Grace Mason 861
- Grace 861
EARLE
- Adeline 277 443
- Adeline A. 608
- Benjamin 903
- Charles 691
- Clarence 191 692
- David 841
- Donna Mussetta 571
- Dorsey 571
- Edgar 691
- Elene 691
- Eli 515
- Genevieve Eloise 841
- Gladys Eva 841
- Grace Lucile 841
- Harry Eugene 691
- John 1090
- John Eddy 841
- John Wesley 571
- Lefore 571
- Louis Burt 571
- Leo Grant 571
- Lida 691
- Lillie 691
- Lulu Leota 571
- Marvin 691
- Mary 1090
- Mary Blanche 571
- Merrill 691 841
- Merrick Jay 841
- Nellie 691
- Oliver 57
- Ralho W. 841
- Richard LeRoy 841
- Robert E. 841
- Samuel 571
- Thomas 941 841
- Thomas J. 841
- Weston 94
- Willis Kinwood 571
EASON Eleta 445
- Lucy Myrtle 445
- Samuel 445
- Timothy W. 445
- Warren Vernon 445
EASTERBROOK Eastabrooks
- Eastabrook Easterbrooks
- Eastbrook Easterbrooks
- Eastbrook Easterbrooks
- Eastbrook Eastbrook
- Eastbrook Easterbrough
- Eastbrook Easterbrooks
- 125
- Benjamin 73 1013
- Ephraim 968
- Ella M. 968
- Emerson 968 1013
- Emma 968
- Frank 1013
- Joel 968
- Mary 1013
- Sarah 98
- Thomas 969
EASTMAN Calvin 403
- Carl 479
- Clarissa 403
- Dorothy Alice 479
- Eli 234 1224
- Floyd 479
- Harvey 479
- Julia 603
- Lois 403
- Olive 397
- Rebecca 234 1224
Index of Persons

Gwenfloyan Marian 840 873
H. B. 1213
H. Bryant 827
H. D. 1219
H. H. 1207
H. Lawrence 1219
H. Worthington 1219
Hadasoah 90
Halbert Parsons 411 630
Halley 472 479
Halley Holmes 110 303
Halley Rossell 481
Hay 232
Halsey M. 252 401
Hamilton 3 699 775
Hamlin G. 137
Hamlin 46 699 47 94 97 99
100 102 107 108 110 114
126 127 133 141 142 146
147 148 149 152 153 155
220 225 233 240 247 256
287 297 307 309 314 330
894 906 910 916 917 918
927 928 933 938 940 947
963 1084 1086 1090 1114
1137 1154 1172 1173 1188
1219 1223
Hannah Adaline 1147
Hannah Brown 1407 799
Hannah C. 241 1311
Hannah Cholet 180 281
Hannah Charles 932 1032
Hannah Gains 1108
Hannah H. 390
Hannah Haviland 370 579
Hannah Josephine 230
Hannah Lewis 1219
Hannah M. 177 576 1079
1104 1114
1121 1129
Hannah Maria 286 395 454
58 79
Hannah P. 1230
Hannah R. 940
Hannah Smith 302 481
Hannah Stevens 148
Hannah Waterman 341 342
35 32
Hannah Hobley 972 1017
Harden 252 396 605 781 1219
Harden Ellsworth 608
Harden P. 204
Harlan 672
Harland Howard 432 661
Harmon Von Huren 599 774
Harold 555 763 824 999
1037 1214
Harold Arthur 752
Harold B. 1169
Harold Bruce 595
Harold Clinton 651 822
Harold F. 653 824
Harold Frederick 1019 1063
Harold Frontz 720
Harold G. 1213
Harold George 1061
Harold Glyndon 1144
Harold Hoppock 946
Harold Kin 9872
Harold Leonard 385
Harold Levi 844
Harold Mansfield 990 1040
Harold Merle 449 674
Harold Morton 646 816
Harold Samuel 812
Harold Savoye 684 837
Index of Persons

1287

EDDY cont'd

Jonathan ix 43 56 62 66 82 83 87 89 100 104 112 132 133 136 137 145 146 149 161 168 172 170 183 236 47 55 279 300 370 372 536 735 881 882 885 888 895 906 907 989 890 900 901 906 914 915 921 922 923 928 929 933 934 935 943 945 951 973 985 995 513 1149 1150 1158 1164 1168 1223 1224 1287

Joshua ix 37 38 48 53 55 56 84 90 96 99 112 113 135 154 155 188 162 163

Joshua P. B. 1223 1225

Katherine Fisher 1067

Katherine Loretta 951 750

Katherine Louise 417 639

Katherine Morton 638 810

Katherine Rae 813

Katherine Saunders 574

Katherine Wilbur 219

Katheryn Irene Elizabeth 680

Kathleen viii 633 857

Kathleen Louise 643

Kathryn 1102

Kathryn E. 1105

Kathryn Luella 771

Kathryn Terhune 1156

Kate 927

Kellogg 1238

Kenneth 862

Kenvin Fred 743

Kenneth Benjamin 1051

Kennett Julian 753

Kean Nicholas 493

Kenneth Lloyd 860

Kenneth Neil 437

Kenneth Pett kilometers 1018

Kenneth Sherman 728

Kenvon Mansfield 1040

Keviah 895 933 947

Kiney Renfro 592 770

Kiney S. 1020 1064

Kitty Bells 781

Kiah 106 705

L. 1216

L. C. 1127

Laban Hodges 946 982

Laban Oliver 982

Laban Washington 982

Laban 983 914

Laban 104

Lafayette 176 274

Lainy 477 695

Landfie 256 407

Larolique Darling 980

Latha Marie 812 874

Laura 113 251 295 290 361

Lavina S. 597 598 403 485 555

Laura 594 598 611 671 691 841

Laura 905 1028 935 1111 1112

Laura 1153 1170 1232

Laura A. 244 388 388 508 516 518 610

Laura Adeline 1051

Laura Amelia 300 520

Laura Belle 614 787

Laura C. 1225

Laura Clarinda 1048

Laura E. 313 553 140 1288

Laura Elaina 991

Laura L. 171

Laura Jean 452 708

Laura L. 1194

Laura M. 275 973 1019

Laura Malvina 408 873

Laura Mason 336 527

Laura May 636 808

Laura N. 201

Laura Palmer 287 456

Laura Parker 1007 1065

Laura Sophia 276 440

Lawrence Harvey 1159

Lawrence 517 853

Lawrence Palmer 632 805 874 921 1150

Lawrence Bailey 1015 1063

Lawrence Carter 1109

Lawrence Henry 1101 1109
Index of Persons

EDDY cont'd

Marcus Sevmour 982 1030
Marcus 965 117 125 154 194
301 245 296 305 881 882 915 927 928
801 915 927 928

Margaret 399 399 140 139
410 605 606 730 869 916
201 204 216 219 240 316
351 351 383 934 958 984 1085 1089 1095
1115 1127 1128 1141 1146
1161 1226 1236

Margaret 373 733 735

Margaret 12 20 29 37

Marion Elizabeth 849 1021
1142 1214

Marietta 233 288 348 362

Marshall M. 201

Martin Van Buren 324 324

Mary A. 203 206 222 225 233 240

Mary Ann 432 435 455 507

Mary Ann Cooley 1064

Martha 587 762

Mary Ann Merian 1177

Mary Arnold 314 498

Mary Baker 283 1194

Mary Benjamin 1225

Mary Annet 1225

Mary Augusta 1225

Mary Augusta 1226

Mary Augusta 1227

Mary Augusta 1228

Mary Augusta 1229

Mary Augusta 1230

Mary Augusta 1231

Mary Augusta 1232

Mary Augusta 1233

Mary Augusta 1234

Mary Augusta 1235

Mary Augusta 1236

Mary Augusta 1237

Mary Augusta 1238

Mary Augusta 1239

Mary Augusta 1240

Mary Augusta 1241

Mary Augusta 1242

Mary Augusta 1243

Mary Augusta 1244

Mary Augusta 1245

Mary Augusta 1246

Mary Augusta 1247

Mary Augusta 1248

Mary Augusta 1249

Mary Augusta 1250

Mary Augusta 1251

Mary Augusta 1252

Mary Augusta 1253

Mary Augusta 1254

Mary Augusta 1255

Mary Augusta 1256

Mary Augusta 1257

Mary Augusta 1258

Mary Augusta 1259

Mary Augusta 1260

Mary Augusta 1261

Mary Augusta 1262

Mary Augusta 1263

Mary Augusta 1264

Mary Augusta 1265

Mary Augusta 1266

Mary Augusta 1267

Mary Augusta 1268

Mary Augusta 1269

Mary Augusta 1270

Mary Augusta 1271

Mary Augusta 1272

Mary Augusta 1273

Mary Augusta 1274

Mary Augusta 1275

Mary Augusta 1276

Mary Augusta 1277

Mary Augusta 1278

Mary Augusta 1279

Mary Augusta 1280

Mary Augusta 1281

Mary Augusta 1282

Mary Augusta 1283

Mary Augusta 1284

Mary Augusta 1285

Mary Augusta 1286

Mary Augusta 1287

Mary Augusta 1288

Mary Augusta 1289

Mary Augusta 1290

Mary Augusta 1291

Mary Augusta 1292

Mary Augusta 1293
Index of Persons
E D D Y cont'd
W i l l i a m Monroe 1116 1120
W i l l i a m Morriss 609
W i l l i a m M o r t o n 822
W i l l i a m Nelson 350 544 640
W i l l i a m N e w t o n 1152
W i l l i a m O. 496 707 983
W i l l i a m Osgood 651 821
W i l l i a m Owen 509
W i l l i a m P . 150 536
W i l l i a m Palmer 387
W i l l i a m Paul 441 669 832
W i l l i a m Penn 224 347 536
993
W i l l i a m Perry 386
W i l l i a m Phillips 213 318 328
519
W i l l i a m Porter 244 309 386
W i l l i a m Reed 948 984
W i l l i a m Riley 1119
W i l l i a m Robert 1100
W i l l i a m Robinson 102 171
W i l l i a m Ross 1092 1098 1104
W i l l i a m Russell 383 586 1168
W i l l i a m S. 857 1037 1104
W i l l i a m Sayles 326
W i l l i a m Seth 416
W i l l i a m Shaw 165 261
W i l l i a m Sherard 320 506
717
W i l l i a m Sherman 980
W i l l i a m Simonson iv v i i viii
1081 1082 1093 1099
W i l l i a m Sprague 732
W i l l i a m Stephen 761 857
W i l l i a m Stewart 710
W i l l i a m Stuart 488 706
W i l l i a m Swan 960 1001
W i l l i a m Talbot 823
W i l l i a m T a y l o r 1196
W i l l i a m Theodore 1168
W i l l i a m Thurston 290
W i l l i a m Tubbs 799 872
W i l l i a m V . 1091
W i l l i a m V a n Brunt 1068
W i l l i a m Vernon 1061
W i l l i a m W . 246 390 1163
1233 1238
William W a l d o 313 497
W i l l i a m W a l d r o n 516
W i l l i a m Wallace 237 313 373
11C0 1163
W i l l i a m Webster 677 834
W i l l i a m Whiteridge 384
W i l l i a m W h i t i n g 112
W i l l i a m W i l b u r 246 391
W i l l i a m Williams 212 326
327 517
W i l l i a m W illiston 834
W i l l i a m W i n f i e l d 600 776
W i l l i a m W i n s l o w 563
W i l l i a m W i r t 529 733
W i l l i a m W o o d 588
William
Woodbridge
961
1C02 1053
W i l l i a m Z. 508 719
W i l l i e 1143 1191
W i l l i e A d a m 413
W i l l i e Colburn 1135
Willie H . 1164
Willis 935
Willis B . 1118 1121
W i l l i s H . 1171
Willis L . 372 572
Willis M i l t o n 992
Willis P. 388
W i l l i s Ware 974 1022
W i l m a M a y 863
W i l m a Shepard 507
Wilmer 1006
Wilson 227 353 580 625 1191
1211
Wilson Gilbert 548
W i l t o n Nathaniel 630 804
W i l t o n Potter 1008
Winfield 285
W i n g E . 153 244
W i n i f r e d 620
W i n i f r e d June 835
W i n n i f r e d 983 1198
Winnifred Helen 456
Winslow 149 233 363 818
r

1299

E D W A R D S cont'd
E m m a 752
E v a n 199 310
H . D . 633
James 1081 1082
John 695
Jonathan 318
M a b e l E l i z a 695
M a r y 618
Morris 310
N o r m a n F . 752
Zacariah 26
Zachariah ix 23 24 27 28 34 35
Olive 310
36 37 38 39 40 48 49 50 51
R o y 801
54 55 56 61 70 71 72 82 85
Selene 318
86 88 94 98 99 114 115 122
Steven Francis 695
123 131 132 133 141 162 E E L E S Eels Eells Elles
165 167 188 215 219 220
909
227 256 257 260 293 296 George 909 910 912 1232
411 413 419 421 536 817 L y d i a 909
880 1113 1172 1205 1237
Precillia 909
Zachariah Ephraim 414 634
W i l l i a m Bainbridge 1232
E F F I N G E R B e n j a m i n 784
Zachariah Henry 257 415
Ottilia Pauline 784
Zacharias 7 89 11 13 1238
Sarah 784
Zachary 11 53 257 803 806
E G A N Chandler 647
Zara 199 310
E G B E R T Benjamin 1086
Zebulon 926 927 948 949
E G G L E S T O N H a n n a h 705
Zecheus 1238
Sarah Fisk 812
Zeffa 1102
E G L I N Catherine 1217
Zelda 739
E I G H M E R i c h a r d 840
Zelida Pierce 286
E I R S C H L E O. 1194
Zeluka Anna 1121 1124
E I S E L E Annie Washington 452
Zenith May 537
E I S E N H A R T M a r y J . 964
Zenitta 1142
Zephaniah 83 84 85 92 137 E K E A n n a Caroline 373
139 145 146 151 152 224 John 373
233 234 235 242 243 348 E L D E R
361
361 364 893 913 914 1238
Anne 1184
Zephaniah Carey 84 348 541
Carrie 569
Eleanor 760
Zephaniah H. 233 362
E L D R E D C l a r a 1210
Zephannah 895 1238
F a n n y S. 519
Zeruah 194 305
Samuel 1210
Zerviah 89 147 231 233 884
E L D R I D G E Annie M a r t i n 574
900 914 915
George S. 1219
Ziba 253
James M a d i s o n 528
Ziba C o m a n 222 343
Zilpah 105
Jennie 706
Joshua 574
Z i l p h a 73 105 118 157 252 254
1216 1238
Margaret 574
M a y Elizabeth 528
Zilpha M . 235 564
Elles see Eeles
Zilpha M a r v a n 600
E L I O T Ellett Elliot Elliott
Z i m r i Williams 244 387
A n n 517
Zoe 400
Bertha 301
Zoe M a r i a 583
Bertha Alice 480
Zoie M . Gere 1163
Charles Templeton 811
Zubah 892 893
D a v i d Potter 811
E D G A R Earle Dwight 807
D o n a l d Ross 655
Elizabeth 807
E d w a r d B . 1034
George 807
Gordon Wayne 655
Katherine M a r y 807
E D G E R L Y E v a 428
Isabella 733
John Anderson 655
Frank 428 655
John H e n r y 734
Harriet 655
EDGERTON
405
June Ellen 655
Lemuel H . 349
Elsa 781
E D K I N S Margaret 541
Lizzie 369
E D L E R Jonathan 513
Marguerite 734
Melencia 865
Sarah E v a 513
E D M I N I S T E R Sarah 1031
R . 911
E D M U N D S Chester H . 478
R a l p h Emerson 655
Ross Hills 655
Daisy H . 750
Sarah A b i g a i l 992
E m i l y 697
Waldo R a l p h 655
Howard 478
Wayne Everett 655
Ira 605
W i l l i a m Potter 811
Isaac A . 750
Ellenwood see Ellingwood
John Francis 605
E l l e t t see E l i o t
E D N E R A n n a 685
E D S A L L Eliphus 304
ELLICOTT
196
E D S O N Abiezer 930
E L L I N G W O O D Ellenwood
Aileen 792
Daniel 391
Esther E . 796
Jane 385
Joshua 308
Josiah 891 899
Phebe F l a v i l i a 308
L u c y 391 420
W i l l i a m H e n r y 308
Polycarpus 260
Elliot(t) see E l i o t
Sarah 260
E L L I S Aletae 1028
E D W A R D S Albert 310
Amelia J . 1227
Alice 310
A n n a M . 1227
Alice Elsie 310
Asa 981
Daniel 126
Bennett 39
E d w a r d 310
E d w i n 1201
C. S. 980
Elizabeth 1081 1082 1083
Charles D . 647
Elmer 310
D w i g h t W . 1227
E D D Y cont'd
Winslow Ricker 366 563
Winslow Salisbury 234 366
W i n s t o n M i l o 868
W i n t h r o p V . 309 490
W o r t h Thomson 1136
W r i g h t 1236
Wycliffe Rollins 1142
W y n n Leland 989 1038


Index of Persons

FARNHAM cont'd
Wallace 568
William W. 566
FARNSWORTH Jane A. 635
Mary E. 1167
Farnham Farnum
FARR Chloa 404
Eliza 1129
Lydia 1129
FARRA Eliza W. 366
FARRAND Eunice 120
FARRA Eliza W. 366
FARRAR Mary 366
FAULKNER Bert 814
FAULDIN Ray 788
FAULL Roxana 272
FAST Elzina 992 1043
FARNUM see Farnham
Jeannette 805
Joseph 1082
Anna 220
Jane 694
Jay 1236
Jabez 1235
Jonathan 672
Alice 672
Catherine 535
Sarah Gunn 1133
William Close 1210
John 906
Stephen 371
Huldah Lovern 301
Jeanette 805
FERGUSON Abby Park 217
Ada Evelina 1025
Anna Bethia 217
Arthur Bixby 337
Catherine 337
Catherine Elizabeth 362
Charles Edward 337
Charles Joseph 362
Clintion George 1025 1065
David 871
E. A. 387
Eliza Ann 362
Elizabeth 337 871
Elia Wilmicenene 337
Ethel 1120
George Brooks 1022 1056
George Pratt 337
George Reid 217 337
George Robert 337
Harriet E. 329
Harrison 362
Harry Harrison 362
Herbert Allen 337
James Anthony 217
James Joseph 337
Jarvis Eddy 362
John 217
John William 337
Joseph 362
Lena Brooks 1023
Lottie 451
Margaret Eddy 217 337
Margaret Emma 337
Maria E. 387
EMERSON 1126
Nancy W. 182
Nancy 362
Nancy 402
Patricia 259
Pattie 659
Perry 402
William 84 959 979 1216
Timothy Adams 45
William 84 990 1216
William Henry 1216
William Peter 660
Zachariah 49
Zebulon 949 950
Zelma 949 950
Zevulon 949
Zephaniah 949
Zephyr 333
Zelma 949
Zephyr 949
Zelma 949
FILLMORE Millard 894 918
National 918
Fillow see Fellows
FILLARD Eliza E. 592
E. Gladys 592
Eddy 592
Fanny Naomi 592
Kinney Lee 592
Louis Oscar 592
Maria Rentfo 592
FIELD cont'd
Caroline S. 639
Charity 949
Charles Henry 334
Clara Fidelia 959 1000
Corin W. 1167
D. D. 862
David 659
Eddy 979
Edna J. 334
Edward 979
Edward Marvin 1020
Edwin 333
Elizabeth 959 1000
Emma 979
Frederick Hampton 333
George Washington 334
Harrison 906
Henry 904
Henry M. 465
Hiram 906
Isaac 201
Jesse 1121
John 115 962 1210
John S. Eddy 333
Joseph 906
Leonard 925 928 950
Lucy 949
Lydia 927 928
Maren Orilla 871
Marlanna McRuer 1020
Marshall 1073
Mary 402
Martha Eddy 333
Mary Ann 333
Nathaniel 925
O. 1159
Osha 8 1159
Perce Hastings 659
Polly 950
Sally 986
Sarah 201 917
Susanna 1228
Timothy Davis 45
William 84 990 1216
William Henry 1216
William Peter 660
Zachariah 49
Fillow see Fellows
FIELD Eliza E. 592
E. Gladys 592
Eddy 592
Fanny Naomi 592
Kinney Lee 592
Louis Oscar 592
Maria Rentfo 592
INDEX OF PERSONS
1301
FRY: — 101 104 899 900 901

Addie Frances 672
Blanche 506
Clarice 308
Harvey 506
Henry Thomas 375
Jesse 239
John 101
John Abel 315
John Eddy 259 375
Joseph 101 896 897 907 915
Mary Ann 239
Peter 506
Robert T. 375
Sarah Coonan 239
Thomas 238
Thomas Elwood 239

FUXHART 853

FUHRMANN Helen Tracy 755

FULKERSON Jane Elizabeth 467

FULLER Alice 741

Amariah 68
Ann 262
Benjamin 40 63
Benjamin Franklin 757
Betsey 166
C. H. (Mrs.) 587
Catherine
Charles Herbert 700
Charlotte 672
Chloe 915 916
Clark 389
Daniel 197
Dorcus 401
Dorothy 1107
Earl Wesley 731
Ebenzer 982
Edward E. 671
Elenor 125
Elizabeth 982
Elizabeth A. 985
Ella Winifred 700
Eva Lee 757
Everett 741
Rex 757

FULLER cont’d

Gibert Franklin 757
Hannah 170
Hamadiah 63
Israel 63
James 309
Jane 703
Jephtah 63
Joanna 288
John 98
Jonathan 166
Joseph 110
Joshua 100
Josiah Franklin 818
Leander 492
Leslie C. 452
Lettie M. 671
Mabel 367
Martin Jenkens 330
Mary Elizabeth Newell 818
Mechitable 982
Melissa A. 671
Miriam 231
Nancy C. 239
Nathan 40 913
Rose Emory 453
Ruby Francisco 453
Ruth I. 703
Samuel 63
Sarah E. 779
Seth 166
Susanna Flower 197
Sylvanus 420
Thomas 166 913
Ula Kathryn 757
William 734
William H. 452
Zachariah Eddy 166

FULLERTON Kate 491
FULSHER Elizabeth 303
FULSTON Elizabeth 303
FULTON Garrett 228
FULTS Fannie 862
FULWUSB Mary 335
Morrison 357
FYFIELD Robert 3

GABRIEL Rose 809
GACH also see Gauge 1085
Mary 1082 1084
GADD Lee 1156
Steven 1156
GAGE Clarence 376
Clariss 187
Frederick 1204
Glen 1204
Jesse 376
John 376
Katherine Linton 816
Mary Aldrich 1177
Mary Jane 461
Peter J. 376

GAGGON Angeline Agnes 755
GAINER Charlotte Cornell 105
Edward 1105
Edward Mortimer 1105
Elieh Elizabeth 1105
Florence Addell 1105
Frank Vanderbilt 1105
GAINES Lucy C. 1208
Galgaway see Galloway
GALBRATH Howard 1177
GALE Arvilla Janet 270
Cordelia L. 1231
Irma 281
Ivy 270
Margaret Ann 281
Phebe 279
GALL James 1190
Mary 1190
GALLOWAY Galaway Adeline Ethel 1029
Emma 363
Eveline Matilda 1029
Helen Mae 1145
John 241
Martin O. 1029
Mary 542

GALLUP Gallop Galloup
—— 905 906
Catherine 413
David B. 276
Mary 469

GALUSHA Aurelia May 1012
Charitena 969
Desire Andrus 69
Erie 1012
Eliah 1012
George 1012
Grace 1012
Lavinia Van Lora 942
Maud 1012
Mildred 1012
Samuel 1012
Severn 1012

GAMBLE Elizabeth 738
GAMMON Delia G. 971
GAMMONS Mary Eddy 300
Mattias Isaac 772
Matilda Elizabeth 772
Welcome 300

GANO — 74
GANSER Jesse 661
GANTT John F. 727
GARCHOW Clara Mae 755
Eunice Jean 755
Leona Ruth 755
Maurice Walter 755
Roy William 755
Thomas Frederick 755
William Martin 755

GARDNER Gardiner
—— 280 597 1116
Abby 280
Abby Elisha 326
Afram 957
Annie 1055
Amy 1001
Anna Rosalie 518
Arnold Douglas 392
Audra 1238
Benjamin W. 202
Bessie 1045
Carrie Dale 392
Carrie Eliza 631
Charles 280
Daniel 1176 1229
David Brown 392
Dora 1045
Edward 326
Eliza 956
Emma 1045
Eva Lee 392
Eva Martha 631
Ezekiel 31
Eunice 347
Frances 839
Francis L. 392
Frank W. 1045
George 247
George Tibbetts 326
Gladywire 1149
Grafton 47
Hannah 95 153
Harriet 380
Hazel 1045
Helen 1014
Helen 813 1072
J. Henry 361
John 247 389
John M. 631
Joseph 1014 1154
Luther 131
Mahala 326
Martha Perry 530
Mary 120
Nancy Jane 456
Nora Brown 392 597
Patience 649
Rachel 392
Richmond Brown 597
Robert 155 247
Ruth 19 53
Sally 247
Samuel 31 1154
Sarah 641
Sarah J. 380
Susanna 587
HAND cont'd
Ellen Suborne 621
Henry F. 370
Samuel Burton 376
Samuel F. 376 377
Peter T. 377
HANDEL Julia A. 333
HANFORD Alice 872
Gertrude H. 705
Gordon Peter 872
Marion 872
Mary Martha 872
Robert Eddy 872
Thomas 872
Virginia 872
HARD Eyla 1069
Ray 792
HAR - 150
HANKEY Georgia 1007
Lucy 1007
Wm. J. 1007
Handford see Handford
HANDLER T. M. 1073
HANKERSON William 1115
HANES E. 371
Maggie 371
HANNAH Alvin 1039
John 1039
HANNAFORD Foster K. 388
Harvey R. 388
HANSON 388
Hansen 388
Hanssen 388
Hargreaves 388
Hargraves 388
HARGREAVES Edward 388
Harvey E. 388
HARKER William 388
HARMETT Mary 388
HARMON Albert 388
Harriet 388
Harry 388
Harwood 388
HARRISON Charles 388
Harrington 388
HARRIS cont'd
Henry F. 370
Henry Eddy 521
James 456
James Eddy 522
Jennie 308
Jennie Eliza 521
Jessie 1120
John 665
John L. 634
John Warren 665
Laura Elizabeth 1012
Laurence Walter 665
Lucy 801
Mama Louise 1120
Mary 194 728
MaryAnn 1225
Mary Elizabeth 1012
Maud 1157
Maudie Gwendolyn 521
Milo 631
Munroe Seymour 665
Nancy Lapham 1229
National 42
Oscar Eddy 456
Samuel 65 104 105
Sarah 62 422
Silvia Goodrich 1213
Susan 1087
Thomas 254
Thomas Jefferson 752
Willard 1115
Zerbia 188
HARRISON Ann 41
John 41 58
Marion 647
Percy 41
HARRIS cont'd
Henry 565
Alice Stanley 722
Alma 472
Benjamin F. 387
Bertha 1013
David 499
Eddy 1013
Elisabeth 499
Frances Lee 1013
Henry C. 952
Howard S. 722
James 176
John 66 109
John Robert 525
Joseph 499
Levi 171
Lewis 1013
Lucinda B. 471
Marie 540
Martin M. 1013
Mary Ann 373
Nicholas 82
Philo D. 472
Sally 176 186
Sarah 662
Samuel Mary 1013
Thomas 127
Warren Henry 1013
HARTER Kate 633
HARTFORD Betsey 405
HARTHORN Anna 146
George 977
HARTILL Esther 780
HARTNET Mary Ruth 833
HARTREY William 11
HARTSHORN(ER) 428
Bertha 389
Hannah 1187
Laurence 1187
Martha 201
May 906
HARTRIDGE Stephen 1117
Hazel Darmun 654
Helen Dudley 654
Jared Bennett 126
Lillian 301
Lucille 364
Maurice 304
Sarah Ann 285
Thomas 364
Index of Persons

HAZARD cont'd
Marion Luella 1204
Martha 1204 1207
Mary Chafee 505
Mary L. 1203
Myrtle Mandana 1204
Natalie Margaret 1203
Priscilla Inerbo 1203
Raymond 1203
Richard 1207
Richard Starr 1204
Robert Kronel 1204
Roderick Russ 1203
Sarah Sophia 505 1203
Virginia Mae 1204
Walter Chafee 505 1203
Wendell 1203
William 559
William Cornelius 1204
William E. 1203
William Frederick 505 1204
Zechariah Chafee 1203
Zebianah Vincent 1203
HAZEL Ema Estelle 1976
George 1076
HAZELTON Blanche 689
HAZEL Erma Estelle 1076
HAZELTON Hazeltine
HEALY 526
HEADLEY Alva Daniel 703
HEALD Adaline 977
HEAD Arthur Wentworth 782
HEBARD also see Hibbard
HEATON Susan 798
HEFFELFINGER Anna
HEGELER Elizabeth C. 533
HECKER Gladys 690
HECKLER Elizabeth C. 533
HEGGIE Martha 1102
HEATON Susan 1117
HEFFELFINGER Anna
HECOOK John 690
HEGELER Elizabeth C. 533
HEGELER Elizabeth C. 1102
HEFFELFINGER Anna
HECOOK John 690
HEGELER Elizabeth C. 533
HEGELER Elizabeth C. 1102
HEFFELFINGER Anna
HECOOK John 690
HELF EL Eddy Monroe 473
HELM BOLDT Laura 1192
HELMAN Rose Catherine
HEINTZ Harold 1142
HEIN David 1112
HEGEMAN Elizabeth Fenton
HEFFERNAN Joy Marie 843
HEFFELFINGER cont’d
HEMMAN Laura 244
HEMINGWAY 920 1113
HEMINWAY 164
HELMER Charles 1143
HEMMERLY H. B. 1040
HENDERSON 1174
HENNING Charles 526
HENNESSY Ellen 1203
HENDRICKSON Mary A.
HENDRICKS Isabel 708
HENDRICKS Isabelle 1143
HENDRICKSON Mary A.
HENRIK Maurie 1227
HENNESY Ellen 1203
HENNING Charles 526
HENDERSON Mary 1112
HENRY Arthur 1040
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
HENRY Charles 1040
HENRY Charles 1050
JENKS cont’d
Ebenezer 71
Elected 689
Ellen 116
Ella 71
Eveline 116
Jeremiah 71
John 71 116
Joseph 116
Lucy Maria 1117
Malina 359
Martha 71 116
Mary 116
Mary Ella 527
Mebina 116
Mehitable 116
Obadiah 71 116
Sabro 1128
Sarah 316
Stephen 527
William 116
Zachariah 71 116
Jennie see Jenny
JENNER Carrie S. 371
Clara A. 371 570
Ella 371
Mary Adelaide 371 571
Myron M. 371
Nathan B. 371
Samuel S. 371
Stephen A. 372
Timothy 371
Timothy Daniel 371
Timothy L. 371
JENNET Jennie
Almira 399
Caroline 399
Catharine 399
Elmer 399
Elmer S. 399
Eunice Eddy 452
Eunice 452 464
Henry 452
Horace 452
Horace Allen 452
John 452
John B. 452
Lena 452
Margaret 452
Margaret 464 466
Normand 464
Stephen 464
JENNINGS Cyrus 399
Daniel 201
Elizabeth 1198
Elmer 399
Eunice Eddy 457
Harriett 247
Justin 399
Laura 250
Sally T. 399
Sylvester 940
Sylvester Eddy 940
Zephaniah 247
JENNINGSON Jenwin
Hannah 44
Laura 44
Samuel 44
William 17
JENSON Howard 496
Willard 496
William 496
JEPSON Arthur Wiswell 439
Benjamin 439
Clarissa Louise 439
Edward Lincoln 439
Harry Benjamin 439
JEROME Ames 1117
John 1117
May 1117
JERVIS Viva 353
JESSUP Arista Jadarik 778
Elda E. 1092
JEWELL Asenath 1226
Jennie 1226
Jonathan 1097
Lovina 171 269
Russel Crane 1097
Thomas Brownson 1097
JEWETT Caroline M. 341
Elizabeth 341
Esther 867
Hannah 393
John 395
JILLSON Abby A. 504
Andrew 486
Elvina E. 486
Elmer Andrew 486
Hope Meredith 486
Nancy Elizabeth 274
Joanes see Jones
JOANNIDES Christus 710
Katherine 710
Mary 710
JOBE'S Elyck 1202
Nellie 1202
William 1202
JOEL — 893
JOHN also see Johnston
— 78 401 987
Abigail B. 321
Alanna 407
Ada Letta 270
Adella 623
Albert 270
Alice Lavinia 1097
Adela Romina 270
Amanda 407
Amanda M. 507
Amy 284
Angelo 712
Anna Dorothy Marcia 852
Annie 408 623
Boscomb Eddy 408 623
Benjamin Felix 782
Bertina 571
Bridget 782
Carl 1045
Carrie 623
Catherine 1160
Cecilia 608
Charles 1060
Curtis M. 608
Daniel 211
Donald Eddy 866
Dorothy 782
Edith E. 570
Elisha 503 908 928
Elizabeth 530
Elizabeth Louise 866
Elnah 904 928
Ella 609
Ella M. 609
Ella May 782
Emma 606 623
Eveline 660 690
Estelle L. 1094
Fannie 362
Emma L. 362
Esther 364
Eveline Anna 451
Eliza 1017
Eva 1160
F. 455
Flauce Eddy 643
Florence Elizabeth 483
Frank Leroy 270
Frank W. 695
Frederick 1196
Frederick De Verea 1020
Frederick William 1037
Genevieve 551
George 305
George Alfred 606 782
George Frederick 865
Gideon 1174
Grace 438
Hannah 1174
Harold 840 1045
Harold Eddy 676
Harriet 606 1151
Harriet Anne 782
Harriet E. 782 865
Harriet Elizabeth 388
Harriet Melora 408 623
Harriett 1968
Hazel 782
Henry B. 316
Henry Fillmore 586
Henry H. 316 782
Hugh 451 840
Irene Leslie 316
Isaac L. 270
James A. 392
Jacob Nathan 438
James 1216
James F. 232
Jane Louise 853
Jane 1070
Jennie E. 606 783
JOHN cont’d
Jennie Pollard 408
Jessie May 451 679
John 101
John A. 606
Joel 392
Laura 467
Leonora Jane 270
Lillian 565
Lois Hegeman 676
Lottie C. 782
Louisa 270 853
Louise Gifford 586
Louise M. 680
Louisa 407 622
Lucena Rezzellany 270
Lyceurgus Eddy 623
Madora Martha 623
Margaret 801
Martha 1190 1210
Martha 395
Mary 472 623 802
Mary A. 571
Mary Aurelia 1060
Mary E. 362 850
Mathilda 266
Maudie E. 872
Meville J. 840
Ming Eddy 408
Milo Dustin 623
Milo Dustin 623
Moore 238
Nellie 1008
Nellie 623
Nellie E. 451
Newton C. 643
Niel D. 810
Norman 1038
Oliver 853
Oliver Kepler 853
Orlando 408
Paul Allen 782 865
Pauline May 865
Phoebe 600
Poly 570
Rebecca 277
Rena Eddy 623
Robert Allen 866
Robert W. 840
Roselle 640
Russell 935
Sarah Louise 408 623
Sarah May 1045
Sarah P. 321
Siggard 728
Sils 541
Stella Olive 270
Stephen 451 1173
Susan B. 386
Susan J. 1218
T. Kepler 853
Theodore R. 840
Thomas 1007 1223
Thomas W. 585
Uzel 1210
Van W. 689 840
William 407 571 606 891
William Carter 728
William E. 1048
William Emery 408
William Reed 728
William Robert 782
Wilma Ann 1037
JOHNSTON(E) also see John-
son
Agnell 712
Albert Eddy 551
Colin 560
David 1219
David J. 551
David Stuart 551
Elizabeth 1084
Florence 560
Harold Eddy 551
Mary E. 435
JOLLiffe William E. 663
JOLS Lydia 127
Merridell 127
Thomas 127
Index of Persons 1319
Index of Persons

MAYO Esther Kellog 448
Meed see Mead
MEAKINS Joseph 76
MEARS Eliza Isabelle 624
MEARS Fanny 353
MEASE J. Mabel 573
LESLIE 573
MEATUP Daniel 19
MEATYARD Robert 380
MEDBURY Benjamin 206
ELIZABETH 97
RUTH 295 578
Mead see Mead
MEEDER Cordelia S. 382
MEIKI Davis 807
George 603
Harriet Elinore 603
Zephaniah 870
MEERBERK Burton 458
Charlotte 1083
Mary Ann 1083
MEIER Harriet 1122
MEIGS Fesper 643
Rosaunda Weston 643
MEINALL Fannie Maria 366
James 636
Patience 636
MELCHON William Maria 599
MELLEN Mellin
EMILY 345
Oliver Perry 237
MELVILLE Fremont Lucius 1029
Stanley Fremont 1029
MELVIN — 390
MENNE Elizabeth 602
MENSCH Elizabeth 547
MERCER Cecilia Elizabeth 1077
MERCHANT Merchant
Elizabeth Warren 857
Frances L. 870
John 46
Thankful 111
MERCERIGOLLE Ellen 837
Meriam see Meriam
MERKEL Merkell 1138
Sarah 954
MERRIAM Meriam Mitiam also see Marion
Abigail 106
Caroline 437
Celia Nichols 186
Charles A. 437
Charles D. 331
Eleanor 112 187
Effie Jane 272
Eliza 178
Elise Frances Jackson 331
Elena J. 107
Emily Frances 437 667
Ella L. 271
Flora A. 427
Frank 107
Gertrude Virginia 356
Harriett Sterling 372
Harrist N. 816
Helen Knowlton 276
Hettie Harrington 276
Joan 103
Irving 107
Isaac 259
James Daniel 867
Jeanette Catherine 867
Jane Rebecca 867
MICKLE Allie Mac 538
Arthur R. 538
E. F. 538
Eddy 538
MICON Margaret Camilla 164
MIDDAGGH Frank 1005
John 903 1063
Mary 1908
MIDDLEBROOK Edward
Herman 779
Edward Hetzel 779
MIDDLEDITCH Dotliska 313
Matthew 313
MIDYETT Laura 1039
MILLER Sarah Elizabeth 635
MILLAM Colene 780
MILES Myles 38
Carroll H. 766
Charles 500
John 25
Zoe Caroline 766
MILKING Mary Willock 274
MILLS Clifford Paul 492
Irene 692
Wallace Hiram 473 692
Miller see Miller
MILLER Millard Millard
Milled — 515 1037
Abiathar 894 918
Abigail 337
Adam 1146
Adelaide Frances 817
Alfred 359
Alexander 30
Alice Marion 817
Almon H. 918
Arrawanta L. 1170
Arthur Barret 647 817
Bennett 604
Bennett 75 125 647 1000
Bessie G. 608
Bessie Irene 1162
Blanche Louise 835
Carrie 647 1118
Clara 694
Charles H. 791
Charles J. 111
Clara L. 711
Charles 777
Cornelius 1152
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MOSES Anne S.</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORTON Anna E.</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSER Abraham</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTLEY John</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSLEY Roxanna</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTT Alice Eddy</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOULTON Alexander</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSER Abraham</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSES Anne S.</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORTON Anna E.</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSER Abraham</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTLEY John</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSLEY Roxanna</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTT Alice Eddy</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOULTON Alexander</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This list continues with more names and numbers, indicating a page of a document that includes an index of persons.
PALMER cont'd
La Rhea 844
Levi 369
Lizzie 369
Levin 149
Martin 1151
Mary A. 275
Sally 603
Sarah Elizabeth 1015
Thomas 53
Virginia Grace 818

PANE see Paine

PANBURN Charles L. 351
PANTER John 931
PAPAMECK John 33
PAQUIN Arch Douglas 691
Cleave Lureen 841
Lynn Eddy 841
Therm Bruce 841
Vann La Rue 841

PAREN'T Alice E. 235
PARENT Alice 235

PARTRIDGE Don 1008
PARKER Aaron 113
Alphonse 494
Vann La Rue 841
Virginia Grace 818
Sally 603
Asenath J. 957 996
Adeline 995
Thomas 53
Sarah Elizabeth 1015
Martin 1151
Mary A. 275
Sally 603
Sarah Elizabeth 1015
Thomas 53
Virginia Grace 818

PARKHURST Abby 1129
E. Walter 775
Edward L. 775
Joanna 1083
Lincoln A. 775

PARLOW Albert 765
James 570

PARKS see Park

PARLOW Albert Mendell 765
James Mendell 765
Kenneth Eddy 765 859
Patricia Ann 859

PARMELEE Parmelee
Alfred 733
Ashley Mudge 838
Charlotttte 398
Charlotte C. 398
Daniel C. 398
Eliza 838
Franco Es 838
Nancy 1210

PARROTT see Parmenter
Alice 1007
Arthur W. 984
Down 1007
Emily F. 984
Jessie 740
Myrtle 1007

Nelson 1006

PARO Frederick 1210
Richard 1210

PARR George B. 1041
James Madison 935
Mabel 1062
Winfield A. 1041
Winfield Scott 1041

PARRIS Samuel 42
Sarah 42

PARRSONS Persons 990 1173
Anson V. 341
Bertie M. 1000
Charlotte 649 819
PIERCE cont'd
Albert H. 662
Amelia 624
Amy 1234
Annie Gertrude 529
Artemas 180
Asa 81
Benoni 82
Bertha 918
Berta 548
Blair 784
Charles Henry 1199
Christopher 123
Clarence C. 670
Daniel 51 927
David 1130
David R. 1025
Dowse Loveland 805
Eddy 1144
Edmund K. 1137
Edward Albert 662
Elisha 927
Elizabeth 74 82 93 133
Elizabeth 93
Elizabeth 93
Ephraim 79
Evelyn 730
Frank Wenden 259
Hoyt 908
Hazel 656
Helen 784
Henry Clay 428
Henry Shepard 428 656
Holden 687 1357
Ida 721
Jane 93 1104
James 1144
Jeremiah 156 1235
Job 93
John 509 903 929
Jonas 956
Jonathan 153
Josiah 52 258 1218
Josephine 1118
Judith 93 1030
Lydian 956
Madeleine Evans 259
Margaret Layton 1199
Maria C. 1224
Mariah C. 687 1237
Marjorie Clinks 784
Martha 867
Mary 221 589 687 1104
Mary Ann 832
Mary Mary 1283
Mary Elizabeth 784
Mercy Markaret Maloney 589
Michael 244
Minerva 479
Nancy 243 589
Nehemiah 548
Palmer Eddy 428 656
Pardon 87
Patience 93
Phebe 93 244
Ralph Hathaway 428
Raymond 670
Rebecca 1190
Reuben 589
Roba 93
Robert 670 784
Robert D. 805
Ross Elwood 827
Samuel 29 589
Samuel 29 42 917 1223 1234
Sarah 42 1234
Sarah 276 1218
Seth 171
Sibyl Adeline 1050
Silas 580
Violia 580
Wilmia E. 585
William 1070
William 827
William Thorntone 827
Winfield Lether 1070
Zadok 920
Zelida 181
Pierce see Percy
Pierman see Pearson
PIPER Alfred Lee 513
Alfred Thomas 513
Benjamin Hewitt 513
Levi May 513
Lora Loring 513
Roy Franklin 513
Sylvia Blanch 513
PIKE Albric 1054
Charles 1107
Daniel 451
Dolly 1031
Emily 284 285 1004
Ernest Henry 451
Ethel 781
Eva 1053
George 1004
Goldie Louise 1053
Harriet 1206
Henry Daniel 451
Ione T. 451
Jared 1253
Jemima L. 451
Lorena Alvira 1107
Mebatable 1053
Melvin Augustus 1004 1055
Moses 451
Thomas 903
Wayne Eddy 451
William 1004 1055
PINE Albin Wayne 476
Anna 311
Charles Leroy 551
Wilson 476
PINEO Malcolm Bissell 1060
Otis E. 1060
Paul 1060
Priscilla 1060
Rachel E. 1060
Ralph Edson 1060
PIOCA Floyd 1045
Pig 1045
William 1045
FITKIN Elizabeth 1072
James M. 1072
Ochella 1182
Sarah 322
FITZMAN Charles 1215
Harry 329
Mary 329
PITTS Alphonse 93
Arturh R. 598
Betsy 178
Elma Cotting 598
Eva Caroline 1212
George 298 929 1212
John 1153
Mary 135 408
Peter 917
Sarah Mayo 342
Sophia 1234
Susan 956
PILLEY Mary Jane 783
Ruth 785
PLACE —— 1116 1143
Ann Leavitt 768
Anna 820
Avilla 1123
Charles 708
Charles A. 708
Elsie Geneva 708
Gertrude 708
John 291
John Thornton 768
Joseph 950 1233
Lydia F. 291
Mary 291
Mellinda 930
Nathan 116
Peter 55
Phebe 877
PLAISTED Ichabod 1734
PLANT Jane 588
PLANTZ Catherine 778
PLATT Amanda 1137
Elizabeth 480
Lydia M. 707
Polly 1132
Richard 1137
PLEADWELL Edward 983
PLOTHER John Franklin 718
Lillian May 718
PLOWMAN John William 65
William Lawrence 65
PLOMB Charles Stewart 1136
Sarah Isabelle 1136
PLOMY Sally 547
PLUMMER John 106
Mary 83 84
Samantha 83
POLIOL Catherine 1069
John P. 1089
Maria 1093
Polard see Pollard
POLLET Abner 569
Jacob 569
Pole see Pool
POLMURS — 428
Elizabeth Dale 428
George A. 428
George Martin 428
Henry Clay 428
Juliet 428
Laura May 428 656
Lucetia 428
Mary Emeline 428
Willis Shepard 428
POLK Lydia 350
POLLARD Polard
Helena 169
Jennie 408
Rebecca 45
Richard Henry 562
POLLOCK Alice 1185
Charles 1184
Edie Stuart 1184
Ellen Jane 1184
Genevieve 1184
Helen Mary 1185
James 1185
Lawrence 1185
Mary Ann 1185
Narcissa 1185
Oliver 1184
Robert 1185
Robert Ranney 657
Roscanna 1185
Sarah 1184
Thomas James 657
William 1184 1185
POLLATER Will 792
POLSER Charles 1052
Elizabeth 1052
Phyllis 1052
Shirley 1052
William 1052
POLYS Earnest 1040
Maurice 1040
POMEROY Pomroy
Charlotte Morton 837
Hannah 163
Henry 272
John Howard 837
Mary 544
POND Almira Elizabeth 1206
Gettys Foster 291
Caleb Strong 1206
Charles Burnett 291 461
Charles H. 1206
Charles 276
Daniel Emerson 291 461
Eliza Ann 1206
Emma F. 461
Emma Louise 291 461
George 461
George H. 1206
Hannah 50
Lydia M. 1206
Isabelle Merriam 291 461
John 461
John E. 461
John Eddy 291 461
John F. 291
Margaret 461
Mary 461
Philiander 276
Samuel Niles 461
Stephen H. 1206
William Evans 1206
PONTIUS Mary 827
POOL Pole Pole
Helena 40
Joseph 40
Joseph M. 988
Index of Persons

READ

READ cont'd

REAVILLE Mary 540
RECORDS Lydia 121
RECTOR Charity 707
REDDE Ebenezer 64
Sarah 163
William 61
Zeladee 162 910
REDMON DaRverda E. 720
REDMON Elizabeth Ellen 558
John 556
Regier Rey
REES Rease Reise
Eliza 799
Frank 680
Gertrude Lucile 680
Grace 782
Louisa 1200
Margaret 673
REEVES Reaves A. V. 672
Dorothy 672
John 1154
Mary 1030
Paul 672
Rose 109
REED James 334
Mary 334
REICHERT Jessie Blanche 680
Reed see Reed
Reiley see Riley
REILLY J. P. 1074
Janet Elizabeth 1074
John Frederick 1074
Richard Rollin 1074
REKLIN Clara 362
REMINSTON Adelaide 405
Alita 405
Amy Florence Hardy 532
Benedict 85
Jesse 405
Julia Ann 773
Lovina 405
Lyman 773
Mary C. 1130
Rhoda 605
Sally 405
Sarah 773
Susan 335
RENFRO Lou Rush 592
P. F. 592
RENSTROM Viola 1198
RENFREW Ely 1193
RENZ Fred 1134
John 1134
Zelina 1134
RESCH Emery Clyde 1136
Fred 1136
Philip Eddy 1136
RETHBURG Carl 600
REUBEN 887 901
REUHERR Howard 699
REVERSE Elizabeth 413
REXFORD Emily 462
KEYNARD Mary Ann 383
REYNOLDS —— 199 360
Albert 483
Allen 502
Amanda Eddy 483 702
Ann Eliza 1151
Arthur Clifton 1151
Barbara Fenton 873
Beulah 702
Carolyn 494
Charles Albert 702
Clarence 321
Donald Theodore 702
Eddy Franklin 1151
Elizabeth Ellen 673
Ellen Ballard 592
Estalia Maria 1151
Esther 600
George Albert 483
Gilbert 1236
Gladys Ina 1152
Harvey Seat 807
Hazel Fay 1152
James Arnold 1151
James Madison 1151
Jeanette Bailey 873
Joseph 1236
Joshua 378
Index of Persons

SCHELL John Rush 739 1217
SCHENCK Schenk
Abraham Tuna 1085
Benjamin 492
Eugenia May 492
Julia 1211
Louise 715
SCHERERHEMOR Margaret 1040
SCHERR Catherine 1106
Conrad 1106
Lillian 1106
Meta 1106
SCHLEGEL Elizabeth 1125
SCHLEISMAN W. J. 1194
SCHLEGEL Elizabeth 510
SCHMIDT W. J. 1085
SCHMITZU Clara 777
SCHNEAL George P. 1044
SCHNEIDER Edward 457
Elizabeth 321
Essie 1118
Leah 567
Mona 367
SCHOENMANN Anna 724
SCHOFIELD Septiel
Albert Richardson 634
Andalusia 446
Anne Rebecca 634
Bertha E. 446
Charles 533
Charles E. 446
Ebenezer 237
Edith M. 446
Elizabeth 387
Frank 1086
Frank C. 446
Jessie W. 446
Joseph J. 533
Lynn J. 446
Marjorie 1068
Martha R. 533
Philip W. 837
SCHONFARBER Gordon 484
SCHRAAT Mary 513
SCHRIEFF Adelheide 837
SCHULZ Gustave 1182
SCHUFELDT L. C. 576
SCHUBARTH Natalie 1039
SCHUDER Natalie Lauren"n 736
SCHWEITZER L. C. 576
SCHWILK Louisa K. 978
SCHOBY Alexander 470
Nellie 470
William T. 479
SCOTT cont'd
Elmira Isabelle 412
Ethel Maude 1099
Frank Minnie 1025
Frank Rynd 634
Grace 1221
Grace Evelyn 799
Harry 1004
Henry 1109
Isabella 634
Isodore 369
James Brainerd 412
Jane W. 631
John 412
John Winfield 412 631
James Elizabeth 551
Madeline Pearl 1025
Margaret 142
Maria Pulia 1094
Mary 1095
Matilda W. 490
Oliver 1025
Peter 799
Rachel 703
Richard 71
Robert 412
Robert Eddy 412 631
Sarah Amanda 490
William 42 624 1227
SCOTT cont'd
Elmira Isabelle 412
Ethel Maude 1099
Frank Minnie 1025
Frank Rynd 634
Grace 1221
Grace Evelyn 799
Harry 1004
Henry 1109
Isabella 634
Isodore 369
James Brainerd 412
Jane W. 631
John 412
John Winfield 412 631
James Elizabeth 551
Madeline Pearl 1025
Margaret 142
Maria Pulia 1094
Mary 1095
Matilda W. 490
Oliver 1025
Peter 799
Rachel 703
Richard 71
Robert 412
Robert Eddy 412 631
Sarah Amanda 490
William 42 624 1227
SCOTTON Catherine Mary 484
Era Jewett 540
George Eddy 540
Henry 540
Thomas 540
SCOVIL Scovel Scovell
Ada Weldsell 1069
Mary Evans 538
Olive Perry 1215
Winfield 1194
SCRIBNER Hannah 968
Rachel 347
SCROLLS Alvin 584
Harry 583
Jennie 583
Isaiah 583
Russell L. 583
SCUDER Hannah 48
SCULL Louise 1097
SEABURY Thomas 26
SEAGROVE John 691
SEALS James 1156
SEAMAN Seamen Seamen 1044
David 513
Cynthia V. 218
Elizabeth 1044
James 88
Julia 564
Martin 218
Mary 88
Obed 218
Rowena 1044
Ruth 564
Sarah Knight 313
Sherron 1044
Thomas 37 50 54 218
William 156
SEARLE Sarle Sarle 3 Sarle
Austen Warner 1124
Bess Frank 847
Ella 1027
Fanny 224
Frank Benton 806
Frank Sheldon 847
John 204
Justina 929
Kate 506
Mary 1154
William Chauncey 1152
SEARS Sarle Sarles
69 205
Annie E. 534
Hannah 921
Pamie L. 1158
Frank H. 534
Hildah 163 164
Ida L. 534
Marena 713
Myrtle Belle 1043
Nathan 384
Index of Persons

YOUNG cont'd
Rex Alexander 822
Sally 218 938
Samuel 218
Sarah 206 455
Sarah Ann 340
Sarah Asenath 655
Solomon 918
Will Alexander 822
William 134 218
William Eddy 526
William F. 340

YOUNG cont'd
William Henry 526
William James 656
William Osgood, 822
YOUNGMAN John 94
Youngs see Young
YOUNNIE Etta Jane 443
Fred 492
YOULLIE ——— 492
John 443
Lewis Edward 443
William John 443

ZENETTE Louise 581
Z EUBLIN Mary Elizabeth 1104
ZIMMERMAN Chauncey 707
Eddy C. 707
Jacob 707
Lotta E. 707
Mary Louise 707
Mattie A. 707
Myrtle 763
Robert 707
ZUMBERG Sophie 454
Z WEDAN Petanellan 521